

The Cactician

ISSN 2052-952X

**10. The plant gatherings and other
vouchers of John J Lavranos**
An interpreted checklist from
1954 to 2016 in
numerical order



ORIGINAL RESEARCH PAPERS ON
A MISCELLANY OF TOPICS ON
THE SUBJECT OF SUCCULENT
PLANTS AUTHORED AND
EDITED BY ROY MOTTRAM (except
where stated)

Taxonomy
Botanical History
Databases

The plant gatherings and other vouchers of John J Lavranos

An interpreted checklist from 1954 to 2016

by John Lavranos & Roy Mottram

Part 1: List in numerical order.

Roy Mottram Whitestone Gardens, Sutton, Thirsk,
North Yorkshire YO7 2PZ, U.K.

mottram.roy@gmail.com

26 Jan 2017

Summary

The field number lists of John Jacob Lavranos are published here for the first time. This is compiled mainly from the field notebooks of John Lavranos and supplemented from a variety of other sources. It is complete with the exception of c.1200 herbarium sheets at Florence from 1970-71, and the gatherings from the 1967 Socotra expedition led by Radcliffe-Smith for which only about 20% of the records could be found.

The same list is published simultaneously in alphabetical order as *Cactician* 11.

No new taxa are proposed in this paper.

Publisher: Roy Mottram
Whitestone Gardens,
Sutton, Thirsk,
North Yorkshire YO7 2PZ, U.K.
in association with the International Crassulaceae Network
c/o Margrit Bischofberger
Guggenbühlstrasse 20
CH-8355 Aadorf
Switzerland.

Tel: 0044 (0) 1845 597467
Email: mottram.roy@gmail.com

Tel: 0041 (0) 52 212 71 72
Fax: 0041 (0) 52 212 71 29
Email: margrit.bischofberger@enersol.ch
url: www.crassulaceae.ch

The plant gatherings and other vouchers of John J Lavranos (1954-2016) Part 1: Numerical order

A database of voucher specimens* formed from gatherings made personally, collections received from other collectors (leg.) and plants from undocumented sources received via botanic gardens and friends (ex).

Chronology of noteworthy expeditions

1961 (Jul-Aug) Namaqualand (W Cape, N Cape). With Werner Rauh, Hans Herre & Helmut Ernst Meyer. Collection numbers 1105-1432.

1962 (Aug-Sep) First trip to Arabia. Collection numbers 1738-1961, 2256-2264 were gatherings made in the company of Clyde C. C. Meintjes, together with Major Michael D. van Lessen for a short while on the Audhali plateau.

1963 (Feb) Yemen. Collection numbers 2195-2255. Gatherings by B. D. Doe & Major Michael D. van Lessen without collection numbers. Sent to John at Johannesburg.

1964 (Mar-Apr) South Yemen. Collection numbers 2756-3174. An expedition accompanied by Werner Rauh until he fell ill in the Hadhramawt and had to return home early (after 3120). John himself was also afflicted with bacillary dysentery which curtailed any further exploration that had been planned to continue till May.

Scans of Rauh's own field notebooks of this expedition, searchable by Rauh voucher number are available on:

<http://scriptorium.hip.uni-heidelberg.de/php/FDBpage.php>
b=031&p=034&l=en

(A Werner Rauh Heritage Project funded by The Klaus Tschika Foundation). Entries in Rauh's notebook roughly follow a similar sequence, but there are many deviations in the order and descriptive details. Rauh's collection numbers for this expedition are 13000-13354.

1965-66 (Dec-Jan) Oman (Dhofar) & South Yemen.

1966 (Jan) Oman (Dhofar), Yemen, Kenya. Collection numbers 4258-4459.

1966 (Aug) Mozambique & Mpumalanga. Gatherings 4624-4688, 4691-4714, with G. E. K. Lubbers.

1967 (Apr-Jun) Socotra. Middle East Command Expedition. Botanical section organised by Kew, with Alan Radcliffe-Smith overseeing botany. S&L collection numbers 1-798 in Socotra gathered by both & 799-886 in Yemen gathered by John, but still under S&L numbers, while Alan stayed on to make further gatherings in Socotra. *Ref:* Mottram (2012).

1967 (Sep) Mozambique. Gatherings 5927-5981A, with G. E. K. Lubbers.

1968 (Sep) Somalia. Gatherings 6678-6841.

1968 (Oct-Nov) Djibouti. Gatherings 6842-6955.

1969 (Dec)-1970 (Jan) Somalia, S Yemen, Kenya. Gatherings 7220-7557. S. Yemen with Mireille & A. S. Bilaidi.

1970 (Nov)-1971 (Jan) Somalia, S Yemen, & Djibouti. Gatherings 8410-8639. Gatherings 8410-8574 with Bavazzano, 8575-8581 with Bavazzano & Hemming, 8582-8636 with L, Bavazzano & A. S. Bilaidi.

In addition to these, a large number of exsiccata were gathered on this expedition for which Lavranos numbers were not allocated. The following numbers were reserved in the Lavranos notebooks for 1976-77 for records from Florence that were never received: Gathering numbers 12949-12973 in Somalia, & gatherings 13203-15016 in Somalia, Djibouti, & S Yemen (except live plants). They are preserved at FI, either without numbers or under Bavazzano numbers.

1971 (Jan) Kenya. Gatherings 8180-8230.

1971 (Aug-Sep) N Cape. Gatherings 8764-8811, 8819-8886, 8893-8894, 8896-8897, 8905-8918, 8922, 8931-8945 with R. A. Butler.

1971 (Nov) - 1972 (Jan) Somalia, Corfou, Ethiopia, Kenya. Gatherings 8950-9330 with F. K. Horwood. Gatherings 9197-9272 also with F. K. Horwood & M. Gilbert.

1971 (Dec) Djibouti. Gatherings 10030A-10036A, 10036-10042 with Frank Horwood.

1972 (Mar-Apr) Madagascar. Gatherings 9427-9660. 9427-9429 from near Amboasary on the way to Fort Dauphin, with Philippe Morat. 9430-9475 with Mireille and Mr Cremers. 9476-9529 with Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. 9530-9606 with Mireille, Morat and Cremers. 9607 - 9645 with Morat. 9646-9660 ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden.

1972 (Aug) Richtersveld. With J. M. J. Dumoulin.

1972-73 (Dec-Jan) Somalia. Gatherings 10076-10431, with Frank Horwood.

1973 (Jan-Feb) Day Forest National Park, Djibouti. Gatherings 10432-10542, with Frank Horwood.

*Any specimen identified by a recognised authority for the purposes of forming a reference collection.

- 1973 (Feb) Ethiopia. Gatherings 10543-10562, with Frank Horwood.
1973 (Feb) Greece. Gatherings 10563-10599.
1973 (Apr-May) Mauritius & Madagascar. Gatherings 10600-10711. With Mireille in Mauritius, and with Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet in Madagascar. 10712-10735 ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden, sent by post.
1973 (Sep) N Cape. Gatherings 10800-10876 with R. A. Butler & Jan Demoulin, and 10877-11049 alone.
1973 (Dec) - 1974 (Jan) Kenya. Gatherings 11134-11203, 11214-11237.
1974 (Mar) Somalia. Gatherings 11238-11251.
1974 (Apr) Yemen & Djibouti. Gatherings 11264-11490.
1974 (Apr-May) Djibouti. Gatherings 11419-11529.
1974 (Dec) - 1975 (Jan) Kenya. Gatherings 11758-11948.
1975 (May) Madagascar, Reunion, Mauritius. Gatherings 12066-12128. "I got out of Madagascar that time [12 May], a day before Ratsiraka seized power and ran the country into the ground with the help of his North Korean friends. He was ousted some time after the main communist imperium collapsed. But poor Madagascar has continued its inexorable decline ever since."
1975 (Aug) Kenya. Gatherings 12160-12389. With Len Newton. Also includes one trip of a couple of days with Peter Bally, who hosted us when in Nairobi (gatherings 12356-12378).
1975 (Dec)-1976 (Jan). Kenya. Gatherings 12428-12578.
1976 (Jun) Namibia. Gatherings 12870-12888.
1976 (?Aug) Spain, Sierra Nevada. Gatherings 12974-13027.
1976 (Sep-Oct) Yemen, Djibouti. Gatherings 13028-13202. With Len Newton.
1977 (Mar-Apr) Namibia. Gatherings 15300-15623. With Jerry Barad.
1977 (Sep-Oct) Yemen. Gatherings 15682-16017. With Len Newton. Also met up with Jerry and Bea Barad on 17 Sep for the rest of the trip.
1977 (Oct) Greece. Gatherings 16018-16021.
1977 (Nov) Canary Is. Gatherings 16024-16073.
1978 (Mar-Apr) N Yemen & Djibouti. Gatherings 16215-16495. 16215-16360 & 16493-16495 with Len Newton.
1978 (Apr-May) Spain. Gatherings 16367-16492.
1978 (May-Jun) Greece. Gatherings 16496-16517.
1978 (Sep-Oct) Namibia. "1978 Monaco Namib Expedition." Gatherings 16646-16968, of which 16648-16954 with Len Newton, Jerry Barad, Marcel Kroenlein, Tom Jenkins, Richard A. Butler (zoologist), George E. K. Lubbers, Albert van Rensburg, Ernst Fritz, Herbert Erni and his son Wilfried, Siegfried (Akka) Horsthemke, and a representative of the SWA Department of Nature Conservation, during which Len Newton compiled the field notes. Marcel Kroenlein, with authority from his Prince Rainier, helped me to overcome the roadblocks strewn by the then National Botanical Institute and the South Africa Association of Botanists, of which I was one of the early members!! All the participants on this expedition were plant collectors in various fields and were covered by an official collecting permit issued by the (then) South West African Department of Nature Conservation.
1979 (Mar-Nov) 3 expeditions to Namibia, N Cape & W Cape. Gatherings 17142-17218, 17414-17597, 17805-17970. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1979 (Apr) Kenya. Gatherings 17241-17366. Material sent to NBG, EA, E, MO.
1979 (Sep-Oct) Kenya. Gatherings 17611-17804. With Len Newton. [Len (20 Nov 2013) says 17611-17803]
1980 (Mar) Saudi Arabia. Gatherings 18193-18551. With Sheila Collette.
1980 (Apr) Kenya. Gatherings 18552-18648. With Tom Jenkins.
1980 (May) Namibia. Gatherings 18722-18758. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1980 (Jun-Jul) Kwazulu-Natal, W & N Cape. Gatherings 18769-19008. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1980 (Aug) Namibia. Gatherings 19012-19129. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1980 (Dec) Namibia & N Cape. Gatherings 19190-19304. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann & Jerry Barad.
1981 (Jan-Feb) Spain, Islas Canarias. Gatherings 19362-19450. With Mary Bleck.
1981 (Apr-May) Kenya. Gatherings 19464-19624. With Mary Bleck.
1981 (May) Namibia. Gatherings 19628-19670. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1981 (Jun-Jul) W Cape. Gatherings 19686-19897. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1981 (Aug) Namibia. Gatherings 19898-20011. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1981 (Dec) Namibia. Gatherings 20124-20151. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1982 (Feb) Namibia. Gatherings 20208-20238. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1982 (Apr) Saudi Arabia. Gatherings 20325-20479, 20540-20557. With Sheila Collette.
1983 (Feb) Namibia. Gatherings 21029-21143. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1983 (Jun) Namibia. Gatherings 21181-21260. With Mrs. Inge Pehlemann.
1984 (Mar) Namibia. Gatherings 21872-21907. With Mary Bleck.
1985 (Mar) Namibia. Gatherings 22640-22707. With Mary Bleck.

- 1985 (Apr) Zimbabwe. Gatherings 22708 to 22839. With Mireille and Ian Turner.
- 1985 (Sep-Oct). Somalia. Missouri Botanical Garden Mission. Gatherings 23123-23544. With Susan Carter, Frank Horwood, & Seymour Linden.
- 1985 (Dec) Portugal & Andalusia. Gatherings 23643-23659. With Mireille.
- 1986 (May) Portugal. Gatherings 24037-24092. With Mireille.
- 1986 (Nov). Somalia. 2nd. Missouri Botanical Garden Mission. Gatherings 24530-25067. With Susan Carter, Jerry Barad, Myron Kimmach, & Seymour Linden.
- 1986 (Dec)-1987 (Jan) W Cape. Gatherings 25068-25095. With Mireille.
- 1987 (Mar) Namibia. Gatherings 25251-25274. With Mary Bleck.
- 1987 (Mar) W Cape. Gatherings 25280-25375, 25377-25378. With Mary Bleck.
- 1987 (May-Jun) Spain & Portugal. Gatherings 25381-25410. With Mireille.
- 1987 (Jun) – 1988 (Feb) N Cape, E Cape, Mpumulanga. Gatherings 25411-26238. With Mary Bleck.
- 1988 (Mar) Namibia, N Cape. Gatherings 26239-26367. With Mary Bleck.
- 1988 (Apr) Mpumulanga. Gatherings 26368-26386. With Mireille.
- 1988 (Jul) N Cape, W Cape. Gatherings 26598-26644. With Charles Craib.
- 1988 (Sep)-1989 (Apr) N Cape, W Cape. Gatherings 26684-27144. With Mary Bleck.
- 1989 (Apr) Namibia, N Cape. Gatherings 27145-27360. With Mary Bleck.
- 1989 (Jun) USA, Colorado. Gatherings 27361-27365. ["This was a short excursion to the Rockies W of Denver, CO, when I spoke at the CSSA Convention there. The excursion was led by Panayoti Kelaidis." Lavranos pers. comm. 26 Jan 2016]
- 1989 (Jul) N Cape, W Cape, S Namibia. Gatherings 27366-27823. With Mary Bleck.
- 1989 (Aug-Sep) Somalia, Mogadishu. Gatherings 27824-27849. Nrs. 27834-27849 on Sep 1 on Mt Buur Heybe with Dr. Josef Bauer.
- 1989 (Nov) - Jan (1990) W Cape. Gatherings 27951-28081. With Mary Bleck.
- 1990 (Mar-Jun) Portugal. Gatherings 28082-28119. With Mireille.
- 1990 (Sep-Aug) N Cape. Gatherings 28120-28. With Mireille.
- 1990 (Aug-Dec) N Cape, W Cape, Namibia. Gatherings 28129-28238. With Mireille.
- 1991 (Feb-Mar) Portugal, Spain. Gatherings 28239-28256. With Mireille.
- 1991 (Aug) Mainly N Cape. Gatherings 28257-28316. With Mireille.
- 1991 (Aug-Dec) N Cape, W Cape, E Cape. Gatherings 28317-28486. With Mireille.
- 1992 (Mar-Apr) Australia. Gatherings 28487-28545. With Mireille.
- 1992 (Aug)-1993 (Mar) N Cape, Limpopo, Spain. Gatherings 28553-28840. With Mireille.
- 1992 (Nov-Dec) Madagascar (northern). Gatherings 28700-28772. With Rösli & Hoffmann.
- 1993 (Aug-Sep) N Cape. Gatherings 28841-28855. With Rösli & Hoffmann.
- 1993 (Sep) N & W Cape. Gatherings 28856-28977. With Newton & Kirschnek.
- 1993 (Oct) Madagascar (northern & central). Gatherings 28989A-29045. With Rösli & Hoffmann.
- 1993 (Oct-Nov) W Cape. Gatherings 29046-29103. With Mireille.
- 1993 (Nov-Dec) Madagascar (central & south). Gatherings 29104-29213. With Rösli & Hoffmann.
- 1994 (Aug) N Cape, W Cape. Gatherings 29328-29372. With James.
- 1994 (Sep) USA, Arizona, California, Nevada & Utah. Gatherings 29373-29407 With Mireille and Dave Turner, Las Vegas.
- 1995 (Oct-Nov) Madagascar. Gatherings 29946-30093, 30107-30108, 30111-30134, 30141-30142, 30144-30147. With Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 1996 (Jan-Feb) Spain & Portugal. Gatherings 30148-30164. With Mireille.
- 1996 (Mar) Namibia. Gatherings 30165-30170, 30173. With Charles Craib.
- 1996 (Mar) N Cape, W Cape. Gatherings 30171-30239.
- 1996 (Sep) Namibia, N Cape, W Cape. Gatherings 30337-30532. With Turner & Buckley.
- 1997 (Mar) Socotra. A Bruno Mies expedition, with no Lavranos numbers.
- 1997 (Jun-Jul) Mexico, Baja California. Gatherings 30569-30615. With James, Turner & Merelie.
- 1997 (Aug-Sep) Namibia, N Cape, W Cape. Gatherings 30616-30709. With Teissier, Pavelka, Di Nunno, & Hanson.
- 1998 (Jan-Feb) Yemen, Socotra. Gatherings 30719-30822. With al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer.
- 1998 (Aug) Namibia, N Cape, W Cape. Gatherings 30858-30994. With Turner.
- 1999 (Feb-Mar) Socotra. Gatherings 31003-31077. With James & Mies.
- 1999 (Jul-Aug) Namibia, N Cape, W Cape. Gatherings 31112-31173. With Craib & Wrinkle.
- 2000 (Nov) Yemen. Gatherings 31291-31468, 31472-31475. With Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "A memorable trip, almost to the border with Oman

- Oman." (Lavranos pers. comm. Oct 2016)
- 2001 (Nov) Madagascar. Gatherings 31495-31566. With Rösli & Hoffmann.
- 2002 (Jul) Namibia. Gatherings 31622-31644. With Mireille.
- 2003 (Apr-May) Madagascar. Gatherings 31661-31744. With McCoy.
"Collected on the Col over the quartzite rand south of the Manandona River's sharp eastward bend. This is (or was at the time) the site of extensive pure quartzite quarrying for the fine glass industry. From the same locality, Nr 31740 - 31743 were collected below the Col, but the road had been washed away on that occasion, requiring a return visit two weeks later."
- 2003 (Aug) Namibia. Gatherings 31747-31771. With James.
- 2004 (May) Madagascar. Gatherings 31775-31859 & 31863-31865. CSSA-sponsored trip. With Mahr, Kimnach, Harvey, Barad & al.
- 2004 (Sep-Oct) Madagascar. Gatherings 31865A-31042. With McCoy.
- 2005 (Jun-Jul) Namibia. Gatherings 31957-31975. With Mireille & Harvey.
- 2005 (Sep-Oct) Madagascar. Gatherings 31976-32023. With Audissou.
- 2006 (May-Jun) Namibia. Gatherings 32027-32072. With Mireille and Harvey.
- 2006 (Sep-Oct) Western Australia. Gatherings 32073-32228 and 32233. With Mireille.
- 2007 (Jul) Namibia. Gatherings 32234-32246. With Mireille and Harvey.
- 2008 (Oct-Nov) Chile. Gatherings 32247-32293. With Mireille & al. "We had a contact with Ricardo Keim and his wife Ingrid Schaub, and stayed with them, both at their flat in Santiago as also at their lovely country house, situated near Olmué, on the borders of the Cerro Campana National Park, inland from Valparaíso. We then flew to San Pedro de Atacama, where we spent 4-5 days and then flew from Calama to Antofagasta, where we met Rudolf Schultz with whom we travelled south to Taltal where we met up with the Keims and spent an interesting few days exploring the coastal fog-desert. After that we moved south in two Land cruisers to Caldera, from where Mireille and I took a 4x4 cum driver and went south to La Serena. From there we flew to Temuco and took a small car and went on to Pucón where we spent about a week with Tito and Alecia Polack and visited various interesting spots in Araucania, up to the Argentine border. After that we continued on to Valdivia and Puerto Montt and spent three night at Frutillar, on the shores of Lake Llanquihue, which we circumnavigated in our small car. Finally, we drove back to Temuco and the following

day flew to Santiago, spent the night in the Keim's flat and next day flew home." Lavranos pers. comm. 3 Jan 2017.

Biographical summaries of contributing collectors & suppliers

- al-Gifri: Abdul Nasser al-Gifri. "Al Gifri was working at Aden University and still is there as Professor of Botany and Plant Pathology. He is a good friend and between 1999 and about 2009 worked at a university in the Emirates." Lavranos pers. comm. 11 Oct 2016.
- Archer: Philip G. (1922-) British accountant and succulent plant enthusiast resident in Kenya 1950-1974.
- Audissou: Jean-André Audissou. French succulent plant nurseryman at Fouras, France.
- Bally: Dr. Peter René Oscar Bally (1895-1980) Swiss botanist working at the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.
- Baná: Rakotoarison Baná (fl. 1995-2001) Forestry Officer stationed at Morondava and, later, at Toliara.
- Bauer: Dr. Josef Bauer (fl.1989) Professor at Afgoi Agricultural Univ. College in Somalia.
- Barad: Gerald Samuel Barad ["Jerry"] (1923-2016) American stapeliad enthusiast. Also occasionally travelled with his wife Bea.
- Bavazzano: Renato Bavazzano (c.1911-c.1979. Known to have died before 1980.) Italian botanist and travelling companion. "It was my intention to assign numbers to about 1800 herbarium collections gathered in 1970-71, as had been agreed with Bavazzano, but I waited in vain for him to let me have a list of the gatherings, with ID's where possible, when I would apply our joint numbers. Instead he seems to have simply incorporated the material in the FI collections and died a few years later. He was 59 when we went to Somalia etc. and a heavy smoker and his death would have occurred shortly after his retirement." Lavranos pers. comm. 16 Jan 2017.
- Bayliss: Roy Douglas Abbot Bayliss (1909-1994) English motor engineer. Became Lt. Colonel during WW2. Emigrated to Africa 1947, living in Kenya, Zambia & South Africa. From 1973 a collector for the Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.
- Bentley-Buckle: (fl. 1972) "Tony and Margaret Bentley-Buckle lived in Mombasa at Likoni, in a lovely and extremely well-furnished house full of ancient Zanzibari furniture. At that time I was, inter alia, collecting

- particularly cowries and cones and, as I was going to Kenya quite often, our landlady of those days, a certain Helen Boswell, suggested that I get in touch with Margaret. This I did and a good friendship developed out of that contact. I stayed at their house in Likoni on several occasions with Mireille or by myself and Tony, on one occasion, took us down the coast in his 60-foot yacht to have a look at the Wasini Island. Tony then sold his controlling interest in the Kenya Shipping Line (I am not sure of the exact designation of that company) to the Kenya Govt and they moved to a villa in the Seychelles - the one where that rascal Makarios was exiled for a while - and spent their time between there, their home in Beaulieu, Hampshire and an old dutch home they had acquired in Cape Town. I remained in touch with Margaret for many years and they visited us here in Portugal on one of their many voyages." (Lavranos, pers. comm. 30 Jun 2014)
- Berg: (fl.1961-1968)
- Beyer: Miss Beyer (fl.1998)
- Beyhl: Fritz Beyhl (fl.1997) Friend of Bruno Mies, with whom he made several journeys to Socotra and the Yemen.
- Bilaidi: Ali Saleh Bilaidi (fl.1962-1971)
- Bishenden:
- Bleck: Mary Catherine Bellerue Bleck (1932-1999). Curator of the Johannesburg Botanical Gdn. from Jul 1983 to Apr 1990. Travelled extensively with John Lavranos 1984-1989.
- Boyce: The first name of a person living in Natal (fl. 1972)
- Brits: J. G. Brits (fl.1966)
- Britten: Grace Violet Britten (1904-1987)
- Brunton: Terence Brunton ('Terry') (fl. 1961)
- Buckley: Frank Buckley, a friend of Dave Turner from Las Vegas, Nevada.
- Buhr: Elias A. Buhr (fl.1970-c.1991) Owner of farm Grasberg, situated 12 km NNW of Nieuwoudtville until just before his death in 1991. It then passed to his daughter Olive Phibbs and later sold.
- Bursey: B. Bursey (fl. 1968-1976)
- Burt: Brian Laurence ('Bill') Burt (1913-2008). Scots botanist. A leading specialist on the gesneriads.
- Busek: Joseph Busek (fl.1968-2014) "Czech engineer who (presumably) fled Czechoslovakia during the 'Prague spring' in 1968, settled near Munich where he still lives. He developed an interest in succulent plants and was (and probably still is) a prominent member of the Munich club.
- He travelled extensively in Africa, Arabia and the Americas. To me his principal feat was when, in the company of Viteslav (Sláva) Vlk, he visited Somalia sometime in the 90s and travelled from Bossaso all the way to Eyl and back, bringing back a fine collection of living plants and seeds. I remain in touch with him on an occasional basis. Mireille and I first met him when he visited us at our home in Pretoria in 1986, on his way home from Namaqualand - among other places.
- Butler: Richard A. Butler (-1983) "A much younger and remarkable, self-made man, who took a BSc degree in Zoology by correspondence and accompanied me on a few trips up to his unfortunate demise, in 1983, in a car accident between Karibib and Otjimbingue, in Namibia. (Lavranos pers. comm. 8 May 2013)
- Cannell: Ian Charles (1937-) English civil engineer. Emigrant to Zimbabwe in 1947. Collected plants with L. C. Leach on expeditions to Angola, Namibia, Mozambique and in Zimbabwe.
- Carter: Susan Carter (-Holmes) (1933-) British (English) botanist.
- Chaudhary: Shaukat Ali Chaudhary (1931-) Saudi Arabia gatherings.
- Classen: George A. Classen (1915-1982) Compiled his own voucher list under C-numbers, collected by himself or others. The former Director of Water Affairs under Kenyatta, who had a most interesting garden at Langata near Nairobi. Died from a brain tumor.
- Craib: Charles Craib (1954-2012) South African anthropologist, natural historian, horticulturist and field collector.
- Codd: Leslie Edward Wostall Codd (1908-1999)
- Cole: Desmond Thorne Cole (1922-) Well known *Lithops* specialist.
- Collenette: Mrs. Iris Sheila Collenette (1927-) Field numbers SC.
- Cremers: Georges Alexis Cremers (1936-) French botanist & agricultural engineer. Collected in various African countries, esp. Madagascar (1970-75).
- Crous: Sebastian Crous (fl.1971-75)
- Cumming: David M. Cumming (1942-)
- Cyganowski: "Mr Cyganowski hosted Mireille and I during our first visit to Australia (1992), when I gave a few talks in the Melbourne area. He lived in Geelong, VIC, and drove us around to show us much of the surroundings, besides his very interesting succulents collection."
- De Beer: Monty De Beer (fl.1968)
- De Kuylen: (fl.1972-1976) Farmer with an estate in Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve.

- de Souza: B. de Souza
- den Boef: J. L. den Boef (fl.1980-1983) Dutch occasional visitor to Kenya.
Commemorated in the name *Caralluma denboefii* Lavranos (1983: den Boef in Lavranos 21027).
- Di Nunno: Nunzio Di Nunno (fl.1991-1999), Bari, Italy.
- Doe: Brian D. Doe (fl.1965-1967)
- Doukaris: Demetrios Doukaris (fl.1969)
- Downs: Dr. Philip E. Downs (1938-)
- Dumoulin: Jan Dumoulin (fl.1971)
- Du Plessis: (fl.1974) A keen cycad collector.
- Du Pont: Mrs. Du Pont (fl.1977)
- During: ?perhaps Hein Johannes During (1947-)
- Dyer, C.: C. B. Dyer
- Dyer, R. A.: Robert Allen Dyer (1900-1987)
- Erni: (fl.1978) Herbert Erni was the owner of Farm Plateau, Namibia.
- Ferry: M.Ferry. Editor of the *Revue de Djibouti* (or similar title) who occasionally sent seeds to John Lavranos.
- Fiévet: Gerard Fiévet (fl.1965)
- Fleurentin: Jacki Fleurentin (fl.1976-1977) Wife of French medical technician Martine Fleurentin, resident in Yemen.
- Frandsen: Robin M. I. Frandsen (fl. 1975-1992)
- Frank: Gerhart Frank (1917-1995) Austrian engineer & archeologist.
- Friederici, Mr. (- c.1972) The German owner of the farm Zandkraal, on the road leading from Vanrhynsdorp to the Giftberg. His farm was bought by Gideon van der Westhuizen.
- Fritz: Fritz, Ernst E. (1919-1986) German-Namibian-born South African horticulturist, living in Johannesburg. Specialist in *Lithops* & *Conophytum*. Travelled over 80,000 miles and visited 234 *Lithops* sites in the 30 years to 1984. Collected under the field number acronym *F*. Left his huge collection to the Johannesburg Botanical Garden in Emmarentia.
"I had him with me on three journeys to Namibia, including the two into the Diamond Area No 1, and found him a most pleasant companion. He died some 25 years ago and left his huge collection to the Johannesburg Bot. Garden in Emmarentia, then under civilised management. What may have happened to it since is anyone's guess!" (pers. comm. 13 Sep 2014)
- Fuller: Major Andrew Basil Ingram Fuller (fl.1966-1972)
- Geldenhuis: D. Geldenhuis (fl.2000)
- Germeaux: "Germeaux was for a time the Director of the Agriculture Office in Djibouti. A helpful person, as was his successor, Oubron, with whom Len and I made a notable trip when we rediscovered *Euphorbia amicomum* and *E.godana*, both of which I had initially found on a helicopter jaunt made available by the C-in-C of the French army in Djibouti. I may add here that Oubron had prepared plans for declaring a lovely grove of *Livistona (Wissmannia) carinensis* a protected reserve. Nothing came of it because "independence" interfered with any civilised activity in the territory." (Lavranos pers. comm. 7 Jul 2013)
- Giddy: Edward Giddy (fl.1960-1971) Nurseryman trading as Umlaas Aloe Nursery, at Umlaas, Kwazulu-Natal.
- Gilbert: Michael George Gilbert (1943-) English botanist resident in Ethiopia & Kenya 1968-1982.
- Glass: Charles Glass (1934-1998)
- Glover: "Dr Philip Glover was at the time director of the Kenya Parks Dept. and lived near Voi, in Tsavo Park East. He was a fine and extremely knowledgeable man. He was also ready to help all and sundry like myself with material and information and authored many useful papers and books, mainly on zoology. Mireille and I stayed with him and Mrs Glover on one of our frequent Kenya trips between 1970 and 1983." (Lavranos pers. comm. 11 Aug 2014)
- Grant: Mrs. G. Grant
- Greathead: S. K. Greathead (fl.1961-1963)
- Greensmith: Peter Greensmith (fl.1976) Director of parks of Nairobi, in British times. He is credited with about half the cultivars of *Bougainvillea* now extant - the remainder have since been produced in Hawaii. After his retirement ran a most interesting nursery at Langata, a southern suburb of Nairobi. He was a most hospitable bachelor, who Mireille liked very much.
- Greenway: Peter Greenway (fl.1971-1974)
- Gross: J. H. Gross (fl.1964-1965)
- Gündelade:
- Guillaumet: Dr. Jean-Louis B. Guillaumet (1934-), French plant ecologist.
"Guillaumet was a senior man in the ORSTOM organisation when I first went to Madagascar in 1972, as was Philippe Morat, later director of the Muséum in Paris." (pers. comm. 18 Jul 2014)

- Haagner: Mrs. C. H. Haagner ('Peggy') (fl.1967-1986)
Haagner, K.: K. Haagner (fl.1968)
Hall: Harry Hall (1906-1986)
Hanekom: W. J. Hanekom (fl.1970)
Hanson: Charles ('Chuck') L. Hanson (1933-) American biologist, who founded Arid Lands Nursery.
Hardy: David Spencer Hardy (1931-1998)
Harvey: Tim Harvey (fl.1992-2016) English succulent plant enthusiast who emigrated to America in 1992, moving to California in 1994. Current editor of the *Cactus and Succulent Journal* (US) & *Haseltonia*.
Hemming: C. F. Hemming (fl.1964-1970) Member of the UN Desert Locust Survey. Travelled in Yemen with Lavranos & Bavazzano in 1970 (nr. 8575-8581).
Herre: Adolar Gottlieb Julius Herre ('Hans') (1895-1979)
Hill: Leslie J. Hill (1908-2003)
Hoffmann: Ralph E. Hoffmann (fl.1993-2006) of Zürich
Holmes: Susan Carter (-Holmes) (1933-) British (English) botanist.
Hoogenhout: Mrs. Hoogenhout (fl.1968-1969)
Horsthemke: Siegfried (Akka) Horsthemke (fl.1977-1978)
Horwood: Frank Horwood (1924-1987) British (English) horticulturist. Interested in succulent plants from the age of 11. Gardener at Leeds University. Emigrated to California in 1975, where he worked part-time at Lotusland and from 1977 full-time at the nursery of Abbey Garden. Undertook several expeditions to tropical Africa from 1959 onwards, and was on the Lavranos-Horwood Somali Republic Expedition of 1972-1973 & the Missouri Botanical Garden Mission to Somalia in 1985.
Howard: Robin F. Howard
Humbert: Jean Henri Humbert (1887-1967)
Hurry: Burford Hurry (c.1937-) Born in Johannesburg and then worked as a school teacher in Gweru (Gwelo) in Zimbabwe., before moving to Portugal in the mid-1980's.
James: Gary J. James (fl.1994) Emeritus Professor at the Santa Ana College of the L.A.University
Jenkins: Tom E. Jenkins (c.1945-) English nurseryman trading in partnership with his wife as Jumanary. Travelled with Lavranos in Apr 1980.
Johannes: (fl. 1976) Surname unknown. A friend of Charles Craib, who in those days was not interested in plants but rather in birds' eggs.
Jones: Anthony Jones (fl.1965-1969)
Joubert, Adriaan Jacobus (1901-)
Kamstra: (fl.1966)
Keim: Ricardo Keim (fl.2007-2017) Owner of a cactus nursery, jointly owned with his partner Ingrid Schaub, trading as CactusAlvaralto, at Quebrada de Alvarado, 9km SE of Olmué, Valparaíso, Chile.
Kennedy: Hermias Cornelis Kennedy (fl.1962-1968)
Kerfoot: Oliver Kerfoot (1923-2017) English botanist, active mainly in Malawi, South Africa, & Zambia. Was to have been Lavranos's supervisor for a PhD thesis, but that was withdrawn when Prof. Walker decided that it must be completed in 3 years, an unrealistic time frame in the circumstances.
Keytel: Claude Leslie Keytel (1942-)
Killick: Dr. Donald Killick (1926-2008) At the Division of Botany, Pretoria
Kirschnek: Edmund Kirschnek (fl.1992) A plant collector in Bavaria. He was an architect by profession and was involved with the planning of the new airport in Munich.
Kitching: S. Kitching (fl.1960)
Koeleman: Arthur Koeleman ('At') (1915-1994)
Koenen, Manfred (fl.2006)
Lancaster: Alan Percy-Lancaster (1944-1995). Indian-born plantsman who emigrated to South Africa with his parents in 1956 and settled in Zimbabwe in 1958.
Lamb: Edgar Lamb (1904-1980)
Mrs. J. S. Lavranos: John's ex-wife, Suzanne, who had friends in Santiago and often went to Chile. Later Mrs J. S. Pèchels. She died at 92, in 2010.
Lawrie: J. Lawrie
Leach: Leslie Charles Leach ('Larry') (1909-1996)
Leakey, J.: Jonathan Leakey, the second son of Louis Leakey of palaeoanthropological fame. Jonathan had /has a snake farm on Lake Baringo, in the north of Kenya's Eastern Rift.
Leakey: Philip Leakey (1949-) Former member of the Kenyan Parliament, representing the KANU party.
Lebon:
Le Roux:
Lessen: Major Michael D. van Lessen MC (fl.1962-1965)
Lewis: Mrs. S. Lewis (fl.1966)
Liebenberg: Louis Christiaan Cronje Liebenberg (1900-1985)

- Linden: Seymour (1921-2005) American chemist and horticulturist. BA in chemistry with honours 1942. MA in chemistry 1943. PhD in organic chemistry. All were degrees from the University of California, where he taught between 1945 and 1947, after which he left to work at first in industry as director of research for an industrial coatings firm, then formed his own business as a manufacturer of industrial and scientific protective clothing. Also became a director of IMODCO, manufacturers and designers of offshore mooring services for oil tankers. Retired from business in 1981. Took an amateur interest in succulents from 1972, and served on the Board of the CSSA from 1982, becoming president 1986-1989. Chairman of the CSSA Research Committee 1983-1997. Fellow of the CSSA 1995. Travelled in search of succulents in South America, Somalia and Sudan.
- Littlewood: Roy Charles (1924-1967)
- Lockwood:
- Louw: Dr. Wynand Jacobus Louw (1905-1992) Dr. Louw was head of the Dept of Botany at Potchefstroom University and John Lavranos's examiner in Botany for his BSc degree in 1967.
- Lubbers: George E. K. Lübbers (fl.1962-1984)
- Macdermid: Murdo Macdermid (RAF Station Commander in Salalah, 1965)
- MacGregor: Neil MacGregor (fl.1971-2010) "was (perhaps still is) the owner of a farm just south of Nieuwoudtville, where the biggest concentration of the orange flowered form of a *Bulbinella* was to be found. He managed to have the property declared as national heritage and, if I am not wrong, had it sold to the Cape Nature Conservation at a prime price. He remained on the property after the sale (or some related transaction) and was conducting tours during the flowering season. I had obtained some plants of this from the late Elias Buhr (of *Aloe buhrii* fame) who, in turn, had obtained a bunch from Neil. (Lavranos pers. comm. 24 Mar 2013)
- Mahr: Dan Mahr (fl.1979-2016) Californian biologist with particular interests in entomology and succulent plants.
- Malherbe: Marthinus Malherbe (1884-1967). Established Sheilam Nursery in 1954 on his farm c.12km E of Riversdale. The name Sheilam came from the first letters of his 7 children's names. Sold the business in 1967 to the Schwegmann family who relocated it to its present site near Robertson.
- Marais: R. D. Marais
- Marx: Gerhard Marx (1956-). South African horticulturist & botanical artist. On a field trip with L & Bleck in the early 1990s.
- Mather, Mrs: (fl.1976) A well known collector of gesneriads in Nairobi, recommended to John by Bill Burt.
- McCoy: Tom A. McCoy. Californian specialist in *Aloe*, with a large private collection at his ranch. Much travelled throughout East Africa & Arabia from the early 1980s, including with John Lavranos 2000-2014.
- McLear: McLear (fl.1969)
- McMurtry: Douglas Mervyn McMurtry (1944-). First Curator of the Johannesburg Botanical Garden 1972-1983, succeeded by Mary Bleck.
- Meeuse: Adrianus Dirk Jacob Meeuse (1914-)
- Meintjes: Clyde C. C. Meintjes (fl.early 1960s) South African architect working from Aden and facilitating the travels of John Lavranos through S Yemen.
- Merelie: Garth Merelie (fl.1997) Grower & xeric landscape architect of Sta. Barbara, Algarve.
- Meyer: Helmut Ernst Meyer (1908-1995) Son of Louis Gottlieb Meyer, a celebrated missionary and naturalist active in Namaqualand in the late 1890's.
- Millot: Prof. Jacques Millot (1897-1980)
- Mireille: Mireille Lavranos (1927-2014) French wife of John Lavranos.
- Morat: Prof. Dr. Philippe Morat (1937-) French botanist & Madagascar specialist. From 1986 Director of the Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.
- Myers: Myers (fl.1968) a contact at White River. Mpumalanga.
- Naudé: Louis Naudé
- Naudé, H.: H. Naudé
- Newton: Prof. Leonard Eric Newton (1936-)
- Niekerk: Peter van Niekerk (fl.1976) "A casual acquaintance who gave me material in exchange for some Arabian and East African material." (pers. comm. Lavranos 6 Dec 2014).
- Niese: (fl.1974)
- Nöckler: Herbert Nöckler
- Noel: Anthony Robert Alistair Noel (1927-1984) English botanist. In Rhodesia 1953-1967, then at Natal University until retirement. Collected plants in E Cape, Zimbabwe, Botswana & Mozambique.
- Orlando: Giuseppe Orlando (fl.1989-2014) Stapeliad enthusiast. Traveller in East Africa & Arabia.

- Oubron: G. Oubron, Director of Agriculture in Djibouti in the late 70s.
Patzelt: Dr Anette Patzelt, Muscat.
Pavelka: Petr Pavelka. Prague nurseryman.
Pehlemann: Mrs. Inge Pehlemann (fl.1980-2002) Succulent plant enthusiast from Windhoek, Namibia.
Perrieras: (fl.1973) A well known entomologist then resident in Tana, Madagascar. Collection numbers Z.
Pétignat: Hermann Pétignat (fl.1992-1995). Swiss amateur botanist resident near La Table, Toliara, Madagascar, where he established a private botanical garden with his wife Simone called 'Arboretum d'Antsokay'. Accompanied Rauh on several collecting trips in S Madagascar collecting plants for his garden.
Photiadis:
Pienaar: Emden Pienaar. An enthusiast for cycads.
Pistorius: (fl.1974) A keen cycad collector.
Plowes: Darrel Charles Herbert Plowes (1925-)
Polack: Tito and Alecia Polack (fl.2007)
Potter: Bob & Beryl Potter, Toobees Nursery, UK. Travelled in Yemen in 1973.
Powys: Gilfrid Powys. (fl.1975-2014) A farmer (still today) friend of Len Newton and who has found a host of new things during his lifetime.
Prinsloo: Perhaps Helene E. Prinsloo (fl.1962-1968)
Pronk: Olaf Pronk (fl.2004-2006) Horticulturist in Antananarivo, Madagascar.
Rabson: Dr Arthur Rabson (fl.1973), then director of Haematology at the JNB General Hospital and later of one of the most famous hospitals in Boston.
Radcliffe-Smith: Alan Radcliffe-Smith (1938-2007) *Euphorbiaceae* specialist at Kew.
Rauh: Werner Hermann Heinrich Rauh (1913-2000)
Rawlins:
Rawlinson: S. I. Rawlinson (fl. 1973). Collector & grower of succulents in South Africa.
Razafindratsira: Alfred Razafindratsira (c.1941-) Horticulturist in Antananarivo and specialist in orchids.
Reynolds: Gilbert Westacott Reynolds (1895-1967)
Ross: Alan Ross (fl.1995). Owner of a well known plant nursery west of Nelspruit, along the main road to Johannesburg.
Rossouw: Piet Rossouw (fl. 1974), a mining individual who, at the time was employed at the Stilfontein gold mine.
Rööсли: Walter Rööсли (fl.1963-2002) of Zürich.
Roux: Daniël Jacobus Roux (1931-)
Rycroft: Hedley Brian Rycroft (1918-1990)
Sarkaria: Dr. Jagdish Singh Sarkaria (fl. 1975-2002). Indian Sikh physician, Chandigarh, India. Succulent plant enthusiast.
Schlieben: H. J. Schlieben (fl.1933-1971)
Schroeder: Lionel Norman Schroeder (fl.1959-1976)
Schroedlman: (fl.1966)
Schultz: Rudolf Schultz
Schurr: Mike Schurr (fl.1977) The manager, near Lydenburg, in the Old Transvaal of the estate of a rich Johannesburg businessman by the name of Sydney Press. Mike was interested in succulents, particularly aloes. (Lavranos, pers. comm. 6 Feb 2015)
Schwegmann: (fl.1971) The owner of a nursery at Robertson, in the Cape, which he bought from Malherbe. He died sometime in the 1970's and his wife, Winnie, a much nicer person than he had been, ran the outfit for many years. I cannot just now remember the name of the nursery but it was kind of famous since Malherbe's days. (Lavranos, pers. comm. 30 Mar 2013)
Schwellnus: Otto Schwellnus (fl.1966) Friend of John Lavranos who was mildly interested in aloes. Secretary to prime minister H. F. Verwoerd.
Scott: Scott, Charles Leslie (1913-2001)
Smith: see Radcliffe-Smith
Specks: Ernst Specks (fl.1990-2010) German succulent plant nurseryman and plant collector working mainly in the Iringa Region of Tanzania.
Sprengel:
Stamatiadou: Mrs Elli Stamatiadou (fl.1973). "A leading plant collector with immense local experience that worked at the Goulandris Natural History Museum, Athens, at the time (in the 1970s) when I was associated with them." (Lavranos, pers. comm. 27 Jul 2014)
Stanger: Max Stanger
Stayner: Frank James Stayner (1907-1981) Curator of the Karoo Botanic Garden 1959-1973.
Stevenson:
Stewart, J.: Joyce Stewart (1936-) British (English) botanist. Orchid enthusiast who emigrated to Natal in 1971 to become a lecturer at Pietermaritzburg University.

Stewart: H. D. Stewart

Strey: Rudolph Georg Strey (1907-1988) German-born South African farmer & botanist.

Swanepoel: Jac P. Swanepoel, San Marino Nursery (fl. 1968-1971)

Teissier: Marc Teissier, of "Les Cèdres" Botanical Garden, St.Jean-Cap Ferrat near Nice.

Thompson: (fl. 1975-76)

Travniček: Jiří Travniček (fl.1981-2016) "Jiří is now the Botanical Director of the Plzen Zoological & Botanical Garden, Czechia. At the time, in 1992, he and others from behind the former Iron Curtain travelled on a shoe string wherever they could and Mireille and I met them at Port Nolloth and helped them as best we could. This was repeated over a couple of years and we saw him again in Plzen in later years, when I gave talks to their local Societies." (Lavranos pers. comm., 25 Jun 2016)

Trizis:

Truter: John Truter (fl.1961) Farmer in the E Cape and close friend of Larry Leach & Col. Roy Bayliss.

Turner, D: Dave Turner (fl.1994-1998), Las Vegas, Nevada.

Turner: Ian S. Turner (fl.1975-2014) "Ian Turner was a wealthy dairy farmer near Salisbury [now Harare] and we became good friends. His farm was later expropriated by Mugabe and he then moved to England. We are still occasionally in touch by e-mail." (Lavranos pers. comm., 17 Sep 2014)

Turner, R.W.S: R. W. S. Turner was a cousin of Ian Turner.

Uisthuisen: Jan (or Fan) Uisthuisen (fl.1978) Gardener in Windhoek, who supplied some *Aloe* of his own gathering.

Van Breda: Philip Albert Brand van Breda (1922-)

Van der Merwe: Mrs. Van der Merwe (fl.1987) "Numbers 25275-25279A (Apr 1987) were collected by Mrs Van der Merwe, the widow of an old and loveable insurance client of mine Johannes Hendrik van der Merwe who had retired on a farm near Vleiland on the road from Laingsburg to Calitzdorp, along the N side of the Klein Swartberg range. She was in financial straits and I tried to help by buying plants she collected." (Lavranos pers. comm., 2 Sep 2015)

Van Heerde: Pieter van Heerde (1893-1979)

Van Oudtshoorn: (fl.1965)

Van Rensburg: Albert van Rensburg (fl.1968-1978) A keen cycad collector from Pretoria. A member of the parties that John took to the Sperregebiet, Namibia, in 1977-1978.

Van Vuuren: Bobby van Vuuren (fl. 1980-1995). Wife (true name unknown) of Chris van Vuuren, chief geologist at the Rosh Pinah mine, Namibia. "For many years between 1980 and 1995 Mireille and I enjoyed their hospitality, first at Rosh Pinah, and then, after their retirement, at Simonstown in the Cape."

Van Zanten: Bennard Otto Van Zanten (1927-)

Venter: Hendrik Johannes Tjaart Venter (1938-)

Vermaak: S. J. Vermaak (fl.1976)

Viljoen: Dr. Viljoen (fl.1967)

Vlk: Dr Vitezslav ("Slava") Vlk (fl.1990-95) A Czech dentist and plant collector/explorer whom John & Mireille have been in occasional contact with since they first met him at Pt.Nolloth in 1990.

Vorster: Dr Pieter (Piet) Johannes Vorster (1945-)

Waring: John Waring

Watson: Patrick Watson (fl. 1975) "Patrick Watson was an interesting type. I believe he was an architect with a wide range of interests in art as also in Botany. He particularly liked palms but collected anything else of interest he chanced upon. I have not heard about him for some 30 years." (pers. comm. 12 Sep 2014)

Weakley: (fl.1966)

Wiese: T. G. (Buys) Wiese (fl.1976). Succulent plant enthusiast, farmer & owner of Farm Quaggaskop, W. Cape.

Wrinkle: Guy Wrinkle (fl. 1999) of California.

Young: (fl.1965)

Zahra: René Zahra of Malta.

Key to abbreviations:

c. (Latin *circiter*), or ca. (Latin *circa*, a variant of *circum*) round about, of time or number, or approximately. In English, ca. is now specifically used for dates or amounts only (OED), although in classical usage they are just variants with no such distinction.

DP Acquisition numbers of Darrel Plowes.

ex From

fl. (Latin *floruit*) flourished, before dates.

GC Acquisition numbers of David Grigsby.

Herb. Indicates a herbarium specimen has been preserved. Not all herbarium specimens are noted here. The total for Lavranos sheets runs into many thousands.

ISI Distributions by International Succulent Introductions, Huntington Botanical Garden, San Marino, California.

JBG Johannesburg Botanical Garden, Emmarentia.

Kirstenbosch. National Botanic Gardens, Kirstenbosch, Cape Town

KNBG Karoo Desert National Botanical Garden, Worcester.

L Lavranos.

L&N Lavranos & Newton.

LV Acronym used by Jay Dodson for Lavranos collections received by ISI.

leg. (legit = collected) The collector or source.

n.d. No date.

ORSTOM "An acronym designating the scientific institute responsible for French overseas territories. It somehow lingered for a few years after independence in Madagascar and some other former French colonies. It was there during my first visit, in 1972, but I had been corresponding with the director, Prof. Jean Millot and his successor, who sent me various interesting items. The organisation's activities closed down in 1974, after the revolutions that culminated in the one by Captain Didier Ratsiraka in 1975." (Lavranos, 6 May 2013)

PRE Division of Botany, Botanical Research Institute & National Herbarium of South Africa, Pretoria.

SANBI South African National Biodiversity Institute, Kirstenbosch, Pretoria, Karoo Gardens.

SC Sheila Collenette field numbers.

S & L Smith & Lavranos.

SRGH Spirit material deposited by Plowes at National Herbarium, Harare, Zimbabwe.

s.n. (sine numero) Without collection number.

§ Section

Dates shown are the dates of gathering or receipt.

Distances are to be taken as direct between two points (eg. 10km SW of Loulé), but distances referenced from a single point should be read as speedometer road distances (eg. 2km on the road towards....).

- 1 1954. *Commelina* sp. (Namibia, leg. Venter) "Flowered Apr 1958."
- 2 1954. *Senecio* sp. (leg. Venter)
- 3 1955. *Huernia longituba* (NW Prov., Schweitzer Reneke) "Flowered Dec 1958."
- 4 1955. ?*Caralluma* sp. (NW Prov., Schweitzer Reneke)
- 5 1957. *Adromischus marianiae* var. *immaculatus* fa. *herrei* (ex PRE)
- 6 1994 (Apr) *Carpobrotus* sp. (Australia, Victoria, nr. Anglesey)
- 7 1994 (Mar) *Carpobrotus* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Cap d'Entrecasteaux)
- 8 1957. *Tromotriche revoluta* (ex PRE)
- 9 1988. *Carpobrotus* sp. (W Cape, Komkans)
- 10 1991. *Carpobrotus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqua District, nr. Hondeklip Bay)
- 11 1989. *Carpobrotus* sp. (W Cape, Swellendam, Vermaaklikheid)
- 12 1992. *Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa* (Madagascar,, Fianarantsoa, Mt. Ivohibe, nr. Vondrozo, leg. Rööslü & Hoffmann)
- 13 1993. *Pachypodium* sp. (Madagascar, Manakana, leg. Rööslü & Hoffmann)
- 14 1994 (May 15) *Globularia* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 15 1994 (May 15) ?*Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 16 1994 (May 15) ?*Lathyrus* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 17 1994 (May 15) *Rosmarinus* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 18 1994 (May 15) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 19 1994 (May 15) *Coronilla juncea* (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 20 1994 (May 15) *Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 21 1994 (May 15) *Dianthus* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 22 1994 (May 15) *Thymus* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 23 1956 (Jun 6) *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana* (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., Mbabane)
- 24 1957. *Haworthia marginata* albicans (W Cape, Riversdale).
- 25 1956 (Jun 15) *Aloe thompsoniae* (Limpopo Prov., the Wolkberg, leg. Gündelade)
- 26 1956 (Jun 6) *Crassula* sp. (Swaziland, Ngwenya Hills, 5900ft)
- 27 1956 (Jun 7) *Plectranthus* sp. (Swaziland, Lubombo, 10 miles N of Siteki [formerly Stegi])
- 28 1956 (Jun 7) *Senecio* sp. (Swaziland, Lubombo, 10 miles N of Siteki [formerly Stegi])
- 29 1956 (Jun 7) *Cotyledon* sp. (Swaziland, Lubombo, 10 miles N of Siteki [formerly Stegi])
- 30 1956 (Jun 7) ?mesemb. (Swaziland, Lubombo, 10 miles N of Siteki [formerly Stegi])
- 31 1956 (Jun 7) ?*Lilium* sp. (Swaziland, Lubombo, 10 miles N of Siteki [formerly Stegi])
- 32 1961 (Nov) *Cotyledon* sp. (Mpumalanga, 20 miles N of Burgersfort)
- 33 1956 (Jun 11) *Huernia stapelioides* (Mpumalanga, Zaaiplaats) "Flowered Mar 1958."
- 34 1957 (Jun 2) *Stapelia gettliffei* (Limpopo Prov., Waterpoort, 5 miles from Zoutpan)
- 35 1994 (May 15) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 36 1994 (May 15) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 37 1994 (May 15) *Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 38 1994 (May 15) *Thymus* sp. (Spain, Alicante, between Sello & Orcheta)
- 39 1984. *Aloe porphyrostachys* (Saudi Arabia, Jabal Radwa, leg. Collenette 4967)
- 40 n.d. *Aloe* sp. (Sudan, Imatong, leg. Leakey)

- 45 1957 (Jun 2) *Plectranthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., rocks N of Saltpan [Soutpan])
- 46 1957 (Jun 2) *Cotyledon* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort) "Flat leaf."
- 47 1957 (Jun 2) *Cotyledon* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort) "Long leaf."
- 48 1957 (Jun 2) *Crassula* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 49 1957 (Jun 3) *Cotyledon* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Steelpoort River bridge)
- 50 1994 (Apr) *Aloe whitcombei* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Shajr, S of Shaat, in the Jabal Qamr, 900m, on 800m high limestone precipice, leg. Collette 8950 [24 Sep 1993]) **Type collection.**
- 51 1994 (Mar) *Aloe collenetteae* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate., above Dhalqut, on rocky, grassy hillsides nr. the rim of scarp, on sheer, limestone cliff faces, c.800m, leg. Collette 8945 [3 Oct 1993]) **Type collection.** "Cremnophilous, red-flowered."
- 52 1994(Mar) *Aloe cf.rivierei* (Saudi Arabia, leg. Collette)
- 53 1995 (Mar 26) *Aristolochia* (Portugal, Algarve, Bordeira)
- 69 1957. *Tulista sladeniana* (Namibia, Khomas, Nauchas)
- 91 1958 (Jan) ?*Caralluma* sp. (Botswana, Lake Ngami, ex PRE)
- 100 1959 (Jan) *Huernia insigniflora* (Mpumalanga, Roosenekal, ex PRE)
- 101 1959 (Jan) *Huernia erinacea* (Kenya, NE Prov., Dandu, type ex PRE)
- 111 1957. *Aloe bakeri* (Madagascar, Fort Dauphin, leg. Rauh)
- 112 1957. *Aloe millotii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Cap Ste. Marie, leg. Rauh)
- 118 1958 (Jan) *Aloe augiensis* nom. nud. (Nigeria, Kebbi, Augi, leg. Reynolds)
- 119 1958 (Jan) *Aloe buchananii* (Zimbabwe [?should be Malawi], leg. Reynolds)
- 120 1958 (Jan) *Aloe inyangensis* (Zimbabwe, Nyanga [Inyanga] Mtns, leg. Reynolds)
- 133 1959 (Jan) *Huernia leachii* (Mozambique, 10 miles S of Vila Pery on the Umtali-Beira road, ex PRE, leg. Leach 5641) **Type collection.**
- 134 1959 (Jan) *Orbea maculata* (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Birchenough Bridge, ex PRE)
- 135 1959 (Feb 3) *Aloe veseyi* (Zambia, N Prov., Kalambo Falls, Paddock) "Shot down (with a rifle) as otherwise inaccessible."
- 140 1957 (Dec 6) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, 22 miles from Laingsburg on the Ladismith road)
- 141 1957 (Dec 6) *Stapelia pillansii* (W Cape, 22 miles from Laingsburg on the Ladismith road)
- 160 1957 (Jul) *Plectranthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Rhenosterkop)
- 161 1957 (Jul) *Aloe* sp. (Gauteng, 41 miles N of Bronkhorstspuit on the road to Groblersdal)

- 162 1957 (Dec) *Aloe jucunda* (Somalia, Hargeisa District, Gaan Libah, ex PRE, leg. G. W. Reynolds)
- 163 1958 (Feb) *Aloe retrospiciens* (Somalia, ex PRE) "2 specimens."
- 164 1958 (Feb) *Aloe peckii* (Somalia, Northern Region, Erigavo, ex PRE) "3 plants."
- 165 1958 (Feb) *Echidnopsis* aff. *dammanniana* (Somalia, ex PRE) "5 specimens."
- 166 1958 (Feb) *Echidnopsis* aff. ?*angustiloba* (Somalia, ex PRE) "5 specimens."
- 167 1958 (Feb) *Huernia* sp. (Somalia, ex PRE, leg. Reynolds)
- 168 1958 (Feb) *Huernia* sp. (Somalia, ex PRE, leg. Reynolds)
- 169 1958 (Feb) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *speciosa* (Kenya, ex PRE)
- 170 1958 (Feb) *Aloidendron eminens* (Somalia, Sanaag, Surud, ex PRE) "Tree aloe, 2 seedlings."
- 171 1958 (Feb) *Rosa abyssinica* (Ethiopia, ex PRE) "2 seedlings."
- 172 1958 (Feb) *Aloe jucunda* (Somalia, Hargeisa District, Gaan Libah, ex PRE) "3 specimens."
- 187 1957 (Sep) *Aloe jacksonii* (Ethiopia, Harrerghe Prov., El Kerré [El Carre], leg. T. H. E. Jackson s.n. in Reynolds 6224) **Type collection.**
- 188 1957 (Sep) *Tridentea virescens* (W Cape, Murraysburg, ex PRE)
- 189 1957 (Sep) *Tridentea marientalensis* (N Cape, Kalahari Gemsbok Game Reserve, ex PRE)
- 201 1958 (Jul) *Aloe soutpansbergensis* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg, Lejuma Peak, W of Louis Trichardt, ex PRE)
- 202 1958 (Aug) ?*Stapelia* sp. (Somalia, Meriye, leg. Photiadis)
- 203 1958 (Aug) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sahil, Adaadleh, leg. Photiadis)
- 204 1958 (Aug) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *dicapuae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sahil, Adaadleh, leg. Photiadis)
- 205 1958 (Aug) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) ?*retrospiciens* (Somalia, Laferug, leg. Photiadis)
- 206 1958 (Aug) *Aloe* aff. *jucunda* (Somalia, Somaliland, leg. Photiadis)
- 207 1958 (Aug) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sahil, Sheikh, leg. Photiadis) "Yellow flowers."
- 208 1958 (Aug) *Aloe cremnophila* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Erigavo District, 15 miles NNE of Erigavo, leg. Photiadis)
- 209 1958 (Aug) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., Borama, leg. Photiadis)
- 210 1958 (Aug) *Angolluma* (*Orbea*) ?*sprengeri* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sahil, Sheikh, leg. Photiadis)
- 211 1958 Aug) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) ?*speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, N of Sarerug, leg. Photiadis)
- 212 1958 (Aug) ? \times *Hoodiapelia* sp. (?Clanwilliam, leg. LeRoux ex Kitching) Listed as "?*Lueckhoffia*".
- 213 1958 (Aug) *Senecio* sp. (Tanzania, ex PRE)
- 214 1958 (Aug) *Huernia quinta* (ex Kitching)
- 215 1958 (Aug) *Huernia procumbens* (Mpumalanga, Kruger National Park, ex PRE) As *Duvalia*.
- 216 1958 (Aug) *Huernia tanganyikensis* (Tanzania, ex PRE) As *Duvalia*.
- 217 1957 (Dec) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *vaga* (leg. Herre) As *Caralluma vaga*.
- 218 1957 (Dec) *Aloe* sp. (Tanzania, Kalambo, nr. Lake Tanganyika, leg. Doukaris)

- 219 1957 (Dec) *Aloe ?lateritia* (Burundi, nr. Bujumbura [formerly Usumbusa], N end of Lake Tanganyika, leg. Doukaris)
- 220 1957 (Dec) *Euphorbia ingens* (Burundi, nr. Bujumbura [formerly Usumbusa], N end of Lake Tanganyika, leg. Doukaris)
- 221 n.d. *Aloe krapohlina* (leg. Hall)
- 222 n.d. *Aloe melanacantha* (leg. Hall)
- 223 n.d. *Aloe framesii* (leg. Hall)
- 224 1959 (Feb 10) *Kalanchoe thyrsiflora* (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Lyme Park)
- 225 1959 (Feb 11) *Ceropegia rendallii* (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 226 1959 (Feb 11) *Sansevieria* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 227 1959 (Feb 11) *Haemanthus* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 228 1959 (Mar 17) *Euphorbia ?ingens* (leg. Doukaris, ex Elisabethville)
- 229 1959 (Mar 17) *Aloe ?eru* (leg. Doukaris, ex Elisabethville)
- 230 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium smithii* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, leg. Lamb)
- 231 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium lindleyi* var. *viscatum* (Islas Canarias, Gomera, leg. Lamb)
- 232 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium castello-paivae* (Islas Canarias, Gomera, leg. Lamb) As *A. porto-paivae*.
- 233 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium percarneum* (Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, leg. Lamb)
- 234 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium saundersii* (Islas Canarias, Gomera, ex Lamb)
- 235 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium balsamiferum* (Islas Canarias, Lanzarote, leg. Lamb)
- 236 1959 (Mar 25) *Monanthes muralis* (Islas Canarias, leg. Lamb)
- 237 1959 (Mar 25) *Monanthes anagensis* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Anaga Mtns., leg. Lamb)
- 238 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium sedifolium* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, leg. Lamb)
- 239 1959 (Mar 25) *Ceropegia dichotoma* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, leg. Lamb)
- 240 1959 (Mar 25) *Ceropegia dichotoma* ssp. *krainzii* (Islas Canarias, leg. Lamb)
- 241 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium glutinosum* (Madeira, leg. Lamb)
- 242 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium (Greenovia) aureum* (Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, leg. Lamb)
- 243 1959 (Mar 25) *Aeonium canariense* (Islas Canarias, leg. Lamb)
- 244 1958 (Dec) ?*Caralluma* sp. (Namibia, leg. Kitching)
- 245 1958 (Dec) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Kaokoveld, ex PRE)
- 246 1959 (Jan 24) ?*Crinum* sp. (Capsiri, ex PRE)
- 247 1959 (Jan 24) ?*Lilium* or ?*Crinum* sp. (Capsiri Ship, ex PRE)
- 248 1959 (Jan 10) *Aloe vossii* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg, ex PRE)
- 249 1959 (Jan 10) *Aloe lomatoxyloides* (Mauritius, Rodrigues Island, leg. Schroeder) "Lomatophyllum."
- 250 1958 (Dec 12) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Baringo, leg. Roberts)
- 251 1959 (Jan 10) *Aloe* sp. (Ghana, ex PRE) "Seedling."
- 252 1959 (Jan 10) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, ex PRE) "Seedling."
- 253 1959 (Jan 16) *Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, Magadi, leg. Greenway, ex PRE)
- 254 1959 (Jan 16) *Trichocaulon* sp. (ex PRE)
- 255 1959 (Jan 16) *Tromotriche longipes* var. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Sperrgebiet, leg. de Winter, ex PRE)
- 256 1959 (Jan 16) ?*Huernia* sp. (Namibia, Sperrgebiet, leg. de Winter, ex PRE)
- 257 1959 (Jan 16) ?*Caralluma* sp. (Namibia, Sperrgebiet, leg. de Winter, ex PRE)

- 258 1959 (Jan 11) *Haworthia retusa* (W Cape, Riversdale, leg. Scott)
- 259 1959 (Jan 23) ?*Stapelia* sp. (ex PRE)
- 260 1959 (Jan 23) *Angolluma (Orbea) lugardii* (Nerlsdrift, ex PRE) As *Stapelia lugerdi*. [Nerlsdrift not found].
- 261 1959 (Jan 24) ?*Huernia* sp. (Namibia, Kaprivi Zipfel, ex PRE)
- 262 1959 (Jan 30) *Aloe pirottae* (Somalia, ex PRE)
- 263 1959 (Jan 30) *Tulista variegata* (Namibia, Sperrgebiet, ex PRE)
- 264 1959 (Jan 30) *Tridentea jucunda* ssp. *dinteri* (Namibia, leg. Kitching)
- 265 1959 (Jan 30) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, leg. Kitching)
- 266 1959 (Jan 30) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, NE Prov., Dandu, ex PRE)
- 267 1959 (Jan 30) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, NE of Garagams, Garies, ex PRE)
- 268 1959 (Jan 15) *Cheiridopsis purpurea splendens* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Herre)
- 269 1959 (Jan 15) *Schwantesia herrei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Herre) As *Schweickerdtia herrei*.
- 270 1959 (Jan 15) *Juttadinteria albata* (leg. Herre)
- 271 1959 (Jan 15) *Juttadinteria simpsonii* kovisimontana (Namibia, leg. Herre)
- 272 1959 (Jan 15) *Juttadinteria* sp. (leg. Herre)
- 273 1959 (Mar 5) *Tulista dinteri* (leg. Herre)
- 275 1959 (Jan 17) *Apteranthes (Caralluma) europea* (leg. Lamb) "Seed."
- 276 1958 (Oct) *Cadaba longifolia* (Yemen, Aden, leg. Waring)
- 277 1958 (Oct) *Mango* sp. (Yemen, Aden, leg. John Waring)
- 278 1958 (Oct) *Capparis cartilaginea* (Yemen, Aden, leg. John Waring)
- 279 1958 (Oct) *Cleome paradoxa* (Yemen, Aden, leg. John Waring)
- 280 1958 (Oct) *Euphorbia systyla* (Yemen, Aden, leg. John Waring)
- 281 1958 (Oct) *Fagonia* sp. (Yemen, Aden, leg. John Waring)
- 282 1958 (Oct) *Kissenia spathulata* (Yemen, Aden, leg. John Waring)
- 283 1958 (Oct) *Adenium obesum arabicum* (Yemen, Aden, leg. John Waring)
- 284 1959 (Feb 10) stapeliad (Tanzania, ex PRE)
- 285 1959 (Feb 10) stapeliad (Uganda/Congo, Albertine Rift Valley, Lake Edward, ex PRE)
- 286 1959 (Feb 10) *Aloe cf. tenuior* (KwaZulu-Natal, Pongola, ex PRE)
- 287 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe longibracteata* (leg. Stevenson)
- 288 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe longibracteata* × *A. marlothii* (leg. Stevenson)
- 289 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe globuligemma* (leg. Stevenson)
- 290 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe longibracteata* × ?*A. marlothii* or *wickensii* (leg. Stevenson)
- 291 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe wickensii* (leg. Stevenson)
- 292 1959 (Jul 12) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (leg. Stevenson)
- 293 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe marlothii* (leg. Stevenson)
- 294 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe castanea* (Gauteng, 42 miles on the road from Bronkhorstspuit to Groblersdal)
- 295 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe aff. verecunda* (Gauteng, 42 miles on the road from Bronkhorstspuit to Groblersdal)
- 296 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* (Gauteng, 42 miles on the road from Bronkhorstspuit to Groblersdal)
- 297 1959 (Jul 12) *Aloe zebrina ammophila* (leg. Stevenson)
- 298 1959 (Jul 12) ?*Babiana* sp. (leg. Stevenson)
- 299 1959 (Jul 17) *Euphorbia maleolens* (South Africa, Mapungubwe, confluence of the Shashe and Limpopo rivers, 200 yds. N of farmhouse)

- 300 1959 (Jul 17) *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *ramosa* (South Africa, confluence of the Shashe and Limpopo rivers, 2 miles N of farmhouse on the path to Mapungubwe)
- 301 1959 (Jul 17) bulbs (South Africa, confluence of the Shashe and Limpopo rivers, Mapungubwe)
- 302 1959 (Jul 17) ? (Limpopo Prov., 16 miles W of Messina, top of low granite koppe)
- 303 1959 (Jul 17) *Cassia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Messina) "Seeds."
- 304 1959 (Jul 17) ?*Dolichos* sp. (NW Prov., 16 miles W of Mamba, at the foot of a granite dome)
- 305 1959 (Jul 17) *Erythrina lysistemon* (Limpopo Prov., Messina) "Cream coloured."
- 306 1959 (Jul 18) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 307 1959 (Jul 18) ?*Adromischus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort, on rockfaces)
- 308 1959 (Jul 18) *Aloe spicata* sessiliflora (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 309 1959 (Jul 18) *Aloe angelica* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, 3 miles S of Wylie's Poort)
- 310 1959 (Jul 18) *Gloriosa* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, southern slope of Wylie's Poort foothill)
- 311 1959 (Jul 18) *Albuca* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, southern slope of Wylie's Poort foothill)
- 312 1959 (Jul 18) *Cotyledon* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 313 1959 (Jul 18) *Crassula* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 314 1959 (Jul 17) ?*Kleinia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vhembe Distr., Farm Mapungubwe, leg. van Heerde, owner of the Farm)
- 315 1959 (Jul 17) ?*Hyphaene* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vhembe Distr., 2½ miles N of homestead at Farm Mapungubwe)
- 316 1959 (Jul 18) ?*Crassula* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, 3 miles S of Wylie's Poort)
- 317 1959 (Jul 12) *Euphorbia* aff. *schinzii* (leg. Stevenson)
- 318 1959 (Jul 18) *Aloe angelica* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, N entrance to Wylie's Poort)
- 319 1959 (Jun 10) *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata* (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 320 1959 (Jul 15) *Aloe hildebrandtii* gloveri (Somalia, Somaliland, Ga'an Libah)
- 321 1959 (Aug 8) *Aloe rigens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal, Abdul Hader Forest Reserve)
- 322 1959 (Aug 22) *Aloe viridiflora* (Namibia, 90km S of Windhoek, Rhehoboth)
- 376 1959. *Huernia somalica* (Somalia) [DP4576]
- 425 1959 (Jan) *Aloe bulbifera* (Madagascar, ex Schröder)
- 426 1958 (Oct) *Aloe* aff. *deltoideodonta* (Madagascar, leg. Lebon)
- 549 1958 (Jun 5) *Aloe rabaiensis* (Kenya, ex PRE)
- 550 1958 (Jun 5) *Aloe elgonica* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Eldoret, ex PRE)
- 551 1958 (Jun 5) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Central Prov., Thika, ex PRE)
- 552 1959 (Jan 18) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) aff. *gracilipes* (leg. Coryndon)

- 553 1959 (Jan 18) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramaut, Wadi Huweira, leg. J. Waring)
- 554 1959 (Jan 18) *Aloe* cf. *inermis* (Yemen, Hadhramaut, E foot of the Kor Seiban, leg. J. Waring)
- 555 1959 (Jan 18) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *awdeliana* (Yemen, Sana'a, leg. J. Waring)
- 556 1959 (Jan 18) *Caralluma* ?*subulata* (Yemen, Abyan, Shuqra, Wadi Udaba, leg. J. Waring)
- 557 1959 (Feb 22) *Caralluma* (?*Eucaralluma*) sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer, Al Madu Range, leg. J. Lawrie)
- 558 1959 (Feb 22) *Echidnopsis* ?*dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sahil, Sheikh, leg. J. Lawrie)
- 559 1959 (Feb 22) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sahil, Sheikh, leg. J. Lawrie)
- 560 1959 (Feb 22) *Aloidendron* *eminens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer, Al Madu Range, leg. J. Lawrie) "Seed."
- 561 1959 (Feb 22) *Salvia* *somalensis* (Somalia, Salah, leg. J. Lawrie)
- 562 1959 (Mar 29) *Euphorbia* *duranii* (Madagascar, leg. Prof. Millot)
- 563 1959 (Mar 29) *Euphorbia* *fianarantsoae* (Madagascar, leg. Prof. Millot)
- 564 1959 (Mar 29) *Euphorbia* *millotii* (Madagascar, Vohémar, leg. Prof. Millot)
- 565 1959 (Mar 29) *Aloe* *viguieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, road to St. Augustine, leg. Prof. Millot)
- 566 1959 (Mar 29) *Aloe* *prostrata* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, leg. Humbert) "Lomatophyllum."
- 567 1959 (Mar 29) *Aloe* *millotii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Cap Ste. Marie, leg. Humbert)
- 568 1959 (Mar 29) *Aloe* *parvula* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Itremo, leg. Humbert)
- 801 1959. *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar) [DP3717]
- 825 1959. *Huernia* *marnieriana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau) [DP4575]
- 986 1960 (Jan 5) *Rhus* *abyssinica* (Ethiopia, Erkowit, leg. Trizis)
- 987 1960 (Jan 5) *Aloe* sp. (Sudan, Nuba Mtns., leg. Trizis)
- 988 1960 (Jan 5) *Aloe* sp. (Sudan, Nuba Mtns., leg. Trizis)
- 989 1960 (Jan 5) *Aloe* *sinkatana* (Sudan, Sinkat, leg. Trizis)
- 990 1960 (Jan 5) *Albizia* *sericocephala* (Ethiopia, Erkowit, leg. Trizis)
- 991 1960 (Jan 5) *Kalanchoe* ?*crenata* (Ethiopia, Erkowit, leg. Trizis)
- 992 1960 (Mar 26) *Aloe* *debrana* berhana (Ethiopia, Shewa Region, Debre Berhan, leg. Naudé)
- 993 n.d. *Aloe* *percrassa* no data.
- 994 n.d. *Aloe* *canarina* marsabitensis. no data.
- 995 n.d. *Aloe* *elegans* no data.
- 996 1960 (May 5) *Pachypodium* *brevicaule* (Madagascar, leg. Millot)
- 997 1960 (May 5) *Pachypodium* *horombense* (Madagascar, leg. Millot)
- 998 1960 (May 5) *Pachypodium* *densiflorum* (Madagascar, leg. Millot)
- 999 1960 (May 5) *Aloe* sp. (leg. Millot) "Distichous."
- 1000 1960 (May 5) *Aloe* *bellatula* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., ex Millot)
- 1001 1960 (May 5) *Aloe* *descoingsii* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., ex Millot)

- 1002 1960. *Aloe albiflora* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., E of Tsivory, leg. Boiteau, ex Millot) [Known only from this **type collection**]
- 1003 1960. *Aloe vaombe* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., ex Millot)
- 1004 1960. *Aloe ?haworthioides* (Madagascar, ex Millot)
- 1005 1959. *Caralluma* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort, leg. Meeuse)
- 1006 1959. *Kalanchoe orgyalis* (Madagascar, ex Millot)
- 1007 1960. *Aloe verecunda/Ryleyi* (ex Hall)
- 1008 1960. *Kumara haemanthifolia* (ex Herre)
- 1009 1960. *Aloidendron pillansii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, leg. Hardy)
- 1010 1960. *Larryleachia perlata* kubusensis (N Cape, Richtersveld, leg. Hardy)
- 1011 1960. *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, leg. Hardy)
- 1012 1960. *Notechidnopsis columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, leg. Hardy)
- 1013 1960. *Pachypodium lealii* giganteum (Namibia, northern, leg. Noeckler)
- 1014 1960. *Sesamothamnus ?guerichii* (Namibia, northern, leg. Noeckler)
- 1015 1960. *Pterodiscus* sp. (Namibia, northern, leg. Noeckler)
- 1016 1960. *Ansellia africana* gigantea (Namibia, northern, leg. Noeckler)
- 1017 1960 (May) *Aloe* sp. (Limpopo Prov., N end of the Soutpansberg, leg. L)
- 1018 1960 (Jul) *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort, leg. L)
- 1019 1960 (Jul) *Stapelia clavicorona* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort, leg. L)
- 1020 1960 (Jul) *Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort, leg. L)
- 1021 1960 (Jul) *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *ramosa* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort, leg. L)
- 1022 1960 (Jul) *Strophanthus* sp. nov. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort, leg. L)
- 1023 1960 (Jul) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., 15 miles W of Maseyna's Poort, leg. L)
- 1024 1960 (Jul) *Euphorbia aeruginosa* (Limpopo Prov., Saltpan on rocks, leg. L)
- 1025 1960 (Jul) *Stapelia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Saltpan on rocks, leg. L)
- 1026 1960 (Jul) *Euphorbia cooperi* (Limpopo Prov., Saltpan on rocks, leg. L)
- 1027 1960 (Jul) *Cadaba* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Saltpan on sandy flats, leg. L)
- 1028 1960 (Jul) *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *ramosa* (Limpopo Prov., Saltpan on sandy flat, leg. L) "Waterlogged after rains."
- 1029 1960 (Jul) *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *ramosa* (Limpopo Prov., Saltpan on rocks, leg. L) "Climbing."
- 1030 1960. *Aloe turkanensis* (Kenya, Northern Frontier District, leg. Classen)
- 1031 1960. *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Northern Frontier District, leg. Classen)
- 1032 1960 (Feb) *Huernia longituba* (Botswana, 39 miles N of Gaborone, leg. Leach & Noel 83)
- 1033 1960 (Feb) *Huernia ?longituba* (Botswana, 39 miles N of Gaborone, leg. Leach & Noel 87)
- 1034 1960 (Feb) *Caralluma* sp. (Botswana, 11 miles S of Gaborone, leg. Leach & Noel 101)
- 1035 1960 (Feb) *Huerniopsis ?atrosanguinea* papillata (Botswana, leg. Leach & Noel 200)
- 1036 1960 (Feb) ?*Caralluma* sp. (Botswana, 11 miles N of Gaborone, leg. Leach & Noel 231)

- 1037 1960 (Feb) ?*Huerniopsis atosanguinea* (Botswana, 5 miles S of Palapye on the Gaborone road, leg. Leach & Noel 264)
- 1038 1960 (Feb) ?*Huerniopsis atosanguinea* (Botswana, 5 miles S of Palapye on the Gaborone road, leg. Leach & Noel 264A)
- 1039 1960 (Feb) ?*Huerniopsis atosanguinea* (Botswana, 5 miles S of Palapye on the Gaborone road, leg. Leach & Noel 265)
- 1040 1960 (Feb) ?*Huerniopsis atosanguinea* (Botswana, 5 miles S of Palapye on the Gaborone road, leg. Leach & Noel 265)
- 1041 1960 (Nov) *Angolluma (Caralluma) schweinfurthii* piaranthoides (Tanzania, Ruaha Great Rift Escarpment, 43½ miles N of Iringa, 5200ft, leg. Bayliss 125)
- 1042 1960 (Nov) ?*Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, 8 miles from Arusha on the Nairobi road, on the Sanya-?Juu Road, 4800ft, leg. Bayliss 59, gathered 3 Apr 1959)
- 1043 1960 (Nov) ?*Caralluma* sp. (Tanzania, 1 mile over border, on the main Mombasa, Kenya to Tanga, Tanzania road, 100ft, leg. Bayliss 83, gathered 25 May 1959)
- 1044 1960 (Nov) *Caralluma* sp. (Tanzania, N of the TT/NR border on the Abercom to Sumbawanga road, on granite, leg. Leach & Brunton 10078)
- 1045 1960 (Nov) *Angolluma (Caralluma) schweinfurthii* piaranthoides (Tanzania, on a steep stony slope of the Ruaha River gorge, leg. Leach & Brunton 10139)
- 1046 1960 (Nov) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Tanzania, on a steep stony slope of the Ruaha River gorge, leg. Leach & Brunton 10143)
- 1047 1960 (Nov) stapeliad. (Kenya, 62 miles W of Mombasa, leg. Leach, Brunton, & Bayliss 10227)
- 1048 1960 (Nov 18) *Aloe suzannae* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., ex Foulcher-Delbosc)
- 1049 1960 (Nov) *Duvalia* sp. nov. (Kenya, Voi, leg. Leach, Brunton, & Bayliss)
- 1050 1960 (Nov) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Kenya, Massabit, leg. Classen)
- 1051 1960 (Nov) *Echidnopsis sharpei* (Kenya, Northern Frontier District, leg. Classen)
- 1052 1960 (Nov) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, Mt. Kulal, leg. Classen)
- 1053 1960 (Nov) *Euphorbia graciliramea* (leg. Classen)
- 1054 1960 (Nov) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. Classen)
- 1055 1960 (Nov) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. Classen)
- 1056 1960 (Nov) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. Classen) "Tuberous."
- 1057 1960 (Nov) *Caralluma* sp. (leg. Classen)
- 1058 1960 (Nov 28) *Huernia nigeriana* (Nigeria, 38 miles WNW of Bauchi, in acacia scrub forest, c.4000ft, leg. Officer of the Dept. of Agriculture of Nigeria) **Type collection.**
- 1059 1960 (Nov 28) *Aloe* sp. (Nigeria, W of Bauchi, leg. Officer of the Dept. of Agriculture of Nigeria)
- 1060 1960 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (Nigeria, W of Bauchi, leg. Officer of the Dept. of Agriculture of Nigeria)
- 1061 1960 (Nov 28) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) retrospiciens* tombuctuensis (Nigeria, nr. Kano, leg. Officer of the Dept. of Agriculture of Nigeria)
- 1062 1960 (Nov 28) *Caralluma* sp. (Nigeria, W of Bauchi, leg. Officer of the Dept. of Agriculture of Nigeria) "*Caralluma* s.str."
- 1063 1961 (Jan 5) *Aloe pendens* (Yemen, ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1064 1961 (Jan 5) *Aloe dorotheae* (Tanzania, Tanga Prov., ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres) "Yellow."
- 1065 1961 (Jan 5) *Aloe boiteaui* (Madagascar, Toliara, nr. Fort Dauphin, leg. Boiteau, ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres) [Known only from this **type collection**]

- 1066 1961 (Jan 5) *Aloe decaryi* (Madagascar, ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1067 1961 (Jan 5) *Aloe perrieri* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1068 1961 (Jan 5) *Aloe albiflora* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., E of Tsivory, leg. Boiteau, ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres) [Known only from this **type collection**]
- 1069 1961 (Jan 18) *Echidnopsis bentii* (Socotra, ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres) [Probably the type collection]
- 1070 1961 (Jan 18) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1071 1961 (Jan 18) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1072 1961 (Jan 18) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) aff.mogadoxensis* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1073 1961 (Jan 18) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1074 1961 (Jan 18) *Euphorbia neohumbertii* (Madagascar, Ankarana Mtns., ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1075 1961 (Jan 18) *Euphorbia lophogona* (Madagascar, ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1076 1961 (Feb 7) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Jabal Sarrar, Fadhli, nr. Zinjibār, a volcanic hill on the Abyan plain, 1000ft., leg. Waring)
- 1077 1961 (Feb 18) *Lobelia gibberoa* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle, Les Cèdres)
- 1078 1961 (Feb 24) *Aloe palmiformis* (Angola, ex Schroeder)
- 1079 1961 (Feb 24) *Aloe andongensis* (Angola, ex Schroeder)
- 1080 1961 (Feb 24) *Aloe schweinfurthii* (Nigeria, ex Schroeder)
- 1081 1961 (Apr 7) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) ?adenensis* (Yemen, Jabal Shamsān, 1000ft., leg. J. Waring)
- 1082 1961 (Apr 7) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Jabal Shamsān, 1000ft., leg. J. Waring)
- 1083 1961 (Mar 10) *Edithcolea* sp. (ex Bayliss) "Square-stemmed."
- 1084 1961 (Mar 27) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, ?2000ft., leg. J. Waring) "Seed."
- 1085 1961 (Mar 15) *Huernia ?hallii* (Namibia, Aus, Farm Plateaurand, leg. H. Herre)
- 1086 1961 (Mar 15) *Othonna herrei* (N Cape, leg. H. Herre)
- 1087 1961 (Mar 22) *Huernia* sp. (E Cape, Uitenhage, leg. H. Herre)
- 1088 1961 (Mar 25) × *Staparesia meintjesii* (Limpopo Prov., ex Nel) *Stapelia gettliffei* × *Tavaresia barklyi*.
- 1089 1961 (May) *Euphorbia ?inarticulata* (Yemen, Lawdar, in a sandy wadi, leg. J. Waring)
- 1090 1960 (May 30) *Kniphofia ?stricta* (E Cape, Barkly East, 6750ft., leg. Martenshoek)
- 1091 1961 (May) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) ?penicillata* (Yemen, Lawdar, leg. J. Waring)
- 1096 1960 (May) *Aloe soutpansbergensis* (Limpopo Prov., SW end of the Soutpansberg)
- 1097 1961 (Jul) *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii* (Limpopo Prov., Lebombo, Ingwavuma, leg. Lubbers)
- 1098 1961 (Jul) *Brunsvigia josephinae* (W Cape, Worcester, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1099 1961 (Jul) *Euphorbia horrida* (E Cape, Rietbron, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1100 1961 (Jul) *Tromotriche herrei* (N Cape, Kosies, leg. B. Van Breda)

- 1101** 1961 (Jul) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Koup, E of Laingsburg, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1102** 1961 (Jul) *Tromotriche longii* (E Cape, Perdepoort, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1103** 1961 (Jul) *Piaranthus geminatus pillansii* (leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1104** 1961 (Jul) *Ophionella arcuata* (E Cape, Brakfontein, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1105** 1961 (Jul 22) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, 10 miles S of Kimberley) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1106** 1961 (Jul 22) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, 10 miles S of Kimberley) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1107** 1961 (Jul 22) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, 10 miles S of Kimberley) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1108** 1961 (Jul 23) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, nr. Britstown) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1109** 1961 (Jul 23) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, nr. Britstown) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1110** 1961 (Jul 23) ?*Spiloxene* sp. (N Cape, nr. Britstown) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1111** 1961 (Jul 23) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, 15 miles S of Britstown) "Yellow." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1112** 1961 (Jul 23) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, 15 miles S of Britstown) "Blue." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1113** 1961 (Jul 23) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, 15 miles S of Britstown) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1114** 1961 (Jul 23) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, 15 miles S of Britstown) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1115** 1961 (Jul 23) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, 15 miles S of Britstown) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1116** 1961 (Jul 23) *Euphorbia stellispina* (N Cape, 10 miles S of Victoria West) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1117** 1961 (Jul 23) *Anthericum* sp. (N Cape, 10 miles S of Victoria West) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1118** 1961 (Jul 23) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, 10 miles S of Victoria West) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1119** 1961 (Jul 23) *Euphorbia braunsii* (W Cape, Beaufort West Local Municipality, Nelspoort) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1120** 1961 (Jul 23) *Aloe claviflora* (W Cape, 18 miles E of Beaufort West) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1121** 1961 (Jul 23) *Aloe broomii* (W Cape, Beaufort West, below head of Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1122** 1961 (Jul 23) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, below head of Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1123** 1961 (Jul 23) *Haworthia herbacea atrovirens* (W Cape, Beaufort West, below head of Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1124** 1961 (Jul 23) *Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, below head of Molteno Pass) "Tuberous." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1125** 1961 (Jul 23) *Stomatium* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, below head of Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1126** 1961 (Jul 23) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, below head of Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1127** 1961 (Jul 23) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, below head of Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1128** 1961 (Jul 23) *Aloe aristata* (W Cape, Beaufort West, Nuweveld Plateau) L, Rauh & Herre.

- 1129** 1961 (Jul 23) *Euphorbia clavarioides* (W Cape, Beaufort West, Nuweveld Plateau) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1130** 1961 (Jul 23) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, Nuweveld Plateau) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1131** 1961 (Jul 23) *Euphorbia wilmaniae* (W Cape, Beaufort West, foot of the Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1132** 1961 (Jul 23) *Stapelia engleriana* (W Cape, Beaufort West, foot of the Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1133** 1961 (Jul 23) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, foot of the Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 1134** 1961 (Jul 23) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, foot of the Molteno Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1135** 1961 (Jul 24) *Aloinopsis* sp. (W Cape, 7 miles E of Beaufort West) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1136** 1961 (Jul 24) *Aloinopsis* sp. (W Cape, 7 miles E of Beaufort West) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1137** 1961 (Jul 24) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, 7 miles E of Beaufort West) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1138** 1961 (Jul 24) *Euphorbia braunsii* (W Cape, 7 miles E of Beaufort West) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1139** 1961 (Jul 24) *Euphorbia decepta* (W Cape, 2 miles E of Beaufort West) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1140** 1961 (Jul 24) *Hoodia flava* (W Cape, 12 miles S of Beaufort West, on Oudtshoorn road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1141** 1961 (Jul 24) *Lithops localis* (W Cape, 12 miles S of Beaufort West, on Oudtshoorn road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1142** 1961 (Jul 24) *Pelargonium ?crithmifolium* (W Cape, 12 miles S of Beaufort West, on Oudtshoorn road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1143** 1961 (Jul 24) *Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *symmetrica* (E Cape, Willowmore District, Rietbron, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
- 1144** 1961 (Jul 24) *Crassula* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Nieuwveld, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
- 1145** 1961 (Jul 24) *Cheiridopsis purpurea splendens* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
- 1146** 1961 (Jul 24) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1147** 1961 (Jul 24) *Pachypodium bispinosum* (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1148** 1961 (Jul 24) *Pelargonium ?crithmifolium* (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1149** 1961 (Jul 24) *Caputia ?tomentosa* (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1150** 1961 (Jul 24) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg) "Creeping." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1151** 1961 (Jul 24) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1152** 1961 (Jul 24) *Quaqua ?arida marlothii* (W Cape, W of the Dwyka River) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1153** 1961 (Jul 24) *Tulista variegata* (W Cape, W of the Fraserburg road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1154** 1961 (Jul 24) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, 10 miles E of Laingsburg) L, Rauh & Herre.

- 1155 1961 (Jul 24) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, 10 miles E of Laingsburg) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1156 1961 (Jul 25) *Nymania capensis* (W Cape, S of Laingsburg, S of the Rooinek Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1157 1961 (Jul 25) *Aloe perfoliata* (W Cape, S of Laingsburg, S of the Rooinek Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1158 1961 (Jul 25) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, S of Laingsburg, S of the Rooinek Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1159 1961 (Jul 25) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, S of Laingsburg, S of the Rooinek Pass) "Multifidum leaves." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1160 1961 (Jul 25) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, S of Laingsburg, S of the Rooinek Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1161 1961 (Jul 25) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, S of Laingsburg, S of the Rooinek Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1162 1961 (Jul 25) *Microloma tenuifolium* (W Cape, S of Laingsburg, S of the Rooinek Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1163 1961 (Jul 25) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, S of Laingsburg, S of the Rooinek Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1164 1961 (Jul 25) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, Ghaapkop) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1165 1961 (Jul 25) *Euphorbia atrispina* (W Cape, Ghaapkop) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1166 1961 (Jul 25) *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *pillansii* (W Cape, Ghaapkop) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1167 1961 (Jul 25) *Boophone* ?*guttata* (W Cape, Ghaapkop) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1168 1961 (Jul 25) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Ghaapkop) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1169 1961 (Jul 25) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, immediately E of Ghaapkop) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1170 1961 (Jul 25) *Pachypodium bispinosum* (W Cape, Ghaapkop) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1171 1961 (Jul 25) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Ghaapkop) "Green leaves." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1172 1961 (Jul 25) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, W and near the town of Touws River) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1173 1961 (Jul 25) *Restio* sp. (W Cape, Hex River valley) Rauh, Herre & L.
- 1174 1961 (Jul 25) *Bartholina pectinata* (leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1175 1961 (Jul 25) *Pectinaria articulata* ssp. *asperiflora* (W Cape, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1176 1961 (Jul 25) *Haworthia magnifica* var. *dekenahii* (W Cape, Albertinia, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1177 1961 (Jul 25) *Haworthia truncata* var. *maughanii* (W Cape, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1178 1961 (Jul 25) *Notechidnopsis tessellata* (leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1179 1961 (Jul 25) *Piaranthus* sp. (leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1180 1961 (Jul 25) *Stapelia glanduliflora* (W Cape, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1181 1961 (Jul 25) *Stapelia erectiflora* (W Cape, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1182 1961 (Jul 26) *Restio* sp. (W Cape, Du Toits Kloof) "Small." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1183 1961 (Jul 26) *Restio* sp. (W Cape, Du Toits Kloof) "Large: 3ft. tall." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1184 1961 (Jul 26) *Protea laurifolia* (W Cape, Du Toits Kloof) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1185 1961 (Jul 26) *Disperis* sp. (W Cape, Du Toits Kloof) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1186 1961 (Jul 26) *Othonna herrei* (N Cape, leg. H. Herre)
- 1187 1961 (Jul 26) *Crassula* ?*namaquensis* (N Cape, leg. H. Herre)
- 1188 1961 (Jul 26) *Tulista dinteri* (leg. H. Herre)
- 1189 1961 (Jul 26) *Haworthia truncata* var. *maughanii* (leg. H. Herre)
- 1190 1961 (Jul 26) *Lachenalia aloides* var. *aloides tricolor* (leg. H. Herre)

- 1191** 1961 (Jul 26) *Bulbinella nutans* var. *nutans* robusta (N Cape, Nieuwoudtville, leg. H. Herre)
- 1192** 1961 (Jul 26) *Crassula columella* (N Cape, leg. H. Herre)
- 1193** 1961 (Jul 26) *Hippeastrum* sp. (Brazil, ex H. Herre) "Blue."
- 1194** 1961 (Jul 26) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, ex H. Herre) "Adromischus-like."
- 1195** 1961 (Jul 27) *Cyphostemma bainesii* (Namibia, Aus, leg. H. Hall)
- 1196** 1961 (Jul 27) *Lithops optica* 'Rubra' (leg. H. Hall)
- 1197** 1961 (Jul 27) *Crassula namaquensis* ssp. *comptonii* (N Cape, Nieuwoudtville, leg. H. Hall)
- 1198** 1961 (Jul 27) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. H. Hall) "Yellow flowers."
- 1199** 1961 (Jul 28) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape of Good Hope Nature Reserve) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1200** 1961 (Jul 28) *Protea scolymocephala* (W Cape, Cape of Good Hope Nature Reserve) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1201** 1961 (Jul 28) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Cape of Good Hope Nature Reserve) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1202** 1961 (Jul 28) *Muraltia* sp. (W Cape, Cape of Good Hope Nature Reserve) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1203** 1961 (Jul 28) *Strelitzia juncea* (leg. H. B. Rycroft) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1204** 1961 (Jul 28) *Protea grandiceps* (leg. H. B. Rycroft) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1205** 1961 (Jul 30) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, slopes of Lion's Head) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1206** 1961 (Jul 28) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Lion's Rump) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1207** 1961 (Jul 28) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Lion's Rump) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1208** 1961 (Jul 28) *Satyrium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Lion's Rump) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1209** 1961 (Jul 30) *Euphorbia ?tuberosa* (W Cape, Cape Town, lower slopes of Lion's Head) "Or *E. ?elliptica*." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1210** 1961 (Jul 30) *?Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, lower slopes of Lion's Head) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1211** 1961 (Jul 30) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, lower slopes of Lion's Head) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1212** 1961 (Jul 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, lower slopes of Lion's Head) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1213** 1961 (Jul 30) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, lower slopes of Lion's Head) "Wallichii group." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1214** 1961 (Jul 30) *Salvia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, lower slopes of Lion's Head) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1215** 1961 (Jul 30) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1216** 1961 (Jul 29) *Cotyledon orbiculata* var. *oblonga* undulata (ex Bernard Carp)
- 1217** 1961 (Jul 29) *Lithops verruculosa* (ex Bernard Carp)
- 1218** 1961 (Jul 29) *Kalanchoe jongmansii* (Madagascar, ex Bernard Carp)
- 1219** 1961 (Jul 31) *Huernia reticulata* (W Cape, Grey's Pass, nr. Citrusdal) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1220** 1961 (Jul 31) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Grey's Pass, nr. Citrusdal) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1221** 1961 (Jul 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Grey's Pass, nr. Citrusdal) L, Rauh & Herre. "Underground tuber, yellow flower."

- 1222 1961 (Jul 31) ?*Bartholina* sp. (W Cape, Grey's Pass, nr. Citrusdal) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1223 1961 (Jul 31) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Grey's Pass, nr. Citrusdal) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1224 1961 (Jul 31) *Lachenalia* aff.*purpureo-caerulea* (W Cape, Grey's Pass, nr. Citrusdal) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1225 1961 (Jul 31) *Quaqua* ?*dependens* (W Cape, 10 miles S of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1226 1961 (Jul 31) *Lachenalia purpureo-caerulea* (W Cape, 10 miles S of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1227 1961 (Jul 31) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, 10 miles S of Clanwilliam) "White flowers." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1228 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Meyerophytum globosum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1229 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Conophytum concavum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1230 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Small." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1231 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "§ *Biloba*." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1232 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Euphorbia* aff.*stapelioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1233 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Crassula* aff.*deceptor* 'Deceptrix' (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1234 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Crassula alstonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Small." L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1235 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Crassula* ?sp. nov. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Small cushion" L, Rauh 3714, & Herre.
- 1236 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Small reddish globose leaves" L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1237 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Tromotriche aperta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1238 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Quaqua* aff.*hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1239 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Cheiridopsis* aff.*denticulata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre. [Listed as aff.*candidissima*]
- 1240 1961 (Aug 3-4) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1241 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Euphorbia restituta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1242 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Pelargonium* ?*carnosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1243 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1244 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Crassula* ?*columnaris* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1245 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1246 1961 (Aug 3-4) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L, Rauh & Herre.

- 1247 1961 (Aug 5) *Tromotriche aperta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1248 1961 (Aug 5) *Dioscorea* aff. *elephantipes* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1249 1961 (Aug 5) *Pelargonium oblongatum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1250 1961 (Aug 5) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1251 1961 (Aug 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre. "Pink flower."
- 1252 1961 (Aug 5) *Quaqua* aff. *hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1253 1961 (Aug 5) *Nerine* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1254 1961 (Aug 5) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre. "Very large."
- 1255 1961 (Aug 5) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1256 1961 (Jul 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Single-stemmed, with persistent dry leaf bases."
- 1257 1961 (Jul 31) *Euphorbia* ?*silenifolia* (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1258 1961 (Jul 31) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1259 1961 (Jul 31) *Gasteria pillansii* var. *pillansii neliana* (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1260 1961 (Jul 31) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1261 1961 (Jul 31) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Umbel of small white flowers."
- 1262 1961 (Jul 31) *Adromischus marianiae* (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1263 1961 (Jul 31) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Mauve flowers with yellow centres."
- 1264 1961 (Jul 31) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Carrot-like, thick tuber. Leaves of *clava* type."
- 1265 1961 (Jul 31) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam on the old road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1266 1961 (Aug 1) *Aloe comosa* (W Cape, Bullshoek Barrage) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1267 1961 (Aug 1) *Euphorbia hamata* (W Cape, Bullshoek Barrage) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1268 1961 (Aug 1) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, c.25 miles N of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1269 1961 (Aug 1) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, c.25 miles N of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre. "Shrubby."
- 1270 1961 (Aug 1) *Quaqua incarnata* (W Cape, c.30 miles N of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1271 1961 (Aug 1) *Monilaria* sp. (W Cape, c.30 miles N of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.

- 1272 1961 (Aug 1) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Doring River Bridge, N of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1273 1961 (Aug 1) *Haworthia globosiflora* (W Cape, Doring River Bridge, N of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1274 1961 (Aug 1) *Conophytum obcordellum* ssp. *obcordellum* *nevillei* (W Cape, Doring River Bridge, N of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1275 1961 (Aug 1) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Doring River Bridge, N of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1276 1961 (Aug 1) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Doring River Bridge, N of Clanwilliam) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1277 1961 (Aug 1) *Euphorbia schoenlandii* (W Cape, Vredendal) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1278 1961 (Aug 1) *Euphorbia fasciculata* (W Cape, 3 miles N of Vanrhynsdorp) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1279 1961 (Aug 1) *Aloe falcata* (W Cape, 3 miles N of Vanrhynsdorp) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1280 1961 (Aug 1) *Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, 3 miles N of Vanrhynsdorp) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1281 1961 (Aug 1) *Crassula ?deceptor* *cornuta* (W Cape, 1 mile ±N of Sout River Bridge) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1282 1961 (Aug 1) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, 1 mile ±N of Sout River Bridge) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1283 1961 (Aug 1) *Tylecodon pygmaeus* (W Cape, 1 mile ±N of Sout River Bridge) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1284 1961 (Aug 1) *Vanzijlia annulata* (W Cape, nr. Nuwerus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1285 1961 (Aug 1) *Jacobsenia* sp. (W Cape, nr. Nuwerus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1286 1961 (Aug 1) *Tromotriche revoluta* (W Cape, nr. Nuwerus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1287 1961 (Aug 1) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, nr. Bitterfontein) L, Rauh & Herre. "Small, globose, papillate leaves."
- 1288 1961 (Aug 1) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, nr. Bitterfontein) L, Rauh & Herre. "Hairy leaves."
- 1289 1961 (Aug 1) *Quaqua* aff. *hottentotorum* (W Cape, nr. Bitterfontein) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1290 1961 (Aug 1) *Crassula* aff. *deceptor* 'Deceptrix' (W Cape, N of Bitterfontein) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1291 1961 (Aug 1) *Stapelia* aff. *pulvinata* (W Cape, N of Bitterfontein) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1292 1961 (Aug 1) *Quaqua* aff. *hottentotorum* (W Cape, N of Bitterfontein) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1293 1961 (Aug 1) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, N of Bitterfontein) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1294 1961 (Aug 1) ?*Anthericum* sp. (N Cape, river bed nr. Garies) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1295 1961 (Aug 2) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, c.5 miles N of Garies, at the Hondeklip Bay road junction) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1296 1961 (Aug 2) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, c.5 miles N of Garies, at the Hondeklip Bay road junction) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1297 1961 (Aug 2) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, c.5 miles N of Garies, at the Hondeklip Bay road junction) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1298 1961 (Aug 2) *Hessea* sp. (N Cape, c.5 miles N of Garies, at the Hondeklip Bay road junction) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1299 1961 (Aug 2) *Euryops* sp. (N Cape, c.5 miles N of Garies, at the Hondeklip Bay road junction) L, Rauh & Herre. "Or ?*Senecio* sp. Golden yellow flowers."

- 1300 1961 (Aug 2) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, c.5 miles N of Garies, at the Hondeklip Bay road junction, at the top of a granite koppie) L, Rauh & Herre. "Large, wide, striate leaves."
- 1301 1961 (Aug 2) *Quaqua* aff.*hottentotorum* (N Cape, nr. Grootvlei) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1302 1961 (Aug 2) *Pelargonium* aff.*carosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (N Cape, nr. Grootvlei) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1303 1961 (Aug 2) *Gazania* sp. (N Cape, between Garies & Kamieskroon) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1304 1961 (Aug 2) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, between Garies & Kamieskroon) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1305 1961 (Aug 2) ?*Moraea* sp. (N Cape, between Garies & Kamieskroon) L, Rauh & Herre. [Listed as ?*Homeria* sp.]
- 1306 1961 (Aug 2) *Cheiridopsis denticulata* candidissima (N Cape, nr. Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1307 1961 (Aug 2) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, nr. Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre. "Yellow flower."
- 1308 1961 (Aug 2) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, nr. Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre. "Reddish purple flower."
- 1309 1961 (Aug 2) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, nr. Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre. "Cream flower."
- 1310 1961 (Aug 3) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, 15 miles ±W of Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1311 1961 (Aug 3) *Euphorbia* ?*pentops* (N Cape, 18 miles ±W of Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1312 1961 (Aug 3) *Pelargonium echinatum* (N Cape, 18 miles ±W of Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1313 1961 (Aug 3) *Euphorbia dregeana* (N Cape, 18 miles ±W of Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1314 1961 (Aug 3) *Quaqua armata* (N Cape, 18 miles ±W of Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1315 1961 (Aug 3) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (N Cape, 18 miles ±W of Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1316 1961 (Aug 3) *Quaqua* aff.*mammillaris* (N Cape, 18 miles ±W of Mesklip, near a stream, on granite) L, Rauh & Herre. "Horizontal teeth."
- 1317 1961 (Aug 3) *Pelargonium* aff.*incrassatum* (N Cape, 18 miles ±W of Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre. "Shrubby."
- 1318 1961 (Aug 3) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, 18 miles ±W of Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre. [Listed as *setata* var.]
- 1319 1961 (Aug 3) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, 18 miles ±W of Mesklip) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1320 1961 (Aug 3) *Conophytum* aff.*bilobum* (N Cape, Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1321 1961 (Aug 3) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre. "Heterophyllous."
- 1322 1961 (Aug 3) *Tromotriche pedunculata* (N Cape, Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1323 1961 (Aug 3) *Cheiridopsis* aff.*denticulata* candidissima (N Cape, Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1324 1961 (Aug 3) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre. "Yellow flower."
- 1325 1961 (Aug 3) *Orbea namaquensis* (N Cape, edge of escarpment W of Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre.

- 1326** 1961 (Aug 3) mesemb. (N Cape, foot of escarpment W of Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre. "Shrubby."
- 1327** 1961 (Aug 3) *Mitrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, foot of escarpment W of Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1328** 1961 (Aug 3) *Aloe melanacantha* (N Cape, foot of escarpment W of Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1329** 1961 (Aug 3) *Conophytum ?frutescens* (N Cape, foot of escarpment W of Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre. [Listed as *?fruticosum*]
- 1330** 1961 (Aug 3) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, foot of escarpment W of Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre. [Listed as *setata* var.]
- 1331** 1961 (Aug 3) *Quaqua* aff. *hottentotorum* (N Cape, foot of escarpment W of Messelpad) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1332** 1961 (Aug 3) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Soebatsfontein, in a dry river bed) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1333** 1961 (Aug 5) *Kleinia cephalophora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Klein Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1334** 1961 (Aug 5) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre. In Lavranos's notebooks as "Sandberge". ["The designation 'Sandberge' was in use for this granite or gneiss mountain surrounded by sandstone in 1961." Lavranos pers. comm. 23 Jan 2016]
- 1335** 1961 (Aug 5) *Caralluma* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre. "Stems bent upwards."
- 1336** 1961 (Aug 5) *Quaqua* aff. *hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1337** 1961 (Aug 5) *Quaqua pruinosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1338** 1961 (Aug 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre. "Woody. White flowers."
- 1339** 1961 (Aug 5) *Bartholina* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre. "Yellow flowers."
- 1340** 1961 (Aug 5) *Veltheimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1341** 1961 (Aug 5) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1342** 1961 (Aug 5) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre. "Small, green-violet flowers."
- 1343** 1961 (Aug 5) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1344** 1961 (Aug 5) *Adromischus ?marianiae* var. *immaculatus* fa. *herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1345** 1961 (Aug 5) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1346** 1961 (Aug 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre. "Tuberous root. Pinnate leaves."

- 1347 1961 (Aug 5) *Conophytum frutescens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre. [Listed as *fruticosum*]
- 1348 1961 (Aug 5) *Conophytum bilobum* ssp. *bilobum* muscosipapillatum (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1349 1961 (Aug 5) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1350 1961 (Aug 5) ?*Aloe glauca* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre. "Tall stem."
- 1351 1961 (Aug 5) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre. "Seed."
- 1352 1961 (Aug 5) *Euphorbia pentops* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1353 1961 (Aug 5) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1354 1961 (Aug 5) *Gasteria pillansii* var. *pillansii* neliana (N Cape, Namaqualand, Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1355 1961 (Aug 5) *Dioscorea elephantipes* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kanfonteinberg, Komaggas) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1356 1961 (Jul 27) *Stapelia rubiginosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, leg. H. Hall)
- 1357 1961 (Aug 6) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Noetabooi) L, Rauh & Herre. "Very small."
- 1358 1961 (Aug 6) *Conophytum* sp. § *Biloba* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Noetabooi) L, Rauh & Herre. "Flat leaves."
- 1359 1961 (Aug 6) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Noetabooi) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1360 1961 (Aug 6) *Larryleachia ?cactiformis* (N Cape, Witkoppies area, S of road to Port Nolloth, on quartzite hill) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1361 1961 (Aug 6) *Larryleachia ?cactiformis* cristate form (N Cape, Witkoppies area, S of road to Port Nolloth, on quartzite hill) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1362 1961 (Aug 6) *Quaqua pruinosa* (N Cape, Witkoppies area, S of road to Port Nolloth, on quartzite hill) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1363 1961 (Aug 6) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Witkoppies area, S of road to Port Nolloth, on quartzite hill) L, Rauh & Herre. "Grey leaves."
- 1364 1961 (Aug 6) *Tylecodon* aff. *buchholzianus* (N Cape, Witkoppies area, S of road to Port Nolloth, on quartzite hill) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1365 1961 (Aug 6) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (N Cape, Witkoppies area, S of road to Port Nolloth, on quartzite hill) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1366 1961 (Aug 6) *Crassula* aff. *columnaris* (N Cape, Witkoppies area, S of road to Port Nolloth, on quartzite hill) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1367 1961 (Aug 6) *Conophytum* sp. § *Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Witkoppies area, S of road to Port Nolloth, on quartzite hill) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1368 1961 (Aug 6) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Witkoppies area, S of road to Port Nolloth, on quartzite hill) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1369 1961 (Aug 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, top of Anenous Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1370 1961 (Aug 7) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, top of Anenous Pass) L, Rauh & Herre. "Small, crinkled surface."
- 1371 1961 (Aug 7) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, top of Anenous Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.

- 1372 1961 (Aug 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, top of Anenous Pass) L, Rauh & Herre.
"Pink flowers."
- 1373 1961 (Aug 5) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1374 1961 (Aug 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, 1 mile W of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1375 1961 (Aug 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, 1 mile W of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1376 1961 (Aug 7) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, 1 mile W of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1377 1961 (Aug 7) *Euphorbia filiflora* (N Cape, 1 mile W of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1378 1961 (Aug 7) *Euphorbia filiflora* (N Cape, 2 miles N of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1379 1961 (Aug 7) *Pachypodium namaquanum* (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1380 1961 (Aug 7) *Larryleachia ?perlata* kubusensis (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1381 1961 (Aug 7) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1382 1961 (Aug 7) *Quaqua ?mammillaris* winkleri (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1383 1961 (Aug 7) *Hermannia grandiflora* (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1384 1961 (Aug 7) *Crassula alstonii* (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1385 1961 (Aug 7) *Hoodia* sp. (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1386 1961 (Aug 7) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1387 1961 (Aug 7) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1388 1961 (Aug 7) *Tromotriche ?umdausensis* (N Cape, 4 miles NE of Umdaus) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1389 1961 (Aug 7) *Aloe krapohlina* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 18 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1390 1961 (Aug 7) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 18 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1391 1961 (Aug 8) *Conophytum flavum* ssp. *flavum* ornatum (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1392 1961 (Aug 8) *Odontophorus nanus* primulinus (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1393 1961 (Aug 8) *Ceraria namaquensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1394 1961 (Aug 8) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1395 1961 (Aug 8) *Portulacaria* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1396 1961 (Aug 8) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1397 1961 (Aug 8) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.

- 1398** 1961 (Aug 8) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1399** 1961 (Aug 8) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1400** 1961 (Aug 8) *Crassula alstonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1401** 1961 (Aug 8) *Quaqua ?mammillaris* winkleri (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles NW of Steinkopf) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1402** 1961 (Aug 8) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles N of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1403** 1961 (Aug 8) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7 miles N of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1404** 1961 (Aug 8) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7-9 miles NE of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Yellow flower."
- 1405** 1961 (Aug 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7-9 miles NE of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Persistent peduncles. Pink flowers."
- 1406** 1961 (Aug 8) *Conophytum flavum* ssp. *flavum* ornatum (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7-9 miles NE of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1407** 1961 (Aug 8) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7-9 miles NE of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Small. Red leaves."
- 1408** 1961 (Aug 8) *Caralluma* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7-9 miles NE of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1409** 1961 (Aug 8) *Othonna* or *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7-9 miles NE of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Thorny."
- 1410** 1961 (Aug 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7-9 miles NE of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Pink flowers."
- 1411** 1961 (Aug 8) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7-9 miles NE of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Spiral leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 1412** 1961 (Aug 8) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 7-9 miles NE of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Trailing. Yellow flower."
- 1413** 1961 (Aug 8) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 12 miles N of Springbok) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1414** 1961 (Aug 8) *Odontophorus marlothii* (leg. P. van Heerde)
- 1415** 1961 (Aug 8) *Cheiridopsis pillansii* (leg. P. van Heerde)
- 1416** 1961 (Aug 8) *Stapelia pillansii* (leg. P. van Heerde)
- 1417** 1961 (Aug 8) *Hoodia alstonii* (leg. P. van Heerde)
- 1418** 1961 (Aug 8) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (leg. P. van Heerde)
- 1419** 1961 (Aug 8) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (leg. P. van Heerde)
- 1420** 1961 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia hottentota* (leg. P. van Heerde)
- 1421** 1961 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, leg. P. van Heerde)
- 1422** 1961 (Aug 9) *Hoodia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 25 miles N of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1423** 1961 (Aug 9) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 25 miles N of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1424** 1961 (Aug 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 25 miles N of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1425** 1961 (Aug 9) *Tromotriche ?umdausensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 25 miles N of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.

- 1426 1961 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia virosa* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 30 miles N of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1427 1961 (Aug 9) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 30 miles N of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre.
- 1428 1961 (Aug 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 30 miles N of Steinkopf on the Vioolsdrift road) L, Rauh & Herre. "Stokkies pelargonium."
- 1429 1961 (Aug 9) ?*Scilla* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 8 miles N of Vioolsdrift) L.
- 1430 1961 (Aug 9) ?bulb (N Cape, Namaqualand, 8 miles N of Vioolsdrift) L.
- 1431 1961 (Aug 11) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10 miles W of Prieska) L.
- 1432 1961 (Aug 11) *Haworthiopsis nigra* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 18 miles E of Upington) L.
- 1433 1961 (Jul 25) *Huernia pillansii* (leg. Van Breda)
- 1434 1961 (Aug 28) *Conophytum pubicalyx* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Van Breda)
- 1435 1961 (Aug 28) *Gibbaeum album* (W Cape, leg. Van Breda)
- 1436 1961 (Aug 28) *Muiria hortenseae* (W Cape, leg. Van Breda)
- 1437 1961 (Aug 28) *Stapelia* sp.nov. (W Cape, Uniondale District, Sapton, Bokouga, leg. Van Breda)
- 1438 1961 (Aug 26) *Monsonia inermis* (Namibia, leg. Hardy)
- 1439 1961 (Aug 26) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Fish River, leg. Hardy)
- 1440 1961 (Sep 12) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Witputz, leg. Hardy)
- 1441 1961 (Sep 5) *Aloe thorncroftii* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, typ. loc., leg. Lubbers)
- 1442 1961 (Sep 5) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (Swaziland, leg. Lubbers)
- 1443 1961 (Sep 5) *Euphorbia evansii* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, leg. Lubbers)
- 1444 1961 (Sep 5) *Asclepias* sp. (Mpumalanga, Barberton, leg. Lubbers)
- 1445 1961 (Oct 20) *Xerosicyos ?perrieri* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1446 1961 (Oct 20) *Aloe viguieri* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1447 1961 (Oct 20) *Pachypodium lamerei* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1448 1961 (Oct 10) *Aloe compressa* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1449 1961 (Oct 10) *Aloe ?haworthioides* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1450 1961 (Oct 10) *Aloe parvula* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1451 1961 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia duranii* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1452 1961 (Oct 10) *Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1453 1961 (Oct 10) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1454 1961 (Oct 10) *Pachypodium densiflorum* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 1455 1961 (Oct 1) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris, leg. Meintjes)
- 1456 1961 (Oct 1) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris, leg. Meintjes)
- 1457 1961 (Oct 1) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) ?penicillata* (Yemen, Lawdar, leg. C. Meintjes)
- 1458 1961 (Oct 1) *Angolluma (Caralluma) aff.?luntii* (Yemen, ?Audhali Plateau, leg. C. Meintjes)
- 1459 1961 (Oct 1) *Boucerosia (Caralluma) ?umbellata* group (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, leg. Meintjes)
- 1460 1961 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, c.7000ft, leg. Meintjes)
- 1461 1961 (Oct 1) ?*Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, ?Audhali Plateau, leg. C. Meintjes)
- 1462 1961 (Oct 1) ?*Kleinia* sp. (Yemen, ?Audhali Plateau, leg. C. Meintjes)
"Tuberous. Compressed stems."
- 1463 1961 (Oct 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Holgat, leg. D. Hardy)
"Yellow flowers."

- 1464 1961 (Oct 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (leg. D. Hardy)
- 1465 1961 (Oct 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (leg. D. Hardy)
- 1466 1961 (Oct 15) *Gethyllis grandiflora* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof, leg. D. Hardy)
- 1467 1961 (Oct 20) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Laingsburg, leg. Mrs. Grant)
- 1468 1961 (Oct 20) *Euphorbia hypogaea* (E Cape, Hellspoort, N of Grahamstown, leg. Mrs. Grant)
- 1469 1961 (Oct 20) *Euphorbia multifolia* (W Cape, Laingsburg-Ladismith road, leg. Mrs. Grant) [Listed as *multiflora*]
- 1470 1961 (Oct 20) *Cotyledon orbiculata* var. *oblonga undulata* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Mrs. Grant)
- 1471 1961 (Oct 20) *Tanquana hilmarii* (W Cape, Laingsburg, leg. Mrs. Grant)
- 1472 1961 (Oct 15) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm, leg. D. Hardy)
- 1473 1961 (Oct 15) *Tromotriche herrei* (N Cape, Stinkfontein, leg. D. Hardy)
- 1474 1961 (Oct 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Pofadder, leg. D. Hardy)
- 1475 1961 (Oct 15) *Lithops dorotheae* (leg. D. Hardy)
- 1476 1961 (Oct 15) *Conophytum herreanthus* ssp. *herreanthus* (N Cape, Umdaus, leg. D. Hardy) Listed as *Herreanthus meyeri*.
- 1477 1961 (Oct 30) *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida* (E Cape, Brakfontein, leg. John Truter)
- 1478 1961 (Oct 30) *Stapelia* sp. ?nov. (E Cape, Oudekraal-Zuurberg, leg. J. Truter)
- 1479 1961 (Oct 30) *Stapelia grandiflora flavirostris* (E Cape, Brakfontein, leg. J. Truter)
- 1480 1961 (Oct 30) *Euphorbia* aff. *pugniformis* (E Cape, Brakfontein, leg. J. Truter)
- 1481 1961 (Oct 30) *Huernia ?thuretii* var. *primulina* (E Cape, Kommadagga, leg. J. Truter)
- 1482 1961 (Oct 30) *Huernia ?guttata ocellata* (E Cape, Oudekraal, leg. J. Truter)
- 1483 1961 (Oct 30) *Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Brakfontein, leg. J. Truter)
- 1484 1961 (Oct 30) *Stapelia* sp. (E Cape, Brakfontein, leg. J. Truter) "Large."
- 1485 1961 (Oct 30) *Stapelia* sp. (E Cape, Zuurberg, leg. J. Truter) "Large."
- 1486 1961 (Oct 30) *Huernia* sp. (E Cape, Zuurberg, leg. J. Truter)
- 1487 1961 (Oct 30) *Ophionella arcuata* (E Cape, Brakfontein, leg. J. Truter) Listed as *Duvalia arcuata*.
- 1488 1961 (Oct 30) *Piarranthus* sp. (E Cape, Brakfontein, leg. J. Truter)
- 1489 1961 (Nov 5) *Aloe imalotensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., nr. Mahaboboka, 350m., typ. loc., leg. W. Rauh) Listed as *Aloe contigua*.
- 1490 1961 (Nov 5) *Didierea trollii* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1491 1961 (Nov 5) *Alluaudia dumosa* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1492 1961 (Nov 5) *Alluaudia humbertii* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1493 1961 (Nov 5) *Alluaudia ascendens* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1494 1961 (Nov 5) *Stapelianthus madagascariensis* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1495 1961 (Nov 5) *Stapelianthus pilosus* (Madagascar, bushy slopes of Mt. Angavo, in the vicinity & just N of Ambovombé, typ. loc., leg. W. Rauh)
- 1496 1961 (Nov 5) *Stapelianthus decaryi* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1497 1961 (Nov 5) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1498 1961 (Nov 5) *Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1499 1961 (Nov 5) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1500 1961 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia francoisii* (Madagascar, Taolanaro, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1501 1961 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia decaryi* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)

- 1502 1961 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *cylindrifolia* (Madagascar, dry *Alluaudia* forest between Manambaro & Fort Dauphin, 45km E of Fort Dauphin, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1503 1961 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia pedilanthoides* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1504 1961 (Nov 5) *Pachypodium rosulatum* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1505 1961 (Nov 5) *Alluaudia procera* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1506 1961 (Nov 5) *Aloe deltoideodonta* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1507 1961 (Nov 5) *Aloe ruffingiana* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh) Listed as *deltoideodonta* ?'Variegata'
- 1508 1961 (Nov 16) *Scadoxus* sp. (leg. Berg) Listed as *Choananthus* sp.
- 1509 1961 (Nov 18) *Dioscorea elephantipes* (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, Pakhuis Pass, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1510 1961 (Nov 18) *Hoodia alstonii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Sendelingsdrift, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1511 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium peltatum* (E Cape, Grahamstown, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1512 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium peltatum* var. (E Cape, Somerset East, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1513 1961 (Nov 18) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Kort-Doringberg, 38km E of Alexander Bay, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1514 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Worcester District, Breerivier Railway Station, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1515 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Uniondale District, Bo-Kouga, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1516 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium capitatum* (W Cape, Worcester District, Bothashalt, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1517 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium glutinosum* (W Cape, Garcia's Pass, Muiskraal end, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1518 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium scabrum* (W Cape, George, Brandwag, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1519 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Grahamstown, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1520 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Muiskraal, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1521 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Meiringspoort, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1522 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium tricolor* (W Cape, Muiskraal, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1523 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam, Leipoldtville, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1524 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Piketberg, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1525 1961 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg District, Kleinmond, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 1526 1961 (Nov 16) *Aloe antandroi* (Madagascar, Mahafaly Plateau, ex W. Rauh)
- 1527 1961 (Nov 16) *Aloe bakeri* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Fort Dauphin Division, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1528 1961 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia grandicornis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lukuzi)
- 1529 1961 (Dec 2) *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 1530 1961 (Dec 2) *Stapelia gigantea* (Kwazulu-Natal, Shlabatini Flats)
- 1531 1961 (Dec 2) *Bignoniaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mkuze)
- 1532 1961 (Dec 2) *Aloe spicata* sessiliflora (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 1533 1961 (Dec 2) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mkuze)
- 1534 1961 (Dec 2) ?*Delosperma* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mkuze)
- 1535 1961 (Dec 2) *Aloe suprafoliata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)

- 1536 1961 (Dec 2) *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 1537 1961 (Dec 2) *Talinum* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. Gollel) "Tuberous root. Yellow flower." Listed as ?*Portulacaceae* sp.
- 1538 1961 (Dec 2) *Huernia zebrina* (Kwazulu-Natal, Mkuze)
- 1539 1961 (Dec 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo) "Round leaf."
- 1540 1961 (Dec 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo) "Pinnate leaf."
- 1541 1961 (Dec 2) *Agapanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 1542 1961 (Dec 2) *Protea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 1543 1961 (Dec 2) *Aloe cooperi* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 1544 1961 (Jul 31) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, 2 miles S of Clanwilliam)
- 1545 1961 (Aug 9) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 15 miles S of Vioolsdrift)
- 1546 1961 (Dec 2) *Aloe marlothii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Mkuze)
- 1547 1961 (Dec 2) *Encephalartos lebomboensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo) Listed as *E. ubomboensis*.
- 1548 1961 (Dec 2) ?bulb (Kwazulu-Natal, Mkuze) "Composite bulb."
- 1549 1961 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia triangularis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 1550 1961 (Aug 10) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Nakop)
- 1551 1961 (Aug 10) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Nakop)
- 1552 1961 (Aug 10) ?*Cadaba* sp. (Namibia, Nakop)
- 1553 1961 (Aug 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 5 miles NW of Upington)
- 1554 1961 (Aug 11) *Adenium oleifolium* (N Cape, 5 miles NW of Upington)
- 1556 1961 (Dec 2) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo, last slope)
- 1557 1961 (Dec 2) *Crassula* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo, last slope)
- 1558 1961 (Dec 2) ?*Scadoxus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mishlabatini flats) Listed as *Haemanthus* sp.
- 1559 1961 (Dec 2) *Schotia brachypetala* (Kwazulu-Natal, Mishlabatini flats)
- 1560 1961 (Dec 2) *Eulophia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongolapoort)
- 1561 1961 (Dec 2) *Eulophia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongolapoort)
- 1562 1961 (Dec 2) *Momordica* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mkuze)
- 1563 1961 (Dec 2) *Momordica* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mkuze)
- 1564 1961 (Dec 2) *Boophone disticha* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 1565 1961 (Dec 2) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 15 miles N of Gollel)
- 1566 1961 (Dec 2) *Bignoniaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 15 miles N of Gollel) "Climber."
- 1567 1961 (Dec 2) *Huernia zebrina* (Kwazulu-Natal, 15 miles N of Gollel)
- 1568 1961 (Dec 2) *Pachycymbium keithii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1569 1961 (Dec 2) *Huernia zebrina* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1570 1961 (Dec 2) *Angolluma ubomboensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 1571 1961 (Dec 2) *Crassula* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo, W side below top)
- 1572 1961 (Dec 2) *Eulophia angolensis* [*Lissochilus buchanani*] (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo, W side below top)
- 1573 1961 (Dec 2) *Hibiscus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo, W side below top)
- 1574 1961 (Dec 2) *Kleinia fulgens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo, W side below top)
- 1575 1961 (Dec 2) *Monadenium lugardiae* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo, W side below top)
- 1576 1961 (Dec 2) *Portulaca* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma)
- 1577 1961 (Dec 2) *Eulophia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mkuze) "Yellow."

- 1578 1961 (Dec 2) ? (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo, W side) "Forest."
- 1579 1961 (Dec 2) *Encephalartos lebomboensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma) Listed as *E. ubomboensis*.
- 1580 1961 (Dec 2) *Dioscorea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 2 miles NW of Ingwavuma)
- 1581 1961 (Dec 2) *Gladiolus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 2 miles NW of Ingwavuma)
- 1582 1961 (Dec 2) *Kleinia fulgens* (Kwazulu-Natal, 2 miles NW of Ingwavuma)
- 1583 1961 (Dec 2) ?*Asplenium* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 2 miles NW of Ingwavuma)
- 1584 1961 (Dec 2) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 2 miles NW of Ingwavuma) "Epiphytic."
- 1585 1961 (Dec 2) *Cussonia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1586 1961 (Dec 3) *Asparagus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1587 1961 (Dec 3) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass) "Dark pink."
- 1588 1961 (Dec 3) *Senecio* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1589 1961 (Dec 3) *Bignoniaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass) "Climber."
- 1590 1961 (Dec 3) *Dioscorea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1591 1961 (Dec 3) *Gladiolus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1592 1961 (Dec 3) *Pachycymbium keithii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, top of Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1593 1961 (Dec 2) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo) "Ground."
- 1594 1961 (Dec 3) *Huernia zebrina* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, foot of Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1595 1961 (Dec 3) *Cissus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, foot of Cecil Macks Pass) "Succulent glaucous leaf."
- 1596 1961 (Dec 3) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, foot of Cecil Macks Pass) "Red flowers."
- 1597 1961 (Dec 3) *Crinum* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongola)
- 1598 1961 (Dec 3) *Euphorbia* aff. *schinzii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongola)
- 1599 1961 (Dec 2) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo flats, 10 miles N of Gollel)
- 1600 1961 (Dec 2) *Ceropegia cimiciodora* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo flats, nr. Gollel)
- 1601 1961 (Dec 2) *Ceropegia cimiciodora* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo, Ingwavuma)
- 1602 1961 (Dec 3) *Cissus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, flats W of Ingwavuma) "Roundish leaf."
- 1603 1961 (Dec 3) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma vicinity, Cecil Macks Pass)
- 1604 1961 (Dec 3) *Duvalia ?polita* (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongola)
- 1605 1961 (Dec 3) *Eulophia ?angolensis* [*Lissochilus buchmanii*] (Kwazulu-Natal, 20 miles W of Pongola)
- 1606 1961 (Dec 3) *Aloe vanbalenii* (Kwazulu-Natal, 20 miles W of Pongola)
- 1607 1961 (Dec 3) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 20 miles W of Pongola)
- 1608 1961 (Dec 3) *Eulophia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 20 miles W of Pongola)

- 1609 1961 (Dec 3) *Aloe dewetii* (Mpumalanga/Swaziland border, 20 miles E of Piet Retief)
- 1610 1961 (Dec 3) *Aloe hlangapies* (Mpumalanga, 7 miles ±E of Piet Retief)
- 1611 1961 (Dec 3) *Aloe kniphofioides* (Mpumalanga, 7 miles ±E of Piet Retief)
- 1612 1961 (Dec 3) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Mpumalanga, 7 miles ±E of Piet Retief)
- 1613 1961 (Dec 3) *Arum* sp. (Mpumalanga, 7 miles ±E of Piet Retief)
- 1614 1961 (Dec 3) *Haemanthus montanus* (Mpumalanga, 15 miles E of Piet Retief)
Listed as *Haemanthus* aff. *amarylloides*.
- 1615 1961 (Dec 3) *Pelargonium* sp. (Mpumalanga, 15 miles E of Piet Retief)
- 1616 1961 (Dec 2) *Commelina* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwavuma, top of Krantz)
- 1617 1961 (Nov 5) *Aloe hereroensis* (Namibia, Nakop, farm of Mr Tonnemacher)
- 1618 1961 (Dec 11) *Alluaudia montagnacii* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1619 1961 (Dec 11) *Aloe suarezensis* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1620 1961 (Dec 11) *Aloe suarezensis* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh 8001a)
- 1621 1961 (Dec 11) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh) "?*Lomatophyllum*."
- 1622 1961 (Dec 11) *Euphorbia ankarensis* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1623 1961 (Dec 11) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1624 1961 (Dec 11) *Euphorbia neohumbertii* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1625 1961 (Dec 11) *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1626 1961 (Dec 11) *Pachypodium geayi* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1627 1961 (Dec 11) *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1628 1961 (Dec 11) *Aloe compressa* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1629 1961 (Dec 11) *Aloe ?haworthioides* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1630 1961 (Dec 10) *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh ex Assistant to Prof. Rauh)
- 1631 1961 (Dec 10) *Aloe suarezensis* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh ex Assistant to Prof. Rauh)
- 1632 1961 (Dec 10) *Euphorbia ?viguieri* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh ex Assistant to Prof. Rauh)
- 1633 1961 (Dec 11) *Euphorbia didiereoides* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1634 1961 (Dec 11) *Euphorbia viguieri* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 1635 1961 (Dec 11) *Drimia madagascariensis* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh) Listed as *Rhodocodon madagascariensis*.
- 1636 1961 (Dec 11) *Orbeopsis ?lutea* ssp. *vaga* (leg. C. L. Scott)
- 1637 1961 (Dec 12) *Euphorbia excelsa* (Mpumalanga, Sekukuniland, leg. Schroeder)
- 1638 1961 (Dec 12) *Haemanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Malta Forest, leg. Schroeder)
- 1639 1961 (Dec 12) *Aloe minima* (Mpumalanga, Graskop, leg. Schroeder)
- 1640 1961 (Dec 18) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) peckii* (leg. Classen)
- 1641 1961 (Dec 18) *Echidnopsis sharpei* (leg. Classen)
- 1642 1961 (Dec 18) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) gracilipes* (leg. Classen)
- 1643 1961 (Dec 18) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (leg. Classen)
- 1644 1961 (Dec 18) *Edithcolea grandis* (leg. Classen)
- 1645 1961 (Dec 18) *Adenium* aff. *somaliense* (leg. Classen)
- 1646 1961 (Dec 18) *Adenium obesum* coetaneum (leg. Classen)
- 1647 1961 (Dec 18) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (leg. Classen)
- 1648 1961 (Dec 2) *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersiae* (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongolapoort)
- 1649 1962 (Jan 8) ?*Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Karish, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961) "(perhaps a ?*Chrozophora*)."

- 1650 1962 (Jan 8) *Euphorbia ?inarticulata* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Karish, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961)
- 1651 1962 (Jan 8) ?*Kleinia* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Karish, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961) "2 specimens."
- 1652 1962 (Jan 8) *Aloe vacillans* (as *audhalica*) (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, nr. Mukayris, 13°56'N, 45°41'E, 2100m, leg. C. Meintjes 25 Dec 1961) "3 specimens." **Type collection** of *A. audhalica*.
- 1653 1962 (Jan 8) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Mukayris, leg. C. Meintjes 25 Dec 1961) "Seed."
- 1654 1962 (Jan 8) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, on stony ground nr. the village of Mukayris, 2100m, leg. Meintjes 26 Dec 1961) "2 specimens + seed." **Type collection.**
- 1655 1962 (Jan 8) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Karish, 2250m, leg. C. Meintjes 26 Dec 1961)
- 1656 1962 (Jan 8) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Ras Thirrah, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961)
- 1657 1962 (Jan 8) *Angolluma (Caralluma) wismannii* (as *meintjesiana*) (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, on stony hills nr. the village of Mukeiras, 2100m, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961) "2 specimens + seed." **Type collection** of *meintjesiana*.
- 1658 1962 (Jan 8) *Monolluma (Caralluma) ?cicatricosa* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Karish, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961)
- 1659 1962 (Jan 8) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) ?awdeliana* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Karish, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961) "2 specimens."
- 1660 1962 (Jan 8) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) ?awdeliana* or *Monolluma (Caralluma) ?quadrangula* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Karish, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961)
- 1661 1962 (Jan 8) *Monolluma (Caralluma) ?quadrangula* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Mukeiras, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961)
- 1662 1962 (Jan 8) *Monolluma (Caralluma) ?quadrangula* (Yemen, Ras Thirrah, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961)
- 1663 1962 (Jan 8) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Thirrah pass, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961) "2 specimens."
- 1664 1962 (Jan 8) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Karish, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961)
- 1665 1962 (Jan 8) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Mukeiras, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961)
- 1666 1962 (Jan 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Mukeiras, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961) "2 seeds."
- 1667 1962 (Jan 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Mukeiras, leg. C. Meintjes 24-27 Dec 1961) "3 seeds."
- 1668 1962 (Jan 16) *Adenium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, c.21 miles N of Shuqra, c.10 miles SE of Am Surrah, on slopes of a small range, among euphorbias, leg. C. Meintjes) "2 specimens."
- 1669 1962 (Jan 16) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, c.21 miles N of Shuqra, c.10 miles SE of Am Surrah, on slopes of a small range, among euphorbias, leg. C. Meintjes) "2 specimens. Few teeth. black border."
- 1670 1962 (Jan 16) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, c.21 miles N of Shuqra, c.10 miles SE of Am Surrah, on slopes of a small range, among euphorbias, leg. C. Meintjes) "Small."

- 1671** 1962 (Jan 16) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) aff.*adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan, c.21 miles N of Shuqra, c.10 miles SE of Am Surrah, on slopes of a small range, among euphorbias, leg. C. Meintjes) "1 large & 3 small."
- 1672** 1962 (Jan 16) *Sansevieria* sp. (Yemen, N of Am Surrah, c. halfway to Lawdar on road ±E of Al Humaymah, leg. C. Meintjes) "3 specimens."
- 1673** 1962 (Jan 16) *Dracaena ?serrulata* (Yemen, on escarpment c.2 miles from the top of Ras Thirrah pass towards Mukeiras, leg. C. Meintjes) "2 specimens."
- 1674** 1962 (Jan 16) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) aff.*adenensis* (Yemen, 2-3 miles N of Am Surrah, next to the Lawdar road, as one starts to rise out of the plain, c.1m NW of Al Humayshah, leg. C. Meintjes)
- 1675** 1962 (Jan 16) *Cissus* sp. (Yemen, 2-3 miles N of Am Surrah, next to the Lawdar road, as one starts to rise out of the plain, c.1m NW of Al Humayshah, leg. Meintjes) "Large leaves."
- 1676** 1962 (Jan 16) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, c. one third up Aqabat Thirrah, between Lawdar & Mukeiras, S of Aryab, leg. Meintjes)
- 1677** 1962 (Jan 16) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, top of escarpment on Ras Thirrah, leg. Meintjes)
- 1678** 1962 (Jan 16) *Aloe ?sabaea* (Yemen, Abyan, c. two thirds up Aqaba Thirah, S slopes of the escarpment, leg. Meintjes) "Other specimens inaccessible."
- 1679** 1962 (Jan 16) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) aff.*penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 2-3 miles N of Am Surrah, next to the Lawdar road, as one starts to rise out of the plain, c.1m NW of Al Humayshah, leg. Meintjes) "2 specimens."
- 1680** 1962 (Jan 16) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *awdeliana* (Yemen, c.20 miles due N of Shuqra, on a volcanic barren plateau, some 2-3000ft altitude, leg. Meintjes)
- 1681** 1962 (Jan 16) *Cissus* sp. (Yemen, nr. Surra, leg. Meintjes) "Of §*Quadrangularis*"
- 1682** 1962 (Jan 16) ?*Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 2-3 miles N of Am Surrah, next to the Lawdar road, as one starts to rise out of the plain, c.1m NW of Al Humayshah, leg. Meintjes) "Succulent. Main stem globular + branches."
- 1683** 1962 (Jan 17) *Euphorbia millotii* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 1684** 1962 (Jan 17) *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens* mainiana (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 1685** 1962 (Jan 17) *Euphorbia cap-saintemariensis* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle) Listed as *E. saintemariensis*.
- 1686** 1962 (Jan 17) *Echidnopsis archeri* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 1687** 1962 (Jan 17) *Echidnopsis* sp. B11787 (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 1688** 1962 (Jan 17) *Euphorbia dankaliensis* nom. nud. (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 1689** 1962 (Jan 17) *Euphorbia* aff.*schimperii* (Socotra, ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 1690** 1962. *Adenium* aff.*somaliense* (Kenya, leg. Classen)
- 1691** 1962. *Euphorbia brevitorta* (leg. Classen)
- 1692** 1962. *Monadenium guentheri* (leg. Classen)
- 1693** 1962. *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, Samburu District, Baragoi, leg. Bally 549 ex Classen)
- 1694** 1962 (Jan 29) *Adenium obesum arabicum* (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, leg. Meintjes)
- 1695** 1962 (Jan 29) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, leg. Meintjes) "2 specimens."
- 1696** 1962 (Jan 29) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *awdeliana* (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, leg. Meintjes)

- 1697 1962 (Jan 29) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) sp. (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, leg. Meintjes)
- 1698 1962 (Jan 29) *Pancratium* ?*maximum* (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, leg. Meintjes)
- 1699 1962 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia* ?*pugniformis* (W Cape, Eden District, Plettenberg Bay, leg. Lubbers)
- 1700 1962 (Jan 30) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Plettenberg Bay, leg. Lubbers) "Pink flowers."
- 1701 1962 (Jan 30) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Plettenberg Bay, leg. Lubbers)
- 1702 1962 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Plettenberg Bay, leg. Lubbers) "Leaves."
- 1703 1962 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia horrida* fa. (E Cape, Willowmore, leg. Lubbers)
- 1704 1962 (Jan 30) *Eulophia* sp. (W Cape, Knysna, leg. Lubbers)
- 1705 1962 (Jan 30) *Pachypodium* sp. (E Cape, Uitenhage, leg. Lubbers)
- 1706 1962 (Jan 28) *Chironia purpurascens* ssp. *humilis* (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston) Listed as *Cheironia humilis*.
- 1738 1962 (Aug 13) *Capparis* ?*cartiligena* galeata (Yemen, nr. 'Starshyne', Aden Peninsula) L & Meintjes. "Seed."
- 1739 1962 (Aug 14) *Adenium obesum* arabicum (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, 1700ft) L & Meintjes.
- 1740 1962 (Aug 14) *Pancratium* sp. (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & Meintjes.
- 1741 1962 (Aug 14) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *adenensis* (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & Meintjes.
- 1742 1962 (Aug 14) ?*Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & Meintjes.
- 1743 1962 (Aug 14) ? (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, 1200ft) L & Meintjes. "Thick, unbranched, spiny."
- 1744 1962 (Aug 14) ? (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & Meintjes. "Thickish stem. Thin, spiny branches."
- 1745 1962 (Aug 14) *Chrozophora oblongifolia* (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & Meintjes.
- 1746 1962 (Aug 14) *Momordica* sp. (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & Meintjes.
- 1747 1962 (Aug 14) *Euphorbia* ?*schimperi* (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, 1000-1100ft) L & Meintjes.
- 1748 1962 (Aug 14) *Calotropis procera* (Yemen, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & Meintjes.
- 1749 1962 (Aug 14) ? (Yemen, Abyan, 11 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1750 1962 (Aug 14) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan, 20 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1751 1962 (Aug 14) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *awdeliana* (Yemen, Abyan, 20 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1752 1962 (Aug 14) ?*Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 20 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1753 1962 (Aug 14) ?*Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 20 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.

- 1754 1962 (Aug 14) ?*Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 20 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1755 1962 (Aug 14) *Aloe* sp. nov. (Yemen, Abyan, 20 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1756 1962 (Aug 14) *Sansevieria* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 20 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1757 1962 (Aug 14) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 20 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1758 1962 (Aug 14) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan, 25 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1759 1962 (Aug 14) *Echidnopsis* sp.nov. (Yemen, Abyan, 25 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1760 1962 (Aug 14) *Caralluma* sp.nov. (Yemen, Abyan, 25 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1761 1962 (Aug 14) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 25 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1762 1962 (Aug 14) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Abyan, 28 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1763 1962 (Aug 14) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan, 28 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1764 1962 (Aug 14) ?*Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 5 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1765 1962 (Aug 14) *Liliaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1766 1962 (Aug 14) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1767 1962 (Aug 14) *Liliaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1768 1962 (Aug 14) *Aloe* sp. nov. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1769 1962 (Aug 14) ?*Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 25 miles N of Shuqra) L & Meintjes.
- 1770 1962 (Aug 14) *Calotropis procera* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 3 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1771 1962 (Aug 14) *Adenia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1772 1962 (Aug 14) ? (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes. "Red flower."
- 1773 1962 (Aug 14) ? (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1774 1962 (Aug 14) ?*Pteris* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1775 1962 (Aug 14) *Kalanchoe* sp. nov. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1776 1962 (Aug 14) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 3 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1777 1962 (Aug 14) *Caralluma* sp. nov. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 3 miles E of Lawdar) L & Meintjes. "§*Caralluma*."
- 1778 1962 (Aug 16) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *deflersiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
[DP3709]

- 1779 1962 (Aug 16) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, nr. Lawdar) L & Meintjes. [DP6548 via PRE 5635]
- 1780 1962 (Aug 16) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1781 1962 (Aug 16) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1782 1962 (Aug 16) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 5 miles W of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1783 1962 (Aug 16) *Liliaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 5 miles W of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1784 1962 (Aug 16) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 3 miles W of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1785 1962 (Aug 16) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 3 miles W of Lawdar) L & Meintjes. "§*Caralluma*."
- 1786 1962 (Aug 16) *Echidnopsis* sp. nov. (Yemen, Abyan, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1787 1962 (Aug 16) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1788 1962 (Aug 16) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Yemen, Abyan, Lawdar, 13°52'30"N, 45°51'30"E, 1000m) L & Meintjes. **Type collection.** [Because of a mixup in the type citation, the numbers 1778 & 1788 in the field notebook have been reversed, and what was under 1788 moved to 1789]
- 1789 1962 (Aug 16) *Huernia lodarensis* (Yemen, Abyan, Audhali country, middle slopes 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes. [DP3604, SRGH] Listed as "*Huernia marnieriana*."
- 1790 1962 (Aug 16) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1791 1962 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1792 1962 (Aug 16) *Aloe ?sabaea* var. (Yemen, Abyan, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1793 1962 (Aug 16) *Adenium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1794 1962 (Aug 16) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1795 1962 (Aug 16) ?*Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1796 1962 (Aug 16) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, 1 mile up Aqaba Thirah, NW of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1797 1962 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1798 1962 (Aug 16) ?*Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1799 1962 (Aug 16) *Dracaena serrulata* (Yemen, 1 mile N of Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1800 1962 (Aug 16) ?*Amorphophallus* sp. (Yemen, 1 mile N of Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1801 1962 (Aug 16) *Aloe* sp. nov. (Yemen, 1 mile N of Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1802 1962 (Aug 16) *Aloe* sp. nov. (Yemen, 1 mile N of Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1803 1962 (Aug 16) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, 1 mile N of Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1804 1962 (Aug 16) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, 3 miles N of Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1805 1962 (Aug 16) *Dorstenia* sp. (Yemen, 3 miles N of Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1806 1962 (Aug 16) *Portulaca* sp. (Yemen, 3 miles N of Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.

- 1807 1962 (Aug 16) *Haemanthus* sp. (Yemen, 3 miles N of Ras Thirrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1808 1962 (Aug 16) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1809 1962 (Aug 16) *Angolluma (Caralluma) baldratii* meintjesiana (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1810 1962 (Aug 16) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1811 1962 (Aug 16) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1812 1962 (Aug 16) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1813 1962 (Aug 16) *Cissus* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1814 1962 (Aug 16) ?*Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1815 1962 (Aug 16) *Ficus* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes. "Seed."
- 1816 1962 (Aug 16) *Angolluma (Caralluma) aff. baldratii* meintjesiana (Yemen, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1817 1962 (Aug 16) *Aloe vacillans* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1818 1962 (Aug 16) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1819 1962 (Aug 16) ?*Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1820 1962 (Aug 16) stapeliad (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1821 1962 (Aug 16) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) foulcheri-delboschii* var. *greenbergiana* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', on rock spurs nr. Mukayris, 13°55'30"N, 45°40'E, c.2100m) L & Meintjes.
- 1822 1962 (Aug 16) *Echidnopsis* sp. nov. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1823 1962 (Aug 16) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes. [DP3296, SRGH]
- 1824 1962 (Aug 16) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', Mukayris) L & Meintjes.
- 1825 1962 (Aug 17) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', S of Al Madhan) L, Meintjes & Van Lessen.
- 1826 1962 (Aug 17) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', S of Al Madhan) L, Meintjes & Van Lessen.
- 1827 1962 (Aug 17) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', S of Al Madhan) L, Meintjes & Van Lessen.
- 1828 1962 (Aug 17) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', S of Al Madhan) L, Meintjes & Van Lessen.
- 1829 1962 (Aug 17) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) hexagona* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', 3 miles S of Al Madhan, on bare, diabase & metamorphic rocky hill, 13°58'N, 45°40'E, 2250m) L, Meintjes & Van Lessen. **Type collection.** "Rare. Only 2 plants discovered." [DP3077, SRGH]
- 1830 1962 (Aug 17) *Echidnopsis* sp. nov. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', S of Al Madhan) L, Meintjes & Van Lessen.
- 1831 1962 (Aug 17) *Liliaceae* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', S of Al Madhan) L, Meintjes & Van Lessen.
- 1832 1962 (Aug 17). *Sarcostemma vanlessenii* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', 2km S of the village of Al Madhan, among rocks, 13°52'N, 45°51'E, 2250m)

- L, Meintjes & Van Lessen. [ISI 984, 1976]. **Type collection** [first found by Major Van Lessen].
- 1833** 1962 (Aug 17) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', S of Al Madhan) L, Meintjes & Van Lessen.
- 1834** 1962 (Aug 17) *Angolluma (Caralluma) ?baldratii* meintjesiana (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Al Bayda', S of Al Madhan) L, Meintjes & Van Lessen.
- 1835** 1962 (Aug 17) *Angolluma (Caralluma) ?baldratii* meintjesiana (Yemen, Abyan, escarpment 14 miles E of Aqaba Thirah) L & Meintjes.
- 1836** 1962 (Aug 17) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, escarpment 14 miles E of Aqaba Thirah) L & Meintjes.
- 1837** 1962 (Aug 17) *Mesembryanthemum* sp. nov. (Yemen, Abyan, escarpment 14 miles E of Aqaba Thirah) L & Meintjes.
- 1838** 1962 (Aug 17) *Chrozophora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, escarpment 14 miles E of Aqaba Thirah) L & Meintjes.
- 1839** 1962 (Aug 17) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Abyan, escarpment 14 miles E of Aqaba Thirah) L & Meintjes.
- 1840** 1962 (Aug 17) *Vellozia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, escarpment 14 miles E of Aqaba Thirah) L & Meintjes.
- 1841** 1962 (Aug 17) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, escarpment 14 miles E of Aqaba Thirah) L & Meintjes.
- 1842** 1962 (Aug 18) *Dorstenia* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1843** 1962 (Aug 18) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1844** 1962 (Aug 18) *Angolluma (Caralluma) baldratii* meintjesiana (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1845** 1962 (Aug 18) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1846** 1962 (Aug 18) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1847** 1962 (Aug 18) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes. "Climbing."
- 1848** 1962 (Aug 18) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1849** 1962 (Aug 18) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1850** 1962 (Aug 18) *Momordica* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1851** 1962 (Aug 18) *Rosa abyssinica* (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes. "Seed."
- 1852** 1962 (Aug 18) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1853** 1962 (Aug 18) *Crassula* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1854** 1962 (Aug 18) *Dorstenia* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1855** 1962 (Aug 18) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1856** 1962 (Aug 18) ?*Cotyledon* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda' Distr., Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.

- 1857 1962 (Aug 18) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda' Distr., Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1858 1962 (Aug) *Huernia marnieriana* (Yemen, Audhali country, rocky W slopes of the Wadi Salul, c.3 miles SSW of the village of Mukeiras, 13°55'30"N, 45°40'E, c.2050m) L & Meintjes. [DP3279, SRGH] **Type collection.** [Wrongly numbered 1958 in the protologue]
- 1859 1962 (Aug) *Huernia marnieriana* (Yemen, Audhali country, rocky W slopes of the Wadi Salul, c.3 miles SSW of the village of Mukeiras, 13°55'30"N, 45°40'E, c.2050m) L & Meintjes.
- 1860 1962 (Aug 18) *Cylindrilla* (*Caralluma*) *solenophora* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, S of Mukeiras, on upper W slope of Wadi Salul, 13°55'N, 45°40'E, 2100m). L, Meintjes & Van Lessen. [DP3714, SRGH] **Type collection.** "Rare. Only 3 plants found."
- 1861 1962 (Aug 18) *Liliaceae* sp. (Yemen, Audhali country, Al Bayda', Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1862 1962 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Distr., 10 miles N of Lahij) L & Meintjes.
- 1863 1962 (Aug 24) *Aloe niebuhriana* (Yemen, Lahij Distr., Haushabi country, 5 miles S of Al Milah, 13°45'N, 44°50'E, 350m) L & Meintjes.
- 1864 1962 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Distr., Haushabi country, 5 miles S of Al Milah) L & Meintjes.
- 1865 1962 (Aug 24) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Distr., 3 miles S of Al Milah) "*Caralluma* s. str." L & Meintjes.
- 1866 1962 (Aug 24) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Lahij Distr., 10 miles N of Al Milah) L & Meintjes.
- 1867 1962 (Aug 24) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Distr., 10 miles N of Al Milah) L & Meintjes.
- 1868 1962 (Aug 24) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Lahij Distr., 12 miles N of Al Milah) L & Meintjes.
- 1869 1962 (Aug 24) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, nr. Dhala) L & Meintjes. [DP3390 via Hardy, SRGH]
- 1870 1962 (Aug 24) *Momordica* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Distr., Al Milah) L & Meintjes.
- 1871 1962 (Aug 24) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala) "No flowers." L & Meintjes.
- 1872 1962 (Aug 24) *Scilla* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & Meintjes.
- 1873 1962 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & Meintjes.
- 1874 1962 (Aug 24) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & Meintjes.
- 1875 1962 (Aug 24) *Aloe sabaeya* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Wadi Dareija) L & Meintjes.
- 1876 1962 (Aug 24) *Acanthus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Wadi Dareija) L & Meintjes.
- 1877 1962 (Aug 25) *Gladiolus* sp. (Yemen, Jihaf) L & Meintjes.
- 1878 1962 (Aug 25) *Dorstenia* sp. (Yemen, Jihaf) L & Meintjes.
- 1879 1962 (Aug 25) *Barleria bispinosa* spinicyma (Yemen, Jihaf) L & Meintjes.
- 1880 1962 (Aug 25) *Barleria* sp. (Yemen, Jihaf) "Salmon." L & Meintjes.
- 1881 1962 (Aug 25) *Euphorbia ammak* (Yemen, Jihaf) L & Meintjes.
- 1882 1962 (Aug 25) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Jihaf) L & Meintjes.

- 1883 1962 (Aug 25) *Dipcadi* sp. (Yemen, Jihaf) L & Meintjes.
- 1884 1962 (Aug 25) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Jihaf) L & Meintjes.
- 1885 1962 (Aug 25) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala Castle hill) L & Meintjes.
- 1886 1962 (Aug 25) *Eulophia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & Meintjes.
- 1887 1962 (Aug 25) *Portulaca* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & Meintjes.
- 1888 1962 (Aug 25) *Dorstenia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & Meintjes.
- 1889 1962 (Aug 25) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & Meintjes.
- 1890 1962 (Aug 25) *Aloe lavranosii* (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, c.2 miles N of Dhala, 87 miles N of Aden, c.13°43'N, 44°45'E, 4500ft) L & Meintjes. **Type collection.** "Yellow flowers."
- 1891 1962 (Aug 25) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Saylat, Wadi Hardaba) L & Meintjes.
- 1892 1962 (Aug 25) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Saylat, Wadi Hardaba) L & Meintjes.
- 1893 1962 (Aug 25) *Cyanotis* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & Meintjes.
- 1894 1962 (Aug 25) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Thumair) L & Meintjes. "Spiral."
- 1895 1962 (Aug 18) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Karish) L & Meintjes.
- 1896 1962 (Aug 18) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Karish) L & Meintjes.
- 1897 1962 (Aug 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, nr. Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1898 1962 (Aug 19) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) L & Meintjes. [DP3784, SRGH]
- 1899 1962 (Aug 19) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar, on a sandy plain under shrubs) L & Meintjes. [ISI 541, 1968, DP3083, SRGH]
- 1900 1962 (Aug 19) *Huernia lodarensis* (Yemen, Audhali Sultanate, 5 miles S of Lawdar, on a sandy plain, in partial shade under acacia bushes, 13°52'N, 45°51'E, c.900m) L & Meintjes. **Type collection.**
- 1901 1962 (Aug 19) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1902 1962 (Aug 19) bulb (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes. "?Liliaceae sp."
- 1903 1962 (Aug 19) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1904 1962 (Aug 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes. [DP3707]
- 1905 1962 (Aug 19) *Calotropis procera* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1906 1962 (Aug 19) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment, 2 miles NW of Aqaba Thirah) L & Meintjes.
- 1907 1962 (Aug 19) *Euphorbia fruticosa* 'Cristata' (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment, 2 miles NW of Aqaba Thirah) L & Meintjes.

- 1908** 1962 (Aug 19) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes. "*Caralluma* s.str."
- 1909** 1962 (Aug 19) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes. "*balsamifera*."
- 1910** 1962 (Aug 19) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1911** 1962 (Aug 19) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 6 miles S of Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1912** 1962 (Aug 19) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1913** 1962 (Aug 19) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) awdeliana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1914** 1962 (Aug 19) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes. "Long straight thorns."
- 1915** 1962 (Aug 19) ? (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes. "Thick, fleshy, scaly bark."
- 1916** 1962 (Aug 19) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 10 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1917** 1962 (Aug 19) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) awdeliana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 10 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1918** 1962 (Aug 19) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 10 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes. "Shrubby, thorny."
- 1919** 1962 (Aug 19) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Distr., 10 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes. "Shrubby, thornless."
- 1920** 1962 (Aug 19) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Distr., 10 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1921** 1962 (Aug 19) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Distr., 5 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1922** 1962 (Aug 19) ? (Yemen, Abyan Distr., 5 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1923** 1962 (Aug 19) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan Distr., 10 miles S of Am Surrah) L & Meintjes.
- 1924** 1962 (Aug 19) *Adenium* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Distr., N of Thumair) L & Meintjes.
- ~~**1925** 1962 (Aug 19) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, Dhala)~~
- 1926** 1962 (Aug 21) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., between Mukalla & Riyan) L & Meintjes.
- 1927** 1962 (Aug 21) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., between Mukalla & Riyan) L & Meintjes. "Thick stout maple-like leaves."
- 1928** 1962 (Aug 21) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., between Mukalla & Riyan) L & Meintjes.
- 1929** 1962 (Aug 21) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., between Mukalla & Riyan) L & Meintjes. "Woody."
- 1930** 1962 (Aug 21) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., between Mukalla & Riyan) L & Meintjes. "Terribly thorny."
- 1931** 1962 (Aug 21) *Cissus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., between Mukalla & Riyan) L & Meintjes. "Climbing."
- 1932** 1962 (Aug 21) *Pancratium* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., Mawla Matar) L & Meintjes.
- 1933** 1962. *Angolluma (Caralluma) luntii* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., Mawla Matar) L & Meintjes. [DP2994 via PRE11786, SRGH]

- 1934** 1962 (Aug 21) *Echidnopsis seibanica* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., Mawla Matar, southern slopes of the Kor Seiban, 14°47'N, 48°48'E, c.1800m) L & Meintjes. [DP3103, SRGH] **Type collection.**
- 1935** 1962 (Aug 21) *Huernia hadramautica* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., Mawla Matar, 1700m) L & Meintjes. [DP3602 via Hardy, SRGH] Listed as "*Huernia marnieriana*". New determination by Plowes (1986).
- 1936** 1962 (Aug 21) *Euphorbia seibanica* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., rocky slopes below the sanctuary of Mawla Matar, 14°47'N, 48°48'E, c.1750m) L & Meintjes. **Type collection.**
- 1937** 1962 (Aug 21) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., Mawla Matar) L & Meintjes.
- 1938** 1962 (Aug 21) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., between Riyan & Mukalla) L & Meintjes.
- 1939** 1962 (Aug 21) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., 15 miles S of Mawla Matar) L & Meintjes.
- 1940** 1962 (Aug 21) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., 37 miles NW of Mukalla) L & Meintjes.
- 1941** 1962 (Aug 21) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) rauhii* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., nr. Thila al Ulya, between Mukalla & Jidma, 14°36'N, 49°04'E, c.450m) L & Meintjes.
- 1942** 1962 (Aug 21) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) kalmbacheriana* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., ravine below Government Rest House, Mawla Matar, 54 miles N of the port of Mukalla on the road to Wadi Duan, 14°50'N, 49°48'E, c.1800m) L & Meintjes. "Europea-like umbel."
- 1943** 1962 (Aug 21) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) foulcheri-delbosicii* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., southern rocky slopes of the Kor Seiban, N of Mawla Matar, 14°46'N, 48°46'E, c.1900m) L & Meintjes. [DP4562] "Small." **Type collection.**
- 1944** 1962 (Aug 21) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., Mawla Matar) L & Meintjes.
- 1945** 1962 (Aug 21) *Dorstenia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., Mawla Matar) L & Meintjes.
- 1946** 1962 (Aug 21) *Adenium* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Distr., 37 miles N of Mukalla) L & Meintjes.
- 1947** 1962 (Aug 16) *Gomphocarpus fruticosus* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Mukeiras) L & Meintjes.
- 1948** 1962 (Aug 16) ? (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Audhali Plateau, nr. the escarpment, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1949** 1962 (Aug 18) ? (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Audhali Plateau, nr. the escarpment, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes. "Small tuber."
- 1950** 1962 (Aug 18) *Commicarpus* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Audhali Plateau, nr. the escarpment, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1951** 1962 (Aug 18) ?*Jasminum officinale* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Audhali Plateau, nr. the escarpment, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1952** 1962 (Aug 18) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Audhali Plateau, nr. the escarpment, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1953** 1962 (Aug 18) *Pergularia* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Audhali Plateau, nr. the escarpment, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1954** 1962 (Aug 18) *Lantana* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Audhali Plateau, nr. the escarpment, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.

- 1955 1962 (Aug 16) *Xerophyta arabica* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Audhali Plateau, nr. the escarpment, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes. Listed as "*Bartacenia arabica*."
- 1956 1962 (Aug 16) ? (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Audhali Plateau, nr. the escarpment, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 1957 1962 (Aug 17) *Gnidia* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., Mukeiras) L & Meintjes.
- 1958 1962 (Aug 17) ? (Yemen, Abyan Distr., Lawdar, foot of AqabaThirah) L & Meintjes.
- 1959 1962 (Aug 17) *Grewia* sp. (Yemen, Qala hill) L & Meintjes.
- 1960 1962 (Aug 17) *Anisotes* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Distr., S of Sara) L & Meintjes.
- 1961 1962 (Aug 17) *Cassia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Distr., Lawdar) L & Meintjes.
- 1961A 1962 (Aug 30) *Monadenium yattanum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 20 miles SE of Nairobi)
- 1962 1962 (Aug 30) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., 15 miles NW of Sultan Hamud)
- 1963 1962 (Aug 30) ?*Liliaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., 15 miles NW of Sultan Hamud)
- 1964 1962 (Aug 30) *Pyrenacantha* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Makindu, W of Hunter's Lodge) "Subterranean."
- 1965 1962 (Aug 30) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Makindu, W of Hunter's Lodge)
- 1966 1962 (Aug 30) *Adenia volkensii* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Makindu, W of Hunter's Lodge)
- 1967 1962 (Aug 30) *Dorstenia crispa* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 15 miles E of Voi to Andrei road)
- 1968 1962 (Aug 30) *Anthericum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 15 miles E of Voi to Andrei road)
- 1969 1962 (Aug 30) lichens (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Makindu, W of Hunter's Lodge)
- 1970 1962 (Aug 30) *Acacia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Makindu, W of Hunter's Lodge) "Seed."
- 1971 1962 (Sep 1) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 1972 1962 (Sep 1) *Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
"Caralluma s.str."
- 1973 1962 (Sep 1) *Dorstenia crispa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 1974 1962 (Sep 1) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 1975 1962 (Sep 1) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 1976 1962 (Sep 1) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau [A23])
- 1977 1962 (Sep 1) *Liliaceae* or *Iridaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau [A23])
- 1978 1962 (Sep 1) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau [A23])
- 1979 1962 (Sep 1) *Vanilla* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 5 miles S of Voi)
- 1980 1962 (Sep 1) *Euphorbia heterochroma* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 5 miles S of Voi)
- 1981 1962 (Sep 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 5 miles S of Voi)
- 1982 1962 (Sep 1) *Iridaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau, leg. Classen)

- 1983 1962 (Sep 1) *Sansevieria fischeri* singularis (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau)
- 1984 1962 (Sep 1) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) "Small."
- 1985 1962 (Sep 1) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) "Wide leaves."
- 1986 1962 (Sep 1) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) "Possible *S. fischeri* × ? hybrid."
- 1987 1962 (Sep 1) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 1988 1962 (Sep 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 1989 1962 (Sep 1) *Euphorbia buruana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 1990 1962 (Sep 1) *Monadenium guentheri* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 1991 1962 (Sep 1) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 1992 1962 (Sep 1) *Kleinia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) Listed as "*Notonia* sp."
- 1993 1962 (Sep 1) *Euphorbia ingens* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) Listed as "*E. candelabrum*."
- 1994 1962 (Sep 1) ?*Talinum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 1995 1962 (Sep 1) *Aloe* ?*secundiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 1996 1962 (Sep 1) *Pyrenacantha* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Sweeney's Switchback)
- 1997 1962 (Sep 1) *Portulaca* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 1998 1962 (Aug 31) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) Listed as "*Euphorbia taitensis* nom. illeg."
- 1999 1962 (Aug 31) *Aloe ballyi* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau)
- 2000 1962 (Aug 31) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau)
- 2001 1962 (Aug 31) *Araceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau)
- 2002 1962 (Aug 31) *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau)
- 2003 1962 (Aug 31) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) "Climbing."
- 2004 1962 (Aug 31) *Cissus quinquangularis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau)
- 2005 1962 (Aug 31) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) Listed as "*Coleus* sp."
- 2006 1962 (Aug 31) *Kleinia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) Listed as "*Notonia* sp."
- 2007 1962 (Aug 31) *Cissus cactiformis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau)
- 2008 1962 (Aug 31) *Cynanchum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau)
- 2009 1962 (Aug 31) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)

- 2010 1962 (Aug 31) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
"Tall."
- 2011 1962 (Aug 31) *Aloe* aff.*rabaiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
- 2012 1962 (Aug 31) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
"maculata group."
- 2013 1962 (Aug 31) *Crassula volkensii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
- 2014 1962 (Aug 31) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
- 2015 1962 (Aug 31) *Crassula* aff.*alba* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
- 2016 1962 (Aug 31) ?*Portulacaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
- 2017 1962 (Aug 31) *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
- 2018 1962 (Aug 31) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
- 2019 1962 (Aug 31) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills)
- 2020 1962 (Sep 2) *Adenia* aff.*globosa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., 30 miles W of Nairobi)
- 2021 1962 (Sep 2) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* ssp. *minor* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., 30 miles W of Nairobi) Listed as "*Notonia gregorii*."
- 2022 1962 (Sep 2) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., 30 miles W of Nairobi) "Small. Near picnic spot."
- 2023 1962 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia graciliramea* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2024 1962 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia uhligiana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., 30 miles W of Nairobi)
- 2025 1962 (Sep 2) *Angolluma (Caralluma) subterranea* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2026 1962 (Sep 2) *Huernia keniensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2027 1962 (Sep 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2028 1962 (Sep 2) *Portulaca* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2029 1962 (Sep 2) *Crassula* ?*alba* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2030 1962 (Sep 2) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2031 1962 (Sep 2) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2032 1962 (Sep 2) *Mesembryanthemum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2033 1962 (Sep 2) *Angolluma (Caralluma) aff.dummeri* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi)
- 2034 1962 (Sep 2) *Fockea multiflora* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., below Ngong Escarpment, SW of Nairobi) Listed as "*Kleinia multiflora*."

- 2035 1962 (Sep 2) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) turneri* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., 35 miles from Nairobi on the road to Magadi)
- 2036 1962 (Sep 2) *Bowiea volubilis* kilimandscharica (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong)
- 2037 1962 (Sep 2) *Kleinia petraea* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong)
- 2038 1962 (Sep 2) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong)
- 2039 1962 (Sep 2) *Crassula alba* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Longati [? Longata])
- 2040 1962 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia uhligiana* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 15 miles E of Voi to Andrei road)
- 2041 1962 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia ampliphylla* (Tanzania, Kilimanjaro, leg. Classen)
Listed as "*Euphorbia obovalifolia* nom. illeg."
- 2042 1962 (Sep 2) *Coccinia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Turkana Distr., leg. Classen)
- 2043 1962 (Sep 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Kibwezi)
- 2044 1962 (Sep 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong)
- 2045 1962 (Sep 2) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau) "Seed."
- 2046 1962 (Sep 2) *Cynanchum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong)
- 2047 1962 (Sep 2) *Crassula* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong)
- 2048 1962 (Sep 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., between Voi & Maktau)
- 2049 1962 (Sep 2) *Kleinia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Sultan Hamud)
Listed as "*Notonia* sp."
- 2050 1962 (Sep 3) *Aloe kedongensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kedong)
- 2051 1962 (Sep 3) *Sansevieria parva* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kedong)
- 2052 1962 (Sep 3) *Dracaena ellenbeckiana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kedong)
- 2053 1962 (Sep 3) *Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kedong)
- 2054 1962 (Sep 3) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kedong)
- 2055 1962 (Sep 4) *Angolluma (Caralluma) vibratilis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 38 miles E of Thika) [DP3304]
- 2056 1962 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia saxorum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 48 miles E of Thika, Kangondi Hill)
- 2057 1962 (Sep 4) *Aeollanthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 48 miles E of Thika, Kangondi Hill)
- 2058 1962 (Sep 4) *Aeollanthus repens* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 48 miles E of Thika, Kangondi Hill)
- 2059 1962 (Sep 4) *Kalanchoe citrina* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 48 miles E of Thika, Kangondi Hill)
- 2060 1962 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 48 miles E of Thika, Kangondi Hill)
- 2061 1962 (Sep 4) *Adenia aculeata* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 48 miles E of Thika, Kangondi Hill) Listed as "*Adenia aspera*."
- 2062 1962 (Sep 4) *Cynanchum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 48 miles E of Thika, Kangondi Hill)
- 2063 1962 (Sep 4) *Hibiscus greenwayi* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 48 miles E of Thika, Kangondi Hill)

- 2064 1962 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 48 miles E of Thika, Kangondi Hill) "Epiphytic."
- 2065 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Sultan Hamud, Emali, ex or leg. Classen C72)
- 2066 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe volkensii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., ex or leg. Classen C8) "Yellow."
- 2067 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe volkensii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., ex or leg. Classen C8) "Red."
- 2068 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Mua Hills, ex or leg. Classen C78)
- 2069 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe* aff. *somaliensis* (ex or leg. Classen C67)
- 2070 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Mukogodo, 40 miles N of Nanyuki, ex or leg. Classen C10)
- 2071 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe sinana* (Ethiopia, ex or leg. Classen)
- 2072 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe tweedieae* (Uganda, Moroto Distr., top of Moroto escarpment, ex or leg. Classen)
- 2073 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe turkanensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Turkana Distr., on the Lodwar road [A1], ex or leg. Classen C8)
- 2074 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi, ex or leg. Classen C16)
- 2075 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Embubut River, Kerio Valley, ex or leg. Classen C44)
- 2076 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Moyale Distr., Lensoiu Rocks, ex or leg. Classen C92)
- 2077 1962 (Sep 4) *Monadenium ellenbeckii* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., ex or leg. Classen)
- 2078 1962 (Sep 4) *Monadenium stapelioides* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kedong, ex or leg. Classen)
- 2079 1962 (Sep 4) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Maasai Mara National Reserve, ex or leg. Classen)
- 2080 1962 (Sep 4) *Huernia* aff. *keniensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Baragoi, ex or leg. Classen)
- 2081 1962 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia triaculeata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Turkana Distr., Lodwar, ex or leg. Classen)
- 2082 1962 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Baragoi Escarpment, ex or leg. Classen C67)
- 2083 1962 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., West Suk District, Sook Hills, ex or leg. Classen C69)
- 2084 1962 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Baragoi, El Barta Plains, ex or leg. Classen C53)
- 2085 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kitui County, ex or leg. Classen C36) "Yellow."
- 2086 1962 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia brevitorta* (Kenya, Nairobi County, ex or leg. Classen)
- 2087 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., West Pokot Distr., Kacheliba Escarpment, along road from Kapenguria to Moroto, leg. Archer, ex Classen C88)
- 2088 1962 (Sep 4) *Cissus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Thika River)
- 2089 1962 (Sep 4) *Ansellia africana* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Thika River Valley)

- 2090 1962 (Sep 4) *Ceropegia albisepta succulenta* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Kangondi)
- 2091 1962 (Sep 4) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., Thika Distr., Fourteen Falls)
- 2092 1962 (Sep 4) *Liliaceae* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., Thika Distr., Fourteen Falls)
- 2093 1962 (Sep 4) *Adenia* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., Thika Distr., Fourteen Falls)
"Cutting."
- 2094 1962 (Sep 4) *Asclepias* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., Thika Distr., Fourteen Falls)
- 2095 1962 (Sep 4) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Central Prov., Thika)
- 2096 1962 (Sep 4) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Central Prov., Thika)
- 2097 1962 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia graciliramea* (Kenya, Central Prov., Thika)
- 2098 1962 (Sep 4) *Vernonia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kangondi)
- 2099 1962 (Sep 4) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kangondi)
- 2100 1962 (Sep 4) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kangondi) "Silver velvety leaves."
- 2101 1962 (Aug 19) *Aloe serriyensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Fadhli country, around the derelict village of Serriya, in wooded valleys on the southern slopes of Jebel Arays, 13°29'N, 45°58'E, 300m) **Type collection.**
- 2102 1962 (Sep 7) *Hoodia* sp. (leg. Joubert)
- 2103 1962 (Sep 22) *Pseudolithos cubiformis* (Somalia, ex Marnier-Lapostolle) Listed as *Lithocaulon cubiforme*.
- 2104 1962 (Sep 22) *Stanhopea tigrina* (Central & S America, ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2105 1962 (Sep 22) *Vanda (Papilionanthe) teres* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2106 1962 (Sep 22) *Coelogyne cristata* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2107 1962 (Sep 22) *Euphorbia millotii* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2108 1962 (Sep 22) *Euphorbia ankarensis* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2109 1962 (Sep 22) *Euphorbia leuconeura* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2110 1962 (Sep 22) *Euphorbia sudanica trapaeifolia* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2111 1962 (Sep 22) *Graptopetalum filiferum* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2112 1962 (Sep 22) *Kalanchoe grandidieri* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2113 1962 (Sep 22) *Kalanchoe viguieri* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2114 1962 (Sep 22) *Ceropegia albisepta robynsiana* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2115 1962 (Sep 22) *Ceropegia aff. ballyana* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2116 1962 (Sep 22) *Ceropegia crassifolia* var. *copleyae* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2117 1962 (Sep 22) *Ceropegia* sp. (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 2118 1962 (Oct 10) *Hoodia* sp. (leg. Marais)
- 2119 1962 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia primulifolia* (leg. Rauh)
- 2120 1962 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia mangokyensis* (leg. Rauh)
- 2121 1962 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia ankarensis* (leg. Rauh)
- 2122 1962 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia decaryi* (leg. Rauh)
- 2123 1962 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia neohumbertii* (leg. Rauh)
- 2124 1962 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia viguieri* (leg. Rauh)
- 2125 1962 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. Rauh)
- 2126 1962 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. Rauh)
- 2127 1962 (Oct 15) *Pachypodium densiflorum* var. (Madagascar, Toliara, Ankara, leg. Rauh)
- 2128 1962 (Oct 15) *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 2129 1962 (Oct 15) *Aloe* sp. nov. (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 2130 1962 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia leuconeura* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 2131 1962 (Oct 15) *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)

- 2132 1962 (Oct 15) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (Namibia, Karas Region, 26 miles N of Warmbad, leg. C. Dyer)
- 2133 1962 (Oct 15) *Adenia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Region, 26 miles N of Warmbad, leg. C. Dyer)
- 2134 1962 (Dec 15) *Adenia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2135 1962 (Dec 15) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2136 1962 (Dec 15) *Orbea tapscottii* (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2137 1962 (Dec 15) *Huernia transvaalensis* (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2138 1962 (Dec 15) *Euphorbia trichadenia* (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2139 1962 (Dec 15) *Haemanthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2140 1962 (Dec 15) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2141 1962 (Dec 15) *Jatropha* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2142 1962 (Dec 15) *Ceropegia haygarthii* (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2143 1962 (Dec 15) *Ipomoea* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2144 1962 (Dec 15) *Senecio barbertonicus* (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2145 1962 (Dec 15) *Crassula lanceolata* ssp. *transvaalensis* (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2146 1962 (Dec 15) *Eulophia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2147 1962 (Dec 15) *Huernia quinta* (Limpopo Prov., Waterberg, Alma)
- 2148 1962 (Dec 15) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Waterberg, Alma)
- 2149 1962 (Dec 15) *Duvalia polita* (Limpopo Prov., Waterberg, Alma)
- 2150 1962 (Dec 15) *Drimiopsis* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater)
- 2151 1962 (Dec 15) *Euphorbia trichadenia* (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater)
- 2152 1962 (Dec 15) *Eulophia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater)
- 2153 1962 (Dec 15) *Adenia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater) "Underground."
- 2154 1962 (Dec 15) *Cissus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Melkrivier)
- 2155 1962 (Dec 15) *Adenia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Melkrivier)
- 2156 1962 (Dec 15) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Melkrivier)
- 2157 1962 (Dec 15) *Raphionacme* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Melkrivier)
- 2158 1962 (Dec 15) *Ipomoea ?bolusiana* (Limpopo Prov., Melkrivier)
- 2159 1962 (Dec 15) *Harpagophytum* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater) "Red."
- 2160 1962 (Dec 15) *Harpagophytum* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass) "Yellow."
- 2161 1962 (Dec 15) *Asparagus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Melkrivier)
- 2162 1962 (Dec 15) *Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater) "Tuberous. Single flower."
- 2163 1962 (Dec 15) *Gladiolus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater)
- 2165 1962 (Dec 16) *Eulophia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater)
- 2166 1962 (Dec 16) *Cissus* sp. nov. (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2167 1962 (Dec 16) *Aloe chabaudii* (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2168 1962 (Dec 16) *Drimia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek) Listed as *Schizobasis* sp.
- 2169 1962 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia waterbergensis* (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2170 1962 (Dec 16) *Aloe pretoriensis* (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2171 1962 (Dec 16) *Aloe marlothii* (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2172 1962 (Dec 16) *Huernia quinta* (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2173 1962 (Dec 16) *Adenia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek) "Underground."
- 2174 1962 (Dec 16) *Eulophia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2175 1962 (Dec 16) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater)
- 2176 1962 (Dec 16) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Vaalwater)

- 2177 1962 (Dec 16) *Dipcadi* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Matlabas)
- 2178 1962 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia* aff. *schinzii* (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2179 1962 (Dec 15) *Raphionacme* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Rankin's Pass)
- 2180 1962 (Dec 16) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2181 1962 (Dec 16) *Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Matlabas)
- 2182 1962 (Dec 16) *Pterodiscus speciosus* (Limpopo Prov., Matlabas)
- 2183 1962 (Dec 16) *Ipomoea bolusiana* (Limpopo Prov., Matlabas)
- 2184 1962 (Dec 16) *Orbea tapscottii* (Limpopo Prov., Matlabas)
- 2185 1962 (Dec 16) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (Limpopo Prov., Matlabas)
- 2186 1962 (Dec 16) *Albizia tanganyikensis* (Limpopo Prov., Malmanihoek)
- 2187 1962 (Dec 10) *Ceropegia* aff. *rendallii* (Mpumalanga, Blyde River, leg. Lubbers)
- 2188 1962 (Dec 10) *Brachystelma coddii* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, leg. Lubbers)
- 2189 1962 (Dec 10) *Huernia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ohrigstadt, N of Lydenburg, leg. Lubbers)
- 2190 1962 (Dec 10) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ohrigstadt, N of Lydenburg, leg. Lubbers)
- 2191 1962 (Dec 10) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* (Mpumalanga, Ohrigstadt, N of Lydenburg, leg. Lubbers)
- 2192 1962 (Dec 10) *Duvalia polita* (Mpumalanga, Ohrigstadt, N of Lydenburg, leg. Lubbers)
- 2193 1962 (Dec 10) *Aloe* aff. *chortoliriodes* (Mpumalanga, Blyde River, leg. Lubbers)
- 2194 1962 (Dec 10) *Aloe* aff. *verecunda* (Mpumalanga, Steenkampsberg, leg. Lubbers)
- 2195 1963 (Feb) ? *Barleria* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. Doe & van Lessen)
- 2196 1963 (Feb) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2197 1963 (Feb) ? *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2198 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2199 1963 (Feb) ? *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2200 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2201 1963 (Feb) *Grewia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2202 1963 (Feb) *Tribulus terrestris* (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2203 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2204 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, Al Majalah, 13°58'N, 46°28'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2205 1963 (Feb) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2206 1963 (Feb) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2207 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)

- 2208 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2209 1963 (Feb) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2210 1963 (Feb) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2211 1963 (Feb) ?*Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2212 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2213 1963 (Feb) *Grewia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2214 1963 (Feb) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2215 1963 (Feb) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2216 1963 (Feb) ?*Hydnora* or *Orobanche* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2217 1963 (Feb) *Euphorbia ?inarticulata* (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2218 1963 (Feb) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2219 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2220 1963 (Feb) *Acacia mellifera* (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2221 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2222 1963 (Feb) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2223 1963 (Feb) *Barleria* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen) "3 thorns."
- 2224 1963 (Feb) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2225 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2226 1963 (Feb) *Aeluropus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2227 1963 (Feb) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2228 1963 (Feb) *Hibiscus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2229 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2230 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2231 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2232 1963 (Feb) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)

- 2233 1963 (Feb) *Tamarix aphylla* articulata (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2234 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2235 1963 (Feb) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2236 1963 (Feb) *Limonium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2237 1963 (Feb) *Dodonaea viscosa* (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2238 1963 (Feb) ?*Barleria* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2239 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2240 1963 (Feb) ?*Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2241 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2242 1963 (Feb) ?*Euphorbia* sp. Tithymalus group (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2243 1963 (Feb) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2244 1963 (Feb) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2245 1963 (Feb) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2246 1963 (Feb) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2247 1963 (Feb) *Tribulus terrestris* (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2248 1963 (Feb) *Cassia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2249 1963 (Feb) *Tribulus terrestris* (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2250 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2251 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2252 1963 (Feb) ?*Leguminosae* (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen) "Thorny small bush."
- 2253 1963 (Feb) ? (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2254 1963 (Feb) ?*Salsola* or *Suaeda* sp. (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2255 1963 (Feb) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) aff.*adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan, nr. Mahfidh, 14°02'N, 46°54'E, leg. B. D. Doe & Major M. van Lessen)
- 2256 1962 (Aug) ? (Yemen) L & Meintjes. "Angular, long, thin & leafless."
- 2257 1962 (Aug) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.

- 2258 1962 (Aug) ?*Pteris* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 2259 1962 (Aug) *Euryops* ?*arabicus* pinifolius (Yemen, 18 miles S of Mukeiras Escarpment) L & Meintjes.
- 2260 1962 (Aug) ? (Yemen, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 2261 1962 (Aug) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 2262 1962 (Aug) ? (Yemen, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 2263 1962 (Aug) ?*Labiatae* (Yemen, Wadi Salul) L & Meintjes.
- 2264 1962 (Aug 17) *Aloe lavranosii* doi (Yemen, edge of Audhali Escarpment, 10 miles E of Ras Thirra on the track leading to Marwaha, 13°59'N, 45°56'E, 2250m) L & Meintjes. **Type collection** of *Aloe doi*.
- 2268 1962. *Euphorbia woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Durban, leg. R. A. Dyer)
- 2269 1962. *Lithops lesliei* (N Cape, Fourteen Streams, leg. T. N. Leslie ex R. D. Marais)
- 2270 1962. *Lithops lesliei* var. *minor* (NW Prov., Marico, leg. R. D. Marais)
- 2271 1962. *Crassula expansa* ssp. *fragilis* thorncroftii (Mpumalanga, Barberton, leg. Berg)
- 2272 1962. *Adenium* ?*boehmianum* (leg. Berg)
- 2273 1962. *Ensete ventricosum* (leg. Berg)
- 2274 1962. *Garcinia* sp. (leg. Berg)
- 2275 1962. *Encephalartos manikensis* (leg. D. H. Hardy)
- 2276 1962. *Euphorbia knuthii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ingwaruma, leg. D. H. Hardy)
- 2277 1962. *Adenium boehmianum* (leg. H. Hall)
- 2278 1962 (Aug 17) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Escarpment, 18 miles E of Mukeiras)
- 2279 1962 (Aug 25) *Ocimum* ?*basilicum* (Yemen, Dhala)
- 2280 1962 (Aug 25) *Ocimum* sp. (Yemen, Dhala)
- 2281 1963 (Mar 15) *Euphorbia nesemannii* (W Cape, Worcester, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2282 1963 (Mar 15) *Euphorbia polygona* var. *glauca* (W Cape, Uniondale, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2283 1963 (Mar 15) *Euphorbia stellispina* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2284 1963 (Mar 15) *Euphorbia braunsii* (W Cape, Nelspoort, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2285 1963 (Mar 15) *Haworthia coarctata* fa. *greenii* (E Cape, Albany District, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2286 1963 (Mar 15) *Haworthia cooperi* var. *pilifera* (E Cape, Beaufort East, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2287 1963 (Mar 15) *Haworthia margaritifera* (W Cape, Worcester, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2288 1963 (Mar 15) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Worcester District, Pokkraal, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2289 1963 (Mar 15) *Euphorbia fasciculata* (W Cape, West Coast District Municipality, Vanrhynsdorp, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2290 1963 (Mar 15) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Worcester, leg. B. Van Breda)
- 2291 1963 (Mar 15) *Gasteria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi Gorge, leg. G. E. K. Lubbers)
- 2292 1963 (Mar 15) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi Gorge, leg. G. E. K. Lubbers) "Epiphytic."
- 2293 1963 (Mar 18) *Hoodia* sp. (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg, leg. Joubert)

- 2294 1963 (Apr 5) *Monadenium yattanum* (leg. W. Rauh)
 2295 1963 (Apr 5) *Monadenium stapelioides* (leg. W. Rauh)
 2296 1963 (Apr 5) *Monadenium stoloniferum* (leg. W. Rauh)
 2297 1963 (Apr 5) *Monadenium ellenbeckii* (leg. W. Rauh)
 2298 1963 (Apr 5) *Monadenium invenustum* var. *angustum* (leg. W. Rauh)
 2299 1963 (Apr 5) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
 2300 1963 (Apr 5) *Impatiens tuberosa* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
 2301 1963 (Apr 5) *Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, hill at Kangondi, leg. W. Rauh)
 2302 1963 (Apr 5) *Aloe* sp. (leg. W. Rauh 8000A) "*Lomatophyllum*."
 2303 1963 (Apr 5) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
 2304 1963 (Apr 5) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh 4537)
 2305 1963 (Apr 15) *Huerniopsis* sp. (Botswana, W of Molepolole, leg. C. Dyer)
 2306 1963 (Apr 15) *Huernia longituba* (Botswana, W of Molepolole, leg. C. Dyer)
 2307 1963 (Apr 15) *Huernia* sp. (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
 2308 1963 (Apr 15) *Pancratium* sp. (Botswana, Molepolole, leg. C. Dyer)
 2309 1963 (Apr 15) ?*Albuca* sp. (Botswana, Molepolole, leg. C. Dyer)
 2310 1963 (Apr 15) bulb sp. (Botswana, Molepolole, leg. C. Dyer)
 2311 1963 (Apr 15) *Aloe thorncroftii* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, leg. B. Naudé)
 2312 1963 (Apr 15) *Hoodia gordonii* (Mpumalanga, Douglas, leg. B. Naudé)
 2313 1963 (Apr 15) *Tavaresia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Douglas, leg. B. Naudé)
 2314 1963 (Apr 15) *Adenium obesum* multiflorum (leg. Koeleman)
 2315 1963 (Apr 5) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, ex PRE)
 2316 1963 (Apr 5) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, ex PRE)
 2317 1963 (Mar 5) *Euphorbia knuthii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Tongaland, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2318 1963 (Apr 5) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, ex PRE)
 2319 1963 (Mar 1) *Ceropegia* ?sp. nov. (E Cape, Grahamstown, leg. Bayliss)
 2320 1963 (Apr 20) *Hoodia pedicellata* (Namibia, Cape Cross, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2321 1963 (Apr 20) *Euphorbia malevola* (S Rhodesia, leg. L. Leach)
 2322 1963 (Apr 20) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Lüderitz, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2323 1963 (Apr 20) *Euphorbia* ?*tuberosa* (W Cape, Worcester, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2324 1963 (Apr 20) *Acanthosicyos horridus* (Namibia, Walvis Bay, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2325 1963 (Apr 20) *Commiphora dulcis* (Namibia, Brandberg mountain, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2326 1963 (Apr 20) *Parkinsonia aculeata* (Namibia, Brandberg mountain, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2327 1963 (Apr 20) *Acacia* sp. (Namibia, Brandberg mountain, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2328 1963 (Apr 20) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (Namibia, Brandberg mountain, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2329 1963 (Apr 20) *Bauhinia dinteri* (Namibia, Brandberg mountain, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2330 1963 (Apr 20) *Ammocharis* ?*nerinoides* (Namibia, Farm Spitzkop, leg. D. H. Hardy) Listed as *Crinum* ?*nerinefolium*.
 2331 1963 (Apr 20) *Crinum* ?sp. nov. (Namibia, Farm Spitzkop, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2332 1963 (Apr 20) ?*Panocratium* sp. (Namibia, Anschluss [?possibly the road junction with Nationalstraße B2 at Spitzkop], leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2333 1963 (May 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. L. C. Leach, ex D. H. Hardy)
 2334 1963 (May 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. L. C. Leach, ex D. H. Hardy)
 2335 1963 (May 4) *Euphorbia namibensis* (Namibia, Lüderitz, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2336 1963 (May 4) *Pelargonium mirandum* (Namibia, Lüderitz, leg. D. H. Hardy)
 2337 1963 (May 4) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, leg. D. H. Hardy)

- 2338 1963 (May 4) *Euphorbia silenifolia* (W Cape, Eden District, Plettenberg Bay, leg. C. L. Scott)
- 2339 1963 (May 4) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Plettenberg Bay, leg. C. L. Scott)
- 2340 1963 (May 4) *Haworthiopsis scabra* tuberculata (W Cape, Mossel Bay, leg. C. L. Scott)
- 2341 1963 (May 4) *Haworthia truncata* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, leg. C. L. Scott)
- 2342 1963 (May 4) *Haworthia retusa* fa. (W Cape, Riversdale, Zebra [Lodge Ostrich Farm, halfway between George and Oudtshoorn], leg. C. L. Scott)
- 2343 1963 (May 4) *Haworthia arachnoidea* fa. (W Cape, Farm Muiskraal, N of Riversdale, leg. C. L. Scott)
- 2344 1963 (May 4) *Haworthia* sp. (leg. C. L. Scott)
- 2345 1963 (May 4) *Haworthia* sp. (leg. C. L. Scott)
- 2346 1963 (May 4) *Haworthia* sp. (leg. C. L. Scott)
- 2347 1963 (May 4) *Pelargonium alternans* (leg. Hardy) Recorded as from "Namib", but this species is only known from W Cape.
- 2348 1963 (May 8) *Haemanthus* sp. (Natal, Ingaga stream, leg. Sprengel)
- 2349 1963 (May 8) *Haworthia retusa* fouchei (W Cape, Tweefontein, nr. Worcester, leg. Van Breda)
- 2350 1963 (May 8) *Conophytum ficiforme* odoratum (W Cape, Tweefontein, nr. Worcester, leg. Van Breda)
- 2351 1963 (May 12) *Dichrostachys cinerea* glomerata (Gauteng, Pretoria North)
- 2352 1963 (May 12) *Aloe macrosiphon* (Tanzania, leg. Naudé)
- 2353 1963 (May 12) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, leg. Naudé)
- 2354 1963 (May 12) *Aloe arborescens* (leg. Naudé) "Yellow."
- 2355 1963 (May 17) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Kennedy)
- 2356 1963 (May 17) *Huernia kennedyana* (E Cape, 10 miles from Cradock on the road to Graaff-Reinet, leg. Human, ex Kennedy) **Type collection.**
- 2357 1963 (May 17) *Caralluma* sp. (leg. Hill, ex Kennedy)
- 2358 1963 (May 17) ?*Huernia* sp. (leg. Kennedy)
- 2359 1963 (May 17) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Umdaus, leg. Kennedy)
- 2360 1963 (May 17) *Piaranthus* sp. (N Cape, Springbok, leg. Kennedy) "Globular."
- 2361 1963 (May 18) *Sesamum capense* (Namibia, Aus, leg. Hardy)
- 2362 1963 (May 18) *Sesamum marlothii* (Namibia, Spitzkop, leg. Hardy)
- 2363 1963 (May 18) *Commiphora wildii* (Namibia, Spitzkop, leg. Hardy)
- 2364 1963 (Jul 6) *Aloe dyeri* (Mpumalanga, Waterval-Boven)
- 2365 1963 (Jul 6) *Asparagus* sp. (Mpumalanga, 3 miles E of Waterval-Onder)
- 2366 1963 (Jul 6) *Aloe petricola* (Mpumalanga, W of Kaapsehoop)
- 2367 1963 (Jul 6) *Cussonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, W of Kaapsehoop)
- 2368 1963 (Jul 6) *Dierama* sp. (Mpumalanga, Barberton District, Amianthus Mine)
- 2369 1963 (Jul 6) *Aloe arborescens* (Mpumalanga, Barberton District, Amianthus Mine)
- 2370 1963 (Jul 6) ?*Asparagus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Barberton District, Amianthus Mine)
- 2371 1963 (Jul 6) *Aloe greatheadii* ssp. *davyana* barbertoniae (Mpumalanga, 12 miles W of Barberton)
- 2372 1963 (Jul 6) ?*Raphionacme* sp. (Mpumalanga, 12 miles W of Barberton)
- 2373 1963 (Jul 7) *Aloe spicata* sessiliflora (Mpumalanga, Noordkaap, 12km N of Barberton)
- 2374 1963 (Jul 7) *Sarcostemma viminalis* (Mpumalanga, Noordkaap, 12km N of Barberton)

- 2375 1963 (Jul 7) *Aloe chabaudii* (Mpumalanga, Louw's Creek Station)
- 2376 1963 (Jul 7) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Louw's Creek Station)
- 2377 1963 (Jul 7) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Louw's Creek Station)
- 2378 1963 (Jul 7) *Duvalia polita* (Mpumalanga, Louw's Creek Station)
- 2379 1963 (Jul 7) *Aloe ?greateheadii* ssp. *davyana* *barbertoniae* (Mpumalanga, Louw's Creek Station)
- 2380 1963 (Jul 7) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Louw's Creek Station)
- 2381 1963 (Jul 7) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Mpumalanga, Kaapmuiden)
- 2382 1963 (Jul 7) *Aloe parvibracteata* *komatiensis* (Mpumalanga, 4 miles W of Hectorspruit)
- 2383 1963 (Jul 7) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Mpumalanga, 4 miles W of Hectorspruit)
- 2384 1963 (Jul 7) *Huernia kirkii* *bicampanulata* (Mpumalanga, Louw's Creek Station)
- 2385 1963 (Jul 7) *Euphorbia triangularis* (Mpumalanga, Louw's Creek Station)
- 2386 1963 (Jul 7) *Protea* sp. (Mpumalanga, 6 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2387 1963 (Jul 7) *Cissus* sp. (Mpumalanga, 3 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2388 1963 (Jul 7) *Kalanchoe thyrsoiflora* (Mpumalanga, 3 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2389 1963 (Jul 7) *Aloe marlothii* (Mpumalanga, 3 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2390 1963 (Jul 7) *Euphorbia ?schinzii* (Mpumalanga, 3 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2391 1963 (Jul 8) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba) "Oval leaves."
- 2392 1963 (Jul 8) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba) "Lanceolate leaves."
- 2392A 1963 (Jul 8) *Crassula acinaciformis* (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba)
- 2393 1963 (Jul 8) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba)
- 2394 1963 (Jul 8) *Peperomia* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba)
- 2395 1963 (Jul 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba) "Fusiform roots."
- 2396 1963 (Jul 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba) "Tuber."
- 2397 1963 (Jul 8) *Oxalis* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba)
- 2398 1963 (Jul 8) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba)
- 2399 1963 (Jul 8) ?*Scilla* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba)
- 2400 1963 (Jul 8) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba)
- 2401 1963 (Jul 8) *Crinum* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. old Sheba)
- 2402 1963 (Jul 8) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2403 1963 (Jul 8) *Watsonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2404 1963 (Jul 8) *Aloe chortolirioides* (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2406 1963 (Jul 8) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2407 1963 (Jul 8) *Cussonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2408 1963 (Jul 8) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2409 1963 (Jul 8) *Faurea ?speciosa* (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2410 1963 (Jul 8) *Protea ?gagedi* *abyssinica* (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2411 1963 (Jul 8) ?*Liliaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2412 1963 (Jul 8) *Crassula lanceolata* ssp. *transvaalensis* (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2413 1963 (Jul 8) *Eucomis* sp. (Mpumalanga, 5 miles on the Havelock farm road)
- 2414 1963 (Jul 8) *Aloe affinis* (Mpumalanga, Schoemanskloof)

- 2415 1963 (Jul 13) *Euphorbia caterviflora* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
- 2415A 1963 (Jul 13) *Euphorbia ?mauritanica* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
- 2416 1963 (Jul 13) *Gasteria pillansii* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
Listed as *G. phillipsii*.
- 2417 1963 (Jul 13) *Aloinopsis rubrolineata* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Mrs. G. Grant) "*A. rubrolineata* grows in shallow soil at 1800m on the summit plateau of the Nuweveld Escarpment overlooking Beaufort West, where the climate in winter can be icy cold. There is also a *Stomatium* there." (Lavr. pers.comm. 25 Jul 2012)
- 2418 1963 (Jul 13) *Euphorbia stellispina* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
- 2419 1963 (Jul 13) *Dietes* sp. nov. (Swaziland, leg. R. D. A. Bayliss)
- 2420 1963 (Jul 13) *Orbea paradoxa* (Swaziland, leg. R. D. A. Bayliss)
- 2421 1963 (Jul 13) *Crassula rupestris* ssp. *marnieriana* (leg. W. Rauh)
- 2422 1963 (Jul 13) *Euphorbia venenifera* (leg. W. Rauh)
- 2423 1963 (Jul 13) *Aloe ibitiensis* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 2424 1963 (Jul 13) *Aloe ?pirottiae* (Kenya, Huri Hills, Masabit, leg. G. Classen)
- 2425 1963 (Jul 13) *Aloe ?otallensis* (Kenya, Moyale, nr. Ethiopia border, leg. G. Classen 123)
- 2426 1963 (Jul 13) *Adenia venenata* (Kenya, leg. G. Classen)
- 2427 1963 (Jul 13) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, Masabit, leg. G. Classen)
- 2428 1963 (Aug 12) *Aloe haworthioides* (Madagascar, leg. W. Rauh)
- 2429 1963 (Aug 12) *Aloe descoingsii* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., nr. Anjamala, 46km NE of Toliara [Tuléar], on limestone cliff, 350m., typ.loc., leg. W. Rauh)
- 2430 1963 (Aug 16) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *triebneriana rossouwii* (W Cape, Napier, leg. H. C. Kennedy)
- 2431 1963 (Aug 16) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Free State, Luckhoff, leg. H. C. Kennedy)
- 2432 1963 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia stellispina* (Free State, Luckhoff, leg. H. C. Kennedy)
- 2433 1963 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. H. C. Kennedy)
- 2434 1963(Aug 16) *Aloe albida* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, Angle Station, leg. B de Souza)
- 2435 1963 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia silenifolia* (W Cape, Eden District, Plettenberg Bay, leg. H. C. Kennedy)
- 2436 1963 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia ?stellata* (E Cape, Kommadagga, leg. R. D. A. Bayliss 1603)
- 2437 1963 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Kommadagga, leg. R. D. A. Bayliss 1580)
- 2438 1963 (Aug 24) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Kommadagga, leg. Bayliss 1563)
- 2439 1963 (Aug 24) *Haworthia angustifolia* (E Cape, Kommadagga, leg. Bayliss)
- 2440 1963 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida* (E Cape, Kommadagga, leg. Bayliss)
- 2441 1963 (Aug 24) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, Kommadagga, leg. Bayliss)
- 2442 1963 (Aug 28) *Aloe laeta* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Itremo, leg. Rauh)
- 2443 1963 (Aug 28) *Aloe compressa* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 2444 1963 (Aug 28) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, leg. Rauh) "Capitate inflorescence."
- 2445 1963 (Aug 28) *Aloe ?acutissima* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)

- 2446 1963 (Aug 28) *Aloe trachyticola* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
 2447 1963 (Aug 28) *Aloe calcairophila* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 2449 1963 (Aug 28) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
 2450 1963 (Aug 28) *Aloe parvula* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
 2451 1963 (Aug 28) *Ceropegia* sp. (Madagascar, southern, leg. Rauh)
 2451A 1963 (Aug 28) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, nr. *Pachypodium brevicaule*, with an ?orchid, leg. Rauh)
 2452 1963 (Aug 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., nr. Anjamala, 46km NE of Toliara [Tuléar], on limestone cliff, 350m., with 2429 *Aloe descoingsii*, leg. Rauh)
 2452A 1963 (Aug 28) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
 2453 1963 (Aug 28) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
 2454 1963 (Aug 28) *Pachypodium densiflorum* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
 2455 1963 (Aug 28) *Euphorbia duranii* (Madagascar, with 2428 *Aloe haworthioides*, leg. Rauh)
 2456 1963 (Aug 28) *Euphorbia quartzitica* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
 2457 1963 (Aug 28) *Brachystelma barberiae* (Kwazulu-Natal, Valley of 1000 Hills)
 2458 1963 (Aug 28) *Kleinia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mica) "Orange red flowers."
 2459 1963 (Sep 14) *Aloe integra* (Mpumalanga, Lydenburg)
 2460 1963 (Sep 14) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Lydenburg)
 2461 1963 (Sep 14) *Brachystelma pygmaeum* (Mpumalanga, Graskop)
 2462 1963 (Sep 15) *Crassula ?rupestris* ssp. *marnieriana* (W Cape, 23 miles E of Ladismith, leg. Bayliss 1686)
 2463 1963 (Sep 15) *Crassula tecta* (W Cape, 23 miles E of Ladismith, leg. Bayliss)
 2464 1963 (Sep 15) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, 23 miles E of Ladismith, leg. Bayliss 1700)
 2465 1963 (Sep 23) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, 50 miles S of Beaufort West on Rietbron road, leg. Grant)
 2466 1963 (Sep 23) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, De Jagers Pass, nr. Beaufort West, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
 2467 1963 (Sep 23) *Euphorbia crassipes* (N Cape, De Aar, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
 2468 1963 (Sep 23) *Euphorbia decepta* (N Cape, De Aar, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
 2469 1963 (Sep 23) *Pelargonium carnosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Mrs. G. Grant)
 2470 1963 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
 2471 1963 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
 2472 1963 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia genoudiana* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
 2473 1963 (Sep 24) *Aloe capitata* (leg. G. Fiévet, ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
 2474 1963 (Sep 20) *Aloe flexilifolia* (leg. Byrd, ex C. Dyer)
 2475 1963 (Sep 20) *Aloe mitriformis* ssp. *comptonii* (W Cape, Uniondale, leg. Conradie)
 2476 1963 (Sep 22) *Aloe pretoriensis* (Limpopo Prov., Saltpan, leg. Schroeder)
 2477 1963 (Oct 10) *Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo, Penge)
 2478 1963 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia* aff. *schinzii* (Limpopo, Penge)
 2479 1963 (Oct 10) *Dracaena ?hildebrandtii* (Limpopo, 8 miles W of Penge) [Taxon name not found, perhaps *D. hookeri*]
 2480 1963 (Oct 10) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Limpopo, 8 miles W of Penge)
 2481 1963 (Oct 10) *Pachycymbium carnosum* (Limpopo, Penge)
 2482 1963 (Oct 10) *Monadenium lugardiae* (Limpopo, Penge)

- 2483 1963 (Oct 10) *Senecio* sp. (Limpopo, Penge) "Bulb."
 2484 1963 (Oct 10) *Senecio* sp. (Limpopo, 8 miles W of Penge) "Bulb."
 2485 1963 (Oct 10) *Adenia* sp. (Limpopo, 10 miles W of Penge)
 2486 1963 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia enormis* (Limpopo, 10 miles W of Penge)
 2487 1963 (Oct 10) *Aloe ?cryptopoda* (Limpopo, 10 miles W of Penge)
 2488 1963 (Oct 10) *Aloe aculeata* (Limpopo, 10 miles W of Penge)
 2489 1963 (Oct 10) *Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo, 8 miles W of Penge)
 2490 1963 (Oct 10) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo, 12 miles W of Penge, in riverbed)
 2491 1963 (Oct 10) *Aloe fosteri* (Limpopo, 12 miles W of Penge, in riverbed)
 2492 1963 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia enormis* (Limpopo, Malipsdrif)
 2493 1963 (Oct 10) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* (Limpopo, Malipsdrif)
 2494 1963 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia maleolens* (Limpopo, Malipsdrif)
 2495 1963 (Oct 10) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Limpopo, Malipsdrif)
 2496 1963 (Oct 10) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Limpopo, Malipsdrif)
 2497 1963 (Oct 10) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo, 14 miles W of Penge)
 2498 1963 (Oct 10) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Limpopo, 14 miles W of Penge)
 2499 1963 (Oct 10) *Aloe mutabilis* (Limpopo, Capricorn Distr., Farm Chuniespoort)
 2500 1963 (Oct 10) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Limpopo, 3 miles N of Chuniespoort)
 2501 1963 (Oct 10) *Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo, Malipsdrif)
 2502 1963 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia enormis* (Mpumalanga, Steelpoort)
 2503 1963 (Oct 10) *Aloe globuligemma* (Mpumalanga, Steelpoort)
 2504 1963 (Oct 10) *Aloe globuligemma* × *A. castanea* (Mpumalanga, Steelpoort)
 2505 1963 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia enormis* (Mpumalanga, 9 miles NW of Steelpoort)
 2506 1963 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia excelsa* (Limpopo, 20 miles S of Malipsdrif)
 2507 1963 (Oct 10) *Aloe* sp. (Limpopo, 20 miles S of Malipsdrif)
 2508 1963 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia grandialata* (Limpopo, 4 miles SW of Penge)
 2509 1963 (Oct 10) *Gerbera jamesonii* (Limpopo, 4 miles SW of Penge)
 2510 1963 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia aeruginosa* (Limpopo, Malipsdrif)
 2511 1963 (Oct 10) *Eulophia* sp. (Limpopo, 20 miles S of Malipsdrif)
 2512 1963 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. Kennedy)
 2513 1963 (Oct 15) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (leg. Kennedy)
 2514 1963 (Oct 31) *Brachystelma* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
 2515 1963 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia perrieri* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
 2516 1963 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia fianarantsoae* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
 2517 1963 (Nov 5) *Kalanchoe integrifolia* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
 2518 1963 (Nov 5) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
 2519 1963 (Nov 5) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
 2520 1963 (Nov 5) *Aloe acutissima* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
 2521 1963 (Nov 5) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
 2522 1963 (Nov 9) *Crassula ?corallina* (N Cape, 15 miles S of Victoria West)
 2523 1963 (Nov 9) *Stapelia grandiflora flavirostris* (N Cape, 15 miles S of Victoria West)
 2524 1963 (Nov 9) mesemb (N Cape, 15 miles S of Victoria West) "Yellow flower."
 2525 1963 (Nov 9) *Scilla* sp. (N Cape, 15 miles S of Victoria West)
 2526 1963 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia horrida* (leg. Mrs. Grant)
 2527 1963 (Nov 10) *Caralluma* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Mrs. Grant) "Small, dark flower."
 2528 1963 (Nov 10) *Sarcostemma* sp. (W Cape, Koup)
 2529 1963 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia ?mundtii* (W Cape, Koup)
 2530 1963 (Nov 10) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Koup) "Stout."

- 2531 1963 (Nov 10) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Koup) "Slender. Small."
 2532 1963 (Nov 10) *Pleiospilos* sp. (W Cape, Koup)
 2533 1963 (Nov 10) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, 'Tweedhouse', Koup)
 2534 1963 (Nov 10) mesemb. (W Cape, 'Tweedhouse', Koup) "Rambling. Purple flower."
 2535 1963 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, 16 miles E of Laingsburg)
 2536 1963 (Nov 12) *Stapeliopsis urniflora* (Namibia, Tiras Mtns., leg. W. Lofty-Eaton, Sep 1963, ex Kennedy) **Type collection.**
 2537 1963 (Nov 12) *Quaqua pillansii* (leg. Kennedy)
 2538 1963 (Nov 13) *Euphorbia hallii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Botterkloof Pass, leg. Hall)
 2539 1963 (Nov 13) *Gasteria disticha* (leg. Hall)
 2540 1963 (Nov 14) ?*Ranunculaceae* sp. (W Cape, Clarence Drive, 6 miles E of Gordons Bay)
- 2542 1963 (Nov 14) mesemb. (W Cape, Clarence Drive, 6 miles E of Gordons Bay)
 2543 1963 (Nov 14) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Clarence Drive, 6 miles E of Gordons Bay)
 2544 1963 (Nov 14) *Crassula fascicularis* (W Cape, Clarence Drive, 6 miles E of Gordons Bay) Listed as "*Rochea odoratissima*."
 2545 1963 (Nov 14) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, flats behind Cape Hangklip)
 2546 1963 (Nov 14) ?*Prionium serratum* (W Cape, flats behind Cape Hangklip)
 2547 1963 (Nov 14) ?*Iridaceae* (W Cape, flats behind Cape Hangklip) "Umbel inflorescence."
 2548 1963 (Nov 14) *Cyrtanthus herrei* (ex Stellenbosch University)
 2549 1963 (Nov 15) *Orbea variegata* (W Cape, Llandudno, a suburb of Cape Town)
 2550 1963 (Nov 15) *Euphorbia caput-medusae* (W Cape, Llandudno, a suburb of Cape Town)
 2551 1963 (Nov 15) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Llandudno, a suburb of Cape Town)
 2552 1963 (Nov 15) ?*Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Llandudno, a suburb of Cape Town)
 2553 1963 (Nov 15) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Llandudno, a suburb of Cape Town)
 2554 1963 (Nov 15) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* (E Cape, Uitenhage, leg. Hall)
 2555 1963 (Nov 15) *Ceropegia cimiciodora* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort, leg. Hall)
 2556 1963 (Nov 16) *Aloe comosa* (W Cape, Skitterykloof)
 2557 1963 (Nov 16) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Skitterykloof)
 2558 1963 (Nov 16) *Cephalophyllum alstonii* (W Cape, Skitterykop)
 2559 1963 (Nov 16) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, ½ mile E of Skitterykloof)
 2560 1963 (Nov 16) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, Skitterykop)
 2561 1963 (Nov 16) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, 3 miles E of Skitterykloof)
 2562 1963 (Nov 16) *Pelargonium ?succulentum* (W Cape, 3 miles E of Skitterykloof)
 2563 1963 (Nov 16) *Pelargonium ?succulentum* (W Cape, 3 miles E of Skitterykloof)
 2564 1963 (Nov 16) *Crassula columnaris* (W Cape, Skitterykop)
 2565 1963 (Nov 16) *Pleiospilos simulans* (W Cape, 10 miles E of Karooport)
 2566 1963 (Nov 16) *Didymaotus lapidiformis* (W Cape, 10 miles E of Karooport)
 2567 1963 (Nov 16) mesemb. (W Cape, 8 miles E of Karooport)
 2568 1963 (Nov 16) *Lithops comptonii* (W Cape, 8 miles E of Karooport)
 2569 1963 (Nov 16) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Skitterykop)
 2570 1963 (Nov 16) *Tulista variegata* (W Cape, ½ mile E of Skitterykloof)
 2571 1963 (Nov 16) ?*Pectinaria maughanii* (W Cape, ½ mile E of Skitterykloof)

- 2572 1963 (Nov 16) *Piранthus parvulus* (W Cape, 3 miles E of Skitterykloof)
- 2573 1963 (Nov 16) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, 3 miles E of Skitterykloof)
- 2574 1963 (Nov 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Skitterykop) "Multifid leaves."
- 2575 1963 (Nov 16) *Othonna* or *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Skitterykop)
- 2576 1963 (Nov 16) *Conophytum bicarinatum* (W Cape, Skitterykop)
- 2577 1963 (Nov 16) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, Skitterykop)
- 2578 1963 (Nov 16) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Skitterykop)
- 2579 1963 (Nov 16) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, 2 miles E of Karoopoort)
- 2580 1963 (Nov 16) *Stapelia arenosa* (W Cape, 2 miles E of Karoopoort)
- 2581 1963 (Nov 16) *Orbea ciliata* (W Cape, 2 miles E of Karoopoort)
- 2582 1963 (Nov 16) *Pelargonium ?succulentum* (W Cape, 2 miles E of Karoopoort)
- 2583 1963 (Nov 16) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Skitterykop)
- 2584 1963 (Nov 16) *Tridentea parvipuncta* (N Cape, 8 miles N of Karoopoort)
- 2585 1963 (Nov 16) *Anacampseros telephiastrum* (N Cape, 8 miles N of Karoopoort)
- 2586 1963 (Nov 16) *Tulista variegata* (N Cape, 8 miles N of Karoopoort)
- 2587 1963 (Nov 16) *Euphorbia multiceps* (N Cape, 8 miles N of Karoopoort)
- 2588 1963 (Nov 16) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, 8 miles N of Karoopoort)
- 2589 1963 (Nov 16) *Piранthus parvulus* (N Cape, 8 miles N of Karoopoort)
- 2590 1963 (Nov 16) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, 8 miles N of Karoopoort)
- 2591 1963 (Nov 16) *Stapelia* ?sp. nov. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, leg. Van Breda)
- 2592 1963 (Nov 16) *Stapelia deflexa* (W Cape, Piketberg, leg. Van Breda)
- 2593 1963 (Nov 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, S lower slope of Chapman's Peak)
- 2594 1963 (Nov 17) *Scabiosa* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, S lower slope of Chapman's Peak)
- 2595 1963 (Nov 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, W facing slope S of Kommetjie)
- 2596 1963 (Nov 17) *Scabiosa* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, W facing slope S of Kommetjie)
- 2597 1963 (Nov 17) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, c.4 miles SSE of Kommetjie)
- 2598 1963 (Nov 17) *Aristea ?thyrsiflora* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, c.4 miles SSE of Kommetjie)
- 2599 1963 (Nov 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, top of Hex River Pass)
- 2600 1963 (Nov 16) *Kniphofia ?sarmentosa* (W Cape, top of Hex River Pass)
- 2601 1963 (Nov 14) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, flats behind Hangklip)
- 2602 1963 (Nov 19) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 1400ft)
- 2603 1963 (Nov 19) *Erica ?hirtiflora* (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 3000ft)
- 2604 1963 (Nov 19) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 3200ft)
- 2605 1963 (Nov 19) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 3400ft) "Seed."
- 2606 1963 (Nov 19) *Protea grandiceps* (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 3250ft)
- 2607 1963 (Nov 19) *Aristea ?thyrsiflora* (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 3400ft)
- 2608 1963 (Nov 19) *?Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 3200ft)

- 2609 1963 (Nov 19) *Anemone tenuifolia capensis* (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 3150ft)
- 2610 1963 (Nov 19) *Aloe krapohliana* (N Cape, Grootmist, leg. Herre)
- 2611 1963 (Nov 19) *Aulax* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 3150ft)
- 2612 1963 (Nov 23) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, du Toits Kloof road, c.1800ft) "Short leaf. Red flowers."
- 2613 1963 (Nov 23) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, du Toits Kloof road, c.1800ft) "Long leaf. Red flowers."
- 2614 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica longifolia* var. *breviflora patersonii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2615 1963 (Nov 22) *Protea longifolia* minor (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2616 1963 (Nov 22) *Protea acaulos glaucophylla* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2617 1963 (Nov 22) *Protea acuminata cedromontana* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2618 1963 (Nov 22) *Protea cryophila* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2619 1963 (Nov 22) *Protea* sp. (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2620 1963 (Nov 22) *Liparia sphaerica* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2621 1963 (Nov 22) *Protea aristata* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2622 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica foliacea* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2623 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica diaphana* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2624 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica regia* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2625 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica vestita* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2626 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica holosericea* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2627 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica macowanii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2628 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica plukenetii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2629 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica cameronii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2630 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica* sp. (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2631 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica daphneflora* (ex Kirstenbosch) Listed as *daphnefolia*.
- 2632 1963 (Nov 22) *Erica glauca* var. *elegans* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2633 1963 (Nov 23) *Crassula fascicularis* (W Cape, du Toits Kloof road, c.1800ft) Listed as "*Rochea odoratissima*."
- 2634 1963 (Nov 23) *Crassula* sp. §*Kalosanthes* (W Cape, du Toits Kloof road, c.1800ft) "White flowers."
- 2635 1963 (Nov 24) *Aloe grandidentata* (N Cape, Warrenton)
- 2636 1963 (Nov 24) *Lithops lesliei* (N Cape, Warrenton)
- 2637 1963 (Nov 24) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Warrenton)
- 2638 1963 (Nov 23) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (Limpopo Prov., N slope of Rhenosterkop, nr. road)
- 2639 1963 (Nov 23) *Crassula* sp. (Limpopo Prov., N slope of Rhenosterkop, nr. road)
- 2640 1963 (Nov 23) *Adromischus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., N slope of Rhenosterkop, nr. road)
- 2641 1963 (Nov 23) *Cotyledon* sp. (Limpopo Prov., N slope of Rhenosterkop, nr. road)
- 2642 1963 (Nov 23) *Euphorbia stellispina* (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg)
- 2643 1963 (Nov 23) *Tulista variegata* (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg)
- 2644 1963 (Nov 23) *Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg)
- 2645 1963 (Nov 23) *Stapelia engleriana* (W Cape, 10 miles W of Beaufort West)
- 2646 1963 (Nov 23) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, 10 miles W of Beaufort West)
- 2647 1963 (Nov 23) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, 10 miles S of Victoria West)
- 2648 1963 (Nov 23) ?*Asclepias* sp. (W Cape, 10 miles W of Beaufort West)
- 2649 1963 (Nov 24) *Lithops pseudotruncatella* (N Cape, 6 miles N of Britstown)
- 2650 1963 (Nov 24) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, 6 miles N of Britstown)

- 2651 1963 (Nov 24) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, 6 miles N of Britstown)
- 2652 1963 (Nov 24) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, 6 miles N of Britstown)
- 2653 1963 (Nov 24) *Titanopsis calcarea* (N Cape, 6 miles N of Britstown)
- 2654 1963 (Nov 24) *Caralluma* sp. (N Cape, c.10 miles N of Hopetown)
- 2655 1963 (Nov 24) *Aloe broomii* (N Cape, c.10 miles N of Hopetown)
- 2656 1963 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, c.10 miles N of Hopetown)
- 2657 1963 (Nov 24) *Pterodiscus ?speciosus* (N Cape, c.10 miles N of Hopetown)
- 2658 1963 (Nov 14) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, flats behind Cape Hangklip)
- 2659 1963 (Nov 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, c.4 miles SSE of Kommetjie)
- 2660 1963 (Nov 22) *Adromischus marianiae* var. *hallii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2661 1963 (Nov 22) *Adromischus leucophyllus* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2662 1963 (Nov 22) *Adromischus farinosus* nom. nud. (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2663 1963 (Nov 22) *Tanquana hilmarii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2664 1963 (Nov 22) *Adromischus mammillaris* (ex Kirstenbosch) Listed as *Anacampseros mammillaris*.
- 2665 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassula lanuginosa* var. *pachystemon* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2666 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassula namaquensis* ssp. *comptonii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2667 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassula mesembryanthemopsis* (Namibia, Aus, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2668 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassula plegmatoides* arta (Namibia, ex Kirstenbosch) [Location cited as "Namib"]
- 2669 1963 (Nov 23) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg)
- 2670 1963 (Nov 22) *Adromischus* sp. nov. (W Cape, Ceres Karoo, leg. Hall)
- 2671 1963 (Nov 22) *Adromischus maximus* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2672 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassula hemisphaerica* (Namaqualand, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2673 1963 (Nov 22) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2674 1963 (Nov 22) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *lutea* vansonii (Botswana, Makarikari Salt Pan, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2675 1963 (Nov 22) *Adromischus maculatus* (ex Kirstenbosch) Listed as "*Anac. maculatus*."
- 2676 1963 (Nov 22) *Aloinopsis luckhoffii* setifera (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2677 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassula atropurpurea* var. *atropurpurea* clavifolia (Namibia, ex Kirstenbosch) [Location cited as "Namib"]
- 2678 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassula ausensis* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2679 1963 (Nov 22) *Othonna lepidocaulis* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2680 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassula* sp. (Namaqualand, ex Kirstenbosch) "Yellow flowers."
- 2681 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassothonna cacalioides* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2682 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassothonna cacalioides* pygmaea (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2683 1963 (Nov 22) *Lithops hookeri* marginata (N Cape, De Aar, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2684 1963 (Nov 22) *Gasteria disticha* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2685 1963 (Nov 22) *Cotyledon tomentosa* ssp. *ladismithensis* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2686 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia gracilis* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2687 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthiopsis fasciata* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2688 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia minima* mutabilis (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2689 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia minima* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2690 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia subfasciata* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2691 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthiopsis glauca* (ex Kirstenbosch)

- 2692 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *triebneriana* nitidula (ex Kirstenbosch)
Listed as "*H. nitida*".
- 2693 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia cymbiformis* var. *transiens* translucens (ex
Kirstenbosch)
- 2694 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia turgida* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2695 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia blackburniae* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2696 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia cooperi* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2697 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthiopsis glauca* var. *herrei jonesiae* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2698 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia turgida* var. *suberecta* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2699 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia reticulata* var. *hurlingii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2700 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia gracilis* var. *isabellae* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2701 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia marlothiana* nom. nud. (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2702 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia cuspidata* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2703 1963 (Nov 22) *Crassula* cf. *elegans* humilis (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2704 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia turgida* var. *turgida* caespitosa (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2705 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia turgida* var. *suberecta* pallidifolia (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2706 1963 (Nov 22) *Tulista herrei* (ex Kirstenbosch). Listed as "*Astroloba herrei*".
- 2707 1963 (Nov 22) *Tulista aspera* (ex Kirstenbosch) Listed as "*Astroloba aspera*".
[Referred to *Haworthia* by Meyer & Smith in Egli 2001: 200, 329, without
formal combination]
- 2708 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia cymbiformis* var. *incurvula* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2709 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia batesiana* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 2710 1963 (Nov 22) *Haworthia helenae* nom. nud. (ex Kirstenbosch) [?corruption of
helmiae]
- 2711 1963 (Nov 22) *Tulista bullulata* (ex Kirstenbosch) Listed as "*Astroloba
bullulata*".
- 2712 1963 (Nov 22) *Tulista congesta* (ex Kirstenbosch) Listed as "*Astroloba
congesta*".
- 2713 1963 (Nov 23) *Acacia mellifera* (N Cape, c.10 miles N of Hopetown)
- 2714 1963 (Nov 22) *Tromotriche choanantha* (W Cape, Klein Karoo, Huis River
Pass, leg. Hall) "Long tube." Listed as "*Stapelia* sp. nov."
- 2715 1963 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia pulvinata* (W Cape, Klein Karoo, Huis River Pass,
leg. Hall)
- 2716 1963 (Nov 25) *Encephalartos lebomboensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongolapoort, leg.
Lubbers) Listed as "*E. ubomboensis*".
- 2717 1963 (Nov 25) *Stapelia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongolapoort, leg. Lubbers)
- 2718 1963 (Nov 25) *Gasteria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongolapoort, leg. Lubbers)
- 2719 1963 (Nov 25) *Strophanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongolapoort, leg. Lubbers)
- 2720 1963 (Dec 10) *Brachystelma gymnopodium* (NW Prov., Rustenburg) Listed as "
Ceropegia pygmaea."
- 2721 1963 (Dec 16) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Lake Sibayi, leg. Lubbers)
- 2722 1963 (Dec 16) *Aloe kraussii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lake Sibayi, leg. Lubbers)
- 2723 1963 (Dec 16) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mabatini flats, leg. Lubbers)
"Smooth tuber."
- 2724 1963 (Dec 16) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mabatini flats, leg. Lubbers)
"Rough tuber."
- 2725 1963 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia grandicornis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Mabatini flats, leg.
Lubbers)
- 2726 1963 (Dec 16) *Moraea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongola, leg. Lubbers)

- 2727 1963 (Dec 16) *Ceropegia cimiciodora* (Kwazulu-Natal, Pongolapoort, leg. Lubbers)
- 2728 1964 (Jan 9) *Tromotriche choanantha* (W Cape, Klein Karoo, Huis River Pass, leg. Hall 2667, 22 Dec 1963)
- 2729 1964 (Jan 14) *Aloe ?chabaudii* (Zimbabwe, leg. Greathead)
- 2730 1964 (Jan 14) *Aloe ?arborescens* (Zimbabwe, leg. Greathead)
- 2731 1964 (Jan 14) *Aloe ?zebrina* (Zimbabwe, leg. Greathead)
- 2732 1964 (Jan 30) *Pachypodium ?succulentum* (W Cape, Riversdale, Zebra [Lodge Ostrich Farm, halfway between George and Oudtshoorn], leg. Lubbers)
- 2733 1964 (Jan 30) *Haworthiopsis ?scabra tuberculata* (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers)
- 2734 1964 (Jan 30) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers)
- 2735 1964 (Jan 30) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Riversdale, Zebra Ostrich Farm, leg. Lubbers)
- 2736 1964 (Jan 30) *Gibbaeum dispar* (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers)
- 2737 1964 (Jan 30) *Huernia pillansii* (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers)
- 2738 1964 (Jan 30) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers) "Long corpuscles."
- 2739 1964 (Jan 30) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers) "Long compound corpuscles."
- 2740 1964 (Jan 30) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers) "Large globular corpuscles."
- 2741 1964 (Jan 30) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers) "Small angular corpuscles."
- 2742 1964 (Jan 30) *Tylecodon paniculatus* (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers)
- 2743 1964 (Jan 30) *?Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers)
- 2744 1964 (Jan 30) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, nr. Villiersdorp, leg. Lubbers) "Small bright green corpuscles."
- 2745 1964 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia ferox* (W Cape, Riversdale, nr. Zebra Ostrich Farm, leg. Lubbers)
- 2746 1964 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia ?heptagona* (W Cape, Riversdale, nr. Zebra Ostrich Farm, leg. Lubbers)
- 2747 1964 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia polygona* (E Cape, between Port Elizabeth & Grahamstown, leg. Lubbers)
- 2748 1964 (Jan 30) *Cyrtanthus obliquus* (E Cape, Port Elizabeth, leg. Lubbers)
- 2749 1964 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia ?clava* (W Cape, Riversdale, leg. Lubbers)
- 2750 1964 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia susannae* (W Cape, E of Montagu, leg. Kennedy)
- 2751 1964 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia* aff. *mammillaris* (W Cape, E of Montagu, leg. Kennedy) "Thorny."
- 2752 1964 (Feb 19) *Aloe ?excelsa* (Zimbabwe, Masvingo Province, Fort Victoria [now Masvingo], leg. Greathead)
- 2753 1964 (Feb 19) *Aloe chabaudii* (Zimbabwe, Masvingo Province, Fort Victoria [now Masvingo], leg. Greathead)
- 2754 1964 (Feb 19) *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* (Gauteng, Hammankraal, leg. Greathead)
- 2755 1964 (Feb 19) *Aloe* sp. (N Cape, Colesberg leg. Greathead)
- 2756 1964 (Mar 2) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub, 1000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2757 1964 (Mar 2) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub, 750m) "Spinose." L. & Rauh.

- 2758 1964 (Mar 2) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *awdeliana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub, 750m) L. & Rauh.
- 2759 1964 (Mar 2) ?*Corallocarpus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub, 750m) L. & Rauh.
- 2760 1964 (Mar 3) *Euphorbia* ?*cactus* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 'Azzan, 850m) L. & Rauh.
- 2761 1964 (Mar 3) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 3 miles N of 'Azzan, 850m) L. & Rauh.
- 2762 1964 (Mar 3) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 3.5 miles N of 'Azzan, 900m) L. & Rauh.
- 2763 1964 (Mar 3) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 3.5 miles N of 'Azzan, 900m) L. & Rauh.
- 2764 1964 (Mar 3) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 3.5 miles N of 'Azzan, 900m) "1m high." L. & Rauh.
- 2765 1964 (Mar 3) *Eulophia petersii schimperiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Dathina Plain, 6 miles E of Mudiyah, 800m) L. & Rauh.
- 2766 1964 (Mar 3) *Aloe lavranosii splendens* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Dathina Plain, 6 miles E of Mudiyah, 13°50'N, 46°10'E, 760m) L. & Rauh 13008.
Type collection of *A. splendens*.
- 2767 1964 (Mar 3) *Aloe lavranosii splendens* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Dathina Plain, 1 mile W of Mudiyah) L. & Rauh.
- 2768 1964 (Mar 3) *Aloe lavranosii splendens* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Dathina Plain, 2 miles E of Mudiyah) L. & Rauh.
- 2769 1964 (Mar 3) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi N of Rest House Lawdar) L. & Rauh.
- 2770 1964 (Mar 3) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi N of Rest House Lawdar) L. & Rauh.
- 2771 1964 (Mar 3) *Euphorbia* ?*parciramulosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi N of Rest House Lawdar) L. & Rauh.
- 2772 1964 (Mar 3) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi N of Rest House Lawdar) L. & Rauh.
- 2773 1964 (Mar 3) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *deflersiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi N of Rest House Lawdar) L. & Rauh.
- 2774 1964 (Mar 4) *Lavandula* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13030.
- 2775 1964 (Mar 4) *Euryops arabicus* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13031.
- 2776 1964 (Mar 4) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13032.
- 2777 1964 (Mar 4) ?*Crotalaria* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13033.
- 2778 1964 (Mar 4) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13034.
- 2779 1964 (Mar 4) *Vicia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13035.
- 2780 1964 (Mar 4) ?*Mimulus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13036.
- 2781 1964 (Mar 4) ?*Kanahia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13037. [*Gomphocarpus* sp. fide Rauh]

- 2782 1964 (Mar 4) *Rumex* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13038.
- 2783 1964 (Mar 4) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13039.
- 2784 1964 (Mar 4) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13040. "?*Calamintha*."
- 2785 1964 (Mar 4) *Gnidia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13041. Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 2786 1964 (Mar 4) *Plectranthus barbatus* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13042. Listed as "*Coleus barbatus*"
- 2787 1964 (Mar 4) ?*Cheilanthes* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13043.
- 2788 1964 (Mar 4) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi) L. & Rauh 13044.
- 2789 1964 (Mar 4) *Aloe vacillans audhalica* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Idhi, 2160m) L. & Rauh 13045.
- 2790 1964 (Mar 4) ?*Aeollanthus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment, Aqaba Thirah, 6000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2791 1964 (Mar 4) *Aloe sabaea gillilandii* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment, Aqaba Thirah, 6000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2792 1964 (Mar 4) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment, Aqaba Thirah, 6000ft) L. & Rauh. "Leafed."
- 2793 1964 (Mar 4) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile N of Aqaba Thirah, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13047.
- 2794 1964 (Mar 4) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile N of Aqaba Thirah) L. & Rauh.
- 2795 1964 (Mar 4) *Dracaena serrulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile N of Aqaba Thirah) L. & Rauh.
- 2796 1964 (Mar 4) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile N of Aqaba Thirah) L. & Rauh.
- 2797 1964 (Mar 4) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13046.
- 2798 1964 (Mar 4) *Plectranthus barbatus* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary) L. & Rauh. Listed as "*Coleus barbatus*"
- 2799 1964 (Mar 4) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary) L. & Rauh. [DP3514]
- 2800 1964 (Mar 4) *Aloe vacillans* (as *audhalica*) (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary, 2070m) L. & Rauh.
- 2801 1964 (Mar 4) *Primula verticillata* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary) L. & Rauh.
- 2802 1964 (Mar 4) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary) L. & Rauh.
- 2803 1964 (Mar 4) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary) L. & Rauh.
- 2804 1964 (Mar 3) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) foulcheri-delboschii* var. *greenbergiana* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary, on rock spurs nr. Mukeiras, 13°55'30"N, 45°40'E, c.2100m) L. & Rauh. **Type collection.**
- 2805 1964 (Mar 4) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary) L. & Rauh. "?*Aeollanthus*. [*Gnidia*]"

- 2806 1964 (Mar 4) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul tributary) L. & Rauh. "Leafed. Pink flower."
- 2807 1964 (Mar 4) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah) L. & Rauh 13070.
- 2808 1964 (Mar 4) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh
- 2809 1964 (Mar 4) *Selaginella* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13068.
- 2810 1964 (Mar 4) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi N of Rest House Lawdar) L. & Rauh.
- 2811 1964 (Mar 4) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2812 1964 (Mar 5) *Primula verticillata* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh. "Seed."
- 2813 1964 (Mar 5) *Jasminum officinale* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2814 1964 (Mar 5) *Echinops* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2815 1964 (Mar 5) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, rocky slopes of the Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2816 1964 (Mar 5) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, rocky slopes of the Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2817 1964 (Mar 5) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, rocky slopes of the Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2818 1964 (Mar 5) *Huernia marnieriana* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, rocky slopes of the Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2819 1964 (Mar 5) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, rocky slopes of the Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2820 1964 (Mar 5) bulb (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, rocky slopes of the Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2821 1964 (Mar 5) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, rocky slopes of the Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2822 1964 (Mar 5) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, rocky slopes of the Wadi Salul) L. Rauh.
- 2823 1964 (Mar 5) *Euphorbia schimperi* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, rocky slopes of the Wadi Salul) L. Rauh. [ISI 972, 1976]
- 2824 1964 (Mar 5) *Ficus palmata morifolia* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13051.
- 2825 1964 (Mar 5) *Reseda* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) Rauh L. & 13058.
- 2826 1964 (Mar 5) ?*Phyllanthus* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13059. "Shrub with greenish small flower."
- 2827 1964 (Mar 5) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13060. "Grey, pubescent leaves. White flower."
- 2828 1964 (Mar 5) *Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13061.
- 2829 1964 (Mar 5) *Cirsium* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13062. "Pink flower."
- 2830 1964 (Mar 5) *Secamone punctulata* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13064.

- 2831 1964 (Mar 5) *Tamarix ?aphylla* articulata (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13065.
- 2832 1964 (Mar 5) *Lycium* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13066.
- 2833 1964 (Mar 5) ?*Bryonia* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh 13067.
- 2834 1964 (Mar 4) *Ruta* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile NW of Aqaba Thirah) L. & Rauh.
- 2835 1964 (Mar 4) ?*Thymus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile NW of Aqaba Thirah) L. & Rauh.
- 2836 1964 (Mar 5) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh. "Large blue flowers."
- 2837 1964 (Mar 5) *Angolluma (Caralluma) baldratii* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2838 1964 (Mar 5) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L. & Rauh.
- 2839 1964 (Mar 6) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 2½ miles W of Aqaba Thirah) L. & Rauh. "Decumbent."
- 2840 1964 (Mar 6) *Dracaena serrulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile NW of Aqaba Thirah) L. & Rauh.
- 2841 1964 (Mar 6) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile NW of Aqaba Thirah) L. & Rauh. [DP3333, SRGH]
- 2842 1964 (Mar 6) *Aloe lavranosii* doi (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile NW of Aqaba Thirah, c.2000m) L. & Rauh 13075. "Decumbent."
- 2843 1964 (Mar 6) *Cotyledon barbeyi* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 5000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2844 1964 (Mar 6) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 5000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2845 1964 (Mar 6) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *bentii* deflersii (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 5000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2846 1964 (Mar 6) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 5000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2847 1964 (Mar 6) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 5000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2848 1964 (Mar 6) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 5000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2849 1964 (Mar 6) *Crinum ?album* yemensense (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 6000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2850 1964 (Mar 6) bulb (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 6000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2851 1964 (Mar 6) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 6000ft) L. & Rauh. "Perennial shrub. Seed."
- 2852 1964 (Mar 6) ?*Thymus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 6000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2853 1964 (Mar 6) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah, 6000ft) L. & Rauh. "(= 2836)."
- 2854 1964 (Mar 7) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 3 miles S of Lawdar) L. & Rauh.

- 2855 1964 (Mar 7) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 3 miles S of Lawdar) L. & Rauh.
- 2856 1964 (Mar 7) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 3 miles S of Lawdar) L. & Rauh.
- 2857 1964 (Mar 7) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 2 miles N of Am Surrah, on a limestone ridge) L. & Rauh.
- 2858 1964 (Mar 7) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 2 miles N of Am Surrah, on a limestone ridge) L. & Rauh.
- 2859 1964 (Mar 7) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 2 miles N of Am Surrah, on a limestone ridge) L. & Rauh. "Succulent."
- 2860 1964 (Mar 7) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Habil adh Dhiyab) L. & Rauh.
- 2861 1964 (Mar 7) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Habil adh Dhiyab) L. & Rauh.
- 2862 1964 (Mar 7) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) ?hexagona* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Habil adh Dhiyab) L. & Rauh.
- 2863 1964 (Mar 7) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Habil adh Dhiyab) L. & Rauh. "Long thorns."
- 2864 1964 (Mar 7) *Angolluma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, limestone ridge nr. Jahhayn Plain) L. & Rauh.
- 2865 1964 (Mar 7) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, limestone ridge nr. Jahhayn Plain) L. & Rauh.
- 2866 1964 (Mar 7) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, limestone ridge N of Jahhayn Plain) L. & Rauh.
- 2867 1964 (Mar 7) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 1 mile S of Jahhayn flat towards 'Arqub) L. & Rauh.
- 2868 1964 (Mar 7) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 3 miles S of Lawdar) L. & Rauh.
- 2869 1964 (Mar 8) *Euphorbia cuneata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 300ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2870 1964 (Mar 8) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2871 1964 (Mar 8) *?Crassula* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1000ft) L. & Rauh 13113.
- 2872 1964 (Mar 8) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) ?hexagona* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1500ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2873 1964 (Mar 8) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1500ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2874 1964 (Mar 8) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1500ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2875 1964 (Mar 8) *Cissus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 2000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2876 1964 (Mar 8) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 2000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2877 1964 (Mar 8) *Euphorbia triaculeata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 2000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2878 1964 (Mar 8) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 2000ft) L. & Rauh. "Same as 2836."
- 2879 1964 (Mar 8) *Angolluma (Caralluma) ?chrysostephana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 2000ft) L. & Rauh.

- 2880 1964 (Mar 8) *Pancratium ?maximum* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 2000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2881 1964 (Mar 8) bulb (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1000ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2882 1964 (Mar 8) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, c.500ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2883 1964 (Mar 8) *Thymus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 2000ft) L. & Rauh 13114.
- 2884 1964 (Mar 8) *Actiniopteris ?semiflabellata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1000ft) L. & Rauh 13115. Listed as *Actiniopteris australis*.
- 2885 1964 (Mar 8) *Anisotes trisulcus* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1000ft upwards) L. & Rauh 13116. "Dominant."
- 2886 1964 (Mar 8) *Coronopus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1200ft) L. & Rauh 13117.
- 2887 1964 (Mar 8) ?*Galium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1200ft) L. & Rauh 13118. "White flower."
- 2888 1964 (Mar 8) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1500ft) L. & Rauh 13119.
- 2889 1964 (Mar 8) *Statice cylindrifolia* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, coast nr. Shuqra) L. & Rauh 13121.
- 2890 1964 (Mar 8) *Hibiscus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 500ft) L. & Rauh 13122.
- 2891 1964 (Mar 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 500ft) L. & Rauh 13123.
- 2892 1964 (Mar 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 500ft) L. & Rauh 13124.
- 2893 1964 (Mar 10) *Pergularia* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Little Aden, ½ mile E of B'ir Fuqum) L. & Rauh.
- 2894 1964 (Mar 10) *Leptadenia* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Little Aden, ½ mile E of B'ir Fuqum) L. & Rauh.
- 2895 1964 (Mar 10) *Reseda* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Little Aden, ½ mile E of B'ir Fuqum) L. & Rauh.
- 2896 1964 (Mar 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Little Aden, ½ mile E of B'ir Fuqum) L. & Rauh.
- 2897 1964 (Mar 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Little Aden, ½ mile E of B'ir Fuqum) L. & Rauh.
- 2898 1964 (Mar 8) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Wadi am Serriya, 1500ft) L. & Rauh.
- 2899 1964 (Mar 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh. "*schimperi* group."
- 2900 1964 (Mar 11) *Delonix elata* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13164.
- 2901 1964 (Mar 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13178. "Rather woody main stem. ? *monteiroi* group, possibly *E. systyla*."
- 2902 1964 (Mar 11) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh. "Low, spreading."
- 2903 1964 (Mar 11) *Moringa* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Steamer Point) L. & Rauh. "Indian. Seed."

- 2904** 1964 (Mar 11) *Cleome ?paradoxa* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13162.
- 2905** 1964 (Mar 11) *Maerua* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh. "Woody shrub. Yellow flower."
- 2906** 1964 (Mar 11) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13165. "Thorny. Somewhat glutinous leaves. Yellow flower."
- 2907** 1964 (Mar 11) *Dactyloctenium* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13166. Listed as "*Cyperus* sp.", this new determination annotated on Rauh's list.
- 2908** 1964 (Mar 11) *Phyllanthus* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13167.
- 2909** 1964 (Mar 11) ?*Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13168. "Shrub up to 50cm. high."
- 2910** 1964 (Mar 11) ?*Pedaliaceae* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13169. "Greenish yellow flower."
- 2911** 1964 (Mar 11) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13170. "Up to 70cm. high. Very small flower." Listed as "*Papilionaceae* sp."
- 2912** 1964 (Mar 11) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13171. "50-100cm. high. Dried flowers persisting." Listed as "*Papilionaceae* sp."
- 2913** 1964 (Mar 11) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13172. "1m high shrub."
- 2914** 1964 (Mar 11) *Loasa* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13174. "White flower."
- 2915** 1964 (Mar 11) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13173.
- 2916** 1964 (Mar 11) *Sterculia africana arabica* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13175.
- 2917** 1964 (Mar 11) ?*Convolvulus* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13176.
- 2918** 1964 (Mar 11) *Ephedra* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13177.
- 2919** 1964 (Mar 11) *Polygala* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13179.
- 2920** 1964 (Mar 11) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13180. "1m. high. Common."
- 2921** 1964 (Mar 11) *Gramineae* aff.*Stipa* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13181.
- 2922** 1964 (Mar 11) *Gramineae* aff.*Bromus* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13182.
- 2923** 1964 (Mar 11) *Barleria* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Gold Mohur Valley, 200ft.) L. & Rauh 13183. "Low. Blue flower. Thorny calyx."
- 2924** 1964 (Mar 11) *Aeluropus* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Khormaksar) L. & Rauh 13184. "Sandy alkaline ground."

- 2925 1964 (Mar 13) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 10 miles NE from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh. [DP3786 & 6402 via PRE 19501]
- 2926 1964 (Mar 13) *Boucerosia (Caralluma) umbellata* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 10 miles NE from Mukalla on the west road, on rocky slope) L. & Rauh.
- 2927 1964 (Mar 13) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) lavrani* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 10 miles NE from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh.
- 2928 1964 (Mar 13) ?*Corallocarpus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 10 miles NE from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh.
- 2929 1964 (Mar 13) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 10 miles NE from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh.
- 2930 1964 (Mar 14) *Euphorbia ?scheffleri* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, rocky slope 10 miles E of Meifa'a on the Mukalla-Burum road) L. & Rauh 13227.
- 2931 1964 (Mar 14) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, rocky slope 10 miles E of Meifa'a on the Mukalla-Burum road) L. & Rauh.
- 2932 1964 (Mar 14) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, rocky slope 10 miles E of Meifa'a on the Mukalla-Burum road) L. & Rauh.
- 2933 1964 (Mar 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, sandy wadi 5 miles W of Burum) L. & Rauh 13229. "*mauritanica* group."
- 2934 1964 (Mar 14) *Capparis* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla) L. & Rauh.
- 2935 1964 (Mar 14) *Avicennia officinalis* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, in the crater) L. & Rauh 13280.
- 2936 1964 (Mar 14) *Salvadora persica* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, in the crater) L. & Rauh 13281.
- 2937 1964 (Mar 13) *Verbena* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13185.
- 2938 1964 (Mar 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13186.
- 2939 1964 (Mar 13) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13187. Listed as "*Papilionaceae* sp."
- 2940 1964 (Mar 13) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13188.
- 2941 1964 (Mar 13) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13189.
- 2942 1964 (Mar 13) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13190.
- 2943 1964 (Mar 13) *Malvaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13191.
- 2944 1964 (Mar 13) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13192. "Shrub."
- 2945 1964 (Mar 13) ?*Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13193.
- 2946 1964 (Mar 13) ?*Malvaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13195.
- 2947 1964 (Mar 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13194.

- 2948 1964 (Mar 13) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13196.
- 2949 1964 (Mar 13) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13197. "1.5m high."
- 2950 1964 (Mar 13) *Barleria* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13198. "Dwarf. Bluish flower."
- 2951 1964 (Mar 13) *Cleome* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13199. "20cm. Yellow flower."
- 2952 1964 (Mar 13) ?*Spartium* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13200. "Pubescent shoots. Yellow flower."
- 2953 1964 (Mar 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13201.
- 2954 1964 (Mar 13) *Statice* ?*cylindrifolia* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13202.
- 2955 1964 (Mar 13) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13203. "Blue flower."
- 2956 1964 (Mar 13) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13205.
- 2957 1964 (Mar 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13206. "Yellow flower."
- 2958 1964 (Mar 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13207.
- 2959 1964 (Mar 13) *Barleria* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13208. "Thorny. Flower blue."
- 2960 1964 (Mar 13) *Maerua* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13209. "Flower yellow."
- 2961 1964 (Mar 13) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13210. "Small. Smells like cellery."
- 2962 1964 (Mar 13) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13211.
- 2963 1964 (Mar 13) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13212.
- 2964 1964 (Mar 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13213.
- 2965 1964 (Mar 13) *Rhazya stricta* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13214.
- 2966 1964 (Mar 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13215.
- 2967 1964 (Mar 13) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13216.
- 2968 1964 (Mar 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13217.
- 2969 1964 (Mar 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13218.

- 2970** 1964 (Mar 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13219.
- 2971** 1964 (Mar 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13220.
- 2972** 1964 (Mar 13) ?*Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13221.
- 2973** 1964 (Mar 13) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed 12 miles from Mukalla on the west road) L. & Rauh 13222.
- 2974** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, rocky slope 10 miles E of Meifa'a on the Mukalla-Burum road) L. & Rauh. "Probably the same as 2899."
- 2975** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13231.
- 2976** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Statice* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13232.
- 2977** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Cyperus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13234.
- 2978** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ?*Aizoaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13235.
- 2979** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Statice* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13233.
- 2980** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, rocky places nr. Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13236.
- 2981** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ?*Sonchus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13237.
- 2982** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Phyllanthus* aff. *rotundifolius* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13238.
- 2983** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13239.
- 2984** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Verbenaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13240.
- 2985** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Maerua* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13241.
- 2986** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Convolvulus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13242. "Leaves pubescent. Pink flower."
- 2987** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13243.
- 2988** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Antirrhinum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13244. "Small. Rare."
- 2989** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13245. "Shrub."
- 2990** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Echium* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13246. "Blue flower."
- 2991** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Polygala* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13247. "Small flower."
- 2992** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ?*Malvaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13248.
- 2993** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13249.

- 2994** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13250. "Dwarf."
- 2995** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13251. "Yellow flower."
- 2996** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13252. "Herbaceous."
- 2997** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13253. "Flower yellow."
- 2998** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13254. "Flower whitish yellow."
- 2999** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13255.
- 3000** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Tribulus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a) L. & Rauh 13256.
- 3001** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13257. "?
Pulicaria."
- 3002** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ?*Tephrosia* or *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13258.
- 3003** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Cassia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13259.
- 3004** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Croton* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13260.
- 3005** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13261. Listed as "*Papilionaceae* sp."
- 3006** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Convolvulus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, nr. Meifa'a, on the Mukalla road) L. & Rauh 13262. "Lilac flower."
- 3007** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Pergularia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, nr. Meifa'a, on the Mukalla road) L. & Rauh 13263.
- 3008** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13264.
- 3009** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Tephrosia* or *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13265.
- 3010** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Sporobolus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13266.
- 3011** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ?*Balanites* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13267.
- 3012** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13268. Listed as "*Papilionaceae* sp."
- 3013** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Cynodon* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13269.
- 3014** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13271.
- 3015** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Statice* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13270.

- 3016** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ?*Chenopodiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13272.
- 3017** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ?*Spartium* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13273.
- 3018** 1964 (Mar 14-15) ?*Pluchea* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13274.
- 3019** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13275.
- 3020** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13276. "Yellow flower."
- 3021** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Caesalpiniaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13277.
- 3022** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13278.
- 3023** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Aristolochia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Meifa'a, on a flat alluvial tract in the delta of Wadi Hajar) L. & Rauh 13279.
- 3024** 1964 (Mar 14-15) *Eragrostis* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Meifa'a & Mukalla) L. & Rauh 13282.
- 3025** 1964 (Mar 17) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla, on rocks behind Residency) L. & Rauh 13283. "Long-tubed, small whitish flowers on bare 50cm. long stems."
- 3026** 1964 (Mar 17) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla, on rocks behind Residency) L. & Rauh 13284. "Aromatic, small yellow flower."
- 3027** 1964 (Mar 17) *Maerua* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla, on rocks behind Residency) L. & Rauh 13285. "70cm. high shrub. Yellowish petals. White stamens."
- 3028** 1964 (Mar 17) *Parietaria* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla, on rocks behind Residency) L. & Rauh 13286. "Grey leaves with stiff bristles."
- 3029** 1964 (Mar 17) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla, on rocks behind Residency) L. & Rauh 13287. "10-20cm. high. Corolla yellow. 4 white stamens & 1 violet. Style violet."
- 3030** 1964 (Mar 17) *Antirrhinum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla, on rocks behind Residency) L. & Rauh 13288.
- 3031** 1964 (Mar 17) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla, on rocks behind Residency) L. & Rauh 13289. "Single flower, pink."
- 3032** 1964 (Mar 17) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla, on rocks behind Residency) L. & Rauh 13290. "Shrubby, 30cm. perennial. Yellow flower."
- 3033** 1964 (Mar 17) *Reseda* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mukalla, on rocks behind Residency) L. & Rauh 13291. "2m. high. Shoots long. Leaves small, lanceolate. Greenish yellow flower with orange pollen."
- 3034** 1964 (Mar 18) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 3 miles E of Al Khalaf on rocky coastal plain) L. & Rauh 13293.
- 3035** 1964 (Mar 18) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 3 miles E of Al Khalaf on rocky coastal plain) L. & Rauh 13294.
- 3036** 1964 (Mar 18) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 3 miles E of Al Khalaf on rocky coastal plain) L. & Rauh.

- 3036A 1964 (Mar 18) *Euphorbia momccoyae* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 3 miles E of Al Khalaf on rocky coastal plain) L. & Rauh. Listed as "*Euphorbia* aff.*cactus*." [Determination by Tom McCoy 15 Dec 2015]
- 3037 1964 (Mar 18) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 5 miles W of Riyan) L. & Rauh. "Spiny."
- 3038 1964 (Mar 18) *Jatropha pelargoniifolia* var. *sublobata* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 3 miles E of Al Khalaf on rocky coastal plain) L. & Rauh. Listed as "*Jatropha villosa* var. *sublobata*."
- 3039 1964 (Mar 18) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 3 miles E of Al Khalaf on rocky coastal plain) L. & Rauh. "*E. mauritanica* group. Same plant as 2933."
- 3040 1964 (Mar 18) *Euphorbia momccoyae* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 3 miles E of Al Khalaf on rocky coastal plain) L. & Rauh 13292. "Same plant as 3036A."
- 3041 1964 (Mar 18) ?*Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 3 miles E of Al Khalaf on rocky coastal plain) L. & Rauh.
- 3042 1964 (Mar 19) *Eulophia ?schimperii* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, below Mawla Matar, 1600m) L. & Rauh.
- 3043 1964 (Mar 19) ?*Pancreatium* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 18 miles from Mukalla on the Mawla Matar road [B19], 400m) L. & Rauh.
- 3044 1964 (Mar 19) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 18 miles from Mukalla on the Mawla Matar road [B19], 400m) L. & Rauh. "Thorny."
- 3045 1964 (Mar 19) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) rauhii* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 23 miles from Mukalla on the Mawla Matar road [B19], 800m) L. & Rauh 13299. **Type collection.**
- 3046 1964 (Mar 19) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) lavrani* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 18 miles from Mukalla on the Mawla Matar road [B19], 500m) L. & Rauh 13300. "Same as 2927. Identical with Rauh 13223" **Type collection.**
- 3047 1964 (Mar 19) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) ?dolichocarpa* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, c.27 miles from Mukalla on the Mawla Matar road [B19], 1000m) L. & Rauh. "Same as 3046."
- 3048 1964 (Mar 19) *Euphorbia seibanica* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, rocky slopes below the sanctuary of Mawla Matar, 14°47'N, 48°48'E, c.1750m, typ.loc.) L. & Rauh.
- 3049 1964 (Mar 19) *Echidnopsis seibanica* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh.
- 3050 1964 (Mar 19) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) foulcheri-delbosicii* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh.
- 3051 1964 (Mar 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) luntii* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh.
- 3052 1964 (Mar 19) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) kalmbacheriana* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, ravine below Government Rest House, Mawla Matar, 54 miles N of the port of Mukalla on the road to Wadi Duan, 14°50'N, 49°48'E, c.1800m) L. & Rauh. "*umbellata* group. Bright red flower with yellow spots." **Type collection.**
- 3053 1964 (Mar 19) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh.
- 3054 1964 (Mar 19) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *bentii teretifolia* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh.

- 3055 1964 (Mar 19) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh.
- 3056 1964 (Mar 19) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 6 miles S of Mawla Matar, 1600m) L. & Rauh.
- 3057 1964 (Mar 19) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 10 miles S of Mawla Matar, 1400m) L. & Rauh.
- 3058 1964 (Mar 19) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 10 miles S of Mawla Matar, 1400m) L. & Rauh.
- 3059 1964 (Mar 19) *Euphorbia* aff. *schimperi* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 18 miles from Mukalla on the Mawla Matar road [B19], 400m) L. & Rauh.
- 3060 1964 (Mar 19) *Euphorbia* ?*scheffleri* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 18 miles from Mukalla on the Mawla Matar road [B19], 400m) L. & Rauh. "Seed."
- 3061 1964 (Mar 19) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300m) L. & Rauh 13303. "Red flower. Herb."
- 3062 1964 (Mar 19) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 100m) L. & Rauh 13304. "Violet flower."
- 3063 1964 (Mar 19) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300m) L. & Rauh 13305. "Bluish violet flower. ? *Echiochilon* sp."
- 3064 1964 (Mar 19) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300m) L. & Rauh 13306.
- 3065 1964 (Mar 19) *Thymus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300m) L. & Rauh 13307.
- 3066 1964 (Mar 19) *Malvaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300m) L. & Rauh 13308. "Flowers yellowish."
- 3067 1964 (Mar 19) *Origanum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300m) L. & Rauh 13309.
- 3068 1964 (Mar 19) *Barleria* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 1000m) L. & Rauh 13310. "Orange flower."
- 3069 1964 (Mar 19) ?*Croton* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300-500m) L. & Rauh 13311. "c.1m high."
- 3070 1964 (Mar 19) *Raphanus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300-500m) L. & Rauh 13312. "Grey flowered."
- 3071 1964 (Mar 19) *Asphodelus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300m) L. & Rauh 13313. "Annual."
- 3072 1964 (Mar 19) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300m) L. & Rauh 13314.
- 3073 1964 (Mar 19) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh 13315.
- 3074 1964 (Mar 19) *Dactyloctenium* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 500m) L. & Rauh 13316.
- 3075 1964 (Mar 19) *Zygophyllum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300-600m) L. & Rauh 13317. "Violet flower."
- 3076 1964 (Mar 19) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300-600m) L. & Rauh 13318.
- 3077 1964 (Mar 19) *Gnidia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, 300-700m) L. & Rauh 13319. Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- ~~3078 1964 (Mar 19) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, up to 800m) L. & Rauh 13298.~~

- 3079** 1964 (Mar 19) *Dodonaea viscosa* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1600-1800m) L. & Rauh 13320.
- 3080** 1964 (Mar 19) *Euryops* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1600-1800m) L. & Rauh 13321. "Up to 80cm. high."
- 3081** 1964 (Mar 19) *Gomphocarpus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1600-1800m) L. & Rauh 13322.
- 3082** 1964 (Mar 19) *Zygophyllum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1600-1800m) L. & Rauh 13323.
- 3083** 1964 (Mar 19) *Ochradenus arabicus* [*Reseda spinescens*] (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1600-1800m) L. & Rauh 13324. Listed as "*Resedaceae* sp." This identity annotated to Rauh voucher list.
- 3084** 1964 (Mar 19) *Phagnalon* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau) L. & Rauh 13325.
- 3085** 1964 (Mar 19) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1800m) L. & Rauh 13326.
- 3086** 1964 (Mar 19) *Thymus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1800m) L. & Rauh 13327. "Same as 3065."
- 3087** 1964 (Mar 19) *Zygophyllum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1800m) L. & Rauh 13328.
- 3088** 1964 (Mar 19) *Tarchonanthus camphoratus* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1800m) L. & Rauh 13329.
- 3089** 1964 (Mar 19) *Ephedra* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1800m) L. & Rauh 13330. "Flower orange yellow."
- 3090** 1964 (Mar 19) ? (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1800m) L. & Rauh 13331. "Small shrub."
- 3091** 1964 (Mar 19) *Zygophyllum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Mawla Matar, on limestone plateau, 1800m) L. & Rauh 13332.
- 3092** 1964 (Mar 20) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh.
- 3093** 1964 (Mar 20) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh 13341.
- 3094** 1964 (Mar 20) *Euryops ?arabicus* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, gorge 3-4 miles N of Mawla Matar, 6000ft) L. & Rauh. "Seed."
- 3095** 1964 (Mar 20) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, plateau 4 miles N of Mawla Matar, 6400ft) L. & Rauh.
- 3096** 1964 (Mar 20) *Eulophia schimperi* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, plateau 4 miles N of Mawla Matar, 6400ft) L. & Rauh.
- 3097** 1964 (Mar 20) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 8 miles NE of Mawla Matar, 6400ft) L. & Rauh.
- 3098** 1964 (Mar 20) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 8 miles NE of Mawla Matar, 6400ft) L. & Rauh.

- 3099** 1964 (Mar 20) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 8 miles NE of Mawla Matar, 6500ft) L. & Rauh.
- 3100** 1964 (Mar 20) *Aloe eremophila* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Jol Plateau, 8 miles NE of Mawla Matar, on limestone, c.1900m) L. & Rauh 13343.
- s.n.** 1964 (Mar 20) *Aloe eremophila* (Yemen, Hadhramawt, Wadi Duan, E of Khureiba, 15°02'N, 48°28'E, c.1375m) Rauh & L. [Rauh 13348, HEID (holo, K, PRE)] **Type collection.**
- 3101** 1964 (Mar 20) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, steep pass c.15 miles NE of Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh. Listed as "?*Coleus* sp."
- 3102** 1964 (Mar 20) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) kalmbacheriana* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, steep pass, c.15 miles NE of Mawla Matar, 54 miles N of the port of Mukalla on the road to Wadi Doan, 14°47'N, 48°35'E, 1830m) L. & Rauh.
- 3103** 1964 (Mar 20) *Aloe eremophila* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, nr. the village of Al Fardah, 1674m) L. & Rauh.
- 3104** 1964 (Mar 20) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) kalmbacheriana* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, nr. the village of Al Fardah, on the Jol Plateau, 14°53'N, 48°27'E, 1675m) L. & Rauh.
- 3105** 1964 (Mar 20) *Euphorbia* aff.*schimperi* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 25 miles NW of Mawla Matar, 5600ft) L. & Rauh 13348. "Compare with 2933 & 3039."
- 3106** 1964 (Mar 20) *Euphorbia* cf.*hadramautica* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 25 miles NW of Mawla Matar, 5600ft) L. & Rauh 13349.
- 3107** 1964 (Mar 20) *Aloe eremophila* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, E of Wadi Doan, approximately opposite Khureiba) L. & Rauh. "Same as 3100."
- 3108** 1964 (Mar 20) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Jol Plateau, 1900m) L. & Rauh 13338. "Up to 30cm. high."
- 3109** 1964 (Mar 20) *Anisotes trisulcus* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Jol Plateau, nr. the confluence of Wadi Doan with Wadi al 'Arsamah) L. & Rauh 13339.
- 3110** 1964 (Mar 20) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Jol Plateau, 1900m) L. & Rauh 13340.
- 3111** 1964 (Mar 20) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Wadi Doan, Sif) L. & Rauh 13343. "Up to 1.5m. high. White flowers."
- 3112** 1964 (Mar 20) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Wadi Doan, Sif) L. & Rauh 13342. "Yellow flowers."
- 3113** 1964 (Mar 20) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, nr. the village of Al Fardah, on the Jol Plateau, 5800ft) L. & Rauh. "Seed only."
- 3114** 1964 (Mar 20) *Cassia* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Wadi Doan, Sif) L. & Rauh 13344. "Up to 70cm. high. Flower yellow."
- 3115** 1964 (Mar 20) *Zygophyllum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Wadi Doan, nr. Shibam) L. & Rauh 13346.
- 3116** 1964 (Mar 20) *Statice* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 10 miles N of Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh 13347.
- 3117** 1964 (Mar 20) *Antirrhinum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed N of Tarim) L. & Rauh 13351.
- 3118** 1964 (Mar 20) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed N of Tarim) L. & Rauh 13352. "?*Vernonia*."
- 3119** 1964 (Mar 20) *Asphodelus* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed N of Tarim, in irrigated area) L. & Rauh 13353.

- 3120 1964 (Mar 20) *Eragrostis* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, wadi bed N of Tarim) L. & Rauh 13354.
- 3121 1964 (Mar 24) *Adenium socotranum* (Socotra, Ras Di Hamari, leg. Doe)
- 3122 1964 (Mar 24) *Euphorbia tirucalli* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, leg. Doe)
- 3123 1964 (Mar 24) *Euphorbia arbuscula* (Socotra, Ras Karure, leg. Doe)
- 3124 1964 (Mar 24) *Jatropha* sp. (Socotra, Ras Di Hamari, leg. Doe) "Long."
- 3125 1964 (Mar 24) *Jatropha* sp. (Socotra, Suk, leg. Doe) "Short."
- 3126 1964 (Mar 24) *Cissus* sp. (Socotra, Ras Di Hamari, leg. Doe)
- 3127 1964 (Mar 26) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Wadi Far'ah - Beihan, on rocky slope 4500ft) "Herb."
- 3128 1964 (Mar 26) *Antirrhinum* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Wadi Far'ah - Beihan, on rocky slope 4500ft) "Herb."
- 3129 1964 (Mar 26) *Cassia* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, in the bed of the Wadi Far'ah) "Herb."
- 3130 1964 (Mar 27) ?*Ephedra* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, desert on the lower course of Wadi Beihan) "Herb. sp. + seed."
- 3131 1964 (Mar 27) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Yashbum, 4000ft) "Herb."
- 3132 1964 (Mar 27) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Yashbum, 4000ft) "Plant."
- ~~3132 1964 (Mar 27) ?*Kanahia laniflora* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Yashbum, 4000ft) "Herb."~~
- 3133 1964 (Mar 27) ?*Sterculia africana arabica* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Yashbum, 4000ft) "Herb + seed."
- 3134 1964 (Mar 27) *Delonix elata* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Yashbum, 4000ft) "Herb. + seed."
- 3135 1964 (Mar 27) ?*Hyobanche* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Yashbum, 4000ft) "Parasite on ?*Tamarix*. Yellow flower. Herb."
- 3136 1964 (Mar 27) *Hyobanche* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Yashbum, 4000ft) "Red flower. Herb."
- 3137 1964 (Mar 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Yashbum, 4000ft) "1 plant."
- 3138 1964 (Mar 27) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) ?adenensis* forma (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Yashbum, 4000ft)
- 3139 1964 (Mar 28) *Ochradenus* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Museina'a wadi bed) "3m high." Listed as "*Resedaceae* sp." New identity supplied by L. on 30May 2012.
- 3140 1964 (Mar 28) ?*Gypsophila* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Museina'a wadi bed)
- 3141 1964 (Mar 28) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Museina'a wadi bed)
- 3142 1964 (Mar 28) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Museina'a wadi bed)
- 3143 1964 (Mar 28) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Goban in the vicinity of Beihan) "Long thorns. White flowers. Seed."
- 3144 1964 (Mar 28) *Delonix elata* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, nr. Goban in the vicinity of Beihan) "Seed." Listed as "*Poinciana elata*".
- 3145 1964 (Mar 29) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 14 miles from Said on Ataq road)

- 3146 1964 (Mar 29) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 14 miles from Said on Ataq road)
- 3147 1964 (Mar 29) *Aloe cf. eremophila* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 14 miles from Said on Ataq road) "Probably the same as 3100."
- 3148 1964 (Mar 29) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 12 miles from Said on Ataq road)
- 3149 1964 (Mar 29) *Euphorbia* aff. *schimperii* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 12 miles from Said on Ataq road) "Probably same as 3105."
- 3150 1964 (Mar 29) *Aloe cf. eremophila* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, 8 miles from Said on Ataq road) "Probably the same as 3100."
- 3151 1964 (Mar 29) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Nisab airstrip) "Long thorns."
- 3152 1964 (Mar 29) *Kanahia laniflora* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Nisab airstrip)
- 3153 1964 (Mar 31) *Salvadora* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Wadi an Rija') "Thin leaves."
- 3154 1964 (Mar 31) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Wadi an Rija') "Shrubby."
- 3155 1964 (Mar 31) *Euphorbia qarad* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Da'ar al Kudaimi, 3 miles S of Tor Al-Baha)
- 3156 1964 (Mar 31) *Aloe niebuhriana* (Yemen, Da'ar al Kudaimi, 3 miles S of Tor Al-Baha) "Perianth scarlet, glabrous."
- 3157 1964 (Mar 31) *Duvalia sulcata* ssp. *seminuda* (Yemen, Subaihi Country, nr. Da'ar al Kudaimi, in dusty alluvial soil, 13°04'N, 44°23'E, c.250m) [DP3785]
Type collection.
- 3158 1964 (Mar 31) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Subaihi Country, Da'ar al Kudaimi, 3 miles S of Tor Al-Baha) [DP3278, SRGH]
- 3159 1964 (Mar 31) *Aloe niebuhriana* (Yemen, Subaihi country, Lahij Governorate, rocky slope nr. Tor Al-Baha, 13°10'N, 44°19'E, 350m) **Type collection.**
- 3160 1964 (Mar 31) *Euphorbia qarad* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tor Al-Baha)
- 3161 1964 (Mar 31) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, 4 miles S of Tor Al-Baha) "Spiral."
- 3162 1964 (Mar 31) *Dracaena cinnabari* (Socotra, leg. Rawlins) "Seed."
- 3163 1964 (Mar 31) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Da'ar al Kudaimi, 3 miles S of Tor Al-Baha)
- 3164 1964 (Apr 1) *Acacia ?nilotica* ssp. *indica* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, nr. Lahij) List as "*Acacia ?arabica*."
- 3165 1964 (Apr 1) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, nr. Lahij) "Perhaps *Acacia tortilis*."
- 3166 1964 (Apr 1) *Aristolochia* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, nr. Lahij)
- 3167 1964 (Mar 31) ?*Scilla* sp. (Yemen, Da'ar al Kudaimi)
- 3168 1964 (Mar 31) *Aloe niebuhriana* (Yemen, 3 miles S of Tor Al-Baha) "Perianth yellow-green, glabrous."
- 3169 1964 (Mar 31) *Aloe niebuhriana* (Yemen, 3 miles S of Tor Al-Baha) "Flower red, glabrous. Same as 3156."
- 3170 1964 (Mar 31) *Aloe niebuhriana* (Yemen, 4 miles S of Tor Al-Baha) "Perianth papillose-tomentose on free part of segments only."
- 3171 1964 (Mar 13) ?*Antirrhinum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, 5 miles N of Mukalla) L. & Rauh. "Large leaves."
- 3172 1964 (Mar 7) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub) "Low shrub."

- 3173 1964 (Mar 20) ?*Solanum* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, steep pass c.15 miles NE of Mawla Matar) L. & Rauh. Listed as "Large shrub or small tree. Black berries."
- 3174 1964 (Mar 19) *Aloe fulleri* (Yemen, Hadhramawt, low foothills of a seaward facing escarpment 20 miles NW of Mukalla, nr. Ar Risha, 14°14'N, 48°58'E, c.750m) L. & Rauh. **Type collection** of *Aloe rigens* var. *mortimeri*.
- 3176 1964 (Apr 11) *Crinum variable* (N Cape, NE of Garagams, Garies, leg. Codd)
- 3177 1964 (Apr 11) *Aloe melanacantha* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kleinzee, ex SANBI)
- 3178 1964 (Apr 11) *Aloe arenicola* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kleinzee, ex SANBI)
- 3179 1964 (Apr 11) *Aloe arenicola* × *A. melanacantha* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kleinzee, ex SANBI)
- 3180 1964 (Apr 11) *Aloe pearsonii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof, ex SANBI)
- 3181 1964 (Apr 11) *Notechidnopsis columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Stinkfontein, ex SANBI)
- 3182 1964 (Apr 11) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, Pakhuis, ex SANBI)
- 3183 1964 (Apr 11) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, Pakhuis, ex SANBI)
- 3184 1964 (Apr 25) *Euphorbia* sp. (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., to 2000ft., leg. Doe)
- 3185 1964 (Apr 27) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Koue Bokkeveld, foot of Tafelberg, leg. Stayner KG767/62)
- 3186 1964 (Apr 27) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm, leg. Littlewood KG930/62)
- 3187 1964 (Apr 15) *Aloe* sp. (?Angola, leg. Schroeder)
- 3188 1964 (Apr 20) *Aloe* cf. *zebrina* (Zambia, Monte San Martino Peak, leg. Howard)
- 3189 1964 (May 2) *Leucospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, leg. Hardy) "Seed."
- 3190 1964 (May 2) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Ladismith Karoo, leg. Grant)
- 3191 1964 (May 2) *Haworthia habdomadis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort, leg. Grant)
- 3192 1964 (May 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Ladismith Karoo, leg. Grant)
- Gatherings 3193-3245 were made by Doe and handed over on a visit to Aden made in Mar 1964 or Dec 1965**
- 3193 1964 (Mar) *Agrostis* cf. *ciliaris* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3194 1964 (Mar) *Indigofera intricata* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3195 1964 (Mar) *Fagonia* sp. (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3196 1964 (Mar) *Aerva* ?*revoluta* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3197 1964 (Mar) *Dichrostachys dehiscens* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3198 1964 (Mar) *Jatropha unicostata* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3199 1964 (Mar) *Cissus subaphylla* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)

- 3200 1964 (Mar) *Achyrocline luzuloides* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3201 1964 (Mar) *Aerva lanata* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3202 1964 (Mar) *Solanum cf. incanum* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3203 1964 (Mar) *Pulicaria stephanocarpa* (Socotra, Khor Dehgihan, leg. Doe) Listed as "*Pulicaria sphenocarpa*."
- 3204 1964 (Mar) *Solanum ?incanum* (Socotra, Khor Dehgihan, leg. Doe) Listed as "*Solanum ?indicum* ."
- 3205 1964 (Mar) *Avicennia marina* (Socotra, Khor Dehgihan, leg. Doe)
- 3206 1964 (Mar) *Euphorbia* sp. in § incl. *E. anisopetala* (Socotra, Khor Dehgihan, leg. Doe) Listed as *Euphorbia* sp. §*anisophyllum*.
- 3207 1964 (Mar) *Cissus subaphylla* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], 1 mile inland, leg. Doe)
- 3208 1964 (Mar) *Barleria tetraantha* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], 1 mile inland, leg. Doe)
- 3209 1964 (Mar) *Lachnocapsa spathulata* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], 1 mile inland, leg. Doe)
- 3210 1964 (Mar) *Taverniera sericophylla* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], 1 mile inland, leg. Doe)
- 3211 1964 (Mar) *Chochorus ?erodioides* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], 1 mile inland, leg. Doe)
- 3212 1964 (Mar) *Acacia edgeworthii* socotrana (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], 1 mile inland, leg. Doe)
- 3213 1964 (Mar) *Dendrosicyos socotrana* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], 1 mile inland, leg. Doe)
- 3214 1964 (Mar) ?*Salicornia ?pachystachya* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], nr. coast, leg. Doe) "*Chenopodiaceae*."
- 3215 1964 (Mar) *Aerva lanata* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], nr. coast, leg. Doe)
- 3216 1964 (Mar) *Tamarix* sp. (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], nr. coast, leg. Doe)
- 3217 1964 (Mar) ? (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], nr. coast, leg. Doe)
- 3218 1964 (Mar) *Placopoda virgata* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], nr. coast, leg. Doe)
- 3219 1964 (Mar) *Panicum* sp. (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], nr. coast, leg. Doe)
- 3220 1964 (Mar) *Suaeda monoica* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], nr. coast, leg. Doe)
- 3221 1964 (Mar) *Cyperus conglomeratus* (Socotra, Ras Karma [ancient military airbase], nr. coast, leg. Doe) Listed as "*Cyperus conglomeratus* var. *socotranus*".
- 3222 1964 (Mar) *Ballochia amoena* (Socotra, Hadibo plain, Haghier Mtns., between Hadibo & Suk, 100 yards from sea, leg. Doe)
- 3223 1964 (Mar) *Limonium paulayanum* axillare (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, leg. Doe)
- 3224 1964 (Mar) *Pulicaria stephanocarpa* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, leg. Doe) Listed as "*Pulicaria sphenocarpa*".
- 3225 1964 (Mar) *Aerva microphylla* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, leg. Doe)
- 3226 1964 (Mar) *Ballochia amoena* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, leg. Doe)

- 3227 1964 (Mar) *Cassia* sp. (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, leg. Doe)
- 3228 1964 (Mar) *Cissus subaphylla* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, leg. Doe)
- 3229 1964 (Mar) *Avicennia marina* (Socotra, lagoon between Ras Baduwa & Ras Ysfur, leg. Doe)
- 3230 1964 (Mar) *Jatropha unicostata* (Socotra, lagoon between Ras Baduwa & Ras Ysfur, leg. Doe)
- 3231 1964 (Mar) *Limonium sokotranum* cylindrifolium (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, nr. shore, leg. Doe)
- 3232 1964 (Mar) *Fagonia luntii* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, nr. shore, leg. Doe) Listed as *Fagonia cretica* var. *socotrana*.
- 3233 1964 (Mar) *Zygophyllum album* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, nr. shore, leg. Doe)
- 3234 1964 (Mar) ?*Kochia* ?*excavata* var. *trichoptera* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, nr. shore, leg. Doe)
- 3235 1964 (Mar) *Diceratella incana* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, nr. shore, leg. Doe)
- 3236 1964 (Mar) *Atriplex farinosa* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, nr. shore, leg. Doe)
- 3237 1964 (Mar) *Aeluropus* sp. or *Dactyloctenium aristatum* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, nr. shore, leg. Doe)
- 3238 1964 (Mar) ?*Rhinacanthus scoparius* (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, nr. shore, leg. Doe)
- 3239 1964 (Mar) cf. *Panicum* sp. (Socotra, Ras Baduwa, nr. shore, leg. Doe)
- 3240 1964 (Mar) *Tephrosia* sp. (Socotra, Ras Shaab, leg. Doe)
- 3241 1964 (Mar) *Limonium paulayanum* axillare (Socotra, Ras Shaab, leg. Doe)
- 3242 1964 (Mar) *Limonium sokotranum* cylindrifolium (Socotra, Ras Shaab, leg. Doe)
- 3243 1964 (Mar) *Heliotropium riebeckii* pterocarpum (Socotra, Ras Shaab, leg. Doe)
- 3244 1964 (Mar) *Zygophyllum album* (Socotra, Ras Shaab, leg. Doe)
- 3245 1964 (Mar) *Lachnocapsa spathulata* (Socotra, Ras Shaab, leg. Doe)
- 3246 1964 (May 11) *Adenia spinosa* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg Distr., Nuanetsi Dam side, leg. Stauger)
- 3247 1964 (May 11) *Aloe lutescens* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg Distr., Nuanetsi Dam side, leg. Stauger)
- 3248 1964 (May 11) *Tavaresia barklyi* grandiflora (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg Distr., Nuanetsi Dam side, leg. Stauger)
- 3249 1964 (May 11) *Huernia zebrina* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg Distr., Nuanetsi Dam side, leg. Stauger)
- 3250 1964 (May 11) *Euphorbia schinzii* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg Distr., Nuanetsi Dam side, leg. Stauger)
- 3251 1964 (May 11) *Aloidendron pillansii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Stinkfontein, leg. Hardy)
- 3252 1964 (Mar 20) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *bentii* (Yemen, Hadhramaut, c. 12 miles N of Mawla Matr) Listed as "*Kalanchoe teretifolia*" n. illeg.
- 3253 1964 (Mar 20) *Borealluma* (*Caralluma*) *plicatiloba* (Yemen, Hadhramaut, c. 12 miles N of Mawla Matr)
- 3254 1964 (Apr 3) *Aloe* cf. *ukambensis* (Kenya, leg. Classen)
- 3255 1964 (Apr 3) *Jatropha* sp. (Kenya, Northern Frontier District, leg. Classen)
- 3256 1964 (Apr 3) *Euphorbia* cf. *uhligiana* (Kenya, leg. Classen)
- 3257 1964 (Apr 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, leg. Classen) "Sparse, shrubby."
- 3258 1964 (Apr 3) *Eulophia baylissiana* (Kenya, leg. Classen)
- 3259 1964 (Apr 3) *Aeonium* sp. (Uganda, nr. Moroto, leg. Classen)
- 3260 1964 (May 14) *Aloe richardsiae* (Tanzania, Iringa District, track from Ipogoro to M'kawa, Sao Hill, typ. loc., leg. Reynolds)

- 3261 1964 (May 14) *Aloe ballii* (Zimbabwe, E Prov., Melsetter Distr., Haroni Gorge at the confluence of the Haroni & Chisenga Rivers, 1250ft., typ. loc., leg. Bullock & Reynolds 10115, ex Reynolds)
- 3262 1964 (May 14) *Aloe musapana* (Zimbabwe, E Prov., Melsetter Distr., Musapa Mtn., 10 miles N of Melsetter, 6500ft., typ. loc., leg. Bullock & Reynolds 10092, ex Reynolds)
- 3263 1964 (May 29) *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa* (W Cape, Southern Overberg region, Bredasdorp, leg. Hardy)
- 3264 1964 (May 29) *Aloe inyangensis* (Zimbabwe, Nyanga Mtns., leg. Hardy)
- 3265 1964 (May 30) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* ssp. *serpentina* (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3500ft.)
- 3266 1964 (May 30) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3500ft.)
- 3267 1964 (May 30) fern (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3500ft.)
- 3268 1964 (May 30) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3500ft.)
- 3269 1964 (May 30) *Aloe castanea* (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3500ft.)
- 3270 1964 (May 30) *Aloe fosteri* (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3500ft.)
- 3271 1964 (May 30) *Kleinia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3500ft.) "Tuberous. Round leaves."
- 3272 1964 (May 30) *Euphorbia lydenburgensis* (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3000ft.)
- 3273 1964 (May 30) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* ssp. *serpentina* (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3000ft.)
- 3274 1964 (May 30) *Aloe castanea* (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3000ft.)
- 3275 1964 (May 30) *Huernia ?stapelioides* vogtsii (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3000ft.)
- 3276 1964 (May 30) *Pachycymbium ?carnosum* (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3000ft.)
- 3277 1964 (May 30) *Euphorbia sekukuniensis* (Mpumalanga, c.10 miles SW of Steelpoort, rocky slope)
- 3278 1964 (May 30) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, c.10 miles SW of Steelpoort, rocky slope)
- 3279 1964 (May 30) *Pachycymbium carnosum* (Limpopo, Olifants River Valley, 5 miles upstream from Penge)
- 3280 1964 (May 30) *Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo, Olifants River Valley, 5 miles upstream from Penge)
- 3281 1964 (May 30) *Aloe castanea* (Limpopo, Olifants River Valley, 3 miles upstream from Penge)
- 3282 1964 (May 30) *Euphorbia grandialata* (Limpopo, Olifants River Valley, 3 miles upstream from Penge)
- 3283 1964 (May 30) *Aloe marlothii* (Limpopo, Olifants River Valley, 3 miles upstream from Penge)
- 3284 1964 (May 30) *Senecio* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley, 3000ft.)
- 3285 1964 (Jun 1) *Aloe arborescens* × *A. marlothii* (Limpopo, Penge, leg. Classen)
- 3286 1964 (Jun 1) *Stapelia gigantea* (Limpopo, Penge)
- 3287 1964 (Jun 1) *Acacia ?karroo* (Limpopo, Penge)
- 3288 1964 (Jun 1) *Aloe fosteri* (Limpopo, 8 miles SW of Penge) [ISI 532, 1968]
- 3289 1964 (Jun 1) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* (Limpopo, 8 miles SW of Penge)
- 3290 1964 (Jun 1) *Duvalia polita* (Limpopo, 8 miles SW of Penge)
- 3291 1964 (Jun 1) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo, 8 miles SW of Penge)
- 3292 1964 (May 31) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo, between Penge & Kromellenboog)

- 3293 1964 (Jun 1) *Eulophia* sp. (Limpopo, 20 miles SW of Penge)
- 3294 1964 (Jun 1) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Limpopo, 20 miles SW of Penge)
- 3295 1964 (Jun 1) *Aloe globuligemma* (Mpumalanga, 5 miles W of Steelpoort)
- 3296 1964 (Jun 1) *Euphorbia ?schimperii* (Mpumalanga, 5 miles W of Steelpoort)
- 3297 1964 (Jun 1) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Mpumalanga, 15 miles SW of Steelpoort)
- 3298 1964 (Jun 1) *Aloe cryptopoda* var. *lutea* nom. nud. (Mpumalanga, 15 miles SW of Steelpoort)
- 3299 1964 (Jun 1) *Aloe castanea* (Mpumalanga, 5 miles W of Steelpoort)
- 3300 1964 (Jun 1) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (Mpumalanga, 40 miles SW of Steelpoort)
- 3301 1964 (Jun 1) *Aloe marlothii* (Mpumalanga, 40 miles SW of Steelpoort)
- 3302 1964 (Jun 1) *Aloe castanea* (Mpumalanga, 40 miles SW of Steelpoort)
- 3303 1964 (Jun 1) *Gerbera jamesonii* (Mpumalanga, 40 miles SW of Steelpoort)
- 3304 1964 (Jun 5) *Aloe albida* (Mpumalanga, mountain tops nr. Barberton, leg. Hall)
- 3305 1964 (Jun 5) *Encephalartos lebomboensis* (KwaZulu-Natal, Pongolapoort, leg. Hall)
- 3306 1964 (Jun 5) *Aloe arborescens* yellow form (Swaziland, leg. Hall)
- 3307 1964 (Jun 5) *Aloe mutabilis* (Mpumalanga, Witbank District [now called eMalahleni], leg. Hall)
- 3308 1964 (Jun 6) *Protea laticolor* (E Cape, Catberg, leg. Joubert)
- 3309 1964 (Jun 6) *Protea longifolia* (leg. Joubert)
- 3310 1964 (Jun 6) *Leucadendron grandiflorum* (leg. Joubert)
- 3311 1964 (Jun 6) *Leucadendron ?pubescens* seriocephalum (leg. Joubert)
- 3312 1964 (Jun 6) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, Swartberg, leg. Joubert)
- 3313 1964 (Jun 7) *Euphorbia waterbergensis* (Limpopo Prov., Thabazimbi, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3314 1964 (Jun 7) *Euphorbia tortirama* (Limpopo Prov., Stockpoort Farm, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3315 1964 (Jun 7) *Huernia ?transvaalensis* (Limpopo Prov., Thabazimbi, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3316 1964 (Jun 4) *Protea obtusifolia* (leg. Bishenden)
- 3317 1964 (Jun 4) *Dicoma* sp. (leg. Bishenden)
- 3318 1964 (May) *Siphonochilus decorus* (leg. Berg) Listed as "*Kaempferia decora*".
- 3319 1964 (May) *Strychnos innocua* (leg. Berg)
- 3320 1964 (Jun 17) *Aloe secundiflora* marsabitensis (ex H. Naudé)
- 3321 1964 (Jun 17) *Aloe flexilifolia* (Tanzania, Usambara Mtns., ex Naudé)
- 3322 1964 (Jun 17) *Aloe pubescens* (Ethiopia, Arussi Prov., leg. Naudé)
- 3323 1964 (Jun 17) *Aloe schelpei* (Ethiopia, Shoa Prov., leg. Naudé)
- 3324 1964 (Jun 17) *Aloe trichosantha* (Eritrea, Great Valley of Ghinda, leg. Naudé)
- 3325 1963 *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Rauh) "Found with *A. versicolor*".
- 3326 1964 (Jun 17) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., leg. Naudé)
- 3327 1963 *Pachypodium lamerei* var. (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 3328 1964 (Jun 17) *Aloe secundiflora* (leg. Naudé)
- 3329 1964 (Jun 17) *Kalanchoe tetraphylla* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh, ex Hardy)
- 3330 1964 (Jun 17) *Aloe isaloensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Isalo Range, leg. Rauh, ex Hardy)
- 3331 1964 (Jun 17) *Kleinia cephalophora* (N Cape, Karakop, leg. Hardy)
- 3332 1964 (Jun 17) *Aloe lutescens* (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, ex. PRE)
- 3333 1964 (Jun 17) *Encephalartos villosus* (ex. PRE)
- 3334 1964 (Jun 17) *Barleria* sp. (ex. PRE) "White flower."
- 3335 1964 (Jun 17) *Diascia* sp. (ex. PRE)

- 3336 1964 (Jun 17) *Acacia karroo* (ex. PRE)
- 3337 1964 (Jun 17) *Ochna* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, ex. PRE)
- 3338 1964 (Jun 17) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Peinarsrivier, leg. Schroeder)
- 3339 1964 (Jun 17) *Gazania* sp. (ex. PRE)
- 3340 1964 (Jun 17) *Cussonia* sp. (ex. PRE)
- 3341 1964 (Jun 17) *Dovyalis caffra* (ex. PRE)
- 3342 1964 (Jun 14) *Aloe thraskii* (ex H. Naudé)
- 3343 1964 (Jun 21) *Aloe cryptopoda* (NW Prov., Zeerust, leg. Britten)
- 3344 1964 (Jun 21) *Orbea cooperi* (leg. Britten)
- 3345 1964 (Jun 18) *Euphorbia cooperi* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3346 1964 (Jun 18) *Euphorbia ingens* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3347 1964 (Jun 18) *Euphorbia schinzii* (Limpopo Prov., N of Wylie's Poort, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3348 1964 (Jun 18) *Huernia zebrina* ssp. *magniflora* (Limpopo Prov., N of Wylie's Poort, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3349 1964 (Jun 18) *Huernia hystrix* (Limpopo Prov., N of Wylie's Poort, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3350 1964 (Jun 18) *Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., 1 mile N of Wylie's Poort, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3351 1964 (Jun 18) *Stapelia gettliffei* × *Orbea tapscottii* (Limpopo Prov., Waterpoort, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3352 1964 (Jun 18) *Huernia loeseneriana* (Gauteng, Derdepoort, Magliesberg, leg. Van Zanten) "Dark colour."
- 3353 1964 (Jun 21) *Aloe chrysostachys* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Ngomi Rock, Kitui, 00°38'S, 38°24'E, leg. Classen C14) Bally 12084. **Type collection.**
- 3354 1964 (Jun 21) *Aloe classenii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Distr., on prominent gneissic outcrops called Kirima, 2 miles S of the small rock called Pika Pika, 15 miles SSW of the Mackinnon Road railway station, along a track leading to Kilibasi, 3°53'S, 38°53'E, leg. Classen C128) **Type collection.**
- 3355 1964 (Jun 17) *Searsia (Rhus) gueinzii simsii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Otobotini, ex PRE)
- 3356 1964 (Jun 17) *Hermannia grandiflora* (ex PRE)
- 3357 1964 (Jun 17) *Salvia* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, ex PRE)
- 3358 1964 (Jun 18) *Stapelia ?gigantea cylista* (Limpopo Prov., leg. Van Zanten)
- 3359 1964 (Jun 18) *Huernia zebrina* (Limpopo Prov., Wolkberg, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3360 1964 (Jun 18) *Orbea paradoxa* (Mpumalanga, Kamatiepoort, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3361 1964 (Jun 18) *Huernia* aff. *insigniflora* (Mpumalanga, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3362 1964 (Jun 18) *Huernia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3363 1964 (Jun 18) *Huernia* sp. (Mpumalanga, leg. Van Zanten)
- 3364 1964 (Jun 26) *Orbea tapscottii* (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
- 3365 1964 (Jun 26) *Adenia* sp. (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
- 3366 1964 (Jun 26) *Orbeopsis lutea* (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
- 3367 1964 (Jun 26) ?*Cynanchum* sp. (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
- 3368 1964 (Jun 26) *Huerniopsis atrosanguinea* (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
- 3369 1964 (Jun 26) bulb (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
- 3370 1964 (Jun 26) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
- 3371 1964 (Jun 26) *Euphorbia griseola* (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
- 3372 1964 (Jun 26) *Tavaresia barklyi grandiflora* (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)

- 3373 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe vogtsii* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg, ex H. Naudé)
- 3374 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe excelsa* (leg. Naudé)
- 3375 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe karasbergensis* (leg. Naudé)
- 3376 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe gariensis* (leg. Naudé)
- 3377 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe reitzii* (Mpumalanga, leg. Naudé)
- 3378 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe vera* (leg. Naudé)
- 3379 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (leg. Naudé)
- 3380 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe divaricata* (Madagascar, leg. Naudé)
- 3381 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe aculeata* (leg. Naudé)
- 3382 1964 (Jul 4) *Cynanchum* sp. (leg. Rauh)
- 3383 1964 (Jul 4) *Pterodiscus* sp. (leg. Naudé)
- 3384 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe vaotsandra* (Madagascar, leg. Naudé, ex Rauh)
- 3385 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe vryheidensis* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, leg. de Souza, ex Lubbers)
- 3386 1964 (Jul 4) *Euphorbia complexa* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, leg. de Souza, ex Lubbers)
- 3387 1964 (Jul 4) *Aloe ?aff.dyeri* (Mpumalanga, Barberton mtns.)
- 3388 1964 (Jul 8) *Aloe linearifolia* (KwaZulu-Natal S coast, ex H. Naudé)
- 3389 1964 (Jul 17) *Aloe lettyae* (Limpopo Prov., Woodbank, leg. Stanger)
- 3390 1964 (Jul 17) *Aloe greatheadii* (Limpopo Prov., Woodbank, leg. Stanger)
- 3391 1964 (Jul 17) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Woodbank, leg. Stanger)
- 3392 1964 (Jul 12) *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata* (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3393 1964 (Jul 20) *Aloe vacillans* dhalensis (Yemen, Dhala air strip, leg. Gross)
- 3394 1964 (Jul 20) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Dhala air strip, leg. Gross)
- 3395 1964 (Jul 20) *Kleinia anteuphorbium* var. *odora* comb. nud. (Yemen, Dhala air strip, leg. Gross)
- 3396 1964 (Jul 24) *Lithops salicola* var. (leg. Stanger)
- 3397 1964 (Jul 27) *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* (Gauteng, Bronkhorstspuit Distr., ex H. Naudé)
- 3398 1964 (Jul 29) *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., Polala Heights, typ. loc., ex H. Naudé)
- 3399 1964 (Jul 29) *Aloe hazeliana* var. *howmanii* (Zimbabwe, Nyanga [Inyanga] Mtns., leg. Naudé)
- 3400 1964 (Jul 29) *Zantedeschia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Middelburg, Stoffberg, leg. Naudé) "Yellow."
- 3401 1964 (Jul 31) *Aloe chabaudii* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3402 1964 (Jul 31) *Aloe lutescens* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3403 1964 (Jul 31) *Adenia spinosa* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3404 1964 (Jul 31) *Aloe ?zebrina* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3405 1964 (Jul 31) *Pterodiscus ?aurantiacus* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3406 1964 (Jul 31) *Euphorbia cooperi* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3407 1964 (Jul 31) *Euphorbia schinzii* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)

- 3408 1964 (Jul 31) *Euphorbia maleolens* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3409 1964 (Jul 31) *Huerniopsis atrosanguinea* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3410 1964 (Jul 31) *Pachycymbium ?carnosum* schweikerdtii (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3411 1964 (Jul 31) *Crassula* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam side, leg. Lubbers)
- 3412 1964 (Jul 31) *Gasteria* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, Pongola, leg. Lubbers)
- 3413 1964 (Jul 11) *Aloe decurva* (Mozambique, Manica Sofala Prov., Vilapory [now Chimoio], leg. Koeleman)
- 3414 1964 (Jul 11) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, leg. Koeleman)
- 3415 1964 (Jul 11) *Aloe ?rhodesiana* (Zimbabwe, Nyanga [Inyanga] Mtns, leg. Koeleman)
- 3416 1964 (Jul 11) *Aloe hazeliana* var. *howmanii* (Zimbabwe, Nyanga [Inyanga] Mtns, leg. Koeleman)
- 3417 1964 (Aug 2) *Aloe vryheidensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Vryheid, leg. Britten)
- 3418 1964 (Aug 2) *Aloe gerstneri* (Kwazulu-Natal, Babanango, leg. Britten)
- 3419 1964 (Aug 7) *Aloe millotii* (Madagascar, Toliara, leg. Fiévet)
- 3420 1964 (Aug 7) *Aloe haworthioides* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3421 1964 (Aug 7) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3422 1964 (Aug 7) *Aloe calcairophila* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3423 1964 (Aug 7) *Aloe fievetii* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, nr. Andoharanomaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa, typ. loc., leg. Fiévet)
- 3424 1964 (Aug 7) *Aloe ?subacutissima* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) Listed as "*A. intermedia*".
- 3425 1964 (Aug 7) *Aloe ?deltoideodonta* var. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3426 1964 (Aug 7) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3427 1964 (Aug 7) *Aloe ?sp. nov.* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3428 1964 (Jul 4) *Pectinaria* sp. (ex PRE)
- 3429 1964 (Aug 15) *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3430 1964 (Aug 15) *Aloe aculeata* × *A. marlothii* (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road)
- 3431 1964 (Aug 15) *Aloe aculeata* (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road) "+ seed."
- 3432 1964 (Aug 15) *Aloe marlothii* (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road)
- 3433 1964 (Aug 15) *Aloe pretoriensis* (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road) "+ seed."
- 3434 1964 (Aug 15) *Aloe* aff. *maculata* (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road)
- 3435 1964 (Aug 15) *Euphorbia schinzii* (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road)
- 3436 1964 (Aug 15) *Euphorbia* aff. *monteiri* (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road)

- 3437 1964 (Aug 15) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road) "+ seed."
- 3437A 1964 (Aug 15) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road)
- 3438 1964 (Aug 15) *Labiatae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 30 miles N of Naboomspruit on the Zaaiplats road) "Sprays of violet flowers."
- 3439 1964 (Aug 15) *Anacampseros* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 5 miles E of 3430 location, on the farm of Mr. Groenewald)
- 3440 1964 (Aug 15) ?*Scilla* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 5 miles E of 3430 location, on the farm of Mr. Groenewald)
- 3441 1964 (Aug 15) *Aloe spicata* sessiliflora (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane (Potgietersrus) District highlands, 5 miles E of 3430 location, on the farm of Mr. Groenewald)
- 3442 1964 (Aug 15) *Aloe* aff.*maculata* (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3443 1964 (Aug 15) *Aloe arborescens* fa. (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3444 1964 (Aug 15) *Euphorbia* aff.*monteiri* (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3445 1964 (Aug 15) *Cotyledon* sp. (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3446 1964 (Aug 15) *Crassula* sp. (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3447 1964 (Aug 15) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip) "Epiphytic on *Podocarpus*".
- 3448 1964 (Aug 15) *Agapanthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3449 1964 (Aug 15) *Albuca* sp. (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3450 1964 (Aug 15) ?*Scilla* sp. (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3451 1964 (Aug 15) bulb (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip) "Large bulbs"
- 3452 1964 (Aug 15) ?*Raphionacme* sp. (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3453 1964 (Aug 15) tuber (Limpopo Prov., highlands W of Hanglip)
- 3454 1964 (Aug 17) ?*Albuca* sp. (NW Prov., Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompoti District Municipality, Farm Kokwaan, Reivilo)
- 3455 1964 (Aug 17) ?*Nerine* sp. (NW Prov., Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompoti District Municipality, Farm Kokwaan, Reivilo)
- 3456 1964 (Aug 17) bulb (NW Prov., Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompoti District Municipality, Farm Kokwaan, Reivilo)
- 3457 1964 (Aug 17) ?*Aizoaceae* (NW Prov., Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompoti District Municipality, Farm Kokwaan, Reivilo) "Small lobed leaf. Purple flower."
- 3458 1964 (Aug 17) *Nananthus* sp. (NW Prov., Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompoti District Municipality, Farm Kokwaan, Reivilo)
- 3459 1964 (Aug 18) *Aloe grandidentata* (NW Prov., Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompoti District Municipality, 20 miles S of Vryburg, on Reivilo road)
- 3460 1964 (Aug 18) *Aloe* sp. (NW Prov., Nonen-Ranch Farm, 6 miles NW of Setlagoli)
- 3461 1964 (Aug 18) *Crinum* sp. (NW Prov., Nonen-Ranch Farm, 6 miles NW of Setlagoli)
- 3462 1964 (Aug 18) *Acacia erioloba* giraffae (NW Prov., Nonen-Ranch Farm, 6 miles NW of Setlagoli)
- 3463 1964 (Aug 18) ?*Scilla* sp. (NW Prov., koppie at Setlagoli) "Gifbol [Afrikaans for 'poison bulb']"
- 3464 1964 (Aug 19) *Acacia tortilis* (NW Prov., 11 miles N of Zeerust)

- 3465 1964 (Aug 19) *Aloe marlothii* (NW Prov., 4 miles E of Groot Marico)
- 3466 1964 (Aug 20) *Erica peziza* (leg. Lubbers, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3467 1964 (Aug 20) *Erica baccans* (leg. Lubbers, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3468 1964 (Aug 20) *Erica glandulosa* (leg. Lubbers, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3469 1964 (Aug 20) *Felicia* sp. (leg. Lubbers, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3470 1964 (Aug 20) *Gibbaeum pubescens* (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Lubbers)
- 3471 1964 (Aug 20) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Lubbers) "Small ovate cylindrical leaf."
- 3472 1964 (Aug 20) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Lubbers)
- 3474 1964 (Aug 20) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Lubbers)
- 3475 1964 (Aug 20) *Pectinaria* sp. (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Lubbers)
- 3476 1964 (Aug 20) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Lubbers) "Green glabrous corpuscles."
- 3477 1964 (Aug 20) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Lubbers) "Long cylindrical glabrous corpuscles."
- 3478 1964 (Aug 20) *Gibbaeum ?heathii* (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Lubbers)
- 3479 1964 (Aug 20) *Tulista variegata* (W Cape, Ladismith, leg. Lubbers)
- 3480 1964 (Sep 12) *Aloe ortholopha* (Zimbabwe, N Prov., Umvukwe Range, leg. Leach)
- 3481 1964 (Sep 20) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3482 1964 (Sep 20) *Lobelia* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3483 1964 (Sep 20) ? (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3484 1964 (Sep 20) ?*Aster* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Mauve."
- 3485 1964 (Sep 20) *Labiatae* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3486 1964 (Sep 20) ?*Senecio* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3487 1964 (Sep 20) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3488 1964 (Sep 20) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3489 1964 (Sep 20) *Gazania* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3490 1964 (Sep 20) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3491 1964 (Sep 20) *Liliaceae* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3492 1964 (Sep 20) ?*Eriospermum* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3493 1964 (Sep 20) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3494 1964 (Sep 20) *Albuca* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3495 1964 (Sep 20) *Aloe* sp. §*Chortolirion* (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3496 1964 (Sep 20) *Scilla* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3497 1964 (Sep 20) *Eulophia* sp. (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3498 1964 (Aug 18) *Stapelia gettliffei* (Botswana, Gaborone, leg. C. Dyer)
- 3499 1964 (May 31) *Bauhinia* sp. (Limpopo, Penge, Weltevrede Mine)
- 3500 1964 (May 30) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley) "Purple pink."
- 3501 1964 (May 30) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, top of Schoemanskloof)
- 3502 1964 (Sep 23) *Aloe* sp. nov. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mandeni, Tugela Paper Mill, leg. Hardy)
- 3503 1964 (Sep 23) *Crassula* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Wolkberg, leg. Hardy)
- 3504 1964 (Sep 23) *Adenium swazicum* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, leg. Hardy)

- 3505 1964 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia xylophylloides* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3506 1964 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia ?didiereoides* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3507 1964 (Sep 24) *Aloe ?fiévetii* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3508 1964 (Sep 24) *Aloe* sp. nov. cf. *conifera* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3509 1964 (Sep 24) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3510 1964 (Sep 24) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3511 1964 (Sep 24) *Pachypodium densiflorum* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3512 1964 (Sep 24) *Cynanchum compactum* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3513 1964 (Sep 24) *Cynanchum pycnoneuroides* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3514 1964 (Sep 24) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3515 1964 (Sep 24) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Smallish congested leaves."
- 3516 1964 (Sep 24) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Large rhomboidal leaves."
- 3517 1964 (Sep 24) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Long lanceolate leaves."
- 3518 1964 (Sep 24) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Small leaves as in *Othonna* spp."
- 3519 1964 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Called *Cynanchum* sp. by Fiévet."
- 3520 1964 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia quartziticola* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3521 1964 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Thorny."
- 3522 1964 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Very robust. Thorny."
- 3523 1964 (Sep 24) *Kalanchoe ?tetraphylla* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3524 1964 (Sep 24) *Kalanchoe orgyalis* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3525 1964 (Sep 24) *Kalanchoe streptantha* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3526 1964 (Sep 24) *Lycopodium* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3527 1964 (Sep 24) *Polystachya cultriformis* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3528 1964 (Sep 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Large pseudobulbs."
- 3529 1964 (Sep 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Terrestrial."
- 3530 1964 (Sep 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "No pseudobulbs. Very robust."
- 3531 1964 (Sep 24) ?*Aerangis cryptodon* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) Listed as "*Cryptodon* sp."
- 3532 1964 (Sep 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "With pseudobulbs. Ovate leaves."
- 3533 1964 (Sep 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Elongated pseudobulbs. Long leaves."
- 3534 1964 (Sep 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Similar to 3533."
- 3535 1964 (Sep 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Similar to 3532, but much larger."
- 3536 1964 (Sep 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Succulent linear leaves."
- 3537 1964 (Sep 24) *Aeranthus orophila* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3538 1964 (Sep 24) *Jumellea rigida* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 3539 1964 (Sep 24) ? (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Found in roots of 3528."
- 3540 1964 (Sep 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet) "Long large leaves. Small flower"
- 3541 1964 (Sep 29) *Aloe suffulta* (Mozambique, Maputo, Vila Luiza, ex H. Naudé)
- 3542 1964 (Oct 1) *Cistanche* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, ex PRE)
- 3543 1964 (Oct 1) *Cadaba* sp. (Namibia, Windhoek, ex PRE)

- 3546 1964 (Oct 1) *Kraussia floribunda* (Mozambique, Maputo Distr., Inhaca Is., ex PRE)
- 3547 1964 (Oct 1) *Osteospermum* sp. (ex PRE) "Pink flower."
- 3548 1964 (Oct 1) ?*Clematis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, ex PRE)
- 3549 1964 (Oct 1) *Aloe antandroi* (Madagascar, ex PRE)
- 3550 1964 (Oct 1) *Aloe ibitiensis* (Madagascar, ex PRE)
- 3551 1964 (Oct 1) *Aloe peckii* (ex PRE)
- 3552 1964 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Calitzdorp, ex PRE)
- 3553 1964 (Oct 1) *Rhipsalis* sp. (ex PRE)
- 3554 1964 (Oct 1) *Aloe lutescens* (Limpopo Prov., northern foothills of the Drakensberg, Mariepskop, ex PRE) [ISI 2008-8]
- 3555 1964 (Oct 3) ?*Drimiopsis* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog)
- 3556 1964 (Oct 3) *Lobelia* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in wet places)
- 3557 1964 (Oct 3) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Small. Purple flowers."
- 3558 1964 (Oct 3) ?*Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "White flowers."
- 3559 1964 (Oct 3) ?*Malvaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Dwarf. Yellow flowers."
- 3560 1964 (Oct 3) *Malvaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Ruderal. Pink flowers."
- 3561 1964 (Oct 3) *Labiatae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3562 1964 (Oct 3) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 3563 1964 (Oct 3) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Creeping. Large pink flowers."
- 3564 1964 (Oct 3) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3565 1964 (Oct 3) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "? *Cyanotis*."
- 3566 1964 (Oct 3) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3567 1964 (Oct 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog) "Large flower head."
- 3568 1964 (Oct 3) *Cyperus* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog) "White flowers."
- 3569 1964 (Oct 3) *Cyperus* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog) "Brown flowers."
- 3570 1964 (Oct 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog) "Rye-like."
- 3571 1964 (Oct 3) *Hypoxis* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Long leaf."
- 3572 1964 (Oct 3) *Vellozia* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3573 1964 (Oct 3) ?*Gerbera* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in wet places) "White flowers."
- 3574 1964 (Oct 3) *Asparagus* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Thorny."
- 3575 1964 (Oct 3) *Utricularia* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Dwarf. Pinnate pubescent leaves. Pink flower."
- 3576 1964 (Oct 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Bluish-white flower."
- 3577 1964 (Oct 3) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Creeping. Spray of minute flowers."

- 3578 1964 (Oct 3) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Long, linear leaves."
- 3579 1964 (Oct 3) *Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Very slender. Yellow flower."
- 3580 1964 (Oct 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3581 1964 (Oct 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Dwarf. Yellow flower."
- 3582 1964 (Oct 3) ?*Anthericum* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in wet places)
- 3583 1964 (Oct 3) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Small white flower."
- 3584 1964 (Oct 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Slender stem. Yellow capitulum. No rosettes."
- 3585 1964 (Oct 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Small, dense, low, woody. Yellow capitulum."
- 3586 1964 (Oct 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Rosette & leaves on ground. Slender inflorescence. Yellow capitulum."
- 3587 1964 (Oct 3) *Cyperus* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, on dry ground)
- 3588 1964 (Oct 3) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Dense capitulum." Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 3589 1964 (Oct 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Slender. Rather succulent. Violet capitulum."
- 3590 1964 (Oct 3) *Hypoxis* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Carinate leaves. Low inflorescence."
- 3591 1964 (Oct 3) *Cyperus* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog)
- 3592 1964 (Oct 3) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog)
- 3593 1964 (Oct 3) *Pelargonium* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3594 1964 (Oct 1) *Protea effusa marlothii* (ex PRE)
- 3595 1964 (Oct 1) *Protea sulphurea* (ex PRE)
- 3596 1964 (Oct 1) *Protea pityphylla* (ex PRE)
- 3597 1964 (Oct 10) *Scabiosa* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "White."
- 3598 1964 (Oct 10) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Small, white or pinkish flowers."
- 3599 1964 (Oct 10) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Inflorescence similar to *Gnidia*. Bluish flowers in a capitulum."
- 3600 1964 (Oct 10) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, rocky places) "Creeping. Silvery leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 3601 1964 (Oct 10) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3602 1964 (Oct 10) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Large roughish 3-partite leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 3603 1964 (Oct 10) *Loranthaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Parasitic on *Protea caffra*."
- 3604 1964 (Oct 10) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Small, shrubby (20-30cm.). Red-pink flowers."
- 3605 1964 (Oct 10) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "White flower."
- 3606 1964 (Oct 10) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Creeping. Yellow flowers."
- 3607 1964 (Oct 10) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Creeping. Large pea-like, dark pink flowers."

- 3608 1964 (Oct 10) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Forms curious white papery flowers."
- 3609 1964 (Oct 3) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "In seed. Same as 3588." Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 3610 1964 (Oct 10) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Prostrate, thick rhizome. Yellow flowers."
- 3611 1964 (Oct 10) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Possibly *Pachycarpus*."
- 3612 1964 (Oct 10) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Similar to 3611, but flowers with long bracts."
- 3613 1964 (Oct 10) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Flowers like *Centaurea*, pink - mauve."
- 3614 1964 (Oct 10) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Feathery foliage. Cream - white flowers."
- 3615 1964 (Oct 10) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Thorny. Tufts of red stamens."
- 3616 1964 (Oct 10) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Looks like *Alyssum*. Pink flower with orange centre."
- 3617 1964 (Oct 13) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog) "Dwarf. Yellow flower."
- 3618 1964 (Oct 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog) "White capitulum."
- 3619 1964 (Oct 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, in bog) "Larger than 3618. Single capitulum."
- 3620 1964 (Oct 13) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Small, purplish heads." Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 3621 1964 (Oct 13) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3622 1964 (Oct 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Morningside) "Viscous. Strongly aromatic."
- 3623 1964 (Oct 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston, banks of Jukskei River)
- 3624 1964 (Oct 16) ?*Scilla* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, Vlei)
- 3625 1964 (Oct 16) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, Vlei) "Yellow flower."
- 3626 1964 (Oct 16) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, Vlei) "Prostrate rosette of leaves. Many yellow capitulums forming an umbel."
- 3627 1964 (Oct 16) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, Vlei) "Prostrate leaf rosette. Large yellow flowers."
- 3628 1964 (Oct 16) *Anthericum* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, Vlei)
- 3629 1964 (Oct 16) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, Vlei) "Leaves 4-stichous, alternate. Small red flowers."
- 3630 1964 (Oct 16) ?*Osteospermum* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, Vlei) "White flowers."
- 3631 1964 (Oct 16) *Hypoxis* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, Vlei) "Small tuber."
- 3632 1964 (Oct 16) *Helichrysum* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, nr. pan at Birchleigh)
- 3633 1964 (Oct 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, nr. pan at Birchleigh)

- 3634 1964 (Oct 16) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park, nr. pan at Birchleigh) "Silvery leaves. Purple flowers."
- 3635 1964 (Oct 26) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3636 1964 (Oct 26) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Small, purple flower heads."
- 3637 1964 (Oct 26) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3638 1964 (Oct 26) *Ipomoea* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3639 1964 (Oct 26) ?*Elephantorrhiza* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3640 1964 (Oct 26) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Large, villous, single capitulum."
- 3641 1964 (Oct 26) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Pink flower."
- 3642 1964 (Oct 26) *Gramineae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3643 1964 (Oct 26) *Oxalis* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3644 1964 (Oct 26) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 3645 1964 (Oct 29) *Haemanthus* sp. (Gauteng, 14 miles S of Johannesburg)
- 3646 1964 (Oct 29) *Boswellia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, 9 miles SW of Salala airport, nr. Risat, leg. Gross)
- 3647 1964 (Oct 27) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (Namibia, Spitzkoppe, ex PRE) "Seed."
- 3648 1964 (Oct 27) *Aloe claviflora* (Namibia, Aus, ex PRE) "Seed."
- 3649 1964 (Oct 27) *Namibia* sp. (Namibia, Koisberge, ex PRE)
- 3650 1964 (Oct 27) *Aloe gariensis* (Namibia, S of Aus, ex PRE)
- 3651 1964 (Oct 27) *Aloe hereroensis* (Namibia, Aus, ex PRE)
- 3652 1964 (Oct 27) *Tulista variegata* (Namibia, Aus, ex PRE)
- 3653 1964 (Oct 27) *Protea caffra* ssp. *caffra* rhodantha (ex PRE)
- 3654 1964 (Oct 27) *Protea microphylla* nom. nud. (ex PRE)
- 3655 1964 (Oct 27) *Protea* sp. (ex PRE)
- 3656 1964 (Oct 27) *Felicia* sp. (ex PRE)
- 3657 1964 (Nov 3) *Haemanthus* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, Makatini Flats, leg. Lubbers)
- 3658 1964 (Nov 3) *Aloe* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, Makatini Flats, leg. Lubbers)
- 3659 1964 (Nov 5) *Stomatium* sp. (Free State, 10 miles S of Winburg, on dolerite)
- 3660 1964 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, S bank of Orange River, nr. Colesberg Ridge)
- 3661 1964 (Nov 5) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, S bank of Orange River, nr. Colesberg Ridge)
- 3662 1964 (Nov 5) ?*Stomatium* sp. (Mpumalanga, 7 miles N of Middelburg)
- 3663 1964 (Nov 5) bulbous plant (Mpumalanga, 7 miles N of Middelburg)
- 3664 1964 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia* ?*clavarioides* (E Cape, Lootsberg Pass) "(Fig. A)"
- 3665 1964 (Nov 5) *Delosperma* sp. (E Cape, Lootsberg Pass)
- 3666 1964 (Nov 5) *Cyrtanthus contractus* (E Cape, E slope of the Lootsberg Pass)
- 3667 1964 (Nov 5) *Aloe aristata* (E Cape, W foot of the Lootsberg Pass)
- 3668 1964 (Nov 5) *Cotyledon orbiculata* var. *oblonga* undulata (E Cape, 6 miles from Graaff-Reinet towards Middelberg on the N9)
- 3669 1964 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, 6 miles from Graaff-Reinet towards Middelberg on the N9)
- 3670 1964 (Nov 6) *Aloe striata* (E Cape, Graaff-Reinet Dam)
- 3671 1964 (Nov 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, Graaff-Reinet Dam)
- 3672 1964 (Nov 6) *Aloe longistyla* (E Cape, Cacadu District Municipality, 10 miles SW of Aberdeen)

- 3673 1964 (Nov 6) *Euphorbia ferox* (E Cape, Cacadu District Municipality, 10 miles SW of Aberdeen)
- 3674 1964 (Nov 6) *Euphorbia ferox* (E Cape, Cacadu District Municipality, 15 miles SW of Aberdeen)
- 3675 1964 (Nov 5) ?mesemb. (N Cape, top of the Noupoot Pass in the Carlton Hills, 27km NW of Noupoot town)
- 3676 1964 (Nov 6) *Tulista* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu District Municipality, 15 miles SW of Aberdeen) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 3677 1964 (Nov 6) *Tulista viscosa* (E Cape, nr. Bakers Dam, Willowmore, on the N side)
- 3678 1964 (Nov 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, nr. Bakers Dam, Willowmore, on the N side)
- 3679 1964 (Nov 6) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, nr. Bakers Dam, Willowmore, on the N side)
- 3680 1964 (Nov 6) *Pectinaria* sp. (W Cape, koppie 15 miles S of Willowmore on the N9 Uniondale road)
- 3681 1964 (Nov 6) *Pachypodium* sp. (W Cape, koppie 15 miles S of Willowmore on the N9 Uniondale road)
- 3682 1964 (Nov 6) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, koppie 15 miles S of Willowmore on the N9 Uniondale road)
- 3683 1964 (Nov 6) ?*Gerbera* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass, off the R339 road)
- 3684 1964 (Nov 7) *Cyrtanthus elatus* (W Cape, George) Listed as "*Vallota purpurea*".
- 3685 1964 (Nov 7) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Albertinia, Gourits River, nr. railway bridge)
- 3686 1964 (Nov 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Albertinia, Gourits River, nr. railway bridge)
- 3687 1964 (Nov 7) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Albertinia, Gourits River, nr. railway bridge)
- 3688 1964 (Nov 7) *Aloe ferox* (W Cape, Albertinia, Gourits River, nr. railway bridge)
- 3689 1964 (Nov 7) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, 25 miles S of Swellendam on the Bredasdorp road)
- 3690 1964 (Nov 7) *Watsonia meriana* (W Cape, Overberg region, nr. Arniston)
- 3691 1964 (Nov 7) *Ornithogalum minimum* (W Cape, Swellendam)
- 3692 1964 (Nov 7) *Aloe succotrina* (W Cape, Hermanus)
- 3693 1964 (Nov 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu District Municipality, 15 miles SW of Aberdeen)
- 3694 1964 (Nov 6) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, nr. Bakers Dam, Willowmore, on the N side)
- 3695 1964 (Nov 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, koppie 15 miles S of Willowmore on the N9 Uniondale road)
- 3696 1964 (Nov 7) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, between Albertinia & Riversdale)
- 3697 1964 (Nov 7) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, Overberg region, nr. Arniston)
- 3698 1964 (Nov 8) *Erica plukenetii* (W Cape, Hermanus)
- 3699 1964 (Nov 6) *Disa sagittalis* (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass, beginning of ascent to Buffelsuek)
- 3700 1964 (Nov 5) *Passerina vulgaris* (E Cape, Lootsberg, 1850m)
- 3701 1964 (Nov 6) *Polygala myrtifolia* (W Cape, koppie 15 miles S of Willowmore on the N9 Uniondale road)

- 3702 1964 (Nov 5) *Polygala ephedroides* (N Cape, top of the Noupoot Pass in the Carlton Hills)
- 3703 1964 (Nov 5) *Senecio asperulus* (N Cape, top of the Noupoot Pass in the Carlton Hills)
- 3704 1964 (Nov 6) *Satyrium* sp. (W Cape, Knysna) "Red."
- 3705 1964 (Nov 7) *Erica vestita* (W Cape, Overberg region, nr. Arniston) "Pink."
- 3706 1964 (Nov 7) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Overberg region, nr. Arniston) "Large flower. Probably same as 3705."
- 3707 1964 (Nov 7) *Erica scytophylla* (W Cape, Overberg region, nr. Arniston) "Small pink flower."
- 3708 1964 (Nov 7) *Leucospermum muirii* (W Cape, between Albertinia & Riversdale)
- 3709 1964 (Nov 7) *Aspalathus excelsa* (W Cape, Hermanus)
- 3710 1964 (Nov 7) *Dipogon lignosus* (W Cape, Hermanus). Listed as "*Dolichos gibbosus*."
- 3711 1964 (Nov 7) *Lightfootia diffusa* (W Cape, 25 miles S of Swellendam on the Bredasdorp road)
- 3712 1964 (Nov 7) *Chironia tetragona* (W Cape, Overberg region, Arniston)
- 3713 1964 (Nov 7) *Reseda lutea* (W Cape, 25 miles S of Swellendam on the Bredasdorp road)
- 3714 1964 (Nov 7) *Polygala garcinii* (W Cape, 25 miles S of Swellendam on the Bredasdorp road)
- 3715 1964 (Nov 7) *Cyanella lutea* (W Cape, 25 miles S of Swellendam on the Bredasdorp road)
- 3716 1964 (Nov 7) *Dianthus thunbergii* (W Cape, 25 miles S of Swellendam on the Bredasdorp road)
- 3717 1964 (Nov 7) *Siphocodon* sp. (W Cape, 25 miles S of Swellendam on the Bredasdorp road, nr. stream)
- 3718 1964 (Nov 7) *Polygonum undulatum* (W Cape, 25 miles S of Swellendam on the Bredasdorp road)
- 3719 1964 (Nov 7) *Oedera uniflora* (W Cape, 25 miles S of Swellendam on the Bredasdorp road) Listed as "*Relhania cuneata*." "Woody shrub. Single capitulum."
- 3720 1964 (Nov 7) *Struthiola striata* (W Cape, Overberg region, Arniston)
- 3721 1964 (Nov 7) *Satyrium* cf. *coriifolium* (W Cape, between Mossel Bay & Albertinia)
- 3722 1964 (Nov 6) *Bulbine aloides* (W Cape, bottom of Prince Alfred's Pass, in gorge)
- 3723 1964 (Nov 6) ?*Liliaceae* sp. (W Cape, bottom of Prince Alfred's Pass, in gorge)
- 3724 1964 (Nov 7) *Otholobium fruticans* (W Cape, Hermanus) Listed as "*Psoralea fruticans*." "Heads dense. Lilac flower."
- 3725 1964 (Nov 7) *Lobelia pinifolia* (W Cape, Hermanus) Listed as "*Psoralea fruticans*." "Shrubby."
- 3726 1964 (Nov 7) *Harveya purpurea* (W Cape, Hermanus) "Parasite on ?3709."
- 3727 1964 (Nov 7) *Metalasia brevifolia* (W Cape, Hermanus)
- 3728 1964 (Nov 7) *Holothrix villosa* (W Cape, Hermanus) "Small yellow flower."
- 3729 1964 (Nov 7) *Chrysocoma ciliata tenuifolia* (W Cape, Hermanus) "Woody shrub. Single capitate flower."
- 3730 1964 (Nov 7) *Argyrolobium lanceolatum* (W Cape, Hermanus) "Yellow flower."
- 3731 1964 (Nov 7) *Phylica* sp. (W Cape, Hermanus)
- 3732 1964 (Nov 7) *Salvia africana-lutea* (W Cape, Hermanus)

- 3733 1964 (Nov 7) *Helichrysum retortum* (W Cape, Hermanus) "Creeping. White flower."
- 3734 1964 (Nov 7) *Pelargonium triste flavum* (W Cape, Hermanus)
- 3735 1964 (Nov 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg region, Arniston)
- 3736 1964 (Nov 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg region, Arniston)
"Branching. Simple leaves."
- 3737 1964 (Nov 7) mesemb. (W Cape, Overberg region, Arniston)
- 3738 1964 (Nov 9) *Euphorbia caput-medusae* (W Cape, Llandudno, a suburb of Cape Town)
- 3739 1964 (Nov 9) ?*Podalyria* sp. (W Cape, Llandudno, a suburb of Cape Town)
- 3740 1964 (Nov 10) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, beginning of Cape Peninsula National Park road)
- 3741 1964 (Nov 10) *Samolus valerandi* (W Cape, Cape Town, rocks at Chapman's Peak)
- 3742 1964 (Nov 10) *Ixia maculata* (W Cape, Cape Town, beginning of Cape Peninsula National Park road) "Yellow."
- 3743 1964 (Nov 10) *Spergularia media glandulosa* (W Cape, Cape Town, rocks at Chapman's Peak)
- 3744 1964 (Nov 10) *Aspalathus callosa* (W Cape, Cape Town, beginning of Cape Peninsula National Park road)
- 3745 1964 (Nov 10) *Cryptadenia grandiflora* (W Cape, Cape Town, beginning of Cape Peninsula National Park road)
- 3746 1964 (Nov 10) *Diastella divaricata* ssp. *montana* (W Cape, Cape Town, beginning of Cape Peninsula National Park road) Listed as "*Diastella serpyllifolia*."
- 3747 1964 (Nov 10) *Lapeirousia corymbosa* (W Cape, Cape Town, beginning of Cape Peninsula National Park road)
- 3748 1964 (Nov 10) *Linum thesioides* (W Cape, Cape Town, top of Chapman's Peak Drive)
- 3749 1964 (Nov 11) *Ixia scillaris* (W Cape, above Somerset West, 400ft slopes of the Helderberg)
- 3750 1964 (Nov 11) *Gladiolus angustus* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town)
- 3751 1964 (Nov 11) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town) "Seed only."
- 3752 1964 (Nov 11) *Nemesia versicolor* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town)
- 3753 1964 (Nov 11) *Crassula dichotoma* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town) Listed as "*Vauanthes dichotoma*."
- 3754 1964 (Nov 11) *Hermannia pinnata* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town)
- 3755 1964 (Nov 11) *Euryops* sp. (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town)
"Yellow flower."
- 3756 1964 (Nov 11) *Otholobium bolusii* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town) Listed as "*Psoralea bolusii*." "Purple flower."
- 3757 1964 (Nov 11) *Anthospermum ciliare* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town)
- 3758 1964 (Nov 11) *Cotula coronopifolia* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town) "Aquatic composite."

- 3759 1964 (Nov 11) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town)
"Bulbs only."
- 3760 1964 (Nov 11) *Pelargonium grossularioides* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town) "Soft."
- 3761 1964 (Nov 11) *Nemesia versicolor* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town) "White flower."
- 3762 1964 (Nov 11) *Muraltia satureioides* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town)
- 3763 1964 (Nov 11) *Trilobium hispidum* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town) Listed as "*Lasiochloa longifolia*." "Capitate inflorescence."
- 3764 1964 (Nov 11) *Ehrharta calycina* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town) "Rye-like. Short."
- 3765 1964 (Nov 11) *Melica decumbens* (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town) "Rye-like. Tall."
- 3766 1964 (Nov 12) *Lobostemon argenteus* (W Cape, nr. Cape Town, 3 miles S of Camps Bay)
- 3767 1964 (Nov 12) *Stachys aethiopica* (W Cape, nr. Cape Town, 3 miles S of Camps Bay)
- 3768 1964 (Nov 12) *Aspalathus cliffortioides* (W Cape, nr. Cape Town, 3 miles S of Camps Bay)
- 3769 1964 (Nov 13) ?*Osteospermum* sp. (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town) "Seed only."
- 3770 1964 (Nov 13) *Ixia* sp. (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town) "+ bulbs."
- 3771 1964 (Nov 13) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town) "Pink."
- 3772 1964 (Nov 13) ?*Adenandra* sp. (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town) "Bright pink flower. + seed."
- 3773 1964 (Nov 13) *Aloiampelos commixta* (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town) "+ seed."
- 3774 1964 (Nov 13) *Adenandra* sp. (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town)
- 3775 1964 (Nov 13) *Selago spuria* (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town)
- 3776 1964 (Nov 13) *Tetragonia fruticosa* (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town)
- 3777 1964 (Nov 13) *Lobelia comosa* var. *comosa* (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town)
- 3778 1964 (Nov 13) *Nemesia versicolor* (W Cape, S slope of Muizenberg Mtns., above Clovelly, N of Simon's Town)
- 3779 1964 (Nov 13) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, Cape Town, Table Mountain National Park, foot of Lion's Head above Sea Point, 400ft)
- 3780 1964 (Nov 13) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, Cape Town, Table Mountain National Park, foot of Lion's Head above Sea Point, 400ft) "Underground stem. Pinnatifid leaf. Yellow flower."
- 3781 1964 (Nov 13) *Pelargonium carneum* (W Cape, Cape Town, Table Mountain National Park, foot of Lion's Head above Sea Point, 400ft) "Tuberous. Heterophyllous. Pink flower."
- 3782 1964 (Nov 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Table Mountain National Park, foot of Lion's Head above Sea Point, 400ft) "Pinnatifid leaf."

- 3783 1964 (Nov 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Table Mountain National Park, foot of Lion's Head above Sea Point, 400ft) "Tuberous. Large palmate leaf."
- 3784 1964 (Nov 13) *Pelargonium tabulare* (W Cape, Cape Town, Table Mountain National Park, foot of Lion's Head above Sea Point, 400ft) "Herb. Yellowish flower."
- 3785 1964 (Nov 13) *Selago spuria* (W Cape, Cape Town, Table Mountain National Park, foot of Lion's Head above Sea Point, 400ft)
- 3786 1964 (Nov 13) bulb (W Cape, Cape Town, Table Mountain National Park, foot of Lion's Head above Sea Point, 400ft)
- 3787 1964 (Nov 14) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, 10 miles N of Robertson)
- 3788 1964 (Nov 14) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith) "Green."
- 3789 1964 (Nov 14) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith) "Small."
- 3790 1964 (Nov 14) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith) "Robust."
- 3791 1964 (Nov 14) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3792 1964 (Nov 15) *Pectinaria* sp. (W Cape, Amalienstein, E of Ladismith)
- 3793 1964 (Nov 15) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Adamskraal Farm, SSW of Ladismith)
- 3794 1964 (Nov 14) *Aloinopsis malherbei* (leg. Malherbe)
- 3795 1964 (Nov 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. Malherbe)
- 3796 1964 (Nov 14) *Stapelia* sp. (leg. Malherbe)
- 3797 1964 (Nov 14) *Hoodia pilifera* (W Cape, 10 miles NE of Montagu on Kerreevlakte road)
- 3798 1964 (Nov 15) *Hoodia pilifera* (W Cape, Lemoenshoek)
- 3799 1964 (Nov 15) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, Lemoenshoek)
- 3800 1964 (Nov 14) *Quaqua pillansii* (leg. Malherbe)
- 3801 1964 (Nov 14) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3802 1964 (Nov 14) *Stapelia engleriana* (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3803 1964 (Nov 14) *Stapeliopsis saxatilis* (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3804 1964 (Nov 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3805 1964 (Nov 14) *Haworthia* aff. *arachnoidea* (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith)
Listed as "*Haworthia* near *setata*."
- 3806 1964 (Nov 15) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Amalienstein, E of Ladismith) "+ seed."
- 3807 1964 (Nov 15) ?*Felicia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort, a mountain pass along the 17 km ravine cut by the Seweweekspoort River through the Swartberg, between Prince Albert and Ladismith)
- 3808 1964 (Nov 15) *Haworthia habdomadis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort)
- 3809 1964 (Nov 15) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort)
- 3810 1964 (Nov 16) *Erica fausta* (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch, 1550-3200m) "Pink flower."
- 3811 1964 (Nov 16) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch, 1550-3200m)
"Similar to *E. ferrea*."
- 3812 1964 (Nov 16) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch) "Small. White."
- 3813 1964 (Nov 16) *Serruria* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch)
- 3814 1964 (Nov 16) *Erica plukenetii* (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch)
- 3815 1964 (Nov 16) *Brunia* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch)
- 3816 1964 (Nov 16) *Anemone tenuifolia* capensis (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch) "Seed only."
- 3817 1964 (Nov 16) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch) "Seed only. Bearing berries."

- 3818 1964 (Nov 16) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch)
- 3819 1964 (Nov 16) *Nerine sarniensis* (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch)
- 3820 1964 (Nov 16) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch) "Grey leaves."
- 3821 1964 (Nov 16) *Protea grandiceps* (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch)
- 3822 1964 (Nov 16) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch)
- 3823 1964 (Nov 16) *Aulax cancellata* pinifolia (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch)
- 3824 1964 (Nov 16) *Mimetes cucullatus* lyrigera (W Cape, Jonkershoek, nr. Stellenbosch)
- 3825 1964 (Nov 15) *Pteronia fasciculata* (W Cape, Amalienstein, E of Ladismith)
- 3826 1964 (Nov 15) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Amalienstein, E of Ladismith)
- 3827 1964 (Nov 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Sevenweeks Poort = Seweweekspoort) "Large simple leaves."
- 3828 1964 (Nov 15) *Euphorbia ?heptagona* (W Cape, Amalienstein, E of Ladismith)
- 3829 1964 (Nov 15) *Dioscorea* sp. (W Cape, Amalienstein, E of Ladismith) Listed as "*Testudinaria* sp."
- 3830 1964 (Nov 14) *Aloe perfoliata* (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3831 1964 (Nov 14) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 3832 1964 (Nov 14) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, 40 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3833 1964 (Nov 14) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, 40 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3834 1964 (Nov 14) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, 40 miles W of Ladismith) "Like *Ophthalmophyllum*."
- 3834A 1964 (Nov 14) *Gibbaeum pubescens* (W Cape, 40 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3835 1964 (Nov 14) *Gibbaeum ?pachypodium* or *?fissoides* (W Cape, 40 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3835A 1964 (Nov 14) *Crassula tecta* (W Cape, 40 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3835B 1964 (Nov 14) *Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, 40 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3836 1964 (Nov 14) *Pectinaria ?articulata* ssp. *asperiflora* (W Cape, 40 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3837 1964 (Nov 14) *Gibbaeum heathii* (W Cape, 25 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3838 1964 (Nov 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Amalienstein, E of Ladismith) "Trailing, bare, 4-angled stems."
- 3839 1964 (Nov 15) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Farm Ockertskraal, midway between Laingsburg & Riversdale on the R323)
- 3840 1964 (Nov 15) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Farm Ockertskraal, midway between Laingsburg & Riversdale on the R323)
- 3841 1964 (Nov 15) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Farm Ockertskraal, midway between Laingsburg & Riversdale on the R323) "Small."
- 3842 1964 (Nov 15) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Farm Ockertskraal, midway between Laingsburg & Riversdale on the R323) "Flat rosettes."
- 3843 1964 (Nov 15) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Farm Ockertskraal, midway between Laingsburg & Riversdale on the R323) "Globular leaves; apparently not creeping." Listed as "*Senecio* sp."
- 3844 1964 (Nov 15) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Farm Ockertskraal, midway between Laingsburg & Riversdale on the R323) "Subterranean."
- 3845 1964 (Nov 15) *Euphorbia susannae* (W Cape, nr. branch off from Muiskraal, N onto Barrydale road)

- 3846 1964 (Nov 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, nr. branch off from Muiskraal, N onto Barrydale road) "Thorny."
- 3847 1964 (Nov 15) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, nr. branch off from Muiskraal, N onto Barrydale road)
- 3848 1964 (Nov 15) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, nr. branch off from Muiskraal, N onto Barrydale road) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 3849 1964 (Nov 15) *Gibbaeum ?schwantesii* (W Cape, Farm Phisantefontein, off the A323 N of Riversdale)
- 3850 1964 (Nov 15) *Haworthia* §*Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, nr. branch off from Muiskraal, N onto Barrydale road) Listed as "*Haworthia* §*Setatae*."
- 3851 1964 (Nov 15) *Gibbaeum album* (W Cape, Riversdale Distr., Albertinia, Sandfontein)
- 3852 1964 (Nov 15) *Gibbaeum petrense* (W Cape, Riversdale Distr., Albertinia, Sandfontein)
- 3853 1964 (Nov 15) *Muiria hortenseae* (W Cape, Riversdale Distr., Albertinia, Sandfontein)
- 3854 1964 (Nov 15) *Gibbaeum pubescens* (W Cape, Lemoenshoek, E of Barrydale)
- 3855 1964 (Nov 15) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Lemoenshoek, Judys Hill) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 3856 1964 (Nov 15) *Aloe perfoliata* (W Cape, Lemoenshoek, Judys Hill)
- 3857 1964 (Nov 15) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Lemoenshoek, Judys Hill)
- 3858 1964 (Nov 15) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Lemoenshoek, Judys Hill) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 3859 1964 (Nov 19) *Leucadendron nervosum* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 4000ft) "Seed."
- 3860 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica monsoniana* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 3500ft) "Seed."
- 3861 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica vestita* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 3500ft) "Seed."
- 3862 1964 (Nov 19) *Protea subulifolia acerosa* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 3500ft) "Seed."
- 3865 1964 (Nov 19) *Protea longifolia* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 3500ft) "Seed."
- 3866 1964 (Nov 19) *Protea lorifolia macrophylla* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 3500ft) "Seed."
- 3867 1964 (Nov 19) *Bruniaceae* sp. (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 5200ft) "Seed."
- 3868 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica denticulata* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 5200ft) "Seed."
- 3869 1964 (Nov 19) *Lycopodium* sp. (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 5400ft)
- 3870 1964 (Nov 19) *Restionaceae* sp. (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 5200ft) "Seed."
- 3871 1964 (Nov 19) *Protea magnifica barbiger*a (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 4500ft) "Seed."
- 3872 1964 (Nov 19) *Protea amplexicaulis* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 4500ft) "Seed."
- 3873 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica lutea* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 4500ft) "Seed."

- 3874 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, on rocks nr. base of FM Tower)
- 3875 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, on rocks nr. base of FM Tower) "As 3874 but flowers not seen - presumed small."
- 3876 1964 (Nov 19) *Protea cynaroides* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 4000ft.)
- 3877 1964 (Nov 19) mesemb. (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 4000ft.)
- 3878 1964 (Nov 19) *Leucospermum* sp. (W Cape, Jonaskop, nr. upper gate) "Small flower."
- 3879 1964 (Nov 19) *Protea humiflora* (W Cape, Jonaskop, nr. upper gate)
- 3880 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica hibbertia* (W Cape, bottom of Franschoek pass on R45 road to Villiersdorp)
- 3881 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica campanularis* *campanulata* (W Cape, Hottentots Holland, nr. Grabouw)
- 3882 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica curviflora* (W Cape, Hottentots Holland, nr. Grabouw)
- 3883 1964 (Nov 20) *Protea stokoei* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3884 1964 (Nov 20) *Protea ?odorata* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3885 1964 (Nov 20) *Agathosma betulina* (ex Kirstenbosch) "Seed."
- 3886 1964 (Nov 20) *Arctotis* sp. (ex Kirstenbosch) "Seed." Listed as "*Venidium* sp."
- 3887 1964 (Nov 20) *Erica bruniades* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3888 1964 (Nov 20) *Erica halicacaba* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3889 1964 (Nov 20) *Othonna hallii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3890 1964 (Nov 20) *Othonna lepidocaulis* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 3891 1964 (Nov 20) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Vredendal, Hol River, leg. Hall)
- 3892 1964 (Nov 21) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, bottom of Hex River Pass) "Perhaps *Euryops* sp."
- 3893 1964 (Nov 21) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Koup station, E of Laingsburg) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 3894 1964 (Nov 21) *Aloinopsis* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West Local Municipality, Nelspoort)
- 3895 1964 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia braunsii* (W Cape, Beaufort West Local Municipality, Nelspoort)
- 3896 1964 (Nov 22) *Aloe broomii* (N Cape, Hopetown, N of Orange River) "Seed."
- 3897 1964 (Nov 15) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, 4 miles W of Sandfontein on the Barrydale road)
- 3898 1964 (Nov 15) *Stapelia rufa* (W Cape, 4 miles W of Sandfontein on the Barrydale road)
- 3899 1964 (Nov 14) *Haworthia margaritifera* (W Cape, 10 miles NW of Robertson)
- 3900 1964 (Nov 19) *Lachnaea filamentosa* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 5400ft)
- 3901 1964 (Nov 19) *Erica calycina* var. *periplociflora* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 5200ft)
- 3902 1964 (Nov 19) *Raspalia angulata* (W Cape, Jonaskop, E of Villiersdorp, 5200ft)
- 3903 1964 (Nov 24) *Jatropha* sp. (Botswana, Lobatsi, leg. Dyer)
- 3904 1964 (Nov 24) *Asclepias* sp. (Botswana, Lobatsi, leg. Dyer)
- 3905 1964 (Nov 24) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Botswana, Lobatsi, leg. Dyer) "Large."
- 3906 1964 (Nov 29) *Aloe vossii* (Limpopo Prov., Soutpansberg, leg. Britten)
- 3907 1964 (Nov 29) *Aloe distans* (W Cape, Saldanha, NW of Cape Town, leg. Britten)
- 3908 1964 (Dec 1) *Aloe verecunda* (Gauteng, Mondeor, a southern suburb of Johannesburg, leg. Naudé)
- 3909 1964 (Nov 14) *Gibbaeum ?shandii* (W Cape, 35 miles W of Ladismith)

- 3910 1964 (Nov 14) *Avonia papyracea* (W Cape, 35 miles W of Ladismith)
- 3911 1964 (Nov 16) *Restionaceae* sp. (W Cape, Jonkershoek Nature Reserve valley, 3200ft) "Seed."
- 3912 1964 (Dec 1) *Eulophia* sp. (Gauteng, Greater Pretoria, Hennops River, leg. Schroeder)
- 3913 1964 (Dec 13) *Cycnium racemosum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, on rocks, 7000ft) "Pink flower."
- 3914 1964 (Dec 13) *Dischisma fruticosum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, on rocks, 7000ft) Listed as "*Hebenstretia fruticosa*."
- 3915 1964 (Dec 13) ?*Disa* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, on rocks, 7000ft)
- 3916 1964 (Dec 13) ?*Satyrium* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, on wet flats, 7000ft)
- 3917 1964 (Dec 13) fern (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, on wet flats, 7000ft)
- 3918 1964 (Dec 13) *Dierama* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, on wet flats, 7000ft)
- 3919 1964 (Dec 13) fern (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, on rocks, 7000ft) "Small."
- 3920 1964 (Dec 13) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, on dolomite nr. Graskop)
- 3921 1964 (Dec 13) *Cyanotis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, on wet flats, 7000ft)
- 3922 1964 (Dec 12) *Gladiolus* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. White River, on granite outcrop)
- 3923 1964 (Dec 12) fern (Mpumalanga, White River, base of Legogote)
- 3924 1964 (Dec 12) *Eulophia* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, base of Legogote)
- 3925 1964 (Dec 12) *Adenia digitata* (Mpumalanga, nr. White River, on granite outcrop) "+ seed."
- 3926 1964 (Dec 12) *Hemizygia canescens* (Mpumalanga, nr. White River, on granite outcrop)
- 3927 1964 (Dec 12) ?*Tulbaghia* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. White River, on granite outcrop)
- 3928 1964 (Dec 12) *Scilla* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. White River, on granite outcrop)
- 3929 1964 (Dec 12) *Tetradenia* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. White River, on granite outcrop) Listed as "*Iboza* sp."
- 3930 1964 (Dec 18) *Aloe* sp. (KwaZulu Natal, Drakensberg range, Mont-aux-Sources, leg. During)
- 3931 1964 (Dec 22) *Euryops* sp. (KwaZulu Natal, Drakensberg range, Cathedral Peak, leg. Killick ex PRE)
- 3932 1964 (Dec 22) *Aloe ?minima* (Mpumalanga, Dullstroom, ex PRE)
- 3933 1964 (Dec 22) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Mozambique, ex PRE) Listed as "*Eulophidium* sp."
- 3934 1964 (Dec 22) *Orbea maculata* ssp. *rangeana* (Namibia, ex PRE)
- 3935 1964 (Dec 22) *Orbeopsis albocastanea* (Namibia, ex PRE)
- 3936 1964 (Dec 22) *Erythrina zeyheri* (Gauteng, Mondeor, a southern suburb of Johannesburg)
- 3937 1964 (Dec 22) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas, Aroab) "Seed."
- 3938 1964 (Dec 22) *Hoodia* sp. (W Cape, Koup) "Seed."
- 3939 1964 (Dec 22) *Encephalartos* sp. (ex PRE)

- 3940 1964 (Dec 23) *Boswellia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar, N slopes of the Qara' Mtns., midway c.2500ft, leg. Gross)
- 3941 1965 (Jan 1) *Wahlenbergia* sp. (Gauteng, Witkoppen, suburb of Greater Johannesburg)
- 3942 1965 (Jan 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (Gauteng, Witkoppen, suburb of Greater Johannesburg)
- 3943 1965 (Jan 1) *Hypericum ?aethiopicum* (Gauteng, Witkoppen, suburb of Greater Johannesburg)
- 3944 1965 (Jan 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Witkoppen, suburb of Greater Johannesburg)
- 3945 1965 (Jan 1) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Witkoppen, suburb of Greater Johannesburg)
- 3946 1965 (Jan 1) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Witkoppen, suburb of Greater Johannesburg)
Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 3947 1965 (Jan 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River) "Thorny."
- 3948 1965 (Jan 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River) "Pubescent leaves."
- 3949 1965 (Jan 1) *Gramineae* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River)
- 3950 1965 (Jan 1) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River) "Perhaps ?
Acanthaceae sp. White flower."
- 3951 1965 (Jan 1) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River) "Pink flower."
- 3952 1965 (Jan 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River)
- 3953 1965 (Jan 1) *Dianthus* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River)
- 3954 1965 (Jan 1) *Pachycarpus* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River)
- 3955 1965 (Jan 1) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 3956 1965 (Jan 1) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River)
- 3957 1965 (Jan 1) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Hennops River)
- 3958 1965 (Jan 1) *Chironia purpurascens* ssp. *humilis* (Gauteng, Bryanston, suburb of Greater Johannesburg)
- 3959 1965 (Jan 5) *Aloe debrana* berhana (leg. Naudé)
- 3960 1965 (Jan 5) *Aloe adigratana* (leg. Naudé)
- 3961 1965 (Jan 5) *Aloe saundersiae* (leg. Naudé)
- 3962 1965 (Jan 5) *Alloidendron pillansii* (leg. Naudé)
- 3963 1965 (Jan 10) *Aloe pruinosa* (Kwazulu-Natal, Pietermaritzburg, leg. Lubbers)
- 3964 1965 (Jan 13) *Aloe rauhii* (ex PRE)
- 3965 1965 (Jan 13) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam, ex PRE)
- 3966 1965 (Jan 13) *Agapanthus* sp. (W Cape, Blaauwberg, N of CapeTown, ex PRE)
- 3967 1965 (Jan 13) *Nerine* sp. (?Botswana, Okavango ?Delta, ex PRE)
- 3968 1965 (Jan 13) *Adenium obesum* multiflorum (leg. Van Zanten)
- 3969 1965 (Jan 13) *Adenium oleifolium* (ex PRE)
- 3970 1965 (Jan 13) *Encephalartos* sp. (Limpopo, Penge, leg. Naudé)
- 3971 1965 (Jan 28) *Aloe polyphylla* (Lesotho)
- 3972 1965 (Jan 30) *Strelitzia juncea* (E Cape, 15 miles N of Uitenhage, leg. Lubbers & Hall)
- 3973 1965 (Jan 30) *Gasteria armstrongii* (E Cape, Humansdorp, leg. Lubbers & Hall)
- 3974 1965 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Stilbaai, leg. Lubbers & Hall)
- 3975 1965 (Jan 30) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Sevenweeks Poort = Seweweekspoort, leg. Lubbers & Hall)
- 3976 1965 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia stellata* (E Cape, Uitenhage, leg. Lubbers & Hall)
- 3977 1965 (Jan 30) *Pleiospilos* sp. (E Cape, ?Beaufort West, leg. Lubbers & Hall)
- 3978 1965 (Jan 30) *Tridentea virescens* (leg. Lubbers & Hall)

- 3979 1965 (Jan 30) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, W of Prince Albert, leg. Lubbers & Hall)
- 3980 1965 (Jan 30) *Haworthia marginata* (leg. Lubbers & Hall)
- 3981 1965 (Jan 30) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Swellendam, leg. Lubbers & Hall)
- 3982 1965 (Feb 1) *Aloe simii* (Mpumalanga, White River, in red soil)
- 3983 1965 (Feb 1) *Gladiolus* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River)
- 3984 1965 (Feb 1) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, on granite) "Large, white, green-nerved bracts."
- 3985 1965 (Feb 1) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, on granite)
- 3986 1965 (Feb 1) *Aloe petricola* (Mpumalanga, White River, on granite)
- 3987 1965 (Feb 1) *Scilla* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, on granite) "Blue flower."
- 3988 1965 (Feb 1) *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii* (Mpumalanga, nr. Krokodilpoort station, on granite)
- 3989 1965 (Feb 1) *Aloe petricola* (Mpumalanga, nr. Krokodilpoort station, on granite)
- 3990 1965 (Feb 1) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. Krokodilpoort station, on granite)
- 3991 1965 (Feb 2) *Aloe petricola* (Mpumalanga, 4 miles S of Nelspruit on the Barberton road, on granite)
- 3992 1965 (Feb 2) *Aloe* ?*greatheadii* var. *davyana* *barbertoniae* (Mpumalanga, 4 miles S of Nelspruit on the Barberton road, on granite)
- 3993 1965 (Feb 2) *Euphorbia* ?*vandermerwei* (Mpumalanga, 4 miles S of Nelspruit on the Barberton road, on granite)
- 3994 1965 (Feb 2) ?*Gerbera* sp. (Mpumalanga, N of Barberton, on dirt road 4 miles E of Noordkaap)
- 3995 1965 (Feb 2) *Aloe thorncroftii* (ex Holmes)
- 3996 1965 (Feb 1) *Huernia* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. Krokodilpoort station, on granite)
- 3997 1965 (Feb 2) *Agapanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, top of Schoemanskloof)
- 3998 1965 (Feb 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. Krokodilpoort station, on granite) "Pink flower. (H)" ["The (H) most probably refers to herbarium specimens, as you rightly inferred. I have no recollections of gathering live plants of these legumes." pers. comm. 4 Jul 2012]
- 3999 1965 (Feb 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, in red soil) "Tall, slender. (H)"
- 4000 1965 (Feb 2) *Brunsvigia* sp. (Mpumalanga, 4 miles S of Nelspruit on the Barberton road)
- 4001 1965 (Feb 1) *Polygala rehmannii* (Mpumalanga, White River, on granite)
- 4002 1965 (Feb 1) *Rhynchosia galpinii* (Mpumalanga, White River, on granite)
- 4003 1965 (Feb 1) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, on granite)
- 4004 1965 (Feb 1) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, on granite)
- 4005 1965 (Feb 1) *Ipomoea* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, on granite)
- 4006 1965 (Feb 1) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, in red soil)
- 4007 1965 (Feb 25) *Ruspolia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort, leg. van Oudtshoorn)
- 4008 1965 (Feb 25) *Aloe squarrosa* (Socotra, Qalansiyah, leg. Doe)
- 4009 1965 (Feb 26) *Sanguilluma* (*Caralluma*) *socotrana* (Socotra, Hadibu Plain, leg. Young 14 Jan 1965, ex Doe) "10 plants."
- 4010 1965 (Feb 26) *Adenium socotranum* (Socotra, Hadibu Plain, leg. Doe)
- 4011 1965 (Feb 26) *Cissus* sp. (Socotra, Hadibu Plain, leg. Doe) "Flat internodes."
- 4012 1965 (Feb 26) *Euphorbia schimperii* (Socotra, track between Hadibu & Qadheb, leg. Young 18 Jan 1965, ex Doe)
- 4013 1965 (Feb 25) *Aloe perryi* (Socotra, Qalansiyah, leg. Doe)
- 4014 1965 (Feb 25) *Aloe perryi* (Socotra, leg. Doe)

- 4015 1965 (Mar 12) *Euphorbia vandermerwei* (Mpumalanga, 5 miles from Nelspruit on the Barberton road)
- 4016 1965 (Mar 12) ?*Ceropegia* sp. (Mpumalanga, 5 miles from Nelspruit on the Barberton road)
- 4017 1965 (Mar 13) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Logogotu, on granite rocks)
- 4018 1965 (Mar 13) *Dioscorea ?sylvatica* (Mpumalanga, Logogotu, on granite rocks)
- 4019 1965 (Mar 13) *Aloe sessiliflora* (Mpumalanga, Logogotu, on granite rocks)
- 4020 1965 (Mar 13) *Haemanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Logogotu, on granite rocks)
- 4021 1965 (Mar 13) ?*Eucomis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Logogotu, on granite rocks)
- 4022 1965 (Mar 13) *Bowiea volubilis* (Mpumalanga, Logogotu, on granite rocks)
- 4023 1965 (Mar 13) *Sterculia murex* (Mpumalanga, Logogotu, on granite rocks)
"Lowveld Chestnut."
- 4024 1965 (Mar 13) ?*Pachycarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Logogotu, on granite rocks)
"Pod."
- 4025 1965 (Mar 13) *Erythrina lysistemon* (Mpumalanga, Sabie Bungalows) "Seed."
- 4026 1965 (Mar 13) *Dolichos* sp. (Mpumalanga, Sabie Bungalows)
- 4027 1965 (Mar 13) *Aloe* sp. (Mpumalanga, Sabie Bungalows, nr. river in shade)
- 4028 1965 (Mar 13) *Eulophia ?fridericii* (Mpumalanga, Sabie Bungalows, nr. river in shade)
- 4029 1965 (Mar 14) *Ansellia africana gigantea* (Mpumalanga, Sabie Bungalows)
- 4030 1965 (Mar 14) *Brachystelma pygmaeum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4031 1965 (Mar 14) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson) "Yellow flower."
- 4032 1965 (Mar 14) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson) "Flat rosettes. White flower."
- 4033 1965 (Mar 14) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4034 1965 (Mar 14) *Craterostigma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4035 1965 (Mar 14) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson) "Bulbous stem. Creeping habit."
- 4036 1965 (Mar 14) *Aloe reitzii* (Mpumalanga, Suikerboskop)
- 4037 1965 (Mar 14) ?*Cyrtanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Suikerboskop)
- 4038 1965 (Mar 14) *Anacampseros* sp. (Mpumalanga, Suikerboskop)
- 4039 1965 (Mar 14) *Disa fragrans* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson) Listed as "*Disa odorata* Schlechter."
- 4040 1965 (Mar 14) *Helichrysum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4041 1965 (Mar 14) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson) "Yellow flower."
- 4042 1965 (Mar 14) ?*Rutaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. Sabie)
- 4043 1965 (Mar 13) *Dolichos* sp. (Mpumalanga, Sabie Bungalows)
- 4044 1965 (Mar 13) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Sabie Bungalows)
- 4045 1965 (Mar 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Logogotu)
- 4046 1965 (Mar 13) *Thunbergia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Logogotu)
- 4047 1965 (Mar 13) ? (Mpumalanga, Logogotu)
- 4048 1965 (Mar 13) ? (Mpumalanga, Logogotu)
- 4049 1965 (Mar 13) ? (Mpumalanga, Logogotu)
- 4050 1965 (Mar 13) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Logogotu)

- 4051 1965 (Mar 14) *Salvia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg Mountains, Mt. Anderson)
- 4052 1965 (Mar 14) ? (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4053 1965 (Mar 14) ? (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4054 1965 (Mar 14) ? (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4055 1965 (Mar 14) ? (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4056 1965 (Mar 14) *Helichrysum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4057 1965 (Mar 14) ? (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4058 1965 (Mar 25) *Erythrina zeyheri* (Gauteng, Mondeor, a southern suburb of Johannesburg) "Seed."
- 4059 1965 (Mar 30) *Aloe ibitiensis* (Madagascar, ex PRE) "Green leaf."
- 4060 1965 (Mar 30) *Aloe ibitiensis* (Madagascar, ex PRE) "Grey leaf."
- 4061 1965 (Mar 30) *Aloe imalotensis* contigua (Madagascar, ex PRE)
- 4062 1965 (Mar 30) *Widdringtonia nodiflora* whytei (Malawi, Mulanje Massif, Chambe Peak, ex PRE)
- 4063 1965 (Mar 30) *Aloe inyangensis* (Swaziland, Emlembe Mtn., leg. A. Jones)
- 4064 1965 (Mar 30) *Aloe inyangensis* × *A. arborescens* (leg. A. Jones)
- 4065 1965 (Mar 30) *Aloe arborescens* (leg. A. Jones) "Yellow."
- 4066 1965 (Mar 30) *Aloe aristata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg Mountains, Champagne Castle Peak, 5000ft, leg. Keytel)
- 4067 1965 (Mar 30) *Aloe viguieri* (Madagascar, ex Keytel)
- 4068 1965 (Mar 30) *Tulista dinteri* (ex Keytel)
- 4069 1965 (Apr 5) *Encephalartos inopinus* (Limpopo, Penge, 3 miles NE of Weltevreden)
- 4070 1965 (Apr 6) *Aloe ?castanea* (Limpopo, Penge)
- 4071 1965 (Apr 6) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Limpopo, Penge)
- 4072 1965 (Apr 6) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* (Limpopo, Penge)
- 4073 1965 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia grandialata* (Limpopo, Penge)
- 4074 1965 (Apr 6) *Eulophia* sp. (Limpopo, Penge)
- 4075 1965 (Apr 9) *Plectranthus* sp. (ex PRE) Listed as "*Coleus* sp."
- 4076 1965 (Apr 9) *Caralluma* sp. (Namibia)
- 4077 1965 (Apr 9) *Nerine* sp. (Namibia, Erongo, Omaruru)
- 4078 1965 (Apr 13) *Aloe gerstneri* (Kwazulu-Natal, Babanango, leg. L. Naudé)
- 4079 1965 (Apr 13) *Aloe marlothii* spectabilis (Kwazulu-Natal, Mudén, leg. L. Naudé)
- 4080 1965 (Apr 13) *Aloe ?aff.maculata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Mudén, leg. L. Naudé)
- 4081 1965 (Apr 13) *Aloe mudenensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Mudén, leg. L. Naudé)
- 4082 1965 (Apr 13) *Euphorbia pseudocactus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Mudén, leg. L. Naudé)
- 4083 1965 (Apr 13) *Encephalartos natalensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Umvoti (O), Greytown, leg. L. Naudé)
- 4084 1965 (Apr 13) *Aloe squarrosa* zanzibarica (leg. H. Naudé)
- 4085 1965 (Apr 13) *Aloe viridiflora* (leg. H. Naudé)
- 4086 1965 (Apr 13) *Aloe sinkatana* (leg. H. Naudé)
- 4087 1965 (Apr 21) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, N of St. Lucia, leg. Lubbers)

- 4088 1965 (Apr 21) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Said, leg. Fuller Apr 1965)
- 4089 1965 (Apr 21) *Kanahia laniflora* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Yashbum, leg. Fuller Apr 1965) "Seed."
- 4090 1965 (Apr 21) ?*Casuarina* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Ubaylat, W of Beihan, leg. Fuller Apr 1965)
- 4091 1965 (Apr 21) ?*Casuarina* sp. (Yemen, Al-Mahrah Governorate, 17°25'N, 51°01'E, leg. Gross Apr 1965)
- 4092 1965 (Apr 21) ? (Yemen, Al-Mahrah Governorate, 17°25'N, 51°01'E, leg. Gross Apr 1965)
- 4093 1965 (Apr 30) *Sanguilluma* (*Caralluma*) *socotrana* (Kenya, Magadi, leg. Classen)
- 4094 1965 (Apr 30) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *retrospiciens* (leg. Classen) "Seed."
- 4095 1965 (Apr 30) *Aloe turkanensis* (leg. Classen) "Seed."
- 4096 1965 (Apr 30) *Aloe classenii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Teita Distr., Kirima Rocks, 25km SSE of Mackinnon road, leg. Classen 128) Type collection.
- 4097 1965 (May 1) *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata* (Gauteng, suburb of Johannesburg, Bryanston)
- 4098 1965 (May 2) *Aloe rupestris* (Kwazulu-Natal, Muden, leg. Prinsloo)
- 4099 1965 (May 2) *Aloe gerstneri* (Kwazulu-Natal, Babanango, leg. Prinsloo)
- 4100 1965 (May 6) *Aloe imalotensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Isalo Range, leg. Fiévet)
- 4101 1965 (May 6) *Aloe isaloensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Ihosy Distr., Isalo Range, leg. Fiévet)
- 4102 1965 (May 6) *Ceropegia dimorpha* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Isalo Range, leg. Fiévet)
- 4103 1965 (May 6) *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Isalo Range, leg. Fiévet)
- 4104 1965 (May 8) *Aloe speciosa* (E Cape, Grahamstown, leg. Britten)
- 4105 1965 (May 2) *Aloe ecklonis* (Mpumalanga, Kinross, ex Schroeder)
- 4106 1965 (May 8) *Aloe claviflora* (N Cape, Upington, leg. Britten)
- 4107 1965 (Apr 30) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, N Namib, leg. Hardy) Listed as "*A. asperiflora*."
- 4108 1965 (May 8) *Euphorbia ?tetragona* (E Cape, Cacadu District Municipality, Sundays River valley, leg. Britten)
- 4109 1965 (May 8) *Euphorbia coerulescens* (E Cape, Cacadu District Municipality, Sundays River valley, leg. Britten) "Sweet Noorsdoring."
- 4110 1965 (May 24) *Aloe inermis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Qara Mtns., leg. Macdermid)
- 4111 1965 (May 25) *Aloe* sp. (leg. Gross)
- 4112 1965 (May 25) *Borealluma* (*Caralluma*) *plicatiloba* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukeiras, leg. Gross)
- 4113 1965 (May 25) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukeiras, leg. Gross)
- 4114 1965 (May 25) *Ziziphus spina-christi* (Yemen, Al-Mahrah Governorate, 17°15'N, 51°01'E, leg. Gross)
- 4115 1965 (May 27) *Avonia rhodesica* *bremekampii* (Limpopo, N of Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg])
- 4116 1965 (May 30) *Euphorbia maleolens* (Limpopo, 25 miles N of Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg])

- 4117 1965 (May 30) *Kleinia* sp. (Limpopo, 25 miles N of Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg]) "With *Avonia rhodesica bremekampii*."
- 4118 1965 (May 30) *Euphorbia cooperi* (Limpopo, 25 miles N of Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg]) "With *Avonia rhodesica bremekampii*."
- 4119 1965 (May 30) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Limpopo, 25 miles N of Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg])
- 4120 1965 (May 30) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo, 25 miles N of Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg])
- 4121 1965 (May 30) *Aloe zebrina ammophila* (Limpopo, 25 miles N of Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg])
- 4122 1965 (May 30) *Aloe zebrina ammophila* (Limpopo, Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg]) "Seed."
- 4123 1965 (May 30) *Aloe* sp. (Limpopo, between Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg] & Mokopane [formerly Potgeitersrus]) "*maculata* group. Seed."
- 4124 1965 (May 30) *Aloe aculeata* (Limpopo, between Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg] & Mokopane [formerly Potgeitersrus])
- 4125 1965 (May 30) *Aloe wickensii* (Limpopo, between Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg] & Mokopane [formerly Potgeitersrus])
- 4126 1965 (May 30) *Momordica* sp. (Limpopo, 25 miles N of Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg])
- 4127 1965 (May 30) *Euphorbia ingens* (Limpopo, 25 miles N of Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg])
- 4128 1965 (May 29) *Aloe* sp. (Limpopo, Makhado [formerly Louis Trichardt]) "Seed."
- 4129 1965 (May 29) *Aloe marlothii* (Limpopo, Makhado [formerly Louis Trichardt], below the Mountain Inn, a hotel on the crest of the Soutpansberg along the main road to Zimbabwe)
- 4130 1965 (May 29) *Aloe marlothii* × *A. arborescens* (Limpopo, Makhado [formerly Louis Trichardt], below the Mountain Inn)
- 4131 1965 (May 29) *Labiatae* sp. (Limpopo, Makhado [formerly Louis Trichardt], below the Mountain Inn) "Blue flower."
- 4132 1965 (May 29) *Pittosporum* sp. (Limpopo, Makhado [formerly Louis Trichardt], below the Mountain Inn)
- 4133 1965 (May 29) *Viscum* sp. (Limpopo, Makhado [formerly Louis Trichardt], below the Mountain Inn)
- 4134 1965 (May 29) *Viscum* sp. (Limpopo, N side of Masequa Poort)
- 4135 1965 (May 29) *Asparagus* sp. (Limpopo, Masequa Poort) "Feathery phyllodes."
- 4136 1965 (May 29) *Asparagus* sp. (Limpopo, Masequa Poort) "Long phyllodes."
- 4137 1965 (May 29) *Aloe petrophila* (Limpopo, Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 4138 1965 (May 29) *Strophanthus* sp. (Limpopo, Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 4139 1965 (May 29) *Stapelia ?gigantea* (Limpopo, Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 4140 1965 (May 29) *Stapelia clavicorona* (Limpopo, Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 4141 1965 (May 29) *Ficus* sp. (Limpopo, Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 4142 1965 (May 29) *Aloe chabaudii* (Limpopo, Lebowakgomo, N of Wylie's Poort)
- 4143 1965 (May 29) *Aloe arborescens* (Limpopo, 3 miles W of the Mountain Inn, 4000ft)
- 4144 1965 (May 29) *Aloe* sp. (Limpopo, 3 miles W of the Mountain Inn, 4000ft) "*maculata* group."
- 4145 1965 (May 29) *Aloe* sp. (Limpopo, 7 miles W of the Mountain Inn, 4000ft) "*maculata* group."

- 4146 1965 (May 29) *Tapinanthus* sp. (Limpopo, 7 miles W of the Mountain Inn, 4000ft) "on *Acacia nigrescens*."
- 4147 1965 (May 27) *Aloe angelica* (Limpopo, Masequa Poort)
- 4148 1965 (May 27) *Aloe globuligemma* (Limpopo, 10 miles W of Masequa Poort)
- 4149 1965 (May 27) *Aloe chabaudii* (Limpopo, 10 miles W of Masequa Poort)
- 4150 1965 (May 28) bulb (Limpopo, 2 miles W of Masequa Poort)
- 4151 1965 (May 28) *Boophone disticha* (Limpopo, 2 miles W of Masequa Poort)
- 4152 1965 (May 28) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Limpopo, 2 miles W of Masequa Poort)
- 4153 1965 (May 28) *Senecio* sp. (Limpopo, 2 miles W of Masequa Poort) "Tuberous."
- 4154 1965 (May 28) *Crassula* sp. (Limpopo, 2 miles W of Masequa Poort)
- 4155 1965 (May 28) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Limpopo, 2 miles W of Masequa Poort)
- 4156 1965 (May 28) *Tavaresia barklyi grandiflora* (Limpopo, 2 miles W of Masequa Poort)
- 4157 1965 (May 28) *Adansonia digitata* (Limpopo, Vhembe District, Musina [formerly Messina]) "Seed."
- 4158 1965 (Jun 4) ?*Stapeliopsis* sp. (Namibia, nr. Aus, leg. Littlewood, ex Stayner)
- 4159 1965 (Jun 5) *Aloe viridiflora* (Namibia, leg. Fritz)
- 4160 1965 (Jun 14) *Encephalartos lanatus* (Mpumalanga, NE of Middelburg, leg. Lubbers)
- 4161 1965 (Jun 14) *Aloe branddraaiensis* (Mpumalanga, nr. De Kroon farm, leg. Lubbers 12 Jun 1965)
- 4162 1965 (Jun 28) *Aloe ferox candelabrum* (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. Port Edward, leg. Lubbers)
- 4163 1965 (Jun 28) *Aloe linearifolia* (Kwazulu-Natal, Port Shepstone, leg. Lubbers)
- 4164 1965 (Jun 28) *Gasteria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi Gorge, leg. Lubbers)
- 4165 1965 (Jun 28) *Clivia miniata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi Gorge, leg. Lubbers)
- 4166 1965 (Jun 28) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi Gorge, leg. Lubbers) "Epiphytic."
- 4167 1965 (Jun 28) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Port Shepstone, leg. Lubbers)
- 4168 1965 (Jun 28) *Aloe cooperi* (Kwazulu-Natal, Port Shepstone, leg. Lubbers)
- 4169 1965 (Jun 28) *Crassula* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi Gorge, leg. Lubbers)
- 4170 1965 (Jun 28) *Huernia hystrix* ssp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi Gorge, leg. Lubbers)
- 4171 1965 (Jul 1) *Boswellia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah, leg. Macdermid) "Seed."
- 4172 1965 (Jul 11) *Kalanchoe thyrsiflora* (NW Province, S of Broederstroom)
- 4173 1965 (Jul 11) *Crassula* sp. (NW Province, S of Broederstroom)
- 4174 1965 (Jul 11) *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* (NW Province, S of Broederstroom)
- 4175 1965 (Jun 20) *Aloe wildii* (Zimbabwe, leg. Jones)
- 4176 1965 (Jul 26) *Encephalartos umbeluziensis* (Swaziland, Lubombo, S of Siteki [formerly Stegi], leg. L. Naudé)
- 4177 1965 (Jul 26) *Euphorbia franksiae* (Kwazulu-Natal, Harding, leg. B. Naudé)
- 4178 1965 (Jul 26) *Euphorbia woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Port Edward, leg. B. Naudé)
- 4179 1965 (Jul 26) *Aloe thraskii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Port Edward, leg. B. Naudé)
- 4180 1965 (Jul 26) *Aloe ferox candelabrum* (Kwazulu-Natal, Harding, leg. B. Naudé)
- 4181 1965 (Jul 26) *Euphorbia ?multiceps* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Springbok, leg. Kennedy)
- 4182 1965 (Jul 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Koekenaap, leg. Kennedy)
- 4183 1965 (Jul 26) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Cape flats, 17 miles from Cape Town, leg. Kennedy)

- 4184 1965 (Jul 26) *Conophytum pellucidum* ssp. *pellucidum* fenestratum (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4185 1965 (Jul 26) *Conophytum pellucidum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4186 1965 (Jul 26) *Conophytum vanheerdei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4187 1965 (Jul 26) *Lithops julii* ssp. *fulleri* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4188 1965 (Jul 26) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, Knersvlakte, leg. Kennedy)
- 4189 1965 (Jul 26) *Conophytum marginatum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4190 1965 (Jul 26) *Conophytum* sp. § *Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4191 1965 (Jul 26) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4192 1965 (Jul 26) *Argyroderma subalbum* villetii (W Cape, Knersvlakte, leg. Kennedy)
- 4193 1965 (Jul 26) *Oophytum* sp. (W Cape, Knersvlakte, leg. Kennedy)
- 4194 1965 (Jul 26) *Conophytum maughanii* ssp. *maughanii* rufescens (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4195 1965 (Jul 26) *Conophytum pellucidum* ssp. *pellucidum* pardicolor (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4196 1965 (Jul 26) *Lithops marmorata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4197 1965 (Jul 26) *Conophytum roodiae* hallii (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4198 1965 (Jul 26) *Dinteranthus puberulus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, leg. Kennedy)
- 4199 1965 (Jul 26) *Dinteranthus vanzylii* (N Cape, Bushmanland, leg. Kennedy)
- 4200 1965 (Jul 26) *Caralluma* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, leg. Kennedy)
- 4201 1965 (Jul 26) *Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 25 miles E of Springbok, leg. Kennedy)
- 4202 1965 (Jul 26) *Tridentea peculiaris* (W Cape, Vredendal, leg. Kennedy)
- 4203 1965 (Jul 26) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Kennedy)
- 4204 1965 (Jul 26) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Port Shepstone, leg. B. Naudé)
- 4205 1965 (Jul 25) *Aloe peglerae* (Gauteng, Krugersdorp, W of Hekpoort)
- 4206 1965 (Jul 31) *Aloe fulleri* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Wadi Hawar, c.15km S of Habban, on a flat, sandy, sparse scrub-covered plain, 14°10'N, 47°03'E, c.900m, with acacias, *Salvadora persica*, a spiny euphorbia, *Sansevieria ehrenbergii*, and others, leg. Fuller)
- 4207 1965 (Jul 31) *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Wadi Hawar, some miles S of Habban, on a flat, sandy, sparse scrub-covered plain, 14°10'N, 47°03'E, c.900m, with acacias, *Salvadora persica*, a spiny euphorbia, *Aloe fulleri*, and others, leg. Fuller)
- 4208 1965 (Jul 31) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Wadi Hawar, in Aulaqi country S of Habban, leg. Fuller) "Seed on inflorescence."
- 4209 1965 (Jul 31) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Wadi Hawar, in Aulaqi country S of Habban, leg. Fuller) "Seed in envelope."
- 4210 1965 (Jul 15) *Aloe laeta* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Ibity, leg. Fiévet)
- 4211 1965 (Jul 15) *Aloe parallelifolia* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Ibity, leg. Fiévet)
- 4212 1965 (Jul 15) *Aloe macroclada* (Madagascar, leg. Fiévet)
- 4213 1965 (Jul 15) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana, leg. Fiévet)
- 4214 1965 (Jul 15) *Aloe cryptoflora* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., leg. Fiévet)
- 4215 1965 (Jul 15) *Aloe bellatula* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., leg. Fiévet)
- 4216 1965 (Aug 28) *Euphorbia lydenburgensis* (Mpumalanga, Waterval Valley)
- 4217 1965 (Aug 27) *Scilla* sp. (Limpopo, Gravelotte) "Green flower."

- 4218 1965 (Aug 27) *Aloe globuligemma* (Limpopo, Schoeman's Trust) "Seed."
- 4219 1965 (Aug 28) *Aloe marlothii* (Limpopo, Penge) "Seed."
- 4220 1965 (Aug 28) *Euphorbia excelsa* (Limpopo, Penge)
- 4221 1965 (Aug 28) *Pachycymbium carnosum* (Limpopo, Penge)
- 4222 1965 (Aug 28) *Aloe castanea* (Limpopo, Penge) "Small leaves."
- 4223 1965 (Aug 28) *Euphorbia grandialata* (Limpopo, Penge)
- 4224 1965 (Aug 20) *Encephalartos lanatus* (Mpumalanga, eMalahleni [formerly Witbank, leg. B. Naudé])
- 4225 1965 (Aug 20) *Euphorbia stellispina* (N Cape, Victoria West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4226 1965 (Aug 20) *Euphorbia clavarioides* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4227 1965 (Aug 20) *Euphorbia braunsii* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4228 1965 (Aug 20) *Haworthia bolusii* var. (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4229 1965 (Aug 20) *Hoodia flava* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten) Listed as "*Trichocaulon flavum*."
- 4230 1965 (Aug 20) *Stapelia engleriana* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4231 1965 (Aug 20) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 4232 1965 (Aug 20) *Haworthia arachnoidea* var. (W Cape, Laingsburg, leg. Van Zanten) Listed as "*Haworthia setata* var."
- 4233 1965 (Aug 20) *Tridentea virescens* (N Cape, Victoria West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4234 1965 (Aug 20) *Deilanthus peersii* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten) Listed as "*Aloinopsis piersii*".
- 4235 1965 (Aug 20) *Conophytum luckhoffii* (W Cape, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4236 1965 (Aug 20) *Lithops localis* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4237 1965 (Aug 20) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4238 1965 (Aug 20) *Stapelia olivacea* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4239 1965 (Aug 20) *Stapelia grandiflora flavirostris* (W Cape, Beaufort West, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4240 1965 (Aug 20) *Pachycymbium carnosum* (W Cape, Laingsburg, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4241 1965 (Oct 9) *Encephalartos transvenosus* (Limpopo, leg. L. Naudé) "Modjadji. [Spelt Mojoji]"
- 4242 1965 (Oct 9) *Encephalartos umbeluziensis* (Swaziland, nr. Goba, [border post with Mozambique], leg. L. & B. Naudé)
- 4243 1965 (Oct 9) *Encephalartos ferox* (Mozambique, Vila Luiza, nr. Maputo, leg. L. & B. Naudé)
- 4244 1965 (Oct 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (Swaziland, nr. Goba, leg. L. & B. Naudé)
- 4245 1965 (Nov 10) *Aloe inermis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Qara Mtns., leg. Macdermid Sep 1965)
- 4246 1965 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Qara Mtns., leg. Macdermid Sep 1965)
- 4247 1965 (Nov 10) ?*Pancreatium* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Qara Mtns., leg. Macdermid Sep 1965)
- 4248 1965 (Nov 10) *Iridaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Qara Mtns., leg. Macdermid Sep 1965)
- 4248A 1965 (Nov 10) *Adenium dhofarense* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Qara Mtns., 5km W of Afrift, 960m)
- 4249 1965 (Nov 10) musci (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Qara Mtns., leg. Macdermid Sep 1965)

- 4250 1965 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia confinalis* (Limpopo, northern Kruger National Park, Pafuri Camp, leg. Leach)
- 4251 1965 (Nov 10) *Aloe ortholopha* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central, Mvurwi [formerly Umvukwes], leg. Leach)
- 4252 1965 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia memorialis* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central, Mvurwi [formerly Umvukwes], leg. Leach)
- 4255 1965 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (Greece, East Attica, nr. Keratea)
- 4256 1966 (Jan 5) *Euphorbia longetuberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Plain)
- 4257 1966 (Jan 5) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Plain)
- 4258 1966 (Jan 7) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah, nr. Sultan's garden)
- 4259 1966 (Jan 7) *Ochradenus baccatus* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah, nr. Sultan's garden) Listed as "*Reseda* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4260 1966 (Jan 7) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah, nr. Sultan's garden)
- 4261 1966 (Jan 7) *Aerva javanica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah, nr. Sultan's garden) Listed as "*Aerva* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4262 1966 (Jan 7) *Haplophyllum tuberculatum* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah, nr. Sultan's garden) Listed as "*Ruta* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4263 1966 (Jan 7) *Cleome brachycarpa* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah, nr. Sultan's garden) Listed as "?*Cleome* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4264 1966 (Jan 7) *Veronica cinerea* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah, nr. Sultan's garden) Listed as "*Asteraceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4265 1966 (Jan 7) *Boswellia sacra carteri* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah, nr. Sultan's garden) Determination confirmed by Kew May 1968.
- 4266 1966 (Jan 8) *Sporobolus spicatus* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah airfield) Listed as "*Gramineae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4267 1966 (Jan 8) *Cenchrus setigerus* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah airfield) Listed as "*Gramineae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4268 1966 (Jan 8) *Heliotropium cf. fartakense* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah airfield) Listed as "*Heliotropium* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4269 1966 (Jan 8) *Indigofera spiniflora* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah airfield) Listed as "?*Tephrosia* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4270 1966 (Jan 8) *Pancratium* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, S foot of Jebel Qara, in wadi)
- 4271 1966 (Jan 8) *Pancratium* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, southern foothills of Jebel Qara, in ravine)
- 4272 1966 (Jan 8) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, southern foothills of Jebel Qara, in ravine)
- 4273 1966 (Jan 8) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, nr. NFR camp, Salalah)
- 4274 1966 (Jan 8) *Labiatae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Darbat, nr. Salalah, on rocky slope S of waterfall)
- 4275 1966 (Jan 8) *Dyerophyton indicum* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Darbat, nr. Salalah, on rocky slope S of waterfall) Listed as "*Labiatae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.

- 4276 1966 (Jan 8) *Eremopogon foveolatus* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Darbat, nr. Salalah, on rocky slope S of waterfall) Listed as "*Gramineae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4277 1966 (Jan 8) *Andrachne aspera* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, southern foothills of Jebel Qara, in ravine) Listed as "?" Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4278 1966 (Jan 8) *Dalechampia scandens* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, southern foothills of Jebel Qara, in ravine) Listed as "?*Croton* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4279 1966 (Jan 8) *Jatropha lobata* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, S foot of Jebel Qara, in wadi) "To 3m tall." Listed as "*Jatropha* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4280 1966 (Jan 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Darbat, nr. Salalah, on rocky slope S of waterfall)
- 4281 1966 (Jan 8) *Limonium axillare* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, 1 mile W of Taqa, on coast) Listed as "*Statice* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4282 1966 (Jan 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, southern foothills of Jebel Qara, in ravine) "Arborescent. Frequent. Seed."
- 4283 1966 (Jan 9) *Hibiscus* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al-Qara Mtns., wadi bend on Jebel Qara, 2100ft.)
- 4284 1966 (Jan 9) *Iridaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al-Qara Mtns., wadi bend on Jebel Qara, 2100ft.) "Bulbs."
- 4285 1966 (Jan 9) *Dorstenia radiata* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al-Qara Mtns., wadi bend on Jebel Qara, 2100ft.) [ISI 1257, 1981]
- 4286 1966 (Jan 9) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al-Qara Mtns., wadi bend on Jebel Qara, 2100ft.)
- 4287 1966 (Jan 9) *Araceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al-Qara Mtns., wadi bend on Jebel Qara, 2100ft.)
- 4288 1966 (Jan 9) *Araceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al-Qara Mtns., Jebel Qara, 1500ft.)
- 4289 1966 (Jan 9) *Avicennia marina* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Khawr, E of Raysut) Determination confirmed by Kew May 1968.
- 4290 1966 (Jan 9) *Cressa cretica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Khawr, E of Raysut, on salt marsh) Listed as "?" Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4291 1966 (Jan 9) *Atriplex farinosum* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, S of Raysut, on sandy beach) Listed as "?" Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4292 1966 (Jan 9) corm (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al-Qara Mtns., Jebel Qara, 1500ft.)
- 4293 1966 (Jan 9) *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, nr. Awqad)
- 4294 1966 (Jan 10) *Ipomoea* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn) "Seed." "This Wadi Al Ayn is E of Salalah, where there is a huge waterfall (dry for 9 months of the year) and where I did quite a bit of collecting" Lavranos, pers. comm. 14 Oct 2013.
- 4295 1966 (Jan 10) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn) "As 4294."
- 4296 1966 (Jan 10) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn) "As 4294. Large capsules."
- 4297 1966 (Jan 10) *Phyla nodiflora* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, nr. running water) Listed as "*Labiatae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.

- 4298** 1966 (Jan 10) *Eclipta alba* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, nr. running water) "White flower." Listed as "*Asteraceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4299** 1966 (Jan 10) *Pulicaria arabica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, nr. running water) "Yellow flower." Listed as "*Asteraceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4300** 1966 (Jan 10) *Erigeron* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall) "Pink flower." Listed as "*Asteraceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4301** 1966 (Jan 10) *Ficus cordata* ssp. *salicifolia* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall) Determination confirmed by Kew May 1968.
- 4302** 1966 (Jan 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, nr. running water)
- 4303** 1966 (Jan 10) *Justicia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall) "Small annual." Listed as "*Labiatae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4304** 1966 (Jan 10) *Polycarpaea spicata* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall) Listed as "?" Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4305** 1966 (Jan 10) *Kohautia* cf. *aspera* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall) Listed as "*?Caryophyllaceae*" Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4306** 1966 (Jan 10) *Andrachne aspera* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall) "Herbaceous." Listed as "*Euphorbiaceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4307** 1966 (Jan 10) *Labiatae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall, on rocks) "Common. Dwarf. Yellow flower."
- 4308** 1966 (Jan 10) *Adenosciadium arabicum* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall, on rocks) "Perennial. Dwarf." Listed as "*Umbelliferae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4309** 1966 (Jan 10) *Filicinae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, nr. water on the wet wall of a falaj [ancient water channel])
- 4310** 1966 (Jan 10) *Malvaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall) "Tree to 30ft. Common on lower slopes of the Qara hills." Listed as "*Asteraceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4311** 1966 (Jan 10) *Cissus quadrangularis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn, above dry waterfall)
- 4312** 1966 (Jan 11) *Heliotropium* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Marmul, wadi bed, 55°05'E 18°15'N approx.) "Woody shrub, 50cm. tall."
- 4313** 1966 (Jan 11) *Fagonia* cf. *glutinosa* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Raysut) Listed as "*?Zygophyllum* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4314** 1966 (Jan 11) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Raysut) "Live."
- 4315** 1966 (Jan 11) *Commiphora* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Raysut) "Live."
- 4316** 1966 (Jan 11) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Raysut) "Live."
- 4317** 1966 (Jan 12) *Urochondra setulosa* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, salt marsh W of Awqad) Listed as "*Gramineae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4318** 1966 (Jan 12) *Brassica rapa* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp) Listed as "*?Brassica* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.

- 4319 1966 (Jan 12) *Teucrium cf. polium* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp) "Woody perennial. Pubescent leaves. Pink flower." Listed as "*Labiatae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4320 1966 (Jan 12) *Lavandula cf. subnuda* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp) "Common. Woody. Leafless." Listed as "*Lavandula* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4321 1966 (Jan 12) *Vernonia cf. atriplicifolia* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp) "Occasional. Woody shrub. Grey leaves. Pink or mauve flower." Listed as "*Asteraceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4322 1966 (Jan 12) *Hibiscus cf. vitifolius* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp) Listed as "*Hibiscus* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4323 1966 (Jan 12) *Reseda cf. aucheri* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp) Listed as "*Reseda* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4324 1966 (Jan 12) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp)
- 4325 1966 (Jan 12) *Indigofera apiculata* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp) "Small, spineless shrub." Listed as "?*Tephrosia* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4326 1966 (Jan 12) *Inula crithmoides* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp) "Frequent. Small, woody shrub. Rather succulent leaves. Yellow flower." Listed as "*Asteraceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4327 1966 (Jan 12) *Tamarix nilotica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp) Listed as "*Tamarix* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4328 1966 (Jan 12) *Sansevieria* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp)
- 4329 1966 (Jan 12) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp)
- 4330 1966 (Jan 12) *Euphorbia hadhramautica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab nr. Raysut camp)
- 4331 1966 (Jan 11) *Cleome* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, wadi W of Marmul) "Woody shrub. Glutinous leaves, etc."
- 4332 1966 (Jan 11) ?*Leguminosae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, wadi W of Marmul) "Thorny, leafless, dwarf shrub."
- 4333 1966 (Jan 13) *Moringa peregrina* aptera (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Muhafazat Zufar, in wadi bed W of Wadi Gulwul) "Frequent." Determination confirmed by Kew May 1968.
- 4334 1966 (Jan 13) *Boswellia ?sacra carteri* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, on rocky spur SE of entrance to Wadi Urzuq) "Dominant."
- 4335 1966 (Jan 13) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, on rocky spur SE of entrance to Wadi Urzuq) "Dominant."
- 4336 1966 (Jan 13) *Commiphora* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, on rocky spur SE of entrance to Wadi Urzuq) "Non-spiny."
- 4337 1966 (Jan 13) *Aloe dhufarensis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, on dissected plateau, SE of the entrance to Wadi Urzuq, 17°00'N, 53°45'E, c.250m) **Type collection.** "Very frequent. Erect. Incurved, spineless, grey leaves."
- 4338 1966 (Jan 13) *Aloe cf. inermis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, SE of entrance to Wadi Urzuq) "Above the area in which 4337 is found."
- 4339 1966 (Jan 13) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, on rocky spur SE of entrance to Wadi Urzuq) "Occasional."
- 4340 1966 (Jan 13) *Moringa peregrina* aptera (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, on rocky spur SE of entrance to Wadi Urzuq) "Live."

- 4341 1966 (Jan 13) *Boswellia sacra carteri* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, in wadi bed [?of Wadi Gulwul])
- 4342 1966 (Jan 13) *Aloe dhufarensis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, in wadi bed [?of Wadi Gulwul])
- 4343 1966 (Jan 13) *Caralluma* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, on rocky spur SE of entrance to Wadi Urzuq)
- 4344 1966 (Jan 13) *Caralluma* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Adonab, on steep bank)
- 4345 1966 (Jan 13) *Olea* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Sultan's garden at Ma'amora but originally from the Qara hills) "Seed."
- 4346 1966 (Jan 13) *Prosopis cineraria spicigera* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Sultan's garden at Ma'amora but originally from the semi-desert (Negd) behind the Qara hills) "Seed." [Vernacular name also given but written in Arabic script]
- 4347 1966 (Jan 11) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Raysut)
- 4348 1966 (Jan 14) *Phoenix* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, nr. Salalah)
- 4349 1966 (Jan 14) *Trichodesma cardiosepalum* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah plain) Listed as "*Boraginaceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4350 1966 (Jan 14) *Campylanthus* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah plain) Listed as "?" Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4351 1966 (Jan 14) *Vernonia cf. striplicifolia* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah plain) Listed as "*Vernonia* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4352 1966 (Jan 14) *Haplophyllum tuberculatum* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah plain) Listed as "*Ruta* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4353 1966 (Jan 14) *Crotalaria leptocarpa* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah plain) Listed as "*Leguminosae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4354 1966 (Jan 14) *Pulicaria crispa* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah plain) Listed as "*Asteraceae* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4355 1966 (Jan 14) *Thamnosma hirschii* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah plain) Listed as "*Ruta* sp." Determination by Kew May 1968.
- 4356 1966 (Jan 18) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Habil adh Dhiyab)
- 4357 1966 (Jan 18) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) awdeliana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub)
- 4358 1966 (Jan 18) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub)
- 4359 1966 (Jan 18) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub)
- 4360 1966 (Jan 18) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Fadhli, Jahhayn Flats) [DP4540, SRGH]
- 4361 1966 (Jan 19) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar)
- 4362 1966 (Jan 19) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn)
- 4363 1966 (Jan 19) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar)
- 4364 1966 (Jan 19) *Eulophia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar)
- 4365 1966 (Jan 19) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar)
- 4366 1966 (Jan 19) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar, under sand, 13°52'30"N, 45°51'30"E, c.1000m) **Type collection.**

- 4367 1966 (Jan 19) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar)
- 4367A 1966 (Jan 19) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar)
- 4368 1966 (Jan 19) *Dipcadi* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar)
- 4369 1966 (Jan 19) bulb (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar)
- 4370 1966 (Jan 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar) [DP3708, SRGH]
- 4371 1966 (Jan 19) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar)
- 4372 1966 (Jan 19) *Adenium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile up the Aqaba Thirah)
- 4373 1966 (Jan 19) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 1 mile up the Aqaba Thirah)
- 4374 1966 (Jan 19) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, foot of Thirah Pass)
- 4375 1966 (Jan 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) chrysostephana* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, 1m up AqabaThirah) [DP3716, SRGH, DP4537]
- 4376 1966 (Jan 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar, 2m up Thirah Pass) [DP3706 via Hardy]
- 4377 1966 (Jan 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar, 2m up Thirah Pass) [DP4537]
- 4378 1966 (Jan 19) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar, 2m up Thirah Pass)
- 4379 1966 (Jan 19) *Crinum* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah)
- 4380 1966 (Jan 19) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah)
- 4381 1966 (Jan 19) *Cissus cf. digitata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah)
- 4382 1966 (Jan 19) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah) "Large."
- 4383 1966 (Jan 19) ? (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah) "Broad green leaves. Tuberous roots."
- 4384 1966 (Jan 19) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah) "Small."
- 4385 1966 (Jan 19) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah)
- 4386 1966 (Jan 19) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah) "+ seed."
- 4387 1966 (Jan 19) *Kalanchoe bentii* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar, 2m up Thirah Pass) "= teretifolia."
- 4388 1966 (Jan 19) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar, 2m up Thirah Pass)
- 4389 1966 (Jan 19) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah)
- 4390 1966 (Jan 19) *Aloe sabaeya gillilandii* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, 3 miles up the Aqaba Thirah)

- 4391 1966 (Jan 21) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, between Mukalla & Meifa'a Hajar, leg. Rawlins)
- 4392 1966 (Jan 21) *Phoenix* sp. (Yemen, Hadhramawt Governorate, Wadi Hajar, leg. Rawlins)
- 4393 1966 (Jan 25) ?*Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kedong Escarpment)
- 4394 1966 (Jan 25) *Iridaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Menengai Shield Volcano, 10 km N of Nakuru)
- 4395 1966 (Jan 25) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles S of Eldoret, 9000ft.) "Epiphytic. Small. ?*Polystachya*?"
- 4396 1966 (Jan 25) ?*Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles S of Eldoret, 9000ft.)
- 4397 1966 (Jan 25) *Peperomia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles S of Eldoret, 9000ft.) "Epiphytic. Large."
- 4398 1966 (Jan 25) *Peperomia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles S of Eldoret, 9000ft.) "Epiphytic. Small."
- 4399 1966 (Jan 25) *Juniperus procera* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles S of Eldoret, 9000ft.) "Seed."
- 4400 1966 (Jan 25) *Leonotis nepetifolia* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles S of Eldoret, 9000ft.) "Seed."
- 4401 1966 (Jan 25) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles S of Eldoret, 9000ft.) "Orange, 'button' flowers."
- 4402 1966 (Jan 25) *Iridaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles S of Eldoret, 9000ft.) "Blue flowers. Seed."
- 4403 1966 (Jan 26) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., rocks on W shore of Lake Nakuru)
- 4404 1966 (Jan 26) ?*Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., small escarpment 15 miles S of Nakuru) "Villous leaves. Orange flowers."
- 4405 1966 (Jan 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., small escarpment 15 miles S of Nakuru) "Nyikae group." ["Shrubby species in sect. *Diacanthium*." Lavranos pers. comm. 27 Oct 2013]
- 4406 1966 (Jan 26) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., small escarpment 15 miles S of Nakuru) "Epiphytic."
- 4407 1966 (Jan 26) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., small escarpment 15 miles S of Nakuru) "Thick root."
- 4408 1966 (Jan 27) *Lobelia aberdarica* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., on road from Nakuru to Thompson's Falls, 9200ft.) "Seed."
- 4409 1966 (Jan 27) *Kniphofia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., on road from Nakuru to Thomson's Falls, 9200ft.)
- 4410 1966 (Jan 27) *Euphorbia graciliramea* (Kenya, Central Prov., 10 miles W of Nanyuki on Thomson's Falls road)
- 4411 1966 (Jan 27) *Aloe ?nyeriensis* (Kenya, Central Prov., 30 miles W of Nanyuki on Thomson's Falls road) "Seed." Listed as "*Aloe ?ngobitensis*".
- 4412 1966 (Jan 27) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Central Prov., 25 miles W of Nanyuki on Thomson's Falls road) "Seed."
- 4413 1966 (Jan 27) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Central Prov., nr. Nanyuki on Meru road) "Seed."
- 4414 1966 (Jan 27) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., nr. Nanyuki on Meru road)
- 4415 1966 (Jan 27) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., nr. Nanyuki on Meru road)

- 4416 1966 (Jan 27) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., nr. Nanyuki on Meru road)
- 4417 1966 (Jan 27) *Crassula ?alba* (Kenya, Central Prov., nr. Nanyuki on Meru road)
- 4418 1966 (Jan 27) *Erica arborea* (Kenya, Central Prov., Mt. Kenya, Sirimon track [from Nanyuki], 2600m) "Seed."
- 4419 1966 (Jan 27) ? (Kenya, Central Prov., Mt. Kenya, Sirimon track [from Nanyuki], 2600m) "Black berries."
- 4420 1966 (Jan 26) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Eldoret road 50 miles ±NW of Nakuru, 9000ft)
- 4421 1966 (Jan 26) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 15 miles SE of Nakuru)
- 4422 1966 (Jan 26) *Crassula* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 15 miles SE of Nakuru)
- 4423 1966 (Jan 28) *Carissa* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., 20 miles S of Nanyuki) "Seed."
- 4424 1966 (Jan 28) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., 20 miles S of Nanyuki) "Red fruit. Seed."
- 4425 1966 (Jan 28) ?*Craterostigma* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., 20 miles S of Nanyuki)
- 4426 1966 (Jan 28) *Kalanchoe ?marmorata* (Kenya, Central Prov., 20 miles S of Nanyuki)
- 4427 1966 (Jan 28) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., 20 miles S of Nanyuki)
- 4428 1966 (Jan 27) moss (Kenya, Central Prov., Mt. Kenya, Sirimon track [from Nanyuki]) "Green."
- 4429 1966 (Jan 27) moss (Kenya, Central Prov., Mt. Kenya, Sirimon track [from Nanyuki]) "Grey, long, club-shaped branches."
- 4430 1966 (Jan 27) ? (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., stream between Nanyuki & Timau) "Pink flower."
- 4431 1966 (Jan 27) *Delphinium* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., Mt. Kenya, 4500m, ex Lockwood)
- 4432 1966 (Jan 28) *Euphorbia brevitorta* (Kenya, Central Prov., Nairobi District, camp between Langata & Nairobi)
- 4433 1966 (Jan 29) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Mombasa road nr. Machakos turn-off)
- 4434 1966 (Jan 29) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Mombasa road nr. Machakos turn-off)
- 4435 1966 (Jan 29) *Euphorbia glochidiata* (Kenya, Central Prov., Nairobi District, banks of Stony Athi river)
- 4436 1966 (Jan 29) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., Nairobi District, banks of Stony Athi river)
- 4437 1966 (Jan 29) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kenya, Central Prov., Nairobi District, Langata)
- 4438 1966 (Jan 28) ?*Piliostigma thonningii* (Kenya, Central Prov., Muranga District, nr. Murang'a [formerly Fort Hall])
- 4439 1966 (Jan 30) *Brachystelma lineare* (Kenya, Central Prov., Nairobi District, Langata)
- 4440 1966 (Jan 31) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Ngong escarpment) "Yellow flower. Seed."
- 4441 1966 (Jan 31) *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Magadi)
- 4442 1966 (Jan 31) ? (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Magadi) "Seed."
- 4443 1966 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia cf. stapfii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Magadi)
- 4444 1966 (Jan 31) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Magadi)

- 4445 1966 (Jan 31) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., S of Olorgasailie, SW of Nairobi)
- 4446 1966 (Jan 2) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Distr., Amiri Highlands, nr. Dhala, leg. Fuller)
- 4447 1966 (Jan 28) *Huernia aspera* (Kenya, Central Prov., 20 miles S of Nanyuki) [DP3610 via PRE11797, DP3611 via Hardy PRE12995]. Listed by Lavranos 1996 & Plowes 1986 as *H. keniensis*]
- 4448 1966 (Jan 10) mushroom (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wadi Al Ayn valley)
- 4449 1966 (Jan 13) *Euphorbia cf. schimperi* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, on rocky spur SE of entrance to Wadi Urzuq)
- 4450 1966 (Jan 30) *Erythrina abyssinica* (Kenya, Central Prov., Nairobi District, Langata)
- 4451 1966 (Jan 19) *Acacia ?laeta* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar, 2m up Aqaba Thirah)
- 4452 1966 (Jan 19) *Xerophyta arabica* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar, half way up Aqaba Thirah) Listed as "*Barbacenia arabica*".
- 4453 1966 (Jan 19) *Cadia purpurea* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau, Lawdar, half way up Aqaba Thirah)
- 4454 1966 (Jan 25) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., flats around Lake Nakuru, in soda rich soil) "Tree."
- 4455 1966 (Jan 26) ?*Anchusa* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles SE of Eldoret on Nakuru road, 9000ft)
- 4456 1966 (Jan 29) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., Nairobi District, Mombasa road nr. Machakos turn-off) "Shrubby."
- 4457 1966 (Jan 26) ? (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., 42 miles SE of Eldoret on Nakuru road) "Seed."
- 4358 1966 (Jan 13) *Erythrina* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Sultan's garden at Ma'amora)
- 4359 1966 (Jan 13) *Manilkara chicle* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Sultan's garden at Ma'amora) "Chicle Tree. Seed."
- 4460 1966 (Feb 7) *Ceropegia insignis* (Limpopo Prov., Waterberg, leg. Louw)
- 4461 1966 (Feb 7) *Ceropegia crassifolia* (NW Prov., Potchefstroom, leg. Louw)
- 4462 1966 (Feb 7) *Huernia quinta* (Limpopo Prov., Waterberg, leg. Louw)
- 4463 1966 (Feb 9) *Brachystelma* ?sp.nov. (Limpopo Prov., Pienaarsrivier, leg. Hardy)
- 4464 1966 (Feb 9) *Brachystelma* ?sp.nov. (Limpopo Prov., Pienaarsrivier, leg. Hardy) "Large tuber."
- 4465 1966 (Mar 6) *Erythrina zeyheri* (Gauteng, Germiston, leg. Naudé) "Seed."
- 4466 1966 (Mar 6) *Aloe zebrina* (Limpopo Prov., leg. Schroedlman)
- 4467 1966 (Mar 20) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Aliwal North, leg. Schroeder)
- 4468 1966 (Mar 22) *Pelargonium cotyledonis* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4469 1966 (Mar 22) *Echidnopsis bihendulensis* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4470 1966 (Mar 22) *Echidnopsis sharpei* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4471 1966 (Mar 22) *Echidnopsis ?bentii* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4472 1966 (Mar 22) *Echidnopsis archeri* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4473 1966 (Mar 22) *Echidnopsis ?nubica* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4474 1966 (Mar 22) *Euphorbia millotii* (ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4475 1966 (Mar 20) *Aloe thompsoniae* (Limpopo Prov., the Wolkberg, leg. H. Naudé)
- 4476 1966 (Mar 20) *Aloe lomatophylloides* (Mauritius, Rodrigues Island, leg. H. Naudé)
- 4477 1966 (Apr 3) *Kniphofia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., nr. Magoebaskloof Hotel)

- 4478 1966 (Apr 4) *Cyathea dregei* (Limpopo Prov., George's Valley, between Polokwane and Tzaneen)
- 4479 1966 (Apr 4) *Clivia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4480 1966 (Apr 5) *Araceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mooketsi)
- 4481 1966 (Apr 5) *Eulophia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mooketsi)
- 4482 1966 (Apr 4) *Asparagus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Haenertsburg, on the R71 road between Polokwane & Tzaneen)
- 4483 1966 (Apr 4) ?*Asparagus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4484 1966 (Apr 4) ?*Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4485 1966 (Apr 4) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4486 1966 (Apr 4) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof) "Epiphyte. Pseudobulbous."
- 4487 1966 (Apr 4) *Polystachya* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof) "Epiphyte."
- 4488 1966 (Apr 4) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof) "Epiphyte. Strong roots."
- 4489 1966 (Apr 3) *Dracaena hookeriana* (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4490 1966 (Apr 3) *Begonia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4491 1966 (Apr 3) *Peperomia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4492 1966 (Apr 3) *Commelina* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4493 1966 (Apr 3) *Jungermanniaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4494 1966 (Apr 3) ?*Pellaea* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4495 1966 (Apr 3) ?*Lycopodium* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4496 1966 (Apr 3) ?moss (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof) "With large leaves."
- 4497 1966 (Apr 3) *Cussonia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4498 1966 (Apr 3) ? (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof) "Bifid spines. Red berries."
- 4499 1966 (Apr 4) *Aloe* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Haenertsburg) "§*Leptaloe*."
- 4500 1966 (Apr 4) *Aloe* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof) "§*Leptaloe*."
- 4501 1966 (Apr 4) fern (Limpopo Prov., George's Valley) "With cyathea."
- 4502 1966 (Apr 3) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Modimolle [formerly Nylstroom], nr. S edge of the Waterberg Massif)
- 4503 1966 (Apr 3) ?*Bonatea* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Modimolle [formerly Nylstroom], nr. S edge of the Waterberg Massif)
- 4504 1966 (Apr 3) *Haemanthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Modimolle [formerly Nylstroom], nr. S edge of the Waterberg Massif)
- 4505 1966 (Apr 3) *Haemanthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof, in rainforest)
- 4506 1966 (Apr 5) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., nr. Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg])
- 4507 1966 (Apr 5) bulb (Limpopo Prov., nr. Polokwane [formerly Pietersburg])
- 4508 1966 (Apr 5) *Crocoshia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof) Listed as "mombretsia."
- 4509 1966 (Apr 7) *Ceropegia ?linearis* ssp. *woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, ex PRE)
- 4510 1966 (Apr 7) *Ceropegia africana* ssp. *barklyi* (E Cape, ex PRE)
- 4511 1966 (Apr 7) *Platycalyx* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, ex PRE)
- 4512 1966 (Apr 14) *Euphorbia knobelii* (NW Prov., Ngaka Modiri Molema Distr., Enselberg, nr. Zeerust, typ. loc., leg. Louw)
- 4513 1966 (Apr 14) *Dicoma zeyheri* (Gauteng, Bryanston, suburb of Johannesburg)
- 4514 1966 (Apr 3) *Scabiosa* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4515 1966 (Apr 3) ?*Pycnostachys* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4516 1966 (Apr 3) *Labiatae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4517 1966 (Apr 3) ? (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)

- 4518 1966 (Apr 3) *Anemone* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4519 1966 (Apr 3) *Helichysum* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4520 1966 (Apr 3) ? (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4521 1966 (Apr 3) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4522 1966 (Apr 3) ? (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4523 1966 (Apr 3) *Leguminosae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4524 1966 (Apr 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4525 1966 (Apr 3) ?*Satyrium* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4526 1966 (Apr 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4527 1966 (Apr 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4528 1966 (Apr 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4529 1966 (Apr 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4530 1966 (Apr 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4531 1966 (Apr 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4532 1966 (Apr 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4533 1966 (Apr 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4534 1966 (Apr 3) *Helichrysum* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Magoebaskloof)
- 4535 1966 (Apr 30) *Sesamothamnus lugardii* (Mpumalanga, Burgersfort, leg. Hardy)
- 4536 1966 (May 3) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *bentii* teretifolia (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Ma'di Pass, nr. Mukalla, c.4000ft, leg. Fuller)
- 4537 1966 (May 3) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Ma'di Pass, nr. Mukalla, c.4000ft, leg. Fuller)
- 4538 1966 (May 3) ? (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Ayādīm ‘Ubaylāt, leg. Fuller)
- 4539 1966 (May 8) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Limpopo Prov., Echo Caves)
- 4540 1966 (May 8) *Aloe wickensii* (Limpopo Prov., Echo Caves) "Yellow."
- 4541 1966 (May 8) *Aloe branddraaiensis* (Limpopo Prov., Echo Caves)
- 4542 1966 (May 8) *Dracaena hookeriana* (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4543 1966 (May 8) *Euphorbia* ?*lydenburgensis* (Limpopo Prov., Echo Caves)
- 4544 1966 (May 8) *Euphorbia* ?*evansii* (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4545 1966 (May 8) *Adenia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4546 1966 (May 8) *Aloe sessiliflora* (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4547 1966 (May 8) *Cissus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4548 1966 (May 8) *Adenia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Lydenburg, Ohrigstad)
- 4549 1966 (May 8) *Actiniopteris radiata* (Limpopo Prov., Echo Caves)
- 4550 1966 (May 8) *Euphorbia lydenburgensis* (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4551 1966 (May 8) *Aloe pretoriensis* (Limpopo Prov., NE of Echo Caves)
- 4552 1966 (May 8) *Aloe branddraaiensis* (Limpopo Prov., NE of Echo Caves)
- 4553 1966 (May 8) bulb (Limpopo Prov., Echo Caves)
- 4554 1966 (May 8) ? (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel) "Climber."
- 4555 1966 (May 8) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* (Mpumalanga, Lydenburg, N of Ohrigstad)
- 4556 1966 (May 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (Mpumalanga, 4 miles E of Middelburg)
- 4557 1966 (May 8) *Crassula ovata* argentea (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4558 1966 (May 8) *Labiatae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel) "Hairy leaves."
- 4559 1966 (May 8) *Tavaresia barklyi* grandiflora (Limpopo Prov., nr. Olifants River below Strydom Tunnel)
- 4560 1966 (May 8) *Adansonia digitata* (Limpopo Prov., nr. Olifants River below Strydom Tunnel)
- 4561 1966 (May 8) ?*Urginea* sp. (Limpopo Prov., nr. Olifants River below Strydom Tunnel)

- 4562 1966 (May 8) ?*Pergularia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., nr. Olifants River below Strydom Tunnel)
- 4563 1966 (May 8) bulb (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 4564 1966 (May 8) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson) "Prostrate, rosulate."
- 4565 1966 (May 7) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Lydenburg, N of Ohrigstad)
- 4566 1966 (May 8) *Plectranthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel) "?Dwarf."
Listed as "*Coleus* sp."
- 4567 1966 (May 8) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4568 1966 (May 8) *Ipomoea* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4569 1966 (May 8) ? (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4570 1966 (May 8) ? (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4571 1966 (May 8) ?*Albuca* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Strydom Tunnel)
- 4572 1966 (May 22) *Ceropegia* sp. (Mozambique, banks of the Komati River, N of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques], leg. Lubbers) "With short stem."
- 4573 1966 (May 22) *Ceropegia* sp. (Mozambique, banks of the Komati River, N of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques], leg. Lubbers) "Tubers."
- 4574 1966 (May 22) *Ceropegia* ?*radicans* (Mozambique, banks of the Komati River, N of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques], leg. Lubbers)
- 4575 1966 (May 22) *Orbea* or *Orbeanthus* sp. (Mozambique, banks of the Komati River, N of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques], leg. Lubbers) Listed as "*Stultitia* sp."
- 4576 1966 (May 22) *Vanilla* sp. (Mozambique, banks of the Komati River, N of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques], leg. Lubbers)
- 4577 1966 (May 22) *Encephalartos ferox* (Mozambique, banks of the Komati River, N of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques], leg. Lubbers)
- 4578 1966 (May 22) *Euphorbia knuthii* (Mozambique, banks of the Komati River, N of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques], leg. Lubbers)
- 4579 1966 (May 23) *Euphorbia vandermerwei* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit District, Komatipoort, 5km W of the Mozambique border, leg. Lubbers)
- 4580 1966 (May 29) *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Morningside)
- 4581 1966 (May 15) *Pseudolithos sphaericus* (Somalia, ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4582 1966 (May 15) *Euphorbia millotii* (Madagascar, ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4583 1966 (Jun 7) *Kalanchoe uniflora* (Madagascar, ex Marnier-Lapostolle)
- 4584 1966 (Jun 17) *Euphorbia squarrosa* (E Cape, East London, leg. Schroeder)
- 4585 1966 (Jun 17) *Euphorbia* ?*inermis* (E Cape, East London, leg. Schroeder)
- 4586 1966 (Jun 17) *Euphorbia polygona* (E Cape, nr. Grahamstown, leg. Schroeder)
- 4587 1966 (Jun 17) *Viscum minimum* (E Cape, nr. Grahamstown, leg. Schroeder)
- 4588 1966 (Jun 17) *Haworthiopsis nigra* var. (E Cape, East London, leg. Schroeder)
- 4589 1966 (Jun 17) *Haworthiopsis glauca* var. *herrei armstrongii* (E Cape, Adelaide, NE of Uitenhage, typ. loc., leg. Schroeder)
- 4590 1966 (Jun 17) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, East London area, leg. Schroeder)
- 4591 1966 (Jun 17) *Poellnitzia rubriflora* (W Cape, in the Karoo nr. Robertson, typ. loc., leg. Schroeder)
- 4592 1966 (Jun 17) *Aloe humilis* (E Cape, Somerset East, leg. Schroeder)
- 4593 1966 (Jun 17) *Huernia* sp. (E Cape, Grahamstown, leg. Schroeder)
- 4594 1966 (Jun 17) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (Namaqualand, ex Schroeder)

- 4595 1966 (Jun 17) *Aloinopsis ?rubrolineata* (W Cape, Beaufort West, ex Schroeder)
Listed as "*Aloinopsis rosea*."
- 4596 1966 (Jun 17) *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* (E Cape, East London, leg. Schroeder)
- 4597 1966 (Jun 17) *Aloe bulbillifera* (Madagascar, ex Schroeder)
- 4598 1966 (Jun 16) *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Wadi Habban, leg. Fuller)
- 4599 1966 (Jun 12) *Acacia robusta* (Mpumalanga, Athol) "Seed."
- 4600 1966 (Jul 2) *Ancylobotrys capensis* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, Crystal Water)
Listed as "*Landolphia capensis*."
- 4601 1966 (Jul 2) *Frithia pulchra* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, Crystal Water)
- 4602 1966 (Jul 2) *Adromischus* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, Crystal Water)
- 4603 1966 (Jun 27) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, 10 miles NW of Mukeiras, leg. Fuller)
- 4604 1966 (Jun 28) *Aloe* sp. (Zimbabwe, Nyanga [Inyanga], leg. Kamstra)
- 4605 1966 (Jul 10) *Huernia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Middelberg, 5km E of Loskop Dam on the Stoffberg road)
- 4606 1966 (Jul 10) *Duvalia polita* (Mpumalanga, Middelberg, 5km E of Loskop Dam on the Stoffberg road)
- 4607 1966 (Jul 10) *Aloe longibracteata* (Mpumalanga, Middelberg, 5km E of Loskop Dam on the Stoffberg road)
- 4608 1966 (Jul 10) *Strychnos madagascariensis* (Limpopo Prov., nr. Kruis River Cobalt Mine) Listed as "*Strychnos innocua* ssp. *dysophylla*."
- 4609 1966 (Jul 10) *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* *verdoorniae* (Gauteng, 42 miles from Bronkhorstspuit on Groblersdal road)
- 4610 1966 (Jul 10) *Strychnos pungens* (Gauteng, 42 miles from Bronkhorstspuit on Groblersdal road)
- 4611 1966 (Jul 10) ? (Gauteng, 42 miles from Bronkhorstspuit on Groblersdal road)
- 4612 1966 (Jul 10) *Euphorbia schinzii* (Limpopo Prov., nr. Kruis River Cobalt Mine)
- 4613 1966 (Jul 10) ? *Combretum* sp. (Gauteng, 43 miles from Bronkhorstspuit on Groblersdal road)
- 4614 1966 (Jul 10) *Viscum* sp. (Gauteng, 43 miles from Bronkhorstspuit on Groblersdal road) "Parasitic on 4613."
- 4615 1966 (Jul 18) ? *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. Pongolapoort, leg. Lubbers) "Climbing."
- 4616 1966 (Jul 20) *Dracaena cinnabari* (Socotra, leg. Weakley, ex Doe) "Pressed flower."
- 4617 1966 (Jul 21) *Haworthia* sp. (ex PRE)
- 4618 1966 (Jul 21) *Haworthia* sp. (N Cape, Britstown, ex PRE)
- 4619 1966 (Aug 2) *Aloe suffulta* (Mozambique, nr. Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques], leg. Kamstra) "Seed."
- 4620 1966 (Aug 2) *Aloe* cf. *myriacantha* (Zimbabwe, Nyanga [Inyanga], 500ft, leg. Kamstra) "Seed."
- 4621 1966 (Aug 2) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, nr. Spitzkop, leg. Kamstra) "Seed."
- 4622 1966 (Aug 2) *Euphorbia ?virosa* (leg. Kamstra) "Seed."
- 4623 1966 (Aug 2) *Haworthia limifolia* (Limpopo Prov., Lebombo Mtns., nr. Waterpoort, leg. Lubbers)
- 4624 1966 (Aug 18) *Ochna* sp. (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. coast) L & Lubbers.
- 4625 1966 (Aug 18) ? (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. coast) "?parasitic. Red flower." L & Lubbers.

- 4626 1966 (Aug 18) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. coast) L & Lubbers.
- 4627 1966 (Aug 18) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. coast) L & Lubbers. "Pink flower."
- 4628 1966 (Aug 18) *Ocimum* sp. (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. coast) L & Lubbers.
- 4629 1966 (Aug 18) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. coast) L & Lubbers.
- 4630 1966 (Aug 18) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. coast) L & Lubbers. "Yellow flower."
- 4631 1966 (Aug 18) *Asparagus* sp. (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. coast) L & Lubbers.
- 4632 1966 (Aug 18) *Encephalartos ferox* (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. coast) L & Lubbers.
- 4633 1966 (Aug 17) *Eulophia* sp. (Mozambique, 20 miles E of Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4634 1966 (Aug 17) ?*Dolichos* sp. (Mozambique, 20 miles E of Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4635 1966 (Aug 17) *Strychnos ?innocua* (Mozambique, 20 miles E of Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4636 1966 (Aug 17) *Anomatheca laxa* (Mozambique, Gaza, Praia Sepúlveda) L & Lubbers. Listed as "*Lapeirousia laxa*."
- 4637 1966 (Aug 14) ? (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.
- 4638 1966 (Aug 14) *Encephalartos ferox* (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.
- 4639 1966 (Aug 14) *Ansellia africana gigantea* (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers. "Pure yellow flower."
- 4640 1966 (Aug 14) *Ansellia africana gigantea* (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers. "Mottled flower."
- 4641 1966 (Aug 14) *Vanilla* sp. (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.
- 4642 1966 (Aug 14) *Landolphia* sp. (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.
- s.n. 1966. *Aloe tongaensis* (Mozambique, NNE of Maputo, along the coast E & close to Vila Luisa, on sand dunes at the mouth of the Olifants River) L & Lubbers. [ISI 2005-8 as *A. barberae* via Singer] "Seed."
- 4643 1966 (Aug 14) *Aloe* sp. (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers. "§*A. maculata*."
- 4644 1966 (Aug 14) *Cynanchum* sp. (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.
- 4645 1966 (Aug 14) *Strychnos spinosa* (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.
- 4646 1966 (Aug 17) *Strychnos spinosa* (Mozambique, 20 miles E of Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- ~~4647 1966 (Aug 17) *Strychnos innocua* (Mozambique, 20 miles E of Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo])~~
- 4648 1966 (Aug 15) *Eulophia* sp. (Mozambique, 20km NE of Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.

- 4649 1966 (Aug 15) ? (Mozambique, 20km NE of Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers. "Shrub. White flowers. Yellow fruits."
- 4650 1966 (Aug 14) *Tabernaemontana elegans* (Mozambique, nr. port at Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers. Listed as "*Conopharyngia elegans*."
- 4651 1966 (Aug 14) *Orbea longidens* (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.
- 4652 1966 (Aug 19) *Strychnos spinosa* (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4653 1966 (Aug 19) *Landolphia* sp. (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4654 1966 (Aug 19) *Strychnos innocua* (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4655 1966 (Aug 19) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (Mozambique, in sand nr. beach at Praia Sepúlveda) L & Lubbers.
- 4656 1966 (Aug 19) *Erythrina ?humeana* (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers. "Seed."
- 4657 1966 (Aug 19) *Thunbergia* sp. (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers. "Seed."
- 4658 1966 (Aug 19) *Aloe parvibracteata* komatiensis (Mozambique, in forest at Praia Sepúlveda) L & Lubbers. "Seed."
- 4659 1966 (Aug 18) *Aloe tongaensis* (Mozambique, Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4660 1966 (Aug 20) *Adenium obesum* (Mozambique, Maputo, nr. Boane in scrub) L & Lubbers.
- 4661 1966 (Aug 20) *Huernia hystrix* (Mozambique, Maputo, nr. Boane in scrub) L & Lubbers.
- 4662 1966 (Aug 20) *Acokanthera oppositifolia* (Mozambique, Maputo, nr. Boane in scrub) L & Lubbers.
- 4663 1966 (Aug 12) *Adenium swazicum* (Mozambique, 30 miles W of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers.
- 4664 1966 (Aug 12) *Euphorbia knuthii* (Mozambique, Moamba, 30 miles W of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers. [ISI 516, 1967]
- 4665 1966 (Aug 12) *Orbea paradoxa* (Mozambique, Moamba, 30 miles W of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers.
- 4666 1966 (Aug 12) *Euphorbia confinalis* (Mozambique, 45 miles NW of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers.
- 4667 1966 (Aug 12) *Adenium swazicum* (Mozambique, 45 miles NW of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers. "Seed."
- 4668 1966 (Aug 12) *Aloe marlothii* × *A. parvibracteata* (Mozambique, 45 miles NW of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers.
- 4669 1966 (Aug 12) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Mozambique, 45 miles NW of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers. "Large leaves."
- 4670 1966 (Aug 12) *Ceropegia* sp. (Mozambique, 45 miles NW of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers. "Tuber."
- 4671 1966 (Aug 13) *Aloe sessiliflora* (Mozambique, Maputo, Catembe) L & Lubbers.
- 4672 1966 (Aug 13) *Ceropegia ?radicans* (Mozambique, Maputo, Catembe) L & Lubbers.
- 4673 1966 (Aug 13) *Ceropegia* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo, Catembe) L & Lubbers. "Tuberous."
- 4674 1966 (Aug 13) *Huernia hystrix* (Mozambique, Maputo, Catembe) L & Lubbers.

- 4675 1966 (Aug 20) *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii* (Mpumalanga, 10 miles E of Nelspruit) L & Lubbers.
- 4676 1966 (Aug 20) *Euphorbia clavigera* *persistens* (Mozambique, c.35 miles E of Ressano Garcia) L & Lubbers.
- 4677 1966 (Aug 20) *Euphorbia vandermerwei* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit) L & Lubbers.
- 4678 1966 (Aug 14) *Ceropegia radicans* (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.
- 4679 1966 (Aug 14) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mozambique, across the Komati River nr. Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers. "Epiphytic."
- 4680 1966 (Aug 13) *Eulophia* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo, Catembe) L & Lubbers. "*E. petersii* group."
- 4681 1966 (Aug 21) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit) L & Lubbers. "Yellow flower."
- 4682 1966 (Aug 12) *Aloe petricola* (Mpumalanga, top of hill 15 miles E of Nelspruit) L & Lubbers.
- 4683 1966 (Aug 19) *Strychnos innocua* (Mozambique, 10 miles ±SW of Manhiça) L & Lubbers.
- 4684 1966 (Aug 19) *Strychnos spinosa* (Mozambique, 10 miles ±SW of Manhiça) L & Lubbers.
- 4685 1966 (Aug 13) *Sansevieria* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., Catembe) L & Lubbers.
- 4686 1966 (Aug 13) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., Catembe) L & Lubbers.
- 4687 1966 (Aug 12) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Mozambique, 45 miles NW of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers. "Small leaves."
- 4688 1966 (Aug 14) *Kalanchoe* ?*sexangularis* *mossambicana* (Mozambique, 45 miles NW of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers.
- 4689 1966 (Aug 21) *Euphorbia corniculata* (Mozambique, northern, leg. Leach)
- 4690 1966 (Aug 21) *Kalanchoe humilis* *figueiredoi* (Mozambique, northern, leg. Leach)
- 4691 1966 (Aug 12) *Cissus* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., Catembe) L & Lubbers.
- 4692 1966 (Aug 12) *Talinum* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., Moamba) L & Lubbers.
- 4693 1966 (Aug 19) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers. "Yellow flower."
- 4694 1966 (Aug 19) ? (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers. "Blue flower."
- 4695 1966 (Aug 18) ? (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers. "Blue flower."
- 4696 1966 (Jul 10) ?*Maerua* sp. (Mpumalanga, 5 miles from Loskop on Stoffberg road) L & Lubbers.
- 4697 1966 (Aug 15) ? (Mozambique, between Vila Luisa & Manhiça) L & Lubbers.
- 4698 1966 (Aug 15) *Ochna* sp. (Mozambique, between Vila Luisa & Manhiça) L & Lubbers.
- 4699 1966 (Aug 15) ?*Papilionaceae* sp. (Mozambique, between Vila Luisa & Manhiça) L & Lubbers. "Yellow flower."
- 4700 1966 (Aug 12) *Tinospora fragosa* (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., W of Moamba) L & Lubbers.

- 4701 1966 (Aug 12) *Oxygonum delagoense* (Mpumalanga, E of Nelspruit) L & Lubbers.
- 4702 1966 (Aug 14) ? (Mozambique, SE of Vila Luisa) L & Lubbers.
- 4703 1966 (Aug 18) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mozambique, Praia Sepúlveda) L & Lubbers.
- 4704 1966 (Aug 18) ? (Mozambique, Praia Sepúlveda) L & Lubbers.
- 4705 1966 (Aug 18) ? (Mozambique, Praia Sepúlveda) L & Lubbers.
- 4706 1966 (Aug 18) *Grewia* sp. (Mozambique, Praia Sepúlveda) L & Lubbers.
- 4707 1966 (Aug 18) ? (Mozambique, Praia Sepúlveda) L & Lubbers.
- 4708 1966 (Aug 18) *Sophora* sp. (Mozambique, Praia Sepúlveda, nr. beach) L & Lubbers. "Yellow flower."
- 4709 1966 (Aug 18) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4710 1966 (Aug 18) ?*Meliaceae* sp. (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4711 1966 (Aug 18) *Grewia* sp. (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers. "White flower."
- 4712 1966 (Aug 18) *Landolphia kirkii* (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4713 1966 (Aug 18) *Labiatae* sp. (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers. "White flower."
- 4714 1966 (Aug 18) ? (Mozambique, between Praia Sepúlveda & Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers.
- 4715 1966 (Sep 4) *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road) "Dry cone."
- 4716 1966 (Sep 4) *Aloe aculeata* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road) "Seed."
- 4717 1966 (Sep 4) *Huernia ?stapelioides* vogtsii (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road)
- 4718 1966 (Sep 4) *Huernia ?quinta* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road)
- 4719 1966 (Sep 4) *Eulophia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road)
- 4720 1966 (Sep 4) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road)
- 4721 1966 (Sep 4) *Dombeya rotundifolia* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road)
- 4722 1966 (Sep 4) *Polygala sphenoptera* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road)
- 4723 1966 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road) "§A. *maculata*. Seed."
- 4724 1966 (Sep 4) *Aloe* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 10 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road) "§A. *maculata*. Seed."
- 4725 1966 (Sep 4) *Aloe aculeata* × *Aloe* sp. 4724 (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 10 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road) "Seed."
- 4726 1966 (Sep 4) *Adenia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 10 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road)
- 4727 1966 (Sep 4) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 10 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road) "Yellow flower."
- 4728 1966 (Sep 4) *Aloe chabaudii* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 10 miles from Polala on the Zaaipplaats road)

- 4729 1966 (Sep 4) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 10 miles from Polala on the Zaaiplaats road)
- 4730 1966 (Sep 4) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., deep valley 4 miles S of Polala) "Epiphytic on *Podocarpus*."
- 4731 1966 (Sep 4) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (Limpopo Prov., N of Mookgophong [formerly Naboomspruit])
- 4732 1966 (Sep 4) *Huernia ?stapelioides vogtsii* (Limpopo Prov., N of Mookgophong [formerly Naboomspruit])
- 4733 1966 (Sep 4) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg Distr., 15 miles from Polala on the Zaaiplaats road)
- 4734 1966 (Sep 25) *Aloe vacillans* (Yemen, leg. Fuller) Listed as "*Aloe audhalica*".
- 4735 1966 (Sep 25) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, leg. Fuller)
- 4736 1966 (Sep 25) *Kalanchoe bentii* (Yemen, leg. Fuller)
- 4737 1966 (Sep 25) *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* mutans (Gauteng, N of Groblersdal, leg. Lubbers)
- 4738 1966 (Sep 25) *Aloe wickensii* (Gauteng, N of Groblersdal, leg. Lubbers)
- 4739 1966 (Sep 26) *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* mutans (Gauteng, N of Groblersdal, leg. Schwellnus)
- 4740 1966 (Sep 26) *Aloe ?cryptopoda* (Gauteng, N of Groblersdal, leg. Schwellnus)
- 4741 1966 (Oct 2) *Nuxia congesta* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Munro Drive)
- 4742 1966 (Oct 2) *Maerua cafra* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Munro Drive)
- 4743 1966 (Oct 5) *Othonna natalensis scapigera* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Roodepoort, Florida Park) "Yellow flower."
- 4744 1966 (Oct 5) *Senecio glandulosus-pilosus* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Roodepoort, Florida Park) "Purple flower."
- 4745 1966 (Oct 5) *Gnidia canoargentea* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Roodepoort, Florida Park) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon canoargenteus*". "Shrubby. Woody. Small capitula."
- 4746 1966 (Oct 5) *Boophane disticha* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Roodepoort, Florida Park)
- 4747 1966 (Oct 5) *Aloe verecunda* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Roodepoort, Florida Park)
- 4748 1966 (Oct 5) *Ceropegia ampliata* (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, Potchefstroom, leg. Louw)
- 4749 1966 (Oct 5) *Ceropegia conrathii* (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, Potchefstroom, leg. Louw)
- 4750 1966 (Oct 5) *Ceropegia insignis* (Limpopo Prov., Waterberg, leg. Louw)
- 4751 1966 (Oct 5) *Ceropegia rendallii* (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, Potchefstroom, leg. Louw)
- 4752 1966 (Oct 5) *Tromotriche longii* (E Cape, Zuurberg, leg. Louw)
- 4753 1966 (Oct 5) *Scilla ?natalensis* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit, leg. Louw)
- 4754 1966 (Oct 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Region, Outjo, leg. Hardy 2308)
- 4755 1966 (Oct 6) *Crassothonna opima* (Namibia, Sendelingsdrift, leg. Hardy 2285)
- 4756 1966 (Oct 6) *Larryleachia ?perlata* (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Hardy) Listed as "*Trichocaulon ?truncatum*".
- 4757 1966 (Oct 6) *Larryleachia picta meloformis* (Namibia, Aus, leg. Hardy)
- 4758 1966 (Oct 6) *Tulista dinteri* (Namibia, Kunene Region, Outjo, leg. Hardy)
- 4759 1966 (Oct 7) *Aloe suffulta* (Mozambique, Sabie River N of Sabie, leg. Lubbers)
- 4760 1966 (Oct 7) *Ceropegia radicans* (Mozambique, Sabie River N of Sabie, leg. Lubbers)

- 4761 1966 (Oct 7) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* (Mozambique, Sabie River N of Sabie, leg. Lubbers)
- 4762 1966 (Oct 12) *Hoodia alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz, ex Hardy) Listed as "*Trichocaulon halenbergense*".
- 4763 1966 (Oct 12) *Tulista sladeniana* (Namibia, Khomas Highlands, ex Hardy)
- 4764 1966 (Oct 12) *Haworthia* sp. nov. (Gauteng, Groblersdal, ex Hardy)
- 4765 1966 (Oct 12) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Nkandla, ex Hardy)
- 4766 1966 (Oct 12) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, ex Hardy) Listed as "*Eulphidium* sp."
- 4767 1966 (Oct 12) *Erica glandulosa* (W Cape, ex Hardy)
- 4768 1966 (Oct 12) *Erica baccans* (W Cape, ex Hardy)
- 4769 1966 (Oct 12) *Euphorbia juttæ* (Namibia, Sendelingsdrift, ex Hardy)
- 4770 1966 (Oct 12) *Lithops dorotheae* (N Cape, Namaqualand, nr. Pofadder, typ. loc., leg. Brits)
- 4771 1966 (Oct 14) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn, leg. Fuller)
- 4772 1966 (Oct 14) *Aloe ?lavranosii splendens* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn, leg. Fuller)
- 4773 1966 (Oct 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn, leg. Fuller)
- 4774 1966 (Oct 14) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn, leg. Fuller)
- 4775 1966 (Oct 14) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn, leg. Fuller)
- 4776 1966 (Oct 14) *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn, leg. Fuller)
- 4777 1966 (Oct 21) *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens isaloensis* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh)
- 4778 1966 (Oct 21) *Ceropegia fimbriata* (W Cape, Worcester, ex Hardy)
- 4779 1966 (Oct 21) *Aloe parviflora* (Kwazulu-Natal, Pinetown, ex Hardy)
- 4780 1966 (Oct 21) *Aloe parvula* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh, ex Hardy)
- 4781 1966 (Oct 22) *Boophone disticha* (Gauteng, Witkoppen, suburb of Greater Johannesburg)
- 4782 1966 (Oct 22) *Eulophia clavicornis* (Gauteng, Witkoppen, suburb of Greater Johannesburg) Listed as "*Eulophia hyans*".
- 4783 1966 (Oct 22) *Aloe* sp. §*Chortolirion* (Gauteng, Witkoppen, suburb of Greater Johannesburg)
- 4784 1966 (Nov 3) *Aloe viridiflora* (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4785 1966 (Nov 3) *Euphorbia juttæ* (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4786 1966 (Nov 3) *Euphorbia namibensis* (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4787 1966 (Nov 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten) "Related to *E. braunsii*."
- 4788 1966 (Nov 3) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten) "Stout, thorny." Listed as *Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 4789 1966 (Nov 3) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten) "Thin-branched, thorny." Listed as *Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 4789A 1966 (Nov 3) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten) "Thornless." Listed as *Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 4790 1966 (Nov 3) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten) "Stout, persistent leaf-bases." Listed as *Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 4791 1966 (Nov 3) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten)

- 4792 1966 (Nov 3) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4793 1966 (Nov 11) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Khuriya Muriya Islands, leg. Doe Jul 1966)
- 4794 1966 (Nov 11) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Khuriya Muriya Islands, leg. Doe Jul 1966)
- 4795 1966 (Nov 11) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Khuriya Muriya Islands, leg. Doe Jul 1966)
- 4796 1966 (Nov 11) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Khuriya Muriya Islands, leg. Doe Jul 1966)
- 4797 1966 (Nov 20) ?*Hibiscus microcarpus* (Gauteng, 5 miles S of Pelindaba Nuclear Research Centre, W of Pretoria)
- 4798 1966 (Nov 20) *Ipomoea bathycolpos* var. *bathycolpos* (Gauteng, 5 miles S of Pelindaba Nuclear Research Centre, W of Pretoria) "Pink."
- 4799 1966 (Nov 20) *Asclepias affinis* (Gauteng, 4 miles S of Pelindaba Nuclear Research Centre, W of Pretoria) "Green flower."
- 4800 1966 (Nov 20) *Heliotropium ciliatum* (Gauteng, 4 miles S of Pelindaba Nuclear Research Centre, W of Pretoria) "Green flower."
- 4801 1966 (Nov 20) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, 4 miles S of Pelindaba Nuclear Research Centre, W of Pretoria) "For Hoffmann La Roche."
- 4802 1966 (Nov 20) ?*Raphionacme* sp. (Gauteng, 4 miles S of Pelindaba Nuclear Research Centre, W of Pretoria) "Green flower."
- 4803 1966 (Nov 18) *Aloe chabaudii* (KwaZulu-Natal, McAlpine Dam, leg. Schweltnus)
- 4805 1966 (Nov 26) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Witputs, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4806 1966 (Nov 26) *Tulista variegata* (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 4807 1966 (Nov 26) *Aloe ?pachygaster* (Namibia, Lorelei) "Robust form."
- 4808 1966 (Dec 4) *Nuxia congesta* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Linksfield Ridge)
- 4809 1966 (Dec 10) *Crinum* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Pienaarsrivier) "Dwarf."
- 4810 1966 (Dec 10) *Orbeopsis lutea* (Limpopo Prov., Pienaarsrivier)
- 4811 1966 (Dec 10) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Pienaarsrivier)
- 4812 1966 (Dec 10) *Crinum* sp. (Limpopo Prov., NE of Mookgophong [formerly Naboomspruit])
- 4813 1966 (Dec 10) *Ipomoea bolusiana* (Limpopo Prov., NE of Mookgophong [formerly Naboomspruit])
- 4814 1966 (Dec 10) *Euphorbia trichadenia* (Limpopo Prov., NE of Mookgophong [formerly Naboomspruit])
- 4815 1966 (Dec 10) *Hypoxis* sp. (Limpopo Prov., NE of Mookgophong [formerly Naboomspruit])
- 4816 1966 (Dec 10) *Raphionacme* sp. (Limpopo Prov., NE of Mookgophong [formerly Naboomspruit])
- 4817 1966 (Dec 10) *Haemanthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., 8 miles SE of Mokopane [formerly Potgeitersrus])
- 4818 1966 (Dec 10) *Orbeopsis melanantha* (Limpopo Prov., 8 miles SE of Mokopane [formerly Potgeitersrus])
- 4819 1966 (Dec 10) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., 8 miles SE of Mokopane [formerly Potgeitersrus])
- 4820 1966 (Dec 10) *Aloe marlothii* (Limpopo Prov., 8 miles SE of Mokopane [formerly Potgeitersrus]) "Seed."

- 4821 1966 (Dec 10) *Aloe ?longibracteata* (Limpopo Prov., 12 miles W of Mokopane [formerly Potgeitersrus]) "Seed."
- 4822 1966 (Dec 10) *Euphorbia ingens* (Limpopo Prov., 12 miles W of Mokopane [formerly Potgeitersrus])
- 4823 1966 (Dec 10) *Agathisanthemum bojeri* ssp. *bojeri* australe (Gauteng, Hammanskraal)
- 4824 1966 (Dec 10) *Becium angustifolium* (Gauteng, Hammanskraal)
- 4825 1966 (Dec 10) *Barleria rehmannii* (Gauteng, Hammanskraal)
- 4826 1966 (Dec 10) *Ozoroa paniculosa* (Gauteng, Hammanskraal)
- 4827 1966 (Dec 10) *Seddera capensis* (Limpopo Prov., Pienaarsrivier)
- 4828 1966 (Dec 10) *Ruelliopsis setosa* (Limpopo Prov., Pienaarsrivier)
- 4829 1966 (Dec 10) *Polygala* sp. (Limpopo Prov., 15 miles E of Mookgophong [formerly Naboomspruit])
- 4830 1966 (Dec 15) *Brachystelma circinatum* galpinii (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, Potchefstroom, leg. Louw)
- 4831 1966 (Dec 8) *Kalanchoe hametiorum* (Mozambique, leg. Leach 10959) "Seed."
- 4832 1966 (Dec 20) *Euphorbia decidua* (leg. Leach)
- 4833 1966 (Dec 26) *Encephalartos humilis* (leg. Koeleman & Lubbers)
- 4834 1966 (Dec 26) *Aloe ?chortolirioides* var. *woolliana* (leg. Koeleman & Lubbers)
- 4835 1966 (Dec 26) *Aloe thompsoniae* (leg. Koeleman & Lubbers)
- 4836 1966 (Dec 26) *Huernia ?kirkii* bicampanulata (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers.
- 4837 1966 (Dec 26) *Huernia* sp. (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers.
- 4838 1966 (Dec 26) *Orbeopsis lutea* (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers.
- 4839 1966 (Dec 26) *Crinum* sp. (NW Prov., Odi 1, S of Hebron) L & Lubbers.
- 4840 1966 (Dec 26) *Aloe* sp. (Gauteng, S of Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan], on high ground) L & Lubbers.
- 4842 1966 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia schinzii* (Gauteng, S of Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan], on high ground) L & Lubbers.
- 4843 1966 (Dec 26) *Eulophia* sp. (Gauteng, S of Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan], on high ground) L & Lubbers.
- 4844 1966 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia trichadenia* (Gauteng, S of Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan], on high ground) L & Lubbers.
- 4845 1966 (Dec 26) *Carissa bispinosa* (NW Prov., Brits, S of De Wildt) L & Lubbers.
- 4846 1966 (Dec 26) *Carissa bispinosa* (NW Prov., Brits, S of Hebron) L & Lubbers.
- 4847 1966 (Dec 28) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, between Sumail Gap & Muscat, leg. Lewis, 30 Oct 1966)
- 4848 1966 (Dec 26) *Plexipus hederaceus* (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers. "White flowers in racemes." Listed as "*Chascanum hederaceum*."
- 4849 1966 (Dec 26) *Evolvulus alsinoides* (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers. "Blue flowers resembling *Anagallis*."
- 4850 1966 (Dec 26) *Aptosimum procumbens* var. *elongatum* (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers. "Creeping. Dark violet flowers."
- 4851 1966 (Dec 26) *Zornia capensis* (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers. "Yellow flowers."

- 4852 1966 (Dec 26) *Sesamum* sp. (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers. "Annual. Pink flowers."
- 4853 1966 (Dec 26) *Polygala amatymbica* (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers.
- 4853A 1966 (Dec 26) *Lippia scaberrima* (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers.
- 4854 1966 (Dec 26) *Verbenaceae* sp. (NW Prov., Brits, De Wildt, NW of Pretoria) L & Lubbers.
- 4855 1966 (Dec 26) *Geigeria burkei* (Gauteng, Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers.
- 4856 1966 (Dec 26) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers.
- 4857 1966 (Dec 26) *Barleria* sp. (Gauteng, Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers.
- 4858 1966 (Dec 26) ? (Gauteng, Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers.
- 4859 1966 (Dec 26) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers. "Mauve flower."
- 4860 1966 (Dec 26) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers.
- 4861 1966 (Dec 26) ?*Geraniaceae* sp. (Gauteng, 6 miles S of Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers.
- 4862 1966 (Dec 26) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, 6 miles S of Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers.
- 4863 1966 (Dec 26) ? (Gauteng, 6 miles S of Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers.
- 4864 1966 (Dec 26) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, 6 miles S of Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers. Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 4865 1966 (Dec 26) ?*Malvaceae* sp. (Gauteng, 6 miles S of Tswaing [formerly Pretoria Saltpan]) L & Lubbers.
- 4866 1967 (Jan 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Bryanston, suburb of Johannesburg) "Yellow flower."
- 4867 1967 (Jan 1) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Bryanston, suburb of Johannesburg) "Grey leaves. Single, purple capitulum."
- 4868 1967 (Jan 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Bryanston, suburb of Johannesburg) "Dwarf. Yellow flower."
- 4869 1967 (Jan 1) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Bryanston, suburb of Johannesburg) "Green leaves with grey undersides. Purple capitulum in clusters."
- 4870 1967 (Jan 1) *Dicoma zeyheri* (Gauteng, Bryanston, suburb of Johannesburg)
- 4871 1967 (Jan 8) ?*Loganiaceae* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Witkoppen, Anthony Leonsins' Farm)
- 4872 1967 (Jan 8) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Witkoppen, Anthony Leonsins' Farm)
- 4873 1967 (Jan 8) *Ceropegia rendallii* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Witkoppen, Anthony Leonsins' Farm)
- 4874 1967 (Jan 6) *Encephalartos villosus* (ex Admiraal, PRE)
- 4875 1967 (Jan 6) *Encephalartos humilis* (ex Admiraal, PRE)
- 4876 1967 (Jan 6) *Stangeria eriopus* (ex Admiraal, PRE)
- 4877 1967 (Jan 12) *Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4878 1967 (Jan 12) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4879 1967 (Jan 12) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, 5 miles E of Vereeniging)

- 4880 1967 (Jan 12) ?*Thymelaeaceae* sp. (Gauteng, 5 miles E of Vereeniging)
- 4881 1967 (Jan 12) *Labiatae* sp. (Gauteng, 5 miles E of Vereeniging)
- 4882 1967 (Jan 12) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, 5 miles E of Vereeniging)
- 4883 1967 (Jan 12) *Verbenaceae* sp. (Gauteng, 5 miles E of Vereeniging)
- 4884 1967 (Jan 12) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, 5 miles E of Vereeniging) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 4885 1967 (Jan 12) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4886 1967 (Jan 12) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4887 1967 (Jan 12) ? (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4888 1967 (Jan 12) *Labiatae* sp. (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4889 1967 (Jan 12) *Labiatae* sp. (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4890 1967 (Jan 12) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4891 1967 (Jan 12) ? (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4892 1967 (Jan 12) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4893 1967 (Jan 12) *Ipomoea* sp. (Gauteng, Kliprivier station)
- 4894 1967 (Jan 13) *Aloe* sp. (Mauritius, leg. Schlieben 10819) "*Lomatophyllum*."
- 4895 1967 (Jan 13) *Oeceoclades mackenii* (Kwazulu-Natal) Listed as "*Eulophidium mackenii*."
- 4896 1967 (Jan 13) *Ceropegia* aff. *juncea* (Kwazulu-Natal)
- 4897 1967 (Jan 15) *Aloe* sp. (Mozambique, Sabie, leg. Schwellnus)
- 4898 1967 (Jan 21) *Riocreuxia* ?*picta* (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane [formerly Potgietersrus]) L & Lubbers.
- 4899 1967 (Jan 22) ?*Jatropha* sp. (N Cape, Steelkop) L & Lubbers.
- 4900 1967 (Jan 22) *Huerniopsis atrosanguinea* (N Cape, Steelkop) L & Lubbers.
- 4901 1967 (Jan 22) *Huernia zebrina* (N Cape, Steelkop) L & Lubbers.
- 4902 1967 (Jan 22) ?*Harpagophytum procumbens* (N Cape, Steelkop) L & Lubbers.
- 4903 1967 (Jan 22) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (N Cape, Steelkop) L & Lubbers.
- 4904 1967 (Jan 21) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo, ex Roux)
- 4905 1967 (Jan 21) *Ceropegia turgida* n.n. (Limpopo Prov., Mokopane [formerly Potgietersrus], ex Roux)
- 4906 1967 (Jan 21) *Ceropegia crassifolia* var. *crassifolia thorncroftii* (NW Prov., Ditsobotla, Witpan, ex Roux)
- 4907 1967 (Jan 21) *Euphorbia* sp. (no location, ex Roux)
- 4908 1967 (Jan 21) *Ceropegia ballyana* (no location, ex Roux)
- 4909 1967 (Jan 21) *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg, ex Roux)
- 4910 1967 (Jan 22) *Barleria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4911 1967 (Jan 22) ? (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4912 1967 (Jan 22) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers. "Yellow/brown flower."
- 4913 1967 (Jan 22) *Ipomoea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers. "Linear leaves. Yellow flower."
- 4914 1967 (Jan 22) ?*Ocimum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4915 1967 (Jan 22) *Dalechampia capensis kirkii* (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.

- 4916 1967 (Jan 22) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4917 1967 (Jan 22) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers. "?*Phaseolinae*. Grey leaves. Vinous flower."
- 4918 1967 (Jan 22) ?*Polygalaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4919 1967 (Jan 22) ? (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4920 1967 (Jan 22) *Hermannia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4921 1967 (Jan 22) ? (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4922 1967 (Jan 22) *Dolichos* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4923 1967 (Jan 22) *Cyperaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4924 1967 (Jan 22) ? (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4925 1967 (Jan 22) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4926 1967 (Jan 22) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4927 1967 (Jan 22) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4928 1967 (Jan 22) *Cleome* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4929 1967 (Jan 22) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4930 1967 (Jan 22) ?*Senecio* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4931 1967 (Jan 22) ?*Dicoma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4932 1967 (Jan 22) *Ipomoea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers. "Cordate leaves. Yellow flower."
- 4933 1967 (Jan 22) *Solanum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4934 1967 (Jan 22) *Tribulus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4935 1967 (Jan 22) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4936 1967 (Jan 22) *Crotalaria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4937 1967 (Jan 22) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4938 1967 (Jan 22) ? (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4939 1967 (Jan 22) ? (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.

- 4940** 1967 (Jan 22) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4941** 1967 (Jan 22) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4942** 1967 (Jan 22) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., 8 miles S of Mokopane [formerly Potgietersrus]) L & Lubbers.
- 4943** 1967 (Jan 22) *Loranthus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., 3 miles NE of Mokopane [formerly Potgietersrus]) L & Lubbers.
- 4944** 1967 (Jan 22) ? (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4945** 1967 (Jan 22) ? (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4946** 1967 (Jan 22) ? (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4947** 1967 (Jan 22) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mkobola, Tweefontein, Witvinger Nature Reserve, 1033 Mining Project) L & Lubbers.
- 4948** 1967 (Jan 28) *Euphorbia* aff. *trichadenia* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 4949** 1967 (Jan 28) *Crinum graminicola* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 4950** 1967 (Jan 28) *Hypoxis* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne) "Large, very carinate leaves."
- 4951** 1967 (Jan 28) *Ipomoea* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne) "Small, digitate leaves."
- 4952** 1967 (Jan 28) ? *Senecio* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 4953** 1967 (Jan 28) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 4954** 1967 (Jan 28) *Kniphofia* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, Riet River nr. bridge N of nr. Eldoraigne)
- 4955** 1967 (Jan 29) ? *Pachycarpus* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 4956** 1967 (Jan 29) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston) "Prostrate."
- 4957** 1967 (Jan 29) *Labiatae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 4958** 1967 (Jan 29) ? *Lantana* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 4959** 1967 (Jan 29) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 4960** 1967 (Jan 29) *Labiatae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 4961** 1967 (Jan 29) ? (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 4962** 1967 (Jan 29) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 4963** 1967 (Feb 7) *Leguminosae* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom) "Orange flower."
- 4964** 1967 (Feb 7) *Asteraceae* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom)
- 4965** 1967 (Feb 7) *Asteraceae* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom)
- 4966** 1967 (Feb 7) ? *Indigofera* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom)
- 4967** 1967 (Feb 7) *Acanthaceae* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom) "Prostrate."
- 4968** 1967 (Feb 7) ? (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom)
- 4969** 1967 (Feb 7) *Acanthaceae* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom) "Prostrate."

- 4970 1967 (Feb 7) *Salvia* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom)
- 4971 1967 (Feb 7) *Labiatae* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom) "White flower."
- 4972 1967 (Feb 7) *Lantana* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom)
- 4973 1967 (Feb 7) *Asteraceae* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom)
- 4974 1967 (Feb 7) ?*Indigofera* sp. (NW Prov., Tlokwe Municipality, 15 miles E of Potchefstroom)
- 4975 1967 (Feb 7) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Carletonville) "Prostrate. Yellow flower."
- 4976 1967 (Feb 7) *Cleome* sp. (Gauteng, Carletonville)
- 4977 1967 (Feb 7) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Carletonville)
- 4978 1967 (Feb 19) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, Cape St. Francis, leg. Viljoen)
- 4979 1967 (Feb 19) *Barleria* sp. (Gauteng, Greater Johannesburg, North Riding)
- 4980 1967 (Feb 19) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Greater Johannesburg, North Riding)
- 4981 1967 (Feb 19) ?*Labiatae* or *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Greater Johannesburg, North Riding)
- 4982 1967 (Feb 20) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Boksburg) "Spiny. Large, yellow capitulum."
- 4983 1967 (Feb 24) ? (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 4984 1967 (Feb 24) *Solanum* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 4985 1967 (Feb 24) *Gladiolus* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 4986 1967 (Feb 24) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 4987 1967 (Feb 24) *Cyrtanthus epiphyticus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Nkandla Forest)
- 4988 1967 (Feb 24) *Cyrtanthus angustifolius coccineus* (Kwazulu-Natal)
- 4989 1967 (Feb 28) *Rhamphicarpa fistulosa* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in wet places)
- 4990 1967 (Feb 28) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in wet places)
- 4991 1967 (Feb 28) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in wet places)
- 4992 1967 (Feb 28) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in wet places)
- 4993 1967 (Feb 28) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in dry places) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 4994 1967 (Feb 28) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in dry places)
- 4995 1967 (Feb 28) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in dry places)
- 4996 1967 (Feb 28) ?*Crotalaria* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in dry places)
- 4997 1967 (Feb 28) *Hermannia* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in dry places)
- 4998 1967 (Feb 28) *Hypericum* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in dry places)
- 4999 1967 (Feb 28) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in dry places)
- 5000 1967 (Feb 28) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston, in dry places)
- 5001 1967 (Mar 3) *Stapelia*, *Orbea* or *Orbeanthus* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, Izingolweni, leg. Lubbers) Listed as "*Stapelia* or *Stultitia* sp."
- 5002 1967 (Mar 3) *Aloe linearifolia* (KwaZulu-Natal, Port Shepstone, leg. Lubbers) "Seed."
- 5003 1967 (Mar 3) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, Izingolweni, leg. Lubbers)

- S&L 19** 1967 (Mar 14) *Euphorbia inarticulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Mukeiras) Smith & L. Determination by R.-Smith in pers. comm. to Lavranos 27 Nov 1967. [K spirit]
- S&L 20** 1967 (Mar 14) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Musaymir) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 57** 1967 (Mar 17) *Jatropha spinosa* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) Smith & L. [K]
- S&L 81** 1967 (Mar 19-20) *Aloe perryi* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Omhari [formerly Hawari], almost 1km E of Hawlaf [formerly Suk]) Smith & L. [UCBG 67.941]
- S&L 100** 1967 (Mar 22) *Cissus subaphylla* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hadibu plain, between Hadibu & Hawlaf [formerly Suk]) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 101** 1967 (Mar 22) *Seddera fastigiata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hadibu plain, between Hadibu & Hawlaf [formerly Suk], 200yd from the sea in sandy, gravelly and pebbly open ground at sea level) [K, FI] "Stiff, rounded bushes. White flowers."
- S&L 109** 1967 (Mar 23) *Pergularia tomentosa* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Ras Hubbha [Ra's Hebak], 4km W of Hadibu) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 112** 1967 (Mar 23) *Euphorbia arbuscula* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Ta'aqs, W of Jabal Tef [formerly Jebel Rughid]) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L121** 1967 (Mar 26) *Jatropha unicastata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Qaysoh) Smith & L. [K]
- S&L134** 1967 (Mar 27) *Boswellia bullata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih above Qaysoh, on limestone cliff with *Hypericum*, 215m) Smith & L. [K (holo), FI ex K 8 Sep 1998] "Small tree 12-15ft high, jutting out of cliff face. Incense very fragrant. Flowers pale yellow." [Originally identified as *Boswellia elongata*, but re-evaluated by Thulin as a new species in 1996] **Type collection.**
- S&L 138** 1967 (Mar 27) *Hibiscus socotranus* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih above Qaysoh, escarpment c.6km SW of Qalansiyah, on sheer limestone rock face, 300m) Smith & L. [K (holo), EAH, FI, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3675]
- S&L 139** 1967 (Mar 27) *Aloe squarrosa* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih, escarpment c.6km SW of Qalansiyah, almost inaccessible sheer limestone cliff face, 300m) Smith & L. [K, in spirit (ex cult.)]
- S&L 142** 1967 (Mar 27) *Dorstenia gigas* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih, escarpment c.6km SW of Qalansiyah, on bleak limestone cliffs embedded in cavities) Smith & L.
- S&L 171A** 1967 (Mar 27) *Ceropegia aristolochioides* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih, escarpment c.6km SW of Qalansiyah) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 172** 1967 (Mar 27) *Ruellia dioscoridis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., on gravelly windswept summit ridge nr. the top of Jabal Ma'lih, an escarpment c.6km SW of Qalansiyah, 590m) [K] Smith & L. "Flowers lilac."
- S&L 202** 1967 (Mar 31) *Actinopteris semiflabellata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, Muqadrihon Pass) Smith & L. [K]

- S&L 206** 1967 (Mar 31) *Ruellia insignis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, Muqadrihon Pass) Smith & L.
- S&L 210** 1967 (Apr 1) *Dirachma socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, Muqadrihon Pass) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 225** 1967 (Apr 1) *Dorstenia gigas* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, Muqadrihon Pass, on the sides of huge limestone boulders) Smith & L. "Large specimens." [K spirit]
- S&L 229** 1967 (Apr 1) *Socotora aphylla* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, Muqadrihon Pass) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 247** 1967 (Apr 5) *Edithcolea grandis* 'Sordida' (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh Plateau, head of the gorge [formerly Goahal Valley] which leads up to the Misahat Hawmhil area [formerly Homhil Plateau], nr. the typ. loc. of *Echidnopsis sordida* Forbes 148) Smith & L. [K spirit, dated 13 Jul 1967]
- S&L 249A** 1967 (Apr 5) *Calotropis procera* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh Plateau, head of the gorge [formerly Goahal Valley] which leads up to the Misahat Hawmhil area [formerly Homhil Plateau]) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 250A** 1967 (Apr 6) *Kalanchoe robusta* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., limestone escarpment of the Jabal Majhah, 340m) Smith & L. "Living material only."
- S&L 253** 1967 (Apr 6) *Trichodesma scottii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., S Hamaderoh Plateau, lower slopes of the Majhah Escarpment, 380m) Smith & L. "Ripe fruit gathered, but seed failed to germinate." ["We went up the Goahal Valley that runs roughly E – W and emerged on the Homhil Plateau where we camped for some 4 days. On our left (north) was the eastern half of the Hamaderoh Ridge, while to the south lies the much lower ridge named for us by the locals as Majhah Ridge (or Escarpment)."] pers. comm. Lavranos 1 Jul 2015]
- S&L 255** 1967 (Apr 6) *Ficus socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, Majhah escarpment, the local name for a ridge on the southern side of the gorge known as the Goahal Valley that leads up to the Misahat Hawmhil area [formerly Homhil Plateau], under overhanging limestone cliffs, among boulders) Smith & L.
- S&L 257** 1967 (Apr 6) *Dioscorea lanata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, Majhah escarpment, the local name for a ridge on the southern side of the gorge known as the Goahal Valley that leads up to the Misahat Hawmhil area [formerly Homhil Plateau]) Smith & L. [K]
- S&L 272** (Apr 6) *Hypericum socotranum* ssp. *smithii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, Majhah escarpment face, 510m.) Smith & L. [BM holo] **Type collection.**
- S&L 287** 1967 (Apr 6) *Punica protopunica* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., on the Hamaderoh plateau) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 290** 1967 (Apr 6) *Boswellia elongata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., on the Hamaderoh plateau, with *S&L 291*) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 291** 1967 (Apr 6) *Cissus hamaderohensis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., on the Hamaderoh plateau, trailing on the ground under *S&L 290*) Smith & L. [K (holo), FI., *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3678, ISI 1011 (1977)] **Type collection.**

- S&L 306** 1967 (Apr 7) *Boswellia nana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh on S-facing slope above the plateau, 426m) Smith & L. [K spirit, dated 1974, FI] "This plant has a very unusual habit for *Boswellia*. Of the Socotran species, only it and the species now called *B. popoviana* have both pink flowers and unifoliate leaves, but *B. popoviana* has a more orthodox habit."
- S&L 308** 1967 (Apr 7) *Cryptolepis arbuscula* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh on S-facing slope in a small recess on a limestone cliff face, 12°35'N, 54°17'E, 460m) Smith & L. [K (holo. spirit), FI, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3686] "The only specimen seen. The habit is quite different from the suffruticose habit of *C. intricata*, which was growing nearby (S&L 278)." Listed as "*Mitolepis arbuscula*." **Type collection.**
- S&L 309** 1967 (Apr 7) *Sarcostemma socotranum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh on vertical limestone face, c.350m) Smith & L. [K spirit, ISI 1036 (1977)]. "Rare because of predation by goats and camels." **Type collection.**
- S&L 310** 1967 (Apr 7) *Echidnopsis insularis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., S slopes of Jabal Hamaderoh, 12°35'N, 54°18'E, c.400m) Smith & L. [K spirit] **Type collection.**
- S&L 314** 1967 (Apr 7) *Croton socotranus* var. *pachyclados* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, nr. the summit facing NE towards the sea, among tumbled limestone boulders, 12°35'N, 54°17'E, 620m) Smith & L. [K (holo), EAH, FI, PRE, W, WAG, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3699] **Type collection.**
- S&L 318** 1967 (Apr 8) *Ruellia patula* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, Majhah escarpment, in crevices on limestone rock face 430m.) Smith & L. [K]
- S&L 323** 1967 (Apr 8) *Boswellia nana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, Majhah escarpment, prostrate or pendent on limestone rock face in crevices, 396m.) Smith & L. [K (holo), FI, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3676] **Type collection.**
- S&L 329** 1967 (Apr 8) *Dorstenia gigas* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, Majhah escarpment) Smith & L.
- S&L 350** 1967 (Apr 12) *Euphorbia schimperii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., N slope of Mt. Haiybak above Ras Hubbha [Ra's Hebak]) Smith & L. [K, spirit]
- S&L 351** 1967 (Apr 12) *Meineckia filipes* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., N slope of Mt. Haiybak above Ras Hubbha [Ra's Hebak], among loose limestone stones under shrubs of *Jatropha unicostata*, 12°37'N, 53°58'E, c.60m) Smith & L. [K, FI, PRE, DAV, EAH]
- S&L 353** 1967 (Apr 12) *Jatropha unicostata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., N slope of Mt. Haiybak above Ras Hubbha [Ra's Hebak]) Smith & L. [K]
- S&L 354** 1967 (Apr 12) *Boswellia popoviana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., N slope of Mt. Haiybak above Ras Hubbha, on sheer limestone cliff face, 150m) Smith & L. [K, FI, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3677]
- S&L 355** 1967 (Apr 12) *Withania riebeckii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., W edge of Habidu plain, where the path from Habidu to Qadub passes under Ras Hubbha [Ra's Hebak], 15m) Smith & L.

- S&L 360** 1967 (Apr 13) *Euphorbia arbuscula* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, nr. the summit of the Rejid Plateau) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 361** 1967 (Apr 13) *Ruellia dioscoridis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., W edge of Habidu plain, where the path from Habidu to Qadub passes under Ras Hubbha [Ra's Hebak], on rocky limestone slope, 60m) Smith & L. [K, FI, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3690] "Common. Flowers pure white."
- S&L 364** 1967 (Apr 13) *Boswellia popoviana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, nr. the summit of the Rejid Plateau, on side of huge jagged limestone boulders, 460m) Smith & L. [K (holo. spirit, dated 1974), FI, PRE] **Type collection.**
- S&L 370** 1967 (Apr 13) *Kalanchoe robusta* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, nr. the summit of the Rejid Plateau, 520m) Smith & L.
- S&L 374** 1967 (Apr 13) *Dorstenia gigas* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, nr. the summit of the Rejid Plateau, on cliffs) Smith & L. "Fine specimens."
- S&L 380** 1967 (Apr 13) *Punica protopunica* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, nr. the summit of the Rejid Plateau) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 390** 1967 (Apr 13) *Aloe perryi* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, nr. the summit of the Rejid Plateau) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 391** 1967 (Apr 13) *Sarcostemma viminale* ssp. *stipitaceum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hadibu Plain) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 395** 1967 (Apr 16) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hadibu Plain) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 399** 1967 (Apr 17) *Adenium socotranum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hadibu Plain) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 402** 1967 (Apr 18) *Ruellia patula* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Wadi Dineghen, among boulders by the pathside, 250m) [K] "Corolla pale blue with white throat."
- S&L 419** 1967 (Apr 19) *Euphorbia hajhiresis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, boulder-strewn wooded slope above & to the E of Adhoh di-Mel Hoh pass, with *Croton sulcifructus*, *Cephalocrotonopsis socotrana*, etc., 12°35'N, 54°03'E, 860m) Smith & L. [K (holo), EAH, FT, PRE, WAG, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3696] **Type collection.**
- S&L 428** 1967 (Apr 19) *Spiniluma discolor* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Jabal Di-Renih [listed as Finighir], E of Adhoh di-Mel Hoh pass, in *Cocculus balfourii*, *Cephalocrotonopsis socotrana*, *Rhus thyrsoiflora*, *Hypericum scopulorum* thicket interspersed with open grassy patches, 12°35'N, 54°04'E, 920m) Smith & L. [K (holo), EAH, FI, PRE, W, WAG, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3684] **Type collection** [as *Sideroxylon discolor*].
- S&L 429** 1967 (Apr 19) *Ruellia patula* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, N of Adhoh di-Mel Hoh pass, on open grassy slopes, 900m) Smith & L. [K, FI] "Corolla blue with white throat."
- S&L 435** 1967 (Apr 19) *Hypericum lanceolatum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Adhoh di-Mel Hoh pass) Smith & L.

- S&L 437** 1967 (Apr 19) *Carissa edulis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Adhoh di-Melhoh pass) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 437A** 1967 (Apr 19) *Jasminum fluminense* ssp. *socotranum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Adhoh di-Melhoh pass) Smith & L.
- S&L 438** 1967 (Apr 19) *Duvaliandra (Caralluma) dioscoridis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., immediately SW of the saddle of the Adhoh di-Melhoh pass, on a bare, stony slope of lichen-covered, red, alkaline granite, 12°33'N, 54°03'E, 823m) Smith & L. [K (holo. spirit), PRE, Z, ISI 751, 1972; DP3076 via Hardy PRE11351, SRGH, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3687] **Type collection.**
- S&L 447** 1967 (Apr 20) *Plectranthus socotranus* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., E Hajhir Mtns., Jabal Shihali, on grassy slopes at the foot of the granite pinnacles, 12°36'N, 54°04'E, 920m) Smith & L. "Small shrub with succulent, prominently reticulately veined leaves. Flowers pale lilac." [K]
- S&L 454** 1967 (Apr 20) *Nirarathamnos asarifolius* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., E Hajhir Mtns., Jabal Shihali) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 456** 1967 (Apr 20) *Hemicrambe townsendii* fruticosus (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., Jabal Zikhon, a granite peak 1km SE of Jabal Shihali, in *Croton* thicket, 12°36'N, 54°05'E, c.910m) Smith & L. Listed as "*Fabrisinapis fruticosus*". "Occasional. Flowers white." [EAH, FI, K, PRE, WAG, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3673]
- S&L 457** 1967 (Apr 20) *Neogaillonia putorioides* **S&L 457** (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., Jabal Zikhon, a granite peak 1km SE of Jabal Shihali, in *Croton sulcifructus* thicket, 12°36'N, 54°05'E, 920m, typ. colln., 1967) [K (holo), FI, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3682] **Type collection.**
- S&L 461** 1967 (Apr 21) *Hibiscus scottii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Jabal Dagam, W side of the Adhoh di-Melhoh pass, in dense *Croton* thicket, 853m) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 462** 1967 (Apr 21) *Peperomia blanda* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Fieri Peaks, W of Jabal Dagam) Smith & L. [Determination confirmed by Mathieu, 19 Aug 2003]
- S&L 475** 1967 (Apr 21) *Hypericum fieriense* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, below Fieri Peaks, W of Jabal Dagam, 1350m) Smith & L. [K holo & iso. Named by Robson, 1996] **Type collection.**
- S&L 478** 1967 (Apr 21) *Ballochia rotundifolia* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Jebel Fieri, W of Jabal Dagam, on rock face of granite pinnacle, 1372m) Smith & L. [Determination by Napper, 25 Jul 1969]
- S&L 481** 1967 (Apr 21) *Dracaena cinnabari* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Jebel Fieri, W of Jabal Dagam) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 484** 1967 (Apr 21) *Dioscorea lanata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Jebel Fieri, W of Jabal Dagam) Smith & L. [K]
- S&L 489** 1967 (Apr 21) *Dorstenia gigas* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Jebel Fieri, W of Jabal Dagam, granite pinnacles) Smith & L.
- S&L 497A** 1967 (Apr 22) *Trichodesma scottii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., small valley c.1km N of the pass Adhoh di-Melhoh, not

far from the Wadi Kischen, among granite boulders on a 40° slope, with *Ficus vasta*, *Vernonia unicata*, *Plectranthus socotranus*, *Cocculus balfourii*, 760m) Smith & L. "Ripe seed which germinated at Kew." [Curtis Bot. Mag. N.S. t.732]

- S&L 498** 1967 (Apr 22) *Vernonia unicata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., below Adhoh di-Melhoh pass, 12°35'N, 54°03'E, 800m) Smith & L. [K (holo), EAH, FI, PRE, WAG, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3683] **Type collection.**
- S&L 499** 1967 (Apr 22) *Plectranthus socotranus* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., N of Adhoh di-Melhoh pass, in open patches in *Croton* thicket, 12°35'N, 54°03'E, 770m) Smith & L. [K (holo), FI, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3692] **Type collection.**
- S&L 507** 1967 (Apr 23) *Canthium socotranum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, c.12km ESE of Hadibu, W side of the Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass, in thicket of *Cephalocrotonopsis socotrana* with scattered naturalised *Citrus aurantium* on the E of Jabal Di-Renih [listed as Finighir], 12°35'N, 54°04', 860m) Smith & L. [K (holo), EAH, FT, LE, P, PRE, W, WAG, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3681] **Type collection.**
- S&L 509** 1967 (Apr 23) ?*Cryptolepis* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, c.12km ESE of Hadibu, W side of the Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass) Smith & L.
- S&L 515** 1967 (Apr 23) *Cryptolepis macrophylla* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, c.12km ESE of Hadibu, Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass, S of Jabal Di-Renih [listed as Finighir] in medium thicket with *Maerua thomsonii*, *Flueggea leucopyrus*, & *Commiphora planifrons*, 12°34'N, 54°04', 615m) Smith & L. [K (holo. spirit), FI, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3685] "Small tree c.3m. high. Fruits unripe." **Type collection & first record on mainland Socotra.**
- S&L 518** 1967 (Apr 23) *Kleinia scottii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, c.12km ESE of Hadibu, nr. the Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass, in crevices on granite rock-face, 518m) Smith & L. "1 plant only."
- S&L 524** 1967 (Apr 23) *Meineckia filipes* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., E Hajhir Mtns., Jabal Di-Renih [listed as Finighir], S of Shihali, in dense thicket among roots of various shrubs, 12°35'N, 54°03'E, 460m) Smith & L. [K, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3698] "Procumbent subshrub."
- S&L 530** 1967 (Apr 23) *Turraea socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, c.12km ESE of Hadibu, source of the Wadi Dajuj, S of Jabal Shihali nr. the Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass, in crevices on granite rock-face, 9km SE of Hadibu, 518m) Smith & L.
- S&L 533** 1967 (Apr 24) *Hemicrambe townsendii* fruticosus (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., nr. the summit of Sijirhin, above the Adhoh di-Melhoh pass, in dense *Croton* thicket, 12°35'N, 54°03'E, 1000m) Smith & L. Listed as "*Fabrisinapis fruticosus*". [K (holo.), FI, PRE] **Type collection.**
- S&L 535** 1967 (Apr 24) *Neogaillonia putorioides* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., nr. the summit of Sijirhin, above the Adhoh di-Melhoh pass, 12°35'N, 54°03'E, 1000m) Smith & L. Listed as "*Jaubertia putorioides*". [K, EAH, FI, PRE]

- S&L 536** 1967 (Apr 24) *Euphorbia socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., W edge of Habidu plain, where the path from Habidu to Qadub passes under Ras Hubbha [Ra's Hebak]) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 537** 1967 (Apr 24) *Dorstenia gigas* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., W edge of Habidu plain, where the path from Habidu to Qadub passes under Ras Hubbha [Ra's Hebak], granite pinnacles) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 538** 1967 (Apr 24) *Dioscorea lanata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtns., Jabal Sijirhin, above the Adhoh di-Melhoh pass) Smith & L. [K]
- S&L 539** 1967 (Apr 25) *Cephalocrotonopsis socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, c.12km ESE of Hadibu, Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 540** 1967 (Apr 25) *Rhus thyrsoflora* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, c.12km ESE of Hadibu, Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass) Smith & L.
- S&L 541** 1967 (Apr 25) *Cocculus balfourii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, c.12km ESE of Hadibu, Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 557A** 1967 (Apr 27) *Peucedanum cordatum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, above the Bedu troglodyte settlements of Kishin on the lower slopes of Jabal Firi [Jabal Hajhir], 12°35'N, 54°03'E, 830m) Smith & L. "Seed." [K535-67, fl. & fr. ex cult, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3680]
- S&L 564** 1967 (Apr 27) *Leucas thymoides* ssp. *kishenensis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, above the Bedu troglodyte settlements of Kishin on the lower slopes of Jabal Firi [Jabal Hajhir], among granite boulders by the side of goat-track 12°35'N, 54°03'E, 830m) Smith & L. "Small shrub, c.60cm. high. Flowers white." [K(holo), *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3693]
- S&L 565** 1967 (Apr 27) *Cocculus balfourii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, neighbourhood of the Bedu troglodyte settlements of Kishen, 520m) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 566** 1967 (Apr 27) *Ruellia insignis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, neighbourhood of the Bedu troglodyte settlements of Kishen, 520m) Smith & L. [*Curtis Bot. Mag.* N.S. t.612]
- S&L 584** 1967 (Apr 30) *Boswellia ameero* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, top of the Muqadrihon Pass leading to the Rejid Plateau) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 589** 1967 (Apr 30) *Marsdenia robusta* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, top of the Muqadrihon Pass leading to the Rejid Plateau) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 593** 1967 (Apr 30) *Dirachma socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, top of the Muqadrihon Pass leading to the Rejid Plateau) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 598** 1967 (Apr 30) *Boswellia* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, top of the Muqadrihon Pass leading to the Rejid Plateau) Smith & L. [K spirit, dated 1974]
- S&L 600** 1967 (Apr 30) *Dipcadi guichardii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, top of the Muqadrihon Pass leading to the Rejid

Plateau, in granitic sand & gravel among bushes of *Rhus thyrsoiflora*, along with *Anthericum graptophyllum*, *Kickxia hastata*, *Hyparrhenia hirta*, *Heteropogon contortus*, & *Aristida* sp. 12°36'N, 54°00'E, 300m) Smith & L. [K (holo. spirit), EAH, FI, PRE, W, WAG] "Small bulb. Flowers dull yellow-brown." **Type collection.**

S&L 607 1967 (May 1) *Clerodendrum leucophloeum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, SW of the Muqadrihon Pass, beneath the Rejid Plateau, in a shady hollow beneath a coralline limestone cliff, 12°36'N, 54°00'E, 300m) Smith & L. [K, EAH, FI, LE, P, PRE, W, WAG, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3691] "Shrub or small tree, c.2.5m. Flowers whitish."

S&L 611 1967 (May 1) *Lansea transulta* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, on coralline limestone cliffs of the Rejid Plateau, overlooking the forested N slopes of the Wadi 'Ayhaft nr. the Muqadrihon Pass, in thick forest, the only true forest on the island, c.12°37'N, 53°58'E, alt. 80m) Smith & L. "Local name: Kenhar." [K]

S&L 617 1967 (May 1) *Panicum socotranum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, on coralline limestone cliffs of the Rejid Plateau, overlooking the forested N slopes of the Wadi 'Ayhaft nr. the Muqadrihon Pass) Smith & L. [K holo.] **Type collection.**

S&L 620 1967 (May 1) *Dorstenia gigas* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, on coralline limestone cliffs of the Rejid Plateau, overlooking the forested slopes of the Wadi 'Ayhaft nr. the Muqadrihon Pass, c.12°36'N, 54°E, alt. 300m) Smith & L. [*Curtis Bot. Mag.* N.S. t.596] "Fine specimens."

S&L 635 1967 (May 2) *Vincetoxicum linifolium* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hadibu Plain) Smith & L. [K spirit]

S&L 645 1967 (May 6) *Seddera spinosa* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd al Kuri, Qarat Saleh, behind shingle bay on N coast, due N of the W summit of Jabal Salih [Jebel Hassala], in dried-up wadi bed, 9m) Smith & L. [EAH, FI, K, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3688]

S&L 650 1967 (May 6) *Gymnocarpos kuriensis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd al Kuri, Qarat Saleh, at the foot of Jabal Salih [Jebel Hassala], among shattered rocks without competition on low amphibolite hillocks nr. the N coast, 30m) Smith & L. [FI, K, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3674] Listed as "*Lochia kuriensis*".

S&L 658 1967 (May 7) *Cucumis prophetarum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd al Kuri, central plain at the foot of Jabal Salih [Jebel Hassala]) Smith & L. [K].

S&L 663 1967 (May 7) *Boerhavia boissieri* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd al Kuri, central plain at the foot of Jabal Salih [Jebel Hassala], 60m) Smith & L. [K]. Listed as "*Commicarpus boissieri*". "Flowers magenta."

S&L 665 1967 (May 7) *Kickxia kuriensis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd al Kuri, lower N-facing slopes of Jabal Salih [Jebel Hassala], in the shade of a large limestone boulder, 12°14'N, 52°15'E, 90m) Smith & L. [K (holo), EAH, FI, PRE, WAG, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3689] "Local." Delicate herb with yellow flowers." **Type collection.**

- S&L 666** 1967 (May 7) *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd al Kuri, Jabal Salih [Jebel Hassala]) [Determination by Carter-Holmes, 12 Apr 1983]
- S&L 675** 1967 (May 7) *Cryptolepis macrophylla* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd Al Kuri Island, Jabal Salih, on N-facing slope between large limestone boulders, 600m) Smith & L. [K, FI, PRE] Listed as "*Curroria macrophylla*". "Tree to 2m high. Fruit only."
- S&L 683** 1967 (May 7) *Portulaca kuriensis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd Al Kuri Island, Jabal Salih, summit ridge) Smith & L. [K holo]. **Type collection.**
- S&L 687** 1967 (May 7) *Dipcadi glaucum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd Al Kuri Island, Jabal Salih, on N-facing slope between limestone boulders in pans of deep, loamy soil) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 700** 1967 (May 8) *Ruellia kuriensis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Abd Al Kuri Island, Jabal Salih, among limestone boulders, 500m) Smith & L. [K, EAH, FI, P, PRE, W, WAG] "Woody herb with fleshy leaves. Corolla blue with white throat. [Determination by R.-Smith in pers.comm. to Lavranos 22 Mar 1968].
- S&L 720** 1967 (May 14) *Dendrosicyos socotranus* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Ras Hubbha [Ra's Hebak], 4km W of Hadibu) Smith [K spirit]
- S&L 723** 1967 (May 15) *Ruellia carnea* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Ayhaft, 8km SW of Hadibu) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 724A** 1967 (May 15) *Striga gesnerioides* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Ayhaft, 8km SW of Hadibu) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 730** 1967 (May 16) *Punica protopunica* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Quaroni' [Grunhin] Plateau, 14km SW of Hadibu) Smith & L. [K spirit]
- S&L 734** 1967 (May 17) *Socotranthus socotranus* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Di-Da'rhoh [Darhu], 22km S of Hadibu) Smith [K spirit]
- S&L 736** 1967 (May 17) *Acridocarpus socotranus* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, Di-Hashus, a village 13km SSW of Hadibu) Smith [K spirit]
- S&L 739** 1967 (May 17) *Aerva revoluta* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, Di-Hashus, a village 13km SSW of Hadibu, among granite boulders in wadi-bed, 240m) Smith [K, EAH, FI, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3695]
- S&L 755** 1967 (May 20) *Ruellia insignis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Central Hajhir Mtn. Range, neighbourhood of the Bedu troglodyte settlements of Kishen) Smith
- S&L 764** 1967 (May 23) *Dipcadi guichardii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, top of the Muqadrihon Pass leading to the Rejid Plateau, in granitic sand & gravel among bushes of *Rhus thyrsoiflora*, along with *Anthericum graptophyllum*, *Kickxia hastata*, *Hyparrhenia hirta*, *Heteropogon contortus*, & *Aristida* sp. 12°36'N, 54°00'E, 300m) Smith [K, FI, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3700] "Mature fruit. Slender bulb. Seeds black."
- S&L 770** 1967 (May 23) *Ruellia insignis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, Muqadrihon Pass) Smith
- S&L 776** 1967 (May 24) *Andrachne somalensis* var. *papillosa* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, on N-facing slope of Jabal Khlohat among tumbled granite boulders, above the Muqadrihon Pass,

- 12°36'N, 54°01'E, 460m) Smith. Listed as "*Andrachne schweinfurthii* ." [K spirit, EAH, FI, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3697]
- S&L 784** 1967 (May 24) *Jatropha unicostata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, top of the Muqadrihon Pass leading to the Rejid Plateau) Smith. [K]
- S&L 786** 1967 (May 25) *Euriandra socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, top of the Muqadrihon Pass leading to the Rejid Plateau) Smith. [K spirit]
- S&L 788** 1967 (May 25) *Lannea transulta* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, on coralline limestone cliffs of the Rejid Plateau, overlooking the forested N slopes of the Wadi 'Ayhaft nr. the Muqadrihon Pass, among granite boulders on S slope of wadi, c.12°37'N, 53°58'E, alt. 80m) Smith. "Local name: Kenhar." [K, EAH, FI, PRE, *Hooker's Icones* ser.5 7(4): t.3679]
- S&L 798** 1967 (May 31) *Euphorbia spiralis* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Omhari [Hawari], nr. Hawlaf [Suk], 5km ENE of Hadibu) Smith. [K spirit]
- s.n.* 1967. *Kalanchoe farinacea* (Socotra, Jabal Majhah) [ISI 764, 1972]
- s.n.* 1967. *Kalanchoe robusta* (Socotra, Ras Hebak) [ISI 1673, 1986]
- s.n.* 1967. *Cissus subaphylla* (Socotra, Jabal Hawari) [ISI 96-34]
- s.n.* 1967. *Aloe perryi* (Socotra, Ras Hazira Muqadrihon, on limestone) [ISI 535, 1968]

Although S&L numbers were applied to the following, they were in fact gatherings made solely by L.

- S&L 799** 1967 (May 14) *Aloe lavranosii splendens* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, 5 miles S of Lawdar) "Live."
- S&L 800** 1967 (May 14) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) "Live."
- S&L 801** 1967 (May 14) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment, above Lawdar) [ISI 582, 1969, UCBG 67.944] "Live + seed."
- S&L 802** 1967 (May 14) *Ceropegia variegata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) "Live + seed."
- S&L 803** 1967 (May 14) *Euphorbia cf.inarticulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) "Live."
- S&L 804** 1967 (May 14) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) "Live."
- S&L 805** 1967 (May 14) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) "Live."
- S&L 806** 1967 (May 14) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) "Live." [?K 32098 spirit]
- S&L 807** 1967 (May 16) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) "Seed."
- S&L 808** 1967 (May 16) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) "Live."
- S&L 809** 1967 (May 16) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) "Pendent, unbranched. Live, 1 only."

- S&L 810** 1967 (May 16) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) "Live, 1 only."
- S&L 811** 1967 (May 16) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukayras, nr. 'Aryab) [ISI 591, 1969] "Live."
- S&L 812** 1967 (May 17) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, along the rim of the Audhali Escarpment E of Aqaba Thirah along the track leading to Marwaha) "Pendent, unbranched. Live." ["This was along a track leading from the top of the Aqaba Thirah, eastward along the rim of the escarpment. I remember the place clearly. We did not get very far, as things were said to be unsafe, only a week or two before the British pulled out of SW Arabia. The name was given me by the locals. The *Aloe* never flowered and may either be an unbranched *rubroviolacea* or, more likely, *tomentosa*. It was not really pendent but rather hugging a gently inclined slope. The place was some 30 km E of the Wadi Salul." pers. comm. 17 Aug 2012]
- S&L 813** 1967 (May 17) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, along the rim of the Audhali Escarpment E of Aqaba Thirah along the track leading to Marwaha) "Live."
- S&L 814** 1967 (May 17) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, on the face of the Audhali Escarpment, E of Aqaba Thirah, c.6000ft) "Live."
- S&L 815** 1967 (May 17) *Aloe sabaeya gillilandii* (Yemen, on the face of the Audhali Escarpment, E of Aqaba Thirah, c.6000ft, typ.loc.) [ISI 571, 1969] "Live & seed."
- S&L 816** 1967 (May 19) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (or *cicatricosa*) (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn flats) "Seed."
- S&L 817** 1967 (May 19) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn flats) [UCBG 67.948] "Live & seed."
- S&L 818** 1967 (May 19) *Kleinia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn flats) "1 only."
- S&L 819** 1967 (May 17) *Kleinia semperviva* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment, Aqaba Thirah, on the Lawdar-Mukeiras road, 6000ft) [K spirit. ISI 2007-32]
- S&L 820** 1967 (May 16) *Cissus* cf. *digitata* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) "Live. 1 only."
- S&L 821** 1967 (May 16) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) "Live."
- S&L 822** 1967 (May 16) *Pancratium* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) "Live. 1 only."
- S&L 823** 1967 (May 18) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) "Live. 1 only."
- S&L 824** 1967 (May 16) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *bentii* teretifolia (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau) "Live."
- S&L 825** 1967 (May 16) *Huernia marnieriana* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau) [ISI 652, 1970]
- S&L 826** 1967 (May 18) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) [DP5088 via Abbey Garden]
- S&L 827** 1967 (May 19) *Dipcadi* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, N of Am Surrah)
- S&L 828** 1967 (May 19) *Albuca* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, N of Am Surrah)
- S&L 829** 1967 (May 19) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, N of Am Surrah) "To Marnier."

- S&L 830** 1967 (May 19) *Corallocarpus schimperi* *erostri*s (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub)
- S&L 831** 1967 (May 17) *Cissus* ?*digitata* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau)
- S&L 832** 1967 (May 19) *Euphorbia* cf.*inarticulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn) "Thornless. To Marnier."
- S&L 833** 1967 (May 19) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn) "One only."
- S&L 834** 1967 (May 19) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *chrysostephana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn)
- S&L 835** 1967 (May 19) ?*Pancratium tortuosum* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn) "One only."
- S&L 836** 1967 (May) ?*Crotalaria* sp. (no data)
- S&L 837** 1967 (May 18) *Withania somnifera* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar, nr. Rest House) [UCBG 67.973]
- S&L 838** 1967 (May 17) ?*Silene* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment, Aqaba Thirah, c.6500ft) [UCBG 984]
- S&L 839** 1967 (May 18) *Calotropis procera* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, S of Lawdar) [UCBG 67.1510]
- S&L 840** 1967 (May 16) ?*Flacourtiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) [UCBG 67.980] "Small shrub. Red leaves."
- S&L 841** 1967 (May 14) *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Hayd Al 'Arqub)
- S&L 842** 1967 (May 14) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Hayd Al 'Arqub) "Pink flower."
- S&L 843** 1967 (May 14) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Hayd Al 'Arqub) "White flower."
- S&L 844** 1967 (May 14) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Hayd Al 'Arqub)
- S&L 845** 1967 (May 14) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Hayd Al 'Arqub) "Rye-like."
- S&L 846** 1967 (May 14) *Aerva* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Hayd Al 'Arqub)
- S&L 847** 1967 (May 14) *Aizoaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Hayd Al 'Arqub)
- S&L 848** 1967 (May 14) *Barleria* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn flats)
- S&L 849** 1967 (May 14) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn flats) "Loose racemes."
- S&L 850** 1967 (May 14) *Dactyloctenium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn flats)
- S&L 851** 1967 (May 14) ?*Saltia papposa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, hills SE of Lawdar)
- S&L 852** 1967 (May 14) *Talinum* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, nr. Am Ayn)
- S&L 853** 1967 (May 15) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment)
- S&L 854** 1967 (May 15) ?*Linaria* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment)
- S&L 855** 1967 (May 15) ?*Pulicaria* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment)
- S&L 856** 1967 (May 15) *Tragia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment)
- S&L 857** 1967 (May 15) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment) "Pale mauve flower."

- S&L 858** 1967 (May 15) *Gnidia ?somalensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon ?sphaerocephalus*".
- S&L 859** 1967 (May 15) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment) "Yellow flower."
- S&L 860** 1967 (May 15) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment) "Hanging. Pale pink flower."
- S&L 861** 1967 (May 16) *Dactyloctenium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau)
- S&L 862** 1967 (May 16) ? (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) "Spiny shrub. Orbicular leaves."
- S&L 863** 1967 (May 16) *Veronica* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul)
- S&L 864** 1967 (May 16) *Orobanche* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul)
- S&L 865** 1967 (May 16) *Asparagus* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul)
- S&L 866** 1967 (May 16) *Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul)
- S&L 867** 1967 (May 16) *Scadoxus multiflorus* ssp. *multiflorus arabicus* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau)
- S&L 868** 1967 (May 16) *Euryops arabicus* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul)
- S&L 869** 1967 (May 16) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul)
- S&L 870** 1967 (May 16) *Phyllanthus* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul)
- S&L 871** 1967 (May 17) *Crotalaria* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukayras, Aqabat Am 'Awdah)
- S&L 872** 1967 (May 17) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukayras, Aqabat Am 'Awdah)
- S&L 873** 1967 (May 17) *Asphodelus* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukayras, Audhali Plateau, Ra's at Taffah)
- S&L 874** 1967 (May 17) ?*Minuartia* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukayras, Aqabat Am 'Awdah)
- S&L 875** 1967 (May 17) *Reseda* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah)
- S&L 876** 1967 (May 17) *Dracaena serrulata* (Yemen, Audhali Plateau) [ISI 2004-20]
- S&L 877** 1967 (May 17) ?*Micromeria* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukayras, Aqabat Am 'Awdah)
- S&L 878** 1967 (May 17) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah) "Yellow flower. Winged seeds."
- S&L 879** 1967 (May 17) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Audhali Plateau) "Pale mauve flower."
- S&L 880** 1967 (May 17) *Solanum* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukayras, nr. Aqabat Am 'Awdah)
- S&L 881** 1967 (May 17) *Salvia* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Mukayras, W of Aqabat Am 'Awdah)
- S&L 882** 1967 (May 17) *Ruttya fruticosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Escarpment, Ra's at Taffah)
- S&L 883** 1967 (May 18) *Jatropha ?glauca lobata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar plain)

- S&L 884** 1967 (May 18) *Eulophia petersii* schimperiana (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar plain)
- S&L 885** 1967 (May 18) ? (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar plain) "Parasite on *Cissus* roots."
- S&L 886** 1967 (Apr 26) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Socotra, Dagam, a hill nr. Hajhir)
- 5900** 1967 (Jul 25) *Ceropegia dichotoma* hians (Islas Canarias, La Palma, leg. Lamb)
- 5901** 1967 (Jul 25) *Ceropegia fusca* (Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, leg. Lamb)
- 5902** 1967 (Jul 25) *Sarcostemma viminale* ssp. *australe* (South Australia, Bird Island, Petrel Bay (Bay 4), Isle St. Francis, typ. loc., ex Lamb)
- 5903** 1967 (Jul 25) *Huernia transmutedata* (clonotype, ex Lamb)
- 5904** 1967 (Jul 25) *Euphorbia handiensis* (Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, leg. Lamb)
- 5905** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium saundersii* (Islas Canarias, Gomera, clonotype, ex Lamb)
- 5906** 1967 (Jul 25) *Monanthes polyphylla* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Puerto de la Cruz, leg. Lamb)
- 5907** 1967 (Jul 25) *Monanthes muralis* (Islas Canarias, La Palma, Prov. Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Fuencaliente, leg. Lamb)
- 5908** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium canariense* var. *virgineum* (Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, 6 miles W of Las Palmas, leg. Lamb)
- 5909** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium canariense* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Cruz Santa, leg. Lamb)
- 5910** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium canariense* var. *palmense* (Islas Canarias, La Palma, Santa Cruz de La Palma, leg. Lamb)
- 5911** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium canariense* var. *palmense* × *A. ciliatum* (Islas Canarias, La Palma, Santa Cruz de La Palma, leg. Lamb)
- 5912** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium ciliatum* (Islas Canarias, La Palma, Santa Cruz de La Palma, leg. Lamb)
- 5913** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium aizoon* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, typ. loc., leg. Lamb)
Listed as "*Greenovia aizoon*."
- 5914** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium lindleyi* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Buenavista del Norte, leg. Lamb)
- 5915** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium aureum* × *A. spathulatum* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, La Orotova, Cumbre de Tenerife, leg. Lamb)
- 5916** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aeonium goochiae* (Islas Canarias, La Palma, Los Tilos, 4000ft, leg. Lamb)
- 5917** 1967 (Jul 25) *Aichryson punctatum* (Islas Canarias, La Palma, Los Tilos, 4000ft, leg. Lamb)
- 5918** 1967 (Aug 21) *Aloidendron pillansii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Cornell's Kop, leg. Haagner)
- 5919** 1967 (Aug 21) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Witputz, leg. Haagner)
- 5920** 1967 (Aug 21) *Aloe pearsonii* (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Haagner)
- 5921** 1967 (Aug 15) *Aloe kraussii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Babanango)
- 5922** 1967 (Aug 15) *Aloe reitzii* (Mpumalanga, Dullstroom)
- 5924** 1967 (Aug 5) *Tridentea* aff. *marietalensis* (Namibia, Karas, S of Keetmanshoop, leg. Haagner)
- 5925** 1967 (Aug 5) *Orbea maculata* ssp. *rangeana* (Namibia, Karas, Kuibis, typ. loc., leg. Haagner)
- 5926** 1967 (Aug 5) *Tridentea* ? *peculiaris* (leg. Louw, ex Kennedy)

- 5927 1967 (Sep 5) *Euphorbia bougheyi* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers.
- 5928 1967 (Sep 5) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers. Listed as "*Eulophidium* sp."
- 5929 1967 (Sep 5) *Ansellia africana* gigantea (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers.
- 5930 1967 (Sep 5) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers. "Epiphytic."
- 5931 1967 (Sep 5) *Eulophia* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers.
- 5932 1967 (Sep 5) *Euphorbia* cf. *baylissii* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers.
- 5933 1967 (Sep 5) *Sansevieria concinna* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers. [HBG28355, LV305] [Dwarf form]
- 5934 1967 (Sep 5) *Hyphaene* cf. *thebaica* crinita (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers. "Seed."
- 5935 1967 (Sep 5) *Nymphaea* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers.
- 5936 1967 (Sep 1) *Rubia* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., Cabo Inhambane) L & Lubbers.
- 5937 1967 (Sep 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., Cabo Inhambane) L & Lubbers.
- 5938 1967 (Sep 1) *Heliotropium foertherianum* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., Cabo Inhambane) L & Lubbers. Listed as "*Tournefortia argentea*."
- 5939 1967 (Sep 2) *Indigofera filifolia* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km SW of Inhambane) L & Lubbers.
- 5940 1967 (Sep 2) *Eulophia* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km SW of Inhambane) L & Lubbers.
- 5941 1967 (Sep 2) *Eulophia* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km SW of Inhambane) L & Lubbers. "Subterranean pseudobulbs."
- 5942 1967 (Sep 2) *Aloe* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km SW of Inhambane) L & Lubbers. "*§maculata*."
- 5943 1967 (Sep 2) *Ancylobotrys ?petersiana* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km SW of Inhambane) L & Lubbers. Listed as "*Landolphia ?petersiana*".
- 5944 1967 (Sep 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km SW of Inhambane) L & Lubbers. [ISI 599, 1969] "Broad, pubescent leaves, red flower."
- 5945 1967 (Sep 3) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers. "Crenate, carinate leaves."
- 5946 1967 (Sep 3) *?Polystachya* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers. "Crenate, carinate leaves."
- 5947 1967 (Sep 3) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers. "Epiphytic. 2 leaves per prominent pseudobulb."
- 5948 1967 (Sep 3) *Landolphia kirkii* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers.
- 5949 1967 (Sep 3) *Sansevieria concinna* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers. [HBG61068, LV309]
- 5950 1967 (Sep 5) *Monadenium* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., Vilankulos Distr.) L & Lubbers.

- 5951 1967 (Sep 5) *Gardenia* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers.
- 5952 1967 (Sep 5) *Vanilla* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers.
- 5953 1967 (Sep 1) *Crinum* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 5km E of Inhambane) L & Lubbers.
- 5954 1967 (Sep 8) *Orbeopsis melanantha* var. *sousae* (Mozambique, 10km W of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers. [Dodson LV308, ISI 581, 1969]
- 5955 1967 (Sep 8) *Euphorbia grandicornis* (Mozambique, 10km W of Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) L & Lubbers.
- 5956 1967 (Sep 2) *Araceae* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., E of Inhambane) L & Lubbers.
- 5957 1967 (Sep 2) *Gladiolus* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., E of Inhambane) L & Lubbers.
- 5958 1967 (Sep 7) *Garcinia* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., nr. Manhiça) L & Lubbers.
- 5959 1967 (Sep 6) *Tabernaemontana elegans* (Mozambique, nr. Chidenguele) L & Lubbers. Listed as "*Conopharyngia elegans*".
- 5960 1967 (Sep 7) *Maclura africana* (Mozambique, nr. Praia Sepúlveda) L & Lubbers. Listed as "*Cardiogyne africana*".
- 5961 1967 (Sep 7) *Avicennia marina* (Mozambique, Maputo, Costa do Sol) L & Lubbers.
- 5962 1967 (Sep 7) ?*Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* (Mozambique, Maputo, Costa do Sol) L & Lubbers.
- 5963 1967 (Sep) *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* (Mozambique) L & Lubbers.
- 5964 1967 (Sep 3) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers. "Thick stems."
- 5965 1967 (Sep 3) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers. "Thin stems."
- 5966 1967 (Sep 6) *Aloe marlothii* (Mozambique, Chidenguele) L & Lubbers.
- 5967 1967 (Sep 6) ?*Mimusops* sp. (Mozambique, Chidenguele) L & Lubbers. "Fruit."
- 5968 1967 (Sep 6) *Baphia massaiensis* ssp. *obovata* (Mozambique, Chidenguele) L & Lubbers. "Tree with white & yellow flowers."
- 5969 1967 (Sep 9) *Euphorbia persistens* (Mozambique, E of Moamba) L & Lubbers.
- 5970 1967 (Sep 9) *Aloe marlothii* × *A. parvibracteata* (Mozambique, E of Moamba) L & Lubbers.
- 5971 1967 (Sep 7) *Ipomoea* sp. (Mozambique, Vila de Xai-Xai [formerly João Belo]) L & Lubbers. "Semi-aquatic."
- 5972 1967 (Sep 6) *Euphorbia ferox* (Mozambique, Xai-Xai Distr., Praia Sepulveda) L & Lubbers.
- 5973 1967 (Sep 6) *Sansevieria ?hyacinthoides* guineensis (Mozambique, Xai-Xai Distr., Praia Sepulveda) L & Lubbers.
- 5974 1967 (Sep 3) *Hypoxis* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers.
- 5975 1967 (Sep 3) ?*Bulbine* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers.
- 5976 1967 (Sep 7) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., nr. Magude) "Spiked fruit."

- 5977 1967 (Sep 7) *Strychnos spinosa* (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., nr. Manhiça) L & Lubbers.
- 5978 1967 (Sep 7) ?*Khaya* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., nr. Manhiça) L & Lubbers. "Mahogany."
- 5979 1967 (Sep 7) *Strychnos madagascariensis innocua* (Mozambique, Maputo Prov., nr. Manhiça) L & Lubbers.
- 5980 1967 (Sep 5) *Asparagus* sp. (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., 20km W of Vilankulo) L & Lubbers.
- 5981 1967 (Sep 5) *Combretum microphyllum* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers. "Climber. Red flower."
- 5981A 1967 (Sep 5) *Hermannia glanduligera* (Mozambique, Inhambane Prov., N of Massinga) L & Lubbers.
- 5982 1967 (Jun 11) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Sierra de Guadarrama, ascent to Puerto de Navacerrada)
- 5983 1967 (Jun 11) ?*Scilla* sp. (Spain, Sierra de Guadarrama, ascent to Puerto de Navacerrada)
- 5984 1967 (Jun 11) *Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Sierra de Guadarrama, Puerto de Navacerrada)
- 5985 1967 (Jun 11) *Fritillaria* sp. (Spain, Sierra de Guadarrama, Puerto de Navacerrada)
- 5986 1967 (Jun 11) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, nr. Guadarrama)
- 5987 1967 (Jun 11) *Crassulaceae* sp. (Spain, nr. Guadarrama)
- 5988 1967 (Jun 13) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Toledo)
- 5989 1967 (May 30) *Genista* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos)
- 5990 1967 (May 30) *Cyclamen* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos)
- 5991 1967 (Jun 4) *Iris pumila* ssp. *attica* (Greece, Attica peninsula, Sounion)
- 5992 1967 (Jun 4) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Attica peninsula, Sounion)
- 5993 1967 (Jun 4) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Attica peninsula, Sounion)
- 5994 1967 (Jun 4) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Attica peninsula, Sounion)
- 5995 1967 (Jun 4) ?*Muscari* sp. (Greece, Attica peninsula, Sounion)
- 5996 1967 (Oct 25) *Aloe grata* (Angola, Bié District, leg. Leach) "Seed & plants."
- 5997 1967 (Oct 25) *Aloe rupicola* (Angola, Bié District, leg. Leach) "Seed & plants."
- 5998 1967 (Oct 25) *Aloe littoralis* fa. (Angola, leg. Leach)
- 5999 1967 (Oct 25) *Tavaresia ?barklyi* (Angola, leg. Leach) "Seed."
- 6000 1967 (Oct 25) *Tavaresia angolensis* (Angola, leg. Leach) "Seed."
- 6001 1967 (Oct 25) *Tavaresia ?barklyi* (Angola, leg. Leach) "Seed."
- 6002 1967 (Oct 25) *Aloe buettneri* paedagona (Angola, leg. Leach) "Seed."
- 6003 1967 (Oct 25) *Aloe palmiformis* (Angola, leg. Leach) "Seed."
- 6004 1967 (Oct 25) *Aloe ?metallica* (Angola, Bié District, leg. Leach) "Seed."
- 6005 1967 (Oct 25) *Euphorbia opuntiioides* (Angola, leg. Leach) "Seed."
- 6006 1967 (Nov 24) *Pachystigma pygmaeum* (NW Prov., between Potchefstroom & Koster)
- 6007 1967 (Nov 24) *Drimia* sp. (NW Prov., between Potchefstroom & Koster)
- 6008 1967 (Nov 24) *Tapinanthus zeyheri* (NW Prov., Groot Marico) Listed as "*Loranthus zeyheri*".
- 6009 1967 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia knobelii* (NW Prov., Ngaka Modiri Molema Distr., N of Zeerust)
- 6010 1967 (Nov 25) *Dichapetalum cymosum* (NW Prov., 20 miles N of Zeerust) Listed as "*Dichapetalum racemosum*".

- 6011** 1967 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia perangusta* (NW Prov., Marico Distr., Farm Koedoesrand, 50 miles N of Zeerust, typ. loc.)
- 6012** 1967 (Nov 25) *Tragia* sp. (NW Prov., Marico Distr., Farm Koedoesrand, 50 miles N of Zeerust) "Seed."
- 6013** 1967 (Nov 25) *Peltophorum africanum* (NW Prov., Marico Distr., Farm Koedoesrand, 50 miles N of Zeerust)
- 6014** 1967 (Nov 25) *Gardenia volkensii* (NW Prov., Marico Distr., Farm Koedoesrand, 50 miles N of Zeerust) Listed as "*Gardenia spatulifolia*".
- 6015** 1967 (Dec 14) *Xysmalobium* sp. (NW Prov., nr. Potchefstroom)
- 6017** 1967 (Dec 14) *Asclepias fruticosa* (NW Prov., nr. Potchefstroom)
- 6018** 1967 (Dec 14) *Pachycarpus* sp. (NW Prov., nr. Potchefstroom)
- 6019-6106** 1967 (Dec 14) ex W. J. Louw.
- 6107-6143** 1967 (Dec 8) ex H. Naudé.
- 6144** 1967 (Nov 12) *Aloe petricola* (Mpumalanga, White River, leg. Fuller)
- 6145** 1967 (Nov 20) *Aloe polyphylla* (Lesotho, ex Hardy)
- 6146** 1967 (Dec 5) *Euphorbia schinzii* (Zimbabwe, Bulawayo, leg. Fuller)
- 6147** 1967 (Dec 5) *Scilla* sp. (Zimbabwe, Bulawayo, leg. Fuller)
- 6148** 1967 (Dec 17) *Orbeopsis ?lutea* (NW Prov., Pilansberg [extinct volcano W of Pretoria])
- 6149** 1967 (Dec 17) ?*Euphorbia* sp. (NW Prov., Pilansberg [extinct volcano W of Pretoria])
- 6150** 1967 (Dec 17) *Euphorbia davyi* (NW Prov., Roets' Nek, Magaliesberg)
- 6151** 1967 (Dec 17) ?*Huernia transvaalensis* (NW Prov., Roets' Nek, Magaliesberg)
- 6152** 1967 (Dec 17) *Haemanthus* sp. (NW Prov., Roets' Nek, Magaliesberg) "Pink."
- 6153** 1967 (Dec 17) *Streptocarpus* sp. (NW Prov., Roets' Nek, Magaliesberg)
- 6154** 1967 (Dec 24) *Erythrina lysistemon* (Gauteng, Pretoria North)
- 6155** 1967 (Dec 24) *Aloe flexilifolia* (Tanzania, Western Usambara Mtns., Lushoto District, Kongei, typ. loc., leg. Naudé)
- 6156** 1967 (Dec 24) *Aloe hazeliana* var. *howmanii* (Zimbabwe, E Prov., Chimanimani Mtns., Mozambique border region, typ. loc., leg. Naudé)
- 6157** 1967 (Dec 24) *Aloe arborescens* (Mpumalanga, leg. Naudé) "Yellow flower."
- 6158** 1968 (Jan 7) *Pachycarpus* sp. (Gauteng, Greater Johannesburg, Witkoppen)
- 6159** 1968 (Jan 7) *Hypericum aethiopicum* (Gauteng, Greater Johannesburg, Witkoppen)
- 6160** 1968 (Jan 7) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Greater Johannesburg, Witkoppen) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 6161** 1968 (Jan 7) *Vernonia oligocephala* (Gauteng, Greater Johannesburg, Witkoppen)
- 6162** 1968 (Jan 7) *Tavaresia ?angolensis* (leg. Leach)
- 6163** 1968 (Jan 7) *Hoodia parviflora* (ex Hardy)
- 6164** 1968 (Jan 18) *Muiria hortenseae* (W Cape, Riversdale, nr. Barrydale, typ. loc., leg. K. Haagner)
- 6165** 1968 (Jan 18) *Haworthia* sp. (Free State, Little Karoo, Springfontein, leg. K. Haagner)
- 6166** 1968 (Jan 18) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Vredendal, leg. K. Haagner)
- 6167** 1968 (Jan 18) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, nr. Oudtshoorn, leg. K. Haagner)

- 6168 1968 (Jan 18) *Haworthia ?scabra* var. *morrissiae* (W Cape, leg. K. Haagner)
- 6169 1968 (Jan 18) *Aloe longistyla* (E Cape, Jansenville, leg. K. Haagner)
- 6170 1968 (Jan 18) *Ceropegia multiflora* (NW Prov., Potchefstroom)
- 6171 1968 (Jan 18) *Ceropegia crassifolia* (NW Prov., Potchefstroom)
- 6172 1968 (Feb 7) *Xysmalobium* sp. (NW Prov., Potchefstroom)
- 6173 1968 (Feb 17) *Eulophia* sp. (Gauteng, Meyerton, Vander Elst's Donga)
- 6174 1968 (Feb 17) *Crassula* sp. (Gauteng, Meyerton, Vander Elst's Donga)
- 6175 1968 (Feb 17) *Bulbine* sp. (Gauteng, Meyerton, Vander Elst's Donga)
- 6176 1968 (Feb 17) ?*Lampranthus* sp. (Gauteng, Meyerton, Vander Elst's Donga)
- 6177 1968 (Feb 17) *Anacampteros* sp. (Gauteng, Meyerton, Vander Elst's Donga)
- 6178 1968 (Feb 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Oman, Mughshin, leg. Fuller) "Seed."
- 6179 1968 (Feb 10) ? (Oman, Haima area, leg. Fuller)
- 6180 1968 (Feb 10) *Leguminosae* sp. (Oman, Haima area, leg. Fuller) "Blue flower."
- 6181 1968 (Mar 1) *Stapelia ?grandiflora* *flavirostris* (N Cape, Victoria West, Mr. Stevens' Farm)
- 6182 1968 (Mar 1) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Victoria West, Mr. Stevens' Farm)
- 6183 1968 (Mar 1) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, 18 miles E of Laingsburg)
- 6184 1968 (Mar 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, 18 miles E of Laingsburg)
- 6185 1968 (Mar 1) bulb (W Cape, 18 miles E of Laingsburg)
- 6186 1968 (Mar 2) *Eragrostis capensis* (W Cape, Worcester)
- 6187 1968 (Mar 2) *Hemarthria altissima* (W Cape, Worcester)
- 6188 1968 (Mar 2) *Prismatocarpus fruticosus* (W Cape, Du Toit's Kloof)
- 6189 1968 (Mar 2) *Ursinia pinnata* (W Cape, Du Toit's Kloof)
- 6190 1968 (Mar 2) *Lobelia coronopifolia* (W Cape, Du Toit's Kloof)
- 6191 1968 (Mar 2) *Helichrysum tomentosulum* ssp. *tomentosulum* (W Cape, Du Toit's Kloof)
- 6192 1968 (Mar 2) ?*Nerine* sp. (W Cape, Du Toit's Kloof)
- 6193 1968 (Mar 6) *Lobelia tomentosa* (W Cape, Overberg, W of Caledon)
- 6194 1968 (Mar 6) *Lobelia capillifolia* (W Cape, Overberg, W of Caledon)
- 6195 1968 (Mar 6) *Diospyros dichrophylla* (W Cape, Overberg, W of Swellendam)
- 6196 1968 (Mar 6) *Amaryllis belladonna* (W Cape, Overberg, W of Swellendam)
- 6197 1968 (Mar 7) *Lobelia erinus* (W Cape, Knysna forest)
- 6198 1968 (Mar 6) *Brunsvigia orientalis* (W Cape, Knysna)
- 6199 1968 (Mar 7) *Monopsis simplex* *aspera* (W Cape, Knysna forest)
- 6200 1968 (Mar 7) *Lobelia anceps* (W Cape, Knysna forest)
- 6201 1968 (Mar 7) *Lobelia cuneifolia* (W Cape, Knysna forest)
- 6203 1968 (Mar 7) *Heliophila elongata* (E Cape, top of hill 3 miles E of Grahamstown)
- 6204 1968 (Mar 7) *Lobelia coronopifolia* (E Cape, top of hill 3 miles E of Grahamstown)
- 6205 1968 (Mar 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg, W of Swellendam)
- 6206 1968 (Mar 7) *Cyathea capensis* (W Cape, Knysna forest) Listed as "*Hemitelia capensis*".
- 6207 1968 (Mar 7) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, Knysna forest)
- 6208 1968 (Mar 7) fern (W Cape, Knysna forest) "Creeping."
- 6209 1968 (Mar 7) *Euphorbia erythrina* (E Cape, top of hill 3 miles E of Grahamstown)
- 6210 1968 (Mar 8) *Nylandtia spinosa* (E Cape, Bulura Mouth) Listed as "*Mundia spinosa*".

- 6211 1968 (Mar 8) *Strelitzia alba* (E Cape, Bulura Mouth)
- 6212 1968 (Mar 8) *Kalanchoe rotundifolia* (E Cape, Bulura Mouth)
- 6213 1968 (Mar 8) *Mystacidium* sp. (E Cape, Bulura Mouth)
- 6214 1968 (Mar 8) ?*Polystachya* sp. (E Cape, Bulura Mouth)
- 6215 1968 (Mar 8) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, Bulura Mouth)
- 6216 1968 (Mar 8) *Eulophia* sp. (E Cape, Bulura Mouth)
- 6217 1968 (Mar 8) ?*Orchidaceae* sp. (E Cape, Bulura Mouth) "Variegated leaf."
- 6218 1968 (Mar 8) ?*Aristea* sp. (E Cape, Bulura Mouth)
- 6219 1968 (Mar 8) *Lobelia* sp. (E Cape, Bulura Mouth) "Seed."
- 6220 1968 (Mar 11) ?*Urginea* sp. (E Cape, 15 miles from East London on King Road)
- 6221 1968 (Mar 11) *Scilla* sp. (E Cape, 15 miles from East London on King Road)
- 6222 1968 (Mar 11) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, 15 miles from East London on King Road)
- 6223 1968 (Mar 12) *Euphorbia flanaganii* (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
- 6224 1968 (Mar 12) *Orbea verrucosa* (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
- 6225 1968 (Mar 12) ?*Lampranthus* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
- 6226 1968 (Mar 12) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
"White flower."
- 6227 1968 (Mar 12) *Scilla* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth) "Dwarf."
- 6228 1968 (Mar 12) *Gladiolus* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
- 6229 1968 (Mar 12) *Asclepias* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
- 6230 1968 (Mar 12) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth) "Single flower."
- 6231 1968 (Mar 12) *Eulophia* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
- 6232 1968 (Mar 12) *Ipomoea simplex* (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
"Dwarf plant. Tuberos. White flower."
- 6233 1968 (Mar 12) ?*Delosperma* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
"Shrubby. Grey leaves with black apices."
- 6234 1968 (Mar 12) *Hypoxis* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
- 6235 1968 (Mar 12) ?*Bulbine* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
- 6236 1968 (Mar 12) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth) "Flat rosettes of leaves."
- 6237 1968 (Mar 12) *Crassula perfoliata* var. *minor* falcata (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth)
- 6238 1968 (Mar 14) *Eulophia* sp. (E Cape, Bulura [Bulugha] River Mouth) "Smaller than 6216."
- 6239 1968 (Mar 14) *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* (E Cape, Kwelera River Mouth, nr. East London)
- 6240 1968 (Mar 14) *Boophone* sp. (E Cape, Kwelera River Mouth, nr. East London)
- 6241 1968 (Mar 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Kwelera River Mouth, nr. East London) "Same as 6222."
- 6242 1968 (Mar 11) *Encephalartos altensteinii* (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road)
- 6243 1968 (Mar 11) *Orchidaceae* sp. (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road) "Epiphytic. Yellow flower."
- 6244 1968 (Mar 11) *Orchidaceae* sp. (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road) "Epiphytic. White flower."
- 6245 1968 (Mar 11) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road)
- 6246 1968 (Mar 11) *Stenoglottis fimbriata* (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road)
- 6247 1968 (Mar 11) *Asparagus* sp. (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road) "With 6246."

- 6248 1968 (Mar 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road) "Same as 6222."
- 6249 1968 (Mar 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road) "Yellow & brown flower."
- 6250 1968 (Mar 14) *Euphorbia ornithopus* (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road)
- 6251 1968 (Mar 14) *Haworthia* aff. *cymbiformis* (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road) "*?latifolia* or *planifolia*."
- 6252 1968 (Mar 8) *Mystacidium* sp. (E Cape, Farm Lowlands, Kei Road) "Same as 6213."
- 6253 1968 (Mar 8) *Encephalartos arenarius* (ex Bursey)
- 6254 1968 (Mar 8) *Encephalartos princeps* (ex Bursey)
- 6255 1968 (Mar 8) *Encephalartos trispinosus* (ex Bursey)
- 6256 1968 (Mar 8) *Encephalartos horridus* (ex Bursey)
- 6257 1968 (Mar 11) *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* (ex Bursey)
- 6258 1968 (Mar 11) *Encephalartos lehmannii* (ex Bursey)
- 6259 1968 (Mar 11) *Aloe ?tenuior* (ex Bursey) "Yellow."
- 6260 1968 (Mar 11) *Euphorbia bubalina* (E Cape, East London, Buffels River, leg. Bursey)
- 6261 1968 (Mar 11) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, Graaf Reinet, leg. Bursey)
- 6262 1968 (Mar 11) *Encephalartos villosus* (ex Bursey)
- 6263 1968 (Mar 6) *Crassula fascicularis* (W Cape, Overberg, W of Caledon) Listed as "*Rochea odoratissima*."
- 6264 1968 (Mar 11) *Crassula* sp. (ex Bursey)
- 6265 1968 (Mar 2) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, nr. Worcester)
- 6266 1968 (Mar 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, 18 miles E of Laingsburg) "Terete stems."
- 6267 1968 (Mar 11) *Euphorbia stellata* (E Cape, Uitenhage)
- 6268 1968 (Mar 2) *Aloe framesii* (ex Stayner, Karoo BG)
- 6269 1968 (Mar 2) *Aloidendron pillansii* (ex Stayner, KBG)
- 6270 1968 (Mar 2) *Stapeliopsis ?urniflora* (ex Stayner, KBG)
- 6271 1968 (Mar 2) *Ceropegia occulta* (W Cape, Worcester, leg. van Breda)
- 6272 1968 (Apr 2) *Ceropegia fimbriata* (W Cape, Tweefontein, NE of Worcester, leg. van Breda)
- 6273 1968 (Apr 2) *Haworthia retusa* *fouchei* (W Cape, Tweefontein, NE of Worcester, leg. van Breda)
- 6274 1968 (Apr 2) *Conophytum ficiforme* *odoratum* (W Cape, Tweefontein, NE of Worcester, leg. van Breda)
- 6275 1968 (Apr 2) *Euphorbia nesemannii* (W Cape, Worcester, leg. van Breda)
- 6276 1968 (Apr 2) *Gasteria armstrongii* *beckeri* (E Cape, Clumber Distr., Grahamstown, ex Stayner, KBG)
- 6277 1968 (Apr 2) *Gasteria pillansii* *stayneri* (E Cape, Port Elizabeth, ?Kosta Hills, leg. Stayner)
- 6278 1968 (Apr 2) *Brunsvigia josephinae* (W Cape, Worcester, leg. Stayner, KBG)
- 6279 1968 (Apr 2) *?Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, leg. Stayner, KBG)
- 6280 1968 (Apr 2) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (W Cape, ex Mrs. Hoogenhout)
- 6281 1968 (Apr 2) *Aloe ?dhufarensis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller) "Small."
- 6282 1968 (Apr 2) *Aloe ?dhufarensis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 6283 1968 (Apr 2) *Aloe ?inermis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 6284 1968 (Apr 2) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)

- 6285 1968 (Apr 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
"§*Diacanthium*."
- 6286 1968 (Apr 2) *Sansevieria* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 6287 1968 (Apr 2) *Cissus quadrangularis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 6288 1968 (Apr 2) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 6289 1968 (Apr 2) *Statice* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 6290 1968 (Apr 2) ?*Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, ?Raisut, leg. Fuller)
- 6292 1968 (Apr 2) *Leguminosae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Taqah, leg. Fuller)
- 6293 1968 (Apr 3) *Encephalartos caffer* (E Cape, Van Staadens, between Port Elizabeth & Jeffrey's Bay, typ. loc., ex van Rensburg)
- 6294 1968 (Apr 3) *Encephalartos arenarius* (E Cape, Alexandria Div., Kaba Valley, typ. loc., ex van Rensburg)
- 6295 1968 (Apr 3) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, E of Swakopmund, ex van Rensburg)
- 6296 1968 (Apr 3) *Aloe reynoldsii* (E Cape, Transkei, Bashee River, ex van Rensburg)
- 6297 1968 (Apr 3) *Huernia* sp. nov. (ex Leach)
- 6298 1968 (Apr 3) *Stapelia baylissii* (ex Leach) "Ined."
- 6299 1968 (Apr 3) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (W Cape, Southern Overberg region, Bredasdorp, ex Admiral)
- 6300 1968 (Apr 3) *Ocotea bullata* (W Cape, Knysna, ex Admiral)
- 6301 1968 (Apr 3) *Aloe classenii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Teita Distr., on prominent gneissic outcrops called Kirima, 2 miles S of the small rock called Pika Pika, 15 miles SSW of the Mackinnon Road railway station, along a track leading to Kilibasi, 3°53'S, 38°53'E, leg. Classen C128, clonotype, ex Hardy)
- 6302 1968 (Apr 3) *Aloe hendrickxii* (Zaire, Orientale Prov., Kibali-Ituri Distr., Mont Ahoro, leg. Hendrickx 6401, clonotype, ex Hardy)
- 6303 1968 (Apr 3) *Aloe hereroensis* 'Lutea' (Namibia, Erongo Region, Karibib, ex van Rensburg) "Seed."
- 6304 1968 (Apr 3) *Aloe littoralis* (Botswana, SE, ex van Rensburg) "Seed."
- 6305 1968 (Apr 3) *Aloe viridiflora* (Namibia, Farm Rietfontein, Hohenschein Mtn., 60 miles E of Windhoek, typ. loc., ex van Rensburg) "Seed."
- 6306 1968 (Mar 2) *Apteranthes* (*Caralluma*) *joannis* (ex van Breda)
- 6307 1968 (Mar 2) ?*Echidnopsis* sp. (E Cape, Baviaanskloof, leg. Bayliss, ex van Breda)
- 6308 1968 (Mar 2) *Stapeliopsis saxatilis* ssp. *saxatilis* *tulipiflora* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Bokkeveld Mtns., typ. loc. [of *Pectinaria tulipiflora*], ex van Breda) Listed as "?*Duvalia tulipiflora*."
- 6309 1968 (Mar 2) *Ophionella arcuata* (E Cape, Somerset East, leg. van Breda) Listed as "*Duvalia arcuata*."
- 6310 1968 (Mar 2) *Stapelia* sp. (E Cape, Fort Beaufort, Septon Farm, leg. van Breda)
- 6311 1968 (Mar 2) *Stapelia truteri* nom. prov. (E Cape, Somerset East, Oudekraal, leg. van Breda)
- 6312 1968 (Mar 2) *Huernia reticulata* (W Cape, Piekenierskloof [formerly Grey's Pass], between Piketberg & Citrusdal, ex van Breda)
- 6313 1968 (Mar 2) ?*Ophionella arcuata* (E Cape, Somerset East, leg. van Breda) Listed as "*Duvalia ?arcuata*."
- 6314 1968 (Mar 2) *Duvalia parviflora* (ex van Breda)
- 6315 1968 (Mar 5) *Notechidnopsis columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof, ex Kennedy)

- 6316 1968 (Mar 5) *Angolluma (Caralluma) decaisneana* venenosa (Algeria, Hoggar Mtns., ex Kennedy)
- 6317 1968 (Mar 11) *Aloe pratensis* (E Cape, Cathcart, ex Bursey) "Seed."
- 6318 1968 (Mar 5) *Lithops villetii* ssp. *kennedyi* (N Cape, Bushmanland, 30 miles N of Buchufontein, typ. loc., leg. Kennedy) Listed as "*Lithops fulleri* var. *kennedyi*." [Probably type collection. First gathered by Kennedy in 1966].
- 6319 1968 (Mar 10) *Gnidia cuneata* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon meisnerianus*."
- 6320 1968 (Mar 10) *Ruellia cordata* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth)
- 6321 1968 (Mar 12) *Tephrosia macropoda* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth)
- 6322 1968 (Mar 12) *Tieghemia quinquenervia* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth) Listed as "*Loranthus quinquenervius*."
- 6323 1968 (Mar 12) *Sutera kraussiana* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth, in grassveld)
- 6324 1968 (Mar 12) *Turraea obtusifolia* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth)
- 6325 1968 (Mar 12) *Zygophyllum uitenhagense* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth) "Yellow flower."
- 6326 1968 (Mar 12) *Asclepias gibba* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth)
- 6327 1968 (Mar 12) *Monopsis scabra* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth, 200ft)
- 6328 1968 (Mar 12) *Wahlenbergia* sp. (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth, 200ft)
- 6329 1968 (Mar 12) *Pentanisia angustifolia* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth, 100ft) "Blue flower."
- 6330 1968 (Mar 12) *Tephrosia capensis* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth, 100ft)
- 6331 1968 (Mar 12) *Dipogon lignosus* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth, 100ft) Listed as "*Dolichos gibbosus*."
- 6332 1968 (Mar 12) *Nemesia cynanchifolia* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth, 100ft)
- 6333 1968 (Mar 12) *Rhus nebulosa* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth, 100ft) "Leaflets entire."
- 6334 1968 (Mar 12) *Allophylus natalensis* (E Cape, Bulugha Mouth, 100ft) "Leaflets crenate."
- 6335 1968 (Apr 10) *Aloe schelpei* (Ethiopia, Shoa Prov., Boli Gorge, typ. loc., ex Hardy)
- 6336 1968 (Apr 10) *Protea cryophila* (W Cape, Cedarberg, nr. Clanwilliam, ex Admiral)
- 6337 1968 (Apr 10) *Australluma (Caralluma) peschii* (Namibia, Kunene Region, Outjo, ex Hardy)
- 6338 1968 (Apr 10) *Orbea woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, ex Prinsloo)
- 6339 1968 (Apr 10) *Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, Papendorp, a settlement at the mouth of the Olifants River, leg. Hall)
- 6340 1968 (Apr 16) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, by the camp at Umm al Ghawarif, nr. Salalah, leg. Fuller)
- 6341 1968 (Apr 16) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Hisn Palace garden, nr. Salalah, leg. Fuller) "Off a tree growing in the Sultan's Ma'amora Garden."
- 6342 1968 (Apr 18) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller, 10 Apr 1968)
- 6343 1968 (Apr 18) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller, 10 Apr 1968)
- 6344 1968 (Apr 18) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller, 10 Apr 1968)
- 6345 1968 (Apr 18) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller, 10 Apr 1968)

- 6346 1968 (Apr 18) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller, 10 Apr 1968)
- 6347 1968 (Apr 18) ?*Senra incana* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller, 10 Apr 1968)
- 6348 1968 (Apr 18) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, lower slopes of Thamarit [formerly Midway] Pass, 80km N of Salalah, leg. Fuller, 10 Apr 1968)
- 6349 1968 (Apr 22) ?*Acanthaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Thamarit [formerly Midway] Rd., ZU9596, leg. Fuller, 10 Apr 1968)
- 6350 1968 (Apr 10) ?*Labiatae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Rd. Janet, ZU185778, leg. Fuller, 10 Apr 1968)
- 6351 1968 (May 13) *Dermatobotrys* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal)
- 6352 1968 (May 13) *Hoodia alstonii* (ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Trichocaulon halenbergense*" nom.inval.
- 6353 1968 (May 13) *Hoodia pilifera* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6354 1968 (May 13) *Larryleachia picta* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6355 1968 (May 13) *Larryleachia picta* meloformis (ex Swanepoel)
- 6356 1968 (May 13) *Notechidnopsis columnaris* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6357 1968 (May 13) *Pachypodium succulentum* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6358 1968 (May 13) *Pachypodium bispinosum* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6359 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia crispa* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6360 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia gorgonis* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6361 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia fimbriata* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6362 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia stellata* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6363 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia enopla* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6364 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia pillansii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6365 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia jansenvillensis* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6366 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia atrispina* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6367 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia aggregata* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6368 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia clandestina* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6369 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia heptagona* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6370 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia ernestii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6371 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia horrida* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6372 1968 (May 13) *Euphorbia stellispina* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6373 1968 (May 13) *Aloe krapohlina* (ex Swanepoel)
- 6374 1968 (May 21) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Oman, leg. Fuller)
- 6375 1968 (May 16) *Stapelia grandiflora* flavirostris (E Cape, Graaff-Reinet)
- 6376 1968 (May 16) *Euphorbia ferox* (E Cape, Graaff-Reinet)
- 6377 1968 (May 16) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, 10 miles N of Jansenville)
- 6378 1968 (May 16) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, 10 miles N of Jansenville)
- 6379 1968 (May 16) *Dipcadi viride* (E Cape, 10 miles N of Jansenville)
- 6380 1968 (May 16) *Boophone* sp. (E Cape, 10 miles N of Jansenville)
- 6381 1968 (May 16) *Euphorbia ?atriispina* (E Cape, 10 miles N of Jansenville)
- 6382 1968 (May 16) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, 10 miles N of Jansenville)
- 6383 1968 (May 16) *Euphorbia coerulescens* (E Cape, 10 miles N of Jansenville)
- 6384 1968 (May 16) *Dioscorea elephantipes* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6385 1968 (May 16) *Encephalartos lehmannii* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6386 1968 (May 16) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6387 1968 (May 16) *Euphorbia horrida* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6388 1968 (May 16) *Euphorbia esculenta* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)

- 6389 1968 (May 16) *Aloe striata* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6390 1968 (May 16) *Pachypodium ?succulentum* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6391 1968 (May 16) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6392 1968 (May 16) *Piarranthus* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6393 1968 (May 16) *Duvalia cf.caespitosa radiata* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6394 1968 (May 16) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6395 1968 (May 16) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6396 1968 (May 16) *Stapelia* sp. (E Cape, Jansenville, ex Strydom)
- 6397 1968 (May 16) *Crassula aff.perfoliata* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6398 1968 (May 16) *Kalanchoe rotundifolia* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6399 1968 (May 16) *Aloe speciosa* (E Cape, 20 miles SE of Jansenville)
- 6400 1968 (May 16) *Duvalia ?caespitosa radiata* (E Cape, 20 miles SE of Jansenville)
- 6401 1968 (May 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, 15 miles E of Port Elizabeth)
"Succulent stem."
- 6402 1968 (May 16) *Euphorbia globosa* (E Cape, 15 miles E of Port Elizabeth)
- 6403 1968 (May 16) *?Ixia* sp. (E Cape, 15 miles E of Port Elizabeth)
- 6404 1968 (May 16) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* (E Cape, 15 miles E of Port Elizabeth)
- 6405 1968 (May 17) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, 2 miles E of Alexandria)
- 6406 1968 (May 17) *Aloe cf.ecklonis* (E Cape, 2 miles E of Alexandria)
- 6407 1968 (May 17) *Aloiampelos ciliaris* (E Cape, Port Alfred)
- 6408 1968 (May 17) *Schotia* sp. (E Cape, Port Alfred) "Seed."
- 6409 1968 (May 16) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville) "Broad leaves."
- 6410 1968 (May 16) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville) "Cylindric leaves."
- 6411 1968 (May 16) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville) "Jointed stems."
- 6412 1968 (May 17) *?Satyrium* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Port Alfred)
- 6413 1968 (May 17) *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Port Alfred)
- 6414 1968 (May 17) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Port Alfred)
- 6415 1968 (May 17) *Aloe striata* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Port Alfred)
- 6416 1968 (May 17) *Aloe pluridens* (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Port Alfred)
- 6417 1968 (May 17) *?Romulea* sp. (E Cape, 4 miles SE of Trappe's Valley)
- 6418 1968 (May 17) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, 4 miles SE of Trappe's Valley)
- 6419 1968 (May 17) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, 4 miles SE of Trappe's Valley)
- 6420 1968 (May 17) *Encephalartos latifrons* (E Cape, 10 miles approx. SE of Trappe's Valley)
- 6421 1968 (May 17) *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* (E Cape, 10 miles approx. SE of Trappe's Valley)
- 6422 1968 (May 17) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, nr. Wesley)
- 6423 1968 (May 17) *Aloe ferox* (E Cape, nr. Wesley)
- 6424 1968 (May 17) *Euphorbia esculenta* (E Cape, Pearston)
- 6425 1968 (May 18) *Encephalartos princeps* (E Cape, Kei Bridge, N bank)
- 6426 1968 (May 18) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (E Cape, Kei Bridge, on rock faces)
- 6427 1968 (May 18) *Veltheimia* sp. (E Cape, Kei Bridge)
- 6428 1968 (May 18) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, Kei Bridge)
- 6429 1968 (May 18) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (E Cape, Kei Bridge) "Tuber."
- 6430 1968 (May 18) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (E Cape, Kei Bridge)
- 6431 1968 (May 18) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, Kei Bridge)
- 6432 1968 (May 18) *Schotia* sp. (E Cape, 3 miles N of Kei Bridge) "Seed."

- 6433 1968 (May 18) *Acacia* sp. (E Cape, 3 miles N of Kei Bridge) "Seed."
- 6434 1968 (May 18) *Labiatae* sp. (E Cape, 3 miles N of Kei Bridge)
- 6435 1968 (May 18) *Cyrtanthus sanguineus* (E Cape, 3 miles N of Kei Bridge) "Kei Lily."
- 6436 1968 (May 18) *Ceropegia* sp. (E Cape, 3 miles N of Kei Bridge)
- 6437 1968 (May 18) bulb (E Cape, 3 miles N of Kei Bridge) "With scales."
- 6438 1968 (May 18) *Viscum ?crassulae* (E Cape, 3 miles N of Kei Bridge) "On *Euphorbia*."
- 6439 1968 (May 18) *Encephalartos princeps* (E Cape, Kei Bridge, S bank)
- 6440 1968 (May 18) *Cyrtanthus sanguineus* (E Cape, Kei Bridge, S bank) "Kei Lily."
- 6441 1968 (May 18) ?*Bulbine* sp. (E Cape, Kei Bridge, S bank)
- 6442 1968 (May 18) *Aloe ferox* (E Cape, 4 miles from Kei Bridge on old road) "Yellow."
- 6443 1968 (May 18) *Aloe ferox* (E Cape, 4 miles from Kei Bridge on old road) "Orange."
- 6444 1968 (May 18) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, 4 miles from Kei Bridge on old road) "With 6436."
- 6445 1968 (May 18) *Encephalartos princeps* (E Cape, 4 miles from Kei Bridge on old road)
- 6446 1968 (May 18) *Cyrtanthus obliquus* (E Cape, 4 miles from Kei Bridge on old road)
- 6447 1968 (May 18) *Euphorbia flanaganii* (E Cape, Kei Mouth, below Kwelegha, leg. Bursey)
- 6448 1968 (May 18) *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* (E Cape, Kei Mouth, below Kwelegha, leg. Bursey)
- 6449 1968 (May 19) *Aloe broomii* (Free State, nr. Aliwal North)
- 6450 1968 (May 19) *Haemanthus* sp. (Free State, S of Winburg)
- 6451 1968 (May 23) *Acacia* sp. (NW Prov., Marikana) "Seed."
- 6452 1968 (May 23) *Dicoma zeyheri* (NW Prov., Marikana) "Seed."
- 6453 1968 (May 23) *Frithia pulchra* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 6454 1968 (May 23) *Haemanthus humilis* ssp. *humilis nelsonii* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 6455 1968 (May 23) *Aloe peglerae* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 6456 1968 (May 23) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 6457 1968 (May 23) *Adromischus umbraticola* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 6458 1968 (May 23) *Crassula* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 6459 1968 (May 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 6460 1968 (May 24) *Adenium obesum* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 6461 1968 (May 24) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 6462 1968 (May 24) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) cf. awdeliana* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Sajir, leg. Fuller)
- 6463 1968 (May 24) *Dorstenia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Sajir, leg. Fuller)
- 6464 1968 (May 25) *Adenium oleifolium* (N Cape, Upington, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6465 1968 (May 25) *Caralluma* sp. (Namibia, Witputs Suid, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6466 1968 (May 25) *Caralluma* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6467 1968 (May 25) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6468 1968 (May 25) *Tulista variegata* (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6469 1968 (May 25) *Haworthia* sp. (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6470 1968 (May 25) *Euphorbia aff. mauritanica* (Namibia, Witputs, leg. Van Zanten)

- 6471 1968 (May 25) *Larryleachia picta* meloformis (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6472 1968 (May 25) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Lorelei gorge, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6473 1968 (May 25) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Lorelei gorge, leg. Van Zanten)
Listed as "*Stapelia longipes* var. *namaquensis*".
- 6474 1968 (May 25) *Monsonia* ?*multifida* (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6475 1968 (May 25) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Van Zanten) "Long spines."
- 6476 1968 (May 25) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6477 1968 (May 25) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6478 1968 (May 25) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6479 1968 (May 25) *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6480 1968 (May 25) *Hoodia gordonii* (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6481 1968 (May 25) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten) "Red flower."
- 6482 1968 (May 25) *Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6483 1968 (May 25) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6484 1968 (May 25) *Stapelia similis* (Namibia, Witputs, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6485 1968 (May 25) *Huernia* sp. (Namibia, Geelperdhoek, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6486 1968 (May 25) *Piaranthus* sp. (Namibia, Geelperdhoek, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6487 1968 (May 25) *Piaranthus* sp. (Namibia, Zebrafontein, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6488 1968 (May 25) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6489 1968 (May 25) *Pleiospilos* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6490 1968 (May 25) mesemb. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten) "Grey, digitate leaves."
- 6491 1968 (May 25) mesemb. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten) "Compressed, pinkish leaves."
- 6492 1968 (May 25) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6493 1968 (May 25) *Brunsvigia* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6494 1968 (May 25) *Gethyllis* ?*grandiflora* (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6495 1968 (May 25) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6496 1968 (May 25) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Aus, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6497 1968 (May 25) ?*Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten) "Fibrous roots. Linear leaves."
- 6498 1968 (May 25) ?*Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten) "Fusiform roots. Ensiform leaves."
- 6499 1968 (May 25) ?*Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten) "Wiry roots. Linear leaves."
- 6500 1968 (May 25) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6501 1968 (May 25) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6502 1968 (May 25) *Gethyllis* sp. (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6503 1968 (May 25) *Hoodia alstonii* (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Van Zanten) Listed as "*Trichocaulon halenbergense*".
- 6504 1968 (May 25) *Euphorbia* ?*namibensis* (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6505 1968 (May 25) *Aloe pearsonii* (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6506 1968 (May 25) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Lorelei, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6507 1968 (May 25) *Aloe karasbergensis* (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6508 1968 (May 25) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (Namibia, Namuskluft, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6509 1968 (May 25) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (N Cape, Upington, leg. Van Zanten) "Fruit."
- 6510 1968 (May 25) *Aloe claviflora* (N Cape, Upington, leg. Van Zanten)
- 6511 1968 (May 25) *Aloe gariepensis* (N Cape, Upington, leg. Van Zanten)

- 6512 1968 (May 16) *Schotia* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville)
- 6513 1968 (May 16) mesemb. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville) "White flower."
- 6514 1968 (May 16) ?*Crassula* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville) "Strigose hairs on leaves."
- 6515 1968 (May 16) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, 5 miles NE of Jansenville) "Creeping. Cylindrical leaves."
- 6516 1968 (Apr 3) *Raphia farinifera* (Kwazulu-Natal, northern, leg. Strey) "Seed."
- 6517 1968 (Apr 3) *Dracaena* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, northern, leg. Strey) "Seed."
- 6518 1968 (Apr 15) *Aloe ortholopha* (Zimbabwe, Umwukwe Range, leg. Leach)
- 6519 1968 (May 23) *Olea* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg) "Seed."
- 6520 1968 (Jun 4) *Kleinia* cf. *pendula* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, at the ramp on the Thamarit [formerly Midway] Rd., Aqaba Haltup, leg. Fuller)
- 6521 1968 (Jun 4) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, at the ramp on the Thamarit [formerly Midway] Rd., Aqaba Haltup, leg. Fuller)
- 6522 1968 (Jun 4) *Cyperaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, at the ramp on the Thamarit [formerly Midway] Rd., Aqaba Haltup, leg. Fuller)
- 6523 1968 (Jun 4) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah coastal plateau, in rock fissures, leg. Fuller) [ISI 592, 1969]
- 6524 1968 (Jun 4) *Leguminosae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ṭāqah, ex Fuller) "From hedge. Seed."
- 6525 1968 (Jun 4) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, jabal above Darbat 'Alī) "Seed."
- 6526 1968 (Jun 4) *Ipomoea* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Darbat 'Alī village)
- 6527 1968 (Jun 14) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah plain, leg. Fuller)
- 6528 1968 (Jun 20) *Adansonia digitata* (Botswana, Lake Liambezi, Chobe National Park) "Fruit."
- 6529 1968 (Jun 16) *Cynanchum* sp. (Mozambique, Namaacha)
- 6530 1968 (Jun 16) *Afzelia quanzensis* (Mozambique, Namaacha)
- 6531 1968 (Jun 14) *Encephalartos pterogonus* (Mozambique, Prov. Manica, Mt. Garuso, leg. Berg)
- 6532 1968 (Jun 14) *Aloe ortholopha* (Zimbabwe, Northern Prov., Mtorashangu, Mvurwi Range of the Great Dyke linear geological feature, leg. Berg)
- 6533 1968 (Jun 14) *Aloe littoralis* (Zimbabwe, Matabeleland South Province, Bulilimangwe District, Plumtree, leg. Berg)
- 6534 1968 (Jun 26) ? (Oman, Ad Dakhiliyah Governorate, Nizwo area; leg. Fuller)
- 6535 1968 (Jun 26) ?*Euphorbia* sp. (Oman, Ad Dakhiliyah Governorate, Nizwo area; leg. Fuller) "Shrubby."
- 6536 1968 (Jun 25) *Aloe ?inermis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Sajir, leg. Fuller)
- 6537 1968 (Jun 25) *Adenium obesum* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Sajir, leg. Fuller)
- 6538 1968 (Jun 25) ?*Pancreatium* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Sajir, leg. Fuller)
- 6539 1968 (Jun 25) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) cf. awdeliana* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Sajir, leg. Fuller)
- 6540 1968 (Jun 25) *Dorstenia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Sajir, leg. Fuller)
- 6541 1968 (Jun 25) *Euphorbia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Sajir, leg. Fuller)
- 6542 1968 (Jun 25) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ra's Sajir, leg. Fuller)

- 6543 1968 (Jun 26) *Aloe dhufarensis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, W of Raysut, leg. Fuller)
- 6544 1968 (Jun 26) *Tamarindus indica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ma'amora, leg. Fuller)
- 6545 1968 (Jun 26) *Asteraceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller)
- 6546 1968 (Jun 26) *Leguminosae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller)
- 6547 1968 (Jun 26) *Leguminosae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller)
- 6548 1968 (Jul 7) *Buddleja salviifolia* (NW Prov., Hartebeespoort)
- 6549 1968 (Jul 12) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *badia* (W Cape, Napier, leg. Kennedy)
- 6550 1968 (Jul 22) *Aloe dhufarensis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Wādī Ḥallūf , leg. Fuller)
- 6551 1968 (Jul 22) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller)
- 6552 1968 (Jul 22) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller)
- 6553 1968 (Jul 22) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller)
- 6554 1968 (Jul 22) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Al Wusta Governorate, Wadi Habarut, nr. Yemen border, leg. Fuller)
- 6555 1968 (Jul 24) *Aloe cf.inermis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller)
- 6556 1968 (Jul 24) *Eulophia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller)
- 6557 1968 (Jul 24) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) ?awdeliana* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller)
- 6558 1968 (Jul 24) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller)
- 6559 1968 (Jul 24) *Dracaena* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller)
- 6560 1968 (Jul 24) *Kleinia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller)
- 6561 1968 (Jul 24) *Aloe ?dhufarensis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller)
- 6562 1968 (Jul 24) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller)
- 6563 1968 (Jul 24) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Ayn Rub' [= waterhole place, probably nr. Mughsayl], leg. Fuller)
- 6564 1968 (Jul 24) *Caralluma* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Janub (= southern) area [perhaps along the coast S of Mughsayl], leg. Fuller)
- 6565 1968 (Jul 24) *Aloe ?inermis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Janub (= southern) area [perhaps along the coast S of Mughsayl], leg. Fuller)
- 6566 1968 (Jul 24) *Aloe dhufarensis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Janub (= southern) area [perhaps along the coast S of Mughsayl], leg. Fuller)
- 6567 1968 (Jul 24) *Aloe dhufarensis* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, below the ramp on the Thamarīt [formerly Midway] road., leg. Fuller)
- 6568 1968 (Jul 24) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller) "Shorter branches [than 6558]."

- 6569 1968 (Jul 24) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Raysūt [10km SW of Salalah], leg. Fuller)
- 6570 1968 (Jul 24) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller) "Seed."
- 6571 1968 (Jul 24) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller) "Seed."
- 6572 1968 (Jul 24) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Mughsayl, W of Salalah, leg. Fuller) "Seed."
- 6573 1968 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium salmoneum* (E Cape, Uitenhage, ex PRE)
- 6574 1968 (Aug 2) *Aeonium saundersii* (Islas Canarias, Gomera, clonotype, ex Lamb)
- 6575 1968 (Aug 2) *Aeonium saundersii* (Islas Canarias, Gomera, leg. Lamb, 1960)
- 6576 1968 (Aug 2) *Aeonium smithii* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Las Cañadas, leg. Lamb, 1960)
- 6577 1968 (Aug 2) *Bulbine aloides* (E Cape, East London, leg. Bursey)
- 6578 1968 (Jul 27) *Erythrophyza transvaalensis* (Limpopo Prov., Thabazimbi)
- 6579 1968 (Aug 9) *Protea dracomontana* (W Cape, Cedarberg)
- 6580 1968 (Aug 9) *Pancratium* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, foot of Jabal al Qarā' [12km N of Salalah], leg. Fuller)
- 6581 1968 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, Salalah plain, leg. Fuller)
- 6582 1968 (Aug 14) *Bulbine aloides* (E Cape, East London, Buffels River, leg. Bursey)
- 6583 1968 (Aug 1) *Amaryllis belladonna* cv. (ex Chromi, ?Kafiristan) "?White."
- 6584 1968 (Aug 1) *Amaryllis belladonna* cv. (ex Chromi, ?Kafiristan) "Large, dark pink."
- 6585 1968 (Aug 18) *Serruria florida* (ex Kirstenbosch) "Seed."
- 6586 1968 (Aug 18) *Protea amplexicaulis* (ex Kirstenbosch) "Seed."
- 6587 1968 (Aug 18) *Ilex mitis* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6588 1968 (Aug 18) *Phaenocoma prolifera* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6589 1968 (Aug 18) *Pelargonium capitatum* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6590 1968 (Aug 18) *Sutherlandia frutescens* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6591 1968 (Aug 18) *Cunonia capensis* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6592 1968 (Aug 18) *Syncarpha vestita* (ex Kirstenbosch) Listed as "*Helichrysum vestitum*".
- 6593 1968 (Aug 18) *Schotia brachypetala* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6594 1968 (Aug 18) *Bauhinia galpinii* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6595 1968 (Aug 18) *Orphium frutescens* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6596 1968 (Aug 18) *Leucospermum conocarpodendron* ssp. *conocarpodendron* conocarpum (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6597 1968 (Aug 18) *Leucadendron argenteum* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6598 1968 (Aug 18) *Strophanthus speciosus* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6599 1968 (Aug 18) *Virgilia divaricata* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 6600 1968 (Aug 27) *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* (Limpopo Prov., Mica, ex PRE)
- 6601 1968 (Aug 27) *Encephalartos natalensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, uMgungundlovu Distr., Howick, ex PRE)
- 6602 1968 (Aug 27) *Aloe vryheidensis* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, ex PRE)
- 6603 1968 (Sep 2) *Helichrysum caespitium* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 6604 1968 (Sep 2) *Nidorella hottentotica* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 6605 1968 (Sep 2) *Gnidia kraussiana* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 6606 1968 (Sep 2) *Bulbostylis schoenoides* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)

- 6607 1968 (Sep 2) *Graderia subintegra* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 6608 1968 (Sep 2) *Sonchus nanus* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 6609 1968 (Sep 2) *Aloe subspicata* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston) [= *Chortolirion angolense*]
- 6610 1968 (Sep 2) *Scilla* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 6611 1968 (Sep 2) *Albuca* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 6612 1968 (Sep 2) *Gazania krebsiana* ssp. *serrulata* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 6613 1968 (Sep 2) *Felicia muricata* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston) Listed as "*Aster muricatus*".
- 6614 1968 (Sep 2) *Tulbaghia acutiloba* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Bryanston)
- 6615 1968 (Jul) *Aloe* cf. *parvula* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 6616 1968 (Sep 8) *Helichrysum cerastioides* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6617 1968 (Sep 8) *Moraea stricta* trita (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6618 1968 (Sep 8) *Gnidia canoargentea* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon canoargentea*".
- 6619 1968 (Sep 8) *Othonna natalensis* scapigera (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6620 1968 (Sep 8) *Phymaspermum athanasioides* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6621 1968 (Sep 8) *Aloe verecunda* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6622 1968 (Sep 8) *Crassula* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Flat rosettes."
- 6623 1968 (Sep 8) *Crassula* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6624 1968 (Sep 8) *Adromischus* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6625 1968 (Sep 8) *Haemanthus albiflos* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6627 1968 (Sep 8) ?*Anthericum* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6628 1968 (Sep 8) *Huernia loeseneriana* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6629 1968 (Sep 8) *Cotyledon* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) Listed as "*Cotyledon ?glauca*".
- 6630 1968 (Sep 8) *Lopholaena coriifolia* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6631 1968 (Sep 8) *Stiburus conrathii* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6632 1968 (Sep 8) *Helichrysum oreophilum* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6633 1968 (Sep 8) *Stoebe vulgaris* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6634 1968 (Sep 8) *Euryops transvaalensis* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Spiny leaves. Yellow flower."
- 6635 1968 (Sep 8) *Harveya randii* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Parasitic."
- 6636 1968 (Sep 8) *Gazania krebsiana* ssp. *serrulata* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Yellow flower."
- 6637 1968 (Sep 8) *Asclepias aurea* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Yellow flower."
- 6638 1968 (Sep 8) *Albuca* cf. *setosa* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6639 1968 (Sep 8) *Asclepias brevipes* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Mauve flower."
- 6640 1968 (Sep 8) *Senecio glanduloso-pilosus* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)

- 6641 1968 (Sep 8) *Eulophia clavicornis* var. *inaequalis* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6642 1968 (Sep 8) *Graderia subintegra* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6643 1968 (Sep 8) *Bocium grandiflorum* obovatum (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6644 1968 (Sep 8) *Walafrida* cf. *geniculata* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Dwarf. Shrubby."
- 6645 1968 (Sep 8) *Felicia amelloides* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) Listed as "*Aster capensis*".
- 6646 1968 (Sep 8) ?*Aster* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Violet purple ray florets, & yellow disc."
- 6647 1968 (Sep 8) *Crotalaria* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Dwarf."
- 6648 1968 (Sep 8) fern (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6649 1968 (Sep 8) ?*Delosperma* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge) "Yellow flower."
- 6650 1968 (Sep 8) *Brachystelma nanum* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 6651 1968 (Sep 11) *Pachypodium lamerei* (Madagascar, leg. De Beer)
- 6652 1968 (Sep 11) *Aloe acutissima* var. *antanimorensis* (Madagascar, leg. De Beer)
- 6653 1968 (Sep 11) *Aloe* ?*capitata* (Madagascar, leg. De Beer)
- 6654 1968 (Sep 11) *Aloe* ?*divaricata* (Madagascar, leg. De Beer)
- 6655 1968 (Sep 11) *Aloe* ?*capitata* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Ihorombe Region, c.20km S of Ivohibe, on a quartzite ridge, leg. De Beer)
- 6656 1968 (Sep 11) *Aloe* ?*divaricata* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana region, between Ivohibe & Ifotaka, leg. De Beer)
- 6657 1968 (Sep 11) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana region, 4km S of Amboetsy on Mandraré River, N of Ifotaka, leg. De Beer)
- 6658 1968 (Sep 11) *Aloe* ?*vaombe* (Madagascar, leg. De Beer)
- 6659 1968 (Sep 11) *Aloe acutissima* var. *antanimorensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Ihorombe Region, nr. Ihosy, leg. De Beer)
- 6660 1968 (Sep 15) *Anthericum* sp. (Gauteng, Bramley, suburb of Johannesburg)
- 6661 1968 (Sep 15) *Albuca* sp. (Gauteng, Bramley, suburb of Johannesburg)
- 6662 1968 (Sep 15) *Thesium transvaalense* (Gauteng, Bramley, suburb of Johannesburg)
- 6663 1968 (Sep 15) *Gramineae* sp. (Gauteng, Bramley, suburb of Johannesburg)
- 6664 1968 (Sep 15) *Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Bramley, suburb of Johannesburg) "Yellow flower."
- 6665 1968 (Sep 15) ?*Eragrostis* sp. (Gauteng, Bramley, suburb of Johannesburg)
- s.n. 1968. *Kleinia* aff. *grantii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., nr. Gaan Libah) [ISI 607, 1969]
- 6671 1968. *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *somalica* (Somalia, Mogadishu) [DP3303]
- 6678 1968 (Sep 22) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose, 12km from Mogadishu on road to Afgoye)
- 6679 1968 (Sep 22) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose, 12km from Mogadishu on road to Afgoye)
- 6680 1968 (Sep 22) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose, 12km from Mogadishu on road to Afgoye)
- 6681 1968 (Sep 23) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal, Garoowe) "Seed."
- 6682 1968 (Sep 23) *Convolvulus* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal, Garoowe) "Seed."

- 6683 1968 (Sep 24) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgala) "Spineless. Seed."
- 6684 1968 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgala)
- 6685 1968 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia ?noxia* (Somalia, Bari, Galgala)
- 6686 1968 (Sep 24) *Gomphocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgala, up hill) "Seed."
- 6687 1968 (Sep 24) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgala, up hill)
- 6688 1968 (Sep 24) *Pseudolithos* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgala, up hill) "Common."
- 6689 1968 (Sep 24) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgala) "Same as 6683."
- 6690 1968 (Sep 24) *Periploca* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgala) "Seed & herbarium."
Listed as "*Socotora* sp."
- 6691 1968 (Sep 24) *Akokanthera* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgala) Listed as "*Aeocanthera*
sp."
- 6692 1968 (Sep 24) *Dracaena ombet schizantha* (Somalia, Bari, Galgala) "Seed." [ISI
694, 1971]
- 6692A 1968 (Sep 24) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgala)
- 6693 1968 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia phillipsiae* var. *mitriformis* (Somalia, Bari, NW of
Galgalla, on rock faces)
- 6693A 1968 (Sep 24) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) retrospiciens* (Somalia, Bari,
Galgalla)
- 6694 1968 (Sep 24) *Pseudolithos* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgalla) "Very large."
- 6695 1968 (Sep 24) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Bari, Galgalla) "Very large."
- 6696 1968 (Sep 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Erigavo road from
Mait [Maydh], lower part of ascent, 400m)
- 6697 1968 (Sep 26) *Caralluma* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Erigavo road from
Mait [Maydh], lower part of ascent, 400m) "*Eucaralluma*."
- 6698 1968 (Sep 26) ?*Dipcadi* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Erigavo road from
Mait [Maydh])
- 6699 1968 (Sep 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Erigavo road from
Mait [Maydh], 1000m) "Dwarf."
- 6700 1968 (Sep 26) *Urginea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Erigavo road from
Mait [Maydh], 1000m)
- 6701 1968 (Sep 26) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Erigavo road
from Mait [Maydh], top at 1900m)
- 6702 1968 (Sep 26) *Kalanchoe marmorata somaliensis* (Somalia, Somaliland,
Sanaag, nr. Erigavo, in an acacia woodland in gypsum soil, c.1700m) [ISI 92-
53]
- 6703 1968 (Sep 27) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in
wood of old acacias) "Seed of yellow[-flowered] plant."
- 6704 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in wood
of old acacias)
- 6705 1968 (Sep 27) *Scilla* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in wood of
old acacias)
- 6706 1968 (Sep 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in
wood of old acacias)
- 6707 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Pedaliaceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 19 miles N of
Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, c.1250m)
- 6708 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Nuxia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 19 miles N of Erigavo,
on the Mait [Maydh] road, c.1250m)
- 6709 1968 (Sep 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on
the Mait [Maydh] road, 1600m)

- 6710 1968 (Sep 27) *Gladiolus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, 1800m)
- 6711 1968 (Sep 27) *Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, 1700m)
- 6712 1968 (Sep 27) *Anchusa* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, Daloh, 2000m)
- 6713 1968 (Sep 27) *Cruciferae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, Daloh, 2000m)
- 6714 1968 (Sep 27) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, Daloh, 2000m) "Pink flower."
- 6715 1968 (Sep 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, Daloh, 2000m)
- 6716 1968 (Sep 27) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, Daloh, 2000m) "Yellow flower."
- 6717 1968 (Sep 27) *Juniperus procera* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, Tabah)
- 6718 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Lavandula* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, Tabah)
- 6719 1968 (Sep 27) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, 1350m)
- 6720 1968 (Sep 27) *Aloe gracilicaulis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 19 miles N of Erigavo, on the Mait [Maydh] road, 1250m) [ISI 792, 1973]
- 6721 1968 (Sep 27) *Pseudopectinaria malum* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait [Maydh], on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, 10°50'N, 47°18'E, 1200m) **Type collection.**
- 6722 1968 (Sep 27) *Echidnopsis flavicorona* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, in juniper forest on limestone, 1250m) [DP6722, SRGH] **Type collection.**
- 6723 1968 (Sep 27) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1250m)
- 6724 1968 (Sep 27) *Dorstenia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1250m)
- 6725 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Pyrenacantha* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1250m) "?*Trematosperma*."
- 6726 1968 (Sep 27) *Aloe rigens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1300m)
- 6727 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Pyrenacantha* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1300m) "Seed."
- 6728 1968 (Sep 27) *Adenia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1300m)
- 6729 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1300m)
- 6730 1968 (Sep 27) *Haemanthus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1300m)
- 6731 1968 (Sep 27) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1300m)
- 6732 1968 (Sep 27) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) ?penicillata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1300m)
- 6733 1968 (Sep 27) *Aloe gracilicaulis* × *A. hildebrandtii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1250m)

- 6734 1968 (Sep 27) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1600m)
- 6735 1968 (Sep 27) *Aloidendron eminens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1700m)
- 6736 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Aeollanthus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1800m)
- 6737 1968 (Sep 27) *Hypoxis* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, Daloh, 2000m)
- 6738 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Scilla* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, Daloh, 2000m)
- 6739 1968 (Sep 27) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 400m)
- 6739A 1968 (Sep 27) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, Daloh)
- 6739B 1968 (Sep 27) ?*Ebenaceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Mait [Maydh] Escarpment, N of Erigavo, 1300m)
- 6740 1968 (Sep 28) ?*Gloriosa* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 10-15 miles E of Erigavo)
- 6741 1968 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia multiclava* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 10-15 miles E of Erigavo)
- 6742 1968 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 10-15 miles E of Erigavo)
- 6743 1968 (Sep 28) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 10-15 miles E of Erigavo)
- 6744 1968 (Sep 28) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) aff. *luntii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Garad Plain, 10-15 miles E of Erigavo) [DP4538]
- 6745 1968 (Sep 28) *Sanguilluma* (*Caralluma*) *socotrana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 10-15 miles E of Erigavo) "Seed pods." [DP4717]
- 6746 1968 (Sep 28) *Echidnopsis ?planiflora* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Medishe)
- 6747 1968 (Sep 28) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Medishe, 24 miles NE of Erigavo) [DP4581, SRGH]
- 6748 1968 (Sep 28) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Medishe)
- 6749 1968 (Sep 28) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *penicillata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Medishe)
- 6750 1968 (Sep 28) *Aloe medishiana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Medishe, 24 miles NE of Erigavo) [ISI 681, 1971]
- 6751 1968 (Sep 28) *Aloe ?somalensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Medishe, 24 miles NE of Erigavo)
- 6752 1968 (Sep 28) *Kalanchoe bentii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Medishe, 24 miles NE of Erigavo)
- 6753 1968 (Sep 28) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Medishe, 24 miles NE of Erigavo)
- 6754 1968 (Sep 28) bulb (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Medishe, 24 miles NE of Erigavo)
- 6755 1968 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6756 1968 (Sep 28) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)

- 6757 1968 (Sep 28) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse) "Scruffy."
- 6758 1968 (Sep 28) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6759 1968 (Sep 28) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse) "Very dwarf."
- 6760 1968 (Sep 28) *Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6761 1968 (Sep 28) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse) "Shrub. White flower."
- 6762 1968 (Sep 28) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6763 1968 (Sep 28) ?*Crepis* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6764 1968 (Sep 28) *Acacia etbaica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse) "Seed."
- 6765 1968 (Sep 28) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6766 1968 (Sep 28) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6767 1968 (Sep 28) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6768 1968 (Sep 28) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6769 1968 (Sep 28) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6770 1968 (Sep 28) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6771 1968 (Sep 28) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, Kalsheikh, in front of Government Resthouse)
- 6772 1968 (Sep 28) *Aloe tomentosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, 2 miles N of Moledera)
- 6773 1968 (Sep 30) *Adenium obesum* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., W extremity of the Bur Dab hills, c.40 miles SE of Burao, 5 miles ?W of Waidad)
- 6774 1968 (Sep 30) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Burao)
- 6775 1968 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., first hills NW of Burao, on the road to Lower Sheikh [Shiikh]) "Thorny."
- 6776 1968 (Oct 1) *Pseudolithos cubiformis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., first hills NW of Burao, on the road to Lower Sheikh [Shiikh]) "Only one found."
- 6777 1968 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., first hills NW of Burao, on the road to Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6778 1968 (Oct 1) *Caralluma* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., first hills NW of Burao, on the road to Lower Sheikh [Shiikh]) "*Eucaralluma*."
- 6779 1968 (Oct 1) *Dorstenia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., first hills NW of Burao, on the road to Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6780 1968 (Oct 1) *Caralluma* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Upper Sheikh, nr. hospital)
- 6781 1968 (Oct 1) *Cotyledon* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., top of Sheikh pass)

- 6782 1968 (Oct 1) *Buxus hildebrandtii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, top of Sheikh pass) "Seed."
- 6783 1968 (Oct 1) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6784 1968 (Oct 1) *Echidnopsis bihendulensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh [Shiikh], between Berbera & Buneo) [DP3873, SRGH]
- 6785 1968 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh [Shiikh]) "Large shrub."
- 6786 1968 (Oct 1) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh [Shiikh]) [DP4548]
- 6787 1968 (Oct 1) *Dorstenia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6788 1968 (Oct 1) *Adenia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6789 1968 (Oct 1) *Scilla* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6790 1968 (Oct 1) *Aloe somaliensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6790A 1968 (Oct 1) *Gnidia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Ga'iro) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 6791 1968 (Oct 1) *Aloe rigens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6792 1968 (Oct 1) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., S of Upper Sheikh)
- 6793 1968 (Oct 1) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., first hills NW of Burao, on the road to Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6794 1968 (Oct 1) *Aloe ?somalensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., first hills NW of Burao, on the road to Lower Sheikh [Shiikh])
- 6795 1968 (Oct 1) *Sansevieria elliptica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., first hills NW of Burao, on the road to Lower Sheikh [Shiikh]) [HBG22830]
- 6796 1968 (Oct 1) *Aloe myriacantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 10 miles N of Burao) "Seed."
- 6797 1968 (Oct 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Burao)
- 6798 1968 (Oct 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Burao)
- 6799 1968 (Oct 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Burao)
- 6800 1968 (Oct 2) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Wadi Go'oo) "Seed + Herb. Local name: Baribetho."
- 6801 1968 (Oct 2) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Wadi Go'oo) "Seed. Pink flower."
- 6802 1968 (Oct 2) *Maerua* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa township)
- 6803 1968 (Oct 2) *Caralluma* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa township) "*Eucaralluma*."
- 6804 1968 (Oct 2) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa township)
- 6805 1968 (Oct 2) *Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa township) Listed as "*Coleus* sp."
- 6806 1968 (Oct 2) *Gnidia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Wadi Go'oo) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."

- 6807 1968 (Sep 28) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag, between Erigavo & Yufle [SW of Erigavo])
- 6808 1968 (Oct 3) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa township)
- 6809 1968 (Oct 3) *Euphorbia ?immersa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa)
- 6810 1968 (Oct 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa)
- 6811 1968 (Oct 3) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa)
- 6812 1968 (Oct 3) *Huernia somalica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa) [DP3881, SRGH]
- 6813 1968 (Oct 3) *Aloe megalacantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa)
- 6814 1968 (Oct 3) *Anacampseros* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa)
- 6815 1968 (Oct 3) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa)
- 6816 1968 (Oct 3) *Aloe hemmingii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa) [ISI 793, 1973]
- 6817 1968 (Oct 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa)
- 6818 1968 (Oct 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa)
- 6819 1968 (Oct 3) *Gnidia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa) "Yellow flower." Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 6820 1968 (Oct 3) *Withania* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills, nr. Hargeisa)
- 6821 1968 (Oct 3) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa townland)
- 6822 1968 (Oct 3) *Acacia ?nilotica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa townland)
- 6823 1968 (Oct 3) ?*Barleria* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa townland) "Blue-mauve flower."
- 6823A 1968 (Oct 4) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa townland) [HBG22831]
- 6824 1968 (Oct 4) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa townlands)
- 6825 1968 (Oct 4) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa townlands)
- 6826 1968 (Oct 4) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa townlands)
- 6827 1968 (Oct 4) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa townlands)
- 6828 1968 (Oct 4) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., 3 miles E of Borama, on ancient schists forming a small hill)
- 6829 1968 (Oct 4) *Dorstenia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., 3 miles E of Borama, on ancient schists forming a small hill)
- 6830 1968 (Oct 4) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., 3 miles E of Borama, on ancient schists forming a small hill) [DP4571]

- 6831 1968 (Oct 4) *Euphorbia ?immersa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., 3 miles E of Borama, on ancient schists forming a small hill)
- 6832 1968 (Oct 4) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., 3 miles E of Borama) "Local name: Gorathi."
- 6833 1968 (Oct 4) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., 3 miles E of Borama)
- 6834 1968 (Oct 5) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., steep pass between Bown & Abdul'-Gadir)
- 6835 1968 (Oct 5) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., steep pass between Bown & Abdul'-Gadir)
- 6836 1968 (Oct 5) *Aloe somaliensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., 10 miles S of Abdul'-Gadir)
- 6837 1968 (Oct 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., 10 miles S of Abdul'-Gadir) "Thorny."
- 6838 1968 (Oct 5) *Duvalia sulcata* ssp. *somalensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Abdul'-Gadir, between Borama and Zeila, under low shrubs on the sandy plain around the hamlet, 10°31'N, 42°53'E, c.800m) **Type collection.**

"I arrived in Djibouti from Zeila, in Somalia, on 6 October in steaming hot conditions and was told one could expect a change on the 15th in the weather, which from early Sept. is painfully dead calm, humid and hot. The winter monsoon sets in from the ENE at that date and I remember getting up in the morning to the sound of thunder on the mountains across the Gulf of Tadjoura. As of that date, the weather became pleasantly windy and cool, with some showers even in the lowlands around Djibouti town. The winter proved very rainy. The annual precipitation at Djibouti Met. Station had, over the odd 80 years that measurements were kept, varied from 2 mm to 661 mm !!"
(Lavranos pers. comm. 24 Nov 2013)

- 6839 1968 (Oct 6) *Conocarpus lancifolius* (Djibouti, Arta Region, Loyada) "Seed."
- 6840 1968 (Oct 5) *Eulophia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Prov., Borama)
- 6841 1968 (Oct 3) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo hills)
- 6842 1968 (Oct 10) *Caudanthera (Caralluma) mireillae* (Djibouti, c.40km SW of the capital, at the SW edge of the Barra Yer, 11°21'N, 40°21'E, c.525m) **Type collection.**
- 6843 1968 (Oct 10) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) ?retrospiciens* (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 5km E of Dikhil)
- 6844 1968 (Oct 10) *Apocynaceae (?Asclepiadoideae)* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 5km E of Dikhil)
- 6845 1968 (Oct 10) *Tragia* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 5km E of Dikhil)
- 6846 1968 (Oct 10) *Senra incana* (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 5km E of Dikhil)
- 6847 1968 (Oct 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 5km E of Dikhil)
- 6848 1968 (Oct 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 10km E of Dikhil) "Dwarf."
- 6849 1968 (Oct 10) *?Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 10km E of Dikhil)
- 6850 1968 (Oct 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Oudoukyia Barrage, 16km N of 'As 'Êla)
- 6851 1968 (Oct 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Oudoukyia Barrage, 16km N of 'As 'Êla)

- 6852 1968 (Oct 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Oudoukya Barrage, 16km N of 'As 'Êla)
- 6853 1968 (Oct 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Oudoukya Barrage, 16km N of 'As 'Êla)
- 6854 1968 (Oct 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 4km N of 'As 'Êla)
- 6855 1968 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 4km N of 'As 'Êla)
- 6856 1968 (Oct 10) *Jatropha* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, 4km N of 'As 'Êla)
- 6857 1968 (Oct 12) *Acacia* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, vicinity of Dikhil Palm Grove on rocky basalt slope)
- 6858 1968 (Oct 12) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Palm Grove)
- 6859 1968 (Oct 12) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Palm Grove)
- 6859A 1968 (Oct 12) *Polygala* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Palm Grove)
- 6860 1968 (Oct 12) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Palm Grove)
- 6860A 1968 (Oct 12) ?*Rutaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Palm Grove) "+ seed."
- 6861 1968 (Oct 12) *Juncaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Palm Grove, nr. water)
- 6862 1968 (Oct 12) *Hyphaene dankaliensis* (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Palm Grove) "Seed."
- 6863 1968 (Oct 13) *Malvaceae* sp. (Djibouti, SW foot of Gamarre)
- 6864 1968 (Oct 13) *Aloe* cf. *niebuhriana* (Djibouti, SW foot of Gamarre) "Also seed."
- 6865 1968 (Oct 13) *Euphorbia* sp. (Djibouti, Gamarre, 1100m)
- 6866 1968 (Oct 13) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Djibouti, Gamarre, 1100m)
- 6867 1968 (Oct 13) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *penicillata* (Djibouti, Gamarre, 1100m)
- 6868 1968 (Oct 13) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *priogonium* (Djibouti, Gamarre, 1100m)
- 6868A 1968 (Oct 13) *Caralluma* sp. (Djibouti, Gamarre, 1100m) "*Eucaralluma*."
- 6869 1968 (Oct 13) *Echidnopsis* ?*planiflora* (Djibouti, Gamarre, 1100m)
- 6870 1968 (Oct 13) *Edithcolea grandis* (Djibouti, Gamarre, 1100m)
- 6871 1968 (Oct 13) *Aloe* ?*mcloughlinii* (Djibouti, Gamarre, 1100m)
- 6872 1968 (Oct 13) *Eulophia* cf. *schimperi* (Djibouti, Gamarre, 1100m)
- 6873 1968. *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *retrospiciens* (Djibouti, Ab'a Gamarre Plateau) [DP4557]
- 6874 1968 (Sep 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in wood of old acacias)
- 6875 1968 (Sep 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in wood of old acacias)
- 6876 1968 (Sep 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in wood of old acacias)
- 6877 1968 (Sep 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in wood of old acacias)
- 6878 1968 (Sep 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in wood of old acacias)
- 6879 1968 (Sep 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag, E of Erigavo in wood of old acacias)
- 6880 1968 (Oct 16) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *edithae* (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6881 1968 (Oct 16) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *retrospiciens* (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)

- 6882 1968 (Oct 16) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6883 1968 (Oct 16) *Commiphora* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6884 1968 (Oct 16) *Reseda* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6885 1968 (Oct 16) *Ruellia* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6886 1968 (Oct 16) ?*Pulicaria* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6887 1968 (Oct 16) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo) "Violet flower."
- 6888 1968 (Oct 16) *Hibiscus* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo) "Red flower."
- 6889 1968 (Oct 16) ?*Trichodesma* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6890 1968 (Oct 16) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo) "White flower."
- 6891 1968 (Oct 16) *Heliotropium* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6892 1968 (Oct 16) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6893 1968 (Oct 16) *Indigofera* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6894 1968 (Oct 16) *Labiatae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo) "Yellow flower. Also seen in Arabia."
- 6895 1968 (Oct 16) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo) "Blue-green flower. Similar seen on Dagam, Socotra."
- 6896 1968 (Oct 16) *Senra* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6897 1968 (Oct 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6898 1968 (Oct 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6899 1968 (Oct 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6900 1968 (Oct 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6901 1968 (Oct 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6902 1968 (Oct 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6903 1968 (Oct 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6904 1968 (Oct 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, 8km from Ali Sabieh on the track to Assamo)
- 6905 1968 (Oct 25) ?*Rhigozum* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, 25km W of Djibouti on Arta road)
- 6906 1968 (Oct 25) *Crinum* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Region, Arta, 700m)

- 6907 1968 (Oct 25) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Djibouti, Arta Region, Arta, 700m)
- 6908 1968 (Oct 25) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Region, Arta, 700m) "Mauve flower."
- 6909 1968 (Oct 25) *Hibiscus* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Region, foot of Arta hill, 500m) "White flower."
- 6910 1968 (Oct 25) ?*Ocimum* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Region, Arta hill, 700m)
- 6911 1968 (Oct 25) *Jatropha* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Region, Arta hill, 700m)
- 6912 1968 (Oct 25) ?*Heliotropium* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Region, Arta hill, 700m)
- 6913 1968 (Oct 25) *Indigofera* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Region, foot of Arta hill, 500m) "Thorny."
- 6914 1968 (Oct 25) *Acacia* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Region, Arta) "Common."
- 6915 1968 (Oct 28) *Urginea* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Randa, c.1000m)
- 6916 1968 (Oct 28) ?*Albuca* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Randa, c.1000m)
- 6917 1968 (Oct 28) *Cruciferae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, ridge above Randa, 1100m) "Fragrant."
- 6918 1968 (Oct 28) *Senecio* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, ridge above Randa, 1100m) "Live."
- 6919 1968 (Oct 28) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, ridge above Randa, 1100m) "Live."
- 6920 1968 (Oct 28) *Polygala* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, ridge above Randa, 1100m)
- 6921 1968 (Oct 28) ?*Boraginaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, ridge above Randa, 1100m)
- 6922 1968 (Oct 28) *Cleome* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, ridge above Randa, 1100m)
- 6923 1968 (Oct 28) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, ridge above Randa, 1100m) "Bright red fruit."
- 6924 1968 (Oct 28) *Asteraceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Randa) "Dwarf. Silvery leaves."
- 6925 1968 (Oct 28) *Croton* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, ridge above Randa, 1100m)
- 6926 1968 (Oct 28) ?*Meineckia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Randa, 1000m)
- 6927 1968 (Oct 28) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Randa, 1100m)
- 6928 1968 (Oct 28) *Asclepias ?fruticosa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Randa on the road to Day Forest National Park, 1100m)
- 6929 1968 (Oct 28) *Juniperus procera* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Randa on the road to Day Forest National Park, 1100m)
- 6930 1968 (Oct 28) *Acokanthera schimperi* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Randa on the road to Day Forest National Park, 1100m)
- 6931 1968 (Oct 28) *Euryops ?arabicus* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Randa on the road to Day Forest National Park, 1100m)
- 6932 1968 (Oct 28) *Livistona carinensis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa) "Palmier de Randa. Seed."
- 6933 1968 (Oct 28) *Tephrosia purpurea* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura)
- 6934 1968 (Nov 5) *Juniperus procera* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, Pic Deloncle) "Pic Deloncle is a prominent ridge and peak, eastward across the deep valley (or gorge) across the valley from what then was known as the Governor's Lodge, in the Day forest. The peak is about 1600m in altitude. The lodge apparently is still there, but the forest is now

much degraded by overgrazing, soil erosion and woodcutting." (Lavranos pers. comm. 24 Nov 2013)

- 6935** 1968 (Nov 5) *Tarchonanthus camphoratus* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, Pic Deloncle)
- 6936** 1968 (Nov 5) ? (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa to Day Forest National Park, 1300m)
- 6937** 1968 (Nov 5) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa to Day Forest National Park, 1300m)
- 6938** 1968 (Nov 5) ?*Pulicaria* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa to Day Forest National Park, 1300m)
- 6939** 1968 (Nov 5) *Jasminum officinale* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, Randa track, 1300m)
- 6940** 1968 (Nov 5) *Campanulaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, cliff under Governor's Lodge)
- 6941** 1968 (Nov 5) ?*Crepis* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, cliff under Governor's Lodge)
- 6942** 1968 (Nov 5) *Vernonia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, cliff under Governor's Lodge)
- 6943** 1968 (Nov 5) *Polygala* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, cliff under Governor's Lodge)
- 6944** 1968 (Nov 5) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, cliff under Governor's Lodge)
- 6945** 1968 (Nov 5) *Solanum* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, cliff under Governor's Lodge)
- 6946** 1968 (Nov 5) *Cruciferae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, Barra'barré ridge, 1700m)
- 6947** 1968 (Nov 5) *Dodonaea viscosa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, Barra'barré ridge, 1700m)
- 6948** 1968 (Nov 5) ? (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, Barra'barré ridge, 1700m)
- 6949** 1968 (Nov 5) *Trima orientalis* guineensis (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, cliff under Governor's Lodge)
- 6950** 1968 (Nov 5) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, Pic Deloncle, 1685m)
- 6951** 1968 (Nov 5) *Ephedra* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, Pic Deloncle, 1685m)
- 6952** 1968 (Nov 5) *Chenopodium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, Pic Deloncle, 1685m)
- 6953** 1968 (Nov 5) *Solanum* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, nr. Governor's Lodge, 1450m)
- 6954** 1968 (Nov 5) *Justicia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park, nr. Governor's Lodge, 1450m)
- 6955** 1968 (Nov 15) *Tamarix* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti)
- 6956** 1968 (Dec 25) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 6957** 1968 (Dec 25) *Agapanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 6958** 1968 (Dec 26) *Encephalartos* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River, leg. Myers)
- 6959** 1968 (Dec 29) *Clematopsis scabiosifolia* ssp. *stanleyi* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Quellerina)

- 6960 1968 (Dec 29) *Aloe verecumda* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Quellerina)
- 6961 1968 (Dec 29) *Ceropegia cf. rendallii* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Quellerina, in grass)
- 6962 1968 (Dec 29) *Huernia loeseneriana* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Quellerina, in grass)
- 6963 1969 (Jan 17) ?*Scrophularia* sp. (Djibouti, [formerly Le Territoire français des Afars et des Issas, or T.F.A.I.], Arta, on a N-facing slope)
- 6964 1969 (Jan 17) ?*Acalypha* sp. (Djibouti, Arta, on a N-facing slope)
- 6965 1969 (Jan 17) *Iridaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Arta, on a N-facing slope) "Bulbs."
- 6966 1969 (Jan 17) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Djibouti, Arta, summit of the plateau)
- 6967 1969 (Jan 17) *Echidnopsis cf. planiflora* (Djibouti, Arta, summit of the plateau)
- 6968 1969 (Jan 17) *Adiantum balfourii* (Djibouti, Arta, on a N-facing slope)
- 6969 1969 (Jan 17) *Actiniopteris radiata* (Djibouti, Arta, on a N-facing slope)
- 6970 1969 (Feb 16) *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg)
- 6971 1969 (Feb 16) *Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Ysterberg)
- 6972 1969 (Feb 16) *Crassula* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Ysterberg)
- 6973 1969 (Feb 16) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Ysterberg)
- 6974 1969 (Mar 22) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort) "Tree."
- 6975 1969 (Mar 22) bulb (Limpopo Prov., 5 miles N of Musina [formerly Messina])
- 6976 1969 (Mar 22) *Aloe petrophila* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 6977 1969 (Mar 22) *Aloe angelica* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 6978 1969 (Mar 22) *Stapelia clavicorona* (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 6979 1969 (Mar 22) *Stultitia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 6980 1969 (Mar 22) ?*Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Lebowakgomo, Wylie's Poort)
- 6981 1969 (Mar 22) *Aloe vogtsii* (Limpopo Prov., NE of Mountain Inn)
- 6982 1969 (Mar 22) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., NE of Mountain Inn) "Epiphytic."
- 6983 1969 (Mar 22) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., NE of Mountain Inn)
- 6984 1969 (Mar 22) *Avonia rhodesica bremekampii* (Limpopo Prov., S of Capricorn)
- 6985 1969 (Mar 22) *Strophanthus luteolus* (Limpopo Prov., S of Capricorn)
- 6986 1969 (Apr 1) bulb (W Cape, Nuweveld Escarpment) "Small bulb."
- 6987 1969 (Apr 2) *Protea* sp. (W Cape, N slope of the Swartberg Pass) "Large flower. Seed."
- 6988 1969 (Apr 2) *Brunia* sp. (W Cape, N slope of the Swartberg Pass) "Large flower."
- 6989 1969 (Apr 2) *Protea ?lacticolor* (W Cape, N slope of the Swartberg Pass)
- 6990 1969 (Apr 2) *Protea* sp. (W Cape, N slope of the Swartberg Pass)
- 6991 1969 (Apr 3) *Aloe karasbergensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, leg. Stayner)
- 6992 1969 (Apr 3) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, leg. Stayner)
- 6993 1969 (Apr 3) *Stapeliopsis urniflora* (Namibia, Aus, leg. Stayner)
- 6994 1969 (Apr 3) *Lithops dorotheae* (N Cape, 15km N of Pofadder, typ. loc., leg. Stayner)
- 6995 1969 (Apr 3) *Aloiampelos ciliaris* (E Cape, East London, leg. Stayner) "Large."
- 6996 1969 (Apr 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Nuweveld)
- 6997 1969 (Apr 1) *Tridentea ?virescens* (N Cape, Britstown)
- 6998 1969 (Apr 1) *Titanopsis calcarea* (N Cape, Britstown)
- 6999 1969 (Apr 3) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Bainskloof)

- 7000 1969 (Apr 3) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Bainskloof) "Shrubby. Fan-shaped phyllotaxis."
- 7001 1969 (Apr 3) mesemb. (W Cape, Bainskloof)
- 7002 1969 (Apr 3) *Aloiampelos commixta* (ex Mrs. Hoogenhout)
- 7003 1969 (Apr 3) *Kumara plicatilis* (ex Mrs. Hoogenhout)
- 7004 1969 (Apr 3) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (ex Mrs. Hoogenhout)
- 7005 1969 (Apr 4) *Euphorbia caput-medusae* (W Cape, ex McLear)
- 7006 1969 (Apr 5) *Ceraria namaquensis* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7007 1969 (Apr 5) *Ceraria pygmaea* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7008 1969 (Apr 5) *Ceraria fruticulosa* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7009 1969 (Apr 5) *Othonna herrei* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7010 1969 (Apr 5) *Othonna papaveroides* (ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Othonna sonchifolia* nom. illeg."
- 7011 1969 (Apr 5) *Othonna nana* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7012 1969 (Apr 5) *Othonna pygmaea* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7013 1969 (Apr 5) *Pelargonium sulphureum* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7014 1969 (Apr 5) *Othonna pachypoda* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7015 1969 (Apr 5) *Pelargonium hystrix* (N Cape, Sutherland, Verlatenkloof, ex Swanepoel)
- 7016 1969 (Apr 5) *Stapelia* sp. (Namaqualand, ex Swanepoel)
- 7017 1969 (Apr 5) *Tylecodon pygmaeus* (Namaqualand, ex Swanepoel)
- 7018 1969 (Apr 5) *Orphium ?frutescens* (W Cape, Hangklip)
- 7019 1969 (Apr 5) *Erica ?foliacea* (W Cape, Hangklip)
- 7020 1969 (Apr 5) ?*Carpobrotus* sp. (W Cape, Hangklip)
- 7021 1969 (Apr 7) *Putterlickia pyracantha* (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 7022 1969 (Apr 7) *Veltheimia* sp. (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 7023 1969 (Apr 7) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 7024 1969 (Apr 7) bulb (W Cape, St. Helena Bay) "With 7023."
- 7025 1969 (Apr 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, St. Helena Bay) "Pink flower."
- 7026 1969 (Apr 9) *Disa ×veitchii* (ex Kirstenbosch) [*Disa racemosa* × *D. uniflora*]
- 7027 1969 (Apr 9) *Cyrtanthus elatus* (ex Kirstenbosch) Listed as "*Vallota speciosa*".
- 7028 1969 (Apr 9) *Leucadendron argenteum* (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 7029 1969 (Apr 8) *Echidnopsis sharpei* (ex Kennedy)
- 7030 1969 (Apr 8) *Lithops dorotheae* (ex Kennedy)
- 7031 1969 (Apr 8) *Stapelianthus madagascariensis* (ex Kennedy)
- 7032 1969 (Apr 10) *Orphium ?frutescens* (W Cape, 15 miles on Malmesbury road)
- 7033 1969 (Apr 10) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, 15 miles on Malmesbury road) "Very small leaf."
- 7034 1969 (Apr 10) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, 15 miles on Malmesbury road) "Large, oblong leaf."
- 7035 1969 (Apr 10) *Putterlickia pyracantha* (W Cape, Melkboschstrand)
- 7036 1969 (Apr 10) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, 20 miles on Malmesbury road) "Bulb."
- 7037 1969 (Apr 10) *Boophone* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula)
- 7038 1969 (Apr 26) bulb (Mpumalanga/Swaziland border, 2 miles E of Piet Retief)
- 7039 1969 (Apr 26) *Aloe kniphofioides* (Mpumalanga/Swaziland border, 2 miles E of Piet Retief)
- 7040 1969 (Apr 26) *Aloe dewetii* (Mpumalanga/Swaziland border, 15 miles E of Piet Retief)
- 7041 1969 (Apr 26) ?*Eulophia* sp. (Mpumalanga/Swaziland border, 2 miles E of Piet Retief)

- 7042 1969 (Apr 27) *Eulophia ?cucullata* (Kwazulu-Natal, forest areas nr. St. Lucia estuary)
- 7043 1969 (Apr 27) *Aloe* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, forest areas nr. St. Lucia estuary) "Seed."
- 7044 1969 (Apr 27) ? (Kwazulu-Natal, forest areas nr. St. Lucia estuary) "Seed."
- 7045 1969 (Apr 27) ? (Kwazulu-Natal, forest areas nr. St. Lucia estuary) "Yellow dehiscent fruit."
- 7046 1969 (Apr 27) *Tabernaemontana ventricosa* (Kwazulu-Natal, forest areas nr. St. Lucia estuary)
- 7047 1969 (May 2) *Encephalartos manikensis* (ex Plowes)
- 7048 1969 (Jun 7) *Sedum* sp. (France, Alpes-Maritimes Dept., Eze) "White flower."
- 7049 1969 (Jun 7) *Sedum* sp. (France, Alpes-Maritimes Dept., Eze) "Yellow flower."
- 7050 1969 (Jun 7) bulb (France, Alpes-Maritimes Dept., Eze)
- 7051 1969 (Jun 8) ?*Muscari* sp. (France, Alpes-Maritimes Dept., Estérel Coast road)
- 7052 1969 (Jun 12) ?*Aspalathus* sp. (France, Upper Normandy, Seine-Maritime Dept., Dieppe)
- 7053 1969 (Jun 12) ?*Muscari* sp. (France, Upper Normandy, Seine-Maritime Dept., Dieppe)
- 7054 1969 (Jun 12) *Sedum* sp. (France, Upper Normandy, Seine-Maritime Dept., Varengeville-sur-Mer) "Yellow flower."
- 7055 1969 (Jun 12) fern (France, Upper Normandy, Seine-Maritime Dept., Varengeville-sur-Mer)
- 7056 1969 (Jun 14) *Cyclamen graecum* (Greece, Corfou, Chlomos) [This village, in the S of Corfou, was where John Lavranos's ancestral home was situated, eventually sold by his brother in the early 1990s]
- 7057 1969 (Jun 14) ?*Muscari* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Chlomos)
- 7058 1969 (Jun 14) *Gladiolus sagittarius* (Greece, Corfou, Chlomos)
- 7059 1969 (Jun 16) *Iris* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Nissos coast, St. George)
- 7060 1969 (Jun 16) bulb (Greece, Corfou, Nissos coast, St. George)
- 7061 1969 (Jun 16) ?*Romulea* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Nissos coast, St. George)
- 7062 1969 (Jun 16) *Gladiolus sagittarius* (Greece, Corfou, Nissos coast, St. George)
- 7063 1969 (Jun 17) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Kassiope)
- 7064 1969 (Jun 20) *Iris* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Mount Pantokrator, 900m) "Seed + bulb."
- 7065 1969 (Jun 20) ?*Muscari* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Mount Pantokrator, 900m)
- 7066 1969 (Jun 20) *Asphodeline* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Mount Pantokrator, 900m)
- 7067 1969 (Jun 20) ?*Allium* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Mount Pantokrator, 900m)
- 7068 1969 (Jun 20) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Mount Pantokrator, 900m)
- 7069 1969 (Jun 17) ?*Asteraceae* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Giannades) "Seed."
- 7070 1969 (Jun 20) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Mount Pantokrator)
- 7071 1969 (Jun 24) *Juniperus* sp. (Greece, Attica peninsula, Cape Sounion)
- 7072 1969 (Jun 24) *Iris pumila* ssp. *attica* (Greece, Attica peninsula, Cape Sounion)
- 7073 1969 (Jun 26) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) somalica* (Somalia, 6 miles NNE of Mogadishu) [DP3720]
- 7074 1969 (Jun 26) *Jatropha marginata* (Somalia, 6 miles N of Mogadishu)
- 7075 1969 (Jun 26) ?*Anthericum* sp. (Somalia, 6 miles N of Mogadishu)
- 7076 1969 (Jun 26) *Scilla* sp. (Somalia, 6 miles N of Mogadishu)
- 7077 1969 (Jun 26) ?*Dipcadi* sp. (Somalia, 6 miles N of Mogadishu)
- 7078 1969 (Jun 26) ?bulb (Somalia, 6 miles N of Mogadishu)
- 7079 1969 (Jun 26) *Aloe pirottae* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe region, Warshiikh)

- 7080 1969 (Jun 26) *Aloe microdonta* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe region, Warshiikh)
- 7081 1969 (Jun 28) *Acokanthera oppositifolia longiflora* (Kenya)
- 7082 1969 (Jun 28) *Millettia dura* (Kenya)
- 7083 1969 (Jun 28) *Rothmannia manganjae* (Kenya)
- 7084 1969 (Jun 29) *Euphorbia cameronii* (Somalia, ex Bally)
- 7085 1969 (Jun 29) *Aloe turkanensis* (Uganda, Karamoja)
- 7086 1969 (Jun 29) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) arachnoideum* (Kenya, Olorogasailie, 60km SW of Nairobi) Listed as *Caralluma gracilipes*. Present determination by Plowes. [DP5038 via Kiel 334]
- 7087 1969 (Jun 29) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Kenya, Magadi)
- 7088 1969 (Jun 29) *Acacia nubica* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., between Olorogesailie & Magadi)
- 7089 1969 (Jun 29) *Adenia globosa* ssp. *pseudoglobosa* (Kenya, Great Rift Valley below Ngong Escarpment)
- 7090 1969 (Jun 28) *Cyrtanthus sanguineus* (Kenya, Nairobi National Park)
- 7091 1969 (Jun 20) *Gramineae* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Spartilas)
- 7092 1969 (Jun 20) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Mount Pantokrator)
- 7093 1969 (Jun 23) ?*Allium* sp. (Greece, Athens, Acropolis)
- 7094 1969 (Jun 14) *Araceae* sp. (Greece, Corfou, Chlomos)
- 7095 1969 (Jun 14) *Papaver rhoeas* (Greece, Corfou, Chlomos)
- 7096 1969 (Jul 4) *Euphorbia cap-saintemariensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Cap Ste. Marie Special Reserve, 42km SW of Tsihombe, ex Hardy)
- 7097 1969 (Jul 4) *Stapelianthus insignis* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7098 1969 (Jul 4) *Aloe trachyticola* (Madagascar, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, ex Hardy)
- 7099 1969 (Jul 4) *Aloe haworthioides* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7100 1969 (Jul 4) *Aloe compressa* (Madagascar, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, ex Hardy)
- 7101 1969 (Jul 4) *Cotyledon* sp. nov. (N Cape, Richtersveld, ex Hardy)
- 7102 1969 (Jul 5) *Tylosema esculentum* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 7103 1969 (Aug 1) *Aloe petricola* (Mpumalanga, nr. Kaapsehoop) "Also seed."
- 7104 1969 (Aug 2) *Aloe chortolirioides* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, W of Elephant's Head) "Seed."
- 7105 1969 (Aug 2) *Aloe albida* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, W of Elephant's Head)
- 7106 1969 (Aug 2) *Aloe thorncroftii* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, nr. Scott Mine)
- 7107 1969 (Aug 2) *Aloe* sp. (Swaziland, Emlembe)
- 7108 1969 (Aug 2) *Aloe suprafoliata* (Swaziland, Emlembe)
- 7109 1969 (Aug 2) *Aloe sessiliflora* (Mpumalanga, Barberton)
- 7110 1969 (Aug 3) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Barberton, nr. Scott Mine)
- 7111 1969 (Aug 9) *Felicia echinata* (ex PRE)
- 7112 1969 (Aug 3) *Aloe deklerkii* nom. prov. (Mpumalanga, Barberton Mtns.)
- 7113 1969 (Aug 19) *Aloe antandroi* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7114 1969 (Aug 19) *Aloe laeta* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7115 1969 (Aug 19) *Aloe trachyticola* (Madagascar, ex Hardy) "+ seed."
- 7116 1969 (Aug 19) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7117 1969 (Aug 19) ?*Impatiens* sp. (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7118 1969 (Aug 19) *Labiatae* sp. (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7119 1969 (Aug 19) *Angraecum aebonium* (?) (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7120 1969 (Aug 19) *Angraecum sesquipedale* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7121-5 1969 (Aug 19) *Aerangis* spp. (Madagascar, ex Hardy)

- 7126-7 1969 (Aug 19) *Bulbophyllum* spp. (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7128-9 1969 (Aug 19) *Angraecum* spp. (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7130 1969 (Aug 19) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7131 1969 (Aug 19) *Encephalartos ferox* (ex Jones) "Seed."
- 7132 1969 (Aug 27) *Encephalartos manikensis* (ex Plowes) "Seed."
- 7133 1969 (Aug 27) *Rhytidocaulon fulleri* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, mountains E of Salalah, E of the coastal village of Rakhyut, on rocky, barren soil, with acacias and a large *Caralluma*, 16°46'N, 53°15'E, 900m, leg. Fuller) "Rare, scattered. Eaten by local inhabitants." **Type collection.**
- 7134 1969 (Sep 4) *Aloe parvula* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7135 1969 (Sep 4) *Huernia urceolata* (Angola, leg. Leach)
- 7136 1969 (Sep 9) *Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7137 1969 (Sep 9) *Aloe calcairophila* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 7138 1969 (Sep 9) *Kalanchoe linearifolia* (Madagascar, ex Hardy) Listed as "*Kalanchoe linearis*".
- 7139 1969 (Sep 12) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, leg. Scott)
- 7140 1969 (Sep 24) *Encephalartos altensteinii* (ex Bursey)
- 7141 1969 (Sep 24) *Encephalartos princeps* (ex Bursey)
- 7142 1969 (Sep 24) *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* (ex Bursey)
- 7143 1969 (Sep 25) *Aloe hazeliana* (ex PRE)
- 7144 1969 (Sep 28) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Lynnwood)
- 7145 1969 (Sep 28) *Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Lynnwood) "Sprawling."
- 7146 1969 (Sep 28) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Lynnwood) "Erect, pubescent stems." Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 7147 1969 (Sep 28) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Lynnwood) "Glabrous stems." Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 7148 1969 (Sep 28) *Bignoniaceae* sp. (ex Admiral) "Seed."
- 7149 1969 (Oct 2) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, 20 miles S of Johannesburg on TVB road) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 7150 1969 (Oct 2) *Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, 20 miles S of Johannesburg on TVB road)
- 7151 1969 (Oct 10) *Aloe* sp. §*Chortolirion* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7152 1969 (Oct 10) *Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7153 1969 (Oct 10) *Moraea* sp. (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg) "Mauve."
- 7154 1969 (Oct 10) ?*Anthericum* sp. (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7155 1969 (Oct 11) *Hoodia* sp. (N Cape, Carnarvon, leg. Schroeder)
- 7156 1969 (Oct 11) *Euphorbia ?fusca* (N Cape, Carnarvon, leg. Schroeder)
- 7157 1969 (Oct 11) *Caralluma* sp. (W Cape, N of Lambert's Bay, leg. Schroeder)
- 7158 1969 (Oct 11) *Caralluma* sp. (N Cape, nr. Garies, leg. Schroeder)
- 7159 1969 (Oct 11) *Lithops* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa, nr. Pella, leg. Schroeder)
- 7160 1969 (Oct 11) *Aloe khamiesensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, leg. Schroeder)
- 7161 1969 (Oct 11) *Aloe* sp. §*Chortolirion* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7162 1969 (Oct 10) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7163 1969 (Oct 8) *Stapelia clavicorona* (Limpopo Prov., Lebogakomo, Wylie's Poort, ex Hardy)
- 7164 1969 (Oct 12) *Pachycarpus* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, S of Lynnwood)
- 7165 1969 (Oct 12) *Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, S of Lynnwood)

- 7166 1969 (Oct 12) *Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, S of Lynnwood) "Sprawling."
- 7167 1969 (Oct 12) *Gnidia* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, S of Lynnwood) "Branches erect, from ground level." Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 7168 1969 (Oct 12) *Aloe* sp. §*Chortolirion* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7169 1969 (Oct 12) *Dipcadi* sp. (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7170 1969 (Oct 12) *Huernia loeseneriana* (Gauteng, Pretoria, ironstone ridge S of Lynnwood)
- 7171 1969 (Oct 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, ironstone ridge S of Lynnwood)
- 7172 1969 (Oct 12) *Boophone disticha* (Gauteng, Pretoria, ironstone ridge S of Lynnwood)
- 7173 1969 (Oct 20) *Hoodia pilifera* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7174 1969 (Oct 20) *Larryleachia perlata truncata* (ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Trichocaulon truncatum*".
- 7175 1969 (Oct 20) *Larryleachia picta meloformis* (ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Trichocaulon meloforme*".
- 7176 1969 (Oct 20) *Hoodia alstonii halenbergensis* (ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Trichocaulon halenbergense*".
- 7177 1969 (Oct 20) *Phyllobolus digitatus* (ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Dactyloopsis digitata*".
- 7178 1969 (Oct 20) *Avonia rhodesica bremekampii* (ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Anacampseros bremekampii*".
- 7179 1969 (Oct 20) *Anacampseros* sp. (ex Swanepoel)
- 7180 1969 (Oct 20) *Euphorbia schoenlandii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7181 1969 (Oct 20) *Aloe minima* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7182 1969 (Oct 26) *Asclepias* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, Eldoraigne)
- 7182A 1969 (Oct 29) *Boophone disticha* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, Eldoraigne)
- 7183 1969 (Oct 29) *Eriospermum* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, Eldoraigne)
- 7184 1969 (Oct 29) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Centurion, Eldoraigne) "Shrub."
- 7185 1969 (Nov 2) *Greyia sutherlandii* (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7186 1969 (Nov 2) *Begonia* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7187 1969 (Nov 2) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass) "Single leaf."
- 7188 1969 (Nov 2) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass) "Several leaves."
- 7189 1969 (Nov 2) ?*Drimiopsis* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7190 1969 (Nov 2) *Galtonia candicans* (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7191 1969 (Nov 2) bulb (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7192 1969 (Nov 2) ?*Thunbergia* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass) "Violet flower."
- 7193 1969 (Nov 2) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass) "Lithophytic. Small rosette of leaves."
- 7194 1969 (Nov 2) *Gladiolus* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)

- 7195 1969 (Nov 2) ?*Moraea* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7196 1969 (Nov 2) shrub (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass) "Red, tubular flower."
- 7197 1969 (Nov 2) *Scilla natalensis* (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7198 1969 (Nov 2) ?*Albuca* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7199 1969 (Nov 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass) "No rhizome. Pink flower."
- 7200 1969 (Nov 2) *Anemone* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass) "Rhizomatous. Very large leaves."
- 7201 1969 (Nov 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass) "Rhizomatous. Multifarious leaves."
- 7202 1969 (Nov 2) *Asteraceae* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, 5 miles NW of Oliviershoek) "Prostrate, glabrous rosettes."
- 7203 1969 (Nov 2) *Asteraceae* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, 5 miles NW of Oliviershoek) "Prostrate, strigose rosettes."
- 7204 1969 (Nov 2) *Haemanthus* sp. (Free State, nr. Cornelia)
- 7205 1969 (Nov 9) *Kniphofia* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7206 1969 (Nov 9) *Anemone* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7207 1969 (Nov 9) *Greyia sutherlandii* (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7208 1969 (Nov 9) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7209 1969 (Nov 9) *Helichrysum* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7210 1969 (Nov 9) *Scilla natalensis* (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7211 1969 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7212 1969 (Nov 9) *Gladiolus* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7213 1969 (Nov 9) *Eucomis* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7214 1969 (Nov 9) *Carissa bispinosa* ssp. *zambesiensis* acuminata (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7215 1969 (Nov 8) *Begonia* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7216 1969 (Nov 8) *Gladiolus* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7217 1969 (Nov 8) *Euphorbia* sp. (Free State & KwaZulu-Natal border, Oliviershoek Pass)
- 7218 1969 (Nov 20) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof, leg. Schlieben) "Seed."
- 7219 1969 (Nov 20) *Quaqua ?hottentotorum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof, leg. Schlieben)

- 7220 1969 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia turbiniformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Prov., Eyl Distr., 16km N of Eyl, at Eyl airfield)
- 7221 1969 (Dec 2) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Prov., Eyl Distr., 16km N of Eyl, at Eyl airfield)
- 7222 1969 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia* aff. *hadramautica* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Prov., Eyl Distr., 16km N of Eyl, at Eyl airfield)
- 7223 1969 (Dec 2) *Duvalia eilensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Prov., Eyl Distr., 16km N of Eyl, at Eyl airfield, on a limestone plateau, 8°02'N, 49°58'E, c.150m) **Type collection.**
- 7224 1969 (Dec 2) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Alula Distr., 2km S of Alula)
- 7225 1969 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban [Scusciuban], on Qardho [Gardo] road) "Wheat-like."
- 7226 1969 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road) "Small."
- 7227 1969 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road) "Large."
- 7228 1969 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road) "Small."
- 7229 1969 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7230 1969 (Dec 3) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7231 1969 (Dec 3) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7232 1969 (Dec 3) *Malvaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7233 1969 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7234 1969 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7235 1969 (Dec 3) *Pleuropterantha revoilii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7236 1969 (Dec 3) *Cyperus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7237 1969 (Dec 3) *Sphaerocoma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road) Listed as "*Hafunia* sp."
- 7238 1969 (Dec 3) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road) "+ live plants."
- 7239 1969 (Dec 3) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7240 1969 (Dec 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7240A 1969 (Dec 3) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road) "Dwarf. Or *Dicoma*."
- 7241 1969 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7242 1969 (Dec 3) ?*Convolvulus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)

- 7243 1969 (Dec 3) *Barleria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7244 1969 (Dec 3) *Malvaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7245 1969 (Dec 3) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7246 1969 (Dec 3) *Aeluropus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7247 1969 (Dec 3) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7248 1969 (Dec 3) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7249, 7249A 1969 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road) "25cm. Feathery inflorescence."
- 7250 1969 (Dec 3) ?*Dactyloctenium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7251 1969 (Dec 3) ?*Panicum turgidum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7252 1969 (Dec 3) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7253 1969 (Dec 3) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban, on Qardho road)
- 7254 1969 (Dec 3) ?*Liliaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 35km from Iskushuban to Qardho, in vlei [shallow pans])
- 7255 1969 (Dec 3) *Isoetes* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 35km from Iskushuban to Qardho)
- 7256 1969 (Dec 3) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 35km from Iskushuban to Qardho)
- 7257 1969 (Dec 3) *Aristolochia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 45km from Iskushuban to Qardho)
- 7258 1969 (Dec 3) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 60km from Iskushuban to Qardho)
- 7258A 1969 (Dec 3) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 60km from Iskushuban to Qardho)
- 7259 1969 (Dec 3) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 60km from Iskushuban to Qardho)
- 7260 1969 (Dec 3) *Acacia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 60km from Iskushuban to Qardho)
- 7261 1969 (Dec 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 15km from Iskushuban on road to Qardho) "Marbled. Very stiff spines."
- 7262 1969 (Dec 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 25km from Iskushuban on road to Qardho) "Tuberous root."
- 7263 1969 (Dec 3) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 25km from Iskushuban on road to Qardho)
- 7264 1969 (Dec 3) *Aloe heliderana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 35km from Iskushuban on road to Qardho)
- 7265 1969 (Dec 3) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 35km from Iskushuban on road to Qardho)

- 7266 1969 (Dec 3) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) ?edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 35km from Iskushuban on road to Qardho)
- 7267 1969 (Dec 3) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 60km from Iskushuban on road to Qardho)
- 7268 1969 (Dec 3) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 60km from Iskushuban on the road to Qardho, on low, rocky, limestone hills, 10°05'N, 49°55'E, c.500m) [DP5089] **Type collection.**
- 7269 1969 (Dec 3) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 60km from Iskushuban on the road to Qardho)
- 7270 1969 (Dec 3) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) retrospiciens* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., 45km from Iskushuban on the road to Qardho)
- 7271 1969 (Dec 4) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley)
- 7272 1969 (Dec 4) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley)
- 7273 1969 (Dec 4) *Kelleronia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley) "Orange flower."
- 7274 1969 (Dec 4) *Conyza* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley) "Yellow flower. Strongly aromatic."
- 7274A 1969 (Dec 4) *?Pulicaria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley)
- 7275 1969 (Dec 4) *?Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley) "Aromatic."
- 7276 1969 (Dec 4) *?Eragrostis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley)
- 7277 1969 (Dec 4) *Launaea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley)
- 7278 1969 (Dec 4) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Iskushuban airstrip) "Yellow flower."
- 7279 1969 (Dec 4) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Iskushuban airstrip)
- 7280 1969 (Dec 4) *Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley)
- 7281 1969 (Dec 4) *Boswellia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley) "Local name: Moghur."
- 7282 1969 (Dec 4) *Liliaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., wadi bed 20km E of Iskushuban)

- 7283 1969 (Dec 4) *Hyphaene* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., wadi bed 20km E of Iskushuban) "Trailing stems."
 7284 1969 (Dec 4) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Iskushuban Distr., Wadi Darror, where the track to Hordio (Ra's Hafun) descends into east of Iskushuban, on a limestone escarpment above the valley) "Fruit of a succulent shrub. Flower not seen. Fruit one-seeded."
 7285 1969 (Dec 5) *Conocarpus lancifolius* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Bosaso) "Seed."

"Galgalla [Galgallo] is 70km from the coastal town of Bosaso, at the western extremity of the Ahl Medow range - or rather escarpment, at an altitude of c.1100 m." (Lavranos pers. comm. 8 Dec 2013)

- 7286 1969 (Dec 6) *Pseudolithos sphaericus* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, on limestone) [DP3818, SRGH]
 7287 1969 (Dec 6) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Galgalla, on limestone)
 7287A 1969 (Dec 6) *Dracaena ombet schizantha* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Galgalla, on limestone)
 7288 1969 (Dec 6) *Euphorbia* §*Diacanthium* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Galgalla, on limestone)
 7289 1969 (Dec 6) *Euphorbia* §*Aphyllis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Galgalla, on limestone)
 7290 1969 (Dec 6) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Galgalla, on limestone) "Flower."
 7292 1969 (Dec 6) *Lantana* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Galgalla, on limestone)
 7293 1969 (Dec 6) ?*Corallocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Galgalla, on limestone)
 7294 1969 (Dec 7) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Galgalla, above village)
 7295 1969 (Dec 7) *Liliaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., N slope of range, above & W of Galgalla) "Local name: Gon Daier. Maroon flower."
 7296 1969 (Dec 7) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) moniliforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla) "Local name: Ghanim Ais."
 7297 1969 (Dec 7) *Senecio (Notonia)* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, on rock face)
 7298 1969 (Dec 7) *Arisaema* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, on rock face)
 7299 1969 (Dec 7) *Acokanthera schimperi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., N slope of range, above & W of Galgalla)
 7300 1969 (Dec 7) *Anemone somaliensis* (Somalia, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., top of the NNE-facing scarp, c. an hour's walk above Galgalla, in a moist nook of the escarpment, facing N, 1100m) **Type collection.**
 7301 1969 (Dec 7) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., on plateau nr. the rim of the escarpment) "Also to be found elsewhere on the plateau."
 7302 1969 (Dec 7) *Haemanthus* sp. (Somalia, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., on plateau nr. the rim of the escarpment)

- 7303 1969 (Dec 7) *Crinum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., N slope of range, above & W of Galgalla)
- 7304 1969 (Dec 7) *Aeonium leucoblepharum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, on rock face)
- 7305 1969 (Dec 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, plateau behind edge)
- 7306 1969 (Dec 7) *Merendera* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, nr. edge of plateau & elsewhere) "Pink flower."
- 7307 1969 (Dec 7) *Crinum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, nr. edge of plateau & elsewhere)
- 7308 1969 (Dec 7) *Angolluma (Caralluma) kochii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., E extremity of the Al Medó (Black Hills), above the oasis of Galgalla, 10°59'N, 49°02'E, 1200m) [DP3749] **Type collection.**
- 7309 1969 (Dec 7) *Huernia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, on plateau c.200m from edge)
- 7310 1969 (Dec 7) *Senecio cf. fulgens* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, nr. edge of plateau & elsewhere) "Dwarfer than typical *fulgens*."
- 7311 1969 (Dec 7) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, on plateau) "Plants."
- 7312 1969 (Dec 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., NW of Galgalla, on plateau) "Dwarf. Very spiny."
- 7313 1969 (Dec 7) *Euphorbia mitriformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., NW of Galgalla, on plateau)
- 7314 1969 (Dec 7) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., NW of Galgalla, on plateau)
- 7315 1969 (Dec 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., NW of Galgalla, on plateau) "Rhizomatous. Non-spiny."
- 7316 1969 (Dec 7) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) ?dicapuae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., NW of Galgalla, on plateau)
- 7317 1969 (Dec 7) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, on plateau) "Seed + 1 plant."
- 7318 1969 (Dec 7) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bossaso Distr., Galgalla, on plateau)
- 7319 1969 (Dec 9) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., hills c.4 miles NW of Erigavo) "Seed + 1-2 plants." [ISI 853, 1974]
- 7320 1969 (Dec 9) *Euphorbia ballyi* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., hills c.4 miles NW of Erigavo)
- 7321 1969 (Dec 9) *Cadia purpurea* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., hills c.4 miles NW of Erigavo) "Seed."
- 7322 1969 (Dec 9) *Aloe peckii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., hills c.4 miles NW of Erigavo)
- 7323 1969 (Dec 9) *Solanaceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., hills c.4 miles NW of Erigavo) "Seed."
- 7324A 1969 (Dec 9) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa, nr. Post Office)
- 7325 1969 (Dec 9) *Echidnopsis chrysantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., rocky calcareous hills 4km NNW of Erigavo, in small pockets of soil on bare limestone, 10°37'N, 47°20'E, 1850m) [DP3842, SRGH] **Type collection.**

- 7326 1969 (Dec 9) *Anomalluma* (*Caralluma*) *dodsoniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, rocky limestone hills 4km NNW of Erigavo, 10°37'N, 47°20'E, 1850m) [ISI 799, 1973; DP4544 via Abbey Garden, SRGH] **Type collection.**
- 7327 1969 (Dec 9) ?*Huernia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., rocky limestone hills 4km NNW of Erigavo, 1850m)
- 7328 1969 (Dec 9) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., rocky limestone hills 4km NNW of Erigavo)
- 7329 1969 (Dec 9) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., rocky limestone hills 4km NNW of Erigavo)
- 7330 1969 (Dec 9) *Kalanchoe* ?*glaucescens* *flammea* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., rocky limestone hills 4km NNW of Erigavo)
- 7331 1969 (Dec 9) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., rocky limestone hills 4km NNW of Erigavo)
- 7332 1969 (Dec 9) *Euphorbia fascicaulis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., 6km NW of Erigavo, on limestone slabs) "Dwarf."
- 7333 1969 (Dec 9) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., rocky limestone hills 4km NNW of Erigavo) "Dwarf form."
- 7334 1969 (Dec 9) *Acacia etbaica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., Erigavo grazing 'reserve') "Seed."
- 7335 1969 (Dec 9) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., Erigavo grazing 'reserve') "Shrubby. Pink flower."
- 7336 1969 (Dec 9) ?*Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., rocky calcareous hills 4km NNW of Erigavo, in small pockets of soil on bare limestone)
- 7337 1969 (Dec 10) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo, outside resthouse)
- 7338 1969 (Dec 10) *Aloe gracilicaulis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 35km N of Erigavo on Mait road, typ. loc.)
- 7339 1969 (Dec 10) *Crossandra* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 35km N of Erigavo on Mait road)
- 7340 1969 (Dec 10) *stapeliad* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 35km N of Erigavo on Mait road) "gen. nov."
- 7341 1969 (Dec 10) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 35km N of Erigavo on Mait road)
- 7342 1969 (Dec 10) *Echidnopsis stellata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Erigavo Distr., N of Erigavo on Mait road, wooded slopes of the escarpment below Tabah Pass, 10°50'N, 47°18'E, 1200m) **Type collection.** [Number cited erroneously as F342 in protologue]
- 7343 1969 (Dec 10) *Trematosperma* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 35km N of Erigavo on Mait road)
- 7344 1969 (Dec 10) *Aloidendron eminens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 35km N of Erigavo on Mait road, 1500-1800m) "Cuttings & seed."
- 7345 1969 (Dec 10) *Cadia purpurea* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 35km N of Erigavo on Mait road, 1800m) "Seed."
- 7346 1969 (Dec 10) *Haemanthus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 35km N of Erigavo on Mait road, 1600m)
- 7347 1969 (Dec 12) *Euphorbia multiclava* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 6 miles SE of Erigavo)
- 7348 1969 (Dec 12) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 10 miles SE of Erigavo)

- 7349 1969 (Dec 13) *Euphorbia multiclava* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 5 miles E of Erigavo)
- 7350 1969 (Dec 13) ?*Caralluma* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 5 miles E of Erigavo)
- 7351 1969 (Dec 13) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 5 miles E of Erigavo)
- 7352 1969 (Dec 13) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., 5 miles E of Erigavo) "Seed."
- 7353 1969 (Dec 14) *Aloe molederana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Moledera, c.60km SSW of Erigavo, typ. loc.) Listed as *Aloe* "tomentosa." "Seed."
- 7354 1969 (Dec 14) ?*Senecio* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Prov., Moledera, c.60km SSW of Erigavo)
- 7355 1969 (Dec 15) *Pseudolithos cubiformis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 20km ±N of Burao)
- 7356 1969 (Dec 15) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 20km ±N of Burao)
- 7357 1969 (Dec 15) *Aloe somaliensis* var. *marmorata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., nr. Sheikh village) [ISI795, 1973]
- 7358 1969 (Dec 15) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., nr. Sheikh village)
- 7359 1969 (Dec 15) *Echidnopsis* ?*planiflora* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., nr. Sheikh village)
- 7360 1969 (Dec 16) *Echidnopsis bihendulensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Bihendula, behind garden on rocky hillside) [DP3844, SRGH]
- 7361 1969 (Dec 16) *Monadenium ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Bihendula, behind garden on rocky hillside)
- 7362 1969 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Bihendula, behind garden on rocky hillside)
- 7363 1969 (Dec 16) *Echidnopsis ballyi* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., above road, W of Bihendula)
- 7364 1969 (Dec 16) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., above road, W of Bihendula)
- 7365 1969 (Dec 16) *Rhytidocaulon piliferum* (Somalia, Somaliland, on the shrubby plain between Lower Sheikh and Bihendula, nr. the Government Gardens of Manja Asseh, c.6km N of Bihendula, under *Balanites* sp., 10°07'N, 45°08'E, c.700m) [DP4787] **Type collection.**
- 7366 1969 (Dec 16) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, N of Lower Sheikh) "Seed."
- 7367 1969 (Dec 16) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Bihendula, behind garden on rocky hillside)
- 7368 1969 (Dec 17) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 10km S of Sheikh on Go'o road)
- 7368A 1969 (Dec 17) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 10 miles SW of Sheikh)
- 7369 1969 (Dec 17) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 10km S of Sheikh on Go'o road)
- 7370 1969 (Dec 17) *Aloe megalacantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 10km S of Sheikh on Go'o road)
- 7371 1969 (Dec 17) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 10km S of Sheikh on Go'o road) "Seed + leaves. Local name: Baribetho."

- 7372 1969 (Dec 17) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 10km S of Sheikh on Go'o road) "Pink flower."
- 7373 1969 (Dec 17) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 20 miles E of Go'o on Burao road)
- 7374 1969 (Dec 17) *Aloe ?rigens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., 20 miles E of Go'o on Burao road)
- 7375 1969 (Dec 17) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh)
- 7376 1969 (Dec 19) *Huernia somalica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., limestone hills WSW of Hargeisa)
- 7377 1969 (Dec 19) *Euphorbia immersa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., limestone hills WSW of Hargeisa)
- 7378 1969 (Dec 19) *Aloe megalacantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., limestone hills WSW of Hargeisa)
- 7379 1969 (Dec 19) *Aloe hemmingii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., limestone hills WSW of Hargeisa)
- 7380 1969 (Dec 19) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., limestone hills WSW of Hargeisa)
- 7381 1969 (Dec 19) *Echidnopsis watsonii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., limestone hills WSW of Hargeisa) [DP3843, SRGH]
- 7382 1969 (Dec 19) *Sansevieria hargeisana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., limestone hills WSW of Hargeisa) "Dwarf." [HBG61013, Grigsby GC81029, Pfennig 204. Described by Chahinian in 1994] **Type collection.** [Referred to *S. phillipseae* by Thulin (4: 28. 1995)]
- 7383 1969 (Dec 20) *Anacampseros* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo Hills, 4km NNW of Hargeisa) [ISI 685, 1971]
- 7384 1969 (Dec 21) *Gnidia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Gaan Libah [also called Buuraha Gacanlibaax, a mountain]) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 7385 1969 (Dec 21) *Polygala* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Gaan Libah)
- 7386 1969 (Dec 21) *Juniperus procera* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Gaan Libah)
- 7387 1969 (Dec 21) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Gaan Libah)
- 7388 1969 (Dec 21) *?Ceropegia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Gaan Libah)
- 7389 1969 (Dec 21) *?Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Gaan Libah) Listed as "*Coleus* sp."
- 7390 1969 (Dec 21) *Aloe hildebrandtii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Gaan Libah)
- 7391 1969 (Dec 21) *Senecio* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Gaan Libah) "Pink flower."
- 7392 1969 (Dec 21) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., 50 miles ± E of Hargeisa on Burao road)
- 7393 1969 (Dec 21) *?Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., 50 miles ± E of Hargeisa on Burao road)
- 7394 1969 (Dec 21) *Striga* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., 50 miles ± E of Hargeisa on Burao road)

- 7395 1969 (Dec 21) ?*Euclea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Gaan Libah) "Fruit."
- 7396 1969 (Dec 21) *Aloe retrospiciens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daarbuduq)
- 7397 1969 (Dec 22) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa)
- 7398 1969 (Dec 24) *Euphorbia qarad* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Al Milah) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7399 1969 (Dec 24) *Aloe vacillans dhalensis* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Dhala) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Seed."
- 7400 1969 (Dec 24) *Angolluma (Caralluma) chrysostephana* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Dhala) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7401 1969 (Dec 25) ?*Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, 1 mile N of Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7402 1969 (Dec 25) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, 1 mile N of Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7403 1969 (Dec 25) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, 1 mile N of Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7404 1969 (Dec 25) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, 1 mile N of Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7405 1969 (Dec 25) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, 1 mile N of Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7406 1969 (Dec 25) *Mentha* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7407 1969 (Dec 25) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, 1 mile N of Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7408 1969 (Dec 25) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, upper Wadi Tuban, 1 mile W of Qarad, in seriously over-grazed dry bush with *Euphorbia* spp., *Adenium obesum*, 1200m) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. Listed as "*Coleus* sp." [From herb. sheet preserved Jan 1970: "Rather woody, to 50cm. tall. Leaves very fleshy. Flowers lilac. Very aromatic, smelling of something between *Salvia* & *Origanum*."]
- 7409 1969 (Dec 25) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, 3km N of Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. [DP4779 via Kiel 266]
- 7410 1969 (Dec 25) ?*Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, 3km N of Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7411 1969 (Dec 25) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, 3km N of Qarad) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7412 1969 (Dec 25) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Bajah) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7413 1969 (Dec 25) *Aloe sabaea* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Wadi Dareija, SW of Dhala) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7414 1969 (Dec 25) *Acanthus ?arboreus* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Wadi Dareija, SW of Dhala) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7415 1969 (Dec 25) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Wadi Dareija, SW of Dhala) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7416 1969 (Dec 26) *Aloe rubroviolacea* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, c. ½ mile below main summit) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7417 1969 (Dec 26) *Merendera* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 100ft (alt.) below main summit) L, Mireille & Bilaidi

- 7418 1969 (Dec 26) *Crassula* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 100ft (alt.) below main summit) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7419 1969 (Dec 26) *Ruta graveolens* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 100ft (alt.) below main summit) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7420 1969 (Dec 26) ?*Dianthus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, nr. Al Jabal village) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. ["Al-Jebel = Al-Jabal simply means "The Mountain". There were no large villages on Jabal Jihaf and the plateau at the very top contained a few groupings of 2-3 houses. The whole plateau was probably known as Al-Jabal." Lavranos pers. comm. 26 Dec 2013]
- 7421 1969 (Dec 26) *Thalictrum* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, nr. Al Jabal village) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7422 1969 (Dec 26) *Gladiolus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, edge of interior valley) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7423 1969 (Dec 26) ?bulb (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, edge of interior valley) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7424 1969 (Dec 26) *Dorstenia ?barnimiana* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, Al Sarir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7425 1969 (Dec 26) *Arisaema* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7426 1969 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia cactus* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. [ISI 93-33]
- 7427 1969 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia ammak* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7428 1969 (Dec 26) *Cissus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7429 1969 (Dec 26) *Rhus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 7500ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7430 1969 (Dec 26) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 7500ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7431 1969 (Dec 26) *Jasminum officinale* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 6800ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7432 1969 (Dec 26) *Ruta graveolens* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 6800ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7433 1969 (Dec 26) ?*Phyllanthus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 6800ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7434 1969 (Dec 26) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 6800ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7435 1969 (Dec 26) *Clematis* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 6800ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7436 1969 (Dec 26) *Rumex* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 7000ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7437 1969 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia* sp. §*Peplus* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 6500ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7438 1969 (Dec 26) *Lavandula* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 6500ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7439 1969 (Dec 26) *Tarchonanthus camphoratus* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 7000ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7440 1969 (Dec 26) *Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 7500ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi

- 7441 1969 (Dec 26) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, nr. Al Sarir, 7500ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7442 1969 (Dec 26) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, Al Sarir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Succulent."
- 7443 1969 (Dec 26) *Crotalaria* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, Al Sarir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Seed."
- 7444 1969 (Dec 26) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, Al Sarir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Local name: Talh. Seed."
- 7445 1969 (Dec 26) *Acanthus racemosus* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, Al Sarir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7446 1969 (Dec 27) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 6500ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7447 1969 (Dec 27) *Dorstenia cf. barnimiana* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 6500ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7448 1969 (Dec 27) *Arisaema* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, summit of mountain) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7449 1969 (Dec 27) *Crassula* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, summit of mountain) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7450 1969 (Dec 27) *Euphorbia ?polyacantha* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 6500ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7451 1969 (Dec 27) *Aloe rubroviolacea* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, summit) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7452 1969 (Dec 27) *Aloe vacillans dhalensis* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, nr. Harir village) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Seed." [ISI 790, 1973]
- 7453 1969 (Dec 27) *Centaurothamnus maximus* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, nr. Harir village) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Seed & herbarium specimen."
- 7454 1969 (Dec 27) *?Gypsophila* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, nr. Harir village) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7455 1969 (Dec 27) bulb (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, below Harir village, c.7000ft) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7456 1969 (Dec 27) *Asclepias ?fruticosa* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7456A 1969 (Dec 27) *Coffea arabica* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7457 1969 (Dec 27) *?Secamone* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7458 1969 (Dec 27) *Micromeria* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7459 1969 (Dec 27) *Centaurothamnus maximus* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7460 1969 (Dec 27) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. Listed as "*Coleus* sp."
- 7461 1969 (Dec 27) *Exacum* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7462 1969 (Dec 27) *?Gypsophila* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7463 1969 (Dec 27) *Lavandula* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7464 1969 (Dec 27) *?Crepis* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi

- 7465 1969 (Dec 27) *Ceratonia siliqua* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7466 1969 (Dec 27) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir, in walled field) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7467 1969 (Dec 27) *Myrtus communis* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7468 1969 (Dec 27) *Primula verticillata* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7469 1969 (Dec 27) *Ochradenus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7470 1969 (Dec 27) ?*Asplenium* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7471 1969 (Dec 27) *Cadia purpurea* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7472 1969 (Dec 27) *Rhus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7473 1969 (Dec 27) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7474 1969 (Dec 27) ?*Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7475 1969 (Dec 27) *Euryops arabicus* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7476 1969 (Dec 27) *Linum* ?*usitatissimum* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7477 1969 (Dec 27) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7478 1969 (Dec 27) ?*Pentas* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7479 1969 (Dec 27) *Hyparrhenia* ?*hirta* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Harir) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7480 1969 (Dec 28) *Ficus populifolia* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Shi`b, Wadi Hardaba) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7481 1969 (Dec 29) *Maerua* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal Sarar) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7482 1969 (Dec 29) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal Sarar) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7483 1969 (Dec 29) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *awdeliana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal Sarar) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. [DP4541]
- 7484 1969 (Dec 29) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal Sarar) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. [DP3722]
- 7485 1969 (Dec 29) *Desmostachya bipinnata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal Sarar) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7486 1969 (Dec 31) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7487 1969 (Dec 31) *Cylindrilla* (*Caralluma*) *solenophora* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. [DP6940 via HBG25304]
- 7488 1969 (Dec 31) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *chrysostephana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on vertical rocks, c.900m) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7489 1969 (Dec 31) *Kleinia deflersii* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on vertical rocks, c.900m) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. [ISI 926, 1975; 1287, 1981]

- 7490 1969 (Dec 31) *Aloe abyssicola* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, c.150km ENE of Aden, 30km E of Shuqra, on vertical rocks, 13°29'N, 45°55'E, c.900m) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Pendent." **Type collection.**
- 7491 1969 (Dec 31) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on vertical rocks, c.900m) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7492 1969 (Dec 31) *Haemanthus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on vertical rocks, c.900m) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7493 1969 (Dec 31) *Ochna* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on upper slopes) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Herb."
- 7494 1969 (Dec 31) *Dodonaea viscosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on upper slopes) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Herb."
- 7495 1969 (Dec 31) *Olea europea* ssp. *africana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on upper slopes) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7496 1969 (Dec 31) *Rhus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on upper slopes) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7497 1969 (Dec 31) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on upper slopes) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Tall, erect shrub."
- 7498 1969 (Dec 31) *Tamarindus indica* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on upper slopes) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7499 1969 (Dec 31) ?*Asystasia schimperii* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, on upper slopes) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7500 1970 (Jan 2) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Plain) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7501 1970 (Jan 2) *Echidnopsis* ?*squamulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Plain) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7502 1970 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Plain) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7503 1970 (Jan 2) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Plain) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Pink flower."
- 7504 1970 (Jan 2) *Commiphora myrrha* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Plain) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7505 1970 (Jan 2) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Plain) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. "Spineless."
- 7506 1970 (Jan 2) *Ceropegia variegata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7507 1970 (Jan 2) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7508 1970 (Jan 2) *Crinum album yemense* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, ²/₃ up Thirah pass) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7509 1970 (Jan 2) *Aloe sabaia* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, ²/₃ up Thirah pass) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7510 1970 (Jan 2) *Ruttya fruticosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, ²/₃ up Thirah pass) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7511 1970 (Jan 2) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *quadrangula* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, ²/₃ up Thirah pass) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. [DP4556]
- 7512 1970 (Jan 2) *Olea europea* ssp. *africana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, ²/₃ up Thirah pass) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7513 1970 (Jan 3) *Huernia marnieriana* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L, Mireille & Bilaidi

- 7514 1970 (Jan 3) *Jasminum officinale* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7515 1970 (Jan 3) *Rosa abyssinica* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7516 1970 (Jan 3) *Aloe vacillans* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. [ISI 787, 1973]. Listed as "*Aloe audhalica*".
- 7517 1970 (Jan 3) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, nr. Aryab) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7518 1970 (Jan 3) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, nr. Aryab) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7519 1970 (Jan 9) *Anthericum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., E of Mtito Andei)
- 7520 1970 (Jan 11) fern (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Mrima Hill, top of hill)
- 7521 1970 (Jan 11) *Nymphaea nouchali* stellata (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Mrima Hill, nr. foot of hill)
- 7522 1970 (Jan 11) *Ansellia africana* gigantea (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa County, nr. Likoni)
- 7523 1970 (Jan 14) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa County, Likoni, in coastal scrub)
- 7524 1970 (Jan 14) *Zamioculcas zamiifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa County, Likoni, in coastal scrub)
- 7525 1970 (Jan 14) *Vanilla* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa County, Likoni, in coastal scrub)
- 7526 1970 (Jan 14) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa County, Likoni, in coastal scrub) "Seed."
- 7527 1970 (Jan 14) ?*Aglaomorpha* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa County, Likoni, in coastal scrub) Listed as "?*Drynariopsis* sp."
- 7528 1970 (Jan 15) *Landolphia florida* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa County, Likoni)
- 7529 1970 (Jan 15) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa County, Likoni, on *Adansonia*)
- 7530 1970 (Jan 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Manugu, on granite hill)
- 7531 1970 (Jan 16) *Polystachya dendrobiiflora* tayloriana (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Manugu, on granite hill)
- 7532 1970 (Jan 16) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Manugu, on granite hill)
- 7533 1970 (Jan 16) *Aloe lateritia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., nr the Mackinnon road, E of Manugu) [ISI 746, 1972]
- 7534 1970 (Jan 16) *Hibiscus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., E of Manugu)
- 7535 1970 (Jan 16) *Carissa* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., E of Manugu)
- 7536 1970 (Jan 16) *Aloe ballyi* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr Bura)
- 7537 1970 (Jan 16) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Manugu, on granite hill)
- 7538 1970 (Jan 17) *Cryptostephanus haemanthoides* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Tsavo National Park, nr. Kilani)
- 7539 1970 (Jan 17) *Delonix elata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Tsavo National Park, Kaliguni) Listed as "*Poinciana elata*".

- 7540 1970 (Jan 18) *Aloe ballyi* (Kenya, Nairobi, garden at Karen)
- 7541 1970 (Jan 18) *Sansevieria pinguicula* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Bura area, near Garissa, leg. Bally) [Described by Bally in 1943]
- 7542 1970 (Jan 18) *Millettia ferruginea* (ex Bally)
- 7543 1970 (Jan 18) *Begonia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Kasigau, ex Bally)
- 7544 1970 (Jan 18) *Araceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Mrima Hill, leg. Bally) "Dwarf."
- 7545 1970 (Jan 18) *Acokanthera oppositifolia longiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Mrima Hill, leg. Bally) Listed as "*Acokanthera longituba*".
- 7546 1970 (Jan 18) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Voi, leg. Bally)
- 7547 1970 (Jan 18) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Tsavo National Park, leg. Bally)
- 7548 1970 (Jan 18) *Kleinia implexa* (ex Bally)
- 7549 1970 (Jan 18) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Ra's at Taffah) L., Mireille & A. S. Bilaidi.
- 7550 1970 (Jan 18) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7551 1970 (Jan 18) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) hexagona* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Plain) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7552 1970 (Jan 18) *Cissus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7553 1970 (Jan 18) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Wadi Salul) L, Mireille & Bilaidi. [DP4555]
- 7554 1970 (Jan 18) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, N of Am Surrah) L, Mireille & Bilaidi
- 7555 1969 (Dec 16) *Aloe somaliensis* var. *marmorata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Lower Sheikh)
- 7556 1970 (Jan 18) *Conocarpus lanceifolius* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., Bosaso Distr., Bosaso, Governor's House)
- 7557 1970 (Jan 18) *Hibiscus* sp. (Somalia, Erigavo, Maydh (Mait))
-
- 7576 1970 (Feb) *Hoodia pedicellata* (Namibia, Swakopmund Distr., Erongo Region, nr. Hope Mine, typ. loc., ex PRE)
- 7577 1970 (Feb) *Aloe catengiana* (Angola, Benguela Distr., Catengue, ex PRE)
- 7578 1970 (Feb) *Aloe deltoideodonta* 'Variegata' (Madagascar, ex PRE)
- 7579 1970 (Feb) *Aloe rauhii* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., 10km SE of Ampanihy, typ. loc., ex PRE)
- 7580 1970 (Feb 4) *Adenium boehmianum* (ex PRE)
- 7581 1970 (Feb 4) *Pachypodium namaquanum* (ex PRE)
- 7582 1970 (Feb 4) *Kniphofia* sp. (E Cape, southern end of the Drakensberg, Naudé's Nek, ex PRE)
- 7583 1970 (Feb 4) *Cyrtanthus ?sanguineus* (ex PRE)
- 7584 1970 (Feb 4) *Cyrtanthus epiphyticus* (ex PRE)
- 7585 1970 (Feb 4) *Impatiens* sp. (Madagascar, ex PRE)
- 7586 1970 (Feb 4) *Alluaudia montagnacii* (Madagascar, ex PRE)

- 7587 1970 (Feb 4) *Angraecum* sp. (Réunion, ex PRE)
- 7588 1970 (Feb 15) *Erythrina acanthocarpa* (E Cape, ex PRE)
- 7589 1970 (Feb 15) *Huernia urceolata* (Angola, Moçamedes Distr., nr. Vila Arriaga, typ. loc., ex PRE)
- 7590 1970 (Feb 15) *Hoodia dregei* (W Cape, N of Beaufort West, ex PRE)
- 7591 1970 (Feb 15) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, ex PRE) "Forest sp."
- 7592 1970 (Feb 20) *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *pillansii* grandis (ex Van Zanten)
- 7593 1970 (Feb 20) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, ex Van Zanten)
- 7594 1970 (Feb 20) *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *lugardii* (Botswana, ex Van Zanten)
- 7595 1970 (Mar 4) *Nerine rehmannii* (Mpumalanga, nr. Middelburg)
- 7596 1970 (Mar 4) *Anacampseros* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. Middelburg)
- 7597 1970 (Mar 4) ?*Haemanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, c.5 miles E of Lydenburg)
- 7598 1970 (Mar 4) *Nerine* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson)
- 7599 1970 (Mar 4) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson)
- 7600 1970 (Mar 4) *Helichrysum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson) "Pink flower."
- 7601 1970 (Mar 4) *Helichrysum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson) "Tomentose. Yellow flower."
- 7602 1970 (Mar 4) *Watsonia ?densiflora* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson)
- 7603 1970 (Mar 4) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson)
- 7604 1970 (Mar 4) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson) "Flat rosettes."
- 7605 1970 (Mar 4) *Brachystelma ?pygmaeum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, W of summit)
- 7606 1970 (Mar 4) *Hypoxis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, W of summit)
- 7607 1970 (Mar 5) *Euphorbia vandermerwei* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit)
- 7608 1970 (Mar 5) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit, on granite)
- 7609 1970 (Mar 5) *Encephalartos laevifolius* (Mpumalanga, nr. Kaapsehoop)
- 7610 1970 (Mar 5) *Encephalartos humilis* (Mpumalanga, nr. Kaapsehoop)
- 7611 1970 (Mar 5) *Clivia ?miniata* (Mpumalanga, Barberton Mtns.)
- 7612 1970 (Feb 27) *Protea stokoei* (ex Liebenberg)
- 7613 1970 (Feb 27) *Mesembryanthemum* sp. (ex Liebenberg)
- 7614 1970 (Feb 27) *Erythrina acanthocarpa* (ex Liebenberg)
- 7615 1970 (Mar 15) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Farm Stavoren (& old tin mine), near Phetwane)
- 7616 1970 (Mar 15) *Melia azedarach* (Limpopo Prov., Marbelhall) "Presumably on the village grounds (pers. comm. 31 Dec 2012)."
- 7617 1970 (Mar 15) *Peltophorum africanum* (Limpopo Prov., Groblersdal)
- 7618 1970 (Mar 16) *Stapelianthus* sp. (ex Hardy)
- 7619 1970 (Mar 15) *Spirostachys africana* (Limpopo Prov., Farm Stavoren (& old tin mine), near Phetwane)
- 7620 1970 (Apr 1) ?*Asteraceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF5)
- 7621 1970 (Apr 1) ?*Asteraceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF2)
- 7622 1970 (Apr 1) *Jatropha* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF7)
- 7623 1970 (Apr 1) ?*Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF8)

- 7624 1970 (Apr 1) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF11)
- 7625 1970 (Apr 1) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF15)
- 7626 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF31)
- 7627 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. no.4 (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF32)
- 7628 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. no.6 (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF33)
- 7629 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. no.5 (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF34)
- 7630 1970 (Apr 1) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF35)
- 7631 1970 (Apr 1) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF48)
- 7632 1970 (Apr 1) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF49)
- 7633 1970 (Apr 1) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF68)
- 7634 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF69)
- 7635 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF70)
- 7636 1970 (Apr 1) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF71)
- 7637 1970 (Apr 1) *Boswellia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF74)
- 7638 1970 (Apr 1) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF98)
- 7639 1970 (Apr 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF99)
- 7640 1970 (Apr 1) *Acacia* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF102)
- 7641 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF103)
- 7642 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF104)
- 7643 1970 (Apr 1) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AF105)
- 7644 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller)
- 7645 1970 (Apr 1) ? (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller ZU9596) "Seed A."
- 7646 1970 (Apr 1) *Aloe* sp. (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller AE8917)
-
- 7649 1970 (Mar 27) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, off tarred road on the way to Harding)
- 7650 1970 (Mar 27) *Ceropegia sandersonii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Horseshoe Dam)
- 7651 1970 (Mar 27) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Horseshoe Dam) "Tuberous."
- 7652 1970 (Mar 27) *Aloe pluridens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Horseshoe Dam)
- 7653 1970 (Mar 27) *Gasteria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Horseshoe Dam)
- 7654 1970 (Mar 27) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Horseshoe Dam) "Epiphytic."
- 7655 1970 (Mar 27) *Moraea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Horseshoe Dam)
- 7656 1970 (Mar 27) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Horseshoe Dam)
- 7657 1970 (Mar 27) *Aloe linearifolia* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats)
- 7658 1970 (Mar 27) *Encephalartos ghellinckii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats)
- 7659 1970 (Mar 27) *Erythrina lysistemon* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats)
- 7660 1970 (Mar 27) *Eulophia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats)
- 7661 1970 (Mar 27) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, on rock faces)
- 7662 1970 (Mar 27) *Erythrina caffra* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lower Tugela, Paddock)
- 7663 1970 (Mar 28) *Clivia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, St. Faith's)
- 7664 1970 (Mar 28) fern (Kwazulu-Natal, St. Faith's)
- 7665 1970 (Mar 28) *Clivia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 5 miles from coast on St. Faith's road)
- 7666 1970 (Mar 28) *Agapanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 5 miles from coast on St. Faith's road)
- 7667 1970 (Mar 28) *Huernia hystrix* (Kwazulu-Natal, 3 miles from coast on St. Faith's road)
- 7667A 1970 (Mar 28) *Strelitzia alba* (Kwazulu-Natal, 3 miles from coast on St. Faith's road)
- 7668 1970 (Mar 28) *Caputia medley-woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, 3 miles from coast on St. Faith's road)

- 7669 1970 (Mar 28) *Watsonia densiflora* (E Cape, Pondoland, 6 miles S of Port Edward)
- 7670 1970 (Mar 28) *Kniphofia* sp. (E Cape, Pondoland, 6 miles S of Port Edward)
- 7671 1970 (Mar 28) *Mesembryanthemum* sp. (E Cape, Pondoland, 6 miles S of Port Edward)
- 7672 1970 (Mar 28) *Gnidia caffra* (E Cape, Pondoland, 6 miles S of Port Edward)
Listed as "*Lasiosiphon caffer*".
- 7673 1970 (Mar 28) *Polygala myrtifolia* (E Cape, Pondoland, 6 miles S of Port Edward)
- 7674 1970 (Mar 28) ?*Diospyros rotundifolia* (E Cape, Pondoland, 6 miles S of Port Edward)
- 7675 1970 (Mar 29) *Encephalartos ghellinckii* (E Cape, Transkei Republic, Tabankulu Mtn.)
- 7676 1970 (Mar 29) *Kniphofia* sp. (E Cape, Transkei Republic, Tabankulu Mtn.)
- 7677 1970 (Mar 29) *Chironia krebsii* (E Cape, Transkei Republic, Tabankulu Mtn.)
- 7678 1970 (Mar 29) *Eulophia* sp. (E Cape, Transkei Republic, Tabankulu Mtn.)
- 7679 1970 (Mar 29) *Greyia sutherlandii* (E Cape, Transkei Republic, Tabankulu Mtn.)
- 7680 1970 (Mar 29) ?*Polystachya* sp. (E Cape, Transkei Republic, Mt. Insigwa)
"Epiphytic."
- 7681 1970 (Mar 30) *Chrysanthemoides monilifera* (Kwazulu-Natal, Hibberdene)
- 7682 1970 (Mar 30) *Syzygium cordatum* (Kwazulu-Natal, Park Rynie)
- 7683 1970 (Mar 30) *Strelitzia alba* (Kwazulu-Natal, Hibberdene) "Seed."
- 7684 1970 (Mar 30) *Aloe* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ixopo)
- 7685 1970 (Mar 30) *Typha* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ixopo)
- 7686 1970 (Feb 28) *Cyphostemma juttae* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7687 1970 (Feb 28) *Cyphostemma currorii* cramerianum (ex Swanepoel)
- 7688 1970 (Feb 28) *Cyphostemma uter* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7689 1970 (Apr 6) *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (Gauteng, Pretoria)
- 7690 1970 (Apr 6) *Bolusanthus speciosus* (Gauteng, Pretoria)
- 7691 1970 (Apr 6) *Rhus lancea* (Gauteng, Pretoria)
- 7692 1970 (Apr 8) *Haworthia venosa* ssp. *granulata* (N Cape, Sutherland, Bovenste Wagendrift, leg Hardy 2467, ex PRE)
- 7693 1970 (Apr 8) *Haworthia venosa* ssp. *venosa* (W Cape, Bontebok National Park, nr. Swellendam, ex PRE)
- 7694 1970 (Apr 8) *Encephalartos gratus* (Mozambique, Sofala Prov., Gorongosa)
- 7695 1970 (Apr 8) *Encephalartos munchii* (Mozambique, Manica Prov., Zembi Mtn., S of Chimoio [formerly Vila Pery], typ. loc.)
- 7696 1970 (Apr 8) *Encephalartos lebomboensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Jozini Dam, ex PRE)
- 7697 1970 (Apr 8) *Encephalartos villosus* (E Cape, nr. Kei road)
- 7698 1970 (Apr 8) *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* (Mpumalanga, Waterberg)
- 7699 1970 (Apr 8) *Encephalartos humilis* (Mozambique, nr. Sabie)
- 7700 1970 (Mar 30) *Kniphofia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Hibberdene)
- 7701 1970 (Mar 29) *Kniphofia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Brooks Nek, S of Kokstad)
- 7702 1970 (Mar 29) *Kniphofia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Sisonke District, 10 miles E of Kokstad, nr. Lugeli forest [Weza Forest Reserve?])
- 7703 1970 (Mar 29) *Kniphofia* sp. (Madagascar highlands, ex Hardy)
- 7704 1970 (Apr 13) *Aloe polyphylla* (Lesotho)
- 7705 1970 (Apr 13) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (SW Cape)

- 7706 1970 (Apr 13) *Haworthiopsis nigra* (E Cape, nr. East London)
- 7707 1970 (Apr 13) *Haworthia blackburniae* (W Cape, between Ladismith & Laingsburg)
- 7708 1970 (Apr 21) *Encephalartos horridus* (E Cape, Uitenhage)
- 7709 1970 (Apr 21) *Encephalartos cupidus* (Mpumalanga)
- 7710 1970 (Apr 21) *Encephalartos lanatus* (Mpumalanga)
- 7711 1970 (Apr 25) *Pachycarpus grandiflorus* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7712 1970 (Apr 20) *Euphorbia persistens* (Mozambique, SE of Moamba)
- 7713 1970 (Apr 19) *Eucalyptus* sp. (Mozambique, Maputo [formerly Lourenço Marques]) "Seed."
- 7714 1970 (Apr 25) *Bauhinia variegata* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Arcadia)
- 7715 1970 (Apr 29) *Encephalartos princeps* (E Cape, Kei Bridge)
- 7716 1970 (Apr 29) *Encephalartos paucidentatus* (Swaziland, Emlembe)
- 7717 1970 (Apr 29) *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (E Cape, nr. Cradock)
- 7718 1970 (May 2) *Encephalartos lehmannii* (E Cape, N foothills of the Klein-Winterberg)
- 7719 1970 (May 2) *Encephalartos longifolius* (E Cape, Perdepoort)
- 7720 1970 (May 2) *Encephalartos gratus* (Mozambique, Sofala Prov., Gorongosa Mtn.)
- 7721 1970 (May 2) *Encephalartos princeps* (E Cape, Kei Bridge)
- 7722 1970 (May 2) *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* (E Cape, Cathcart)
- 7723 1970 (May 2) *Encephalartos horridus* (E Cape, W of Uitenhage towards Steytlerville)
- 7724 1970 (May 4) *Encephalartos horridus* (E Cape, 12 miles W of Port Elizabeth, ex PRE)
- 7725 1970 (May 5) *Othonna lepidocaulis*
- 7726 1970 (May 5) *Othonna retrorsa* var. *spektakelensis*
- 7727 1970 (May 5) *Aloe polyphylla*
- 7728 1970 (May 13) *Stapelia baylissii* (ex PRE)
- 7729 1970 (May 13) *Euphorbia ?jubata* (ex PRE)
- 7730 1970 (May 13) *Euphorbia opuntioides* (ex PRE)
- 7731 1970 (May 13) *Haworthia bolusii* (ex PRE)
- 7732 1970 (May 13) *Haworthia* sp. (ex PRE)
- 7733 1970 (May 13) *Cynanchum rossii* (ex PRE)
- 7734 1970 (May 10) *Melia azedarach* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7735 1970 (May 16) *Aloe littoralis* (ex Naudé)
- 7736 1970 (May 16) *Aloe bainesii* (ex Naudé)
- 7737 1970 (May 16) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (ex Naudé)
- 7738 1970 (May 16) *Aloe hereroensis* (ex Naudé)
- 7739 1970 (May 16) *Aloe framesii* (ex Naudé)
- 7740 1970 (May 16) *Aloe claviflora* (ex Naudé)
- 7741 1970 (May 16) *Aloe striata* (ex Naudé)
- 7742 1970 (May 16) *Aloe melanacantha* (ex Naudé)
- 7743 1970 (May 16) *Aloe witvensis* nom. prov. (typ. loc., ex Naudé)
- 7744 1970 (May 16) *Adenium swazicum* (ex Naudé)
- 7745 1970 (May 16) *Aloe ?deltoideodonta* 'Variegata' (Madagascar)
- 7746 1970 (May 16) *Aloe suprafoliata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Vryheid)
- 7747 1970 (May 16) *Aloe hazeliana* var. *howmanii* (ex Naudé)
- 7748 1970 (May 20) *Lithops hookeri* var. *hookeri* *elephina* (N Cape, Britstown)

- 7749 1970 (May 21) *Pectinaria maughanii* (N Cape, 10 miles approx. E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7750 1970 (May 21) *Aloe krapohliana* (N Cape, 10 miles approx. E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7751 1970 (May 21) *Crassula capensis* (N Cape, 10 miles approx. E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7752 1970 (May 21) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, 10 miles approx. E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7753 1970 (May 21) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7754 1970 (May 21) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Terete leaves. Yellow flower."
- 7755 1970 (May 21) *Crassula* cf. ?*namaquensis* ssp. *comptonii* (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7756 1970 (May 21) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Green, hard leaves."
- 7757 1970 (May 21) *Anacampseros comptonii* (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7758 1970 (May 21) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7759 1970 (May 21) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Orange flower."
- 7760 1970 (May 21) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Yellow flower."
- 7761 1970 (May 21) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "?Pink flower."
- 7762 1970 (May 21) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7763 1970 (May 21) *Conophytum minusculum herrei* (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7764 1970 (May 21) mesemb (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Creeping."
- 7765 1970 (May 21) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7766 1970 (May 21) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7767 1970 (May 21) *Othonna filicaulis amplexifolia* (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7768 1970 (May 21) *Crassosiphonia cacalioides* (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7769 1970 (May 21) ?*Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Corkscrew leaves."
- 7770 1970 (May 21) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7771 1970 (May 21) ?*Brunsvigia* sp. or ?*B. marginata* (N Cape, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7772 1970 (May 21) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, bottom of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7773 1970 (May 21) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, bottom of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7774 1970 (May 21) *Euphorbia hamata* (N Cape, bottom of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 7775 1970 (May 22) *Daubenya aurea* (N Cape, Sutherland, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 7776 1970 (May 22) *Daubenya aurea* var. *coccinea* (N Cape, Sutherland, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 7777 1970 (May 22) *Hyacinthus* sp. (N Cape, Sutherland, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 7778 1970 (May 22) *Tenicroa exuviata* (W Cape, Saldanha, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 7779 1970 (May 22) *Aloe krapohliana* (N Cape, Alexander Bay, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 7780 1970 (May 22) *Protea cryophila* (W Cape, Cedarberg, ex Kirstenbosch) "Seed."
- 7780 1970 (May 22) *Protea cryophila* (W Cape, Cedarberg, ex Kirstenbosch) "Seed."
- 7781 1970 (May 22) *Aloe gariiepensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 7782 1970 (May 22) *Aloe karasbergensis* (Namibia, ex Kirstenbosch)
- 7783 1970 (May 23) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, above Kommetjie)
- 7784 1970 (May 23) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, above Kommetjie)
- 7785 1970 (May 23) *Lachenalia rubida* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, above Kommetjie)
- 7786 1970 (May 23) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, above Kommetjie)
- 7787 1970 (May 23) *Protea scolymocephala* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, above Kommetjie)

- 7788 1970 (May 23) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, above Kommetjie)
- 7789 1970 (May 23) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, above Kommetjie)
"Greyish leaves."
- 7790 1970 (May 23) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, above Kommetjie)
"Green leaves."
- 7791 1970 (May 21) *Salvia* sp. (W Cape, nr. Clanwilliam)
- 7792 1970 (May 23) *Urginea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Signal Hill)
- 7793 1970 (May 23) *Haemanthus sanguineus* rotundifolius (W Cape, Cape Town, Signal Hill)
- 7794 1970 (May 26) *Nerine sarniensis* (W Cape, Overberg District, Kleinmond)
- 7795 1970 (May 26) *Boophane guttata* (W Cape, Overberg, Caledon)
- 7796 1970 (May 26) *Nerine bowdenii* (E Cape, Queenstown)
- 7797 1970 (May 26) *Brunsvigia marginata* (W Cape, Du Toit's Kloof)
- 7798 1970 (May 26) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (ex Stellenbosch University)
- 7799 1970 (May 26) *Cyrtanthus herrei* (ex Stellenbosch University)
- 7800 1970 (May 26) *Nerine sarniensis* "White."
- 7801 1970 (May 26) *Nerine sarniensis* "White with pink stripe."
- 7802 1970 (May 26) *Nerine sarniensis* "Pink."
- 7803 1970 (May 26) *Pelargonium triste* (W Cape, Somerset West)
- 7804 1970 (May 26) *Orbeopsis albocastanea* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7805 1970 (May 26) *Quaqua pruinosa* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7806 1970 (May 26) *Hoodia alstonii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7807 1970 (May 26) *Tridentea gemmiflora* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7808 1970 (May 21) *Hyaenanche globosa* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, Matsikamma Mtns., W slope)
- 7809 1970 (May 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, Matsikamma Mtns., W slope)
- 7810 1970 (May 21) *Quaqua incarnata* ?var. *alba* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, Matsikamma Mtns., W slope) "Flowers white inside and pink outside."
- 7811 1970 (May 7) *Lantana camara* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg) [Naturalised.]
- 7812 1970 (May 26) *Apteranthes europea* var. *judaica* aaronis (Palestine, ex Swanepoel)
- 7813 1970 (May 26) *Othonna* cf. *retrofracta* litoralis (Namibia, Rössing, 70km inland from Swakopmund, ex Swanepoel)
- 7814 1970 (May 26) *Pelargonium* sp. (ex Swanepoel) "Rosulate. ?New."
- 7815 1970 (May 26) *Huernia thudichumii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7816 1970 (May 27) *Haworthiopsis fasciata* var. *ovato-lanceolata* (ex KNBG)
- 7817 1970 (May 27) *Haworthiopsis sordida* (E Cape, Addo, ex KNBG)
- 7818 1970 (May 27) *Haworthia longiana* (ex KNBG)
- 7819 1970 (May 27) *Gasteria pillansii* var. *ernesti-ruschii* (N Cape, Port Nolloth, ex KNBG)
- 7820 1970 (May 27) *Gasteria armstrongii* beckeri (type area, ex KNBG)
- 7821 1970 (May 27) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof, ex KNBG)
- 7822 1970 (May 27) *Stapeliopsis breviloba* (W Cape, Worcester, ex KNBG)
- 7823 1970 (May 27) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Loeriesfontein, ex KNBG)
- 7824 1970 (May 27) *Huernia* ?*occulta* (ex KNBG)
- 7825 1970 (May 27) *Othonna pachypoda* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7826 1970 (May 27) *Othonna pygmaea* (ex Swanepoel)

- 7827 1970 (May 27) *Othonna papaveroides* (ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Othonna sonchifolia* nom. illeg."
- 7828 1970 (May 26) *Othonna tuberosa* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7829 1970 (May 26) *Othonna linearifolia* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7830 1970 (May 26) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, Clanwilliam, ex Swanepoel)
- 7831 1970 (May 26) *Hoodia gordonii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7832 1970 (May 26) *Hoodia juttae* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7833 1970 (May 26) *Othonna retrofracta* litoralis (ex Swanepoel)
- 7834 1970 (May 26) *Othonna intermedia* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7835 1970 (May 26) *Bulbine mesembrianthemoides* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7836 1970 (May 26) *Haworthia bolusii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7837 1970 (May 26) *Crassothonna cacalioides* minima (ex Swanepoel)
- 7838 1970 (May 26) *Othonna retrofracta* quercifolia (ex Swanepoel)
- 7839 1970 (May 26) *Euphorbia loricata* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7840 1970 (May 26) *Crassula columnaris* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7841 1970 (May 26) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *beukmanii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7842 1970 (May 26) *Euphorbia marlothiana* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7843 1970 (May 21) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, S part of Knersvlakte)
- 7844 1970 (May 26) *Euphorbia crassipes* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7845 1970 (May 26) *Crassula alstonii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 7846 1970 (May 27) *Euphorbia multiclava* (W Cape, Laingsburg)
- 7847 1970 (May 21) *Haworthia nortieri* (N Cape, Van Rhyns Pass)
- 7848 1970 (May 27) *Lithops hookeri* elephina (N Cape, Britstown)
- 7849 1970 (May 28) *Dorstenia* cf. *barnimiana* (S Yemen, leg. Bilaidi)
- 7850 1970 (May 28) *Aloe sabaea* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Wadi Dareija, SW of Dhala, leg. Bilaidi) "Seed."
- 7851 1970 (May 28) *Scadoxus multiflorus* (S Yemen, leg. Bilaidi)
- 7852 1970 (May 31) *Aloe marlothii* (Mpumalanga, Barberton)
- 7853 1970 (May 31) *Aloe petricola* (Mpumalanga, nr. Nelspruit)
- 7854 1970 (May 31) *Euphorbia vandermerwei* (Mpumalanga, nr. Nelspruit)
- 7855 1970 (May 26) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (W Cape, Cedarberg)
- 7856 1970 (May 23) *Orbea variegata* (W Cape, above Camps Bay, suburb of Cape Town)
- 7857 1970 (May 23) *Urginea* sp. (W Cape, above Camps Bay, suburb of Cape Town)
- 7858 1970 (May 23) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, above Camps Bay, suburb of Cape Town)
- 7859 1970 (May 23) mesemb. (ex Kirstenbosch)
- 7860 1970 (Jun 9) *Aloe compressa* (ex PRE)
- 7861 1970 (Jun 9) *Euphorbia opuntiioides* (ex PRE)
- 7863 1970 (Jun 9) *Tylecodon peculiaris* (ex PRE)
- 7864 1970 (Jun 9) *Aloe imalotensis* (ex PRE)
- 7865 1970 (Jun 9) *Aloe calcairophila* (ex PRE)
- 7866 1970 (Jun 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (leg. Rauh, ex PRE)
- 7867 1970 (Jun 9) *Euphorbia whellanii* (ex PRE)
- 7868 1970 (Jun 9) *Orbea maculata* ssp. *rangeana* (ex PRE)
- 7869 1970 (Jun 9) *Australluma* (*Caralluma*) *peschii* (ex PRE)
- 7870 1970 (Jun 9) *Neorautanenia amboensis* edulis (ex PRE)
- 7871 1970 (Jun 9) *Aloe parvula* (ex PRE)
- 7872 1970 (Jun 6) *Aloe boiteauii* (ex H. Naudé)
- 7873 1970 (Jun 6) *Aloe suzannae* (ex H. Naudé)

- 7874 1970 (Jun 6) *Aloe schomeri* (ex H. Naudé)
- 7875 1970 (Jun 6) *Aloe soutpansbergensis* (ex H. Naudé)
- 7876 1970 (May 27) *Othonna lepidocaulis* (ex Stayner)
- 7877 1970 (May 27) *Aloe aff.saundersiae* (E Cape, Tsolo, ex Stayner)
- 7878 1970 (May 22) *Aloe succotrina* (W Cape, above Kirstenbosch)
- 7879 1970 (Jun 19) ?*Ochnaceae* sp. (ex PRE)
- 7880 1970 (Jun 19) *Daubinya aurea* (ex PRE)
- 7881 1970 (Jun 19) *Daubinya aurea* var. *coccinea* (ex PRE)
- 7882 1970 (Jun 19) *Huernia urceolata* (ex PRE)
- 7883 1970 (Jun 19) *Cyrtanthus elata* (W Cape, George) Listed as "*Vallota speciosa*".
- 7884 1970 (Jun 20) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Hunsberg, leg. Hardy)
- 7885 1970 (Jun 20) *Aloe erinacea* (Namibia, Hunsberg, leg. Hardy)
- 7886 1970 (Jun 23) *Hyaenanche globosa* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, slopes of the Matsikamma Mtn., E of Farm Zandkraal, leg. Friederici) "Seeds."
- 7887 1970 (Jun 23) *Aloe albida* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, ex de Souza)
- 7888 1970 (Jul 4) *Aloe verecunda* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Linksfield Lodge)
- 7889 1970 (Jul 5) *Kalanchoe thyrsiflora* (Gauteng, E of Pretoria)
- 7890 1970 (Jul 5) *Huernia loeseneriana* (Gauteng, ironstone ridge E of Pretoria)
- 7891 1970 (Jul 5) *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata* (Gauteng, E of Pretoria)
- 7892 1970 (Jul 7) *Duvernoia* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria)
- 7893 1970 (Jul 7) *Selago* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria)
- 7894 1970 (Jul 7) *Mackaya bella* (Gauteng, Pretoria)
- 7895 1970 (Jul 7) *Melianthus minor* (Gauteng, Pretoria)
- 7896 1970 (Jul 10) *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii*
- 7897 1970 (Jul 12) ?*Bulbine* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau)
- 7898 1970 (Jul 12) *Asparagus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau) "Seed."
- 7899 1970 (Jul 12) *Clivia ?nobilis* (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau)
- 7900 1970 (Jul 12) *Brunsvigia ?natalensis* (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau)
- 7901 1970 (Jul 12) *Crassula* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau, on rock)
- 7902 1970 (Jul 12) *Aloe ?sessiliflora* (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau)
- 7903 1970 (Jul 12) *Protea ?rubropilosa* (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau)
- 7904 1970 (Jul 12) *Widdringtonia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau)
- 7905 1970 (Jul 12) *Dioscorea sylvatica* (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau)
- 7906 1970 (Jul 12) *Asparagus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau) "Plant."
- 7907 1970 (Jul 12) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau) "Epiphytic."
- 7908 1970 (Jul 12) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau)
- 7909 1970 (Jul 12) bulb (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, summit plateau) "Small. With 7901."
- 7910 1970 (Jul 12) *Brachystelma* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, S edge of summit plateau)
- 7911 1970 (Jul 12) *Aloe cf.nubigena* (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, S edge of summit plateau)
- 7912 1970 (Jul 12) *Clivia cf.nobilis* (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, rainforest above upper gate)

- 7913 1970 (Jul 12) *Impatiens* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mariepskop, rainforest above upper gate) "Denticulate leaves. Pink flower."
- 7914 1970 (Jul 13) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, edge of escarpment W of Kaapsehoop)
- 7915 1970 (Jul 31) *Aloe buchlohii* (Madagascar, ex PRE)
- 7916 1970 (Jul 31) *Euphorbia francoisii* (Madagascar, ex PRE)
- 7917 1970 (Jul 31) *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh, ex PRE)
- 7918 1970 (Aug 2) *Asparagus* sp. (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7919 1970 (Aug 7) *Kalanchoe linearifolia* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Cap Ste. Marie) Listed as "*Kalanchoe linearis*".
- 7920 1970 (Aug 7) *Orbea longidens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Maputoland, Ndumo Reserve)
- 7921 1970 (Aug 7) *Tylecodon peculiaris*
- 7922 1970 (Aug 7) *Huernia similis* (Angola, Pungo Andongo, leg. Reynolds)
- 7923 1970 (Aug 7) *Huernia barbata* (E Cape, Grahamstown, leg. Bayliss)
- 7924 1970 (Aug 7) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *vaga* (Angola, leg. Leach)
- 7925 1970 (Aug 7) *Huernia namaquensis* (Namibia, Lorelei)
- 7926 1970 (Aug 7) *Tromotriche umdausensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld)
- 7927 1970 (Aug 7) *Stapelia paniculata nouhuysii* (W Cape, Piekensklouf [formerly Grey's Pass], between Piketberg & Citrusdal, ex Hardy)
- 7928 1970 (Aug 7) ×*Orbelia barklyi* (N Cape, Namakwa District Municipality, nr. Soebatsfontein, ex Hardy)
- 7929 1970 (Aug 7) *Stapelia woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, uThukela District, Estcourt, ex Strey)
- 7930 1970 (Aug 7) *Aloe imalotensis* (Madagascar, leg. Rauh, ex Hardy)
- 7931 1970 (Aug 14) *Haworthia koelmaniorum* (Mpumalanga, Sekhukhune Distr., Groblersdal, typ. loc.)
- 7932 1970 (Aug 14) *Orbeopsis knobelii kalaharica* (N Cape, Gemsbok Park)
- 7933 1970 (Aug 15) *Protea stokoei* (ex Liebenberg)
- 7934 1970 (Aug 15) *Leucadendron microcephalum stokoei* (ex Liebenberg)
- 7935 1970 (Aug 15) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Rauh, ex Hardy)
- 7936 1970 (Aug 15) *Bauhinia galpinii* (ex PRE) "Seed."
- 7937 1970 (Aug 15) *Melia azedarach* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 7938 1970 (Aug 16) *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* (Gauteng, Pienaarsrivierdam) "Seed."
- 7939 1970 (Aug 17) *Encephalartos munchii* (Mozambique, Manica Prov., Zembi Mtn., S of Chimoio [formerly Vila Pery], typ. loc., leg. Plowes)
- 7940 1970 (Aug 17) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, 'Knakkies', 20 miles N of Vanrhynsdorp, leg. Plowes)
- 7941 1970 (Aug 17) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, 9 miles N of Vanrhynsdorp, leg. Plowes)
- 7942 1970 (Aug 17) *Mitrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, 18 miles S of Lekkersing, leg. Plowes)
- 7943 1970 (Aug 17) *Conophytum pageae* subrisum (N Cape, 12 miles S of Loeriesfontein, leg. Plowes)
- 7944 1970 (Aug 17) *Cephalophyllum caespitosum* (W Cape, 9 miles N of Vanrhynsdorp, leg. Plowes) Listed as "*Cheiridopsis cuprea*."
- 7945 1970 (Aug 17) *Ihlenfeldtia vanzylii* (N Cape, Pofadder, leg. Plowes) Listed as "*Cheiridopsis vanzylii*."
- 7946 1970 (Aug 17) *Aloe khamiesensis* (N Cape, 6 miles S of Loeriesfontein, leg. Plowes)

- 7947 1970 (Aug 17) *Titanopsis calcarea* (N Cape, 25 miles NE of Vanwyksvlei, leg. Plowes)
- 7948 1970 (Aug 17) *Lithops lesliei* (N Cape, Warrenton, leg. Plowes)
- 7949 1970 (Aug 17) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 20 miles N of Springbok, leg. Plowes)
- 7950 1970 (Aug 17) *Aloidendron pillansii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Cornell's Kop, leg. Plowes)
- 7951 1970 (Aug 17) *Aloe gariiepensis* (N Cape, Grootderm, leg. Plowes)
- 7952 1970 (Aug 17) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof, leg. Plowes)
- 7953 1970 (Aug 17) *Aloe framesii* (N Cape, Port Nolloth, leg. Plowes)
- 7954 1970 (Aug 17) *Aloe excelsa* (Zimbabwe, 30 miles S of Fort Victoria, leg. Plowes) [ISI 899, 1975]
- 7955 1970 (Aug 17) *Lithops verruculosa* (N Cape, 25 miles NE of Vanwyksvlei, leg. Plowes)
- 7956 1970 (Aug 17) *Lithops hallii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 22 miles S of Prieska, leg. Plowes)
- 7957 1970 (Aug 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, top of Kamiesberg, leg. Plowes)
- 7958 1970 (Aug 17) *Quaqua incarnata* var. *alba* (W Cape, Lambert's Bay, leg. Plowes)
- 7959 1970 (Aug 17) *Oophytum oviforme* (W Cape, Knersvlakte, leg. Plowes)
- 7960 1970 (Aug 17) *Lithops julii* ssp. *fulleri* (N Cape, Pofadder, leg. Plowes)
- 7961 1970 (Aug 17) *Cheiridopsis* or *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, between Kuboos Mission & Lekkersing, leg. Plowes)
- 7962 1970 (Aug 17) *Conophytum calculus* (W Cape, Knersvlakte, leg. Plowes)
- 7963 1970 (Aug 17) *Quaqua armata* (N Cape, 8 miles NE of Garies, leg. Plowes)
- 7964 1970 (Aug 17) *Tavaresia barklyi* grandiflora (Namibia, Erongo Region, 3 miles N of Karibib, leg. Plowes)
- 7965 1970 (Aug 17) *Quaqua pruinosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Pypfontein, 12 miles N of Lekkersing, leg. Plowes) "Form A."
- 7966 1970 (Aug 17) *Quaqua pruinosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Pypfontein, 12 miles N of Lekkersing, leg. Plowes) "Form B."
- 7967 1970 (Aug 17) *Stapelia glanduliflora* (W Cape, Clanwilliam, leg. Plowes)
- 7968 1970 (Aug 17) *Larryleachia marlothii* (N Cape, 5 miles E of Pofadder, leg. Plowes)
- 7969 1970 (Aug 17) *Lithops ?villetii* (N Cape, 50-55 miles N of Loeriesfontein, leg. Plowes)
- 7970 1970 (Aug 17) *Dinteranthus puberulus* (N Cape, Pofadder, leg. Plowes)
- 7971 1970 (Aug 17) *Aloe melanacantha* (N Cape, Getalskop, 10 miles S of Loeriesfontein, leg. Plowes)
- 7972 1970 (Aug 17) *Argyroderma* sp. "A." (W Cape, Namaqualand, 9 miles N of Vanrhynsdorp, leg. Plowes)
- 7973 1970 (Aug 17) *Dinteranthus pole-evansii* (N Cape, 22 miles S of Prieska, leg. Plowes)
- 7974 1970 (Aug 17) *Dinteranthus vanzylii* (N Cape, Pofadder, leg. Plowes)
- 7975 1970 (Aug 17) *Lithops bromfieldii* mennellii (N Cape, Kanoneiland, Raaswater, leg. Plowes)
- 7976 1970 (Aug 17) *Larryleachia ?marlothii* (N Cape, 5 miles E of Pofadder, leg. Plowes 3353) "B.2."

- 7977 1970 (Aug 17) *Larryleachia marlothii* (N Cape, 5 miles E of Pofadder, leg. Plowes 3353) "D."
- 7978 1970 (Aug 19) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, nr. Carnarvon)
- 7979 1970 (Aug 19) *Gazania* sp. (N Cape, 10 miles W of Williston)
- 7980 1970 (Aug 19) *Dorotheanthus* sp. (N Cape, above Calvinia)
- 7981 1970 (Aug 19) *Crassula barbata* (N Cape, above Calvinia)
- 7982 1970 (Aug 19) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (N Cape, above Calvinia)
- 7983 1970 (Aug 19) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, above Calvinia)
- 7984 1970 (Aug 19) *Aloe krapohlina* (N Cape, 7 miles E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7985 1970 (Aug 20) *Euphorbia cylindrica* (N Cape, 6 miles N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7986 1970 (Aug 20) *Pectinaria ?maughanii* (N Cape, 6 miles N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7987 1970 (Aug 20) *Asparagus* sp. (N Cape, 6 miles N of Nieuwoudtville) "Recurved branches."
- 7988 1970 (Aug 20) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, 6 miles N of Nieuwoudtville) Listed as "*Lachenalia luteo-caerulea*".
- 7989 1970 (Aug 20) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (N Cape, 6 miles N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7990 1970 (Aug 20) *Conophytum luckhoffii* (N Cape, 8 miles N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7991 1970 (Aug 20) *Pelargonium ?sulphureum* (N Cape, 8 miles N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 7992 1970 (Aug 20) *Aloe krapohlina* (N Cape, Calvinia District, S of Brandkop)
- 7993 1970 (Aug 20) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, S of Brandkop) "Deeply incised leaves."
- 7994 1970 (Aug 20) *Piранthus* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, S of Brandkop)
- 7995 1970 (Aug 20) *Bulbine ?mesembryanthoides* (N Cape, Calvinia District, S of Brandkop)
- 7996 1970 (Aug 20) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, S of Brandkop)
- 7997 1970 (Aug 20) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, S of Brandkop)
- 7998 1970 (Aug 20) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, S of Brandkop)
- 7999 1970 (Aug 20) *Euphorbia* aff. *multiceps* (N Cape, Calvinia District, S of Brandkop)
- 8000 1970 (Aug 20) *Notechidnopsis tessellata framesii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) [Kiel 357]
- 8001 1970 (Aug 20) *Quaqua mammillaris* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 8002 1970 (Aug 20) *Fockea edulis* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 8003 1970 (Aug 20) *Quaqua dependens* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 8004 1970 (Aug 20) *Hesperantha cucullata buhrii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 8005 1970 (Aug 20) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Calvinia District, ENE of Brandkop)
- 8006 1970 (Aug 20) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, ENE of Brandkop) "One, hairy leaf."
- 8007 1970 (Aug 20) bulb (N Cape, Calvinia District, ENE of Brandkop) "*Nerine*-like leaf."
- 8008 1970 (Aug 20) *Tromotriche revoluta* (N Cape, E slope of the Bokkeveld hills, below Grasberg)
- 8009 1970 (Aug 20) *Notechidnopsis tessellata framesii* (N Cape, E slope of the Bokkeveld hills, below Grasberg)
- 8010 1970 (Aug 20) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg) "Orange flower."
- 8011 1970 (Aug 20) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg) "Terete leaves. Yellow flower."
- 8012 1970 (Aug 20) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg) "Red flower."

- 8013 1970 (Aug 20) *Hesperantha cucullata* buhrii (N Cape, Grasberg)
- 8014 1970 (Aug 20) bulb (N Cape, Grasberg) "Small. Yellow, tubular flower."
- 8015 1970 (Aug 20) *Sparaxis tricolor* (N Cape, Grasberg)
- 8016 1970 (Aug 20) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville, on flat rocks)
- 8017 1970 (Aug 20) mesemb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville, on flat rocks) "Creeping."
- 8018 1970 (Aug 20) *Anacampseros comptonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville, on flat rocks)
- 8019 1970 (Aug 20) *Conophytum minusculum* ssp. *minusculum* herrei (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville, on flat rocks)
- 8020 1970 (Aug 20) *Watsonia* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg, nr. stream) "Broad leaves."
- 8021 1970 (Aug 20) *Watsonia* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg, nr. stream) "Narrow leaves."
- 8022 1970 (Aug 21) *Pelargonium carnosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (N Cape, Koornhuis, on road to Mesklip)
- 8023 1970 (Aug 21) *Othonna retrorsa* var. *spektakelensis* (N Cape, nr. junction of roads from Kamieskroon & Springbok towards Messelpad, nr. Koornhuis)
- 8024 1970 (Aug 21) ?*Haemanthus* or *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, nr. junction of roads from Kamieskroon & Springbok towards Messelpad, nr. Koornhuis)
- 8025 1970 (Aug 21) *Crassula* cf. *herrei* (N Cape, nr. junction of roads from Kamieskroon & Springbok towards Messelpad, nr. Koornhuis)
- 8026 1970 (Aug 21) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, nr. junction of roads from Kamieskroon & Springbok towards Messelpad, nr. Koornhuis)
- 8027 1970 (Aug 21) *Conophytum bilobum* ssp. *bilobum* lavisianum (N Cape, nr. junction of roads from Kamieskroon & Springbok towards Messelpad, nr. Koornhuis)
- 8028 1970 (Aug 21) *Quaqua pruinosa* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Messelpad Pass on descent to the Dorn River, c.40km SW of Springbok)
- 8029 1970 (Aug 21) *Quaqua mammillaris* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Messelpad Pass on descent to the Dorn River, c.40km SW of Springbok)
- 8030 1970 (Aug 21) *Quaqua armata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Messelpad Pass on descent to the Dorn River, c.40km SW of Springbok) [DP5037 via Kiel 354, SRGH]
- 8031 1970 (Aug 21) ?*Conophytum uviforme* ssp. *uviforme* francisci (N Cape, Namaqualand, Messelpad Pass on descent to the Dorn River, c.40km SW of Springbok)
- 8032 1970 (Aug 21) *Tromotriche pedunculata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Messelpad Pass on descent to the Dorn River, c.40km SW of Springbok) [DP4776, via Kiel 362, SRGH] Listed as "*Stapelia longipes*".
- 8033 1970 (Aug 21) *Tromotriche umdausensis* (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass)
- 8034 1970 (Aug 21) *Tromotriche umdausensis* (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass)
- 8035 1970 (Aug 21) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass) "Dense cushions."
- 8036 1970 (Aug 21) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass) "Large tuber. Large leaves."
- 8037 1970 (Aug 21) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass) "Robust form."

- 8038 1970 (Aug 21) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass)
- 8039 1970 (Aug 21) *Pelargonium echinatum* (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass)
- 8040 1970 (Aug 21) *Crassula deceptor* 'Deceptrix' (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass)
- 8041 1970 (Aug 21) *Euphorbia oxystegia* (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass)
- 8042 1970 (Aug 21) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, top of Wildeperdehoek Pass)
- 8043 1970 (Aug 21) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, 5km W of the foot of Wildeperdehoek Pass)
- 8044 1970 (Aug 21) *Conophytum concavum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8045 1970 (Aug 21) *Meyerophytum globosum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8046 1970 (Aug 21) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8047 1970 (Aug 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8048 1970 (Aug 21) mesemb (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Shrubby. Grey corpuscles."
- 8049 1970 (Aug 21) *Aloe krapohliana* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8050 1970 (Aug 21) *Othonna cuneata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Carrot-like underground stem. Lilac flower."
- 8051 1970 (Aug 21) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) Listed as "*Othonna crassipes*".
- 8052 1970 (Aug 21) *Othonna lepidocaulis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8053 1970 (Aug 21) *Quaqua cf. hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8054 1970 (Aug 21) *Tromotriche cf. aperta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8055 1970 (Aug 22) *Euphorbia pentops* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8056 1970 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium carnosum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8057 1970 (Aug 22) *Haworthia arachnoidea* 'Bijliana' (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8058 1970 (Aug 22) *Asparagus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8059 1970 (Aug 22) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Bright red flower."
- 8060 1970 (Aug 22) *Crassula susannae* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8061 1970 (Aug 22) *Crassula cf. alstonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8062 1970 (Aug 22) *Crassula barklyi* teres (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8064 1970 (Aug 22) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Globular red leaf."
- 8065 1970 (Aug 22) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Plants larger than in 8064. Leaf more elongated."
- 8066 1970 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8067 1970 (Aug 22) mesemb (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8068 1970 (Aug 22) *Euphorbia restituta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8069 1970 (Aug 22) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Single, thick underground stem."
- 8070 1970 (Aug 22) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8071 1970 (Aug 22) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8072 1970 (Aug 22) bulb (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Small. Not in flower."

- 8073 1970 (Aug 22) *Euphorbia cf. mauritanica* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
"Shortly jointed branches."
- 8074 1970 (Aug 22) *Euphorbia cf. stapelioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8075 1970 (Aug 22) *Tylecodon pearsonii* luteosquamata (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8076 1970 (Aug 22) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Non-succulent stem."
- 8077 1970 (Aug 22) *Senecio* or *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
"Creeping. Forming tubers at nodes."
- 8078 1970 (Aug 22) *Bulbine cf. succulenta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8079 1970 (Aug 22) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, 15km E of Bokkraal)
- 8080 1970 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium cf. fulgidum* (N Cape, 15km E of Bokkraal)
- 8081 1970 (Aug 22) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, 15km E of Bokkraal) "Tuberous."
- 8082 1970 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, 15km E of Bokkraal) "Turnip root. Very much dissected leaves."
- 8083 1970 (Aug 22) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, 15km E of Bokkraal)
- 8084 1970 (Aug 23) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, S foot of Eselkop)
- 8085 1970 (Aug 23) *Eucomis* sp. (N Cape, Eselkop, 4600ft)
- 8086 1970 (Aug 23) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Eselkop, 4750ft)
- 8087 1970 (Aug 23) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Eselkop, 5000ft) "Semi-circular leaves."
- 8088 1970 (Aug 23) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, N slope of Eselkop, 5000ft)
- 8089 1970 (Aug 23) *Conophytum khamiesbergense* (N Cape, N slope of Eselkop, 5000ft)
- 8090 1970 (Aug 23) *Conophytum pageae* minutiflorum (N Cape, N slope of Eselkop, 5000ft)
- 8091 1970 (Aug 23) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, N slope of Eselkop, 5000ft)
- 8092 1970 (Aug 23) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, N slope of Eselkop, 5000ft)
- 8093 1970 (Aug 23) bulb (N Cape, N slope of Eselkop, 5000ft) "Small."
- 8094 1970 (Aug 23) *Olea europea* ssp. *africana* (N Cape, S foot of Eselkop, c.4000ft)
"Seed."
- 8095 1970 (Aug 23) *Androcymbium* sp. (N Cape, S foot of Eselkop, c.4000ft)
- 8096 1970 (Aug 23) *Quaqua hottentorum* (N Cape, 10km E of Bokkraal)
- 8097 1970 (Aug 21) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, Wildeperdehoek)
- 8098 1970 (Aug 21) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, Wildeperdehoek)
- 8099 1970 (Aug 20) ?*Caralluma* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, S of Brandkop)
Listed as "*Caralluma ?stultitioides*" nom. nud.
- 8100 1970 (Aug 21) mesemb (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) "Thick caudex & branches. Green-yellow flower."
- 8101 1970 (Aug 25) *Othonna* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Zwartwater, ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Othonna globosa*" nom. nud.
- 8102 1970 (Aug 25) *Brachystelma pygmaeum* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8103 1970 (Aug 25) *Aloe ?conifera* (Madagascar, ex Swanepoel)
- 8104 1970 (Aug 25) *Aloe compressa* (Madagascar, ex Swanepoel)
- 8105 1970 (Aug 25) *Aloe laeta* (Madagascar, ex Swanepoel)
- 8106 1970 (Aug 25) *Aloe trachyticola* (Madagascar, ex Swanepoel)
- 8107 1970 (Aug 25) *Aloe glauca* (Namaqualand, ex Swanepoel)
- 8108 1970 (Aug 25) *Aloe krapohliana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, ex Swanepoel)
- 8109 1970 (Aug 25) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (W Cape, Cedarberg, ex Swanepoel)
- 8110 1970 (Aug 25) *Monsonia herrei* (ex Swanepoel)

- 8111 1970 (Aug 25) *Monsonia multifida* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8112 1970 (Aug 26) *Aloidendron pillansii* (ex KNBG)
- 8113 1970 (Aug 26) *Haworthia wittebergensis* (W Cape, nr. Laingsburg, ex KNBG)
- 8114 1970 (Aug 26) *Tulista* sp. (ex KNBG) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 8115 1970 (Aug 26) *Cephalophyllum alstonii* (ex KNBG)
- 8116 1970 (Aug 26) *Pleiospilos compactus* ssp. *canus rouxii* (N Cape, Three Sisters, on road to Victoria West)
- 8117 1970 (Aug 20) *Othonna amplexifolia* (N Cape, Nieuwoudtville) "Cordate leaves."
- 8118 1970 (Aug 22) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, E of Bokkraal)
- 8119 1970 (Aug 20) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville, on flat rocks)
- 8120 1970 (Aug 23) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Eselkop, 5000ft)
- 8121 1970 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, E of Bokkraal) "Thick, tuberous root."
- 8122 1970 (Aug 22) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8123 1970 (Aug 21) ?*Chasmanthe* sp. (N Cape, Namaqua National Park, above Wildeperdehoek)
- 8124 1970 (Aug 22) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8125 1970 (Aug 22) *Tylecodon* aff. *reticulatus* (N Cape, N of Bokkraal) "Near *reticulatus*, but pubescent leaves."
- 8126 1970 (Aug 20) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg) "Very slender peduncle. Bell-shaped flowers."
- 8127 1970 (Aug 23) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Eselkop, 4900ft) "Subterranean stem. Large leaves."
- 8128 1970 (Aug 23) *Urginea* sp. (N Cape, foot of Eselkop)
- 8129 1970 (Aug 20) *Hesperantha* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg) "Mauve flowers."
- 8130 1970 (Aug 20) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg)
- 8131 1970 (Aug 22) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8132 1970 (Aug 22) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8133 1970 (Aug 22) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis)
- 8134 1970 (Aug 20) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, nr. Brandkop)
- 8135 1970 (Sep 1) *Haworthia* sp. (Karoo, ex Hanekom)
- 8136 1970 (Sep 1) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp)
- 8137 1970 (Aug 20) *Quaqua arida marlothii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, nr. Brandkop)
- 8138 1970 (Sep 6) *Scadoxus puniceus* (KwaZulu-Natal, Umdloti) Listed as "*Haemanthus natalensis*".
- 8139 1970 (Sep 6) *Haemanthus* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, Umdloti)
- 8140 1970 (Sep 6) *Strychnos* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, Umdloti)
- 8141 1970 (Sep 6) *Chaetacme aristata* (KwaZulu-Natal, Umdloti)
- 8142 1970 (Sep 6) *Aloe thraskii* (KwaZulu-Natal, Umdloti)
- 8143 1970 (Sep 6) *Aloe thraskii* (KwaZulu-Natal, Umhlanga Rocks)
- 8144 1970 (Sep 7) *Tabernaemontana ventricosa* (KwaZulu-Natal, St. Lucia)
- 8145 1970 (Aug) *Aloe hereroensis* 'Lutea' (Namibia, Erongo, Omaruru, leg. Cole) "yellow."
- 8146 1970 (Aug) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, Trekkopje, 45 km NE of Swakopmund, leg. Cole)
- 8147 1970 (Aug 24) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Swartwater, ex Swanepoel)

- 8148 1970 (Aug 21) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Wildeperdehoek, top of pass)
- 8149 1970 (Sep 15) *Pachypodium geayi* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8150 1970 (Sep 15) *Aloe suzannae* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Itampolo, ex Hardy)
- 8151 1970 (Sep 15) *Aloe vaombe* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Toliara [formerly Tuléar], ex Hardy)
- 8152 1970 (Sep 15) *Aloe divaricata* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Ambanihy, ex Hardy)
- 8153 1970 (Sep 15) *Cyphostemma laza* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8154 1970 (Sep 15) *Adansonia za* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8155 1970 (Sep 15) *Delonix floribunda* adansonoides (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8156 1970 (Sep 15) *Aloe viguieri* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8157 1970 (Sep 15) *Aloe pruinosa* (Kwazulu-Natal, ex Hardy)
- 8158 1970 (Sep 15) *Aloe helenae* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8159 1970 (Aug 21) *Mitrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Wildeperdehoek)
- 8160 1970 (Aug 23) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, pass E of Bokkraal)
- 8161 1970 (Sep 26) *Brachystelma nanum* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Roodepoort, Florida)
- 8162 1970 (Sep 26) *Raphionacme* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Roodepoort, Florida)
- 8163 1970 (Sep 30) *Aloe buhrii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, 6km E of the Bokkeveld plateau on isolated hilltops above the Swart Doorns River gorge, c.650m, leg. Buhr) **Type collection.**
- 8164 1970 (Oct 2) *Encephalartos caffer* (ex Prinsloo)
- 8165 1970 (Oct 1) *Cussonia spicata* kraussii (KwaZulu-Natal, Makatini Flats, ex PRE)
- 8166 1970 (Oct 9) *Pachypodium baronii* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8167 1970 (Oct 9) *Aloe laeta* (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8168 1970 (Oct 9) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8169 1970 (Oct 9) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8170 1970 (Oct 9) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, ex Hardy)
- 8171 1970 (Oct 9) *Aponogeton madagascariensis* (Madagascar, ex Hardy) Listed as "*Aponogeton fenestralis*".
- 8172 1970 (Oct 11) *Aster* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Brumeria) "Mauve flower."
- 8173 1970 (Oct 11) *Bolusanthus speciosus* (ex PRE)
- 8174 1970 (Oct 11) *Tetradenia* sp. (Madagascar, ex PRE) Listed as "*Iboza* sp.".
- 8175 1970 (Oct 18) *Brachystelma nanum* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Quellerina)
- 8176 1970 (Oct 18) *Senecio* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Quellerina) "Peltate leaves."
- 8177 1970 (Oct 30) *Encephalartos ghellinckii* (Kwazulu-Natal, N Drakensberg)
- 8178 1970 (Oct 30) *Aloe* cf. *krapohlina* (N Cape, Richtersveld, ex Swanepoel)
- 8179 1970 (Oct 31) *Pachycarpus* sp. (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 8180 1971 (Jan 15) *Aloe ruspoliana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., foot of the Mzinga Hills, 7km NE of Voi) "Seed." [ISI 852, 1974]
- 8181 1971 (Jan 15) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrangi, 16km NW of Voi)
- 8182 1971 (Jan 15) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrangi, 16km NW of Voi)
- 8183 1971 (Jan 15) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrangi, 16km NW of Voi) "Leafless."
- 8184 1971 (Jan 15) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrangi, 16km NW of Voi) "*Epidendrum*-like."

- 8185 1971 (Jan 15) *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrangi, 16km NW of Voi)
- 8186 1971 (Jan 15) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrangi, 16km NW of Voi)
- 8187 1971 (Jan 15) *Peperomia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrangi, 16km NW of Voi)
- 8188 1971 (Jan 15) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kaloleni, 27km NW of Mombasa)
- 8189 1971 (Jan 15) *Euphorbia wakefieldii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kaloleni, 27km NW of Mombasa)
- 8190 1971 (Jan 15) *Saintpaulia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kaloleni, 27km NW of Mombasa)
- 8191 1971 (Jan 15) *Araceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kaloleni, 27km NW of Mombasa)
- 8192 1971 (Jan 15) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kaloleni, 27km NW of Mombasa)
- 8193 1971 (Jan 15) *Angraecum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, 51km NNE of Mombasa)
- 8194 1971 (Jan 15) *Aloe kilifiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, 51km NNE of Mombasa)
- 8195 1971 (Jan 17) *Erythrina melanacantha* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Mackinnon Road) Listed as "*Erythrina rotundo-obovata*".
- 8196 1971 (Jan 17) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Mackinnon Road)
- 8197 1971 (Jan 17) *Adenia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Mackinnon Road)
- 8198 1971 (Jan 17) *Cryptostephanus haemanthoides* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Mackinnon Road)
- 8199 1971 (Jan 17) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 road) "Tuberous."
- 8200 1971 (Jan 17) *Monadenium yattanum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 road)
- 8201 1971 (Jan 17) ?*Dolichos* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa Distr., Likoni, S of Kilindini Harbour) "Seed."
- 8203 1971 (Jan 17) *Gnidia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Mackinnon Road) Listed as "*Lasiosiphon* sp."
- 8204 1971 (Jan 17) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 road)
- 8205 1971 (Jan 14) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 road) "Seed."
- 8206 1971 (Jan 18) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) foetida* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N of Kampi ya Moto, c.30km NW of Nakuru)
- 8207 1971 (Jan 18) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N of Kampi ya Moto, c.30km NW of Nakuru)
- 8208 1971 (Jan 18) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) arachnoideum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N of Kampi ya Moto, c.30km NW of Nakuru) Listed as "*Caralluma gracilipes*". [ISI 857, 1974 (as *gracilipes*), DP6826 via Pehlemann (as *gracilipes*), DP4563, SRGH]
- 8209 1971 (Jan 19) *Adenium obesum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki) [ISI 785, 1973]

- 8210 1971 (Jan 19) *Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki) "Stout."
- 8211 1971 (Jan 19) *Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki) "Less stout."
- 8212 1971 (Jan 19) *Aloe turkanensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki)
- 8213 1971 (Jan 19) *Scadoxus* cf. *multiflorus* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki)
- 8214 1971 (Jan 19) *Sesbania sesban* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki)
- 8215 1971 (Jan 19) *Aeschynomene ciliata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki)
- 8216 1971 (Jan 19) *Acacia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki)
- 8217 1971 (Jan 18) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N of Kampi ya Moto, c.30km NW of Nakuru)
- 8218 1971 (Jan 18) *Dissotis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., nr.Nakuru)
- 8219 1971 (Jan 18) *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., nr.Nakuru)
- 8220 1971 (Jan 21) *Monadenium ritchiei* ssp. *marsabitense* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., S of Marsabit) Listed as "*Monadenium ritchiei*".
- 8221 1971 (Jan 21) *Aloe* sp. (Uganda, Western Region, Buhweju Distr., Queen Elizabeth National Park, ex J. Stewart)
- 8222 1971 (Jan 21) *Vanilla polylepis* (ex J. Stewart)
- 8223 1971 (Jan 21) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, ex J. Stewart)
- 8224 1971 (Jan 21) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, ex J. Stewart)
- 8225 1971 (Jan 21) *Acanthus sennii* (Ethiopia, Oromia Region, Bale Mtns. National Park, leg. Bally) "From Peter Bally's garden, in Nairobi."
- 8226 1971 (Jan 21) *Erythrina abyssinica* (Kenya, Nairobi, leg. Bally) "From Peter Bally's garden, in Nairobi."
- 8227 1971 (Jan 20) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., S of Marsabit, ex Classen)
- 8228 1971 (Jan 20) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Serengeti plains, ex Classen)
- 8229 1971 (Jan 20) *Echidnopsis repens* (Kenya, ex Greenway)
- 8230 1971 (Jan 20) *Eulophia porphyroglossa* (Kenya, ex Greenway)
- 8231 1971 (Feb 26) *Euphorbia conspicua* (Angola, Luanda Distr., leg. Leach & Cannell 14614) [Leach accepted Welwitsch's name *E. candelabrum* for this plant, but considered invalid by Carter]
- 8232 1971 (Feb 26) *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *arenicola* (Angola, Moçamedes Distr., leg. Leach & Cannell 14669)
- 8233 1971 (Feb 26) *Aloe inamara* (Angola, Cuanza-Sul Distr., c.10km S of Novo Redondo, at the mouth of the Quicombo River, pendulous on vertical cliffs, typ. loc., leg. Leach)
- 8234 1971 (Feb 26) *Aloe guerrae* (Angola, central highlands, leg. Leach)
- 8235 1971 (Feb 28) *Aloe dominella* (Kwazulu-Natal, Spioenkop, ex Van Rensburg)
- 8236 1971 (Feb 28) *Encephalartos lanatus* (ex Van Rensburg)
- 8237 1971 (Mar 7) *Encephalartos ferox* (KwaZulu-Natal, Makatini Flats, ex Van Rensburg)

- 8238 1971 (Mar 9) *Moringa hildebrandtii* (Madagascar, Toliara [formerly Tuléar], ex Hardy)
- 8239 1971 (Mar 9) *Aloe krapohlina* (N Cape, Calvinia District, nr. Brandkop, ex Buhr) "Seed."
- 8240 1971 (Mar 9) *Bulbinella latifolia* ssp. *doleritica* (N Cape, dolerite flats just S of Nieuwoudtville, leg. MacGregor, ex Buhr) "Orange-red flower."
- 8241 1971 (Mar 27) *Cyphostemma ?bainesii* (ex Van Rensburg)
- 8242 1971 (Apr 3) *Encephalartos paucidentatus* (ex PRE)
- 8243 1971 (Apr 3) *Encephalartos caffer* (ex PRE)
- 8244 1971 (Apr 15) *Quaqua inversa* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, ex Swanepoel)
- 8245 1971 (Apr 15) *Ceraria* sp. (ex Swanepoel)
- 8246 1971 (Apr 15) *Conophytum stephanii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8247 1971 (Apr 15) *Conophytum lithopsoides* kennedyi (ex Swanepoel)
- 8248 1971 (Apr 15) *Conophytum burgeri* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8249 1971 (Apr 15) *Adenium oleifolium* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8250 1971 (Apr 15) *Adenium obesum* multiflorum (ex Swanepoel)
- 8251 1971 (Apr 15) *Adenium swazicum* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8252 1971 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia gorgonis* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8253 1971 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia gotbergensis* nom. nud. (ex Swanepoel)
- 8254 1971 (Apr 15) *Aloe asperifolia* (ex Swanepoel) Listed as "*Aloe aspera*".
- 8255 1971 (Apr 15) *Aloe pachygaster* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8256 1971 (Apr 15) *Aloe arenicola* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8257 1971 (Apr 15) *Aloe pearsonii* (ex Swanepoel)
- 8258 1971 (Apr 15) *Adenia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Waterberg, ex Swanepoel)
- 8259 1971 (Apr 5) *Quaqua pillansii* (ex Schwegmann)
- 8260 1971 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia eustacei* (ex Schwegmann)
- 8261 1971 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia ?tubiglans* (ex Schwegmann)
- 8262 1971 (Apr 4) *Euphorbia decepta* (W Cape, Beaufort West)
- 8263 1971 (Apr 4) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Beaufort West)
- 8264 1971 (Apr 5) *Nymania capensis* (W Cape, Ladismith) "Seed."
- 8265 1971 (Apr 5) *Haworthia habdomadis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort)
- 8266 1971 (Apr 5) *Conophytum brevitybum* n.n. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort)
- 8267 1971 (Apr 6) *Haemanthus sanguineus* rotundifolius (W Cape, Overberg coast, Betty's Bay)
- 8268 1971 (Apr 6) *Haemanthus canaliculatus* (W Cape, Overberg coast, Betty's Bay)
- 8269 1971 (Apr 6) *Erica massonii* (W Cape, Overberg coast, Betty's Bay)
- 8260A 1971 (Apr 6) *Syncarpha canescens* (W Cape, Overberg coast, Betty's Bay)
- 8261A 1971 (Apr 6) *Protea* sp. (W Cape, Overberg coast, Betty's Bay) "Low, creeping."
- 8262A 1971 (Apr 8) *Crassula coccinea* (W Cape, Cape Town, Devil's Peak)
- 8263A 1971 (Apr 8) *Nerine sarniensis* (W Cape, Cape Town, Devil's Peak)
- 8264A 1971 (Apr 9) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Llandudno)
- 8265A 1971 (Apr 9) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Llandudno)
- 8266A 1971 (Apr 9) *Orbea variegata* (W Cape, Cape Town, Llandudno)
- 8267A 1971 (Apr 10) *Saltera sarcocolla* (W Cape, False Bay, suburb of Greater Cape Town, above Kalk Bay)
- 8268A 1971 (Apr 10) *Euphorbia marlothiana* (W Cape, Melkboschstrand, N of Cape Town)

- 8269A 1971 (Apr 10) *Putterlickia pyracantha* (W Cape, Melkboschstrand, N of Cape Town) "Seed."
- 8270 1971 (Apr 10) *Carpobrotus* sp. (W Cape, Melkboschstrand, N of Cape Town)
- 8271 1971 (Apr 10) *Senecio elegans* (W Cape, Melkboschstrand, N of Cape Town)
- 8272 1971 (Apr 11) *Haworthia nortieri* (N Cape, foot of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 8273 1971 (Apr 11) *Tylecodon ?striatus* (N Cape, foot of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 8274 1971 (Apr 12) *Aloe buhrii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, 6km E of the Bokkeveld plateau, above the Swart Doorns River gorge, typ. loc.)
- 8275 1971 (Apr 11) *Conophytum minusculum* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., Giftberg)
- 8276 1971 (Apr 11) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., Giftberg)
- 8277 1971 (Apr 12) *Quaqua acutiloba* ortholoba (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., some km. WSW of the Langeberg on sandy soil in the shade of small shrubs and tufts of desert grass) "Only few found." Type collection.
- 8278 1971 (Apr 12) *Euphorbia ?tuberculatoides* (W Cape, Knersvlakte)
- 8279 1971 (Apr 12) *?Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg, on granite)
- 8280 1971 (Apr 12) *?Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg, on granite) "Pinnatisect leaf."
- 8281 1971 (Apr 12) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg, on granite) "Leafless. Yellow flower."
- 8282 1971 (Apr 12) *?Nerine* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg, on granite)
- 8283 1971 (Apr 12) *Aloe falcata* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg, on karroo)
- 8284 1971 (Apr 12) *Aloe krapohlina* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg, on karroo)
- 8285 1971 (Apr 12) *Aloe khamiesensis* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg, on karroo)
- 8286 1971 (Apr 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg, on karroo)
- 8287 1971 (Apr 12) *Vanheerdea* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg, on karroo)
- 8288 1971 (Apr 12) *Lithops otzeniana* (N Cape, Brakfontein)
- 8289 1971 (Apr 12) *Titanopsis* sp. (N Cape, Brakfontein)
- 8290 1971 (Apr 12) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., SE end of the Langeberg, on granite)
- 8291 1971 (Apr 12) *Hoodia* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., SE end of the Langeberg, on granite)
- 8292 1971 (Apr 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., SE end of the Langeberg, on granite)
- 8293 1971 (Apr 12) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., SE end of the Langeberg, on granite)
- 8294 1971 (Apr 12) *Pelargonium carnosum* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., SE end of the Langeberg, on granite)
- 8295 1971 (Apr 13) *Euphorbia cf.brakdamensis* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 8296 1971 (Apr 13) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 8297 1971 (Apr 13) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)

- 8298 1971 (Apr 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Steenkampskop, a prominent hill on the road to the Vanrhyns Pass & Calvinia, c.12km NE of Vanrhynsdorp)
"Tuberous, trailing stems. The name of this hill does not appear in the later editions of the 1: 250 000 topo map but it did appear in the earlier and more detailed impressions, as did many of the lesser side-roads that are irritatingly absent from the editions of 1980 or since."
- 8299 1971 (Apr 13) *Euphorbia cylindrica* (N Cape, Steenkampskop, a prominent hill on the road to the Vanrhyns Pass & Calvinia, c.12km NE of Vanrhynsdorp)
- 8300 1971 (Apr 13) *Euphorbia ?braunsii* (N Cape, N of Sutherland)
- 8301 1971 (Apr 13) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 8302 1971 (Apr 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, E foot of Pakhuis Pass)
- 8303 1971 (Apr 14) ?bulb (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, top of Pakhuis Pass)
- 8304 1971 (Apr 13) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, W of Brandkop, descending from Nieuwoudtville on road to Loeriesfontein)
- 8305 1971 (Apr 14) *Conophytum comptonii* (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 8306 1971 (Apr 14) *Crassula namaquensis* ssp. *comptonii* (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 8307 1971 (Apr 14) *Anacampseros comptonii* (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 8308 1971 (Apr 14) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 8309 1971 (Apr 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "To Dodson."
- 8310 1971 (Apr 16) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, Gouritz River Bridge, between Mossel Bay and Albertinia)
- 8311 1971 (Apr 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Cradock)
- 8312 1971 (Apr 17) *Aloe broomii* (Mpumalanga, Middelburg)
- 8313 1971 (Apr 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp Distr., W end of the Langeberg)
- 8314 1971 (Apr 16) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, Riversdale)
- 8315 1971 (Apr 4) *Euphorbia braunsii* (W Cape, Beaufort West)
- 8316 1971 (Apr 16) *Knowltonia vesicatoria* (W Cape, Knysna Heads)
- 8317 1971 (Apr 12) *Ozoroa dispar* (W Cape, W of the Langeberg)
- 8318 1971 (Apr 14) *Asclepias cancellata* (N Cape, Bokkeveld)
- 8319 1971 (Apr 14) *Triglochin bulbosa* (N Cape, 4 miles W of Nieuwoudtville)
- 8320 1971 (Apr 6) *Phylica oleaefolia* (W Cape, Overberg coast, Betty's Bay)
- 8321 1971 (Apr 17) *Heliophila coronopifolia* (E Cape, Cradock)
- 8322 1971 (Apr 16) *Agathosma ovata* (W Cape, Plattenberg Bay)
- 8323 1971 (Apr 16) *Indigofera flabellata* (W Cape, Plattenberg Bay)
- 8324 1971 (Apr 16) *Halleria lucida* (W Cape, Plattenberg Bay)
- 8325 1971 (Apr 6) *Tritoniopsis triticea* (W Cape, Overberg coast, above Betty's Bay)
- 8326 1971 (Apr 6) *Erica cristata* (W Cape, Overberg coast, above Betty's Bay)
- 8327 1971 (Apr 6) *Erica phylicifolia* (W Cape, Overberg coast, above Betty's Bay)
"Large flower."
- 8328 1971 (Apr 6) *Euclea racemosa* (W Cape, Overberg coast, Betty's Bay)
- 8329 1971 (Apr 6) *Chironia jasminoides* (W Cape, Overberg coast, Betty's Bay)
- 8330 1971 (May 8) *Aloe thorncroftii* (Mpumalanga, Barberton)

- 8331 1971 (May 8) *Aloe marlothii* (Mpumalanga, Barberton)
- 8332 1971 (May 3) *Euphorbia pedilanthoides* (leg. Hardy & Jacobsen, ex Hardy)
- 8333 1971 (May 3) *Euphorbia cf. francoisii* (Madagascar, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara [formerly Tulear], leg. Hardy & Jacobsen, ex Hardy)
- 8334 1971 (May 3) *Pachypodium ?densiflorum* (Madagascar, leg. Hardy & Jacobsen, ex Hardy)
- 8335 1971 (May 3) *Pachypodium* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Hardy & Jacobsen, ex Hardy)
- 8336 1971 (May 3) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe, leg. Hardy & Jacobsen, ex Hardy)
- 8337 1971 (May 3) *Aloe viguieri* (Madagascar, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara [formerly Tulear], leg. Hardy & Jacobsen, ex Hardy)
- 8338 1971 (May 3) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Hardy & Jacobsen, ex Hardy)
- 8339 1971 (May 3) *Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, leg. Hardy & Jacobsen, ex Hardy)
- 8340 1971 (Apr 27) *Encephalartos trispinosus* (ex PRE)
- 8341 1971 (Apr 28) *Aloe §Lomatophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe, leg. Hardy & Jacobsen, ex Hardy)
- 8342 1971 (Apr 28) *Stapelianthus hardyi* (Madagascar, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Morombe, on limestone in thickets of *Didierea madagascariensis*, 20m, leg. Hardy & Jacobsen 3569, 12 Apr 1971, ex Hardy) **Type collection.**
- 8343 1971 (Apr 30) *Stultitia* ?sp. nov. (E Cape, Tsitsa Falls, on the N2 between Mthatha [formerly Umtata] & Qumbu, leg. Swanepoel)
- 8344 1971 (Apr 28) *Aloe hereroensis* (Namibia, Kunene Region, Ohopoho, leg. Scott)
- 8345 1971 (May 7) *Aloe integra* (Mpumalanga, Barberton)
- 8346 1971 (May 7) *Aloe thompsoniae* (Limpopo Prov., the Wolkberg)
- 8347 1971 (May 7) *Aloe vryheidensis* (Mpumalanga, Barberton)
- 8348 1971 (May 7) *Brachystelma pulchellum* (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)
- 8349 1971 (May 7) *Anacampseros* aff. *subnuda* (Mpumalanga, Middelburg)
- 8350 1971 (May 7) *Nerine rehmannii* (Mpumalanga, Middelburg)
- 8351 1971 (May 7) *Ceropegia linearis* ssp. *woodii* barbertonensis (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)
- 8352 1971 (May 8) *Aloe albida* (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8353 1971 (May 8) *Zantedeschia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8354 1971 (May 8) *Begonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8355 1971 (May 8) *Euphorbia pulvinata* (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8356 1971 (May 8) *Senecio* cf. *fulgens* (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8357 1971 (May 8) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8358 1971 (May 8) *Aloe boylei* (Mpumalanga, above Barberton)
- 8359 1971 (May 8) *Scilla* cf. *natalensis* (Mpumalanga, above Barberton)
- 8360 1971 (May 8) *Aloe chortolirioides* (Mpumalanga, above Barberton)
- 8361 1971 (May 8) *Urginea* sp. (Mpumalanga, above Barberton)
- 8362 1971 (May 8) *Kniphofia* cf. *linearifolia* (Mpumalanga, above Barberton)
- 8363 1971 (May 8) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. Barberton)
- 8364 1971 (May 15) *Aloe reynoldsii* (ex Naudé)
- 8365 1971 (May 14) *Euphorbia decaryi* (ex Hardy)
- 8366 1971 (May 14) *Aloe conifera* (ex Hardy)
- 8367 1971 (May 14) *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *pillansii* (ex Hardy)
- 8368 1971 (May 8) *Greyia sutherlandii* (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8369 1971 (May 16) mesemb. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)
- 8370 1971 (May 16) *Brachystelma nanum* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Northcliff Ridge)

- 8371 1970 (Aug 20). *Quaqua swanepoelii* (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Farm Kleine Kloof, on low hills protected by low bushes on undulating, gravelly ground, c.20km NE of Nieuwoudtville, c.400m., leg. Swanepoel) **Type collection.**
- 8372 1971 (May 23) *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata* (Gauteng, Pretoria)
- 8373 1971 (May 29) *Apodolirion buchananii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, E slope)
"Pink flower."
- 8374 1971 (May 29) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, E slope)
- 8375 1971 (May 29) *Stangeria eriopus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, E slope)
- 8376 1971 (May 29) *Labiatae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, S slope)
- 8377 1971 (May 29) *Stangeria eriopus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, S slope) "Seed."
- 8378 1971 (May 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, S slope)
- 8379 1971 (May 29) *Erythrina tomentosa* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, summit)
- 8380 1971 (May 30) *Aloe kraussii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay (Baswane))
["Baswane must be some obscure locality along the shores of Sodwana Bay."
(Lavranos pers. com. 19 Apr 2013)]
- 8381 1971 (May 30) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay (Baswane))
- 8382 1971 (May 30) *Aloe cooperi* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay (Baswane))
- 8383 1971 (May 30) *Euphorbia ferox* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay (Baswane))
- 8384 1971 (May 29) *Aloe boylei* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, S slope)
- 8385 1971 (May 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ubombo)
- 8386 1971 (May 31) *Cussonia spicata* kraussii (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8387 1971 (May 31) *Haworthia limifolia* var. *limifolia* keithii (Kwazulu-Natal, above Bumbeni)
- 8388 1971 (May 31) *Euphorbia franksiae* var. *zuluensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, above Bumbeni)
- 8389 1971 (May 31) *Euphorbia persistens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8390 1971 (May 31) *Euphorbia ?persistens* (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. Hluhluwe)
- 8391 1971 (May 31) *Dicoma zeyheri* ssp. *argyrophylla* (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. Bumbeni)
- 8392 1971 (May 29) ?*Osteospermum* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, E slope)
- 8393 1971 (May 29) *Erythrina humeana* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe, E slope)
- 8394 1971 (May 29) *Wrightia natalensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. False Bay)
- 8395 1971 (May 29) *Ansellia africana* gigantea (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. False Bay)
- 8396 1971 (May 29) *Polystachya* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. False Bay)
- 8397 1971 (Jun 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (Gauteng, E of Pretoria)
- 8398 1971 (Jun 5) *Encephalartos caffer* (ex PRE)
- 8399 1971 (Jun 3) *Encephalartos transvenosus* (ex Pienaar)
- 8400 1971 (May 31) *Aloe arborescens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Vryheid, ex Liebenberg)
"Yellow."
- 8401 1971 (May 31) *Tulista* cf. *sladeniana* (?Angola, ex Liebenberg)
- 8402 1971 (May 31) *Aloe namibensis* (Namibia, ex Liebenberg)
- 8403 1971 (Jun 11) *Aloe arborescens* (ex Naudé) "Yellow."
- 8404 1971 (Jun 4) *Lachenalia unifolia* (ex PRE) Listed as "*Lachenalia uniflora*."
- 8405 1971 (Jun 11) *Aloe chabaudii* var. *mlanjeana* (Malawi, Mulange, ex Naudé)
- 8406 1971 (Jun 11) *Hypoestes oxystegia* (ex Naudé). Listed as "*Oxystegia madagascariensis*."
- 8407 1971 (Jun 11) *Aloe boiteaui* (ex Naudé)
- 8408 1971 (Jun 11) *Aloe schomeri* (ex Naudé)
- 8409 1971 (Jun 5) *Bolusanthus speciosus* (ex PRE) "Seed."
- 8410 1970 (Nov 17) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) somalica* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, Uarsciek, 80km N of Mogadishu) L & Bavazzano 1 [DP4558]

- 8411 1970 (Nov 17) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, Uarsciek, 80km N of Mogadishu) L & Bavazzano 2
- 8412 1970 (Nov 17) *Aloe pirottae* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, Uarsciek, 80km N of Mogadishu) L & Bavazzano 2A
- 8413 1970 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia breviararticulata* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, Uarsciek, 80km N of Mogadishu) L & Bavazzano 3
- 8414 1970 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia robecchii* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, Uarsciek, 80km N of Mogadishu) L & Bavazzano 4
- 8415 1970 (Nov 17) *Kleinia cf. pendula* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, Uarsciek, 80km N of Mogadishu) L & Bavazzano 5
- 8416 1970 (Nov 17) *Ammocharis cf. tinneana* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, Uarsciek, 80km N of Mogadishu) L & Bavazzano 6
- 8417 1970 (Nov 19) *Monadenium stellatum* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) L & Bavazzano 7
- 8418 1970 (Nov 19) *Ceropegia variegata* devecchii (Somalia, Hiran Region, nr. Mahas) L & Bavazzano 8
- 8419 1970 (Nov 19) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Hiran Region, nr. Mahas) L & Bavazzano 9
- 8420 1970 (Nov 20) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Galguduud region, Dhusamareb) L & Bavazzano 10
- 8421 1970 (Nov 20) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud region, Dhusamareb) L & Bavazzano 11 "Rooting branches."
- 8422 1970 (Nov 20) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud region, Dhusamareb) L & Bavazzano 12 "Obese."
- 8423 1970 (Nov 20) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud region, Dhusamareb) L & Bavazzano 13 "Persistent peduncles."
- 8424 1970 (Nov 21) *Gloriosa superba* ?minor (Somalia, Nugaal Region, nr. Garowe) L & Bavazzano 14
- 8425 1970 (Nov 21) *Sesamothamnus* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, between Garowe & Las Anod) L & Bavazzano 14A
- 8426 1970 (Nov 22) *Dorstenia gypsophila* (Somalia, Sool Region, Galkudal, 10km S of Las Anod, on gypsum-anhydrite hill, 8°25'N, 47°22'E, 950m) L & Bavazzano 15. **Type collection.**
- 8427 1970 (Nov 22) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, Galkudal, 10km S of Las Anod) L & Bavazzano 15A.
- 8428 1970 (Nov 22) *Echidnopsis bavazzani* (Somalia, Sool Region, Las Anod Distr., Galkudal, 10km S of Las Anod, on gypsum-anhydrite outcrops, in the shade of sparse bushes of *Kirkia* sp., *Salvadora persica* & *Lannea malifolia*, 8°25'N, 47°22'E, c.950m) L & Bavazzano 16. [DP4565, SRGH] **Type collection.**
- 8429 1970 (Nov 22) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Sool Region, Galkudal, 10km S of Las Anod) L & Bavazzano 17.
- 8430 1970 (Nov 22) *Senecio* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, Galkudal, 10km S of Las Anod) L & Bavazzano 17A.
- 8431 1970 (Nov 22) *Lannea malifolia* (Somalia, Sool Region, Galkudal, 10km S of Las Anod) L & Bavazzano 18.
- 8432 1970 (Nov 22) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Sool Region, Galkudal, 10km S of Las Anod) L & Bavazzano 19.
- 8433 1970 (Nov 22) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Sool Region, Galkudal, 10km S of Las Anod) L & Bavazzano 20.

- 8434 1970 (Nov 23) *Erythrina melanacantha* ssp. *somala* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, nr. Sinujiif) L & Bavazzano 21.
- 8435 1970 (Nov 23) *Aloe* cf. *pirottae* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 100km from Garowe on road to Eyl) L & Bavazzano 24.
- 8436 1970 (Nov 23) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *congestiflorum* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 100km from Garowe on road to Eyl) L & Bavazzano 22.
- 8437 1970 (Nov 23) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *edithae* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, nr. Eyl airfield) L & Bavazzano 23.
- 8438 1970 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia eilensis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 3km E of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 25.
- 8439 1970 (Nov 24) *Pseudolithos migiurtinus* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 3km E of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 26.
- 8440 1970 (Nov 24) *Cyphostemma* cf. *betiforme* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 3km E of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 27.
- 8441 1970 (Nov 24) *Pseudolithos caput-viperae* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 3km E of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 28.
- 8442 1970 (Nov 24) *Dorstenia horwoodii* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 3km E of Eyl, in rock crevices of a limestone plateau) L & Bavazzano 29.
- 8443 1970 (Nov 24) *Aloe lindenii* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 3km E of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 30 [ISI 1005, 1977] "*Aloe nogalensis* nom. prov. "
- 8444 1970 (Nov 25) *Pseudolithos migiurtinus* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 2km S of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 31.
- 8445 1970 (Nov 25) *Echidnopsis bavazzani* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 2km S of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 32. [DP4566]
- 8446 1970 (Nov 25) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 2km S of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 33. [DP4568]
- 8447 1970 (Nov 24) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 2km S of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 34.
- 8448 1970 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia turbiniformis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Bavazzano 35.
- 8449 1970 (Nov 25) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Bavazzano 36.
- 8450 1970 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia* aff. *hadramautica* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Bavazzano 37.
- 8451 1970 (Nov 25) bulb (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Bavazzano 38. "Small."
- 8452 1970 (Nov 25) *Aneilema* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Bavazzano 39.
- 8453 1970 (Nov 25) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Bavazzano 40.
- 8454 1970 (Nov 25) *Cyphostemma* ?*betiforme* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 1km S of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 41.
- 8455 1970 (Nov 26) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 2km N of Eyl) L & Bavazzano 42.
- 8456 1970 (Nov 27) *Aloe heliderana* (Somalia, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 50km SW of Iskushuban, on the road to Qardho, on limestone hills, 9°57'N, 49°55'E, c.500m) L & Bavazzano 43. **Type collection.**
- 8457 1970 (Nov 27) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Bari Region, Iskushuban District, SW of Iskushuban, on the road to Qardho) L & Bavazzano 44. "Leaves striate."

- 8458 1970 (Nov 28) *Aloe bella* [= *A. pulchra* nom. illeg.] (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, on the coastal plain 10km S of the Yibirta gorge, between Hordio & Bargal, 10°55'N, 51°04'E, c.30m) L & Bavazzano 45. **Type collection.**
- 8459 1970 (Nov 29) *Aloe bargalensis* (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, Defho Ghezani Plateau, W of Bargal, in shallow soil on limestone, 11°17'N, 51°01'E, 600m) L & Bavazzano 46. **Type collection.**
- 8460 1970 (Nov 29) *Boswellia* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, Defho Ghezani Plateau, W of Bargal, 600m) L & Bavazzano 47. "Local name: Meidi."
- 8461 1970 (Nov 29) *Euphorbia dasyacantha* (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, Defho Ghezani Plateau, W of Bargal, steep rocky limestone slopes in sparse *Commiphora* scrub, 600m) L & Bavazzano 48.
- 8462 1970 (Nov 29) *Adenium* cf. *somalense* (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, Defho Ghezani Plateau, W of Bargal, 600m) L & Bavazzano 48A.
- 8463 1970 (Nov 29) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, Defho Ghezani Plateau, W of Bargal, 600m) L & Bavazzano 49.
- 8464 1970 (Nov 29) *Acacia ankokib* (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, Defho Ghezani Plateau, W of Bargal, 600m) L & Bavazzano 50.
- 8465 1970 (Nov 29) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, Defho Ghezani Plateau, W of Bargal, 600m) L & Bavazzano 50A. "Low. Thorny."
- 8466 1970 (Nov 29) *Aneilema* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, Defho Ghezani Plateau, W of Bargal, 600m) L & Bavazzano 51.
- 8467 1970 (Nov 24) *Aneilema* ?*obbiadense* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl, S side of Wadi Nugaal) L & Bavazzano.
- 8468 1970 (Nov 29) *Acridocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Bosaso District, hills behind Bargal, 500m) L & Bavazzano 51A.
- 8469 1970 (Nov 29) *Echidnopsis chrysantha* var. *filipes* (Somalia, Bari Region, Iskushuban District, hills W & behind Bargal, 500m) L & Bavazzano 53.
- 8470 1970 (Nov 30) *Adenia* sp.nov. (Somalia, Bari Region, Iskushuban District, behind Bargal & El Gal) L & Bavazzano 54A.
- 8471 1970 (Dec 2) *Bulbine* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Bereeda District, hills behind Bereeda) L & Bavazzano 55.
- 8472 1970 (Dec 2) *Gladiolus* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Bereeda District, hills behind Bereeda) L & Bavazzano 56.
- 8473 1970 (Dec 2) *Gloriosa* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Bereeda District, hills behind Bereeda) L & Bavazzano 57.
- 8474 1970 (Dec 2) ?*Pancratium* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Bereeda District, hills behind Bereeda) L & Bavazzano 58.
- 8475 1970 (Dec 2) *Crinum* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Bereeda District, hills behind Bereeda) L & Bavazzano 59.
- 8476 1970 (Dec 2) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *priogonium* (Somalia, Bari Region, Alula District, nr. Seen Yar) L & Bavazzano 60.
- 8477 1970 (Dec 2) ? (Somalia, Bari Region, Alula District, nr. Seen Yar) L & Bavazzano 60A. "Succulent Begoniaceous climber."
- 8478 1970 (Dec 3) *Euphorbia prona* (Somalia, Bari Region, Alula District, Cape Guardafui) L & Bavazzano 61.
- 8479 1970 (Dec 3) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Bari Region, Alula District, Cape Guardafui) L & Bavazzano 62.

- 8480 1970 (Dec 3) *Hyoscyamus ?grandiflorus* (Somalia, Bari Region, Alula District, Cape Guardafui) L & Bavazzano 63.
- 8481 1970 (Dec 3) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (Somalia, Bari Region, Alula District, Seen Yar) L & Bavazzano 64.
- 8482 1970 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia cf. multiclava* (Somalia, Sool Region, Las Anod) L & Bavazzano.
- 8483 1970 (Dec 4) *Viola* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 65.
- 8484 1970 (Dec 4) *Echidnopsis chrysantha* var. *filipes* (Somalia, Alula Distr., rocky places at the top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, 11°35'N, 50°21'E, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 66. [DP4560, SRGH] **Type collection.**
- 8485 1970 (Dec 4) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 67.
- 8486 1970 (Dec 4) *Arisaema ?flavum* (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 68.
- 8487 1970 (Dec 4) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 69. "Tuberous."
- 8488 1970 (Dec 4) *Allium* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 70.
- 8489 1970 (Dec 4) *Gladiolus* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 71.
- 8490 1970 (Dec 4) *?Pancratium* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 72.
- 8491 1970 (Dec 4) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 73.
- 8492 1970 (Dec 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 74. "Very thorny."
- 8493 1970 (Dec 4) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 75. "Climbing."
- 8494 1970 (Dec 4) *Kleinia* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 76.
- 8495 1970 (Dec 4) *Aloe bargalensis* (Somalia, Alula Distr., nr. Durbo) L & Bavazzano 77.
- 8496 1970 (Dec 4) *Gloriosa* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., nr. Durbo) L & Bavazzano 78.
- 8497 1970 (Dec 4) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., top of the Dabagha Pass, between Eil Gal & Durbo, c.900m) L & Bavazzano 79.
- 8498 1970 (Dec 5) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., S foot of the Dabagha Pass) L & Bavazzano 80.
- 8499 1970 (Dec 5) *Acacia ankokib* (Somalia, Alula Distr., S foot of the Dabagha Pass) L & Bavazzano 81.
- 8500 1970 (Dec 5) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Alula Distr., S of El Gal) L & Bavazzano 82. Listed as "*Aloe mijerteina* Lav. ined." but later re-evaluated as an existing species.
- 8501 1970 (Dec 6) *Hyphaene reptans* (Somalia, Bari Region, Iskushuban) L & Bavazzano 83.
- 8502 1970 (Dec 8) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 975m) L & Bavazzano 84.
- 8504 1970 (Dec 8) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 975m) L & Bavazzano 85. "Bulbous."

- 8505 1970 (Dec 8) *Angolluma (Caralluma) kochii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1200m) L & Bavazzano 86.
- 8506 1970 (Dec 8) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) moniliforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1200m) L & Bavazzano 87.
- 8507 1970 (Dec 8) *Caralluma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1300m) L & Bavazzano 88.
- 8508 1970 (Dec 8) *Umbilicus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1350m) L & Bavazzano 89.
- 8509 1970 (Dec 8) *Senecio* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1350m) L & Bavazzano 90.
- 8510 1970 (Dec 8) *Anemone somaliensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1350m) L & Bavazzano 91.
- 8511 1970 (Dec 8) *Dracaena ombet schizantha* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1200m) L & Bavazzano 92.
- 8512 1970 (Dec 8) *Euphorbia ?nigrispina* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1100m) L & Bavazzano 92A.
- 8513 1970 (Dec 8) *Acokanthera schimperi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1100m) L & Bavazzano 93.
- 8514 1970 (Dec 8) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1100m) L & Bavazzano 93A.
- 8515 1970 (Dec 8) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 850m) L & Bavazzano 94. "Yellow fruit."
- 8516 1970 (Dec 8) *Rhus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 850m) L & Bavazzano 94A.
- 8517 1970 (Dec 8) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1200m) L & Bavazzano 95.
- 8518 1970 (Dec 8) *Arisaema ?flavum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1350m) L & Bavazzano 95A.
- 8519 1970 (Dec 8) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1300m) L & Bavazzano 96.
- 8520 1970 (Dec 8) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1300m) L & Bavazzano 97. "Tuberous. Edible."
- 8521 1970 (Dec 8) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1350m) L & Bavazzano 98. "Climbing."
- 8522 1970 (Dec 8) *Cussonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1300m) L & Bavazzano 99.
- 8523 1970 (Dec 8) *Aloe aff. maculata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1300m) L & Bavazzano 99A.
- 8524 1970 (Dec 9) *Angolluma (Caralluma) kochii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1100m) L & Bavazzano 100.
- 8525 1970 (Dec 9) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1100m) L & Bavazzano 101.
- 8526 1970 (Dec 9) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 1100m) L & Bavazzano 102.
- 8528 1970 (Dec 9) *Pseudolithos sphaericus* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, 800m) L & Bavazzano 103.
- 8529 1970 (Dec 9) *Euphorbia phillipsiae* var. *mitriformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, NW of Galgalla, on rock faces, 1000m) L & Bavazzano 104. Listed as "*Euphorbia phillipsiae* var. *polycephala*."

- 8530 1970 (Dec 9) *Aloe bargalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Bavazzano 104A. Listed as "*Aloe mijerteina*" nom. prov.
- 8531 1970 (Dec 9) *Euphorbia atrox* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, nr. Galgalla, 550m) L & Bavazzano 105.
- 8532 1970 (Dec 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Majiyohan, S of Bosaso) L & Bavazzano 106.
- 8533 1970 (Dec 11) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Geldora Pass, S of Laasqoray [formerly Las Koreh], 1300m) L & Bavazzano 107. Listed as "*Trematosperma cordatum*."
- 8534 1970 (Dec 11) *Huernia lavrani* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Geldora Pass, S of Laasqoray [formerly Las Koreh], 1600m) L & Bavazzano 108. [NBG (holo.), K, DP4574 via Kiel 386, SRGH, DP6341 via Kiel 386] **Type collection.**
- 8535 1970 (Dec 11) *Drimia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Geldora Pass, S of Laasqoray [formerly Las Koreh], 1300m) L & Bavazzano 109. Listed as "*Schizobasis* sp."
- 8536 1970 (Dec 11) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, over top of Geldora, S of Laasqoray [formerly Las Koreh], 1800m) L & Bavazzano 110.
- 8537 1970 (Dec 11) *Euphorbia* cf. *graciliramea* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, over top of Geldora, S of Laasqoray [formerly Las Koreh], 1800m) L & Bavazzano 111.
- 8538 1970 (Dec 11) *Kalanchoe* cf. *flammea* [= *glaucescens*] (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, over top of Geldora, S of Laasqoray [formerly Las Koreh], 1800m) L & Bavazzano 112.
- 8539 1970 (Dec 11) *Aloe hemmingii* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, over top of Geldora, S of Laasqoray [formerly Las Koreh], 1800m) L & Bavazzano 113.
- 8540 1970 (Dec 11) *Aloe* cf. *breviscapa* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Shimbiris plain, NE of Erigavo, 1100m) L & Bavazzano 113A.
- 8541 1970 (Dec 11) *Aloe breviscapa* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, W of Hadaftimo) L & Bavazzano 114.
- 8542 1970 (Dec 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, W of Hadaftimo) L & Bavazzano 115. "Related to *E. multiclava*."
- 8543 1970 (Dec 11) *Dorstenia* cf. *foetida* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, W of Hadaftimo) L & Bavazzano 116.
- 8544 1970 (Dec 12) *Echidnopsis chrysantha* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, NW of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 117.
- 8545 1970 (Dec 12) *Anomalluma (Caralluma) dodsoniana* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, NW of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 118.
- 8546 1970 (Dec 12) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) moniliforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, NW of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 119. [DP4553, SRGH]
- 8547 1970 (Dec 12) *Aloe peckii* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, NW of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 120.
- 8548 1970 (Dec 12) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, NW of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 120A.
- 8549 1970 (Dec 12) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, NW of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 121. "Dark pink flower."
- 8550 1970 (Dec 12) *Dorstenia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, NW of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 122.

- 8551 1970 (Dec 12) *Euphorbia fascicaulis* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, 6km NW of Erigavo, on limestone slabs) L & Bavazzano 123.
- 8552 1970 (Dec 12) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, NW of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 124.
- 8553 1970 (Dec 12) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, NW of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 124A. "Pink flowers."
- 8554 1970 (Dec 13) *Aloe cremnophila* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Daloh) L & Bavazzano 125.
- 8555 1970 (Dec 13) *Kalanchoe cf. crenata* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Daloh) L & Bavazzano 126.
- 8556 1970 (Dec 13) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Maydh [formerly Mait] Escarpment) L & Bavazzano 127. Listed as "*Trematosperma cordatum*."
- 8557 1970 (Dec 13) *Aloe gracilicaulis* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Maydh [formerly Mait] Escarpment, 1250m) L & Bavazzano 128.
- 8558 1970 (Dec 13) *Aloe rigens* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Maydh [formerly Mait] Escarpment, 1250m) L & Bavazzano 129.
- 8559 1970 (Dec 13) *Aloidendron eminens* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Maydh [formerly Mait] Escarpment, 1500m) L & Bavazzano 130.
- 8560 1970 (Dec 13) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Maydh [formerly Mait] Escarpment, 1250m) L & Bavazzano 131.
- 8561 1970 (Dec 13) *Pseudopectinaria malum* (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Maydh [formerly Mait] Escarpment, 1250m) L & Bavazzano 132. [DP4577]
- 8562 1970 (Dec 13) *Ceropegia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Sanaag Region, Tabah Pass, 1950m) L & Bavazzano 133.
- 8563 1970 (Dec 14) *Euphorbia multiclava* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 10km S of Erigavo) L & Bavazzano 134.
- 8564 1970 (Dec 14) *Aloe molederana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera, in gypsum) L & Bavazzano 135. [ISI 855, 1974]. Listed as "*Aloe tomentosa* sensu Reynolds".
- 8565 1970 (Dec 14) *Euphorbia mosaica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera Flats, on gypseous limestone plain) L & Bavazzano 136.
- 8566 1970 (Dec 15) *Dorstenia crispa* (Somalia, Puntland, Togdheer Region, hills between Burao & Sheikh) L & Bavazzano 137.
- 8567 1970 (Dec 16) *Monadenium ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Bihendula) L & Bavazzano 138.
- 8568 1970 (Dec 16) *Echidnopsis bihendulensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Bihendula) L & Bavazzano 139. [DP6310 via Barad 10029]
- 8569 1970 (Dec 16) *Echidnopsis ballyi* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Bihendula) L & Bavazzano 140.
- 8570 1970 (Dec 16) *Dorstenia crispa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Bihendula) L & Bavazzano 140A.
- 8571 1970 (Dec 16) *Cyphostemma ?betiforme* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Bihendula) L & Bavazzano 141.
- 8572 1970 (Dec 16) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Laferug) L & Bavazzano 141A.
- 8573 1970 (Dec 16) *Aloe retrospiciens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daarbuduq) L & Bavazzano 142.
- 8574 1970 (Dec 16) *Aloe megalacantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., W of Adadleh) L & Bavazzano 143.

- 8575 1970 (Dec 18) *Euphorbia ?cameronii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., W of Adadleh) L & Bavazzano 144.
- 8576 1970 (Dec 18) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., W of Adadleh) L & Bavazzano 144A. [ISI 91-35; DP4559]
- 8577 1970 (Dec 18) *Aloe hildebrandtii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Ga'an Libah) L & Bavazzano 145.
- 8578 1970 (Dec 18) *Aloe hildebrandtii* × *A. jucunda* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Ga'an Libah) L & Bavazzano 146.
- 8579 1970 (Dec 18) *Crassula* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Ga'an Libah) L & Bavazzano 147.
- 8580 1970 (Dec 18) *Angolluma* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Ga'an Libah) L & Bavazzano 148.
- 8581 1970 (Dec 18) *Ipomoea marmorata* ssp. *somalica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Go'o) L & Bavazzano 149. "Local name: Baribeto [Bahdi-berto]."
- 8582 1970 (Dec 21) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 150.
- 8583 1970 (Dec 21) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) awdeliana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 151.
- 8584 1970 (Dec 21) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 152.
- 8585 1970 (Dec 21) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 153. "Pink flower."
- 8586 1970 (Dec 21) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) hexagona* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 154.
- 8587 1970 (Dec 21) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 155.
- 8588 1970 (Dec 21) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 156.
- 8589 1970 (Dec 21) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 157.
- 8590 1970 (Dec 21) *Ceropegia variegata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 158.
- 8591 1970 (Dec 21) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 159.
- 8592 1970 (Dec 21) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 160. "Yellow flower."
- 8593 1970 (Dec 22) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar, top of Thirah Pass, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 161.
- 8594 1970 (Dec 22) *Aloe rubroviolacea* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar, top of Thirah Pass, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 162.
- 8595 1970 (Dec 22) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar, top of Thirah Pass, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 163.
- 8596 1970 (Dec 22) *Euphorbia* cf. *schimperii* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar, top of Thirah Pass, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 164.
- 8597 1970 (Dec 24) *Kleinia deflersii* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah, 900m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 165.

- 8598 1970 (Dec 24) *Angolluma (Caralluma) chrysostephana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah, 900m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 166.
- 8599 1970 (Dec 24) *Cylindrillum (Caralluma) solenophora* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah, 900m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 167.
- 8600 1970 (Dec 24) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], c.150km ENE of Aden, 30km E of Shuqra, 900m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 168.
- 8601 1970 (Dec 24) *Huernia marnieriana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, c.150km ENE of Aden, 30km E of Shuqra, 900m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 169.
- 8602 1970 (Dec 24) *Angolluma araysiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], c.150km ENE of Aden, 30km NE of Shuqra, 13°29'N, 45°55'E, c.850m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 170. [DP3913A] **Type collection.**
- 8603 1970 (Dec 24) *Aloe abyssicola* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah, 900m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 171.
- 8604 1970 (Dec 24) ?*Aneilema* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, 900m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 169A.
- 8605 1970 (Dec 24) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, 700m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 171A.
- 8606 1970 (Dec 24) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, 850m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 172.
- 8607 1970 (Dec 24) *Dorstenia cf.foetida* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, 950m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 173.
- 8608 1970 (Dec 24) *Scadoxus multiflorus* ssp. *multiflorus* arabicus (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jabal al-'Arays, 900m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 174.
- 8609 1970 (Dec 27) *Dorstenia cf.barnimiana* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 1800m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 175.
- 8610 1970 (Dec 27) *Coffea arabica* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 2000m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 176.
- 8611 1970 (Dec 27) *Aloe vacillans* dhalensis (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 177.
- 8612 1970 (Dec 27) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 1800m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 178.
- 8613 1970 (Dec 27) *Aloe ?lavranosii* splendens (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 179.
- 8614 1970 (Dec 27) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 2000m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 180A.
- 8615 1970 (Dec 27) ?*Habenaria* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir, 1850m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 181.
- 8616 1970 (Dec 27) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, foot of Jabal Harir, 1500m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 180.
- 8617 1970 (Dec 28) *Aloe rubroviolacea* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2200m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 182.
- 8618 1970 (Dec 28) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2300m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 183.
- 8619 1970 (Dec 28) *Crassula* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2300m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 184.

- 8620 1970 (Dec 28) ?*Cyanotis* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2300m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 183A.
- 8621 1970 (Dec 28) *Gladiolus* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 185.
- 8622 1970 (Dec 28) *Acacia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 185A.
- 8623 1970 (Dec 28) *Merendera schimperiana abyssinica* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2300m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 186.
- 8624 1970 (Dec 28) *Euphorbia ammak* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 186A.
- 8625 1970 (Dec 28) *Arisaema ?flavum* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 187.
- 8626 1970 (Dec 28) *Scilla hyacinthina yemenensis* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Jihaf, 2100m) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 188.
- 8627 1970 (Dec 29) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tawr al-Baha) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 189.
- 8628 1970 (Dec 29) *Echidnopsis scutellata* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Wadi Ma'adin, nr. Tawr al-Baha) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 190. [DP4572 via Kiel 382, SRGH]
- 8629 1970 (Dec 29) *Rhytidocaulon* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tawr al-Baha) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 191.
- 8630 1970 (Dec 29) *Duvalia sulcata* var. *seminuda* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tawr al-Baha) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 192.
- 8631 1970 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia qarad* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, S of Tawr al-Baha) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 193.
- 8632 1970 (Dec 29) *Aloe niebuhriana* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, S of Tawr al-Baha) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 194.
- 8633 1970 (Dec 29) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) awdeliana* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, 20km E of Dar am Farsha) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 195.
- 8634 1971 (Jan 1) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) adenensis* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 196.
- 8635 1971 (Jan 1) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) awdeliana* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 197.
- 8636 1971 (Jan 1) ?*Corallocarpus* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 197A.
- 8637 1971 (Jan 7) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Djibouti, Arta Hill, nr. Djibouti) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 198. [DP4549]
- 8638 1971 (Jan 7) *Duvalia sulcata* ssp. *somalensis* (Djibouti, Arta Hill, nr. Djibouti) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 199.
- 8639 1971 (Jan 7) *Rhigozum somalense* (Djibouti, 30km W of Djibouti) L, Bavazzano & Bilaidi 200.
- 8639A 1970 (Dec 28) ?*Thalictrum* sp. (Yemen, Ad Dali' Governorate, Jabal Jihaf)
- 8640 1971 (Jan 11) ? (Greece, Corfu, Sinies)
- 8641 1971 (Jan 11) *Anemone pavonina* (Greece, Corfu, Sinies)
- 8642 1971 (Jan 11) *Ranunculus* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Sinies)
- 8643 1971 (Jan 13) *Iris* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Castel Sant Angelo)
- 8644 1970 (Dec 8) ? (Somalia, above Galgalla, 1300m)
- 8645 1970 (Dec 8) ? (Somalia, above Galgalla, 1300m)
- 8646 1970 (Dec 8) ?*Erodium* sp. (Somalia, above Galgalla, 1300m)
- 8647 1971 (Jul 3) *Aloe cf.reitzii* (Kwazulu-Natal, ex Liebenberg) "Winter flowering."

- 8648 1971 (Jul 3) *Acacia xanthophloea* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bayala)
- 8649 1971 (Jul 4) *Gerrardanthus cf. macrorhizus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo, E of Bayala)
- 8650 1971 (Jul 4) *Aloe monotropa* (Limpopo Prov., Letaba District, Dublin Mine Kloof, typ. loc., ex Liebenberg)
- 8651 1971 (Jul 4) *Aloe cameronii* (Zimbabwe, ex Liebenberg)
- 8652 1971 (Jul 4) *Aloe cameronii* var. *dedzana* (Malawi, ex Liebenberg)
- 8653 1971 (Jul 4) *Cotyledon* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo, E of Bayala)
- 8654 1971 (Jul 4) *Caputia medley-woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo, E of Bayala)
- 8655 1971 (Jul 7) *Ziziphus mucronata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8656 1971 (Jul 7) *Putterlickia cf. verrucosa* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8657 1971 (Jul 7) *Aloe cooperi* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8658 1971 (Jul 7) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8659 1971 (Jul 7) *Ipomoea magnusiana* var. *eenii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
"Pink flower."
- 8660 1971 (Jul 7) *Hewittia sublobata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay) "Yellow flower."
- 8661 1971 (Jul 7) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8662 1971 (Jul 7) *Schlefflera umbellifera* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8663 1971 (Jul 5) *Cussonia spicata* kraussii (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8664 1971 (Jul 5) *Huernia zebrina* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8665 1971 (Jul 5) *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8666 1971 (Jul 5) *Strophanthus gerrardii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8667 1971 (Jul 5) *Tabernaemontana elegans* (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. False Bay)
- 8668 1971 (Jul 5) *Aloe marlothii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8669 1971 (Jul 5) *Dicoma ?speciosa* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8670 1971 (Jul 6) *Encephalartos ngoyanus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo)
- 8671 1971 (Jul 6) *Senecio erubescens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo)
- 8671A 1971 (Jul 6) *Dioscorea sylvatica* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo)
- 8672 1971 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia persistens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Hluhluwe)
- 8673 1971 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia franksiae* var. *zuluensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Hluhluwe)
- 8674 & 8674A 1971 (Jul 9) *Stangeria eriopus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8675 1971 (Jul 9) *Aloe boylei* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8676 1971 (Jul 9) *Gerbera ambigua* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8677 1971 (Jul 9) *Vernonia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8678 1971 (Jul 9) *Schistostephium rotundifolium* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe) "Yellow flower."
- 8679 1971 (Jul 7) *Delairia odorata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Mbazwana) "Climbing."
- 8680 1971 (Jul 7) *Senecio inaequidens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Mbazwana) "Yellow flower."
- 8681 1971 (Jul 6) *Aloe cf. umfoloziensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8682 1971 (Jul 6) *Aloe marlothii* × *A. sessiliflora* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8683 1971 (Jul 6) *Aloe cf. rupestris* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8684 1971 (Jul 9) *Aloe boylei* × *A. dewetii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8685 1971 (Jul 9) *Ceropegia cf. rendallii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8686 1971 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe) "Shrubby."
- 8687 1971 (Jul 6) *Aloe chabaudii* var. *verekeri* (ex Liebenberg)
- 8688 1971 (May 7) *Aloe thorncroftii* (Mpumalanga, Barberton Mtns.)
- 8689 1971 (Jun 25) *Aloe* sp. (N Cape, Sutherland, leg. Buhr)
- 8690 1971 (May 29) *Osteospermum cf. grandidentatum* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8691 1971 (May 29) *Ficus ingens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)

- 8692 1971 (Jul 4) *Erianthemum dregei* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni) "On 8693." Listed as "*Loranthus dregei*".
- 8693 1971 (Jul 4) *Dovyalis caffra* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8694 1971 (Jul 7) *Crotalaria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Mbazwana)
- 8695 1971 (Jul 9) *Spirostachys africana* (Kwazulu-Natal, Hluhluwe)
- 8696 1971 (Jul 9) *Scabiosa columbaria* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8697 1971 (Jul 9) *Lotononis eriantha* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8698 1971 (Jul 12) *Dimorphotheca* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, ex PRE)
- 8699 1971 (Jul 16) *Aloe* × *keayi* (Ghana, Greater Accra Region, nr. Accra, typ. loc., leg. Newton 171)
- 8700 1971 (Jul 16) *Encephalartos barteri* (Ghana, 4 miles N of Akosombo, banks of the River Volta lake, on rocky slopes, leg. Newton 763)
- 8701 1971 (Jul 16) *Eulophia cristata* (Ghana, Boyasi, nr. Kumasi, in grassland on granite inselberg Jarana, outlier in forest region, leg. Newton)
- 8702 1971 (Jul 16) *Huernia volkartii* var. *nigeriana* (Nigeria, nr. Jos, in grass on rocky slope, leg. Newton 518)
- 8703 1971 (Jul 16) *Caralluma* ?*dalzielii*
- 8704 1971 (Jul 17) *Encephalartos ngoyanus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo)
- 8705 1971 (Jul 18) *Aloe kraussii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8706 1971 (Jul 18) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8707 1971 (Jul 18) *Putterlickia* ?*verrucosa* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8708 1971 (Jul 18) *Encephalartos ferox* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8709 1971 (Jul 18) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8710 1971 (Jul 18) *Haemanthus* cf. *natalensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8711 1971 (Jul 18) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Lala Nek)
- 8712 1971 (Jul 18) *Brachystelma vahrmeijeri* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lala Nek)
- 8713 1971 (Jul 18) ?*Brachystelma* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Lala Nek)
- 8714 1971 (Jul 18) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Lala Nek)
- 8715 1971 (Jul 19) *Strophanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8716 1971 (Jul 19) *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8717 1971 (Jul 19) *Pachycymbium keithii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8718 1971 (Jul 19) *Cussonia spicata kraussii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8719 1971 (Jul 19) *Ficus lutea* quebeba (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8720 1971 (Jul 19) *Ficus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8721 1971 (Jul 19) *Aloe marlothii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8722 1971 (Jul 19) *Haworthia limifolia* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8723 1971 (Jul 19) *Kleinia fulgens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Bumbeni)
- 8724 1971 (Jul 19) *Stangeria eriopus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8725 1971 (Jul 19) *Aloe rupestris* × *A. marlothii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8726 1971 (Jul 19) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8727 1971 (Jul 19) *Ceropegia rendallii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8728 1971 (Jul 19) *Aloe boylei* (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8729 1971 (Jul 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8730 1971 (Jul 19) *Kniphofia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Makhowe)
- 8731 1971 (Jul 18) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Sodwana Bay)
- 8732 1971 (Jul 20) *Euphorbia grandicornis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Hluhluwe)
- 8733 1971 (Jul 20) *Euphorbia persistens* (Kwazulu-Natal, Hluhluwe)
- 8734 1971 (Jul 15) *Euphorbia horombensis* (ex PRE)
- 8735 1971 (Jul 15) *Stapelianthus* sp. (Madagascar, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Linta River, ex PRE)

- 8736 1971 (Jul 26) *Aloe decurva* (ex PRE)
- 8737 1971 (Jul 26) *Aloe descoingsii* (ex PRE)
- 8738 1971 (Jul 26) *Tylecodon singularis* (ex PRE)
- 8739 1971 (Jul 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, ex PRE)
- 8740 1971 (Jul 27) *Aloe leandrii* (ex PRE)
- 8741 1970 (Dec 8) *Pelargonium quinquelobatum* var. *somalense* (Somalia, Galgalla, 1300m)
- 8742 1971 (Aug 21) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, 39km from Tananarive) "Seed."
- 8743 1971 (Aug 21) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, 126km from Tananarive)
- 8744 1971 (Jul 18) *Tricalysia lanceolata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lala Nek)
- 8745 1971 (Jul 17) *Gnidia burchellii* (Mpumalanga, Ermelo)
- 8746 1971 (Jul 17) *Sesbania sesban* (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo, Bayala)
- 8747 1971 (Aug 10) *Monadenium reflexum* (Ethiopia, Sidamo Prov., 6km E of Fituo, leg. M. Gilbert) [= *Euphorbia neoreflexa*]
- 8748 1971 (Aug 10) *Euphorbia piscidermis* (Ethiopia, Ogaden, Degehabur Zone, 30km W of Degehabur, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8749 1971 (Aug 10) ?*Monadenium* sp. (Ethiopia, Amhara Region, Gojjam, 30km SW of Bahir Dar, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8750 1971 (Aug 10) *Huernia somalica* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, Erer Gota Plain, 60km W of Dire Dawa, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8751 1971 (Aug 10) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *sacculata* (Ethiopia, Afar Region, Awash National Park, Mt. Fentale, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8752 1971 (Aug 10) *Echidnopsis montana* (Ethiopia, Shewa Region, Misraq (East), Adami Tulu, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8753 1971 (Aug 10) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *gemugofana* (Ethiopia, Gemu Gofa Region, Arba Minch, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8754 1971 (Aug 10) *Saurolluma* (*Caralluma*) *furta* (Ethiopia, Harerge Region, 8km NE of Dire Dawa, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8755 1971 (Aug 10) *Echidnopsis urceolata* (Ethiopia, Harerge Region, Ogaden, Koraha Zone, 52km S of Kebre Dar, on the Shillavo road, 550m, leg. M. Gilbert 2105, 17 Jun 1971)
- 8756 1971 (Aug 10) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *sprengeri* (Ethiopia, Rift Valley, Abijatta-Shalla National Park, Lake Shala, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8757 1971 (Aug 10) *Caralluma hararensis* nom. prov. (Ethiopia, Harerge Region, Jijiga Zone, Jijiga, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8758 1971 (Aug 10) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *peckii* (Ethiopia, Harerge Region, 6km W of Dire Dawa, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8759 1971 (Aug 10) *Huernia ?erinacea* (Ethiopia, Gemu Gofa Region, Hamer Koker, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8760 1971 (Aug 10) *Pseudopectinaria malum* (Ethiopia, Harerge Region, 16km NE of Dire Dawa, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8761 1971 (Aug 10) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*vibratilis* (Ethiopia, Gemu Gofa Region, 16km N of Konso, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8762 1971 (Aug 10) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *gracilipes* (Ethiopia, Gemu Gofa Region, Hamer Koker, 5°12'N; 36°43'E, leg. M. Gilbert)
- 8763 1971 (Aug 10) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) aff. *priogonium* (Ethiopia, Gemu Gofa Region, Hamer Koker, 5°12'N; 36°43'E, leg. M. Gilbert)

- 8764 1971 (Aug 27) *Adenium oleifolium* (N Cape, 8 miles W of Upington) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8765 1971 (Aug 27) *Conophytum ?maughanii* ssp. *latum* noctiflorum (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8766 1971 (Aug 27) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies)
- 8767 1971 (Aug 27) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8768 1971 (Aug 27) *Avonia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & R. A. Butler. "*papyracea* group."
- 8769 1971 (Aug 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & R. A. Butler. "Small leaves."
- 8770 1971 (Aug 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & R. A. Butler. "Larger leaves."
- 8771 1971 (Aug 27) *Dinteranthus puberulus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8772 1971 (Aug 27) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8773 1971 (Aug 28) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Holgat River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8774 1971 (Aug 28) *Pelargonium* cf. *echinatum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Holgat River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8775 1971 (Aug 28) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Holgat River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8776 1971 (Aug 28) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Holgat River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8777 1971 (Aug 28) *Aloe krapohlina* var. *dumoulinii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, SE of Alexander Bay, on bare, windswept, white quartzite hills, c.150m) L & R. A. Butler. **Type collection.** Location listed as "Eenhek", which was the unofficial name given to the Gate 1 guarded check point at the start of a track leading N to the Orange River from the then closed diamond mining area about 20km S of Alexander Bay. Tweehek was another, second such Gate nearby. The entire north coast of Namaqualand, from Port Nolloth to the Orange River was once a closed diamond area, accessible only by permit.
- 8778 1971 (Aug 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8779 1971 (Aug 28) *Euphorbia stapelioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8780 1971 (Aug 28) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8781 1971 (Aug 28) *Crassothonna clavifolia* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8782 1971 (Aug 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8783 1971 (Aug 28) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8784 1971 (Aug 28) *Larryleachia* cf. *cactiformis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8785 1971 (Aug 28) *Kleinia cephalophora* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, camping site) L & R. A. Butler. Listed as "*Senecio polycephalus*".

- 8786 1971 (Aug 28) *Aloe pearsonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, camping site) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8787 1971 (Aug 28) *Gethyllis grandiflora* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, camping site) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8788 1971 (Aug 28) *Pelargonium succulentum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, camping site) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8789 1971 (Aug 28) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, camping site) L & R. A. Butler. "Seed."
- 8790 1971 (Aug 28) *Lithops herrei* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8791 1971 (Aug 28) *Monsonia multifida* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8792 1971 (Aug 29) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Xaas, 3km E of Khubusberg) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8793 1971 (Aug 29) *Quaqua pruinosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Xaas, 3km E of Khubusberg) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8794 1971 (Aug 29) *Pachypodium namaquanum* (N Cape, Richtersveld) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8795 1971 (Aug 29) *Aloe pearsonii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8796 1971 (Aug 29) *Notechidnopsis columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8797 1971 (Aug 30) *Avonia herreana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Anniskop) L & R. A. Butler. "Bulbous stem. Long branches."
- 8798 1971 (Aug 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Anniskop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8799 1971 (Aug 30) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Anniskop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8800 1971 (Aug 30) *Aloe karasbergensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, opposite Anniskop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8801 1971 (Aug 30) *Aloidendron pillansii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, opposite Anniskop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8802 1971 (Aug 30) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, opposite Anniskop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8803 1971 (Aug 30) *Tridentea pachyrrhiza* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8804 1971 (Aug 30) *Larryleachia cactiformis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8805 1971 (Aug 30) *Crassothonna clavifolia* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8806 1971 (Aug 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8807 1971 (Aug 30) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8808 1971 (Aug 30) *Fenestraria rhopalophylla* ssp. *aurantiaca* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8809 1971 (Aug 30) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler. "Pink flower."
- 8810 1971 (Aug 30) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.

- 8811 1971 (Aug 30) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8812 1971 (Aug 31) *Aloe erinacea* (ex Dumoulin)
- 8813 1971 (Aug 31) *Aloe melanacantha* (N Cape, Richtersveld, ex Dumoulin)
- 8814 1971 (Aug 31) *Cheiridopsis purpurea splendens* (ex Dumoulin)
- 8815 1971 (Aug 31) *Cheiridopsis peculiaris* (ex Dumoulin)
- 8816 1971 (Aug 31) *Aloidendron pillansii* (ex Dumoulin) "Seed."
- 8817 1971 (Aug 31) *Aloe melanacantha* (ex Dumoulin) "Typical. Seed."
- 8818 1971 (Aug 31) *Aloe gariensis* (ex Dumoulin) "Seed."
- 8819 1971 (Aug 31) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, nr. Springbok) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8820 1971 (Aug 31) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, nr. Springbok) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8821 1971 (Sep 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Spektakel Pass) L & R. A. Butler. "Red flower."
- 8822 1971 (Sep 1) *Pelargonium oblongatum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Klein Komaggas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8823 1971 (Sep 1) *Othonna cf. cuneata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Klein Komaggas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8824 1971 (Sep 1) *Euphorbia oxystegia* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Klein Komaggas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8825 1971 (Sep 1) *Othonna retrorsa* var. *spektakelensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Klein Komaggas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8826 1971 (Sep 1) *Conophytum bilobum* ssp. *bilobum* muscosipapillatum (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8827 1971 (Sep 1) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8828 1971 (Sep 1) ?*Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8829 1971 (Sep 1) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8830 1971 (Sep 1) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8831 1971 (Sep 2) *Othonna lepidocaulis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8832 1971 (Sep 2) *Othonna cuneata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8833 1971 (Sep 2) *Crassula susannae* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8834 1971 (Sep 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8835 1971 (Sep 2) *Tylecodon cf. schaeferianus* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8836 1971 (Sep 2) *Conophytum concavum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8837 1971 (Sep 2) *Haworthia arachnoidea* 'Bijliana' (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8838 1971 (Sep 2) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler. "Dwarf."

- 8839 1971 (Sep 2) *Tylecodon pearsonii* luteosquamata (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8840 1971 (Sep 1) *Quaqua armata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8841 1971 (Sep 2) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8842 1971 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia stapelioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8843 1971 (Aug 30) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.20km SE of Alexander Bay, Eenhek) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8844 1971 (Sep 2) *Meyerophytum globosum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8845 1971 (Sep 2) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler. "Green flower."
- 8846 1971 (Sep 2) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District Municipality, nr. Soebatsfontein) L & R. A. Butler. "§*Bilobum*. Small."
- 8847 1971 (Aug 29) *Larryleachia ?perlata* kubusensis (N Cape, Richtersveld) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8848 1971 (Sep 3) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8849 1971 (Sep 3) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, Eselkop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8850 1971 (Sep 3) *Conophytum khamiesbergense* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8851 1971 (Sep 3) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Eselkop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8852 1971 (Sep 3) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Eselkop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8853 1971 (Sep 3) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Eselkop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8854 1971 (Sep 1) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Klein Komaggas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8855 1971 (Sep 4) *Pectinaria maughanii* (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., 10km E of Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8856 1971 (Sep 4) *Aloe perfoliata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District Municipality, nr. Soetwater) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8857 1971 (Sep 4) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District Municipality, nr. Soetwater) L & R. A. Butler. "Orange flower."
- 8858 1971 (Sep 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District Municipality, nr. Soetwater) L & R. A. Butler. "Shrubby. Purple flower."
- 8859 1971 (Sep 4) *Freesia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Farm Wilgeboom) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8860 1971 (Sep 4) *Sparaxis* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Wilgebos farm) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8861 1971 (Sep 4) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Wilgebos farm) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8862 1971 (Sep 4) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Wilgebos farm) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8863 1971 (Sep 4) *Orbea ciliata* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Wilgebos farm) L & R. A. Butler. [DP5000 via Barad]
- 8864 1971 (Sep 4) *Asteraceae* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Wilgebos farm) L & R. A. Butler. "Tuberous stems."
- 8865 1971 (Sep 4) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Akkerendam Nature Reserve, 5km from Calvinia) L & R. A. Butler.

- 8866 1971 (Sep 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Akkerendam Nature Reserve, 5km from Calvinia) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8867 1971 (Sep 5) *Crassula capensis* (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8868 1971 (Sep 5) *Crassula namaquensis* ssp. *comptonii* (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8869 1971 (Sep 5) *Anacampseros comptonii* (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8870 1971 (Sep 5) *Conophytum comptonii* (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8871 1971 (Sep 5) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8872 1971 (Sep 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8873 1971 (Sep 5) *Sparaxis elegans* (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8874 1971 (Sep 5) *Sparaxis* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg) L & R. A. Butler. "In water."
- 8875 1971 (Sep 5) *Sparaxis tricolor* (N Cape, Grasberg) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8876 1971 (Sep 5) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Grasberg) L & R. A. Butler. "White."
- 8877 1971 (Sep 6) *Aloe* sp. (N Cape, nr. & N of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8878 1971 (Sep 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, nr. & N of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8879 1971 (Sep 6) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, S of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8880 1971 (Sep 6) *Euphorbia ?mauritanica* (N Cape, S of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8881 1971 (Sep 6) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, S of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8882 1971 (Sep 6) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, S of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler. "Yellow flower."
- 8883 1971 (Sep 6) *?Hesperantha* sp. (N Cape, S of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler. "Pink flower."
- 8884 1971 (Sep 6) *Hesperantha* sp. (N Cape, S of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler. "Cream flower."
- 8885 1971 (Sep 6) *Sparaxis* sp. (N Cape, S of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8886 1971 (Sep 6) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, S of Sutherland) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8887 1971 (Sep 17) *Aloe brachystachys* *schliebenii* (Tanzania, Morogoro District, Unguru Mtns., Mufulumla peak, 2000m, typ. loc., leg. Schlieben)
- 8888 1971 (Sep 17) *Dioscorea* sp. (Tanzania, Morogoro District, Unguru Mtns., Mufulumla peak, leg. Schlieben)
- 8889 1971 (Sep 15) *Prosopis cineraria* *spicigera* (Abu Dhabi, leg. Fuller) "Ghaf [Arabic name]."
- 8890 1971 (Sep 22) *Adenia peschuelii* (ex Crous)
- 8891 1971 (Sep 22) *Cyphostemma bainesii* (ex Crous)
- 8892 1971 (Sep 22) *Encephalartos ?ferox* (Mozambique, Zambezia Prov., Quelimane, ex Crous)
- 8893 1971 (Aug 27) *Euphorbia ?namibensis* (N. Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8894 1971 (Sep 5) *Othonna pygmaea* (N. Cape, Grasberg) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8895 1971 (Sep 24) *Aloe ortholopha* (ex Leach)
- 8896 1971 (Sep 5) *Crassula cf.pyramidalis* (N. Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.

- 8897 1971 (Sep 5) *Crassula* sp. (N. Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8898 1971 (Oct 9) *Aloe pruinosa* (ex Giddy)
- 8899 1971 (Oct 9) *Aloe ?vossii* (ex Giddy)
- 8900 1971 (Oct 9) *Aloe soutpansbergensis* (ex Giddy)
- 8901 1971 (Oct 9) *Aloe dominella* (Kwazulu-Natal, between Estcourt & the Mooi River, typ. loc., ex Giddy)
- 8902 1971 (Oct 9) *Aloe boylei* (Kwazulu-Natal, Richmond, ex Giddy)
- 8903 1971 (Oct 10) *Mimusops* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, Umhlanga Rocks)
- 8904 1971 (Oct 11) *Gazania* sp. (KwaZulu-Natal, Umhlanga Rocks)
- 8905 1971 (Sep 1) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8906 1971 (Aug 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & R. A. Butler.
"Subterranean nodules."
- 8907 1971 (Aug 30) *Euphorbia hamata* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa District Municipality, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8908 1971 (Aug 31) *Conophytum cf. bilobum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 20km N of Komaggas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8909 1971 (Aug 31) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Klein Komaggas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8910 1971 (Sep 4) *Othonna* sp. (N. Cape, Calvinia Distr., 10km E of Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8911 1971 (Aug 31) *Pelargonium cf. echinatum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Klein Komaggas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8912 1971 (Sep 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8913 1971 (Sep 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, between Grasberg & Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8914 1971 (Sep 5) *Asteraceae* sp. (N Cape, between Grasberg & Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler. "Tuberous."
- 8915 1971 (Aug 30) *Heliotropium curassavicum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Annisfontein) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8916 1971 (Aug 29) *Euphorbia guerichiana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Xaas, 3km E of Khubusberg) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8917 1971 (Aug 29) *Amellus nanus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, nr. Xaas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8918 1971 (Aug 29) *Dimorphotheca sinuata* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Xaas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8919 1971 (Oct 24) *Aloe* sp. § *Chortolirion* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 8920 1971 (Oct 24) *Raphionacme hirsuta* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 8921 1971 (Oct 22) *Prosopis* sp. (Oman, Al Buraimi Governorate, Buraimi Oasis, leg. Fuller)
- 8922 1971 (Sep 3) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Eselkop) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8923 1971 (Oct 26) *Stapelianthus insignis* (Madagascar, nr. Tulear, leg. Morat) [ISI 987, 1976; DP4667 via H. D. Stewart]
- 8924 1971 (Oct 26) *Stapelianthus arenarius* (Madagascar, ex Morat)
- 8925 1971 (Oct 26) *Stapelianthus keraudreniae* (Madagascar, Betioky Distr., typ.loc., ex Morat)

- 8926 1970 (Nov 27) *Liliaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Prov., between Qardho & Iskushuban) "White."
- 8927 1970 (Dec 27) *Centaurothamnus maximus* (Yemen, Ad-Dali Governorate, Jabal Harir)
- 8928 1971 (May 8) *Dipcadi* sp. (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8929 1971 (May 8) *Senecio* sp. (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8930 1971 (May 8) *Cyanotis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 8931 1971 (Aug 29) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8932 1971 (Sep 1) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Klein Komaggas) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8933 1971 (Sep 1) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8934 1971 (Aug 27) *Crassula corallina* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8935 1971 (Sep 4) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., 10km E of Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8936 1971 (Sep 2) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8937 1971 (Aug 28) *Adromischus marianiae* var. *immaculatus* fa. *herrei* (N Cape, Richtersveld, behind Kubus) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8938 1971 (Aug 28) *Huernia* ?*namaquensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Holgat River) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8939 1971 (Sep 2) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8940 1971 (Sep 4) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., E of Nieuwoudtville) L & R. A. Butler. "Small, immaculate leaves."
- 8941 1971 (Sep 4) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Wilgebos farm) L & R. A. Butler. "Small, maculate leaves."
- 8942 1971 (Aug 29) *Tromotriche herrei* (N Cape, Richtersveld, behind Kubus Mtn.) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8943 1971 (Sep 2) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8944 1971 (Sep 28) ?*Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, S of Grootderm) L & R. A. Butler. "Small bulb. 2 leaves."
- 8945 1971 (Sep 1) ?*Hessea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandberg, c.10km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & R. A. Butler.
- 8946 1971 (Oct 7) *Melianthus* sp.
- 8947 1971 (Oct 13) *Euphorbia trichadenia* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 8948 1971 (Oct 13) *Tylosema esculenta* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 8949 1971 (Oct 13) *Elephantorrhiza* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 8950 1971 (Nov 19) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 15km NE of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8951 1971 (Nov 19) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) somalica* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 15km NE of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8952 1971 (Nov 19) *Adenia* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu, in bushland) L & Horwood
- 8953 1971 (Nov 19) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu, in bushland) L & Horwood
- 8954 1971 (Nov 19) *Aloe microdonta* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu, in bushland) L & Horwood
- 8955 1971 (Nov 19) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu, in bushland) L & Horwood

- 8956 1971 (Nov 19) *Aloe pirottae* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu, in bushland) L & Horwood
- 8957 1971 (Nov 19) *Euphorbia breviararticulata* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu, in bushland) L & Horwood
- 8958 1971 (Nov 19) *Commelina* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu, in bushland) L & Horwood
- 8959 1971 (Nov 19) *Ammocharis* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 8km W of Uarsciek) L & Horwood
- 8960 1971 (Nov 19) *Momordica* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu, in bushland) L & Horwood
- 8961 1971 (Nov 20) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8962 1971 (Nov 20) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8963 1971 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia carteriana* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8964 1971 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia robecchii* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8965 1971 (Nov 20) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8965A 1971 (Nov 20) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 35km NE of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8966 1971 (Nov 23) *Adenia* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km N of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8967 1971 (Nov 23) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km N of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8968 1971 (Nov 23) *Sesamothamnus* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km N of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8969 1971 (Nov 23) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km N of Mogadishu) L & Horwood. "Seed."
- 8970 1971 (Nov 23) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 25km NW of Mahadey Weyne, between Mogadishu & Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8971 1971 (Nov 23) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km N of Mogadishu) L & Horwood
- 8972 1971 (Nov 23) *Monadenium stellatum* (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8973 1971 (Nov 23) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8974 1971 (Nov 23) ?*Kirkia* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8975 1971 (Nov 23) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8976 1971 (Nov 23) *Leucas cuneifolia* (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood. "White, fluffy flowers."
- 8977 1971 (Nov 23) *Ocimum cf. cufodontii* (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood. "Large hypocalyx."
- 8978 1971 (Nov 23) ? (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8979 1971 (Nov 23) *Cassia* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood

- 8979A 1971 (Nov 24) *Cruciferae* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8980 1971 (Nov 24) *Hydnora* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8981 1971 (Nov 24) *Vellozia* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8982 1971 (Nov 24) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8983 1971 (Nov 24) *Aneilema* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8984 1971 (Nov 24) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 4km NW of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8985 1971 (Nov 24) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 5km SE of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8986 1971 (Nov 24) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 5km SE of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8987 1971 (Nov 24) *Terminalia* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km NW of Jawhar) L & Horwood
- 8988 1971 (Nov 24) ?*Corallocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Hiiraan Region, 5km SE of Buloburde) L & Horwood
- 8989 1971 (Nov 26) ? (Somalia, Mudug Region, Galkayo, Abdullahi Yusuf International Airport) L & Horwood
- 8990 1971 (Nov 26) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Galkayo, Abdullahi Yusuf International Airport) L & Horwood
- 8991 1971 (Nov 27) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, below Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Local name: Gasangas."
- 8992 1971 (Nov 27) *Kelleronia gillettiae* bricchetiae (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Gasangas, below Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 8993 1971 (Nov 27) *Pseudolithos sphaericus* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 8994 1971 (Nov 27) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *huernioides* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. [DP3969, SRGH]
- 8995 1971 (Nov 27) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *dicapuae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. [DP3964]
- 8996 1971 (Nov 27) *Huernia concinna* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 8997 1971 (Nov 27) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 8998 1971 (Nov 27) *Euphorbia phillipsiae* var. *polycephala* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Euphorbia phillipsiae* var. *polycephala*"
- 8999 1971 (Nov 27) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* var. *marchandii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bosaso Distr., on rocky slopes above the village of Galgalla, 900m) L & Horwood. "Isotype ETH." [DP3958, SRGH] **Type collection.**
- 9000 1971 (Nov 27) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *kochii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. [DP3967, SRGH]
- 9001 1971 (Nov 27) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Qofato." ["Qofato is the vernacular name for this interesting and apparently local *Jatropha* that I found above Galgalla, growing on cavernous limestone just to the N of the edge of the north-facing escarpment at about

1250m. This is one of the interesting winter rainfall enclaves in NE Somalia. The plant has an enlarged rhizomatous base and is consequently almost impossible to collect." pers. comm. 26 May 2014]

- 9002** 1971 (Nov 27) *Urginea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9003** 1971 (Nov 27) *Iphigenia oliveri* somaliensis (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9004** 1971 (Nov 27) ?*Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9005** 1971 (Nov 27) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9006** 1971 (Nov 27) *Dipcadi* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9007** 1971 (Nov 27) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, below cliff) L & Horwood
- 9008** 1971 (Nov 27) *Dracaena ombet* schizantha (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9009** 1971 (Nov 27) *Aeonium leucoblepharum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9010** 1971 (Nov 27) *Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood Listed as "*Coleus* sp."
- 9011** 1971 (Nov 27) *Haemanthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9012** 1971 (Nov 27) shrub (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood "Spherical plants. Like κούμαρο"
- 9013** 1971 (Nov 27) *Peucedanum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, on cliff) L & Horwood. "Local name: 'Aderi.'"
- 9014** 1971 (Nov 27) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla, on cliff) L & Horwood. "Minute flowers. Local name: 'Darjo.'"
- 9015** 1971 (Nov 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Leafy."
- 9015A** 1971 (Nov 27) *Aloe migiurtina* nom. prov. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. ["The only aloe other than *scobinifolia* (rare) and *bargalensis* (rare) I found above Galgalla was a maculate which I subsequently thought might be *grisea*. *A. migiurtina* was never published."]
- 9016** 1971 (Nov 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Leafy."
- 9017** 1971 (Nov 27) *Euphorbia barbicollis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Tuberous."
- 9018** 1971 (Nov 27) *Lantana* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Local name: Haihai."
- 9019** 1971 (Nov 27) *Grewia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Local name: Odhamakare".
- 9020** 1971 (Nov 27) *Coelocarpum africanum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Local name: Haihai".
- 9021** 1971 (Nov 27) *Pyrostria phyllanthpoidea* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Tree. Small white flower. Local name: Tabakar". Listed as "*Canthium bogosense*".
- 9022** 1971 (Nov 27) *Solanum somalense* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Local name: Aduro."

- 9023** 1971 (Nov 27) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9024** 1971 (Nov 27) *Sarcostemma viminalis* ssp. *stipitaceum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9025** 1971 (Nov 27) *Glossonema boveanum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9026** 1971 (Nov 28) *Merendera schimperiana* longifolia (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9027** 1971 (Nov 28) *Sisymbrium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9028** 1971 (Nov 28) *Pentanisia longituba* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Blue."
- 9029** 1971 (Nov 28) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Tuberous."
- 9030** 1971 (Nov 28) *Arisaema ?flavum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9031** 1971 (Nov 28) *Pistacia lentiscus* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9032** 1971 (Nov 28) *Pedaliaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9033** 1971 (Nov 28) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Red flower."
- 9034** 1971 (Nov 28) *Anemone* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9035** 1971 (Nov 28) *Craterostigma plantagineum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9036** 1971 (Nov 28) *Sporobolus nervosus* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9037** 1971 (Nov 28) *Echiochilon collenettei* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9038** 1971 (Nov 28) *Campylanthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9039** 1971 (Nov 28) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood. [DP3959, SRGH]
- 9040** 1971 (Nov 28) *Senecio* nov.sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9041** 1971 (Nov 28) *Anthericum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9042** 1971 (Nov 28) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9043** 1971 (Nov 28) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgalla) L & Horwood
- 9044** 1971 (Nov 28) *Ficus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Large red fruit born on old wood."
- 9045** 1971 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Small, shrubby, thorny."
- 9046** 1971 (Nov 28) *Boswellia sacra* serrulata (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, below Galgalla) L & Horwood. "Meidi."
- 9047** 1971 (Nov 28) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, below Galgalla) L & Horwood

- 9048** 1971 (Nov 29) *Tamarix nilotica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bosaso) L & Horwood
- 9049** 1971 (Nov 29) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bosaso) L & Horwood. "Long."
- 9050** 1971 (Nov 29) *Echinochloa colona* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bosaso) L & Horwood
- 9051** 1971 (Nov 29) *Boswellia sacra* carteri (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bosaso) L & Horwood. "Beyo (cult.)"
- 9052** 1971 (Nov 29) *Aristolochia rigida* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bosaso) L & Horwood
- 9053** 1971 (Nov 30) *Littonia minor* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Laasqoray [formerly Las Koreh]) L & Horwood
- 9054** 1971 (Nov 30) *Dipcadi* cf. *serotinum* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Laasqoray [formerly Las Koreh]) L & Horwood
- 9055** 1971 (Nov 30) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Geldora, N side nr. top) L & Horwood
- 9056** 1971 (Nov 30) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Geldora, S side 6km from top) L & Horwood
- 9057** 1971 (Dec 1) *Coris monspeliensis* var. *longinqua* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne hill, Daloh Gudun, 15km on the road NNE of Erigavo) L & Horwood. ["Kuruwadne is the isolated remnant of gypsum/anhydrite strata overlying older limestones. This cover is much more uniform and unbroken as you move south. There are similar gypsum outcrops WSW of Erigavo, S of Yuffleh. Both at the latter place and on Kuruwadne I also found *Pelargonium christophoranum*, although at the time it was much more common at the latter. It is possible that the *Coris* was first found S of Yuffleh but, in that case, Kuruwadne should not figure in the first description, as the hill mentioned above was given the name Kuruwadne not only to me but also to later visitors such as Tom McCoy or Giuseppe Orlando. Daloh Gudun was indicated to me as the eastern part of the (then) extensive Daloh Juniper forest." pers. comm. 5 Jun 2014]
- 9058** 1971 (Dec 1) *Viola cinerea* var. *stocksii* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne hill, Daloh Gudun, 15km on the road NNE of Erigavo) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Viola somalensis*."
- 9059** 1971 (Dec 1) *Silene burchellii* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne hill, Daloh Gudun, 15km on the road NNE of Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9060** 1971 (Dec 1) ?*Aster* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne hill, Daloh Gudun, 15km on the road NNE of Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9060A** 1971 (Dec 1) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne hill, Daloh Gudun, 15km on the road NNE of Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9061** 1971 (Dec 1) *Cruciferae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne hill, Daloh Gudun, 15km on the road NNE of Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9062** 1971 (Dec 1) *Helianthemum cylindrifolium* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne hill, Daloh Gudun, 15km on the road NNE of Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9063** 1971 (Dec 1) *Pulicaria glutinosa* var. *somalensis* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne hill, Daloh Gudun, 15km on the road NNE of Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9064** 1971 (Dec 1) *Pelargonium christophoranum* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne, on a small hill of gypsum and anhydrite, isolated in an area of

- limestone, c.15km NNE of Erigavo, in Juniper forest on the road to Daloh Gudun) L & Horwood
- 9065** 1971 (Dec 1) *Euphorbia sepulta* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne, c.15km NNE of Erigavo, on a gypsum hill, 1980m) L & Horwood
- 9066** 1971 (Dec 1) *Euphorbia fascicaulis* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne, c.15km NNE of Erigavo, on gypsum) L & Horwood. "Cushion forming."
- 9067** 1971 (Dec 1) *Aloe medishiana* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Medishe, c.40km NE of Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9068** 1971 (Dec 1) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Medishe, c.40km NE of Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9069** 1971 (Dec 1) *Cruciferae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, 5km E of Medishe) L & Horwood. "Pink. Fragrant."
- 9070** 1971 (Dec 1) *Sericocomopsis pallida* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, 5km E of Medishe) L & Horwood
- 9071** 1971 (Dec 1) ?*Genista* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, 5km E of Medishe) L & Horwood. "Spiny. Yellow flower."
- 9072** 1971 (Dec 1) *Indigofera* cf. *spiniflora* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, 5km E of Medishe) L & Horwood. "Red flower."
- 9073** 1971 (Dec 2) *Aloe molederana* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Moledera) L & Horwood
- 9074** 1971 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia fascicaulis* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Moledera) L & Horwood. "Spiny."
- 9075** 1971 (Dec 2) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Moledera) L & Horwood. "Succulent."
- 9076** 1971 (Dec 2) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Moledera) L & Horwood. "Succulent."
- 9077** 1971 (Dec 2) *Pelargonium christophoranum* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Moledera) L & Horwood
- 9078** 1971 (Dec 2) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Moledera) L & Horwood
- 9079** 1971 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia mosaica* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Moledera Flats, on gypsum) L & Horwood. "Local name: Dem'ögo."
- 9080** 1971 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Moledera) L & Horwood
- 9081** 1971 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia multiclava* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9082** 1971 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood. "Local name: Bogohhujed."
- 9083** 1971 (Dec 2) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9084** 1971 (Dec 3) *Maytenus ovatus* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1000m) L & Horwood
- 9085** 1971 (Dec 3) *Premna oligotricha somaliensis* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1000m) L & Horwood
- 9086** 1971 (Dec 3) *Enneapogon persicus schimperianus* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1000m) L & Horwood
- 9087** 1971 (Dec 3) *Eragrostis* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1000m) L & Horwood
- 9088** 1971 (Dec 3) *Sporobolus airiformis* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1000m) L & Horwood

- 9089** 1971 (Dec 3) ?*Convolvulus* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1000m) L & Horwood. "Blue flower."
- 9090** 1971 (Dec 3) *Orthosiphon suffrutescens somalensis* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1000m) L & Horwood
- 9090A** 1971 (Dec 3) *Endostemon tereticaulis* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1000m) L & Horwood
- 9091** 1971 (Dec 3) ?*Salvia* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1000m) L & Horwood. "Grey leaves."
- 9092** 1971 (Dec 3) ?*Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood. "Pink flower."
- 9093** 1971 (Dec 3) *Boswellia* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood
- 9094** 1971 (Dec 3) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood
- 9095** 1971 (Dec 3) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Trematosperma cordatum*".
- 9096** 1971 (Dec 3) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood. [DP3957, SRGH]
- 9097** 1971 (Dec 3) *Haemanthus* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood
- 9098** 1971 (Dec 3) *Dorstenia cf. foetida* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood
- 9099** 1971 (Dec 3) *Aloe gracilicaulis* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood
- 9100** 1971 (Dec 3) *Pseudopectinaria malum* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood
- 9101** 1971 (Dec 3) *Echidnopsis cf. bihendulensis* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood
- 9102** 1971 (Dec 3) ?*Aloe gracilicaulis* × *A. hildebrandtii* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood
- 9103** 1971 (Dec 3) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) moniliforme* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood. [DP3968]
- 9104** 1971 (Dec 3) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo to Maydh [formerly Mait] road, 1200m) L & Horwood
- 9105** 1971 (Dec 4) *Jurinea* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9106** 1971 (Dec 4) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9107** 1971 (Dec 5) *Acacia etbaica* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood
- 9108** 1971 (Dec 7) *Lippia carviadora* (Somalia, Sool Region, 45km W of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9109** 1971 (Dec 8) *Kleinia nogalensis* (Somalia, Sool Region, Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9110** 1971 (Dec 8) *Dorstenia ?crispa* (Somalia, Sool Region, E of Bokh Har, which is E of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9111** 1971 (Dec 8) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Sool Region, E of Bokh Har, which is E of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9112** 1971 (Dec 8) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Sool Region, E of Bokh Har, which is E of Las Anod) L & Horwood

- 9113** 1971 (Dec 8) *Lannea malifolia* (Somalia, Sool Region, 4km E of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9114** 1971 (Dec 8) *Euphorbia columnaris* (Somalia, Sool Region, 4km E of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9115** 1971 (Dec 8) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Sool Region, 4km E of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9116** 1971 (Dec 8) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 3km E of Las Anod) L & Horwood "Local name: Dabankolis."
- 9117** 1971 (Dec 8) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3km E of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9118** 1971 (Dec 8) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Sool Region, Galkudal, 10km S of Las Anod)
- 9119** 1971 (Dec 8) *Dorstenia gypsophila* (Somalia, Sool Region, Galkudal, 9km S of Las Anod, on gypsum-anhydrite hill, 8°25'N, 47°22'E, 950m) L & Horwood
- 9120** 1971 (Dec 8) *Euphorbia* aff. *multiclava* (Somalia, Sool Region, 4km S of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9121** 1971 (Dec 8) ?*Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 4km S of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9122** 1971 (Dec 9) *Pulicaria* cf. *glutinosa* (Somalia, Sool Region, Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9123** 1971 (Dec 9) *Ephedra* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9124** 1971 (Dec 9) *Kirkia tenuifolia* (Somalia, Sool Region, Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9125** 1971 (Dec 9) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Sool Region, Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9125A** 1971 (Dec 9) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9126** 1971 (Dec 9) *Aloe lindenii* (Somalia, Sool Region, 1km NE of Las Anod) L & Horwood
- 9127** 1971 (Dec 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 6km SE of El Afmadobe) L & Horwood. ["Somali place names are best - if at all - found on the appropriate sheets of the Soviet General Staff Map. Eyl (or Eil) is not an article as it is in arabic, but denotes some kind of waterhole in a riverbed. Af means mouth. Madobe means black. Hence El (or Eyl) Afmadobe means black waterhole. In a waterless country, such mundane features assume a bigger-than-nature importance" pers. comm. 10 Jun 2014]
- 9128** 1971 (Dec 9) ?*Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 6km SE of El Afmadobe) L & Horwood. "3 seeds."
- 9129** 1971 (Dec 10) *Sanguilluma* (*Caralluma*) *socotrana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Burao) L & Horwood
- 9130** 1971 (Dec 10) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Burao) L & Horwood. "Shrubby. Pink flower."
- 9131** 1971 (Dec 11) *Kleinia ?odora* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Burao) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Senecio ?polycotoma*."
- 9132** 1971 (Dec 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Prov., Go'o) L & Horwood
- 9133** 1971 (Dec 11) *Sanguilluma* (*Caralluma*) *socotrana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9134** 1971 (Dec 11) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *priogonium* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9135** 1971 (Dec 11) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa) L & Horwood. [DP3960]

- 9136** 1971 (Dec 12) *Plectranthus otostegioides* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Capitania otostegioides*".
- 9137** 1971 (Dec 12) *Scilla* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9138** 1971 (Dec 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Daloldo, nr. Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9139** 1971 (Dec 13) *Acacia tortilis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9140** 1971 (Dec 13) *Euphorbia unispina* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., 3km SW of Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9141** 1971 (Dec 13) *Euphorbia immersa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., 3km SW of Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9142** 1971 (Dec 13) *Aloe megalacantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., 3km SW of Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9143** 1971 (Dec 13) *Pseudoplectinaria malum* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., 3km SW of Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9144** 1971 (Dec 13) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., 3km SW of Hargeisa) L & Horwood. [DP3970]
- 9145** 1971 (Dec 13) *Monadenium erubescens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., 3km SW of Hargeisa) L & Horwood
- 9146** 1971 (Dec 14) *Euphorbia phillipsioides* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa, Locust Camp, 1310m) L & Horwood
- 9147** 1971 (Dec 14) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapue* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa, Locust Camp) L & Horwood. "Seed."
- 9148** 1971 (Dec 14) *Acacia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa, Locust Camp) L & Horwood
- 9149** 1971 (Dec 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa, Locust Camp) L & Horwood
- 9150** 1971 (Dec 14) *Monadenium erubescens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa, Locust Camp) L & Horwood
- 9150A** 1971 (Dec 14) *Echidnopsis watsonii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa, Locust Camp) L & Horwood
- 9151** 1971 (Dec 15) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa) L & Horwood. "Yellow flower."
- 9152** 1971 (Dec 15) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Prov., Hargeisa) L & Horwood. "Brown flower."
- 9153** 1971 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (Djibouti, Petit Bara) L & Horwood. ["At about 60 - 80 km W of Djibouti, there are two playas, i.e. perfectly flat silt covered plains that fill with water after infrequent rain storms. In the Issa (or Afar) language they are termed bara. In the local dialect the "r" is pronounced as something between "r" and "d". The northernmost of these is termed the "Petit Bara" in French and "Ounda Bada" in (I suppose) local Afar dialect. The second, larger one, is known as the "Grand Bara" or "Kadda Bada" in the respective languages. Just to the SW of the Grand Bara, the road to Ali Sabieh branches off the Djibouti - to Dikhil road. I have looked these up off map 3615 IGN, of the Institut Géographique National 1:200 000 (1992)" pers. comm. 12 Jun 2014].
- 9154** 1971 (Dec 16) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Djibouti, 10km S of Ali Sabieh) L & Horwood
- 9155** 1971 (Dec 16) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Djibouti, 10km S of Ali Sabieh) L & Horwood
- 9156** 1971 (Dec 16) *Aloe somaliensis* (Djibouti, 10km S of Ali Sabieh) L & Horwood

- 9157 1971 (Dec 16) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Djibouti, mtns. 10km S of Ali Sabieh) L & Horwood. [DP3966]
- 9158 1971 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (Djibouti, mtns. 10km S of Ali Sabieh) L & Horwood
- 9159 1971 (Dec 16) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Djibouti, Arta) L & Horwood
- 9160 1971 (Dec 16) *Aloe* sp. (Djibouti, N corner of Bara Yer) L & Horwood
- 9161 1971 (Dec 20) *Haemanthus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood
- 9162 1971 (Dec 20) *Merendera schimperiana longifolia* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood
- 9163 1971 (Dec 20) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood
- 9164 1971 (Dec 20) bulb (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood
- 9165 1971 (Dec 20) *Fumaria abyssinica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood
- 9166 1971 (Dec 20) *Euphorbia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood
- 9167 1971 (Dec 20) *Filicinae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood
- 9168 1971 (Dec 20) *Umbilicus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood
- 9169 1971 (Dec 20) *Forsskaolea aff.viridis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa) L & Horwood
- 9170 1971 (Dec 20) *Acokanthera schimperi deflersii* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa) L & Horwood
- 9171 1971 (Dec 20) *Conocarpus lancifolius* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa) L & Horwood
- 9172 1971 (Dec 20) *Phoenix reclinata* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa) L & Horwood
- 9173 1971 (Dec 27) *Cyclamen hederifolium neapolitanum* (Greece, Corfu, N of Linia)
- 9174 1971 (Dec 27) *Erica ?manipuliflora verticillata* (Greece, Corfu, Agios Georgios)
- 9175 1971 (Dec 27) *Filicinae* sp. (Greece, Corfu, N of Linia)
- 9176 1971 (Dec 27) *Myrtus communis* (Greece, Corfu, N of Linia)
- 9177 1971 (Dec 27) *Anemone pavonina* (Greece, Corfu, Agios Mattheos)
- 9178 1971 (Dec 27) *Filicinae* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Agios Mattheos)
- 9179 1971 (Dec 27) *Umbilicus* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Agios Mattheos)
- 9180 1971 (Dec 28) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Greece, Corfu, on walls)
- 9181 1971 (Dec 31) *Sternbergia* sp. (Greece, Athens, Lykabetos hill)
- 9182 1971 (Dec 31) *Cyclamen* sp. (Greece, Athens, Lykabetos hill)
- 9183 1972 (Jan 2) *Aloe bella* (Ethiopia, Green Lake [Arenguade Bahir], nr. Debre Zeit)
- 9184 1972 (Jan 2) *Pelargonium quinquelobatum* (Ethiopia, Green Lake [Arenguade Bahir], nr. Debre Zeit) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9185 1972 (Jan 2) *Heteromorpha* sp. (Ethiopia, Green Lake [Arenguade Bahir], nr. Debre Zeit) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9186 1972 (Jan 2) *Jasminum officinale* (Ethiopia, Green Lake [Arenguade Bahir], nr. Debre Zeit) L, Horwood & Gilbert

- 9187** 1972 (Jan 2) *Calpurnia ?semidecandra* (Ethiopia, Green Lake [Arenguade Bahir], nr. Debre Zeit) L, Horwood & Gilbert. Listed as "*Calpurnia ? subdecandra*".
- 9188** 1972 (Jan 2) *Angolluma (Caralluma) sprengeri* (Ethiopia, Green Lake [Arenguade Bahir], nr. Debra Zeit) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [DP4783 via Kiel 414, SRGH]
- 9189** 1972 (Jan 2) *Aloe macrocarpa* (Ethiopia, Bishoftu, SE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9190** 1972 (Jan 3) *Plectocephalus varians* (Ethiopia, N side of Mt. Entoto, highest peak overlooking the city of Addis Ababa, 2700m) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "Entoto is rather a long crest than a mountain and dominates Addis by some 300m or so." pers. comm. 22 Jun 2014.
- 9191** 1972 (Jan 3) *Crotalaria* sp. (Ethiopia, N side of Mt. Entoto, highest peak overlooking the city of Addis Ababa, 2700m) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9192** 1972 (Jan 3) *Colutea* sp. (Ethiopia, N side of Mt. Entoto, highest peak overlooking the city of Addis Ababa, 2700m) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9193** 1972 (Jan 3) *Kalanchoe petitiana* (Ethiopia, N side of Mt. Entoto, highest peak overlooking the city of Addis Ababa, 2700m) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9194** 1972 (Jan 3) *Jasminum stans* (Ethiopia, N side of Mt. Entoto, highest peak overlooking the city of Addis Ababa, 2700m) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9195** 1972 (Jan 3) *Pelargonium whytei* (Ethiopia, N side of Mt. Entoto, highest peak overlooking the city of Addis Ababa, 2700m) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9196** 1972 (Jan 3) *Umbilicus* sp. (Ethiopia, N side of Mt. Entoto, highest peak overlooking the city of Addis Ababa, 2700m) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9197** 1972 (Jan 4) *?Cheilanthes* sp. (Ethiopia, 7km E of Wollenchiti) L, Horwood & Gilbert [Gilbert 2242]
- 9198** 1972 (Jan 4) *Asplenium* sp. (Ethiopia, 7km E of Wollenchiti) L, Horwood & Gilbert. Listed as "*Ceterach* sp." [Gilbert 2243]
- 9199** 1972 (Jan 4) fern (Ethiopia, 7km E of Wollenchiti) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [Gilbert 2244]
- 9200** 1972 (Jan 4) *Loranthaceae* sp. (Ethiopia, 7km E of Wollenchiti) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [Gilbert 2245]
- 9201** 1972 (Jan 4) *Adenia venenata* (Ethiopia, 7km E of Wollenchiti) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [Gilbert 2246]
- 9202** 1972 (Jan 4) *Loranthus* sp. (Ethiopia, Afar Region, Awash River Gorge) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "On *Dobera glabra*." [Gilbert 2247]
- 9203** 1972 (Jan 4) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (Ethiopia, Afar Region, Awash River Gorge) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9204** 1972 (Jan 4) *Aloe trichosantha* (Ethiopia, km270 from Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9205** 1972 (Jan 4) *Aloe macrocarpa* (Ethiopia, km270 from Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9206** 1972 (Jan 4) *Echidnopsis montana* (Ethiopia, Oromia Region, 12km E of Mieso, 1500m) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [DP3961]
- 9207** 1972 (Jan 4) *Dichrostachys cinerea* (Ethiopia, Oromia Region, 12km E of Mieso, 1500m) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9208** 1972 (Jan 4) *Phytolacca* sp. (Ethiopia, km400 from Addis Ababa, 2400m) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "Male." [Gilbert 2248]
- 9209** 1972 (Jan 4) *Phytolacca* sp. (Ethiopia, km400 from Addis Ababa, 2400m) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "Female." [Gilbert 2249]

- 9210 1972 (Jan 4) *Indigofera* sp. (Ethiopia, km400 from Addis Ababa, 2400m) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "Tree." [Gilbert 2250]
- 9211 1972 (Jan 4) ? (Ethiopia, km400 from Addis Ababa, 2400m) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "Tree to 5m." [Gilbert 2251]
- 9212 1972 (Jan 5) *Euphorbia rubella* (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9213 1972 (Jan 5) *Ceropegia* sp. (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "Bulbous."
- 9214 1972 (Jan 5) *Crotalaria* sp. (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9215 1972 (Jan 5) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9216 1972 (Jan 5) *Rosa abyssinica* (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9217 1972 (Jan 5) *Ipomoea* sp. (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9218 1972 (Jan 5) *Jasminum officinale* (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9219 1972 (Jan 5) *Drimia* sp. (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert. Listed as "*Schizobasis* sp." [Gilbert 2252]
- 9220 1972 (Jan 5) *Polygala* sp. (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert [Gilbert 2253]
- 9221 1972 (Jan 5) *Aloe macrocarpa* (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9222 1972 (Jan 5) *Scilla* sp. (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Mt. Hakim, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9223 1972 (Jan 5) *Ceropegia* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 10km S of Babile, 8km along Fich track) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9224 1972 (Jan 5) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 10km S of Babile, 8km along Fich track) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9225 1972 (Jan 5) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *turneri* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 10km S of Babile, 8km along Fich track) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [DP4784. SRGH]
- 9226 1972 (Jan 5) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *peckii* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 10km S of Babile, 8km along Fich track) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9227 1972 (Jan 5) *Plectranthus* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 10km S of Babile, 8km along Fich track) L, Horwood & Gilbert. Listed as "*Coleus* sp." [Gilbert 2254]
- 9228 1972 (Jan 5) *Adenia aculeata* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 10km S of Babile, 8km along Fich track) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [Gilbert 2255]
- 9229 1972 (Jan 5) *Urginea* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 10km S of Babile, 8km along Fich track) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [Gilbert 2256]
- 9230 1972 (Jan 5) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km589 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9231 1972 (Jan 5) *Ceropegia* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km589 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "Thin, fusiform roots."
- 9232 1972 (Jan 5) *Ceropegia variegata* *devecchii* (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km589 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert

- 9234 1972 (Jan 5) *Ceropegia* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km589 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "Fleshy, fibrous roots."
- 9235 1972 (Jan 5) *Kleinia picticaulis* (Ethiopia, Somali Region, Marda Pass, nr. Jigjiga) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9236 1972 (Jan 5) *Ceropegia* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, Marda Pass, nr. Jigjiga) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9237 1972 (Jan 5) *Brachystelma* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, Marda Pass, nr. Jigjiga) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9238 1972 (Jan 5) *Barbeya* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, Marda Pass, nr. Jigjiga) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [Gilbert 2258]
- 9239 1972 (Jan 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km589 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [Gilbert 2257]
- 9240 1972 (Jan 5) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (Ethiopia, Somali Region, E foot of Marda Pass, W of Jigjiga) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9241 1972 (Jan 5) *Ceropegia barbiger*a (Ethiopia, Somali Region, E the foot of Marda Pass, W of Jigjiga) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [ISI 905, 1975]
- 9242 1972 (Jan 5) *Euphorbia polyacantha* (Ethiopia, Somali Region, E the foot of Marda Pass, W of Jigjiga) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [ISI 1333, 1982]
- 9243 1972 (Jan 5) *Plectranthus* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, Marda Pass, nr. Jigjiga) L, Horwood & Gilbert. Listed as "*Coleus* sp." [Gilbert 2259]
- 9244 1972 (Jan 5) ?*Urginea* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, Marda Pass, nr. Jigjiga) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9245 1972 (Jan 6) *Capparis* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km600 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert [Gilbert 2261]
- 9246 1972 (Jan 6) ?*Otostegia* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km600 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert [Gilbert 2262]
- 9247 1972 (Jan 6) *Aloe* sp. nov. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km595 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9248 1972 (Jan 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km595 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9249 1972 (Jan 6) *Hibiscus* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km600 ENE of Addis Ababa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9250 1972 (Jan 6) *Erythrina burana* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, 4km E of Harar [40km SE of Dire Dawa] 1700m) L, Horwood & Gilbert [Gilbert 2263]
- 9251 1972 (Jan 6) *Aloe harlana* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, nr. Harla [15km SE Dire Dawa]) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [ISI 2001-22]
- 9252 1972 (Jan 6) *Scilla* sp. (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9253 1972 (Jan 6) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) turneri* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9254 1972 (Jan 6) *Cordia abyssinica* (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9255 1972 (Jan 6) *Aloe rigens* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9256 1972 (Jan 6) *Aloe harlana* × *A. megalacantha* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, Harla [15km SE Dire Dawa]) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9257 1972 (Jan 7) *Combretum* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 30km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9258 1972 (Jan 7) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 30km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9259 1972 (Jan 7) *Scilla* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 30km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert

- 9260 1972 (Jan 7) *Pseudoplectinaria malum* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 30km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9261 1972 (Jan 7) bulb (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 30km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert. "Narrow leaves."
- 9262 1972 (Jan 7) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapue* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 30km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9263 1972 (Jan 7) *Saurolluma (Caralluma) furta* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, 7km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [DP3965]
- 9264 1972 (Jan 7) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, 7km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9265 1972 (Jan 7) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, 7km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9266 1972 (Jan 7) *Echidnopsis planiflora* ? \times *sharpei* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, 4km E of Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [DP3963, SRGH]
- 9267 1972 (Jan 7) *Ipomoea cicatricosa* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, 4km E of Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9268 1972 (Jan 7) *Dorstenia foetida* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, 3km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9269 1972 (Jan 7) *Adenia venenata* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, 3km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9270 1972 (Jan 7) *Aloe ?trichosantha* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, 3km from Dire Dawa on the Djibouti road) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9271 1972 (Jan 8) *Aloe mcloughlinii* (Ethiopia, Somali Region, nr. Ourso) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9272 1972 (Jan 8) *Huernia somalica* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, Erer Gota, 60km W of Dire Dawa) L, Horwood & Gilbert. [DP3955]
- 9273 1972 (Jan 10) *Sedum* sp. (ex Gilbert) "In moss."
- 9274 1972 (Jan 11) *Aloe* sp. (ex Bally)
- 9275 1972 (Jan 11) *Euphorbia ballyana* (Kenya, ex Bally)
- 9276 1972 (Jan 13) *Encephalartos* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 9277 1972 (Jan 13) bulb (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 9278 1972 (Jan 13) ?*Haemanthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 9279 1972 (Jan 13) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill) "Small."
- 9280 1972 (Jan 13) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill) "Large."
- 9281 1972 (Jan 13) ?*Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 9282 1972 (Jan 13) *Microcoelia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill) "Small." Listed as "*Leptocoelia* sp."
- 9283 1972 (Jan 13) *Microcoelia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill) "Large." Listed as "*Leptocoelia* sp."
- 9284 1972 (Jan 13) ?*Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 9285 1972 (Jan 13) *Impatiens* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)

- 9286 1972 (Jan 13) *Synadenium* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 9287 1972 (Jan 13) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, 16km from Kaloleni, on limestone)
- 9288 1972 (Jan 13) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, 16km from Kaloleni, on limestone)
- 9289 1972 (Jan 13) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *rupicola* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, 16km from Kaloleni, on limestone)
- 9290 1972 (Jan 13) *Euphorbia wakefieldii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, 16km from Kaloleni, on limestone)
- 9291 1972 (Jan 13) *Zamioculcas zamiifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, 16km from Kaloleni, on limestone)
- 9292 1972 (Jan 13) *Aloe kilifiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi Creek)
- 9293 1972 (Jan 13) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi Creek)
- 9294 1972 (Jan 13) ?*Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi Creek)
- 9295 1972 (Jan 13) *Angraecum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi Creek) "Large."
- 9296 1972 (Jan 13) *Angraecum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi Creek) "?Small."
- 9297 1972 (Jan 13) *Microcoelia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi Creek) "Small." Listed as "*Leptocoelia* sp."
- 9298 1972 (Jan 13) *Vanilla* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi Creek)
- 9299 1972 (Jan 13) *Dioscorea zanzibarica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi Creek)
- 9300 1972 (Jan 14) *Calanthe* sp. (ex Bentley-Buckle)
- 9301 1972 (Jan 15) *Aloe kilifiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, E of Mackinnon Road)
- 9302 1972 (Jan 15) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 50km ±E of Voi)
- 9303 1972 (Jan 15) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 50km ±E of Voi)
- 9304 1972 (Jan 15) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* ndurumensis (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km ESE of Voi)
- 9305 1972 (Jan 15) *Echidnopsis ericiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., 42km ESE of Voi, 3°37'N, 38°51'E, c.450m) [ISI 1078, 1978; DP3962 via Downs, SRGH]. **Type collection.**
- 9306 1972 (Jan 15) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) turneri* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km ESE of Voi)
- 9307 1972 (Jan 15) *Aloe* cf. *pirottae* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km ESE of Voi)
- 9308 1972 (Jan 15) ?*Portulaca* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km ESE of Voi)
- 9309 1972 (Jan 15) *Ochna* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 9310 1972 (Jan 15) *Polystachya dendrobiiflora* tayloriana (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 9311 1972 (Jan 15) *Euphorbia* aff. *heterochroma* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)

- 9312 1972 (Jan 15) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, E of Mackinnon Road)
- 9313 1972 (Jan 16) *Monadenium yattanum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos District, Machakos junction)
- 9314 1972 (Jan 16) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos District, Machakos junction) Listed as "?*Coleus* sp."
- 9315 1972 (Jan 16) *Huernia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, leg. Classen)
- 9316 1972 (Jan 16) *Dorstenia* sp. nov. (ex Classen)
- 9317 1972 (Jan 16) *Impatiens* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Taita Prov., leg. Classen)
- 9318 1972 (Jan 16) *Monadenium ellenbeckii* fa. *caulopodium* (Ethiopia, Sidamo Region, typ. loc., leg. Bally)
- 9319 1972 (Jan 16) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Kasigau, leg. Bally)
- 9320 1972 (Jan 5) *Dichrostachys cinerea* (Ethiopia, Somali Region, km589 ENE of Addis Ababa) L & Gilbert.
- 9321 1972 (Jan 16) *Crotalaria* sp. (ex Bally)
- 9322 1971 (Nov 24) *Combretum* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, Jawhar)
- 9323 1972 (Jan 5) *Combretum* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, 10km S of Babile, 8km along Fich track) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9324 1972 (Jan 6) *Coffea arabica* (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Harar) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9325 1972 (Jan 17) ?*Vernonia* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi)
- 9326 1972 (Jan 17) *Eulophia porphyroglossa* (Kenya, Nairobi Region, Nairobi District, Limuru Town)
- 9327 1972 (Jan 4) *Euphorbia ingens* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, nr. Deder) L, Horwood & Gilbert. Listed as "*Euphorbia candelabra*".
- 9328 1972 (Jan 13) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 9328A 1972 (Jan) *Milletia ferruginea* (Ethiopia, Addis Ababa)
- 9329 1972 (Jan 9) *Coffea arabica* (Ethiopia, Harari Region, Asbe Tafari) L, Horwood & Gilbert
- 9330 1971 (Dec 1) *Huernia ?concinna* (Somalia, Erigavo, Dalo Gudun) [DP3956, SRGH]
- 9331 1972 (Jan 19) *Boswellia* sp. (Oman, leg. Fuller) "Local name: Amber. Seed."
- 9332 1972 (Jan 19) *Graminae* sp. (Oman, Muḥāfazat Shamāl al Bāṭinah, Al Liwa, leg. Fuller) "Seed."
- 9333 1972 (Jan 30) *Homeria miniata* (ex Buhr)
- 9334 1972 (Feb 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Oman, leg. Fuller)
- 9335 1972 (Feb 12) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm, on the road between Lydenburg and Sabie) "Glaucous leaves. Grows in water."
- 9336 1972 (Feb 12) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm, among rocks)
- 9337 1972 (Feb 12) *Begonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm)
- 9338 1972 (Feb 12) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Dwarf."
- 9339 1972 (Feb 12) *Schizostylis coccinea* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm)

- 9340 1972 (Feb 12) *Agapanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Pendulous flowers."
- 9341 1972 (Feb 12) *Agapanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "In water. Dark red flowers."
- 9342 1972 (Feb 12) *Sopubia cana* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Pink flower."
- 9343 1972 (Feb 12) *Melasma scabrum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Large yellow flower."
- 9344 1972 (Feb 12) *Smithia erubescens* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Yellow flower."
- 9345 1972 (Feb 12) *Sebaea sedoides* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Dense yellow inflorescence."
- 9346 1972 (Feb 12) *Swertia welwitschii* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "White flower."
- 9347 1972 (Feb 12) *Sebaea longicaulis* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Yellow flower."
- 9347A 1972 (Feb 12) *Sebaea rehmannii* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm)
- 9348 1972 (Feb 12) *Schizochilus zeyheri strictus* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Yellow flower."
- 9349 1972 (Feb 12) *Disa cf. caffra* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Pink flower."
- 9350 1972 (Feb 12) *Disa patula* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Pale pink flower. Rusty bracts."
- 9351 1972 (Feb 12) *Satyrium longicauda* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "White, fragrant flower."
- 9352 1972 (Feb 12) *Pycnostachys reticulata* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm, in swampy ground) "Maueve flower."
- 9353 1972 (Feb 12) *Athrixia fontana* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "White flower."
- 9354 1972 (Feb 12) *Lycopodium clavatum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm)
- 9355 1972 (Feb 12) *Habenaria dregeana* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Green flower."
- 9356 1972 (Feb 12) *Helichrysum spiralepis* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) Listed as "*Leontonyx squarrosus*".
- 9357 1972 (Feb 12) *Disa pulchra* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm)
- 9358 1972 (Feb 12) *Disa* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Salmon flower."
- 9359 1972 (Feb 12) *Satyrium longicauda* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Pink flower."
- 9360 1972 (Feb 12) *Schizochilus cf. angustifolius* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Dwarf. White flower."
- 9361 1972 (Feb 12) *Disa extinctoria* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Pink buds. Orange-brown flower."

- 9362 1972 (Feb 12) cf.*Disa* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Small red flower."
- 9363 1972 (Feb 12) *Corycium nigrescens* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Blackish flower."
- 9364 1972 (Feb 12) *Vernonia hirsuta* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm)
- 9365 1972 (Feb 13) *Hesperantha schlechteri* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson)
- 9366 1972 (Feb 13) *Xyris gerrardii* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson) "Yellow, 3-petalled flower."
- 9367 1972 (Feb 13) *Disa saxicola* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson)
- 9368 1972 (Feb 13) *Radinosiphon leptostachya* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson) "Pink flower."
- 9369 1972 (Feb 13) *Gladiolus varius* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson) "Pink flower."
- 9370 1972 (Feb 13) *Hemizygia subvelutina* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson)
- 9371 1972 (Feb 13) *Satyrium hallackii* ssp. *ocellatum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Pink flower, spotted brown."
- 9372 1972 (Feb 13) *Moraea pubiflora* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm)
- 9373 1972 (Feb 13) *Pterygodium magnum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Brown flower with feathery lobe margins."
- 9374 1972 (Feb 13) *Hypericum lalandii* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm)
- 9375 1972 (Feb 13) ?*Herschelianthe* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "White flower."
- 9376 1972 (Feb 13) *Disa rhodantha* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Bright pink flower."
- 9377 1972 (Feb 13) *Silene burchellii* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Brownish flower."
- 9378 1972 (Feb 13) *Satyrium parviflorum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Brown-green flower."
- 9379 1972 (Feb 13) *Polygala ohlendorffiana* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Dwarf."
- 9380 1972 (Feb 13) *Disa brevicornis* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Brick red flower." Listed as "*Monadenia brevicornis*".
- 9381 1972 (Feb 13) *Pelargonium dispar* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm)
- 9382 1972 (Feb 13) *Disa stachyoides* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Magenta flower."
- 9383 1972 (Feb 13) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson, De Kuylen farm) "Orange-yellow flower."
- 9384 1972 (Feb 13) *Brachystelma pygmaeum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson)

- 9385 1972 (Feb 13) mesemb. (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], top of Mt. Anderson) "Pink flower."
- 9386 1972 (Jan 5) *Eulophia* sp. (Ethiopia, Hakim Terara, Harar)
- 9387 1972 (Feb 7) *Aloe hazeliana* (Zimbabwe, Chimanimani Mtns., leg. Liebenberg)
- 9388 1972 (Feb 7) *Aloe hazeliana* var. *howmanii* (Zimbabwe, Chimanimani Mtns., leg. Liebenberg)
- 9389 1972 (Feb 7) *Begonia* sp. (Seychelles, ex Schlieben)
- 9390 1972 (Mar 10) *Nerium mascatense* (Oman, Mazziad, Al Ayn Buraimi, leg. Fuller)
- 9391 1972 (Mar 18) *Cistanche phelypaea* ssp. *lutea* (Oman, Mazziad, Al Ayn Buraimi, leg. Fuller)
- 9392 1972 (Mar 13) *Anacampseros* sp. (Mpumalanga, 4km E of Middelburg)
- 9393 1972 (Mar 13) *Nerine rehmannii* (Mpumalanga, 4km E of Middelburg)
- 9394 1972 (Mar 14) ?*Diospyros* sp. (Mpumalanga, Pine Lake Inn, White River)
Listed as "?Royena sp."
- 9395 1972 (Mar 15) *Adenium obesum* (Mpumalanga, Botanical Garden, Nelspruit)
- 9396 1972 (Mar 15) *Encephalartos humilis* (Mpumalanga, Botanical Garden, Nelspruit)
- 9397 1972 (Mar 15) *Euphorbia vandermerwei* (Mpumalanga, S of Nelspruit)
- 9398 1972 (Mar 15) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, White River)
- 9399 1972 (Mar 17) *Aloe ecklonis* (KwaZulu-Natal, Louwsburg)
- 9400 1972 (Mar 17) *Aloe saundersiae* (KwaZulu-Natal, uThungulu district, Nkandla)
- 9401 1972 (Mar 17) *Aloe asperifolia* (ex Giddy)
- 9402 1972 (Mar 17) *Aloe tauri* (ex Giddy)
- 9403 1972 (Mar 17) *Aloe esculenta* (ex Giddy)
- 9404 1972 (Mar 17) *Aloe dhufarensis* (leg. Fuller)
- 9405 1972 (Mar 17) *Aloe inermis* (leg. Fuller AF33)
- 9406 1972 (Mar 17) *Aloe reynoldsii* (ex Giddy)
- 9407 1972 (Mar 17) *Veltheimia bracteata* viridifolia (ex Giddy) "Yellow."
- 9408 1972 (Mar 17) *Crytanthus angustifolius* coccineus (ex Giddy)
- 9409 1972 (Mar 17) *Scadoxus puniceus* (ex Giddy)
- 9410 1972 (Mar 18) *Scadoxus pole-evansii* (Zimbabwe, Nyanga Mtns., ex Plowes)
- 9411 1972 (Mar 18) *Aloe musapana* (Zimbabwe, Chimanimani Mtns., ex Plowes)
- 9412 1972 (Mar 18) *Aloe wildii* (Zimbabwe, Chimanimani Mtns., ex Plowes)
- 9413 1972 (Mar 18) *Aloe hazeliana* var. *howmanii* (Zimbabwe, Chimanimani Mtns., ex Plowes)
- 9414 1972 (Mar 18) *Aloe ballii* (Zimbabwe, Chimanimani Mtns., ex Plowes)
- 9415 1972 (Mar 18) *Aloe plowesii* (Zimbabwe, Chimanimani Mtns., leg. Plowes)
- 9416 1972 (Mar 18) *Aloe cannellii* (ex Plowes)
- 9417 1972 (Mar 18) *Aloe hazeliana* (Zimbabwe, Chimanimani Mtns., ex Plowes)
- 9418 1972 (May 10) *Aloe rhodesiana* (ex Liebenberg)
- 9419 1972 (May 10) *Encephalartos ngoyanus* (ex Liebenberg)
- 9420 1972 (Mar 17) *Encephalartos transvenosus* (ex Plowes) "Seed."
- 9421 1972 (May 12) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Tanzania, leg. Schlieben, ex PRE)
- 9422 1972 (May 17) *Aloe* cf. *schomeri* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Anosy Region, Port St Louis, leg. Kemp s.n., import by Liebenberg)
- 9423 1972 (May 17) *Encephalartos barteri* (Ghana, leg. Newton)
- 9424 1972 (Feb 1) *Sansevieria pinguicula* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Bura area, Garissa, leg. Radcliffe-Smith) "Smith went to Kenya at about the time of that collection and was taken around by Bally. This was still in old

Jomo Kenyatta's time, when relative peace reigned in Kenya and also in neighbouring Somalia. Len and I just managed our big trip to these border areas in 1975. Amusingly, there was no petrol to be had at Mandera, so the local Kenyan Police chief, whose name I forget now, drove us across to Somalia where there was plenty of Russian petrol available at a much lower price than in Kenya - if available at all! It was a year after I had been asked politely by the Somali secret police - probably on instructions from the KGB - to leave the country. I did just that and concentrated between 1974 and 1985 on Djibouti and the North Yemen. The former British Protectorate was, by then, in the Soviet sphere." Lavranos pers. comm. 8 Jul 2013.

- 9425** 1972 (Feb 1) *Monadenium reflexum* (Kenya, Mandera District, Malka Mari, leg. Radcliffe-Smith)
- 9426** 1972 (Feb 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Mandera District, Malka Mari, leg. Radcliffe-Smith)
- 9427** 1972. *Megitostegium perrieri* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, nr. Amboasary on the way to Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat.
- 9428** 1972. *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, nr. Amboasary on the way to Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat.
- 9429** 1972. *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, nr. Amboasary on the way to Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat.
- 9430** 1972 (Mar 25) *Jumellea* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe, in moss, 1700m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9431** 1972 (Mar 25) ? (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe, in moss, 1700m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Soft leaves. Small, single flower."
- 9432** 1972 (Mar 25) *Polystachya* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe, in moss on tree trunks, 1700m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9433** 1972 (Mar 25) *Polystachya* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe, in moss on trees & the ground, 1700m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9434** 1972 (Mar 25) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe, in moss on tree trunks, 1700m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9435** 1972 (Mar 25) ? (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe, 1700m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Small coriaceous, short leaves."
- 9436** 1972 (Mar 25) ? (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe, 1700m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Long coriaceous leaves."
- 9437** 1972 (Mar 25) ? (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe, 1700m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Keeled ovoid leaves."
- 9438** 1972 (Mar 25) *Angraecum sororium* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Mt. Angavokely) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9439** 1972 (Mar 25) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Mt. Angavokely) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9440** 1972 (Mar 25) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Mt. Angavokely) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Small leaves."

- 9441 1972 (Mar 25) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Large leaves."
- 9442 1972 (Mar 25) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Large flower."
- 9443 1972 (Mar 25) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9444 1972 (Mar 25) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Mt. Angavokely) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Small flower."
- 9445 1972 (Mar 25) shrub (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Mt. Angavokely) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Large red bracts."
- 9446 1972 (Mar 25) *Medinilla* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Semi-epiphytic."
- 9447 1972 (Mar 25) ? (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Sofia Region, Tampoketsa, leg. Morat) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9448 1972 (Mar 26) *Euphorbia primulifolia* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Itasy Region, granite hill c.38km on road from Antananarivo to Avironimamo) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9449 1972 (Mar 26) *Aloe deltoideodonta* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Itasy Region, granite hill c.38km on road from Antananarivo to Avironimamo) L, Mireille & Cremers. Detailed 2-page description of *Aloe deltoideodonta* given here.
- 9450 1972 (Mar 26) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Itasy Region, granite hill c.38km on road from Antananarivo to Avironimamo) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9451 1972 (Mar 26) *Gladiolus* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Itasy Region, granite hill c.38km on road from Antananarivo to Avironimamo) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9452 1972 (Mar 26) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Itasy Region, granite hill c.38km on road from Antananarivo to Avironimamo) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9453 1972 (Mar 26) ?*Drimia* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Itasy Region, granite hill c.38km on road from Antananarivo to Avironimamo) L, Mireille & Cremers. Listed as "?*Rhodocodon* sp."
- 9454 1972 (Mar 26) *Dianella* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Itasy Region, granite hill c.38km on road from Antananarivo to Avironimamo) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Seed."
- 9455 1972 (Mar 26) *Aloe macroclada* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Itasy Region, granite hill c.38km on road from Antananarivo to Avironimamo) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9456 1972 (Mar 27) *Crassula* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, 2450-2620m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9457 1972 (Mar 27) *Oxalis* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, 2450-2620m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9458 1972 (Mar 27) *Kalanchoe ?miniata* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, 2450-2620m) L, Mireille & Cremers.

- 9458A** 1972 (Mar 27) *Gramineae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, 2450-2620m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9459** 1972 (Mar 27) *Aristea* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, 2450-2620m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9460** 1972 (Mar 27) *Kniphofia* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, 2450-2620m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "White flower."
- 9461** 1972 (Mar 27) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, 2200m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9462** 1972 (Mar 27) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, 2100m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Flat leaves."
- 9463** 1972 (Mar 27) *Polystachya* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, 2100m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9464** 1972 (Mar 27) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, 2100m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Long, scraggly branches."
- 9465** 1972 (Mar 27) *Jumellea* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, 2100m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Large leaves."
- 9466** 1972 (Mar 27) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, 2100m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Small. One specimen only."
- 9467** 1972 (Mar 27) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, 2100m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Glaucous green, very rigid leaves."
- 9468** 1972 (Mar 27) *Kalanchoe ?uniflora* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, 2100m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9469** 1972 (Mar 27) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, 2100m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Distant bulbs."
- 9470** 1972 (Mar 27) fern (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, 2100m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Linear leaves."
- 9471** 1972 (Mar 27) *Jumellea* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, c.1900m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Very large leaves."
- 9472** 1972 (Mar 27) *Oberonia* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in forest, c.1900m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9473** 1972 (Mar 27) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, in *Philippia* bush, c.1800m) L, Mireille & Cremers. "Large bulbils. Long inflorescence."

- 9474** 1972 (Mar 27) *Calanthe sylvatica* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, c.1500m) L, Mireille & Cremers.
- 9475** 1972 (Mar 27) *Geissorhiza bojeri* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Mt. Tsiafajavona, 2600m) L, Mireille & Cremers. Listed as "*Geissorhiza boissieri*."
- 9476** 1972 (Mar 28) *Pachypodium brevicaula* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9477** 1972 (Mar 28) *Agauria* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9478** 1972 (Mar 28) *Aloe laeta* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity, nr. typ.loc.) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. [ISI 1131, 1979; 90-42, 1990]
- 9479** 1972 (Mar 28) *Angraecum rigidifolia* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. Listed as "*Angraecum rigidum*."
- 9480** 1972 (Mar 28) *Polystachya* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. "Pink flower."
- 9481** 1972 (Mar 28) *Angraecum magdalenae* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9482** 1972 (Mar 28) *Pachypodium ?densiflorum* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9483** 1972 (Mar 28) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9484** 1972 (Mar 28) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. "*Crassula*-like."
- 9485** 1972 (Mar 28) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. "Long green leaves."
- 9486** 1972 (Mar 28) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. "Diamond shaped leaves."
- 9487** 1972 (Mar 28) *Nematostylis anthophylla* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. Listed as "*Nematostigma* sp." ["Very common on the southern and central Malagasy mountains." pers. comm. 11 Jul 2014]
- 9488** 1972 (Mar 28) *Sarcolaenaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. Listed as "*Chlaenaceae* sp."
- 9489** 1972 (Mar 28) *Aloe trachyticola* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.

- 9490** 1972 (Mar 28) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity, summit ridge) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9491** 1972 (Mar 28) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. "Rosulate."
- 9492** 1972 (Mar 28) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. "Shrubby."
- 9493** 1972 (Mar 28) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. "2-leaved."
- 9494** 1972 (Mar 28) *Vaccinium* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9495** 1972 (Mar 28) ?*Malpighiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9496** 1972 (Mar 28) *Eugenia* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9497** 1972 (Mar 28) *Jumellea* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9498-9517** Reserved for specimens deposited at TAN. L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9518** 1972 (Mar 31) *Aeranthus* sp. (Madagascar, Toamasina, Alaotra-Mangoro Region, Moramanga District, Mandialaza, Falaise de l'Angavo & below) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9519** 1972 (Mar 31) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Toamasina, Alaotra-Mangoro Region, Moramanga District, Mandialaza, Falaise de l'Angavo & below) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. "Large."
- 9520-9522** (Madagascar, Toamasina, Alaotra-Mangoro Region, Moramanga District, on the escarpment of Angavo, at and below Mandraka). L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. Herb. specimens deposited at TAN.
- 9523** 1972 (Mar 31) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Toamasina, Alaotra-Mangoro Region, Moramanga District, Mandialaza, Falaise de l'Angavo & below) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist. "Large flowered pseudobulbs. Small leaves."
- 9524-9527** Reserved for specimens deposited at TAN. L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9528** 1972 (Mar 31) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Toamasina, Alaotra-Mangoro Region, Moramanga District, Mandialaza, Falaise de l'Angavo & below) L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9529** Reserved for specimen deposited at TAN. L, Mireille, Cremers and another French scientist.
- 9530** 1972 (Apr 3) *Asparagus* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, 12km W of Ivato) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.

- 9531 1972 (Apr 3) *Dodonaea madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, 10km W of Ivato) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9532 1972 (Apr 4) *Adenia firingalavensis* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, ex Tsimbazaza Botanic Garden, Antananarivo)
- 9533 1972 (Mar 27) *Kniphofia ankaratrensis* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Ankaratra Mtns, 2200m) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9534 1972 (Apr 6) *Aloe haworthioides* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 8km W of Ambolavao) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. [ISI 1130, 1979]
- 9535 1972 (Apr 9) *Brenierea insignis* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Betioky) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9536 1972 (Apr 9) *Cassia ?perrieri* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy District, nr. Itampolo on the Mahafaly Plateau) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9537 1972 (Apr 9) *Delonix floribunda* adansonioides (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy District, nr. Itampolo on the Mahafaly Plateau) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9538 1972 (Apr 9) *Bauhinia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Anjamala) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9539 1972 (Mar 28) *Indigofera* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity, 2200m) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9540 1972 (Mar 28) *Vaccinium* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II District, Mt. Ibity) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. "Small fruits."
- 9541 1972 (Mar 25) *Dianella* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Analamanga Region, Manjakandriana District, Angavobe, 1700m) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9542 1972 (Apr 4) *Vaccinium* sp. (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Sofia Region, Tampoketsa Analamaitso Wildlife Reserve, ex Guillaumat) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. "Large fruits."
- 9543 1972 (Apr 12) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Mandena Forest, N of Taolagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9544 1972 (Apr 12) *Delonix floribunda* (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Tsiombe District, Faux Cap) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9545 1972 (Apr 10) *Hibiscus ?thevetioides* Morat nom. prov. (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Tsiombe District, towards Faux Cap) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. "Yellow flower."
- 9546 1972 (Apr 11) *Neodypsis decaryi* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, E of Amboasary) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9547 1972 (Apr 13) *Palmae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, granite peak E of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9548 1972 (Apr 8) *Acacia ?pervillei* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Fiharenana valley, Anjamala) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. "Mauve flower."
- 9549 1972 (Apr 2) *Gladiolus garnieri* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 10km E of Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9550 1972 (Apr 8) *Bauhinia grandidieri* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Anjamala) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.

- 9551 1972 (Apr 8) ?*Launaea* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Anjamala) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9552 1972 (Apr 10) *Poupartia caffra* (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, Tranoroa) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. Listed as "*Sclerokarya caffra*."
- 9553 1972 (Apr 9) *Tetrapterocarpon* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, nr. Ejeba) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9554 1972 (Apr 10) *Grewia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, Tranoroa) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9555 1972 (Apr 1) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, 12km ±W of Ivato, in tapia forest) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9556 1972 (Apr 1) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, 12km ±W of Ivato, in tapia forest) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. "Epilithic."
- 9557 1972 (Apr 1) ?*Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, 12km ±W of Ivato, in tapia forest) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. "Epiphytic. Thin leaves."
- 9557A 1972 (Apr 1) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, 12km ±W of Ivato, in tapia forest) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9558 1972 (Apr 1) *Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 10km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9559 1972 (Apr 1) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 10km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9560 1972 (Apr 2) *Aloe calcairophila* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, Four á Chau, S of Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9561 1972 (Apr 2) *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandrae* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, Four á Chau, S of Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9562 1972 (Apr 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, Four á Chau, S of Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. "Dark leaves."
- 9563 1972 (Apr 2) *Eulophidium* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, Four á Chau, S of Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9564 1972 (Apr 2) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, Four á Chau, S of Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9565 1972 (Apr 2) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 45km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana, on quartzite) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9566 1972 (Apr 2) *Pachypodium densiflorum* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 45km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana, on quartzite) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.

- 9567 1972 (Apr 2) *Angraecum magdalenae* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 45km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana, on quartzite) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9568 1972 (Apr 2) *Kalanchoe tetraphylla* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 45km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana, on quartzite) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9569 1972 (Apr 2) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 45km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana, on quartzite) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9570 1972 (Apr 2) *Begonia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 45km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana, on quartzite) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9571 1972 (Apr 2) *Euphorbia ?leucodendron* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 45km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana, on quartzite) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9572 1972 (Apr 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 45km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana, on quartzite) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. "Terete, grey leaves."
- 9573 1972 (Apr 2) ?*Aerangis* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana District, 45km ±E of Ambatofinandrahana, on quartzite) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9574 1972 (Apr 3) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, 10km W of Ivato) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. [ISI 848, 1974]
- 9575 1972 (Apr 3) *Dombeya macrantha* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, 10km W of Ivato) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9576 1972 (Apr 3) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, 10km W of Ivato) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9577 1972 (Apr 6) *Aloe haworthioides* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 8km from Ambalavao on the road to Antaramena, on granite gneiss dome) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9578 1972 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 8km from Ambalavao on the road to Antaramena, on granite gneiss dome) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9579 1972 (Apr 6) *Pachypodium densiflorum* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 8km from Ambalavao on the road to Antaramena, on granite gneiss dome) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9580 1972 (Apr 6) *Plectranthus* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 8km from Ambalavao on the road to Antaramena, on granite gneiss dome) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. Listed as "*Perrierastrum* sp."
- 9581 1972 (Apr 6) *Aloe deltoideodonta* ssp. *candicans* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 8km W of Ambalavao on the road to Antaramena, on granite gneiss dome) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. [ISI 898, 1975]
- 9582 1972 (Apr 6) *Aloe betsileensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 8km W of Ambalavao on the road to Antaramena, on granite gneiss dome) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9583 1972 (Apr 6) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 8km W of Ambalavao on the road to Antaramena, on granite gneiss dome) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.

- 9584 1972 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia didiereoides* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Ihorombe District, E of Ihosy) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9585 1972 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia horombensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 15km W of Antaramena on road to Fenoarivo, Ambalavao) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9586 1972 (Apr 6) *Pachypodium horombense* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, 15km W of Antaramena on road to Fenoarivo, Ambalavao) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9587 1972 (Apr 6) *Aloe imalotensis* contigua (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Isalo) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9588 1972 (Apr 6) *Pachypodium densiflorum* ssp. *gracile* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Isalo) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9589 1972 (Apr 6) *Ceropegia dimorpha* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Isalo) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9590 1972 (Apr 6) *Ceropegia* cf. *ampliata* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Ihosy District, W of Zazafotsy) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9591 1972 (Apr 6) *Aloe perrieri* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Ihosy District, W of Zazafotsy) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9592 1972 (Apr 6) *Vanilla* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Ihosy District, W of Zazafotsy) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9593 1972 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Ihosy District, W of Zazafotsy) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9594 1972 (Apr 7) *Didierea madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. [ISI 861, 1974]
- 9595 1972 (Apr 7) *Stapelianthus arenarius* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 30km N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar], in deep shade of a *Didierea* forest) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. [DP4092]
- 9596 1972 (Apr 7) *Oeceoclades perrieri* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. Listed as "*Eulophidium perrieri*."
- 9597 1972 (Apr 7) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9598 1972 (Apr 7) *Ceropegia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9599 1972 (Apr 8) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Anjamala) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9600 1972 (Apr 8) *Aloe descoingsii* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Anjamala, on a limestone cliff, typ. loc.) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. [ISI 948, 1976]
- 9601 1972 (Apr 8) *Euphorbia parvicyathophora* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Anjamala, S bank of Fiherenana River, c.45km ENE of Toliara, in pockets of soil on the face of a cavernous limestone cliff, c.100m) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers. [HEID 66612] **Type collection.**
- 9602 1972 (Apr 8) *Pachypodium lamerei* var. *ramosum* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Anjamala, on a limestone cliff) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9603 1972 (Apr 8) *Aloe antandroi* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Anjamala, on a limestone cliff) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.

- 9604 1972 (Apr 8) *Nervilia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 5km SE of Anjamala) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9605 1972 (Apr 8) *Vanilla* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 5km SE of Anjamala) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9606 1972 (Apr 8) *Aloe viguieri* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 5km SE of Anjamala) L, Mireille, Morat & Cremers.
- 9607 1972 (Apr 9) *Adansonia za* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Dilan' Itambono corridor) L & Morat.
- 9608 1972 (Apr 9) *Capparaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Dilan' Itambono corridor) L & Morat.
- 9609 1972 (Apr 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, slope of Mahafaly scarp nr. Itampolo) L & Morat.
- 9610 1972 (Apr 9) *Kalanchoe linearifolia* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, slope of Mahafaly scarp nr. Itampolo) L & Morat.
- 9611 1972 (Apr 9) *Alluaudia montagnacii* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Mahafaly plateau above Itampolo) L & Morat.
- 9612 1972 (Apr 9) *Didierea trollii* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Mahafaly plateau above Itampolo) L & Morat.
- 9613 1972 (Apr 9) *Stapelianthus ?insignis* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Mahafaly plateau above Itampolo) L & Morat.
- 9614 1972 (Apr 10) *Delosperma* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, 15km W of Tranoroa) L & Morat.
- 9615 1972 (Apr 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, 15km W of Tranoroa) L & Morat.
- 9616 1972 (Apr 10) *Stapelianthus decaryi* (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, 15km W of Tranoroa) L & Morat.
- 9617 1972 (Apr 10) *Alluaudia dumosa* (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, 8km W of Tranoroa) L & Morat.
- 9618 1972 (Apr 10) *Alluaudia humbertii* (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, 8km W of Tranoroa) L & Morat.
- 9619 1972 (Apr 10) *Alluaudia procera* (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, 2km W of Tranoroa) L & Morat.
- 9620 1972 (Apr 10) *Eulophidium* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, 2km W of Tranoroa) L & Morat.
- 9621 1972 (Apr 10) *Eulophidium* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha District, 2km W of Tranoroa) L & Morat.
- 9622 1972 (Apr 10) *Euphorbia stenoclada* (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Tsiombe District, Faux Cap) L & Morat.
- 9623 1972 (Apr 10) *Neobathiea perrieri* (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Tsiombe District, 5km N of Faux Cap) L & Morat. Listed as "*Aerangis perrieri*."
- 9624 1972 (Apr 10) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Tsiombe District, 5km N of Faux Cap) L & Morat.
- 9625 1972 (Apr 10) *Stapelianthus madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Toliara, Androy Region, Tsiombe District, 5km N of Faux Cap) L & Morat. [DP4753, DP4759 SRGH]
- 9626 1972 (Apr 12) *Decarya madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Amboasary Sud District, 10km S of Ifotaka) L & Morat.
- 9627 1972 (Apr 12) *Vanilla* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Amboasary Sud District, 10km S of Ifotaka) L & Morat.

- 9628 1972 (Apr 12) *Neobathiea perrieri* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Amboasary Sud District, 10km S of Ifotaka) L & Morat. Listed as "*Aerangis perrieri*."
- 9629 1972 (Apr 12) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Amboasary Sud District, 10km S of Ifotaka) L & Morat.
- 9630 1972 (Apr 12) *Uncarina* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Amboasary Sud District, 15km from Ifotaka on road to Amboasary) L & Morat.
- 9631 1972 (Apr 12) *Stapelianthus madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Amboasary District, E of Amboasary) L & Morat.
- 9632 1972 (Apr 12) *Aloe deltoideodonta* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Amboasary District, E of Amboasary) L & Morat. "Maculate form."
- 9633 1972 (Apr 13) *Angraecum eburneum* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Tôlanaro District, granite hill E of Mt. Saint-Louis, 6km ENE of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin], 400m) L & Morat.
- 9634 1972 (Apr 13) *Aloe schomeri* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Tôlanaro District, granite hill E of Mt. Saint-Louis, 6km ENE of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin], 400m) L & Morat. [ISI 900, 1975]
- 9635 1972 (Apr 13) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Tôlanaro District, granite hill E of Mt. Saint-Louis, 6km ENE of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin], 400m) L & Morat.
- 9636 1972 (Apr 13) *Euphorbia delphinensis* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Tôlanaro District, granite hill E of Mt. Saint-Louis, 6km ENE of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin], 400m) L & Morat.
- 9637 1972 (Apr 13) *Cyrtorchis* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Tôlanaro District, granite hill E of Mt. Saint-Louis, 6km ENE of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin], 400m) L & Morat.
- 9638 1972 (Apr 13) fern (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Mandena Forest, N of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat. "Round, succulent leaves."
- 9639 1972 (Apr 13) *Dracaena* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Mandena Forest, N of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat. "Long, lanceolate leaves."
- 9640 1972 (Apr 13) *Dracaena* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Mandena Forest, N of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat. "Broad leaves."
- 9641 1972 (Apr 13) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Mandena Forest, N of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat. "Yellow fruit."
- 9642 1972 (Apr 13) ?*Angraecum* or *Jumellea* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Mandena Forest, N of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat.
- 9643 1972 (Apr 13) *Nepenthes madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Mandena Forest, 15km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat.
- 9644 1972 (Apr 13) *Bignoniaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Mandena Forest, 15km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat.
- 9645 1972 (Apr 14) *Erythrina* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & Morat.
- 9646 1972 (Apr 15) *Aloe leandrii* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9647 1972 (Apr 15) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Analavelona, leg. Morat 3392, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9648 1972 (Apr 15) *Stapelianthus keraudrenae* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)

- 9649 1972 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia ?humbertii* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9650 1972 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia pachypodioides* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9651 1972 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia ?pachypodioides* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9652 1972 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia ankarensis* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9653 1972 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia moratii* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9654 1972 (Apr 15) *Pachypodium baronii* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9655 1972 (Apr 15) *Calanthe millotae* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9656 1972 (Apr 15) *Angraecum leonis* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9657 1972 (Apr 15) *Aloe* sp. § *Lomatophyllum* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9658 1972 (Apr 15) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, 6km NE of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin], 250m, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9659 1972 (Apr 15) *Polystachya* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Mandena Forest, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9660 1972 (Apr 15) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, 20km S of Antananarivo, leg. Cornet, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 9661 1972 (May 22) *Caralluma* sp. (Nigeria, leg. Newton)
- 9662 1972 (May 22) *Scadoxus* cf. *multiflorus* (Nigeria, leg. Newton)
- 9663 1972 (May 12) *Strelitzia alba* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu District Municipality, nr. Park Rynie, on coast NE of Kelso)
- 9664 1972 (May 12) ?*Dolichos* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu District Municipality, nr. Park Rynie, on coast NE of Kelso)
- 9665 1972 (May 12) *Aloe maculata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu District Municipality, nr. Park Rynie, on coast NE of Kelso) Listed as "*Aloe saponaria*".
- 9666 1972 (May 12) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu District Municipality, nr. Park Rynie, on coast NE of Kelso)
- 9667 1972 (Apr 11) *Cordia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Androy Region, Tsiombe District, Beloha)
- 9668 1972 (Jun 2) *Euphorbia бага* var. *parvifolia* (Ghana, 2½ miles NE of Kwahu Tafo, leg. Newton 372, 24 Nov 1967)
- 9669 1972 (Jun 2) *Raphionacme splendens* daronii (Ghana, Eastern Region, Kwahu West Municipality, escarpment nr. Nkawkaw, leg. Newton 1237)
- 9670 1972 (Jun 2) *Ceropegia linophylla* (Ghana, Eastern Region, Kwahu West Municipality, escarpment nr. Nkawkaw, leg. Newton 1235)
- 9671 1972 (Jun 2) *Ceropegia deightonii* (Ghana, Eastern Region, Kwahu West Municipality, escarpment nr. Nkawkaw, leg. Newton 1236)
- 9672 1972 (Jun 2) *Euphorbia decaryi* (ex PRE, 1967)
- 9673 1972 (Jun 2) *Euphorbia francoisii* (ex PRE)
- 9674 1972 (Jun 2) *Euphorbia decaryi* (ex PRE, 1969)
- 9675 1972 (Apr 17) *Brachystelma vahrmeijeri* (ex Liebenberg) "Seed."
- 9676 1972 (Apr 17) *Brachystelma tenue* (ex Liebenberg) "Seed."
- 9677 1972 (Apr 17) *Acacia xanthophloea* (ex Liebenberg) "Seed."
- 9678 1972 (Apr 17) *Bolusanthus speciosus* (ex Liebenberg) "Seed."
- 9679 1972 (Apr 17) *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* (ex Liebenberg) "Seed."
- 9680 1972 (Jun 14) *Hibiscus* sp. (Djibouti, Day Forest National Park, ex Germeaux) "Seed."
- 9681 1972 (Jun 15) *Encephalartos inopinus*
- 9682 1972 (Jun 15) *Aloe minima* (ex PRE)

- 9683 1972 (Jun 15) *Aloe ?kniphofioides* (ex PRE)
- 9684 1972 (Jun 15) *Haemanthus* sp. (ex PRE)
- 9685 1972 (Jun 15) ?*Cyanella* sp. (ex PRE)
- 9686 1972 (Jun 15) ?*Nananthus* sp. (ex PRE)
- 9687 1972 (Jun 15) ?*Brunsvigia* sp. (ex PRE)
- 9688 1972 (Jun 15) *Euphorbia pedilanthoides* (ex PRE)
- 9689 1972 (Jun 24) *Euphorbia guillauminiana* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Diego Suarez, ex PRE)
- 9690 1972 (Jun 24) *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* (Madagascar, ex PRE)
- 9691 1972 (Jun 24) *Impatiens tuberosa* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Analalava region, Diego Suarez, Windsor Castle, leg. Schlieben, ex Rauh)
- 9692 1972 (Jun 24) *Polystachya dendrobiflora* (Tanzania)
- 9693 1972 (Jun 28) *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit, nr. Karino)
- 9694 1972 (Jun 28) *Gerbera jamesonii* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit, nr. Karino)
- 9695 1972 (Jun 28) *Ansellia africana* gigantea (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit, nr. Karino)
- 9696 1972 (Jun 28) *Aloe pretoriensis* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit, nr. Karino) "Seed."
- 9697 1972 (Jun 29) *Aloe albida* (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 9698 1972 (Jun 29) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton) "Large leaves."
- 9699 1972 (Jun 29) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton) "Narrow leaves."
- 9700 1972 (Jun 29) *Greyia sutherlandii* (Mpumalanga, Elephant's Head, Barberton)
- 9701 1972 (Jun 29) *Brachystelma pulchellum* (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)
- 9702 1972 (Jun 30) *Tulista* cf. *sladeniana* (Angola, Namibe Prov., c.40km from Namibe [formerly Moçâmedes pre-1985] on road to Lubango [formerly Sá da Bandeira] in limestone pockets, leg. Horwood AH20)
- 9703 1972 (Jun 25) *Pachypodium namaquanum*
- 9704 1972 (Jun 25) *Aloe arenicola* × *A. ?krapohlina*
- 9705 1972 (Jun 25) *Aloe krapohlina* var. *dumoulinii*
- 9706 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloidendron dichotomum* "Seed."
- 9707 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe framesii* "Seed."
- 9708 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe melanacantha* "Seed."
- 9709 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe arenicola* "Seed."
- 9710 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe khamiesensis* "Seed."
- 9711 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe karasbergensis* "Seed."
- 9712 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* "Seed."
- 9713 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe claviflora* "Seed."
- 9714 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe glauca* "Seed."
- 9715 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe falcata* "Seed."
- 9716 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloidendron pillansii* "Seed."
- 9717 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe gariiepensis* "Seed."
- 9718 1972 (Jul 3) *Aloe krapholiana* "Seed."
- 9719 1972 (Jul 9) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Jambila)
- 9720 1972 (Jul 9) *Greyia sutherlandii* (Mpumalanga, Jambila)
- 9721 1972 (Jul 9) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Jambila) "Seed."
- 9722 1972 (Jul 9) tuber (Mpumalanga, Jambila)
- 9723 1972 (Jul 8) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit)
- 9724 1972 (Jul 8) *Buddleja ?auriculata* (Mpumalanga, Jambila)
- 9725 1972 (Jul 19) *Encephalartos* sp. (Zimbabwe, Chipinge District)

- 9726 1972 (Jul 25) *Aloe pruinosa* (ex Boyce)
- 9727 1972 (Jul 25) *Aloe parviflora* (ex Boyce)
- 9728 1972 (Jul 25) *Aloe minima* (ex Boyce)
- 9729 1972 (Jul 25) *Littonia modesta* (ex Boyce)
- 9730 1972 (Jul 25) *Euphorbia decidua* (ex Glass)
- 9731 1972 (Jul 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Angola, leg. Leach 13921 & Cannell)
- 9732 1972 (Jul 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Angola, leg. Leach 14601 & Cannell)
- 9733 1972 (Jul 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Angola, leg. Leach & Cannell)
- 9734 1972 (Jul 22) *Aloe soutpansbergensis* (ex Giddy)
- 9735 1972 (Jul 22) *Kalanchoe pumila* (Madagascar, ex Giddy)
- 9736 1972 (Jul 22) *Tulista variegata* × *Aloe humilis* (ex Giddy)
- 9737 1972 (Jul 22) *Aloe minima* (ex Boyce)
- 9738 1972 (Jul 22) *Aloe pruinosa* (ex Boyce)
- 9739 1972 (Aug 9) *Aloe suarezensis* (ex Hardy)
- 9740 1972 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia viguieri* (ex Hardy)
- 9741 1972 (Apr 14) *Delonix regia* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Analalava Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez])
- 9742 1972 (Apr 11) *Asparagus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Androy Region, Tsiombe Distr., nr. Betanty [formerly Faux Cap])
- 9743 1972 (Apr 13) *Dianella* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Anosy Region, nr. Tolagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin before 1975])
- 9744 1971 (Apr 12) *Hesperantha* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, W of Langberg)
- 9745 1972 (Aug 16) *Hoodia mossamedensis* (Angola, Namibe Prov., 28 miles S of Namibe [formerly Moçâmedes pre-1985], leg. Horwood) Listed as "*Trichocaulon* "angolense"."
- 9746 1972 (Sep 9) *Adenium oleifolium* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 11km W of Upington)
- 9747 1972 (Sep 9) *Euphorbia* ?*braunsii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 11km W of Upington)
- 9748 1972 (Sep 9) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies)
- 9749 1972 (Sep 9) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) "Hairy."
- 9750 1972 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) "Globose."
- 9751 1972 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) "Large."
- 9752 1972 (Sep 9) *Lithops olivacea* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies)
- 9753 1972 (Sep 9) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies)
- 9754 1972 (Sep 2) *Dinteranthus puberulus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies)
- 9755 1972 (Sep 2) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies)
- 9756 1972 (Sep 2) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies)
- 9757 1972 (Sep 2) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies)
- 9758 1972 (Sep 2) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, 8km E of Pofadder)
- 9759 1972 (Sep 2) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, 8km E of Pofadder)
- 9760 1972 (Sep 2) *Larryleachia* ?*marlothii* (N Cape, 8km E of Pofadder)
- 9761 1972 (Sep 2) *Avonia* ?*papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, 8km E of Pofadder)
- 9762 1972 (Sep 2) *Anacampseros* aff. *telephiastrum* (N Cape, 50km W of Aggeneys) "Not hairy."
- 9763 1972 (Sep 2) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies)
- 9764 1972 (Sep 2) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) "Small."

- 9765 1972 (Sep 2) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, ZF Mgcawu Distr. [formerly Gordonia Distr.], Keimoes, on the Orange River)
- 9766 1972 (Sep 3) *Pachypodium namaquanum* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9768 1972 (Sep 3) *Ceraria ?fruticulosa* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9769 1972 (Sep 3) *Pelargonium spinosum* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7) "Local name: Stokkies Malva, Malva being the vulgate for *Pelargonium*." Listed as *Pelargonium spinescens*".
- 9770 1972 (Sep 3) *Tylecodon* aff. *wallichii* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9771 1972 (Sep 3) *Tylecodon* aff. *reticulatus* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9772 1972 (Sep 3) *Euphorbia dregeana* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9773 1972 (Sep 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7) "Tapering stems."
- 9774 1972 (Sep 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7) "Grey. Large bushes."
- 9775 1972 (Sep 3) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9776 1972 (Sep 3) *Crassula corallina* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9777 1972 (Sep 3) *Lithops marmorata elisae* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9778 1972 (Sep 3) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7) "Flat."
- 9779 1972 (Sep 3) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9780 1972 (Sep 3) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)

- 9781** 1972 (Sep 3) *Lithops* sp. (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9782** 1972 (Sep 3) *Euphorbia namibensis* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9783** 1972 (Sep 3) *Euphorbia ?braunsii* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7)
- 9784** 1972 (Sep 3) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7) "As 9781."
- 9785** 1972 (Sep 3) ? (N Cape, Henkries Valley) "Sour grass seed."
- 9786** 1972 (Sep 3) *Commiphora* sp. (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7) "As 9766."
- 9787** 1972 (Sep 3) *Stapelia similis juttae* (N Cape, on the road from Goodhouse, on the Orange River, via the Henkries Valley, to a point some 15 km NE of Steinkopf, where the road from Henkries links up with the N7) "As 9766."
- 9788** 1972 (Sep 4) *Peliostomum virgatum* (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat) "Blue flower."
- 9789** 1972 (Sep 4) *Heliophila cornuta* var. *squamata* (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat) "Perennial. Pink flower."
- 9790** 1972 (Sep 4) *Hermannia amoena* (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat)
- 9791** 1972 (Sep 4) *Stachys flavescens* (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat)
- 9792** 1972 (Sep 4) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat) "Yellow flower."
- 9793** 1972 (Sep 4) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat) "Flat rosette."
- 9794** 1972 (Sep 4) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat) "Shrubby."
- 9795** 1972 (Sep 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat)
- 9796** 1972 (Sep 4) *Arctotis ?fastuosa* (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat)
- 9797** 1972 (Sep 4) *Dinteranthus vanzylii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kenhardt, typ. loc., leg.?)
- 9798** 1972 (Sep 4) *Conophytum burgeri* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Aggeneys Hills, W of Pella, on the road to Springbok, leg.?)
- 9799** 1972 (Sep 5) *Cheiridopsis peculiaris* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Steinkopf)
- 9800** 1972 (Sep 5) *Stapeliopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap)
- 9801** 1972 (Sep 5) *Cyrtanthus herrei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap)
- 9802** 1972 (Sep 5) *Tylecodon ?buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap)
- 9803** 1972 (Sep 5) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) "Large leaves."
- 9804** 1972 (Sep 5) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap)
- 9805** 1972 (Sep 6) *Pelargonium sulphureum* (N Cape, Tswayis, W slope)
- 9806** 1972 (Sep 6) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Tswayis, N side of ridge) "Small."
- 9807** 1972 (Sep 6) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge) "Large."
- 9808** 1972 (Sep 6) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge)
- 9809** 1972 (Sep 6) *Eucomis* sp. (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge)
- 9810** 1972 (Sep 6) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge)
- 9811** 1972 (Sep 6) *Asparagus* sp. (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge)
- 9812** 1972 (Sep 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge)

- 9813 1972 (Sep 6) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge)
- 9814 1972 (Sep 6) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge)
- 9815 1972 (Sep 6) *Tridentea herrei* neliana (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge)
- 9816 1972 (Sep 6) *Gethyllis ?grandiflora* (N Cape, Tswayis, S side of ridge)
- 9817 1972 (Sep 7) *Pelargonium succulentum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 4km S of Sendelingsdrift)
- 9818 1972 (Sep 7) *Tromotriche ?longipes* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 4km S of Sendelingsdrift)
- 9819 1972 (Sep 7) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, 4km S of Sendelingsdrift)
Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 9820 1972 (Sep 7) *Lithops herrei* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 4km S of Sendelingsdrift)
- 9821 1972 (Sep 7) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 4km S of Sendelingsdrift)
- 9822 1972 (Sep 7) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, 4km S of Sendelingsdrift)
"Rounded corpuscles."
- 9823 1972 (Sep 7) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, 4km S of Sendelingsdrift)
"Small bilobed."
- 9824 1972 (Sep 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof)
- 9825 1972 (Sep 7) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof)
"Seed."
- 9826 1972 (Sep 7) *Hoodia alstonii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof)
- 9827 1972 (Sep 5) *Cheiridopsis pillansii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Lekkersing)
- 9828 1972 (Sep 5) *Cheiridopsis purpurea splendens* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Lekkersing)
- 9829 1972 (Sep 5) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, S of Karoedap)
- 9830 1972 (Sep 5) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, S of Karoedap)
- 9831 1972 (Sep 5) *Cheiridopsis pillansii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, S of Karoedap)
- 9832 1972 (Sep 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, S of Karoedap)
- 9833 1972 (Sep 5) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, S of Karoedap)
- 9834 1972 (Sep 5) *Crassula barklyi* teres (N Cape, Namaqualand, S of Karoedap)
Listed as "*Crassula ?teres*".
- 9835 1972 (Sep 5) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namaqualand, S of Karoedap)
- 9836 1972 (Sep 5) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, S of Karoedap) "Small."
- 9837 1972 (Sep 5) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap)
- 9838 1972 (Sep 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) "Large."
- 9839 1972 (Sep 5) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) "As 9837."
- 9840 1972 (Sep 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) "Globose leaves."
- 9841 1972 (Sep 5) *Lithops meyeri* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, W of Watchtower Massif)
- 9842 1972 (Sep 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, W of Watchtower Massif, in rock fissures)
- 9843 1972 (Sep 5) *Euphorbia* cf.*mauritanica* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, W of Watchtower Massif)
- 9844 1972 (Sep 5) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, W of Watchtower Massif)
- 9845 1972 (Sep 5) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, W of Watchtower Massif)

- 9846 1972 (Sep 5) *Aloe pearsonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, Helskloof)
- 9847 1972 (Sep 5) *Tylecodon ?buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, Helskloof)
- 9848 1972 (Sep 5) *Notechidnopsis columnaris* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, Helskloof)
- 9849 1972 (Sep 5) *Euphorbia hamata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, Helskloof)
- 9850 1972 (Sep 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, Helskloof)
- 9851 1972 (Sep 5) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, Helskloof)
- 9852 1972 (Sep 7) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, S of Sendelingsdrift)
- 9853 1972 (Sep 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, S of Sendelingsdrift) "Thick roots. *Papyracea* stem."
- 9854 1972 (Sep 7) *Ceraria pygmaea* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, S of Sendelingsdrift) "Thick roots. *Papyracea* stem."
- 9855 1972 (Sep 7) *Conophytum* aff. *bilobum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, E of Helskloof)
- 9856 1972 (Sep 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, E of Helskloof)
- 9857 1972 (Sep 7) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, flats at foot of Helskloof)
- 9858 1972 (Sep 7) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, S of Sendelingsdrift) "Very small."
- 9859 1972 (Sep 7) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, S of Sendelingsdrift) "Hard, glaucous, verrucose leaves."
- 9860 1972 (Sep 7) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, S of Sendelingsdrift)
- 9861 1972 (Sep 7) *Schwantesia ?herrei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, S of Sendelingsdrift)
- 9862 1972 (Sep 7) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, S of Sendelingsdrift)
- 9863 1972 (Sep 7) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richterveld, S of Sendelingsdrift)
- 9864 1972 (Sep 8) *Cyrtanthus herrei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 9865 1972 (Sep 8) *Amaryllis paradisiicola* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof) "PRE & NBG insist it is *Brunsvigia herrei*. Dr. Dyer says it is not *Brunsvigia*!" [Species first described by Snijman in 1998] "The plants were collected in the company of Mr Jan Dumoulin, erstwhile of the Cape Department of Nature Conservation. They were both found on the rockshelves flanking a permanent water hole, at the bottom of the deep Paradyskloof gorge. There was no proclaimed goat-park in those days. Goats were indeed present but they were not included in a National Park, as they are now! Dr R.A.Dyer refuted the idea that the second of these numbers was a *Brunsvigia*, for its leaves had a median nerve (or rib), a feature totally absent in leaves of *Brunsvigia*. Bulbs were given by me at the time to both The Division of Botany (precursor of today's SANBI), in Pretoria and to Kirstenbosch, but I suppose they were later lost in cultivation. Unfortunately I kept none for myself, although I was convinced they represented something undescribed." (Lavranos pers. comm. 1 Oct 2013)

- 9866 1972 (Sep 8) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 9867 1972 (Sep 8) *Othonna herrei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 9868 1972 (Sep 8) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 9869 1972 (Sep 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 9870 1972 (Sep 8) *Pelargonium spinosum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld National Park, above De Hoop) "Local name: Stokkies Malva, Malva being the vulgate for *Pelargonium*." Listed as *Pelargonium spinescens*."
- 9871 1972 (Sep 9) *Ceraria pygmaea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Annisfontein)
- 9872 1972 (Sep 9) *Avonia* aff. *papyracea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Annisfontein) "Much branched."
- 9873 1972 (Sep 9) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Annisfontein) "§ *Telephiastrum*."
- 9874 1972 (Sep 9) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Annisfontein)
- 9875 1972 (Sep 9) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Annisfontein)
- 9876 1972 (Sep 9) *Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9877 1972 (Sep 9) *Stapelia gariensis* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9878 1972 (Sep 9) *Aloe gariensis* (N Cape, Grootderm) "Seed."
- 9879 1972 (Sep 9) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9880 1972 (Sep 9) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Rosette."
- 9881 1972 (Sep 9) *Avonia* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "§ *papyracea*."
- 9882 1972 (Sep 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Deltoid leaves."
- 9883 1972 (Sep 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Probably the same as 9852."
- 9884 1972 (Sep 9) *Monsonia herrei* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9885 1972 (Sep 9) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9886 1972 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9887 1972 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium succulentum* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9888 1972 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Small."
- 9889 1972 (Sep 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Articulated. Thornless."
- 9890 1972 (Sep 9) *Euphorbia hamata* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9891 1972 (Sep 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Tapering, thornless branches."
- 9892 1972 (Sep 9) *Tridentea pachyrrhiza* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9893 1972 (Sep 9) ?*Psammophora* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9894 1972 (Sep 9) *Othonna retrofracta* litoralis (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9895 1972 (Sep 9) *Crassothonna clavifolia* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9896 1972 (Sep 9) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Flat, globular."
- 9897 1972 (Sep 9) ?*Juttadinteria* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9898 1972 (Sep 9) *Tylecodon pygmaeus* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9899 1972 (Sep 9) *Fenestraria rhopalophylla* ssp. *aurantiaca* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9900 1972 (Sep 9) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Pink flower."
- 9901 1972 (Sep 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Woody. Small."
- 9902 1972 (Sep 9) *Aloe krapohlina* var. *dumoulinii* (N Cape, Grootderm)
- 9903 1972 (Sep 9) *Lithops herrei* (N Cape, S of Eenhek)
- 9904 1972 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, S of Eenhek) "Subterranean."
- 9905 1972 (Sep 9) *Euphorbia stapelioides* (N Cape, S of Eenhek)
- 9906 1972 (Sep 9) *Euphorbia* ?*ramiglans* (N Cape, S of Eenhek)

- 9907 1972 (Sep 9) ?*Drimia* sp. (N Cape, S of Eenhek) "Scaly bulb."
- 9908 1972 (Sep 9) *Euphorbia* cf. *mauritanica* (N Cape, 10km S of Port Nolloth)
- 9909 1972 (Sep 9) *Aloe framesii* (N Cape, 10km S of Port Nolloth) "Seed."
- 9910 1972 (Sep 8) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, high ridge on road to de Hoop) "Small bilobe."
- 9911 1972 (Sep 8) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, high ridge on road to de Hoop)
- 9912 1972 (Sep 8) *Crassula* ?*namaquensis* (N Cape, high ridge on road to de Hoop)
- 9913 1972 (Sep 10) *Lapidaria margaretae* (ex hort. Springbok)
- 9914 1972 (Sep 10) *Asteraceae* sp. (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat)
- 9915 1972 (Sep 10) ?*Dimorphotheca* sp. (N Cape, Hester Malan Veldblomreservaat)
- 9916 1972 (Sep 10) *Conophytum* sp. (ex hort. Springbok)
- 9917 1972 (Sep 10) *Haemanthus* ?*coccineus* (ex hort. Springbok)
- 9918 1972 (Sep 10) *Haemanthus* ?*namaquensis* (ex hort. Springbok)
- 9919 1972 (Sep 10) *Euphorbia filiflora* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Concordia)
- 9920 1972 (Sep 10) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Concordia)
- 9921 1972 (Sep 11) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area)
- 9922 1972 (Sep 11) *Anchusa capensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein)
- 9923 1972 (Sep 11) *Dorotheanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) "Yellow flower."
- 9924 1972 (Sep 11) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein)
- 9925 1972 (Sep 11) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, base of Eselkop)
- 9926 1972 (Sep 11) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, base of Eselkop)
- 9927 1972 (Sep 11) *Gazania* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, base of Eselkop) "Seed."
- 9928 1972 (Sep 11) *Arctotis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, base of Eselkop) "Flat rosettes. Seed."
- 9929 1972 (Sep 11) *Dimorphotheca* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, base of Eselkop) "Shrub. Seed."
- 9930 1972 (Sep 11) *Asteraceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, base of Eselkop) "Shrub. Yellow flower. Seed."
- 9931 1972 (Sep 11) *Kniphofia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, base of Eselkop)
- 9932 1972 (Sep 11) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 9933 1972 (Sep 11) *Conophytum khamiesbergense* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 9934 1972 (Sep 11) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 9935 1972 (Sep 11) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 9936 1972 (Sep 12) *Argyrodema fissum* brevipes (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese)
- 9937 1972 (Sep 12) *Argyrodema pearsonii* ovale (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese)
- 9938 1972 (Sep 12) *Argyrodema delaetii* roseum (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese)

- 9939 1972 (Sep 12) *Argyroderma delaetii* brevitybum (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese)
- 9940 1972 (Sep 12) *Conophytum subfenestratum* pillansii (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese)
- 9941 1972 (Sep 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese)
- 9942 1972 (Sep 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese) "Underside of leaves purple."
- 9943 1972 (Sep 12) *Conophytum calculus* (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese)
- 9944 1972 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese)
- 9945 1972 (Sep 12) *Tylecodon pygmaeus* (W Cape, Namakwaland, Vanrhynsdorp, Quaggaskop Farm, owned by Buys Wiese)
- 9946 1972 (Sep 12) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Namakwaland, farm 25km N of Vanrhynsdorp) "Globular leaves."
- 9947 1972 (Sep 12) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Namakwaland, farm 25km N of Vanrhynsdorp) "Acuminate leaves."
- 9948 1972 (Sep 12) *Bulbine haworthioides* (W Cape, Namakwaland, farm 25km N of Vanrhynsdorp)
- 9949 1972 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Namakwaland, farm 25km N of Vanrhynsdorp)
- 9950 1972 (Sep 12) *Sparaxis elegans* (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville townlands) Listed as "*Streptanthera* sp."
- 9951 1972 (Sep 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville townlands) "One leaf. Large spikes of blue flowers."
- 9952 1972 (Sep 12) *Geissorhiza* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville townlands)
- 9953 1972 (Sep 12) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville townlands)
- 9954 1972 (Sep 12) *Crassula namaquensis* ssp. *comptonii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm)
- 9955 1972 (Sep 12) *Conophytum comptonii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm)
- 9956 1972 (Sep 12) *Anacampseros comptonii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm)
- 9957 1972 (Sep 12) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm) "Trifoliate leaf."
- 9958 1972 (Sep 12) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm) "Palmatifid leaf."
- 9959 1972 (Sep 12) *Drosera cistiflora* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm)
- 9960 1972 (Sep 12) *Othonna pygmaea* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm)
- 9961 1972 (Sep 12) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm)
- 9962 1972 (Sep 12) *Sparaxis tricolor* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Tankwa Karoo National Park, Grasberg)
- 9963 1972 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia crispa* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm)
- 9964 1972 (Sep 12) *Homeria miniata* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Tankwa Karoo National Park, Grasberg)
- 9965 1972 (Sep 13) *Sparaxis* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia Distr., Nieuwoudtville townlands, leg. Buhr) "Yellow flower, black centre."

- 9966 1972 (Sep 13) *Othonna pygmaea* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Tankwa Karoo National Park, Grasberg)
- 9967 1972 (Sep 13) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Tankwa Karoo National Park, Grasberg)
- 9968 1972 (Sep 13) *Argyroderma* ?*carinatum* (leg. Wiese)
- 9969 1972 (Sep 13) *Argyroderma* ×*octophyllum* (leg. Wiese)
- 9966A 1972 (Sep 13) *Euphorbia amarifontana* (leg. Wiese)
- 9967A 1972 (Sep 13) *Euphorbia fasciculata* (leg. Wiese)
- 9968A 1972 (Sep 13) *Euphorbia schoenlandii* (leg. Wiese)
- 9969A 1972 (Sep 13) *Aloe namibensis* (Namibia, Rössing, ex Wiese)
- 9970 1972 (Sep 13) *Argyroderma pearsonii schlechteri* (leg. Wiese)
- 9971 1972 (Sep 13) *Tylecodon fragilis* (leg. Hall)
- 9972 1972 (Sep 13) *Pectinaria longipes* (N Cape, Sutherland, Roggeveld, leg. Hall)
- 9973 1972 (Sep 13) *Pectinaria articulata* (N Cape, Sutherland, Roggeveld, leg. Hall)
- 9974 1972 (Sep 13) *Kleinia halliana* (W Cape, Prince Albert District, leg. Hall)
- 9975 1972 (Sep 13) *Geissorhiza* sp. (W Cape, 35km N of Cape Town) "Blue flower."
- 9976 1972 (Sep 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Signal Hill)
- 9977 1972 (Sep 14) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Signal Hill)
- 9978 1972 (Sep 14) *Geissorhiza* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Signal Hill) "Blue flower."
- 9979 1972 (Sep 14) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Somerset West) "Orange flower."
- 9980 1972 (Sep 14) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Somerset West) "Large dark pink flower."
- 9981 1972 (Sep 14) *Euphorbia micracantha* (ex Swanepoel)
- 9982 1972 (Sep 14) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (ex Swanepoel)
- 9983 1972 (Sep 14) *Homeria miniata* (W Cape, Somerset West)
- 9984 1972 (Sep 14) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Somerset West)
- 9985 1972 (Sep 14) ?*Hypoxis* sp. (W Cape, Somerset West)
- 9986 1972 (Sep 15) *Euphorbia horrida* var. *striata* (ex KNBG)
- 9987 1972 (Sep 15) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Worcester, ex KNBG)
- 9988 1972 (Sep 15) *Haworthia* sp. nov. (ex KNBG)
- 9989 1972 (Sep 15) *Haworthia* sp. (ex KNBG)
- 9990 1972 (Sep 15) *Cephalophyllum alstonii* (ex KNBG)
- 9991 1972 (Sep 15) *Haemanthus namaquensis* (ex KNBG)
- 9992 1972 (Sep 8) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 9993 1972 (Sep 9) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Grootderm) "Fusiform roots."
- 9994 1972 (Sep 7) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Armhoek) "Armhoek: My guess is that it was a local name that did not make it to official publications. The area was very poorly known before the proclamation of the Goat Park!" pers. comm. Lavranos 10 Oct 2013.
- 9995 1972 (Sep 7) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Armhoek)
- 9996 1972 (Sep 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Armhoek)
- 9997 1972 (Sep 7) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Armhoek)
- 9998 1972 (Sep 12) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brauer's Farm)
- 9999 1972 (Sep 12) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Knersvlakte)
- 10000 1972 (Sep 11) *Brachycarpaea juncea* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg) "Perennial. Mauve flower."
- 10001 1972 (Sep 12) *Tylecodon pearsonii luteosquamata* (W Cape, 25km N of Vanrhynsdorp)
- 10002 1972 (Sep 9) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Eenhek) "Pink flower."
- 10003 1972 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium* ?*succulentum* (N Cape, Eenhek)

- 10004** 1972 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Nieuwoudtville, Brauer's Farm)
- 10005** 1972 (Sep 8) *Pelargonium sulphureum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 10006** 1972 (Sep 8) *Monechma mollissimum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 10007** 1972 (Sep 8) *Heliophila* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 10008** 1972 (Sep 8) *Ballota africana* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 10009** 1972 (Sep 8) *Carissa haematocarpa* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Vioolsdrif, Richtersveld National Park, Paradyskloof)
- 10010** 1972 (Sep 8) *Lessertia falciformis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Armhoek)
- 10010A** 1972 (Sep 8) *Manulea gariepina* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Armhoek)
- 10011** 1972 (Sep 6) *Colpias mollis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Tswayis)
- 10012** 1972 (Sep 6) *Anticharis scoparia* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Tswayis)
- 10013** 1971 (Dec 9) *Diplotaxis muralis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Las Anod)
- 10014** 1972 (Sep 25) *Huernia boleana* (leg. Gilbert)
- 10015** 1972 (Sep 25) *Angolluma subterranea* (ex Gilbert)
- 10016** 1972 (Sep 25) *Pseudoplectinaria malum* (ex Gilbert)
- 10017** 1972 (Sep 28) *Adenia peschuelii* (ex Crous)
- 10018** 1972 (Sep 28) *Cyphostemma bainesii* seitzianum (ex Crous)
- 10019** 1972 (Oct 9) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, Umhlanga Rocks)
- 10020** 1972 (Oct 9) *Cissus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, Umhlanga Rocks, inside of dunes)
- 10021** 1972 (Oct 9) *Cissus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, Umhlanga Rocks, sea-facing dunes)
- 10022** 1972 (Oct 9) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, Umhlanga Rocks, inside of dunes)
- 10023** 1972 (Oct 13) *Aloe* sp. § *Chortolirion* (Gauteng, suburb of Pretoria, nr. Lyttelton)
- 10024** 1972 (Oct 14) *Aloe chlorantha* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipheuvelds, 7km SW of Fraserburg, 88km NE of Sutherland, on dolerite outcrops) **Type collection.**
- 10025** 1972 (Oct 14) *Aloe claviflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipheuvelds, 7km SW of Fraserburg, 88km NE of Sutherland)
- 10026** 1972 (Oct 14) *Euphorbia stellispina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipheuvelds, 7km SW of Fraserburg, 88km NE of Sutherland)
- 10027** 1972 (Oct 14) *Pelargonium luteum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipheuvelds, 7km SW of Fraserburg, 88km NE of Sutherland)
- 10028** 1972 (Oct 15) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (N Cape, Fraserburg, Balmoral)
- 10029** 1972 (Oct 14) *Aloe striata* (N Cape, foot of the Theekloof Pass on the road leading from the lower Karoo to Fraserburg)
- 10030** 1972 (Oct 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, foot of the Theekloof Pass on the road leading from the lower Karoo to Fraserburg) [10030 also used for the correct nr. 10042 in separate handwritten field notes & at end of Notebook 10]

- 10031** 1972 (Oct 14) *Kniphofia* sp. (N Cape, head of the Theekloof Pass on the road leading from the lower Karoo to Fraserburg) [10031 also used for the correct nr. 10041 in separate handwritten field notes & at end of Notebook 10]
- 10031A** 1971 (Dec 20) *Heliotropium longiflorum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr.) L & Horwood.
- 10032** 1972 (Oct 15) *Aloe broomii* (N Cape, Upper Karoo, E of Loxton) [10032 also used for the correct nr. 10040 in separate handwritten field notes & at end of Notebook 10]
- 10033** 1972 (Oct 15) *Lithops hookeri* *elephina* (N Cape, Britstown) [10033 also used for the correct nr. 10039 in separate handwritten field notes & at end of Notebook 10]
- 10034** 1972 (Oct 15) *Titanopsis calcarea* (N Cape, Britstown) [10034 also used for the correct nr. 10038 in separate handwritten field notes & at end of Notebook 10]
- 10035** 1972 (Oct 15) *Aloe claviflora* (N Cape, Britstown) "Seed." [10035 also used for the correct nr. 10037 in separate handwritten field notes & at end of Notebook 10]
- 10036** 1971 (Dec 4) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. *Helianthemum cylindrifolium* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood.
- 10037** 1971 (Dec 4) *Brassica* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood.
- 10038** 1971 (Dec 4) *Felicia abyssinica* (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood.
- 10039** 1971 (Dec 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Mait Road) L & Horwood.
- 10040** 1971 (Dec 3) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Sanaag Region, Mait Road) L & Horwood.
- 10041** 1971 (Dec 20) *Sisymbrium* cf. *irio* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr.) L & Horwood.
- 10042** 1971 (Dec 20) *Parietaria debilis* (Djibouti, Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10043** 1972 (Oct 14) ?*Pedaliaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Masandellas)
- 10044** 1972 (Nov 3) *Euphorbia tortirama* (Limpopo Prov.)
- 10045** 1972 (Nov 15) *Streptocarpus gardenii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in cool forest)
- 10046** 1972 (Nov 15) *Begonia sutherlandii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in cool forest)
- 10047** 1972 (Nov 15) *Aloe aristata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in cool forest)
- 10048** 1972 (Nov 15) *Eulophia foliosa* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld & on rocks nr. hotel)
- 10049** 1972 (Nov 15) *Hypoxis* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld & on rocks nr. hotel)
- 10050** 1972 (Nov 15) *Xysmalobium* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld & on rocks nr. hotel)
- 10051** 1972 (Nov 15) *Scilla* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld & on rocks nr. hotel)
- 10052** 1972 (Nov 15) *Ledebouria sandersonii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld & on rocks nr. hotel)
- 10053** 1972 (Nov 15) *Watsonia densiflora* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld & on rocks nr. hotel)

- 10054** 1972 (Nov 16) *Rhodohypoxis baurii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld above Molteno sandstone cliffs)
- 10055** 1972 (Nov 16) *Crassula* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld above Molteno sandstone cliffs)
- 10056** 1972 (Nov 16) *Protea roupelliae* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld above Molteno sandstone cliffs)
- 10057** 1972 (Nov 16) *Protea subvestita* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld above Molteno sandstone cliffs)
- 10058** 1972 (Nov 16) ?*Senecio* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld above Molteno sandstone cliffs)
- 10059** 1972 (Nov 16) *Pelargonium luridum* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld above Molteno sandstone cliffs)
- 10060** 1972 (Nov 16) *Helichrysum ecklonis* scapiforme (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld above Molteno sandstone cliffs)
- 10061** 1972 (Nov 16) *Gladiolus ?inandensis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld above Molteno sandstone cliffs)
- 10062** 1972 (Nov 16) *Polystachya ottoniana* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in cool forest)
- 10063** 1972 (Nov 16) ?*Leptocolea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in cool forest)
- 10064** 1972 (Nov 16) *Stenoglottis fimbriata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in cool forest)
- 10065** 1972 (Nov 16) *Dioscorea sylvatica* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in cool forest)
- 10066** 1972 (Nov 16) *Scilla* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, in grassveld)
- 10067** 1972 (Nov 16) *Eriosema* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, above cliffs)
- 10068** 1972 (Nov 16) *Gladiolus woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, above cliffs)
- 10069** 1972 (Nov 17) *Trifolium africanum* (Kwazulu-Natal, Drakensberg, Little Switzerland, nr. Oliviershoek)
- 10070** 1972 (Nov 18) *Aloe deltoideodonta* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Behenjy, leg. Cremers)
- 10071** 1972 (Nov 18) *Aloe macroclada* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambatolampy District, Behenjy, leg. Cremers)
- 10072** 1972 (Nov 18) *Aloe suzannae* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Itampolo, leg. Cremers)
- 10073** 1972 (Nov 18) *Aloe divaricata* (Madagascar, Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky District, Tongobory, leg. Cremers)
- 10074** 1972 (Nov 18) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra District, N of Ivato, leg. Cremers)
- 10075** 1972 (Nov 18) *Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola* (Madagascar, leg. Cremers)
- 10075A** 1972 (Dec 16) *Scaevola plumieri* (Somalia, Banaadir region, 4km N of Mogadishu, in sand dunes) L & Horwood.
- 10076** 1972 (Dec 16) *Aerva lanata* (Somalia, Banaadir region, 4km N of Mogadishu, in sand dunes) L & Horwood.
- 10077** 1972 (Dec 16) *Jatropha marginata* (Somalia, Banaadir region, 4km N of Mogadishu, in sand dunes) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]

- 10078** 1972 (Dec 16) *Spermacoce* sp. (Somalia, Banaadir region, 4km N of Mogadishu, in sand dunes) L & Horwood.
- 10079** 1972 (Dec 17) *Senecio* sp. (Somalia, Banaadir region, 30km NW of Mogadishu) L & Horwood.
- 10080** 1972 (Dec 17) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Banaadir region, 30km NW of Mogadishu) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, as *Adenia aculeata* fa.]
- 10081** 1972 (Dec 17) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) somalica* (Somalia, Banaadir region, 10km NW of Mogadishu) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973; ISI 957, 1976, DP5077]
- 10082** 1972 (Dec 22) *Adenia aff.globosa* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km NW of Jowhar) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10083** 1972 (Dec 22) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km NW of Jowhar) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10084** 1972 (Dec 22) *Sesamothamnus* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km NW of Jowhar) L & Horwood.
- 10085** 1972 (Dec 22) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 10km NW of Jowhar) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10085A** 1972 (Dec 23) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) L & Horwood.
- 10086** 1972 (Dec 23) *Monadenium stellatum* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] [*Euphorbia pseudostellatum* sensu Bruyns & al.]
- 10087** 1972 (Dec 23) *Euphorbia schizacantha* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10088** 1972 (Dec 23) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) cf.dicapue* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10089** 1972 (Dec 23) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10090** 1972 (Dec 23) *Euphorbia longispina* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10091** 1972 (Dec 23) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10092** 1972 (Dec 25) *Aloe cf.trichosantha* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km S of Buloburde) L & Horwood.
- 10093** 1972 (Dec 25) *Momordica benadirensis* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km S of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10094** 1972 (Dec 25) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km S of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10095** 1972 (Dec 25) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km S of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10096** 1972 (Dec 25) *Desmidorchis retrospiciens russeliana* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km S of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10097** 1972 (Dec 25) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km S of Buloburde) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10098** 1972 (Dec 25) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km S of Buloburde) L & Horwood. "Herb."
- 10099** 1972 (Dec 25) *Cassia* sp. (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km S of Buloburde) L & Horwood. "Seed."
- 10100** 1972 (Dec 26) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Galgudud Region, Yesomma Plateau) L & Horwood. "Large fruit." ["The Yesomma Plateau lies between Buloburde

and El Bur and is thus named for the Yesomma wells that have abundant water that, however, contains gypsum in solution - as do all the watering points for a couple of hundred km to the north of Buloburde - that, when being drunk by unaccustomed stomachs, results in devastating runs!" (Lavranos pers.com. 24 Oct 2014).

- 10101** 1972 (Dec 26) *Ceropegia variegata* *devecchii* (Somalia, Galgudud Region, Yesomma Plateau) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10102** 1972 (Dec 26) *Ceropegia* sp. (Somalia, Galgudud Region, Yesomma Plateau) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10103** 1972 (Dec 26) *Sesamothamnus busseanus* (Somalia, Galgudud Region, Yesomma Plateau) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10104** 1972 (Dec 26) *Cordeauxia edulis* (Somalia, Galgudud Region, Yesomma Plateau) L & Horwood.
- 10105** 1972 (Dec 26) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Galgudud Region, Yesomma Plateau) L & Horwood. "Seeds."
- 10106** 1972 (Dec 26) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Galgudud Region, Yesomma Plateau) L & Horwood. "Tuber."
- 10107** 1972 (Dec 26) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Galgudud Region, Yesomma Plateau) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10107A** 1972 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia* cf. *erlangeri* (Somalia, Galgudud Region, N of Dusa Mareb) L & Horwood.
- 10108** 1972 (Dec 26) *Aloe pirottae* (Somalia, Galgudud Region, nr. El Bur) L & Horwood. "Seed." [El Bur is also written as Ceelbuur in Somali, the "C" being the glottal stop equivalent to the " 'Ayn " of Arabic.]
- 10108A** 1972 (Dec 26) *Cordia sinensis* gharaf (Somalia, Galgudud Region, nr. El Bur) L & Horwood.
- 10109** 1972 (Dec 28) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Bur Tingle) L & Horwood. "Seed."
- 10109A** 1972 (Dec 28) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 100km S of Garowe) L & Horwood.
- 10110** 1972 (Dec 28) *Adenia* cf. *ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 100km S of Garowe) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10111** 1972 (Dec 28) *Adenia venenata* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 100km S of Garowe) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10112** 1972 (Dec 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 55km S of Garowe) L & Horwood.
- 10113** 1972 (Dec 28) *Euphorbia* cf. *erlangeri* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 55km S of Garowe, on a limestone koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10114** 1972 (Dec 28) *Aloe* cf. *pirottae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 55km S of Garowe) L & Horwood.
- 10115** 1972 (Dec 28) *Pseudolithos* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 55km S of Garowe, on gypsum hills) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] [see *Nat. Cact. Succ. J.* **30**(4): 89, 90. 1975]
- 10116** 1972 (Dec 28) *Euphorbia* cf. *turbiniformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 55km S of Garowe) L & Horwood.
- 10117** 1972 (Dec 28) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 55km S of Garowe, on a limestone koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10118** 1972 (Dec 28) *Cyphostemma* aff. *betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 55km S of Garowe, on a limestone koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]

- 10119** 1972 (Dec 28) *Adenium somaliense* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 55km S of Garowe, on a limestone koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10120** 1972 (Dec 28) *Pelargonium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 55km S of Garowe, on a limestone koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10121** 1972 (Dec 28) *Adenium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 120km S of Garowe, on a limestone koppie) L & Horwood.
- 10122** 1972 (Dec 27) *Euphorbia appendiculata* (Somalia, Mudug region, 20km S of Galcayo) L & Horwood.
- 10123** 1972 (Dec 27) *Adenia* sp. (Somalia, Mudug region, 20km S of Galcayo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10124** 1972 (Dec 29) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 3km E of Las Anod, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10125** 1972 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia columnaris* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 3km E of Las Anod, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. "Almost extinct. Only one population of *E. columnaris* has been found, and this is reduced to some 200 plants. Many large plants were found which had been knocked over by camels." [Horwood 1973]
- 10126** 1972 (Dec 29) *Cyphostemma* aff.*betiforme* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 3km E of Las Anod, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10127** 1972 (Dec 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 3km E of Las Anod, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10128** 1972 (Dec 29) *Moringaceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, Las Anod) L & Horwood. "Seed."
- 10129** 1972 (Dec 29) *Jatropha nogalensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, Las Anod, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10130** 1972 (Dec 29) *Lannea malifolia* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 3km E of Las Anod, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10131** 1972 (Dec 30) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 7km S of Las Anod, on gypsum) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10132** 1972 (Dec 30) *Dorstenia gypsophila* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 7km S of Las Anod, on gypsum, typ. loc.) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10133** 1972 (Dec 30) *Kirkia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 7km S of Las Anod, on gypsum) L & Horwood.
- 10134** 1972 (Dec 30) *Cyphostemma* aff.*betiforme* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 7km S of Las Anod, on gypsum) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10135** 1972 (Dec 30) *Kleinia nogalensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 7km S of Las Anod) L & Horwood.
- 10136** 1972 (Dec 30) *Lannea malifolia* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 4km S of Las Anod, in gypsum hills) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10137** 1972 (Dec 30) *Viscum* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 4km S of Las Anod, in gypsum hills) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] Parasitic on *Lannea malifolia*.
- 10138** 1972 (Dec 30) *Euphorbia* sp.n. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 4km S of Las Anod, in gypsum hills) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10139** 1972 (Dec 30) *Dorstenia gypsophila* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod, Dorstenia Hill, typ. loc.) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10140** 1972 (Dec 30) *Aloe lindenbergii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod, Dorstenia Hill) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10141** 1972 (Dec 30) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod, Dorstenia Hill) L & Horwood.

- 10142** 1972 (Dec 31) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod, Dorstenia Hill) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10143** 1972 (Dec 31) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod, Dorstenia Hill) L & Horwood.
- 10144** 1972 (Dec 31) *Raphanocarpus stefaninii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod, Dorstenia Hill) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
"Cucurbit."
- 10145** 1972 (Dec 31) *Moringa ruspoliana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod, Dorstenia Hill) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10146** 1972 (Dec 31) *Pterodiscus ?ruspolii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod, Dorstenia Hill) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10147** 1972 (Dec 31) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod, Dorstenia Hill) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10148** 1973 (Jan 1) *Euphorbia robecchii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sool Region, 8km E of Las Anod) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10149** 1973 (Jan 1) *Erythrina melanacantha* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 15km E of Sinujiif) L & Horwood.
- 10150** 1973 (Jan 1) *Adenia* aff.*ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 15km E of Sinujiif) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10151** 1973 (Jan 1) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 50km E of Sinujiif) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10152** 1973 (Jan 1) *Pseudolithos horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, c.50km E of the village of Sinujiif, on the road to Eyl, 8°30'N, 49°38'E, with a low-growing *Commiphora* sp., c.500m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]. **Type collection.**
- 10153** 1973 (Jan 1) *Euphorbia horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 50km E of Sinujiif on the road to Eyl) L & Horwood.
- 10153A** 1973 (Jan 1) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 50km E of Sinujiif on the road to Eyl) L & Horwood.
- 10154** 1973 (Jan 1) *Euphorbia turbiniiformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl District, nr. Eyl airstrip) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10155** 1973 (Jan 1) *Pseudolithos caput-viperae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl Distr., nr. Eyl airstrip, on bare, windswept, rocky outcrop, 8°02'N, 49°58'E, c.150m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]. **Type collection.**
- 10156** 1973 (Jan 1) *Euphorbia* sp.nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl District, nr. Eyl airstrip) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973: aff.*hadramautica*]
- 10157** 1973 (Jan 2) *Pseudolithos caput-viperae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP4752, SRGH]
- 10158** 1973 (Jan 2) *Pseudolithos migiurtinus* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10159** 1973 (Jan 2) *Dorstenia horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10160** 1973 (Jan 2) *Avonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973: ?*rhodesica*]

- 10161** 1973 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia eilensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. "Spiny." [Horwood 1973] [Described Carter 1992]
- 10162** 1973 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia* sp.nov.? (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. "Geophyte. Leafy." [Horwood 1973]
- 10163** 1973 (Jan 2) bulb (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood.
- 10164** 1973 (Jan 2) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10165** 1973 (Jan 2) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10166** 1973 (Jan 2) *Echidnopsis bavazzani* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, N side of the Wadi Nugaal, 2km SE of Eyl, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood.
- 10167** 1973 (Jan 2) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10168** 1973 (Jan 2) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 2km SE of Eyl, on the N side of the Wadi Nugaal, between Eyl and the sea) L & Horwood. "Seed."
- 10169** 1973 (Jan 2) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) aff.*priogonium* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Bedey, 5km W of Eyl) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10170** 1973 (Jan 2) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *somalica* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Bedey, 5km W of Eyl) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10171** 1973 (Jan 3) *Euphorbia acalyphoides* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl airstrip) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10172** 1973 (Jan 3) *Albuca* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl airstrip) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10173** 1973 (Jan 3) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10174** 1973 (Jan 3) *Pseudolithos migiurtinus* fa. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10175** 1973 (Jan 3) *Adenium somaliense* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10177** 1973 (Jan 3) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10177A** 1973 (Jan 3) *Aloe lindenii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, W of Bedey, nr. the coast) L & Horwood. "*Aloe nogalensis* nom. prov. = 10299." [Described by Lavranos 1997]
- 10178** 1973 (Jan 4) *Sansevieria eilensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] **Type collectiion.**
- 10179** 1973 (Jan 4) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10180** 1973 (Jan 4) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *congestiflorum* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP5073 via Abbey Garden]

- 10181** 1973 (Jan 4) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP6133 via Frandsen]
- 10182** 1973 (Jan 4) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP4671 via PRE, SRGH]
- 10183** 1973 (Jan 4) *Echidnopsis bavazzani* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10184** 1973 (Jan 4) *Cyphostemma* aff.*betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10184A** 1973 (Jan 4) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) cf.turneri* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, top of Eyl Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10185** 1973 (Jan 5) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal region, 50km SE of Dangorayo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10185A** 1973 (Jan 5) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal region, 50km SE of Dangorayo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10186** 1973 (Jan 5) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal region, 6km E of Dangorayo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] "Seed."
- 10186A** 1973 (Jan 5) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal region, 10km NW of Dangorayo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10187** 1973 (Jan 6) *Aloe brunneostriata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 128km ENE of Qardho, on the road leading to Iskushuban, 640m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] "Leaves striped." **Type collection.**
- 10188** 1973 (Jan 6) *Euphorbia horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 90km SW of Iskushuban, on fine calcareous silt on a limestone plateau) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]. **Type collection.**
- 10189** 1973 (Jan 6) *Aloe heliderana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 40km SW of Iskushuban) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10190** 1973 (Jan 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 40km SW of Iskushuban) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10191** 1973 (Jan 7) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 105km E of Iskushuban on road to Hordio) L & Horwood.
- 10192** 1973 (Jan 7) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 105km E of Iskushuban on road to Hordio) L & Horwood.
- 10193** 1973 (Jan 7) *Boswellia sacra* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 105km E of Iskushuban on road to Hordio) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Boswellia cf.carteri*."
- 10194** 1973 (Jan 7) ?*Gossypium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 105km E of Iskushuban on road to Hordio) L & Horwood.
- 10195** 1973 (Jan 7) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 105km E of Iskushuban on road to Hordio) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10196** 1973 (Jan 7) *Aloe bella* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 102km E of the Iskushuban road to Hordio) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10197** 1973 (Jan 7) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., 102km E of the Iskushuban road to Hordio) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10198** 1973 (Jan 7) *Kelleronia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., big wadi in Gargoore plain) L & Horwood.
- 10199** 1973 (Jan 7) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., top of Gargoore pass) L & Horwood.

- 10200** 1973 (Jan 7) *Pancratium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., top of Gargoore pass) L & Horwood.
- 10201** 1973 (Jan 7) *Scilla* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., top of Gargoore pass) L & Horwood.
- 10202** 1973 (Jan 7) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., top of Gargoore pass) L & Horwood. "Rambling."
- 10202A** 1973 (Jan 8) *Liliaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Iskushuban Distr., nr. Meleden) L & Horwood.
- 10203** 1973 (Jan 10) *Periploca visciformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Socotora apphylla*."
- 10204** 1973 (Jan 10) *Teucrium polioides* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Teucrium polium*."
- 10205** 1973 (Jan 10) *Endostemon tereticaulis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10206** 1973 (Jan 10) *Clutia abyssinica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10206A** 1973 (Jan 10) *Rhynchosia minima* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10207** 1973 (Jan 10) *Bidens* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10208** 1973 (Jan 10) *Heliotropium aegyptiacum* pallens (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10209** 1973 (Jan 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10210** 1973 (Jan 10) ?*Eragrostis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10211** 1973 (Jan 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10212** 1973 (Jan 10) *Blepharis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Yellow flower."
- 10213** 1973 (Jan 10) *Coelachyrum yemenicum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Cypholepis yemenica*."
- 10214** 1973 (Jan 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10215** 1973 (Jan 10) *Cyperaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10216** 1973 (Jan 10) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10217** 1973 (Jan 10) *Linum volkensii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10218** 1973 (Jan 10) *Geranium ocellatum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10219** 1973 (Jan 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Small."
- 10220** 1973 (Jan 10) *Helichrysum glumaceum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10221** 1973 (Jan 10) *Pulicaria* cf. *somalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10222** 1973 (Jan 10) *Olea chrysophylla* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.

- 10223** 1973 (Jan 10) *Lantana petitiiana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10224** 1973 (Jan 10) *Erodium malacoides* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10224A** 1973 (Jan 10) *Spergula arvensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10225** 1973 (Jan 10) *Drusa cf.glandulosa* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10226** 1973 (Jan 10) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10226A** 1973 (Jan 10) *Cleome* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10227** 1973 (Jan 10) *Rumex spinosus* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10228** 1973 (Jan 10) *Cenchrus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10229** 1973 (Jan 10) *Diplotaxis harra* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10230** 1973 (Jan 10) *Arenaria foliacea* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10231** 1973 (Jan 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10232** 1973 (Jan 10) *Plantago psyllium* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10233** 1973 (Jan 10) *Phyllanthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10234** 1973 (Jan 10) *Erodium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Pink."
- 10235** 1973 (Jan 10) *Erodium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Lobed leaves."
- 10236** 1973 (Jan 10) *Silene gallica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10237** 1973 (Jan 10) *Leucas glabrata* paucijuga (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Soft hairy. White flower."
- 10238** 1973 (Jan 10) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10239** 1973 (Jan 10) *Anemone somaliensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10240** 1973 (Jan 10) *Valantia hispida* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10241** 1973 (Jan 10) *Corrigiola litoralis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10242** 1973 (Jan 10) *Osteospermum vaillantii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Tripteris vaillantii*."
- 10243** 1973 (Jan 10) *Gladiolus gunnisii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10244** 1973 (Jan 10) *Viola nubica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10245** 1973 (Jan 10) *Medicago laciniata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.

- 10246 1973 (Jan 10) *Gnidia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10247 1973 (Jan 10) *Pentanisia longituba* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10248 1973 (Jan 10) *Anagallis arvensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10248A 1973 (Jan 10) *Coelachyrum poiflorum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10249 1973 (Jan 10) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10250 1973 (Jan 10) *Scrophularia arguta* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10251 1973 (Jan 10) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10252 1973 (Jan 10) *Euphorbia barbicollis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10253 1973 (Jan 10) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10254 1973 (Jan 10) *Cyphostemma* aff.*betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10255 1973 (Jan 10) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *kochii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10256 1973 (Jan 10) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *dicapuae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10257 1973 (Jan 10) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *moniliforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10258 1973 (Jan 10) *Euphorbia phillipsiae* var. *mitriformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala, 64km SW of Bossaso) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10259 1973 (Jan 10) *Euphorbia perarmata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10260 1973 (Jan 10) *Duvalia galgallensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., rocky hilltop above the village of Galgala, 10°59'N, 49°02'E, c.1250m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP5079 via Abbey Garden]. **Type collection.**
- 10261 1973 (Jan 10) *Crinum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10262 1973 (Jan 10) *Pseudolithos sphaericus* ?var. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10263 1973 (Jan 10) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10263A 1973 (Jan 10) *Euphorbia* aff.*monacantha* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10264 1973 (Jan 10) *Plantago* aff.*lanceolata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10265 1973 (Jan 10) *Parietaria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10265A 1973 (Jan 10) *Haemanthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10266 1973 (Jan 11) *Boswellia* ?*freereana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.

- 10267 1973 (Jan 11) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10268 1973 (Jan 11) *Acridocarpus glaucescens* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10269 1973 (Jan 11) *Farsetia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10270 1973 (Jan 11) *Echiochilon collenettei* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10271 1973 (Jan 11) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10272 1973 (Jan 11) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *huernioides* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., above Galgala) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP6386 via PRE 18207]
- 10273 1973 (Jan 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Twiggy."
- 10274 1973 (Jan 11) *Euphorbia atrox* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Al Madu Mtns., Galgala, on rocky limestone slopes with sparse *Commiphora* scrub, 90-550m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] **Type collection.**
- 10275 1973 (Jan 11) *Parietaria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10276 1973 (Jan 11) *Plantago* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10277 1973 (Jan 11) *Verbascum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10278 1973 (Jan 11) *Hypoestes forskalei* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10279 1973 (Jan 11) *Leucas abyssinica* var. *argyrophylla* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Lasiocorys argyrophylla*".
- 10280 1973 (Jan 11) *Saccharum ravennae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Grass 2m tall."
- 10281 1973 (Jan 11) *Sclerostephane adenophora* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Aniseed scented."
- 10282 1973 (Jan 11) *Echinochloa colona* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10283 1973 (Jan 11) *Pulicaria* cf. *somalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10284 1973 (Jan 11) *Ocimum tenuiflorum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Ocimum sanctum*".
- 10285 1973 (Jan 11) *Lavandula coronopifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10286 1973 (Jan 11) *Acalypha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10287 1973 (Jan 11) ?*Veronica* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Or *Lysimachia* sp. Small waterside plant."
- 10288 1973 (Jan 11) *Eragrostis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10288A 1973 (Jan 11) *Eragrostis amabilis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. Listed as *Eragrostis tenella*."

- 10289** 1973 (Jan 11) *Pennisetum setaceum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10289A** 1973 (Jan 11) *Dichanthium foveolatum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Eremopogon foveolatum*".
- 10290** 1973 (Jan 11) *Paspalidium geminatum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10290A** 1973 (Jan 11) *Senecio* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala, top of scarp) L & Horwood.
- 10291** 1973 (Jan 11) *Kigelia africana somalensis* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, between Balcad and Jowhar, on the main road north from Mogadishu) L & Horwood.
- 10292** 1973 (Jan 11) *Buxus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Sheikh) L & Horwood.
- 10293** 1973 (Jan 11) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho Distr., S of Qardho) L & Horwood.
- 10294** 1973 (Jan 11) *Moringa stenocarpa* (Kenya, Lake Baringo, leg. Bally)
- 10295** 1973 (Jan 11) *Reseda* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 3km W of Hedaftimo) L & Horwood.
- 10296** 1973 (Jan 11) *Salvia somalensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud) L & Horwood.
- 10297** 1973 (Jan 9) *Hyoscyamus* sp. (Somalia, Banaadir Region, 15km W of Karan) L & Horwood.
- 10298** 1973 (Jan 11) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala, 1200m) L & Horwood.
- 10299** 1973 (Jan 11) *Aloe lindenii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 3km E of Eyl) L & Horwood. [ISI 1006, 1977] "*Aloe nogalensis* nom. prov." [Described by Lavranos 1997]
- 10300** 1973 (Jan 11) *Galium setaceum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10301** 1973 (Jan 11) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood. "Minute."
- 10302** 1973 (Jan 11) *Phyllanthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10303** 1973 (Jan 11) *Andrachne aspera* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10304** 1973 (Jan 11) *Polygala erioptera* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10305** 1973 (Jan 11) *Farsetia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10306** 1973 (Jan 11) *Glossonema revoilii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10307** 1973 (Jan 12) *Kissenia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10308** 1973 (Jan 12) *Cometes abyssinica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10308A** 1973 (Jan 12) *Aloe bargalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bossaso Distr., Galgala) L & Horwood.
- 10309** 1973 (Jan 14) *Kissenia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, the Geldora Pass) L & Horwood.

- 10310** 1973 (Jan 14) *Melhania velutina* ferruginea (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, the Geldora Pass, 1400m) L & Horwood.
- 10311** 1973 (Jan 14) *Urtica dioica* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, the Geldora Pass, 1700m) L & Horwood.
- 10312** 1973 (Jan 14) *Malva parviflora* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, the Geldora Pass, 1700m) L & Horwood.
- 10313** 1973 (Jan 14) ?*Brassica* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, Geldora summit) L & Horwood.
- 10314** 1973 (Jan 14) *Coris monspeliensis* var. *longinqua* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, Geldora summit) L & Horwood.
- 10315** 1973 (Jan 14) *Minuartia geniculata* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, Geldora summit) L & Horwood.
- 10316** 1973 (Jan 14) *Thamnosma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, Geldora summit) L & Horwood.
- 10317** 1973 (Jan 14) *Aloidendron eminens* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, the Geldora Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10318** 1973 (Jan 14) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, the Geldora Pass) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10319** 1973 (Jan 14) *Euphorbia noxia* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, the Geldora Pass) L & Horwood.
- 10320** 1973 (Jan 14) *Euphorbia geldorensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, S of the top of Geldora) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] [Described by Carter 1992]
- 10321** 1973 (Jan 14) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, S of the top of Geldora) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10321A** 1973 (Jan 14) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., escarpment S of Laasqoray, S of the top of Geldora) L & Horwood.
- 10322** 1973 (Jan 14) *Pseudolithos sphaericus* var. (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., 4km N of Barran) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10323** 1973 (Jan 14) *Dorstenia* cf. *foetida* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., 3km E of Hadaftimo, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10324** 1973 (Jan 14) *Anomalluma (Caralluma) dodsoniana* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., 3km E of Hadaftimo, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10325** 1973 (Jan 14) *Euphorbia* aff. *multiclava* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., 3km E of Hadaftimo, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10326** 1973 (Jan 14) *Aloe breviscapa* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., 3km E of Hadaftimo, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10327** 1973 (Jan 14) *Kleinia nogalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., 3km E of Hadaftimo, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]

- 10328** 1973 (Jan 14) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Maakhir Region, Madar Distr., 3km E of Hadaftimo, on a gypsum koppie) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP4550]
- 10329** 1973 (Jan 15) *Pelargonium christophoranum* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne, 15km NNE of Erigavo, on gypsum and anhydrite) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10330** 1973 (Jan 15) *Echidnopsis cf. chrysantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne, 15km NNE of Erigavo, on gypsum) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10331** 1973 (Jan 15) *Euphorbia sepulta* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne, 15km NNE of Erigavo, on gypsum) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10332** 1973 (Jan 15) *Euphorbia fascicaulis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne, 15km NNE of Erigavo, on gypsum in open evergreen woodland, 1500-2000m) L & Horwood. **Type collection.**
- 10333** 1973 (Jan 15) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Kuruwadne, 15km NNE of Erigavo, on gypsum) L & Horwood.
- 10334** 1973 (Jan 15) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood.
- 10335** 1973 (Jan 15) *Pterodiscus cf. ruspolii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood.
- 10336** 1973 (Jan 15) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood.
- 10337** 1973 (Jan 15) *Plantago* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Erigavo) L & Horwood.
- 10338** 1973 (Jan 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, 1800m) L & Horwood.
- 10339** 1973 (Jan 16) *Boswellia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, 1000m) L & Horwood.
- 10340** 1973 (Jan 16) *Pseudoplectinaria malum* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1150m) L & Horwood. [ISI 1221, 1980; DP6670 via Cumming]
- 10341** 1973 (Jan 16) *Dorstenia cf. foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1150m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10342** 1973 (Jan 16) *Echidnopsis flavicorona* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1150m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10343** 1973 (Jan 16) *Aloe gracilicaulis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1150m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10344** 1973 (Jan 16) *Aloe gracilicaulis* ?hybrid (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1150m) L & Horwood.
- 10345** 1973 (Jan 16) *Euphorbia nigrispina* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1150m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]

- 10346** 1973 (Jan 16) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1250m) L & Horwood.
- 10347** 1973 (Jan 16) *Trematosperma caudata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1250m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10348** 1973 (Jan 16) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1250m) L & Horwood. "Seed."
- 10349** 1973 (Jan 16) *Aloe* aff.*maculata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1250m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10350** 1973 (Jan 16) *Urginea* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1250m) L & Horwood.
- 10351** 1973 (Jan 16) *Ceropegia variegata* *devecchii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 22km N of Erigavo, on the road to Mait, on wooded slopes of the Al-Medo Escarpment, on calcareous tufa, 1150m) L & Horwood [ISI1010, 1977, Horwood 1973]
- 10352** 1973 (Jan 16) *Dorstenia* cf.*foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Tabah Gorge, 1900m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] [Given the unpublished name *D. lavrani* in cultivation]
- 10353** 1973 (Jan 16) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Tabah Gorge, 1900m) L & Horwood.
- 10354** 1973 (Jan 17) *Dorycnopsis abyssinica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, nr. Erigavo, 2400m) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Helminthocarpum abyssinicum*".
- 10355** 1973 (Jan 17) *Colutea abyssinica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, nr. Erigavo, 2400m) L & Horwood.
- 10355A** 1973 (Jan 17) *Atractylis cryptocephala* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, nr. Erigavo, 2400m) L & Horwood.
- 10356** 1973 (Jan 17) *Lotus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, nr. Erigavo, 2400m) L & Horwood.
- 10356A** 1973 (Jan 17) *Andropogon* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, nr. Erigavo, 2400m) L & Horwood.
- 10357** 1973 (Jan 17) *Carex* cf.*steudneri* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, nr. Erigavo, 2400m) L & Horwood.
- 10358** 1973 (Jan 17) *Linum volkensii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, nr. Erigavo, 2400m) L & Horwood. "Yellow flower."
- 10359** 1973 (Jan 17) *Nuxia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Shimer Berris, nr. Erigavo) L & Horwood.
- 10359A** 1973 (Jan 17) *Pistacia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Shimer Berris, nr. Erigavo) L & Horwood.
- 10360** 1973 (Jan 17) *Aloe peckii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, nr. Erigavo, on limestone, 2300m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10361** 1973 (Jan 17) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) moniliforme* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10362** 1973 (Jan 17) *Huernia concinna* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]

- 10363** 1973 (Jan 17) *Anomalluma (Caralluma) dodsoniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10364** 1973 (Jan 17) *Echidnopsis chrysantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10365** 1973 (Jan 17) *Euphorbia fascicaulis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km NW of Erigavo, on limestone hills, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10366** 1973 (Jan 17) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10367** 1973 (Jan 17) *Euphorbia ballyi* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10368** 1973 (Jan 17) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10369** 1973 (Jan 17) *Dorstenia cf. foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10370** 1973 (Jan 17) *Scilla* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood.
- 10371** 1973 (Jan 17) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10372** 1973 (Jan 17) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Surud Plateau, 2km N of Erigavo, 1850m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10373** 1973 (Jan 17) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, 2km N of Erigavo, 2200m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10374** 1973 (Jan 17) ?*Gerbera* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, 2km N of Erigavo, 2200m) L & Horwood.
- 10375** 1973 (Jan 17) *Pistacia* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, 2km N of Erigavo, 2200m) L & Horwood.
- 10375A** 1973 (Jan 17) *Juniperus* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Mt. Surud, 2km N of Erigavo, 2200m) L & Horwood.
- 10376** 1973 (Jan 18) *Pseudolithos cubiformis* var. *viridiflorus* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 5-8km SSW of Erigavo, rocky outcrops on a low hill, 10°32'N, 47°10'E, 1900m) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] Listed as "*Pseudolithos migiurtinus* var." "Only 3 plants found, all damaged by goats or sheep. Only one plant survived at Leeds, but seed was produced by this plant."
Type collection.
- 10377** 1973 (Jan 18) *Euphorbia multiclava* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 5-8km SSW of Erigavo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10378** 1973 (Jan 18) *Angolluma (Caralluma)* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, 5-8km SSW of Erigavo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973; DP4719 via PNBG 18303] [Near *meintjesiana* fide Plowes]
- 10379** 1973 (Jan 19) *Aloe tomentosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera Flats, 25km SSW of Erigavo, on gypsum) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10380** 1973 (Jan 19) *Euphorbia mosaica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera Flats, 25km SSW of Erigavo, on gypsum) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10381** 1973 (Jan 19) *Euphorbia cf. immersa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera Flats, 25km SSW of Erigavo, on gypsum) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]

- 10382** 1973 (Jan 19) *Turbina* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera Flats, 25km SSW of Erigavo, on gypsum) L & Horwood.
- 10383** 1973 (Jan 19) *Kleinia nogalensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera Flats, 25km SSW of Erigavo, on gypsum) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10384** 1973 (Jan 19) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera Hill, 30km SSW of Erigavo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10385** 1973 (Jan 19) *Dorstenia cf.foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera Hill, 30km SSW of Erigavo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10386** 1973 (Jan 19) *Pelargonium christophoranum* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, Moledera Hill, 30km SSW of Erigavo) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10387** 1973 (Jan 19) *Aloe glabrescens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, El Afweyn) L & Horwood.
- 10387A** 1973 (Jan 19) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Somaliland, Sanaag Region, El Afweyn) L & Horwood.
- 10388** 1973 (Jan 20) *Dorstenia cf.foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, 14km N of Burao) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10389** 1973 (Jan 20) *Aloe rigens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, 14km N of Burao) L & Horwood.
- 10390** 1973 (Jan 20) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, 14km N of Burao on road to Sheikh) L & Horwood.
- 10391** 1973 (Jan 20) *Euphorbia monacantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, 14km N of Burao on road to Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10392** 1973 (Jan 20) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, 14km N of Burao on road to Sheikh) L & Horwood.
- 10393** 1973 (Jan 20) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Huddis, 7km N of Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10394** 1973 (Jan 20) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* var. nov. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Huddis, 7km N of Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10395** 1973 (Jan 20) *Aloe cf.somaliensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Huddis, 7km N of Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10396** 1973 (Jan 20) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Huddis, 7km N of Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10397** 1973 (Jan 20) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Huddis, 7km N of Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10398** 1973 (Jan 20) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Huddis, 7km N of Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10399** 1973 (Jan 20) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Huddis, 7km N of Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10400** 1973 (Jan 20) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Huddis, 7km N of Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10401** 1973 (Jan 20) *Dorstenia cf.foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Togdheer Region, Huddis, 7km N of Sheikh) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10402** 1973 (Jan 20) *Echidnopsis bihendulensis* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP6460 via Mrs. Monroe]

- 10403** 1973 (Jan 20) *Echidnopsis ballyi* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] "Almost extinct. Only one plant found on a hill which used to be covered with them in 1943 according to Peter Bally. Some material was collected from this one clump..." (Horwood 1973) [DP5082, 7409 via van Zanten 116]
- 10403A** 1973 (Jan 20) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood.
- 10404** 1973 (Jan 20) *Euphorbia inculta* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10405** 1973 (Jan 20) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973] "No tubercles!" (Horwood 1973)
- 10406** 1973 (Jan 20) *Cyphostemma* cf. *betiforme* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10407** 1973 (Jan 20) *Dorstenia* cf. *foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10408** 1973 (Jan 20) *Monadenium ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10409** 1973 (Jan 20) *Aloe rigens* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10410** 1973 (Jan 20) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *retrospiciens russeliana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10411** 1973 (Jan 20) *Corallocarpus* cf. *glomuleriflorus* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Bihendula) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10412** 1973 (Jan 20) *Euphorbia cameronii* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, 3.5km W of Bihendula) L & Horwood.
- 10413** 1973 (Jan 22) *Launaea crassifolia* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Suria Malableh pass [Great Gap]) L & Horwood.
- 10414** 1973 (Jan 22) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *penicillata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Hargeisa Distr., 10km S of Daarbuduq) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10415** 1973 (Jan 22) *Anacampteros* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Hargeisa Distr., 10km S of Daarbuduq) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10416** 1973 (Jan 24) *Euphorbia phillipsioides* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Hargeisa Distr., Locust Control Camp, Hargeisa) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10417** 1973 (Jan 24) *Euphorbia immersa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Hargeisa Distr., Locust Control Camp, Hargeisa) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10418** 1973 (Jan 24) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Hargeisa Distr., Locust Control Camp, Hargeisa) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10419** 1973 (Jan 24) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *priogonium* (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Hargeisa Distr., Hargeisa) L & Horwood.
- 10420** 1973 (Jan 25) *Dorstenia* cf. *foetida* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, 5km W of Bown, 30km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]

- 10421** 1973 (Jan 25) *Echidnopsis rubrolutea* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, 5km W of Bown, 30km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973; DP4672 via PRE18289; DP5434 via Abbey Garden as aff. *E. watsonii*, SRGH].
Type collection.
- 10422** 1973 (Jan 25) *Euphorbia gillettii* ssp. *tenuior* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, 5km W of Bown, 30km NNW of Borama) [ISI 1080, 1978]
- 10423** 1973 (Jan 25) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, 5km W of Bown, 30km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10424** 1973 (Jan 25) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, 5km W of Bown, 30km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10425** 1973 (Jan 25) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, 5km W of Bown, 30km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10426** 1973 (Jan 25) *Huernia somalica* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, 5km W of Bown, 30km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP4679, DP6201 via Barad, SRGH]
- 10427** 1973 (Jan 25) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, 5km W of Bown, 30km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10428** 1973 (Jan 25) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, 60km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10429** 1973 (Jan 25) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, Abdul' Gadir, 60km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973, DP5085]
- 10430** 1973 (Jan 25) *Euphorbia monacantha* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, Abdul' Gadir, 60km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood. [Horwood 1973]
- 10431** 1973 (Jan 25) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Somalia, Somaliland, Awdal Region, Abdul' Gadir, 60km NNW of Borama) L & Horwood.
- 10432** 1973 (Jan 31) *Aloe* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10433** 1973 (Jan 31) *Aeonium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10434** 1973 (Jan 31) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10435** 1973 (Jan 31) *Geranium ocellatum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10436** 1973 (Jan 31) *Gnaphalium unionis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10437** 1973 (Jan 31) *Fumaria abyssinica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10438** 1973 (Jan 31) *Medicago polymorpha* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood. "Large."
- 10439** 1973 (Jan 31) *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10440** 1973 (Jan 31) *Leucas martinicensis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood. "Identity fide Burti!"

- 10441** 1973 (Jan 31) *Biserrula pelecinus* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10442** 1973 (Jan 31) *Crotalaria cf.pycnostachya* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10443** 1973 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia aff.peplus* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10444** 1973 (Jan 31) *Volutaria lippii* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10445** 1973 (Jan 31) *Tragia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10446** 1973 (Jan 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10447** 1973 (Jan 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10448** 1973 (Jan 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10449** 1973 (Jan 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10450** 1973 (Jan 31) *Orobanche abyssinica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10451** 1973 (Jan 31) *Aerva lanata* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10452** 1973 (Jan 31) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10453** 1973 (Jan 31) *Pittosporum viridiflorum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10454** 1973 (Jan 31) *Sonchus oleraceus* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10455** 1973 (Jan 31) *Sisymbrium cf.irio* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10456** 1973 (Jan 31) ?*Torilis* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10457** 1973 (Jan 31) *Scrophularia arguta* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10458** 1973 (Jan 31) *Chenopodium murale* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10459** 1973 (Jan 31) *Pulicaria schimperi* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10460** 1973 (Jan 31) *Eragrostis papposa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10460A** 1973 (Jan 31) *Eragrostis gangetica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10461** 1973 (Jan 31) *Bidens schimperi* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10462** 1973 (Jan 31) *Aristida adscensionis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10462A** 1973 (Jan 31) *Aristida adscensionis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10463** 1973 (Jan 31) *Dombeya burgessiae* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.

- 10464** 1973 (Jan 31) *Chenopodium schraderianum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10465** 1973 (Jan 31) *Stellaria media* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10466** 1973 (Jan 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10467** 1973 (Jan 31) *Polygala* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10468** 1973 (Jan 31) *Silene burchellii* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10469** 1973 (Jan 31) *Micromeria imbricata* biflora (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10470** 1973 (Jan 31) *Ocimum* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10471** 1973 (Jan 31) *Pentas ?lanceolata* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10472** 1973 (Jan 31) *Chenopodium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10473** 1973 (Jan 31) *Plectranthus lanuginosus* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Coleus lanuginosus*".
- 10474** 1973 (Jan 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10475** 1973 (Jan 31) ?*Crambe* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10476** 1973 (Jan 31) *Tragia* cf. *arabica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10477** 1973 (Jan 31) *Clutia abyssinica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10478** 1973 (Jan 31) *Juniperus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10479** 1973 (Jan 31) *Setaria* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10480** 1973 (Jan 31) *Setaria* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10480** 1973 (Jan 31) *Cenchrus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10481** 1973 (Jan 31) *Momordica pterocarpa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10482** 1973 (Jan 31) *Asclepias* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10483** 1973 (Jan 31) *Rumex vesicarius* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10484** 1973 (Jan 31) *Medicago laciniata* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood. "Small."
- 10485** 1973 (Jan 31) *Antirrhinum orontium* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10486** 1973 (Jan 31) ?*Sabaea* or *Linum* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.

- 10487 1973 (Jan 31) *Asplenium aethiopicum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10488 1973 (Jan 31) ?*Nephrolepis* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10489 1973 (Jan 31) ?*Asplenium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood. Listed as "?*Ceterach* sp."
- 10490 1973 (Jan 31) *Blechnum* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10491 1973 (Feb 1) *Tarchonanthus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10492 1973 (Feb 1) *Notoniopsis abyssinica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10493 1973 (Feb 1) *Parietaria debilis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10494 1973 (Feb 1) *Reichardia tingitana* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10495 1973 (Feb 1) ?*Vulpia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10496 1973 (Feb 1) *Indigofera* aff.*sparsa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10497 1973 (Feb 1) ?*Eragrostis* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10498 1973 (Feb 1) *Antirrhinum orontium* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10499 1973 (Feb 1) *Tetrapogon* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10500 1973 (Feb 1) *Linum strictum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10501 1973 (Feb 1) *Felicia abyssinica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10502 1973 (Feb 1) *Pulicaria schimperi* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10503 1973 (Feb 1) *Castellia tuberculosa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10504 1973 (Feb 1) *Priva meyeri* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood. "White flower."
- 10505 1973 (Feb 1) *Nidorella zavattarii* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10506 1973 (Feb 1) *Arenaria foliacea* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10507 1973 (Feb 1) *Eragrostis papposa* rigidiflolia (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10508 1973 (Feb 1) *Helianthemum stipulatum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10509 1973 (Feb 1) *Argyrolobium arabicum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10510 1973 (Feb 1) *Justicia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10511 1973 (Feb 1) *Polygala abyssinica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.

- 10512** 1973 (Feb 1) *Lantana petitiiana* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10513** 1973 (Feb 1) *Aristida adscensionis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10514** 1973 (Feb 1) *Aizoon canariense* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10515** 1973 (Feb 1) *Hibiscus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10516** 1973 (Feb 1) *Malva parviflora* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10517** 1973 (Feb 1) *Solanum cf.nigrum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10518** 1973 (Feb 1) *Asparagus cf.africanus* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10519** 1973 (Feb 1) *Anagallis arvensis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Mt. Eguereleita) L & Horwood.
- 10520** 1973 (Feb 1) *Labiatae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, Ourano) L & Horwood. "White flower."
- 10521** 1973 (Feb 1) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10522** 1973 (Feb 1) *Merendera schimperiana abyssinica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10523** 1973 (Feb 1) *Haemanthus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10524** 1973 (Feb 1) *Adiantum* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10525** 1973 (Feb 1) fern (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10526** 1973 (Feb 1) *Chloris pycnothrix* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10527** 1973 (Feb 1) *Urginea* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10528** 1973 (Feb 1) *Actiniopteris* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10529** 1973 (Feb 1) *Leucas glabrata paucijuga* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10529A** 1973 (Feb 1) *Linum ?volkensisii* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park) L & Horwood.
- 10530** 1973 (Feb 2) *Papaver dubium* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park on road to Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10531** 1973 (Feb 2) *Kohautia cf.caespitosa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park on road to Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10532** 1973 (Feb 2) *Campanula erinus* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood. "Pink flower."
- 10533** 1973 (Feb 2) *Teucrium ?sp. nov.* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10534** 1973 (Feb 2) *Polygala erioptera* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10535** 1973 (Feb 2) *Plectranthus hadiensis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood. Listed as "*Ocimum hadiense*".

- 10536** 1973 (Feb 2) *Viola nubica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10537** 1973 (Feb 2) *Micromeria imbricata* biflora (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10538** 1973 (Feb 2) *Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10539** 1973 (Feb 2) *Trichodesma calathiforme* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10540** 1973 (Feb 2) *Justicia heterocarpa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10541** 1973 (Feb 2) *Plantago amplexicaulis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, on road from Randa to Tadjoura, Bankoualé turnoff) L & Horwood.
- 10542** 1973 (Feb 3) *Livistona carinensis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Randa) L & Horwood.
- 10543** 1973 (Feb 4) *Dorstenia* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, Shimile Prov., Biye Kaboba [Biye K'obe Polis T'abiya]) L & Horwood.
- 10544** 1973 (Feb 4) *Adenia venenata* (Ethiopia, Somali Region, Shimile Prov., NW of Dire Dawa) L & Horwood.
- 10545** 1973 (Feb 4) *Dorstenia* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, Shimile Prov., NW of Dire Dawa) L & Horwood.
- 10546** 1973 (Feb 4) *Aloe harlana* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, E Harerghe Prov., Harla, c.15km SE of Dire Dawa) L & Horwood.
- 10547** 1973 (Feb 4) *Euphorbia rubella* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, E Harerghe Prov., Mt. Hakim, c.4km S of Harar) L & Horwood.
- 10548** 1973 (Feb 4) ?*Crassula* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, E Harerghe Prov., Mt. Hakim, c.4km S of Harar) L & Horwood.
- 10549** 1973 (Feb 5) *Boswellia papyrifera* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, E Shewa Prov., NE of Welenchiti) L & Horwood.
- 10550** 1973 (Feb 6) *Echidnopsis urceolata* (ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University)
- 10551** 1973 (Feb 6) *Echidnopsis ?urceolata* (ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University)
- 10552** 1973 (Feb 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University) "Minute."
- 10553** 1973 (Feb 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University) "*rubella* type."
- 10554** 1973 (Feb 6) *Monadenium erubescens* majus (Ethiopia, Amhara Region, W Gojam, Bahir Dar, ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University)
- 10555** 1973 (Feb 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, Bale Prov., ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University) "Small. Spiny."
- 10556** 1973 (Feb 6) *Dorstenia* cf. *barnimiana* (ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University)
- 10557** 1973 (Feb 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University) "Pink flower."
- 10558** 1973 (Feb 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (Ethiopia, Tigray Region, Tigray Prov., Mekele, ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University) "Green flower."
- 10559** 1973 (Feb 6) *Erythrina brucei* (ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University)
- 10559A** 1973 (Feb 6) *Duvalia* sp. (Ethiopia, Addis Ababa, Djibouti road) L & Horwood.
- 10560** 1973 (Feb 7) *Jasminum stans* (Ethiopia, above Addis Ababa) L & Horwood.
- 10560A** 1973 (Feb 7) *Acacia negrii* (Ethiopia, above Addis Ababa) L & Horwood.
- 10561** 1973 (Feb 7) *Aloe* sp. nov. (ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University)

- 10562 1973 (Feb 7) *Haemanthus nutans* (Ethiopia, SNNPR Region, Bench Magi Prov., [formerly Kaffa Prov.], ex Gilbert, Addis Ababa University) "Epiphytic."
- 10563 1973 (Feb 15) *Fumaria officinalis* (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos) "Small pink flower."
- 10564 1973 (Feb 15) *Fumaria capreolata* (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos) "White flower."
- 10565 1973 (Feb 15) *Iris tuberosus* (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos) Listed as "*Hermodactylus tuberosus*."
- 10566 1973 (Feb 15) *Erica arborea* (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos, Dendrillas)
- 10567 1973 (Feb 17) *Galanthus corcyrensis* (Greece, Evritania Prov., Triklinos)
- 10568 1973 (Feb 17) *Narcissus* sp. (Greece, Evritania Prov., Triklinos)
- 10569 1973 (Feb 17) *Symphytum bulbosum* (Greece, Evritania Prov., Triklinos)
- 10570 1973 (Feb 17) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Ropa Valley)
- 10571 1973 (Feb 19) *Crocus* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 10572 1973 (Feb 19) *Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 10573 1973 (Feb 19) *Muscari* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 10574 1973 (Feb 19) *Crocus flavus* aureus (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi 1500m)
- 10575 1973 (Feb 19) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi 1500m)
- 10576 1973 (Feb 19) ?*Fritillaria* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi 1500m)
- 10577 1973 (Feb 19) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi 1500m) "Pubescent leaves."
- 10578 1973 (Feb 19) *Anemone blanda* (Greece, Phocis, Eptalofos)
- 10579 1973 (Feb 21) *Iris pumila* ssp. *attica* (Greece, Attica peninsula, Cape Sounion)
- 10580 1973 (Feb 21) *Narcissus* sp. (Greece, Attica peninsula, Cape Sounion)
- 10581 1973 (Feb 21) *Cyclamen graecum* (Greece, Attica peninsula, Cape Sounion)
- 10582 1973 (Feb 21) *Muscari* sp. (Greece, Attica peninsula, Cape Sounion)
- 10583 1973 (Feb 21) *Narcissus* sp. (Greece, Attica peninsula, Cape Sounion)
- 10584 1973 (Feb 21) ?*Anthericum* sp. (Greece, Attica peninsula, Cape Sounion)
- 10585 1973 (Feb 21) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Attica, Saronida)
- 10586 1973 (Feb 21) *Muscari* sp. (Greece, Attica, Saronida)
- 10587 1973 (Feb 22) *Galanthus* sp. (ex Goulandris Museum, Athens) "Glaucous leaf."
- 10588 1973 (Feb 22) *Galanthus* sp. (ex Goulandris Museum, Athens) "Green leaf."
- 10589 1973 (Feb 22) *Cyclamen persicum* (Greece, Chios, ex Goulandris Museum)
- 10590 1973 (Feb 22) *Scilla messeniaca* (ex Goulandris Museum, Athens)
- 10591 1973 (Feb 24) ?*Crocus* sp. (Greece, Attica, Mt. Hymettus, c. 15km E of Athens)
- 10592 1973 (Feb 24) ?*Armeria* sp. (Greece, Attica, Mt. Hymettus, c. 15km E of Athens)
- 10593 1973 (Feb 24) *Cyclamen graecum* (Greece, Attica, Mt. Hymettus, c. 15km E of Athens)
- 10594 1973 (Feb 24) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Greece, Attica, Mt. Hymettus, c. 15km E of Athens)
- 10595 1973 (Feb 24) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Attica, Mt. Hymettus, c. 15km E of Athens)
- 10596 1973 (Feb 19) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi) "Giant."
- 10597 1973 (Feb 19) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi) "Small, grey leaves."
- 10598 1973 (Feb 19) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi) "Small. Green leaves."

- 10599** 1973 (Feb 19) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi) "Rosette."
- 10600** 1973 (Apr 17) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Plaine Champagne) L & Mireille. "Small."
- 10601** 1973 (Apr 17) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Plaine Champagne) L & Mireille. "Large. Soft leaves."
- 10602** 1973 (Apr 17) ?*Hypoxis* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Plaine Champagne) L & Mireille
- 10603** 1973 (Apr 17) *Antidesma petiolare* (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Plaine Champagne) L & Mireille
- 10604** 1973 (Apr 17) *Eugenia* cf. *jambolana* (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Plaine Champagne) L & Mireille
- 10604A** 1973 (Apr 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Plaine Champagne) L & Mireille. "Pink flower."
- 10605** 1973 (Apr 24) *Polystachya* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Pinkish flower."
- 10606** 1973 (Apr 24) *Angraecum* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille
- 10607** 1973 (Apr 24) ?*Aerangis* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille
- 10608** 1973 (Apr 24) *Polystachya* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Rather pale leaves."
- 10609** 1973 (Apr 24) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Rather short, orbicular leaves."
- 10610** 1973 (Apr 24) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Very small."
- 10611** 1973 (Apr 24) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Small but long leaves."
- 10612** 1973 (Apr 24) *Angraecum* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "On wood."
- 10613** 1973 (Apr 24) *Angraecum* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Used for 'tea'."
- 10614** 1973 (Apr 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Last one found at Macchabée."
- 10615** 1973 (Apr 24) *Calanthe* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille.
- 10616** 1973 (Apr 24) *Cyathea* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Large. Petioles green."
- 10617** 1973 (Apr 24) *Cyathea* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Slender. Petioles brown."
- 10617A** 1973 (Apr 24) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Concave fruit."
- 10618** 1973 (Apr 24) *Carex* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin, nr. walls) L & Mireille
- 10619** 1973 (Apr 24) ?*Myrtaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille
- 10620** 1973 (Apr 24) *Helichrysum yuccaefolium* (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille

- 10621** 1973 (Apr 24) ?*Nuxia congesta* (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille. "Listed as "?*Vacciniaceae* sp." This determination suggested by PRE."
- 10622** 1973 (Apr 24) *Elephantopus scaber* (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille
- 10623** 1973 (Apr 24) *Psilotum nudum* (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille
- 10624** 1973 (Apr 24) *Schizaea dichotoma* (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille
- 10625** 1973 (Apr 24) *Philica mauritiana* (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., nr. Le Pétrin, in low scrub forest) L & Mireille
- 10626** 1973 (Apr 24) *Droguetia thunbergii* (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., nr. Le Pétrin, in low scrub forest) L & Mireille
- 10627** 1973 (Apr 24) *Gramineae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., nr. Le Pétrin, in low scrub forest, nr. waterfall) L & Mireille. "1 only."
- 10628** 1973 (Apr 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., nr. Le Pétrin, in low scrub forest) L & Mireille
- 10629** 1973 (Apr 24) *Iridaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Plaine Sophie) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 10630** 1973 (Apr 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Plaine Sophie) L & Mireille. "Cultivated. Pink flower."
- 10631** 1973 (Apr 25) *Cycas thouarsii* (Mauritius, Pamplemousses Distr., Pamplemousses, 10km NE of Port Louis) L & Mireille
- 10632** 1973 (Apr 25) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille. "Terrestrial. Opposite leaves."
- 10633** 1973 (Apr 25) *Calanthe* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille
- 10634** 1973 (Apr 25) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille. "Small."
- 10635** 1973 (Apr 25) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 10635A** 1973 (Apr 25) *Oberonia* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille
- 10636** 1973 (Apr 25) *Begonia salaziensis* (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille
- 10637** 1973 (Apr 25) *Aframomum* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille
- 10638** 1973 (Apr 25) *Aerangis* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille
- 10639** 1973 (Apr 25) *Angraecum* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille
- 10640** 1973 (Apr 25) *Angraecum* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille. "Small. On wood."
- 10641** 1973 (Apr 25) *Cyathea* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille. "Pubescent."
- 10642** 1973 (Apr 25) fern (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier, at the *Begonia* locality) L & Mireille
- 10643** 1973 (Apr 25) *Viscum capense* ssp. *capense* robustum (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., Bassin Blanc, 4km N of Chemin Grenier) L & Mireille

- 10644** 1973 (Apr 27) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Savanne Distr., E of Mt. Cocotte) L & Mireille. "Terrestrial."
- 10645** 1973 (Apr 24) *Platyserium* sp. (Mauritius, Plaines Wilhems Distr., Macchabée Forest, W of Le Pétrin) L & Mireille
- 10646** 1973 (Apr 21) *Erythrina variegata* ?indica (Mauritius, Grand Port Distr., Ile aux Aigrettes) L & Mireille
- 10647** 1973 (Apr 29) *Euphorbia primulifolia* (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Itasy Distr., granite hill 40km W of Antananarivo on N1 road to Avironimamo) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10648** 1973 (Apr 29) *Aloe deltoideodonta* (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Itasy Distr., granite hill 40km W of Antananarivo on N1 road to Avironimamo) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10649** 1973 (Apr 29) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Itasy Distr., granite hill 40km W of Antananarivo on N1 road to Avironimamo) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10650** 1973 (Apr 29) *Asclepias* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Itasy Distr., granite hill 40km W of Antananarivo on N1 road to Avironimamo) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10651** 1973 (Apr 29) ?*Drimia* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Itasy Distr., granite hill 40km W of Antananarivo on N1 road to Avironimamo) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. Listed as "?*Rhodocodon* sp."
- 10652** 1973 (May 3) *Erythrina* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 10km E of Morondava) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10653** 1973 (May 3) *Bignoniaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10654** 1973 (May 3) *Gossypium* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10655** 1973 (May 3) *Aristolochia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10656** 1973 (May 3) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10657** 1973 (May 3) *Strychnos madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10658** 1973 (May 3) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Morondava, on road to Belo sur Tsiribihina) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10659** 1973 (May 4) *Stereospermum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10660** 1973 (May 4) *Microcoelia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10661** 1973 (May 4) *Eulophidium* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet

- 10662** 1973 (May 4) *Aloe divaricata* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10662A** 1973 (May 4) *Strychnos* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 30km from Morondava, nr. Veza Royal tombs) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10663** 1973 (May 5) *Ficus* cf. *cordata* ssp. *salicifolia* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., descent to Ankilizato arriving from Morondava) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10664** 1973 (May 5) ?*Acampe* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., descent to Ankilizato arriving from Morondava) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10665** 1973 (May 5) *Acampe* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., nr. bridge at the start of the Menabe road) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10666** 1973 (May 5) *Vanilla* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., nr. bridge at the start of the Menabe road) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10667** 1973 (May 5) *Tacca* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Morondava, on road to Belo sur Tsiribihina) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10668** 1973 (May 5) *Vanilla* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Morondava, on road to Belo sur Tsiribihina) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10669** 1973 (May 5) ?*Eulophidium* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Morondava, on road to Belo sur Tsiribihina) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10670** 1973 (May 5) ?*Jatropha* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Morondava, on road to Belo sur Tsiribihina) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. "?Climber."
- 10671** 1973 (May 5) ?*Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Morondava, on road to Belo sur Tsiribihina) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. "Climber."
- 10672** 1973 (May 5) ?*Bignoniaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Morondava, on road to Belo sur Tsiribihina) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. "Climber."
- 10674** 1973 (May 6) ?*Aeranthus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Morondava, on road to Belo sur Tsiribihina) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10675** 1973 (May 6) *Didierea madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., Belo sur Mer) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10676** 1973 (May 6) *Moringa hildebrandtii* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Belo sur Mer) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10677** 1973 (May 6) ?*Eulophidium* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., 20km NNE of Belo sur Mer) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10678** 1973 (May 6) ? (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., Belo sur Mer) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. "Small, semi-succulent shrublet."
- 10679** 1973 (May 7) *Eulophidium* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., descent to Ankilizato plain) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10680** 1973 (May 8) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., beginning of ascent travelling east after Sakeny River, in deep shade of valley [just past Malaimbandy]) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet

- 10681** 1973 (May 8) *Cynorkis* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., beginning of ascent travelling east after Sakeny River, in deep shade of valley [just past Malaimbandy]) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10682** 1973 (May 8) *Pachypodium densiflorum* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., gneiss dome W of Amborompotsy) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10683** 1973 (May 8) *Euphorbia* aff.*duranii* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., gneiss dome W of Amborompotsy) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10684** 1973 (May 9) *Kalanchoe tetraphylla* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, nr. camp, 1600m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10685** 1973 (May 9) *Aloe ibitiensis* itremensis (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, nr. camp, 1600m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10686** 1973 (May 9) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, nr. camp, 1600m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10687** 1973 (May 9) *Euphorbia quartziticola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, on quartzite ridges behind camp, 1650m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10688** 1973 (May 9) *Begonia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, on quartzite ridges behind camp, in shade, 1650m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10689** 1973 (May 9) *Crotalaria* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, on quartzite ridges behind camp, 1650m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10690** 1973 (May 9) *Angraecum magdalenae* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, on quartzite ridges behind camp, 1650m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10691** 1973 (May 9) *Nematostylis* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, on quartzite ridges behind camp, 1650m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10692** 1973 (May 9) *Aloe erythrophylla* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, NW of camp towards main chain) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. ["The Itremo is a large plateau trending generally NNE - SSW and composed mainly of friable Pre-Cambrian quartzites. From this plateau there arise low longitudinal (also NNE-SSW trending) ridges. It is to one of these that my note on 10690 - 10696 refers: "...towards main chain." Lavranos pers. comm. 27 Jul 2015]
- 10693** 1973 (May 9) *Aloe compressa* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, NW of camp towards main chain) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10694** 1973 (May 9) *Angraecum protensum* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, NW of camp towards main chain) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10695** 1973 (May 9) *Angraecum coutrixii* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, NW of camp towards main chain) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet

- 10696** 1973 (May 9) *Aloe parvula* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, NW of camp towards main chain) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10697** 1973 (May 9) *Sarcolaenaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, Ambatomenaloha ridge, SW of camp) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. "Seed." Listed as "Chlaenaceae". ["Ambatomenaloha, cited by Perrier in his volume on the *Aloes et Lomatophyllum de Madagascar*, is not shown on the 1 : 500 000 topo maps but is one of the highest NNE- SSW ridges and lies on the S side of what used to be the main road to Morondava." Lavranos, pers. comm. 29 Jul 2015. This is probably what today is called Tangorombohitr' Itremo (c.1662m)]
- 10698** 1973 (May 9) *Tephrosia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, Ambatomenaloha ridge, SW of camp) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. "Seed. Red flower."
- 10699** 1973 (May 9) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo, Ambatomenaloha ridge, SW of camp) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10700** 1973 (May 10) *Aloe compressa* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., quartzite ridges SE of the Col d'Itremo [Vozontanin' Itremo], 7km WSW of Itremo, 1500m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10701** 1973 (May 10) *Crossandra* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., quartzite ridges SE of the Col d'Itremo [Vozontanin' Itremo], 7km WSW of Itremo, 1500m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. "Red flower."
- 10702** 1973 (May 10) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., quartzite ridges SE of the Col d'Itremo [Vozontanin' Itremo], 7km WSW of Itremo, 1500m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10703** 1973 (May 10) *Angraecum protensum* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., quartzite ridges SE of the Col d'Itremo [Vozontanin' Itremo], 7km WSW of Itremo, 1500m) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10704** 1973 (May 10) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., 10km W of Ambatomenaloha ridge) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10705** 1973 (May 10) *Angraecum sororium* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Point Kilométrique 12 [W of Ambatomenaloha ridge], in *Uapaca bojeri* wood) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10706** 1973 (May 11) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., 1825m peak W of point 16km N of Ambositra [?Mt. Andohamaho (av. elev. 1761m)], on quartzites) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10707** 1973 (May 11) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., 1825m peak W of point 16km N of Ambositra [?Mt. Andohamaho (av. elev. 1761m)], on quartzites) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10708** 1973 (May 11) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., 1825m peak W of

- point 16km N of Ambositra [?Mt. Andohamaho (av. elev. 1761m)], on quartzites) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10709** 1973 (May 11) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., 1825m peak W of point 16km N of Ambositra [?Mt. Andohamaho (av. elev. 1761m)], on quartzites) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet
- 10710** 1973 (May 11) *Drimia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., 1825m peak W of point 16km N of Ambositra [?Mt. Andohamaho (av. elev. 1761m)], on granite on summit) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. Listed as "*Rhodocodon* sp."
- 10711** 1973 (May 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (§ *Goniostema*) (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., 1825m peak W of point 16km N of Ambositra [?Mt. Andohamaho (av. elev. 1761m)], base of mountain on granite) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. Listed as "*Euphorbia milii* group".
- 10712** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia* cf. *neohumbertii* (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10713** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia beharensis* var. *guillemetii* (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10714** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia perrieri* (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10715** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia* sp. (§ *Goniostema*) (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Anosy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Tôlanaro, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) "Small. Red flower." Listed as "*Euphorbia milii* group".
- 10716** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia* sp. (§ *Goniostema*) (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) "Yellow flower." Listed as "*Euphorbia milii* group".
- 10717** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia* sp. (§ *Goniostema*) (Madagascar, Mahajanga Prov., Betsiboka Region, Tsaratanana Distr., Tsaratanana, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) Listed as "*Euphorbia milii* group".
- 10718** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diégo-Suarez], ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) "Bulbous."
- 10719** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) "Bulbous."
- 10720** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia paulianii* (Madagascar, Mahajanga Prov., Boeny Region, Antsingy, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10721** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia neohumbertii* (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10722** 1973 (May 12) *Euphorbia viguieri* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diégo-Suarez], ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10724** 1973 (May 12) *Impatiens* sp. (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) "Bulbous. Died."
- 10725** 1973 (May 12) *Geranium* sp. (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10726** 1973 (May 12) *Labiatae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Sava Region, Marojejy, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)

- 10727** 1973 (May 12) *Stapelianthus* sp. (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) "Probably new."
- 10728** 1973 (May 12) *Stapelianthus keraudrenae* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., Ankazoabo gorge, typ. loc., ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) [ISI 1040, 1977]
- 10729** 1973 (May 12) *Aloe* sp. §*Lomatophyllum* (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10730** 1973 (May 12) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) "Green leaves."
- 10731** 1973 (May 12) *Aloe parallelifolia* (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10732** 1973 (May 12) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) "Green leaves."
- 10733** 1973 (May 12) *Catharanthus* sp. (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo)
- 10734** 1973 (May 12) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, ex Parc de Tsimbazaza Bot. Gdn., Antananarivo) "Climber. Woolly follicles."
- 10735** 1973 (May 6) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Distr., coastal forest NNE of Morondava, on road to Belo sur Tsiribihina) L & Mireille, Morat & Guillaumet. "Tree."
- 10736** 1973 (May 22) *Pachypodium lealii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Region, Grootfontein, ex Crous)
- 10737** 1973 (May 22) *Adenia peschuelii* (ex Crous)
- 10738** 1973 (May 25) *Hermannia denudata* var. *erecta* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit)
- 10739** 1973 (May 25) *Hermannia grandifolia* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit)
- 10740** 1973 (May 25) *Brachystelma pygmaeum* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson)
- 10741** 1973 (Jun 2) *Peltophorum africanum* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, Ehlanzeni District, Eureka Siding, Bomman's farm)
- 10742** 1973 (Jun 2) *Erythrina lysistemon* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, Ehlanzeni District, Eureka Siding, Bomman's farm)
- 10743** 1973 (Feb 2) *Euphorbia complexa* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni District, 2km SW of Kaapmuiden)
- 10744** 1973 (Feb 2) *Euphorbia grandicornis* (Mpumalanga, Mkuze, ex Nelspruit Botanical Garden)
- 10745** 1973 (Feb 2) *Adenium swazicum* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit District, Komatipoort, 5km W of the Mozambique border, ex Nelspruit Botanical Garden)
- 10746** 1973 (Jun 24) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 40km from Voi on the Mombasa road)
- 10747** 1973 (Jun 24) *Euphorbia cryptospinosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 40km from Voi on the Mombasa road)
- 10748** 1973 (Jun 24) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 40km from Voi on the Mombasa road)
- 10749** 1973 (Jun 24) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 40km from Voi on the Mombasa road)
- 10750** 1973 (Jun 24) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *rupicola* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi, nr. Kaloleni)
- 10751** 1973 (Jun 24) *Euphorbia wakefieldii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi, nr. Kaloleni)

- 10752** 1973 (Jun 24) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi, nr. Kaloleni)
- 10753** 1973 (Jun 24) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi, nr. Kaloleni) "Climber."
- 10754** 1973 (Jun 24) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi, nr. Kaloleni) "Seed."
- 10755** 1973 (Jun 24) *Pentas bussei* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi, Mnarani)
- 10756** 1973 (Jun 24) *Dorstenia cf. hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi, Mnarani)
- 10757** 1973 (Jun 24) *Aloe kilifiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi, Mnarani)
- 10758** 1973 (Jun 24) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi, Mnarani)
- 10759** 1973 (Jun 24) *Euphorbia breviararticulata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi, Mnarani)
- 10760** 1973 (Jun 26) *Encephalartos* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu)
- 10761** 1973 (Jun 26) *Dorstenia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu) [ISI 862, 1974]
- 10762** 1973 (Jun 26) *Echidnopsis ?ericiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 32km SE of Voi)
- 10763** 1973 (Jun 26) *Ipomoea bullata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 32km SE of Voi)
- 10764** 1973 (Jun 26) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 32km SE of Voi) "Shrubby."
- 10765** 1973 (Jun 24) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi)
- 10766** 1973 (Jun 29) *Encephalartos tegulaneus* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos District, Kyanzavi Division, Ol-Doinyo Sabuk National Park, Ololokwe Mountain) "*E. tegulaneus* grows on Ololokwe Mountain and this is now probably included in an Ol-Doinyo Sabuk National Park that, so far as I can tell. did not exist in 1973. I went up there to view the spectacular solar eclipse from a spot N of Laisamis where, incidentally, I collected a *Commiphora* [**10771**], which to this day is undescribed because nobody was able to bring Jan Gillett any flowers (or fruits, as the case might be). It is listed at the end of the fascicle on the *Burseraceae* in *FTEA*." (pers. comm. Lavranos 24 Jul 2014)
- 10767** 1973 (Jun 29) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos District, Kyanzavi Division, Ol-Doinyo Sabuk National Park, Ololokwe Mountain) "Epiphytic on juniper."
- 10768** 1973 (Jun 29) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Kyanzavi Division, Ol-Doinyo Sabuk National Park, Ololokwe Mountain) "Subulate leaves. Red flower."
- 10769** 1973 (Jun 29) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Kyanzavi Division, Ol-Doinyo Sabuk National Park, Ololokwe Mountain) "Shrubby."
- 10770** 1973 (Jun 29) *Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Kyanzavi Division, Ol-Doinyo Sabuk National Park, Ololokwe Mountain, 1050m)
- 10771** 1973 (Jun 29) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., N of Laisamis)

- 10772** 1973 (Jul 1) *Trifolium semipilosum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., E of Timau, 2200m)
- 10773** 1973 (Jul 1) *Cynoglossum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., E of Timau, 2200m)
- 10774** 1973 (Jul 1) *Bulbine* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., E of Timau, 2200m)
- 10775** 1973 (Jul 1) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., E of Timau, 2200m)
- 10776** 1973 (Jun 26) *Gerrardanthus lobatus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 32km SE of Voi)
- 10777** 1973 (Jun 26) *Aloe deserti* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu)
- 10778** 1973 (Jun 26) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Mombasa road nr. Machakos turnoff)
- 10779** 1973 (Jun 26) *Monadenium yattanum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Mombasa road nr. Machakos turnoff)
- 10780** 1973 (Jun 24) *Cordia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi) "Orange red flower."
- 10781** 1973 (Jun 24) *Melia volkensii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 35km E of Voi)
- 10782** 1973 (Jun 26) *Adenia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill, in forest)
- 10783** 1973 (Jun 24) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) ?gracilipes* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km SE of Voi)
- 10784** 1973 (Jun 26) *Senecio (Notonia)* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Marungu Hill)
- 10785** 1973 (Jun 24) ?*Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Kilifi)
- 10786** 1973 (Jun 23) *Adenium obesum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni District, 15km E of Metito Andei)
- 10787** 1973 (Jul 10) *Pachypodium ?succulentum* (ex Rabson)
- 10788** 1973 (Jul 10) *Pelargonium ?incrassata* (Namaqualand)
- 10789** 1973 (Jul 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, SE of Alexander Bay)
- 10790** 1973 (Jul 10) *Dorstenia* sp. (leg. Horwood, ex Classen)
- 10791** 1973 (Aug 22) *Tulipa* sp. (Greece, Phokis Prov., Desfina, 25 Mar 1972, leg. Stamatiadou)
- 10792** 1973 (Aug 22) *Tulipa praecox* (Greece, Chios Island, 50-100m, leg. Stamatiadou)
- 10793** 1973 (Aug 22) *Galanthus ikariae* (Greece, Mt. Kakylas, Skyros Island, 0-550m, 31 Mar 1972, leg. Stamatiadou)
- 10794** 1973 (Aug 22) *Narcissus* sp. (Greece, Castellorizo Island, 1-20m, 4 Apr 1973, leg. Stamatiadou)
- 10795** 1973 (Aug 22) *Fritillaria graeca* (Greece, Peloponnese, Chelmos Mtns., 1750m, 14 May 1971, leg. Stamatiadou)
- 10796** 1973 (Aug 22) *Tulipa* sp. (Greece, Kyllene, Ziria Mtn., 1550-1600m, 12 Apr 1970, leg. Stamatiadou)
- 10797** 1973 (Aug 22) *Galanthus elwesii* (Greece, Chios Island, Pelineon Mtn., 750-1000m, 10 Mar 1972, leg. Stamatiadou)
- 10799** 1973 (Aug 20) *Aloe dewinteri* (Namibia, Kaokoveld, Sesfontein, typ. loc.)
- 10800** 1973 (Sep 9) *Lessertia inflata* (N Cape, Upper Karoo, 2km N of Loxton) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10801** 1973 (Sep 9) *Lessertia candida* (N Cape, Upper Karoo, 2km N of Loxton) L, Butler & Dumoulin.

- 10802** 1973 (Sep 9) *Lotononis lenticula* (N Cape, Upper Karoo, 2km N of Loxton) L, Butler & Dumoulin. Listed as "*Crotalaria lenticulata*."
- 10803** 1973 (Sep 9) *Eriocephalus ericoides* (N Cape, Upper Karoo, 2km N of Loxton) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10804** 1973 (Sep 9) *Hermannia johanssenii* (N Cape, 2km W of Calvinia) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10805** 1973 (Sep 9) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10806** 1973 (Sep 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10807** 1973 (Sep 10) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10808** 1973 (Sep 10) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10809** 1973 (Sep 10) *Euphorbia hamata* peltigera (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10810** 1973 (Sep 10) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10811** 1973 (Sep 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10812** 1973 (Sep 10) *Eucomis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10813** 1973 (Sep 10) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin. "?new."
- 10814** 1973 (Sep 10) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10815** 1973 (Sep 10) *Cheiridopsis purpurea* splendens (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10816** 1973 (Sep 10) *Cheiridopsis pillansii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10817** 1973 (Sep 10) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10818** 1973 (Sep 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10819** 1973 (Sep 10) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10820** 1973 (Sep 10) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10821** 1973 (Sep 10) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10822** 1973 (Sep 10) *Pelargonium echinatum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin. Listed as "*Pelargonium echinulatum*."
- 10823** 1973 (Sep 10) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10824** 1973 (Sep 10) *Cyrtanthus herrei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10825** 1973 (Sep 10) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10826** 1973 (Sep 10) *Lithops meyeri* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Karoedap) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10827** 1973 (Sep 11) *Chasmanthe* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.

- 10828** 1973 (Sep 11) *Pelargonium spinosum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin. "Local name: Stokkies." Listed as *Pelargonium spinescens*".
- 10829** 1973 (Sep 11) *Notechidnopsis columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10830** 1973 (Sep 11) *Stapelia similis juttae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10831** 1973 (Sep 11) *Quaqua pruinosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10832** 1973 (Sep 11) *Veltheimia capensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10833** 1973 (Sep 11) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10834** 1973 (Sep 11) *Cyanella hyacinthoides* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10835** 1973 (Sep 11) ?*Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10836** 1973 (Sep 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10837** 1973 (Sep 11) *Eucomis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10838** 1973 (Sep 11) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10839** 1973 (Sep 11) *Dipcadi crispum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10840** 1973 (Sep 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, hills W of Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10841** 1973 (Sep 12) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10842** 1973 (Sep 12) *Ornithogalum xanthochlorum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10843** 1973 (Sep 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10844** 1973 (Sep 12) ?*Geissorhiza* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10845** 1973 (Sep 12) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10846** 1973 (Sep 12) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10847** 1973 (Sep 12) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10848** 1973 (Sep 12) *Aloe pearsonii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10849** 1973 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10850** 1973 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin. "?new."
- 10851** 1973 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.

- 10852** 1973 (Sep 12) *Crassula umbella* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10853** 1973 (Sep 12) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin. "Sarcocaulon. Pink flower."
- 10854** 1973 (Sep 12) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10855** 1973 (Sep 12) *Tylecodon* cf. *schaeferianus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10856** 1973 (Sep 12) *Psammophora* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10857** 1973 (Sep 12) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10858** 1973 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia hamata* peltigera (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10859** 1973 (Sep 12) ?*Boophone* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10860** 1973 (Sep 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10861** 1973 (Sep 12) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10862** 1973 (Sep 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10863** 1973 (Sep 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10863A** 1973 (Sep 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10864** 1973 (Sep 12) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10865** 1973 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10866** 1973 (Sep 12) *Chasmanthe* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10867** 1973 (Sep 12) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10868** 1973 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia stapelioides* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, on the main road from Port Nolloth to Alexander Bay, 2nd. Hek [Traffic control Gate]) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10869** 1973 (Sep 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, leg. Dumoulin) "Lovely, banded leaf."
- 10870** 1973 (Sep 14) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, granite slope W of Springbok) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10871** 1973 (Sep 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, granite slope W of Springbok) L, Butler & Dumoulin. "Narrow, grey leaves."
- 10872** 1973 (Sep 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, granite slope W of Springbok) L, Butler & Dumoulin. "Wide, grey leaves."
- 10873** 1973 (Sep 14) *Lachenalia carnosa* ovatifolia (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, granite slope W of Springbok) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10874** 1973 (Sep 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok) L, Butler & Dumoulin. "Exserted stamens."

- 10875** 1973 (Sep 14) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok) L, Butler & Dumoulin. "Spiralling, grey leaves."
- 10876** 1973 (Sep 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok) L, Butler & Dumoulin. "Amplexicaul leaves."
- 10877** 1973 (Sep 15) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein)
- 10878** 1973 (Sep 15) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein)
- 10879** 1973 (Sep 15) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein)
- 10880** 1973 (Sep 16) *Hesperantha* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Sutherland, Farm Kompromis)
- 10881** 1973 (Sep 16) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Sutherland, Farm Kompromis)
- 10882** 1973 (Sep 16) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Sutherland, Farm Kompromis)
- 10883** 1973 (Sep 16) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Sutherland, Farm Kompromis)
- 10884** 1973 (Sep 16) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Sutherland, Farm Kompromis)
- 10885** 1973 (Sep 16) *Hermannia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Sutherland, Farm Kompromis) "Red flower."
- 10886** 1973 (Sep 16) *Daubinya aurea* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Sutherland, Farm Kompromis) "Yellow flower."
- 10887** 1973 (Sep 16) *Lachenalia cf. splendida* roodeae (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Sutherland, Farm Kompromis) "Yellow flower."
- 10888** 1973 (Sep 16) *Daubinya aurea* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas) "Red flower."
- 10889** 1973 (Sep 16) ?*Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas)
- 10890** 1973 (Sep 16) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas) "Amplexicaul, villous leaves."
- 10891** 1973 (Sep 16) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas, in shade) "Opposite leaves."
- 10892** 1973 (Sep 16) *Gramineae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas)
- 10893** 1973 (Sep 16) ?*Salvia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas)
- 10894** 1973 (Sep 16) *Hermannia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas) "Yellow flower."
- 10895** 1973 (Sep 16) *Lapeirousia barklyi* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas) "Violet flower."
- 10896** 1973 (Sep 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, pass from Roggeveld to Tankwa Karoo) "Subterranean rhizomes."
- 10897** 1973 (Sep 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, pass from Roggeveld to Tankwa Karoo) "Shrubby. Pink flower."
- 10898** 1973 (Sep 16) *Dipcadi gracillimum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Tankwa Karoo)
- 10899** 1973 (Sep 16) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Tankwa Karoo)
- 10900** 1973 (Sep 16) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Tankwa Karoo) "G. Wrinkle."

- 10901** 1973 (Sep 17) *Freesia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Namakwa District, Farm Wilgeboom)
- 10901A** 1973 (Sep 17) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Namakwa District, Farm Wilgeboom)
- 10902** 1973 (Sep 17) *Gladiolus ?tristis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Namakwa District, Farm Wilgeboom)
- 10903** 1973 (Sep 17) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Namakwa District, Farm Wilgeboom)
- 10903A** 1973 (Sep 17) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Namakwa District, Farm Wilgeboom)
- 10904** 1973 (Sep 17) *Geissorhiza aspera* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Nieuwoudtville townlands)
- 10905** 1973 (Sep 17) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Nieuwoudtville townlands)
- 10906** 1973 (Sep 17) *Sparaxis tricolor* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Tankwa Karoo National Park, Grasberg)
- 10907** 1973 (Sep 17) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Tankwa Karoo National Park, Grasberg)
- 10908** 1973 (Sep 17) ?*Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Tankwa Karoo National Park, Grasberg) "Dwarf."
- 10909** 1973 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros comptonii* (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 10910** 1973 (Sep 17) ?*Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Maart lelie." ["Maartlelie = afrikaans for "March lily", covering almost all small amaryllids blooming in the autumn" Lavranos pers. cmm. 1 Aug 2014].
- 10911** 1973 (Sep 17) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Orange."
- 10912** 1973 (Sep 17) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Linear leaves."
- 10913** 1973 (Sep 17) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Amplexicaul."
- 10914** 1973 (Sep 17) *Othonna hederifolia* (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 10915** 1973 (Sep 17) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 10916** 1973 (Sep 17) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Leaves mottled purple."
- 10917** 1973 (Sep 17) *Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 10918** 1973 (Sep 17) ?*Massonia* or *Androcymbium* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass)
- 10919** 1973 (Sep 17) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Papillate leaves."
- 10920** 1973 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Dwarf. Orange flower."
- 10921** 1973 (Sep 17) ?*Arctotis* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Vanrhyns Pass) "Perennial. Prostrate rosette."
- 10922** 1973 (Sep 17) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Van Rhyns Pass)

- 10923** 1973 (Sep 9) *Sparaxis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Nieuwoudtville townlands) Listed as "*Streptanthera* sp."
- 10924** 1973 (Sep 9) *Lachenalia elegans* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Nieuwoudtville townlands)
- 10925** 1973 (Sep 9) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Nieuwoudtville townlands)
- 10926** 1973 (Sep 9) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Nieuwoudtville townlands)
- 10927** 1973 (Sep 17) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Bergrivier Local Municipality, nr. Velddrif)
- 10928** 1973 (Sep 12) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes)
- 10929** 1973 (Sep 15) *Lachenalia* ?*unicolor* *purpurea* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg)
- 10930** 1973 (Sep 15) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg)
- 10931** 1973 (Sep 15) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Namakwa District, Sutherland, Farm Kompromis)
- 10932** 1973 (Sep 17) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 10933** 1973 (Sep 17) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 10934** 1973 (Sep 17) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Van Rhyns Pass) "Exserted stamens."
- 10935** 1973 (Sep 17) ?*Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Namakwa District, Farm Wilgeboom)
- 10936** 1973 (Sep 12) *Ornithogalum hispidum* ssp. *hispidum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) Listed as "*Ornithogalum ciliatifolium*." "Small."
- 10937** 1973 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia hottentota* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Butler & Dumoulin.
- 10938** 1973 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, St. Helena Bay) "Tuberous."
- 10939** 1973 (Sep 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 10940** 1973 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 10941** 1973 (Sep 18) *Chasmanthera* sp. (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 10942** 1973 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, St. Helena Bay) "Shrubby."
- 10943** 1973 (Sep 18) *Quaqua incarnata* (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 10944** 1973 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 10945** 1973 (Sep 18) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 10946** 1973 (Sep 18) *Putterlickia pyracantha* (W Cape, Melkboschstrand)
- 10947** 1973 (Sep 18) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Milnerton)
- 10948** 1973 (Sep 20) *Lachenalia* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 10949** 1973 (Sep 20) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 10950** 1973 (Sep 20) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 10951** 1973 (Sep 15) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Leliefontein)
- 10952** 1973 (Sep 14) *Ornithogalum* or *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, granite slope W of Springbok)
- 10953** 1973 (Sep 14) ?*Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, granite slope W of Springbok)
- 10954** 1973 (Sep 17) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Tankwa Karoo National Park, Grasberg)

- 10955** 1973 (Sep 17) *Watsonia* sp. (N Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, top of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 10956** 1973 (Sep 14) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, granite slope W of Springbok)
- 10957** 1973 (Sep 12) *Gethyllis ?grandiflora* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes)
- 10958** 1973 (Sep 10) *Stapeliopsis neronis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, N of Karoedap)
- 10959** 1973 (Sep 13) *Tridentea pachyrrhiza* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm, ex J.M.J.)
- 10960** 1973 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) "Tuberous root. Persistent stem. Pinnatisect grey leaves."
- 10961** 1973 (Sep 11) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) "Green, feathery leaves. *Euphorbia hottentota* locality."
- 10962** 1973 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm)
- 10963** 1973 (Sep 12) *Tamarix usneoides* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes)
- 10964** 1973 (Sep 12) *Pharnaceum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes)
- 10965** 1973 (Sep 14) *Lebeckia sericea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok) "Skaapbos."
- 10966** 1973 (Sep 18) *Echiostachys spicatus* (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 10967** 1973 (Sep 15) *Salvia dentata* (N Cape, 8km E of Kamieskroon)
- 10968** 1973 (Sep 9) *Lotononis hirsuta* serpens (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, Nieuwoudtville townlands)
- 10969** 1973 (Sep 11) *Crotalaria capensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 10970** 1973 (Sep 12) *Diclis petiolaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, above Kuboes) "Yellow flower."
- 10971** 1973 (Sep 14) *Hybobanche sanguinea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok)
- 10972** 1973 (Sep 14) *Grielum sinuatum* obtusifolium (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok)
- 10973** 1973 (Sep 11) *Sutera fruticosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 10974** 1973 (Sep 11) *Felicia brevifolia* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 10975** 1973 (Sep 14) *Tribulus zeyheri* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok)
- 10976** 1973 (Sep 14) *Plantago cafra* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok)
- 10977** 1973 (Sep 14) *Lessertia inflata* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok) "Pink flower."
- 10978** 1973 (Sep 14) *Peliostomum virgatum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok) "Dark mauve-blue flower." Listed as "*Aptosimum virgatum*".
- 10979** 1973 (Sep 14) *Gladiolus orchidiflorus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok)
- 10980** 1973 (Sep 14) *Hermannia cuneifolia* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok)
- 10981** 1973 (Sep 15) *Lobostemon glaucophyllus* (N Cape, 8km E of Kamieskroon)

- 10982** 1973 (Sep 11) *Ehrharta cf. calycina* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 10983** 1973 (Sep 11) *Lotononis longiflora speciosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 10984** 1973 (Sep 16) *Stachys cuneata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, between Middelpoos & Sutherland) "Labiata. Pink flower."
- 10985** 1973 (Sep 16) *Diascia parviflora* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Sutherland, Farm Franskraal) "Scroph. Mauve flower."
- 10986** 1973 (Sep 16) *Hermannia cf. johanssenii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, between Middelpoos & Sutherland)
- 10987** 1973 (Sep 17) *Lapeirousia fabricii* (W Cape, nr. Citrusdal)
- 10988** 1973 (Sep 11) *Hermannia* sp. nov. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 10989** 1973 (Sep 11) *Ballota africana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 10990** 1973 (Sep 18) *Hermannia prismatocarpa* (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 10991** 1973 (Sep 18) *Hermannia* sp. nov. (W Cape, St. Helena Bay)
- 10992** 1973 (Sep 20) *Sebaea exacoides* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 10993** 1973 (Sep 20) *Hesperantha cf. falcata* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 10994** 1973 (Sep 20) *Disperis capensis* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay) "Pink & green flower."
- 10995** 1973 (Sep 20) *Pterygodium catholicum* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay) "Greenish yellow flower."
- 10996** 1973 (Sep 20) *Hermannia multiflora* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 10997** 1973 (Sep 20) *Adenandra villosa* ssp. *umbellata* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 10997A** 1973 (Sep 20) *Adenandra uniflora* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 10998** 1973 (Sep 20) *Lobelia pinifolia* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 10999** 1973 (Sep 20) *Muraltia thymifolia* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay) "Small pink flower."
- 11000** 1973 (Sep 20) *Lessertia thodei* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay) [MO]
- 11001** 1973 (Sep 20) *Ortholobium fruticans* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
Listed as "*Psoralea fruticans*".
- 11002** 1973 (Sep 20) *Muraltia pauciflora* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay) "Very small pink flower."
- 11003** 1973 (Sep 20) *Erica cerinthoides* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 11004** 1973 (Sep 20) *Polygala garcinii* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 11005** 1973 (Sep 20) *Erica plukenetii* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 11006** 1973 (Sep 20) *Muraltia heisteria* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 11007** 1973 (Sep 20) *Hermannia hyssopifolia* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 11008** 1973 (Sep 20) *Baeometra uniflora* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 11009** 1973 (Sep 20) *Gnidia pinifolia* (W Cape, Cape Town, Camps Bay)
- 11010** 1973 (Sep 11) *Fingerhuthia africana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 11011** 1973 (Sep 12) *Hermannia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm)
- 11012** 1973 (Sep 12) *Stipagrostis obtusa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm)
- 11013** 1973 (Sep 12) *Hermannia pfeilii* patellicalyx (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm)

- 11014** 1973 (Sep 12) *Sutera microphylla* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm) "Flower with alternating white & dark brown sectors."
- 11015** 1973 (Sep 12) *Manulea androsacea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Grootderm)
- 11016** 1973 (Sep 12) *Stipagrostis brevifolia* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes)
- 11017** 1973 (Sep 12) *Dipcadi crispum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) "Linear leaves."
- 11018** 1973 (Sep 12) *Colpias mollis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) "White flower."
- 11019** 1973 (Sep 12) *Trichodesma africanum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes) "Bristly leaves. Blue flower."
- 11020** 1973 (Sep 12) *Fingerhuthia africana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Kuboes)
- 11021** 1973 (Sep 11) *Hermannia trifurca* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 11022** 1973 (Sep 11) *Boscia albitrunca* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 11023** 1973 (Sep 11) *Hermannia minutiflora* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 11024** 1973 (Sep 11) *Acrotome pallescens* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, mtns. SW of Kuboes)
- 11025** 1973 (Sep 11) *Colpias mollis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11026** 1973 (Sep 11) *Manulea cheiranthus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11027** 1973 (Sep 11) *Ehrharta delicatula* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11028** 1973 (Sep 11) *Dyerophytum africanum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11029** 1973 (Sep 11) *Senecio cinerascens* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11030** 1973 (Sep 11) *Hermannia ?micrantha* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11031** 1973 (Sep 11) *Hermbstaedia glauca* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11032** 1973 (Sep 11) *Stachys rugosa* multiflora (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11033** 1973 (Sep 11) *Lessertia incana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11034** 1973 (Sep 11) *Hermannia amoena* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11035** 1973 (Sep 11) *Montinia caryophyllacea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11036** 1973 (Sep 11) *Rhus populifolia* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11037** 1973 (Sep 11) *Helichrysum obtusum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)
- 11038** 1973 (Sep 11) *Enneapogon scaber* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, SW of Kuboes)

- 11039** 1973 (Sep 9) *Lebeckia multiflora* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, nr. Nieuwoudtville)
- 11040** 1973 (Sep 9) *Lapeirousia jaquinii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, nr. Nieuwoudtville)
- 11041** 1973 (Sep 9) *Limeum africanum* ssp. *africanum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, nr. Nieuwoudtville)
- 11042** 1973 (Sep 9) *Lessertia capitata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, nr. Nieuwoudtville)
- 11043** 1973 (Sep 9) *Amsinckia menziesii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, nr. Nieuwoudtville)
- 11044** 1973 (Sep 9) *Androcymbium volutare* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 2km W of Calvinia)
- 11045** 1973 (Sep 14) *Hermannia cernua* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Goegap Nature Reserve, Springbok)
- 11046** 1973 (Sep 10) *Othonna herrei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, W of Steinkopf)
- 11047** 1973 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia herrei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, WSW of Steinkopf on the track W from Bulletrap)
- 11048** 1973 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia friedrichiae* namaquesis (N Cape, Namaqualand, WSW of Steinkopf on the track W from Bulletrap)
- 11049** 1973 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia filiflora* (N Cape, Namaqualand, WSW of Steinkopf on the track W from Bulletrap)
- 11050** 1973 (Oct 18) *Euphorbia guillauminiana* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Diana Region, Ambilobe District, leg. Cremers) Listed as "*Euphorbia guillaumetii*".
- 11051** 1973 (Oct 18) *Aloe* sp. §*Lomatophyllum* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Diana Region, Amber Mountain National Park, leg. Cremers)
- 11052** 1973 (Oct 18) *Aloe suarezensis* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Montagne des Français, E of Antsiranana [formerly Diégo Suarez], leg. Cremers)
- 11053** 1973 (Oct 18) *Aloe* sp. §*Lomatophyllum* (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Sofia Region, N of Port Bergé, leg. Cremers)
- 11054** 1973 (Oct 18) *Euphorbia ankarensis* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Ankarana, leg. Cremers)
- 11055** 1973 (Oct 18) *Euphorbia viguieri* ?var. (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Mahajanga, Sofia Region, Analalava District, Antonibe, leg. Cremers)
- 11056** 1973 (Oct 18) *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Montagne des Français, E of Antsiranana [formerly Diégo Suarez], leg. Cremers)
- 11057** 1973 (Oct 18) *Euphorbia neohumbertii* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Ankarana, leg. Cremers)
- 11058** 1973 (Oct 18) *Euphorbia leuconeura* (Madagascar, Antsiranana, Montagne des Français, E of Antsiranana [formerly Diégo Suarez], leg. Cremers)
- 11059** 1973 (Oct 18) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Andohahela National Park, 1120m, leg. Perrieras Z655)
- 11060** 1973 (Oct 18) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara, Anosy Region, Andohahela National Park, 1120m, leg. Perrieras Z656)
- 11061** 1973 (Nov 2) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Antananarivo, Ankaratra, leg. Cremers)
- 11062** 1973 (Nov 3) *Menodora africana* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11063** 1973 (Nov 4) *Lactuca capensis* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11064** 1973 (Nov 4) *Indigofera burkeana* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11065** 1973 (Nov 4) *Aster harveyanus* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)

- 11066 1973 (Nov 4) *Dianthus cf. mooiensis* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11067 1973 (Nov 4) *Cyperaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11068 1973 (Nov 4) *Helichrysum galpinii* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11069 1973 (Nov 4) *Helichrysum dasymallum lanatum* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11070 1973 (Sep 25) *Livistona carinensis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura region, Bankouale, SE foot of the Goda Mountains, ex Oubron) Listed as "*Wissmannia carinensis*".
- 11071 1973 (Nov 2) *Stapeliopsis* sp. (Namibia, Namib, Witputz, ex Geiss)
- 11072 1973 (Nov 4) *Eriospermum luteo-rubrum* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11073 1973 (Nov 4) *Indigofera hilaris* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11074 1973 (Nov 4) *Lotononis calycina* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11075 1973 (Nov 4) *Tephrosia longipes* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11076 1973 (Nov 4) *Kyllinga melanosperma* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11077 1973 (Nov 4) *Dolichos angustifolius* (Gauteng, Pretoria, nr. Eldoraigne)
- 11078 1973 (Nov 4) *Trachyandra saltii* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 11079 1973 (Nov 4) *Hermannia geniculata betonicifolia* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 11080 1973 (Nov 4) *Monsonia transvaalensis* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 11081 1973 (Nov 4) *Rhynchosia totta* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 11082 1973 (Nov 4) *Xysmalobium brownianum* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 11083 1973 (Nov 4) *Eriosema cordatum* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 11084 1973 (Nov 4) *Gladiolus woodii* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne) "Yellow."
- 11085 1973 (Nov 4) *Aloe* sp. § *Chortolirion* (Gauteng, Pretoria, Eldoraigne)
- 11086 1973 (Nov 18) *Berkheya radula* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park)
- 11087 1973 (Nov 18) *Nidorella anomala solidaginea* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park)
- 11088 1973 (Nov 18) *Ranunculus multifidus* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park) Listed as "*Ranunculus pubescens* var. *glabrescens*".
- 11089 1973 (Nov 18) *Asclepias gibba* (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kempton Park)
- 11090 1973 (Nov 19) *Adenium swazicum* (Mpumalanga, Malalane, ex Crous)
- 11091 1973 (Nov 22) *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* (E Cape, Cathcart)
- 11092 1973 (Nov 22) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, Cathcart)
- 11093 1973 (Nov 22) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (E Cape, Cathcart)
- 11094 1973 (Nov 23) *Cyrtanthus obliquus* (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
- 11095 1973 (Nov 23) *Eulophia* sp. (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
- 11096 1973 (Nov 23) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
- 11097 1973 (Nov 23) *Scabiosa angustiloba* (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
- 11098 1973 (Nov 23) *Chironia tetragona* (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
- 11099 1973 (Nov 23) ?*Delosperma* sp. (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
- 11100 1973 (Nov 23) *Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
- 11101 1973 (Nov 23) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
- 11102 1973 (Nov 23) *Euphorbia ?suarrosa* (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
- 11103 1973 (Nov 23) *Euphorbia ?gorgonis* (E Cape, between Keiskamma & Fish Rivers)
- 11104 1973 (Nov 23) *Albuca* sp. (E Cape, between Keiskamma & Fish Rivers) "Yellow flower."
- 11105 1973 (Nov 23) *Thinopyrum distichum* (E Cape, Port Alfred) Listed as "*Agropyron distichum*".
- 11106 1973 (Nov 23) *Aloe africana* (E Cape, E of Alexandria)
- 11107 1973 (Nov 23) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, E of Alexandria)

- 11108** 1973 (Nov 23) *Ceropegia* sp. (E Cape, E of Alexandria) "Tuberous."
11109 1973 (Nov 24) *Aloe striata* (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage on road to Steytlerville)
11110 1973 (Nov 24) *Strelitzia juncea* (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage on road to Steytlerville)
11111 1973 (Nov 24) *Encephalartos horridus* (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage on road to Steytlerville)
11112 1973 (Nov 24) *Pachypodium bispinosum* (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage on road to Steytlerville)
11113 1973 (Nov 24) *Aloe striata* (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage on road to Steytlerville)
11114 1973 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia ?tridentata* (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage on road to Steytlerville)
11115 1973 (Nov 24) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage on road to Steytlerville)
11116 1973 (Nov 24) *Aloe speciosa* (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage on road to Steytlerville)
11117 1973 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia laurifolia* lehmanniana (E Cape, Perdepoort) "Seed." [non-succulent]
11118 1973 (Nov 25) ?*Streptocarpus* sp. (E Cape, Perdepoort)
11119 1973 (Nov 25) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, Perdepoort)
11120 1973 (Nov 25) *Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, top of Perdepoort)
11121 1973 (Nov 25) *Faucaria* sp. (E Cape, top of Perdepoort)
11122 1973 (Nov 25) *Aloe lineata* (E Cape, top of Perdepoort)
11123 1973 (Nov 25) ?*Drimia* sp. (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage)
11124 1973 (Nov 25) *Ledebouria* sp. (E Cape, Perdepoort)
11125 1973 (Nov 23) *Huernia* sp. (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
11126 1973 (Nov 23) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (E Cape, 20km E of Grahamstown)
11127 1973 (Nov 22) *Watsonia* sp. (E Cape, Cathcart) "Red flower."
11128 1973 (Nov 24) *Piранthus* sp. (E Cape, 18km W of Uitenhage)
11129 1973 (Nov 26) ?*Raphionacme* sp. (Free State, Motheo District Municipality, Bloemfontein, leg. Rawlinson)
11130 1973 (Nov 26) *Brachystelma* sp. (Free State, Motheo District Municipality, Bloemfontein, leg. Rawlinson)
11131 1973 (Nov 26) *Gasteria rawlinsonii* (E Cape, Willowmore District, leg. Rawlinson, Jan 1972) **Type collection.**
11132 1973 (Nov 25) *Hermannia coccocarpa* (E Cape, N end of Perdepoort)
11133 1973 (Nov 25) *Dicoma spinosa* (E Cape, N end of Perdepoort)
11134 1973 (Dec 8) *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* (Limpopo Prov., The Downs)
11135 1973 (Dec 10) *Cyrtanthus ?sanguineus* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado, leg. Archer)
11136 1973 (Dec 10) *Cyrtanthus ?sanguineus* ssp. *salmonoides* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Kasigau, leg. Archer)
11137 1973 (Dec 11) *Adenia spinosa* (Limpopo, Makhado [formerly Louis Trichardt], Soutpansberg, ex Crous)
11138 1973 (Dec 1) *Adenium obesum* (Oman, Dhofar Governorate, leg. Fuller ex Horwood)
11139 1973 (Dec 25) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Wasini Island)

- 11140** 1973 (Dec 25) *Adenium obesum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi District, Gedi, nr. Malindi)
- 11141** 1973 (Dec 29) *Dorstenia ?zanzibarica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11142** 1973 (Dec 29) *Aloe kilifiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11143** 1973 (Dec 29) *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11144** 1973 (Dec 29) ?*Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11145** 1973 (Dec 29) *Vanilla roscheri* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11146** 1973 (Dec 29) ?*Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11147** 1973 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11148** 1973 (Dec 29) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11149** 1973 (Dec 29) *Dioscorea zanzibarica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi) "Bulbils & seed."
- 11150** 1973 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia wakefieldii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi)
- 11151** 1973 (Dec 29) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *rupicola* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi)
- 11152** 1973 (Dec 29) *Gyrocarpus americanus* ssp. *africanus* jacquini (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi) "Seed."
- 11153** 1973 (Dec 31) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Arabuco-Sokoki Forest Reserve)
- 11154** 1974 (Jan 1) *Pentas bassei* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11155** 1974 (Jan 1) *Ficus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11156** 1974 (Jan 1) ?*Kedrostris* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11157** 1974 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* ndurumensis (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Mombasa - Voi road, 110km from Voi)
- 11158** 1974 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia furcata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Mombasa - Voi road, 110km from Voi)
- 11159** 1974 (Jan 2) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Mombasa - Voi road, 110km from Voi) "Tuberous."
- 11160** 1974 (Jan 2) *Ceropegia ?ampliata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Mombasa - Voi road, 110km from Voi)
- 11161** 1974 (Jan 2) *Aloe ?kilifiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Mombasa - Voi road, 110km from Voi)
- 11162** 1974 (Jan 2) *Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Mombasa - Voi road, 110km from Voi) "Subterranean tuber."
- 11163** 1974 (Jan 2) ?*Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Mombasa - Voi road, 110km from Voi)
- 11164** 1974 (Jan 1) *Grewia glandulosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, opposite Horn's Pool, N of Kilifi)
- 11165** 1974 (Jan 1) *Salvadora persica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, opposite Horn's Pool, N of Kilifi)
- 11166** 1974 (Jan 2) *Erythrina melanacantha* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km SE of Voi on road to Mombasa)
- 11167** 1974 (Jan 2) *Ipomoea bullata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km SE of Voi on road to Mombasa) "Seed."
- 11168** 1974 (Jan 2) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km SE of Voi on road to Mombasa)

- 11169** 1974 (Jan 2) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km SE of Voi on road to Mombasa) [ISI 1537, 1985]
- 11170** 1974 (Jan 2) *Adenia venenata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km SE of Voi on road to Mombasa)
- 11171** 1974 (Jan 2) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 42km SE of Voi on road to Mombasa)
- 11172** 1974 (Jan 2) *Dorstenia crispa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 30km SE of Voi)
- 11173** 1974 (Jan 2) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 30km SE of Voi)
- 11174** 1974 (Jan 2) *Aloe ruspoliana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Tsavo National Park, leg. Glover)
- 11175** 1974 (Jan 3) *Aloe ukambensis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Mutomo Distr., hill 4km E of Mutomo)
- 11176** 1974 (Jan 3) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Mutomo Distr., hill 4km E of Mutomo, in thick forest)
- 11177** 1974 (Jan 3) *Euphorbia saxorum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Kangondi Rock) [ISI 1024, 1977]
- 11178** 1974 (Jan 3) *Hibiscus greenwayi* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Kangondi Rock)
- 11179** 1974 (Jan 3) *Huernia aspera* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Kangondi Rock)
- 11180** 1974 (Jan 3) *Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Thika, Chania Falls)
- 11181** 1974 (Jan 4) *Saintpaulia* sp. (ex Archer)
- 11182** 1974 (Jan 4) *Echidnopsis archeri* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Nguruman Escarpment, leg. Archer) "Dark form."
- 11183** 1974 (Jan 4) *Echidnopsis archeri* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Nguruman Escarpment, leg. Archer) "Light form."
- 11184** 1974 (Jan 4) *Huernia keniensis* (Kenya, Central Prov., N of Nairobi, leg. Archer)
- 11185** 1974 (Jan 4) *Huernia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi, leg. Archer)
- 11186** 1974 (Jan 4) *Huernia* sp. (Tanzania, leg. Greenway, ex Archer)
- 11187** 1974 (Jan 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Mt. Nyiro) "Inflorescence."
- 11188** 1974 (Jan 4) *Vanilla* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Thika, Chania Falls)
- 11189** 1974 (Jan 4) *Erythrina burana* (Ethiopia, Dire Dawa Region, Harar, leg. Bally)
- 11190** 1974 (Jan 3) *Amorphophallus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Mutomo Distr., hill 4km E of Mutomo)
- 11191** 1974 (Jan 5) *Euphorbia classenii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, leg. Classen)
- 11192** 1974 (Jan 5) *Euphorbia* ?*greenwayi* (ex Classen)
- 11193** 1974 (Jan 5) *Kalanchoe obtusa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., N of Kilifi, ex Classen)
- 11194** 1974 (Jan 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (Madagascar, ex Classen)
- 11195** 1974 (Jan 5) *Polystachya dendrobiiflora* tayloriana (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., hills W of Kasigau, leg. Classen)
- 11196** 1974 (Jan 5) *Angolluma (Caralluma) cf. subterranea* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Garissa road, leg. Classen)
- 11197** 1974 (Jan 6) *Crotalaria* sp. (ex Bally)
- 11198** 1974 (Jan 3) *Euphorbia pseudograntii* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Mutomo Distr., hill 4km E of Mutomo) [non-succulent]

- 11199** 1974 (Jan 1) *Eulophia ?petersiana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Mnarani)
- 11200** 1974 (Jan 7) *Brachystelma lineare constrictum* (Ghana, Kwahu Tafo)
- 11201** 1973 (Dec 29) *?Kedrostris* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi District, Chonyi)
- 11202** 1974 (Jan 13) ? (NW Prov., Pretoria Distr., Broederstroom, in the Witwatersberg, S of the Hartbeespoort Dam)
- 11203** 1974 (Jan 2) *Aloe cf. pirottae* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, SE of Voi)
- 11204** 1974 (Jan 12) *?Euphorbiaceae* sp. (NW Prov., Pretoria Distr., Broederstroom)
- 11205** 1974 (Jan 20) *Pelargonium* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11206** 1974 (Jan 20) *Ipomoea* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne) "Tuberous."
- 11207** 1974 (Jan 20) *Ipomoea* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne) "Obcordate leaves. Seed."
- 11208** 1974 (Jan 20) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne) "Climbing."
- 11209** 1974 (Jan 20) *Ipomoea* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne) "Linear leaves. White flower."
- 11210** 1974 (Jan 20) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11211** 1974 (Jan 17) *Huernia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Richmond, ex Hardy)
- 11212** 1974 (Jan 25) *Brachystelma circinnatum* (Free State, Motheo District Municipality, Bloemfontein, leg. Rawlinson)
- 11213** 1974 (Jan 26) *Erythrina acanthocarpa* (ex Niesse)
- 11214** 1974 (Mar 2) *Adenia volkensis* (Kenya, Central Prov., Nairobi District, Langata, leg. Archer)
- 11215** 1974 (Mar 2) *Croton megalocarpus* (Kenya, Central Prov., Nairobi District, Langata, leg. Archer)
- 11216** 1974 (Mar 3) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 35km SE of Voi, on the Mombassa road) [ISI 1000, 1977]
- 11217** 1974 (Mar 3) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 35km SE of Voi, on the Mombassa road)
- 11218** 1974 (Mar 3) *Dorstenia crispa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 35km SE of Voi, on the Mombassa road)
- 11219** 1974 (Mar 3) *Ipomoea bullata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 35km SE of Voi, on the Mombassa road)
- 11220** 1974 (Mar 3) *Erythrina melanacantha* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 45km SE of Voi, on the Mombassa road) "Seed."
- 11221** 1974 (Mar 3) *?Leguminosae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 45km SE of Voi, on the Mombassa road) "Mauve flower."
- 11222** 1974 (Mar 3) *Fernandoa magnifica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., 10km W of Malindi)
- 11223** 1974 (Mar 5) *Afzelia quanzensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi District, Gede Forest Station)
- 11224** 1974 (Mar 5) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi District, Kilifi Distr., Arabuko-Sokoke Forest)
- 11225** 1974 (Mar 5) *Erythrina sacleuxii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi District, Kilifi Distr., Arabuko-Sokoke Forest)
- 11226** 1974 (Mar 7) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa ndurumensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi District, Kilifi Distr., 30km NW of Mombasa)
- 11227** 1974 (Mar 7) *Euphorbia furcata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 30km NW of Mombasa)

- 11228** 1974 (Mar 7) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 30km NW of Mombasa)
- 11229** 1974 (Mar 7) *Momordica rostrata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 30km NW of Mombasa)
- 11230** 1974 (Mar 7) *Ceropegia variegata* adelaidae (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 38km NW of Mombasa)
- 11231** 1974 (Mar 7) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 38km NW of Mombasa)
- 11232** 1974 (Mar 7) ?*Momordica spinosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 35km SE of Voi)
- 11233** 1974 (Mar 7) bulb (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., foot of Mbwinzau Hill)
- 11234** 1974 (Mar 7) *Monadenium yattanum* var. *yattanum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 60km from Nairobi, nr. Machakos turn-off on the road from Nairobi to Mombasa) [ISI 980, 1976]
- 11235** 1974 (Mar 7) *Euphorbia graciliramea* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 60km from Nairobi, nr. Machakos turn-off on the road from Nairobi to Mombasa)
- 11236** 1974 (Mar 7) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 60km from Nairobi, nr. Machakos turn-off on the road from Nairobi to Mombasa)
- 11237** 1974 (Mar 8) *Erythrina abyssinica* (Kenya, Nairobi City, Riverside)
- 11238** 1974 (Mar 12) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, c.35km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in dense bush behind coast dunes) "Herb."
- 11239** 1974 (Mar 12) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) mogadoxensis* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, c.35km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in dense bush behind coast dunes)
- 11240** 1974 (Mar 12) *Euphorbia robecchii* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, c.35km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in dense bush behind coast dunes)
- 11241** 1974 (Mar 12) *Euphorbia breviarticulata* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, c.35km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in dense bush behind coast dunes)
- 11242** 1974 (Mar 12) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, c.35km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in dense bush behind coast dunes)
- 11243** 1974 (Mar 12) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, c.35km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in dense bush behind coast dunes) "Herb."
- 11244** 1974 (Mar 12) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, c.35km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in dense bush behind coast dunes)
- 11245** 1974 (Mar 12) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) somalica* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu, nr. sea)
- 11246** 1974 (Mar 15) *Aristolochia* sp. (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.10km SW of Mogadishu on road to Jasiira)
- 11247** 1974 (Mar 15) *Polygala* sp. (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.10km SW of Mogadishu on road to Jasiira)
- 11248** 1974 (Mar 15) *Jatropha marginata* (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.10km SW of Mogadishu on road to Jasiira)
- 11249** 1974 (Mar 19) *Stictocardia* sp. (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.7km NW of Mogadishu on road to Afgooye)

- 11250** 1974 (Mar 19) *Convolvulus* or *Evolvulus* sp. (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.7km NW of Mogadishu on road to Afgooye)
- 11251** 1974 (Mar 21) *Solanum* sp. (Somalia, Somaliland, Woqooyi Galbeed Region, Hargeisa Distr., Hargeisa airport)
- 11252** 1974 (Mar 22) *Jatropha* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, Bada-Wein)
- 11253** 1974 (Mar 22) *Duvalia sulcata* ssp. *somalensis* (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, Bada-Wein)
- 11254** 1974 (Mar 22) *Euphorbia* cf. *monacantha* (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, Bada-Wein)
- 11255** 1974 (Mar 22) *Cruciferae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, Bada-Wein)
- 11256** 1974 (Mar 24) *Asteraceae* sp. (Djibouti, Ali Sabieh Region, SE end of Grand Bara desert) "Shrubby. Yellow flower."
- 11257** 1974 (Mar 24) ?*Micromeria* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Hill, 650m)
- 11258** 1974 (Mar 24) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Hill, 650m) "Mauve flower."
- 11259** 1974 (Mar 24) ?*Crepis* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Hill, 650m)
- 11260** 1974 (Mar 24) *Linaria* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Hill, 650m)
- 11261** 1974 (Mar 24) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Hill, 650m)
- 11262** 1974 (Mar 24) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Hill, 650m)
- 11263** 1974 (Mar 24) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Arta Hill, 650m)
- 11264** 1974 (Mar 26) *Loranthus* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, An Najd al Ahmar, S of Seyani)
- 11265** 1974 (Mar 26) *Lotus* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, An Najd al Ahmar, S of Seyani)
- 11266** 1974 (Mar 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, An Najd al Ahmar, S of Seyani)
- 11266A** 1974 (Mar 26) *Micromeria* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, An Najd al Ahmar, S of Seyani)
- 11267** 1974 (Mar 26) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, c.5km N of Ibb) "Green leaves."
- 11268** 1974 (Mar 26) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, c.5km N of Ibb) "Grey leaves."
- 11269** 1974 (Mar 26) *Huernia yemenensis* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, c.10km N of Ibb, 1700m) [ISI 1031, 1977; DP4676, DP6202 via Barad, SRGH] **Type collection.**
- 11270** 1974 (Mar 26) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, c.10km N of Ibb)
- 11271** 1974 (Mar 26) ?*Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, c.15km N of Ibb, 1600m)
- 11272** 1974 (Mar 26) *Euphorbia* cf. *cactus* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, c.15km N of Ibb, 1600m) "3-angled."
- 11273** 1974 (Mar 26) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *cicatricosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, c.15km N of Ibb, 1600m)
- 11274** 1974 (Mar 26) *Iris albicans* *florentina* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Menzil Sumara, c.2400m)
- 11275** 1974 (Mar 26) *Conium maculatum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Menzil Sumara, c.2400m)
- 11276** 1974 (Mar 26) ?*Crepis* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Menzil Sumara, c.2400m) "Large."
- 11277** 1974 (Mar 26) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Menzil Sumara, c.2400m)

- 11278** 1974 (Mar 26) *Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Menzil Sumara, c.2400m)
- 11279** 1974 (Mar 26) *Silene* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, along road above Menzil Sumara, c.2600m) "Large. Pink flower."
- 11280** 1974 (Mar 26) *Silene* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, along road above Menzil Sumara, c.2600m) "Small. White flower, striped green."
- 11281** 1974 (Mar 26) *Pelargonium multibracteatum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, along road above Menzil Sumara, c.2600m)
- 11282** 1974 (Mar 26) *Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, along road above Menzil Sumara, c.2600m) "Small."
- 11283** 1974 (Mar 26) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, along road above Menzil Sumara, c.2600m) "White flower."
- 11284** 1974 (Mar 26) ?*Sisymbrium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, along road above Menzil Sumara, c.2600m)
- 11285** 1974 (Mar 26) *Campanula* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, along road above Menzil Sumara, c.2600m)
- 11286** 1974 (Mar 26) *Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, along road above Menzil Sumara, c.2600m) "With roots."
- 11287** 1974 (Mar 26) *Geranium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, 2800m)
- 11288** 1974 (Mar 26) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, 2800m) "Yellow flower resembling *Celsia*."
- 11289** 1974 (Mar 26) *Hypericum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, 3000m)
- 11290** 1974 (Mar 26) *Aeonium* sp. nov. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass, c.2950m) Listed as "*Aeonium ?leucoblepharum*".
- 11291** 1974 (Mar 26) *Erica arborea* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, c.3000m)
- 11292** 1974 (Mar 26) *Kniphofia sumarae* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m])
- 11293** 1974 (Mar 26) ?*Crepis* or *Cichorium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, c.2800m)
- 11294** 1974 (Mar 26) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, c.2800m) "Pale violet, small flower."
- 11295** 1974 (Mar 26) *Trifolium semipilosum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, c.2800m)
- 11296** 1974 (Mar 26) ?*Crepis* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, c.2950m)
- 11297** 1974 (Mar 26) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, c.2800m) "Mauve-red flower."
- 11298** 1974 (Mar 26) *Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, c.2950m) "Small. 1 piece."
- 11299** 1974 (Mar 26) *Daucus yemenensis* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, c.3000m) "Small. Prostrate."
- 11300** 1974 (Mar 26) *Potentilla* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, c.3000m)
- 11301** 1974 (Mar 26) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, 2900-3000m) "Acute leaves. Pale yellow rays."
- 11302** 1974 (Mar 26) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, top of Sumara Pass, 2000-3000m)

- 11303** 1974 (Mar 27) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hadda, a southwestern neighbourhood of Sana'a, nr. water, 2625m) "Magenta flower."
- 11304** 1974 (Mar 27) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hadda, a southwestern neighbourhood of Sana'a, nr. water, 2625m)
- 11305** 1974 (Mar 27) ?*Convolvulaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, below the village of Hadda, c.2500m)
- 11306** 1974 (Mar 27) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, below the village of Hadda, c.2500m) "White, furry flower."
- 11307** 1974 (Mar 28) *Iris albicans* florentina (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Yazil, c.2850m)
- 11308** 1974 (Mar 28) *Alchemilla* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, nr. Baw'an, in valley with running stream, c.2800m)
- 11309** 1974 (Mar 28) ?*Rubiaceae* or *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, nr. Baw'an, in valley with running stream, c.2800m)
- 11310** 1974 (Mar 28) *Salix alba* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, nr. Baw'an, in valley with running stream, c.2800m)
- 11311** 1974 (Mar 28) *Geranium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water)
- 11312** 1974 (Mar 28) *Micromeria* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water)
- 11313** 1974 (Mar 28) *Ipomoea* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water)
- 11314** 1974 (Mar 28) *Caprifoliaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water) Listed as "*Dipsacaceae*".
- 11315** 1974 (Mar 28) *Geranium* or *Erodium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water)
- 11316** 1974 (Mar 28) *Cynoglossum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water)
- 11317** 1974 (Mar 28) *Ranunculus rionii* aquatilis (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water) Listed as "*Ranunculus aquaticus*".
- 11318** 1974 (Mar 28) *Silene* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water)
- 11319** 1974 (Mar 28) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water)
- 11320** 1974 (Mar 28) *Primula verticillata* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water)
- 11321** 1974 (Mar 28) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, just W of Baw'an, on the sides of the wadi & nr. water)
- 11321A** 1974 (Mar 29) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *quadrangula* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11322** 1974 (Mar 29) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *hexagona* var. *septentrionalis* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr, with *Angolluma baldratii*) [ISI 902, 1975; DP5008 via Barad, SRGH] **Type collection.**
- 11323** 1974 (Mar 29) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *baldratii* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr) [DP6384 via PRE]

- 11324 1974 (Mar 29) *Sarcostemma vanlessenii* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11325 1974 (Mar 29) *Lavandula* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11326 1974 (Mar 29) *Centaurea* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11327 1974 (Mar 29) *Lantana* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11328 1974 (Mar 29) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11329 1974 (Mar 29) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11330 1974 (Mar 29) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Amran' Governorate, nr. Amran')
- 11331 1974 (Mar 29) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Amran' Governorate, 10km from Amran' on road to Sana'a)
- 11332 1974 (Mar 29) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Amran' Governorate, 10km from Amran' on road to Sana'a)
- 11333 1974 (Mar 29) *Salvia* sp. (Yemen, Amran' Governorate, 10km from Amran' on road to Sana'a)
- 11334 1974 (Mar 30) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) hexagona* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, above Suq ad Khamis, 2500m)
- 11335 1974 (Mar 30) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, above Suq ad Khamis, 2500m)
- 11336 1974 (Mar 30) *Aloe officinalis* (Yemen, Al Hudaydah Governorate, Bajil Distr., 4km E of Bajil)
- 11337 1974 (Mar 30) *Echidnopsis ?scutellata* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Wadi Shadhb, c.15km E of Bajil) [DP5087]
- 11338 1974 (Mar 30) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Wadi Shadhb, c.15km E of Bajil)
- 11339 1974 (Mar 30) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Wadi Shadhb, c.15km E of Bajil)
- 11340 1974 (Mar 30) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, end of the Wadi Shadhb)
- 11341 1974 (Mar 30) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) shadhbana* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, in deep gorge of the Wadi Shadhb) [DP4746, SRGH, DP6914 via PRE] **Type collection.**
- 11341A 1974 (Mar 30) *Rhytidocaulon* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, in deep gorge of the Wadi Shadhb)
- 11342 1974 (Mar 30) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, in deep gorge of the Wadi Shadhb)
- 11343 1974 (Mar 30) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, in deep gorge of the Wadi Shadhb)
- 11344 1974 (Mar 30) *Ceropegia variegata devecchii* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, in deep gorge of the Wadi Shadhb)
- 11345 1974 (Mar 30) *Aloe pendens* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, in deep gorge of the Wadi Shadhb)
- 11346 1974 (Mar 31) *Asclepias* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, in the Jabal Haraz mountains S of Manakhah, above Kahel)
- 11347 1974 (Mar 31) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, in the Jabal Haraz mountains S of Manakhah, above Kahel)

- 11348** 1974 (Mar 31) *Albuca abyssinica* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, in the Jabal Haraz mountains S of Manakhah, above Kahel)
- 11349** 1974 (Mar 31) *Aloe vacillans* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, in the Jabal Haraz mountains S of Manakhah, above Kahel)
- 11350** 1974 (Mar 31) *Hypericum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, in the Jabal Haraz mountains S of Manakhah, below Jebel el Kahel)
- 11351** 1974 (Mar 31) *Aeonium leucoblepharum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, in the Jabal Haraz mountains S of Manakhah, below Jebel el Kahel)
- 11352** 1974 (Mar 31) *Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, in the Jabal Haraz mountains S of Manakhah, below Jebel el Kahel, S side of second peak)
- 11353** 1974 (Mar 31) *Anagallis* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, foot of Jabal Shibam) "Magenta flower."
- 11354** 1974 (Mar 31) *Cichorium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, foot of Jabal Shibam)
- 11355** 1974 (Mar 31) ?*Vicia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, top of Jabal Shibam, below fort, 2850-2900m) "Small shrub. Red-mauve flower."
- 11356** 1974 (Mar 31) *Iris albicans florentina* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, top of Jabal Shibam, below fort, 2850-2900m)
- 11357** 1974 (Mar 31) *Pulicaria* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, top of Jabal Shibam, below fort, 2850-2900m)
- 11358** 1974 (Mar 31) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, top of Jabal Shibam, below fort, 2850-2900m) "Grey leaves. Mauve flower."
- 11359** 1974 (Mar 31) *Galium kahelianum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, top of Jabal Shibam, below fort, 2850-2900m)
- 11360** 1974 (Mar 31) *Delosperma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, top of Jabal Shibam, below fort, 2850-2900m)
- 11361** 1974 (Mar 31) *Aloe menachensis* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, top of Jabal Shibam, below fort, 2850-2900m)
- 11362** 1974 (Mar 31) *Aloe rubroviolacea* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, top of Jabal Shibam, below fort, 2850-2900m) [ISI 952, 1976]
- 11363** 1974 (Mar 31) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, foot of Jabal Shibam) "Grey leaves. Yellow flower."
- 11364** 1974 (Mar 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, below Eyan)
- 11365** 1974 (Mar 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, below Eyan)
- 11366** 1974 (Mar 31) *Merendera schimperiana abyssinica* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Haraz mountains, second peak below Jabal Shibam)
- 11367** 1974 (Mar 31) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, in the Jabal Haraz mountains S of Manakhah, nr. Kahel)
- 11368** 1974 (Apr 2) *Themeda* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11369** 1974 (Apr 2) ?*Sporobolus* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11370** 1974 (Apr 2) ?*Myrsine* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11371** 1974 (Apr 2) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11372** 1974 (Apr 2) *Polygala* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)

- 11373** 1974 (Apr 2) ?*Leucas* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11374** 1974 (Apr 2) *Aerva* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11375** 1974 (Apr 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11376** 1974 (Apr 2) *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11377** 1974 (Apr 2) *Reseda* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11378** 1974 (Apr 2) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11379** 1974 (Apr 2) *Melhania* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11380** 1974 (Apr 2) *Micromeria* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr)
- 11381** 1974 (Apr 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr) "Small. Glabrous."
- 11382** 1974 (Apr 2) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr) "Yellow flower. No fruits."
- 11383** 1974 (Apr 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr) "Small. Villous."
- 11384** 1974 (Apr 2) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on S side of entrance to Wadi Dhahr) [DP5091 via Abbey Garden, SRGH]
- 11385** 1974 (Apr 2) *Aloe fleurentinorum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, 12km N of Sana'a, on a sandstone hill on S side of entrance to the Wadi Dhahr, 15°27'N, 44°09'E, 2350m) **Type collection.**
- 11386** 1974 (Apr 2) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, 12km N of Sana'a, on a sandstone hill on S side of entrance to the Wadi Dhahr)
- 11387** 1974 (Apr 2) *Aloe ?vacillans* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, 12km N of Sana'a, on a sandstone hill on S side of entrance to the Wadi Dhahr)
- 11388** 1974 (Apr 2) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, 12km N of Sana'a, on a sandstone hill on S side of entrance to the Wadi Dhahr) "Robust. White flower."
- 11388A** 1974 (Apr 2) *Senecio multiflorus* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, 12km N of Sana'a, on a sandstone hill on S side of entrance to the Wadi Dhahr)
- 11388B** 1974 (Apr 2) *Borealluma (Caralluma) ?plicatiloba* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, 12km N of Sana'a, on a sandstone hill on S side of entrance to the Wadi Dhahr)
- 11389** 1974 (Apr 3) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Jebel Sumara, 2950m) "Reseda-like."
- 11390** 1974 (Apr 3) ?*Holothrix* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Jebel Sumara, 2950m)
- 11391** 1974 (Apr 3) *Peperomia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Jebel Sumara, 2950m)
- 11392** 1974 (Apr 3) *Micromeria* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Jebel Sumara, 2950m) "Slender."
- 11393** 1974 (Apr 3) *Gerbera* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Jebel Sumara, 2950m)
- 11394** 1974 (Apr 3) *Lactuca* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Jebel Sumara, 2950m)

- 11395** 1974 (Apr 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Jebel Sumara, 2950m)
"Lactuca-like. Small leaves."
- 11396** 1974 (Apr 3) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Jebel Sumara, 2950m)
- 11397** 1974 (Apr 3) *Micromeria* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Jebel Sumara, 2950m)
- 11398** 1974 (Apr 3) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Qubesh, 1800m)
"Yellow flower."
- 11399** 1974 (Apr 3) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Qubesh, 1800m)
- 11400** 1974 (Apr 3) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Qubesh, 1800m)
- 11401** 1974 (Apr 3) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *cicatricosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Qubesh, 1800m)
- 11402** 1974 (Apr 3) *Dorstenia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, between Qubesh & Ibb, 1750m)
- 11403** 1974 (Apr 3) *Euphorbia ammak* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, between Qubesh & Ibb, 1750m)
- 11404** 1974 (Apr 3) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, between Qubesh & Ibb, 1750m)
- 11405** 1974 (Apr 3) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, An Najd al Ahmar, S of Seyani)
- 11406** 1974 (Apr 3) *Huernia yemenensis* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, between Al Qa'idah & Seyani, nr. Karia, along the N1 road) [DP6241, ISI 1155, 1979]
- 11406A** 1974 (Apr 3) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *deflersiana* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Qa'idah, 10km S of Seyani) [DP6913 via Cumming]
- 11407** 1974 (Apr 3) *Aloe sabaea* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Qa'idah) [ISI 953, 1976]
- 11408** 1974 (Apr 4) *Trichilia emetica* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, W of Ta'izz, Hajdah)
- 11409** 1974 (Apr 4) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *cicatricosa* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, W of Ta'izz, Hajdah)
- 11410** 1974 (Apr 4) *Caralluma* ?*subulata* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, W of Ta'izz, Hajdah)
- 11411** 1974 (Apr 4) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) sp. (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, W of Ta'izz, Hajdah)
- 11412** 1974 (Apr 4) *Juniperus procera* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Jabal Sabir, SSE of Ta'izz, c.2750m) "Local name: Firuwish."
- 11413** 1974 (Apr 4) *Verbascum* ?*bottae* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Jabal Sabir, SSE of Ta'izz, c.2750m) Listed as "?*Celsia bottae*".
- 11414** 1974 (Apr 4) *Campanula* sp. (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Jabal Sabir, SSE of Ta'izz, c.2750m)
- 11415** 1974 (Apr 4) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Jabal Sabir, SSE of Ta'izz, c.2300m)
- 11416** 1974 (Apr 4) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Jabal Sabir, SSE of Ta'izz, c.2200m)
- 11417** 1974 (Apr 4) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Jabal Sabir, SSE of Ta'izz, c.2500m) "Mauve flower."
- 11418** 1974 (Apr 4) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Jabal Sabir, SSE of Ta'izz, c.2200m) "White flower."
- 11419** 1974 (Apr 8) *Leguminosae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Annual. Simple leaves. Yellow flower."

- 11420 1974 (Apr 8) *Trifolium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Yellow flower."
- 11421 1974 (Apr 8) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m)
- 11422 1974 (Apr 8) *Labiatae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Perennial. Shrubby. Mauve flower."
- 11423 1974 (Apr 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Annual. Small."
- 11424 1974 (Apr 8) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Annual. Small."
- 11425 1974 (Apr 8) ?*Campanulaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Annual. Small. White flower."
- 11426 1974 (Apr 8) ?*Labiatae* or *Geraniaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Annual. Small. Pink flower."
- 11427 1974 (Apr 8) *Helichrysum* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Annual. Small."
- 11428 1974 (Apr 8) ?*Trichodesma* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Perennial. White flower."
- 11429 1974 (Apr 8) ?*Crepis* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m)
- 11430 1974 (Apr 8) *Leguminosae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, 1450m) "Annual. Simple leaves. Pink flowers."
- 11431 1974 (Apr 8) ?*Crotalaria* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf) "Annual. Orange flowers."
- 11432 1974 (Apr 8) ?*Sisymbrium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf)
- 11433 1974 (Apr 8) *Corchorus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf)
- 11434 1974 (Apr 8) *Scrophularia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf)
- 11435 1974 (Apr 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf) "Annual. Fluffy inflorescence."
- 11436 1974 (Apr 8) *Trifolium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf) "Hirsute."
- 11437 1974 (Apr 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf) "Rye-like inflorescence."
- 11438 1974 (Apr 8) *Pistacia falcata* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf)
- 11439 1974 (Apr 9) ?*Galium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, small steep peaks immediately below Picco Deloncle, c.1500m) "Small, columnar."
- 11440 1974 (Apr 9) *Papaver* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, small steep peaks immediately below Picco Deloncle, c.1500m)
- 11441 1974 (Apr 9) *Phagnalon lavranosii* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, small steep peaks immediately below & N of Picco Deloncle, c.1500m) "Perennial. No ray florets." **Type collection**
- 11442 1974 (Apr 9) ?*Crepis* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, small steep peaks immediately below Picco Deloncle, c.1500m) "Annual. Small. Branched."
- 11443 1974 (Apr 9) *Labiatae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, small steep peaks immediately below Picco Deloncle, c.1500m) "Small. Woody. Pink flower."

- 11444** 1974 (Apr 9) ?*Galium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, small steep peaks immediately below Picco Deloncle, c.1500m) "Small. Branched. Feathery."
- 11445** 1974 (Apr 9) ? (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf, nr. precipice) "Bush, 1.7m high. Branched. Feathery."
- 11446** 1974 (Apr 9) *Clematis* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, Ourano)
- 11447** 1974 (Apr 9) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf) "Small, prostrate, woody. Lilac flower."
- 11448** 1974 (Apr 9) *Silene* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, Ourano Well, small gorge below Governor's Lodge)
- 11449** 1974 (Apr 9) *Labiatae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, Ourano Well, small gorge below Governor's Lodge)
- 11450** 1974 (Apr 9) *Campanula* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, Ourano Well, small gorge below Governor's Lodge)
- 11451** 1974 (Apr 9) *Polygala* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, Ourano Well, small gorge below Governor's Lodge)
- 11452** 1974 (Apr 9) *Crambe* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, Ourano, rocky gorge below Governor's Lodge)
- 11453** 1974 (Apr 9) *Galium* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Day Forest National Park, Ourano, rocky gorge below Governor's Lodge) "Large."
- 11454** 1974 (Apr 10) ?*Eragrostis* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, upper approaches to Wadi Toha, on the S edge of the Day Forest National Park) "Annual."
- 11455** 1974 (Apr 10) *Vernonia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, upper approaches to Wadi Toha, on the S edge of the Day Forest National Park, c.1300m) "Large shrub."
- 11456** 1974 (Apr 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, upper approaches to Wadi Toha, on the S edge of the Day Forest National Park, c.1300m) "Short, broad, amplexicaule leaves."
- 11457** 1974 (Apr 10) ?*Malvaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, upper approaches to Wadi Toha, on the S edge of the Day Forest National Park, 950m) "Woody. Broad leaves. Spikes of small, yellow flowers."
- 11458** 1974 (Apr 10) ?*Nuxia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, upper approaches to Wadi Toha, on the S edge of the Day Forest National Park, 900m) "Large tree."
- 11459** 1974 (Apr 10) ?*Eragrostis* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, upper approaches to Wadi Toha, on the S edge of the Day Forest National Park, 900m)
- 11460** 1974 (Apr 10) *Asteraceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, hills between Wadi Toha & Bankoualé) "Annual. Small, white capitulum."
- 11461** 1974 (Apr 10) *Asteraceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, hills between Wadi Toha & Bankoualé) "1.25m tall. Rather large, yellow capitulum."
- 11462** 1974 (Apr 10) ?*Aspidopterys* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Wadi Toha, 900-1350m)
- 11463** 1974 (Apr 10) *Indigofera* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Wadi Toha, 1200m)
- 11464** 1974 (Apr 10) *Ruttya fruticosa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, hills between Wadi Toha & Bankoualé, 1100-1350m)
- 11465** 1974 (Apr 10) *Thunbergia erythrae* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, hills between Wadi Toha & Bankoualé & in Wadi Toha, 1100-1350m) "Yellow flower."
- 11466** 1974 (Apr 10) *Aneilema* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Day & Goda Mtns., 950-1450m)

- 11467** 1974 (Apr 10) ?*Astragalus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, hills between Wadi Toha & Bankoualé, 1300m) "Yellow flower."
- 11468** 1974 (Apr 10) *Cruciferae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Bankoualé) "Annual. Mauve flower."
- 11469** 1974 (Apr 10) *Lactuca* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Bankoualé)
- 11470** 1974 (Apr 10) *Labiatae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, above Bankoualé) "Thyme-like."
- 11471** 1974 (Apr 14) mesemb. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli) "Ovate leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 11472** 1974 (Apr 14) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli) Listed as "*Salsolaceae* sp."
- 11473** 1974 (Apr 14) *Stoebe* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11474** 1974 (Apr 14) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli) "Small."
- 11475** 1974 (Apr 14) *Heliotropium* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11476** 1974 (Apr 14) *Carex* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11477** 1974 (Apr 14) *Achyranthes aspera* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11478** 1974 (Apr 14) mesemb. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli) "Succulent leaves. Yellow flower."
- 11479** 1974 (Apr 14) ?*Amaranthus* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11480** 1974 (Apr 14) *Asteraceae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli) "Ruderal. Pantropic American introduction."
- 11481** 1974 (Apr 14) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11482** 1974 (Apr 14) mesemb. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli) "Lanceolate leaves. Red flower."
- 11483** 1974 (Apr 14) *Indigofera* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11484** 1974 (Apr 14) *Cassia* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11485** 1974 (Apr 14) *Gramineae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11486** 1974 (Apr 14) mesemb. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Palmeraie d'Ambouli)
- 11487** 1974 (Apr 14) *Polygala* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Wadi Gago, nr. Garenle, 850-900m)
- 11488** 1974 (Apr 16) *Acanthaceae* or *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Wadi Gago, nr. Garenle, 850-900m)
- 11489** 1974 (Apr 16) *Euphorbia amicornum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Wadi Gago, nr. Garenle, 850-900m)
- 11490** 1974 (Apr 16) ?*Vicia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., Airolaf)
- 11491** 1974 (Apr 20) *Hyacinthoides* sp. (France, Haute-Normandie Region, Seine-Maritime Dept., Dieppe) Listed as "*Endymion* sp."
- 11492** 1974 (Apr 20) *Oxalis* sp. (France, Haute-Normandie Region, Seine-Maritime Dept., Dieppe)
- 11493** 1974 (Apr 20) *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* (France, Haute-Normandie Region, Seine-Maritime Dept., Dieppe)
- 11494** 1974 (Apr 28) *Crocus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., nr. Vélez Rubio)
- 11495** 1974 (Apr 28) *Aegilops* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., nr. Vélez Rubio)
- 11496** 1974 (Apr 28) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Granada Prov., Guadix) "Seed."

- 11497** 1974 (Apr 29) *Gladiolus byzantinus* (Spain, Granada Prov., S of Granada, just over the crest of Suspiro del Moro pass)
- 11498** 1974 (Apr 29) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Granada Prov., S of Granada, just over the crest of Suspiro del Moro pass)
- 11499** 1974 (Apr 29) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Granada Prov., Motril) "Seed."
- 11500** 1974 (Apr 29) *Muscari* sp. (Spain, Granada Prov., Motril)
- 11501** 1974 (Apr 30) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Almería Prov., Parque Natural de Cabo de Gata, Sierra de Cabo de Gata, nr. San José)
- 11502** 1974 (Apr 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Almería Prov., Parque Natural de Cabo de Gata, Sierra de Cabo de Gata, nr. San José)
- 11503** 1974 (Apr 30) *Gladiolus* sp. (Spain, Almería Prov., Parque Natural de Cabo de Gata, Sierra de Cabo de Gata, nr. San José)
- 11504** 1974 (Apr 30) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Spain, Almería Prov., Parque Natural de Cabo de Gata, Sierra de Cabo de Gata, nr. San José)
- 11505** 1974 (Apr 30) *Iris* sp. (Spain, Almería Prov., Parque Natural de Cabo de Gata, Sierra de Cabo de Gata, nr. San José)
- 11506** 1974 (Apr 30) *Chamaerops humilis* (Spain, Almería Prov., Parque Natural de Cabo de Gata, Sierra de Cabo de Gata, nr. San José)
- 11507** 1974 (Apr 30) *Coris* sp. (Spain, Almería Prov., Parque Natural de Cabo de Gata, Sierra de Cabo de Gata, nr. San José) "Herb. Determination by Greuter."
- 11508** 1974 (Apr 30) *Crocus* sp. (Spain, Almería Prov., Parque Natural de Cabo de Gata, Sierra de Cabo de Gata, nr. San José)
- 11509** 1974 (Apr 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Almería Prov., Parque Natural de Cabo de Gata, Sierra de Cabo de Gata, nr. San José)
- 11510** 1974 (Apr 30) *Apteranthes (Caralluma) europea* (Spain, Murcia Region, S of Mazarrón)
- 11511** 1974 (May 1) *Fagonia cretica* (Spain, Alicante Prov., Alicante, Albufereta)
- 11512** 1974 (May 1) *Valeriana* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Alicante, Albufereta)
- 11513** 1974 (May 1) *Ranunculus gramineus* (Spain, Valencia, Sierra de Aitana) Listed as "*Ranunculus graminifolius*".
- 11514** 1974 (May 1) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Sierra de Aitana)
- 11515** 1974 (May 1) ?*Romulea* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Sierra de Aitana)
- 11516** 1974 (May 1) ?*Campanulaceae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Sierra de Aitana) "Shrubby. Woody."
- 11517** 1974 (May 1) *Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Sierra de Aitana)
- 11518** 1974 (May 1) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Sierra de Aitana)
- 11519** 1974 (May 1) ?*Reseda* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Sierra de Aitana)
- 11520** 1974 (May 2) *Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 11521** 1974 (May 2) *Sideritis* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa) "White flower. Determination by Greuter."
- 11522** 1974 (May 2) *Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa) "Thyme-like leaves. Yellow flower."
- 11523** 1974 (May 2) ?*Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa) "Semi-succulent leaves. Yellow flower."
- 11524** 1974 (May 2) *Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa) "Thyme-like leaves. Very small, yellow flower."
- 11525** 1974 (May 2) *Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa) "White flower."
- 11526** 1974 (May 2) *Dipcadi* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Alicante, Albufereta)

- 11527 1974 (May 2) *Gladiolus ?byzantinus* (Spain, Alicante Prov., Cabo de Santa Pola)
- 11528 1974 (May 2) *Gynandriris ?sisyrinchium* (Spain, Alicante Prov., Cabo de Santa Pola)
- 11529 1974 (May 2) *Romulea* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Cabo de Santa Pola)
- 11530 1974 (May 5) *Iris pseudacorus* (Greece, Corfu, Chlomatiana) "Yellow flower."
- 11531 1974 (May 5) *Silene ?graeca* (Greece, Corfu, Agios Matthaios) "Pink flower."
- 11532 1974 (May 5) *Silene italica* (Greece, Corfu, Agios Matthaios) "White flower."
- 11533 1974 (May 6) ?*Acer* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator) "Herb."
- 11534 1974 (May 6) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator) "Herb."
- 11535 1974 (May 6) *Fritillaria ionica* (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator)
- 11536 1974 (May 6) ?*Gagea* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator)
- 11537 1974 (May 6) ?*Saxifraga* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator)
- 11538 1974 (May 6) *Muscari* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator)
- 11539 1974 (May 7) ?*Acer* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator)
- 11540 1974 (May 7) *Cruciferae* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator) "Yellow flower."
- 11541 1974 (May 7) *Cruciferae* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator) "Cream flower."
- 11542 1974 (May 7) *Lamium* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator) "Large pink flower."
- 11543 1974 (May 7) *Veronica* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator)
- 11544 1974 (May 7) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator)
- 11545 1974 (May 7) *Paeonia* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, 700-1100m)
- 11546 1974 (May 7) *Fritillaria* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, 700-1100m)
- 11547 1974 (May 7) *Fragaria* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, 700-1100m)
- 11548 1974 (May 7) *Muscari* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, 700-1100m)
- 11549 1974 (May 11) *Viola* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, Akarnanika, 1100-1570m) "Large flower."
- 11550 1974 (May 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, Akarnanika, 700m)
- 11551 1974 (May 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, Akarnanika, 1100-1300m) "Long leaves."
- 11552 1974 (May 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, Akarnanika, 1250m+) "Broad leaves."
- 11553 1974 (May 11) *Tulipa* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, Akarnanika, 1300m - summit)
- 11554 1974 (May 11) ?*Sternbergia* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, Akarnanika, 1300m - summit)
- 11555 1974 (May 11) *Crocus* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, Akarnanika, 1300m - summit)
- 11556 1974 (May 11) *Fritillaria* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, Akarnanika, 1300m - summit)
- 11557 1974 (May 11) *Muscari* sp. (Greece, Sterea Elias, Mt. Boumistos, Akarnanika, 1100m - summit)
- 11558 1974 (Apr 10) *Umbilicus* sp. (Djibouti, head of the Wadi Toha, on the S edge of the Day Forest National Park)
- 11559 1974 (Mar 3) *Asparagus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, 30km SE of Voi)
- 11560 1974 (Apr 10) *Clerodendrum* sp. (Djibouti, Wadi Toha, on the S edge of the Day Forest National Park)

- 11561** 1974 (Jun 15) *Erythrina zeyheri* (Gauteng, Mondeor, a southern suburb of Johannesburg)
- 11562** 1974 (Jun 19) *Encephalartos brevifolius* (Swaziland, ex Du Plessis)
- 11563** 1974 (Jun 19) *Aloe arborescens* var. nov. (Kwazulu-Natal, Lebombo Mtns, Olifants River Gorge, ex Du Plessis)
- 11564** 1974 (Jun 20) *Encephalartos heenanii* (Swaziland, ex Pistorius)
- 11565** 1974 (Jun 20) *Encephalartos* sp. (Swaziland, ex Pistorius)
- 11566** 1974 (Aug 30) *Ferocactus viridescens* (USA, California, below San Diego & Tijuana)
- 11567** 1974 (Aug 30) *Mammillaria dioica* (USA, California, below San Diego & Tijuana)
- 11568** 1974 (Aug 30) *Ferocactus acanthodes* (USA, California, San Diego, Devil's Canyon)
- 11569** 1974 (Aug 30) *Fouquieria splendens* (USA, California, San Diego, Devil's Canyon)
- 11570** 1974 (Aug 30) *Nolina bigelovii* (USA, California, San Diego, Devil's Canyon)
- 11571** 1974 (Aug 30) *Capparaceae* sp. (USA, California, below San Diego & Tijuana) "Seed."
- 11572** 1974 (Aug 30) *Dudleya* sp. (USA, California, San Francisco, Golden Gate)
- 11573** 1974 (Aug 30) *Dudleya* sp. (USA, California, Santa Barbara Mtns.)
- 11574** 1974 (Sep 5) *Dendromecon harfordii* (USA, California, Santa Cruz Island)
- 11575** 1974 (Sep 5) *Trichostemma lanatum* (USA, California, Monterey Co., Monterey)
- 11576** 1974 (Sep 5) *Iris douglasiana* (USA, California, Monterey Co., Monterey)
- 11577** 1974 (Sep 5) *Fritillaria pluriflora* (USA, California, Monterey Co., Monterey)
- 11578** 1974 (Sep 12) *Coryphantha vivipara* (USA, North Dakota, 14 miles N of Bismarck)
- 11579** 1974 (Sep 12) *Yucca glauca* (USA, North Dakota, 12 miles N of Bismarck)
- 11580** 1974 (Sep 3) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (USA, California, Placer County, nr. Auburn)
- 11581** 1974 (Sep 5) *Zauschneria septentrionalis* (USA, California, Placer County, nr. Auburn)
- 11582** 1974 (Nov 17) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine, Paternoster)
- 11583** 1974 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia ?tuberculata* (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine, Paternoster)
- 11584** 1974 (Nov 17) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine, Paternoster)
- 11585** 1974 (Nov 17) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine, Paternoster)
- 11586** 1974 (Nov 15) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Elands Bay, N of Cape Town)
- 11587** 1974 (Nov 15) *Tylecodon wallichii* (W Cape, Elands Bay, N of Cape Town)
- 11588** 1974 (Nov 15) *Tylecodon* cf. *wallichii* (W Cape, Elands Bay, N of Cape Town)
- 11589** 1974 (Nov 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Elands Bay, N of Cape Town) "= 11953."
- 11590** 1974 (Oct 26) *Raphionacme ?hirsuta* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11591** 1974 (Oct 26) *Dipcadi gracillimum* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11592** 1974 (Oct 26) *?Pachycarpus* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11593** 1974 (Oct 26) *Polygala hottentotta* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)

- 11594** 1974 (Oct 26) *Helichrysum dasymallum* lanatum (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11595** 1974 (Oct 26) *Anthericum ?trichophlebium* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11596** 1974 (Oct 26) *Scabiosa columbaria* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11597** 1974 (Oct 26) *Elephantorrhiza elephantina* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11598** 1974 (Oct 27) *Ledebouria* sp. (Gauteng, between Johannesburg & Pretoria)
- 11599** 1974 (Oct 27) *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata* (Gauteng, between Johannesburg & Pretoria)
- 11600** 1974 (Sep 29) *Aloe* sp. § *Chortolirion* (Gauteng, Pretoria)
- 11601** 1974 (Oct 10) *Haemanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, N of Umhlanga Rocks) "White flower."
- 11602** 1974 (Oct 10) *Dioscorea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, Umhlanga)
- 11603** 1974 (Oct 10) ? (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, Umhlanga) "Fruits."
- 11604** 1974 (Oct 10) *Mimusops caffra* (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, Umhlanga)
- 11605** 1974 (Oct 10) *Strychnos* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, Umhlanga)
- 11606** 1974 (Oct 10) *Scadoxus puniceus* (Kwazulu-Natal, Greater Durban, Umhlanga)
Listed as "*Haemanthus natalensis*".
- 11607** 1974 (Oct 26) *Trichodesma physaloides* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11608** 1974 (Oct 26) *Sphenostylis angustifolia* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
"Pink flower."
- 11609** 1974 (Oct 26) *Gnidia sericocephala* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11610** 1974 (Oct 26) *Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11611** 1974 (Oct 26) *Nolletia rarifolia* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11612** 1974 (Oct 26) *Tylosema esculentum* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11613** 1974 (Oct 26) *Brachystelma* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11614** 1974 (Oct 26) *Euphorbia pseudotuberosa* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11615** 1974 (Oct 26) *Helichrysum retortum* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11616** 1974 (Oct 26) *Lotononis laxa* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne) "Small, yellow flower."
- 11617** 1974 (Oct 26) *Kohautia amatymbica* (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11618** 1974 (Nov 9) *Berkheya radula* (Gauteng, Zwartkop, suburb of Verwoerdburg)
- 11619** 1974 (Nov 16) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, above Ceres) "Yellow flower."
- 11620** 1974 (Nov 16) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, above Ceres)
- 11621** 1974 (Nov 15) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Elands Bay, N of Cape Town)
- 11622** 1974 (Nov 15) *Crassula ?septas* (W Cape, Elands Bay, N of Cape Town)
- 11623** 1974 (Nov 15) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, N of Elands Bay)
- 11624** 1974 (Nov 15) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, N of Elands Bay)
- 11625** 1974 (Nov 15) *Aloe mitriformis* ssp. *distans* (W Cape, N of Elands Bay)
- 11626** 1974 (Nov 16) *Crassula ?hirtipes* hystrix (W Cape, Skittery Kloof)
- 11627** 1974 (Nov 16) *Conophytum* aff. *bilobum* (W Cape, Skittery Kloof)
- 11628** 1974 (Nov 16) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof)
- 11629** 1974 (Nov 16) *Cephalophyllum alstonii* (W Cape, Skittery Kloof)
- 11630** 1974 (Nov 16) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof)
- 11631** 1974 (Nov 16) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof)
- 11632** 1974 (Nov 16) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof) "Flat."
- 11633** 1974 (Nov 15) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (W Cape, Elands Bay, flats)
- 11634** 1974 (Nov 15) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Elands Bay, flats)

- 11635** 1974 (Nov 15) *Babiana ringens* (W Cape, Elands Bay, flats) Listed as "*Antholyza ringens*".
- 11636** 1974 (Nov 15) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, Elands Bay, hills)
- 11637** 1974 (Nov 18) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, Langebaan Road)
- 11638** 1974 (Nov 18) bulb (W Cape, Langebaan Road) "Small."
- 11639** 1974 (Nov 18) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, Langebaan Road)
- 11640** 1974 (Nov 18) *Euphorbia marlothiana* (W Cape, Langebaan Road) Listed as "*Euphorbia marlothii*".
- 11641** 1974 (Nov 15) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, Langebaan Road)
- 11642** 1974 (Nov 16) *Euphorbia multiceps* (N Cape, Tankwa Karoo)
- 11643** 1974 (Nov 16) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Tankwa Karoo) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 11644** 1974 (Nov 16) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof)
- 11645** 1974 (Nov 16) *Leucadendron nitidum* (W Cape, NE of Ceres)
- 11646** 1974 (Nov 13) *Liparia sphaerica* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula)
- 11647** 1974 (Nov 15) *Capnophyllum africanum* (W Cape, nr. Elands Bay) "Annual. 40cm."
- 11648** 1974 (Nov 15) *Amellus asteroides* (W Cape, nr. Elands Bay)
- 11649** 1974 (Nov 15) *Peucedanum sulcatum* (W Cape, nr. Elands Bay)
- 11650** 1974 (Nov 15) *Peucedanum galbanum* (W Cape, nr. Elands Bay)
- 11651** 1974 (Nov 15) *Chamarea capensis* (W Cape, nr. Elands Bay) "Annual. Small."
- 11652** 1974 (Nov 12) *Passerina paleacea* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11653** 1974 (Nov 12) *Gnidia parviflora* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11654** 1974 (Nov 12) *Chrysocoma coma-aurea* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11655** 1974 (Nov 12) *Thesium fallax* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11656** 1974 (Nov 12) *Cynanchum africanum* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11657** 1974 (Nov 12) *Diosma hirsuta* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11658** 1974 (Nov 12) *Muraltia thunbergii* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11659** 1974 (Nov 12) *Osteospermum polygaloides* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "Imbricate leaves."
- 11660** 1974 (Nov 12) *Petalacte coronata* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11661** 1974 (Nov 12) *Aspalathus capensis* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "Fleshy, linear leaves."
- 11662** 1974 (Nov 12) *Crassula glomerata* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "Annual."
- 11663** 1974 (Nov 12) *Oftia africana* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "White flower."
- 11664** 1974 (Nov 12) *Selago spuria* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11665** 1974 (Nov 12) *Felicia amoena* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "Small annual."
- 11666** 1974 (Nov 12) *Erica suffulta* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "White flower."
- 11667** 1974 (Nov 12) *Erica bruniades* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "Dwarf."
- 11668** 1974 (Nov 12) *Bartsia trixago* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "?Annual. White flower."
- 11669** 1974 (Nov 12) *Agathosma scaberula* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11670** 1974 (Nov 12) *Pentaschistis curvifolia* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "Grass."
- 11671** 1974 (Nov 12) *Cliffortia subsetacea* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "Small shrub. Tiny white flowers."

- 11672** 1974 (Nov 12) *Syncarpha gnaphaloides* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
"Like *Phagnalon*." Listed as "*Helipterum gnaphaloides*."
- 11673** 1974 (Nov 12) *Senecio umbellatus* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
"Linear leaves. Yellow flower."
- 11674** 1974 (Nov 12) *Ifloga ambigua* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11675** 1974 (Nov 12) *Microdon capitatus* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
"Thyme-like. White flowers."
- 11676** 1974 (Nov 12) *Ixia dubia* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town) "Orange flower."
- 11677** 1974 (Nov 12) *Pterygodium acutifolium* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11678** 1974 (Nov 15) *Aspalathus quinquefolia* ssp. *hispida* (W Cape, Langebaan Road)
- 11679** 1974 (Nov 16) *Microloma tenuifolium* lineare (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, top of Pakhuis Pass)
- 11680** 1974 (Nov 16) *Stachys aurea* (N Cape, Groen Rivier)
- 11681** 1974 (Nov 14) *Zaluzianskya villosa* (W Cape, Melkbosstrand)
- 11682** 1974 (Nov 14) *Chironia* sp. (W Cape, Melkbosstrand)
- 11683** 1974 (Nov 14) *Nemesia versicolor* (W Cape, Melkbosstrand)
- 11684** 1974 (Nov 14) *Sutera lychnidea* (W Cape, Melkbosstrand) "Cream flower."
- 11685** 1974 (Nov 14) *Limonium perigrinum* (W Cape, Melkbosstrand)
- 11686** 1974 (Nov 14) *Staavia radiata* (W Cape, Cape Town, nr. Mamre)
- 11687** 1974 (Nov 14) *Cryptadenia grandiflora* (W Cape, Cape Town, nr. Mamre)
- 11688** 1974 (Nov 14) *Leucospermum parile* (W Cape, Cape Town, nr. Mamre)
- 11689** 1974 (Nov 14) *Leucospermum hypophyllocarpodendron* ssp. *canaliculatum* (W Cape, Cape Town, nr. Mamre)
- 11690** 1974 (Nov 14) *Aspalathus ?ternata* (W Cape, Cape Town, nr. Mamre)
- 11691** 1974 (Nov 14) *Protea scolymocephala* (W Cape, Cape Town, nr. Mamre)
- 11692** 1974 (Nov 14) *Serruria fasciflora* burmannii (W Cape, Cape Town, nr. Mamre)
- 11693** 1974 (Nov 14) *Serruria decipiens* (W Cape, Cape Town, nr. Mamre)
- 11694** 1974 (Nov 14) *Rafnia* cf. *lancea* (W Cape, Cape Town, nr. Mamre) "Long, virgate branches. Yellow flower."
- 11695** 1974 (Nov 14) *Sebaea sulphurea* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11696** 1974 (Nov 14) *Ballota africana* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling) "Very villous."
- 11697** 1974 (Nov 14) *Diospyros glabra* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11698** 1974 (Nov 14) *Stachys aethiopica* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling) "White flower."
- 11699** 1974 (Nov 14) *Micranthus tubulosus* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling, in marshy places) "Pale blue flower."
- 11700** 1974 (Nov 14) *Aspalathus retroflexa* ssp. *bicolor* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11701** 1974 (Nov 14) *Wahlenbergia paniculata* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11702** 1974 (Nov 14) *Wahlenbergia capensis* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11703** 1974 (Nov 14) *Microcodon glomeratum* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11704** 1974 (Nov 14) *Microcodon glomeratum* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11705** 1974 (Nov 17) *Chrysocoma ciliata* tenuifolia (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine)
- 11706** 1974 (Nov 17) *Helichrysum stellatum* (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine)
- 11707** 1974 (Nov 17) *Senecio scapiflorus* (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine) "Flower mauve."

- 11708** 1974 (Nov 17) *Capnophyllum africanum* (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine, Paternoster Bay)
- 11709** 1974 (Nov 17) *Wahlenbergia paniculata* (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine, Paternoster Bay) "Dark mauve flower."
- 11710** 1974 (Nov 17) *Capnophyllum africanum* (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine) "Minute."
- 11711** 1974 (Nov 17) *Thesium spinosum* (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine) "Spiny. Green."
- 11712** 1974 (Nov 18) *Erica mammosa* (W Cape, S of Langebaan) "Large, pink flower."
- 11713** 1974 (Nov 18) *Nemesia strumosa* (W Cape, S of Langebaan)
- 11714** 1974 (Nov 18) *Zaluzianskya villosa* (W Cape, Blaauwberg)
- 11715** 1974 (Nov 18) *Crassula subulata* ramosa (W Cape, Blaauwberg)
- 11716** 1974 (Nov 18) *Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Blaauwberg)
- 11717** 1974 (Nov 18) *Otholobium fruticans* (W Cape, Blaauwberg) Listed as "*Psoralea fruticans*."
- 11718** 1974 (Nov 18) *Tetragonia fruticosa* (W Cape, Blaauwberg)
- 11719** 1974 (Nov 16) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, between Pakhuis Pass & Doringrivier) ["Doringrivier drains parts of the Ceres Karoo and flows into the Olifants River S of Klawer." pers. comm. 5 Sep 2014."]
- 11720** 1974 (Nov 16) *Dioscorea elephantipes* (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, Pakhuis Pass)
- 11721** 1974 (Nov 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, Pakhuis Pass) "Small. Hypogeous. Pink flowers in umbel."
- 11722** 1974 (Nov 16) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Cederberg, Pakhuis Pass) "Orange + black spot."
- 11723** 1974 (Nov 18) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, Langebaan Road)
- 11724** 1974 (Nov 18) ? (W Cape, Langebaan Road)
- 11725** 1974 (Nov 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling) "Yellow flower in Nov."
- 11726** 1974 (Nov 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling) "White flower. Long raceme."
- 11727** 1974 (Nov 14) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling) "Small. Not in flower."
- 11728** 1974 (Nov 14) *Orchidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11729** 1974 (Nov 15) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, W of Doringrivier)
- 11730** 1974 (Nov 15) *Euphorbia hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., W of Doringrivier)
- 11731** 1974 (Nov 15) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, W of Doringrivier)
- 11732** 1974 (Nov 16) *Quaqua gracilis* (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, 10km E of the Dornrivier, on the Clanwilliam-Calvinia road) [DP4747 via Abbey Garden]
- 11733** 1974 (Nov 16) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, 10km E of the Dornrivier, on the Clanwilliam-Calvinia road)
- 11734** 1974 (Nov 16) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, 10km E of the Dornrivier, on the Clanwilliam-Calvinia road)
- 11735** 1974 (Nov 15) *Duvalia caespitosa radiata* (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, 10km E of the Dornrivier, Tanqua Karoo) [DP5080 via Abbey Garden, SRGH]

- 11736** 1974 (Nov 15) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, 10km E of the Dornrivier, Tanqua Karoo)
- 11737** 1974 (Nov 15) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Calvinia, N of Soutpan, on road between Nieuwoudtville & De Bos)
- 11738** 1974 (Nov 15) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, 50km NE of Ceres)
- 11739** 1974 (Nov 17) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine)
- 11740** 1974 (Nov 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11741** 1974 (Nov 12) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11742** 1974 (Nov 12) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11743** 1974 (Nov 12) *Dietes* sp. (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11744** 1974 (Nov 12) ?*Urginea* sp. (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11745** 1974 (Nov 16) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, Tanqua Karoo)
- 11746** 1974 (Nov 17) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Peninsula, Cape Columbine)
- 11747** 1974 (Nov 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, SE of Hopefield)
- 11748** 1974 (Nov 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, SE of Hopefield)
- 11749** 1974 (Nov 18) ?*Hesperantha* sp. (W Cape, inland from Yzerfontein, on the Darling road)
- 11750** 1974 (Nov 18) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, inland from Yzerfontein, on the Darling road)
- 11751** 1974 (Nov 14) *Veltheimia capensis glauca* (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11752** 1974 (Nov 14) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11753** 1974 (Nov 14) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11754** 1974 (Nov 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Klipberg, Darling)
- 11755** 1974 (Nov 15) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Elands Bay, on hill)
- 11756** 1974 (Dec 7) *Brachystelma barberiae* (NW Prov., Stilfontein, ex Rossouw)
- 11757** 1974 (Dec 7) *Brachystelma foetidum* (NW Prov., Stilfontein, ex Rossouw)
- 11758** 1974 (Dec 15) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., 10km E of Isiolo in black cotton soil)
- 11759** 1974 (Dec 15) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., 10km E of Isiolo in black cotton soil)
- 11760** 1974 (Dec 15) *Jatropha* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., 10km E of Isiolo in black cotton soil)
- 11761** 1974 (Dec 15) *Sesamothamnus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., W of Shoptiga, between Isiolo & Kula Mawe) ["My spelling of Shoptiga may be incorrect, but I was travelling from Isiolo to Garsen via "Shoptiga" and Kula Mawe. I used the 1:250000 topo map of Kenya. My two sets of this are respectively with Len and with Giuseppe Orlando." pers. comm. 7 Sep 2014]
- 11762** 1974 (Dec 15) *Talinum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., W of Shoptiga, between Isiolo & Kula Mawe)
- 11763** 1974 (Dec 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Shoptiga, between Isiolo & Kula Mawe) "Shrubby, aculeate."
- 11764** 1974 (Dec 15) *Moringa ?longituba* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kula Mawe)
- 11765** 1974 (Dec 16) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, S of Glole)
- 11766** 1974 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia monacantha* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr. Garsen) [ISI 1142, 1979]
- 11767** 1974 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia glochidiata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr. Garsen) [ISI 969, 1976]

- 11768** 1974 (Dec 16) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) turneri* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr. Garsen)
- 11769** 1974 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia ingens* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr. Garsen) Listed as "*Euphorbia candelabra*".
- 11769A** 1974 (Dec 16) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr. Garsen)
- 11770** 1974 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia robecchii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr. Garsen)
- 11771** 1974 (Dec 16) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr. Garsen)
- 11772** 1974 (Dec 16) *Aloe ?ngongensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr. Garsen)
- 11773** 1974 (Dec 16) *Angolluma (Caralluma) distincta* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 20km W of Garsen) [DP4748, DP5062, SRGH] Listed as "*Caralluma cf. tubiformis*".
- 11774** 1974 (Dec 16) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 20km W of Garsen)
- 11775** 1974 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa ndurumensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 20km W of Garsen) [ISI 1021, 1977] "With Forest."
- 11776** 1974 (Dec 16) *Euphorbia ?kibweziensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 20km W of Garsen) "With Forest."
- 11777** 1974 (Dec 17) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 20km W of Garsen) "With Forest."
- 11778** 1974 (Dec 17) *Senecio (Notonia) sp.* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 20km W of Garsen) "With Forest."
- 11779** 1974 (Dec 17) *Orchidaceae sp.* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 20km W of Garsen) "With Forest."
- 11780** 1974 (Dec 18) *Euphorbia wakefieldii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) [ISI 1336, 1982]
- 11781** 1974 (Dec 18) *Haemanthus sp.* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks)
- 11782** 1974 (Dec 18) *Senecio sp.* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks)
- 11783** 1974 (Dec 18) *Saintpaulia ionantha ssp. rupicola* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks)
- 11784** 1974 (Dec 18) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks)
- 11785** 1974 (Dec 18) *Araceae sp.* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks)
- 11786** 1974 (Dec 18) *Dioscorea zanzibarica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks)
- 11787** 1974 (Dec 18) *Cucurbitaceae sp.* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks) "Fruit."
- 11788** 1974 (Dec 18) *Euphorbia taruensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill, typ.loc.) [ISI 1335, 1982 (erroneously said to be leg. Classen)] Listed as "*Euphorbia sp. nov.*" [Described in 1975 based on Lavranos 12315]
- 11789** 1974 (Dec 18) *Ceropegia sp.* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 11790** 1974 (Dec 18) *Angraecum eburneum ssp. giryamae* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 11791** 1974 (Dec 18) *Orchidaceae sp.* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill) "Epiphytic."
- 11792** 1974 (Dec 18) *Aloe deserti* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)

- 11793** 1974 (Dec 18) *Dorstenia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 11794** 1974 (Dec 18) *Euphorbia classenii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, Rukanga, nr. typ.loc.) [ISI 1139, 1979]
- 11795** 1974 (Dec 18) *Aloe classenii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, Rukanga)
- 11796** 1974 (Dec 18) *Euphorbia heterochroma* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, Rukanga)
- 11797** 1974 (Dec 18) *Angolluma (Caralluma) subterranea* var. *minutiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, Rukanga, 45km S of Voi, in cracks of granite slabs) [ISI 958, 1976, DP5075 via Abbey Garden, DP6187 via Barad 10137]
- 11798** 1974 (Dec 18) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, Rukanga)
- 11799** 1974 (Dec 19) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Tsavo East National Park, Voi Safari Lodge)
- 11800** 1974 (Dec 19) *Thunbergia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Tsavo East National Park, Voi Safari Lodge)
- 11801** 1974 (Dec 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) distincta* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Tsavo East National Park, Voi Safari Lodge) [DP4749]
- 11802** 1974 (Dec 19) *Hibiscus greenwayi* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Tsavo East National Park, Voi Safari Lodge)
- 11803** 1974 (Dec 19) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo)
- 11804** 1974 (Dec 19) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo) "Epiphytic."
- 11805** 1974 (Dec 19) ?*Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo) "Epiphytic."
- 11806** 1974 (Dec 19) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo) "Stemless. Flat leaved."
- 11807** 1974 (Dec 19) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo) "Shrubby."
- 11808** 1974 (Dec 19) *Saintpaulia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo)
- 11809** 1974 (Dec 19) *Asparagus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo)
- 11810** 1974 (Dec 19) *Impatiens* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo)
- 11811** 1974 (Dec 19) *Lycopodium* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo)
- 11812** 1974 (Dec 19) *Araliaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mrare Ridge, Mbololo)
- 11813** 1974 (Dec 22) *Kedrostris* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi)
- 11814** 1974 (Dec 22) *Aloe kilifiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi)
- 11815** 1974 (Dec 22) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 15km from Vitengeni on Malindi road)
- 11815A** 1974 (Dec 22) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* ndurumensis (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 15km from Vitengeni on Malindi road)
- 11816** 1974 (Dec 22) *Monadenium invenustum* var. *angustum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 15km from Vitengeni on Malindi road)

- 11817** 1974 (Dec 22) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 15km from Vitengeni on Malindi road)
- 11818** 1974 (Dec 22) *Edithcolea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 15km from Vitengeni on Malindi road)
- 11819** 1974 (Dec 22) *Dorstenia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 15km from Vitengeni on Malindi road)
- 11820** 1974 (Dec 26) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Voi River estuary at end of mangrove formation)
- 11821** 1974 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Voi River estuary at end of mangrove formation) "Not *wakefieldii*."
- 11822** 1974 (Dec 26) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Voi River estuary at end of mangrove formation)
- 11823** 1974 (Dec 28) *Dorstenia crispa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 32km from Voi on Mombasa road)
- 11824** 1974 (Dec 28) *Echidnopsis ericiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 32km from Voi on Mombasa road)
- 11825** 1974 (Dec 29) *Aloe ballyi* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., E of Bura)
- 11826** 1974 (Dec 29) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Shrubby. Dark mauve flower." [Vuria is the highest peak of the Taita Hills]
- 11827** 1974 (Dec 29) *Impatiens* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Dwarf."
- 11828** 1974 (Dec 29) *Impatiens* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Tall, woody. Large pink flower."
- 11829** 1974 (Dec 29) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11830** 1974 (Dec 29) *Lobelia gibberoa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11831** 1974 (Dec 29) *Kniphofia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11832** 1974 (Dec 29) *Momordica rostrata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 11833** 1974 (Dec 29) *Monadenium guentheri* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau) [ISI 1035, 1977]
- 11834** 1974 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia buruana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 11835** 1974 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa ndurumensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 11836** 1974 (Dec 29) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau) "One leaf."
- 11837** 1974 (Dec 29) *Sansevieria* ?hyb. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 11838** 1974 (Dec 17) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 25km S of Garsen) "Small rosette, adpressed to soil."
- 11839** 1974 (Dec 30) *Aloe ukambensis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau)
- 11840** 1974 (Dec 30) *Monadenium montanum* var. *rubellum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill) [ISI 1096, 1978]
- 11841** 1974 (Dec 30) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill)

- 11842** 1974 (Dec 19) *Menispermaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 11843** 1974 (Dec 19) *Adenia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 11844** 1974 (Dec 19) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 11845** 1974 (Dec 29) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) ?gracilipes* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 11846** 1975 (Jan 1) *Dracaena ellenbeckiana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kedong)
- 11847** 1975 (Jan 1) *Aloe kedongensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Naivasha, Hell's Gate National Park, Njorowa Gorge)
- 11848** 1975 (Jan 2) *Ansellia* sp. (Kenya, ex Archer)
- 11849** 1975 (Jan 2) *Vanilla* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Thika, ex Archer)
- 11850** 1975 (Jan 2) *Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kitui Distr., Mutomo, ex Archer)
- 11851** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., ex Archer)
- 11852** 1975 (Jan 2) *Monadenium* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., ex Archer)
- 11853** 1975 (Jan 2) *Echidnopsis archeri* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Nguruman Escarpment, leg. Archer)
- 11854** 1975 (Jan 2) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (ex Archer)
- 11855** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Turkana Distr., Mt. Nyiru, ex Archer)
- 11856** 1975 (Jan 2) *Monadenium coccineum* (ex Archer)
- 11857** 1975 (Jan 2) *Monadenium invenustum* (ex Archer)
- 11858** 1975 (Jan 2) *Impatiens* sp. (ex Archer) "Shrimp flower."
- 11859** 1975 (Jan 2) *Saintpaulia* sp. (Tanzania, ex Archer)
- 11860** 1975 (Jan 2) *Croton megalocarpus* (Kenya, Nairobi, Langata, leg. Archer)
- 11861** 1975 (Jan 3) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kenya, Nairobi, Langata, leg. Archer)
- 11862** 1975 (Jan 3) *Euphorbia brevitorta* (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson airport)
- 11863** 1975 (Jan 3) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson airport)
- 11864** 1975 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia greenwayi* (ex Classen)
- 11865** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Mwingi Distr., Kitui to Garissa road, 20 miles from Mwingi, leg. Archer, leg. Archer, ex Classen)
- 11866** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Western Prov., Bungoma Distr., Malakisi Hills, leg. Archer, ex Classen)
- 11867** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Mua Hills, leg. Archer, ex Classen)
- 11868** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Mwingi Distr., Wayu Rock, N of Mwingi, leg. Archer, ex Classen)
- 11869** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Mwingi Distr., Ngomeni, leg. Archer, ex Classen C14) "Yellow flower."
- 11870** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Nguruman Escarpment, leg. Archer, ex Classen C272)
- 11871** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., West Pokot Distr., Kacheliba Escarpment, along road from Kapenguria to Moroto, leg. Archer, ex Classen C88)
- 11872** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makuani Distr., Kibwezi, on lava, leg. Archer, ex Classen C274)

- 11873** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Masai Mara Reserve, Keekorok Lodge, leg. Archer, ex Classen C280)
- 11874** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Rumuruti, leg. Archer, ex Classen C283)
- 11875** 1975 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Athi Gorges, leg. Archer, ex Classen C284)
- 11876** 1974 (Dec 16) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., nr. Garsen)
- 11877** 1974 (Dec 15) *Trifolium semipilosum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., E of Timau, 2800m)
- 11878** 1974 (Dec 15) ?*Vicia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., E of Timau, 2800m)
- 11879** 1974 (Dec 15) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., E of Timau, 2800m)
- 11880** 1974 (Dec 15) *Indigofera* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., E of Timau, 2800m)
- 11881** 1974 (Dec 15) ?*Cynoglossum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., E of Timau, 2800m)
- 11882** 1974 (Dec 15) *Verbascum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., E of Timau, 2800m)
- 11883** 1974 (Dec 15) *Ajuga* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., E of Timau, 2800m)
- 11884** 1974 (Dec 15) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Shoptiga, 1200m)
- 11885** 1974 (Dec 15) *Antirrhinum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., N end of Nyambeni hills, 1250m)
- 11886** 1974 (Dec 15) shrub (Kenya, Eastern Prov., N end of Nyambeni hills, 1250m) "Spiny."
- 11887** 1974 (Dec 15) *Boswellia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., N end of Nyambeni hills, 1250m)
- 11888** 1974 (Dec 15) *Adenium obesum* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Garissa Distr., 15km S of Mado Gashi)
- 11889** 1974 (Dec 16) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Kenya, 50km S of Gole)
- 11890** 1974 (Dec 21) *Convolvulaceae* sp. (Kenya, Mombasa, Port Reitz) "Creamy yellow flower."
- 11891** 1974 (Dec 21) *Convolvulaceae* sp. (Kenya, Mombasa, Port Reitz) "Orange flower."
- 11892** 1974 (Dec 19) *Grewia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi) "Yellow flower."
- 11893** 1974 (Dec 19) *Boswellia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 11894** 1974 (Dec 19) shrub (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi) "Spiny. Flowers small, white, fascicled."
- 11895** 1974 (Dec 19) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi) "Climber. Flowers white with pink centre & unpleasant smell."
- 11896** 1974 (Dec 19) *Carphalea glaucescens* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi, 450m) Listed as "*Dirichletia glaucescens*".
- 11897** 1974 (Dec 18) *Pavetta teitana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, Rukanga, 550m)
- 11898** 1974 (Dec 21) ?*Sapindaceae* sp. (Kenya, Mombasa, Port Reitz)
- 11899** 1974 (Dec 25) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani)

- 11900** 1974 (Dec 25) *Ozoroa mucronata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani)
Listed as "*Heeria mucronata*".
- 11901** 1974 (Dec 25) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani) "Spindly small tree."
- 11902** 1974 (Dec 28) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Tsavo East National Park, Voi Safari Lodge) "Spindly shrub. Maroon flower."
- 11903** 1974 (Dec 29) moss (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11904** 1974 (Dec 29) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "1 specimen only."
- 11905** 1974 (Dec 29) ?*Daucus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11906** 1974 (Dec 29) *Papilioniaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Flower red."
- 11907** 1974 (Dec 29) ?*Saxifragaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Soft. White flower."
- 11908** 1974 (Dec 29) *Papilioniaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Flower blue."
- 11909** 1974 (Dec 29) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Terrestrial. Magenta flower."
- 11910** 1974 (Dec 29) *Lycopodium* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11911** 1974 (Dec 29) *Geranium ?kilimandscharicum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11912** 1974 (Dec 29) ?*Bidens holstii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11913** 1974 (Dec 29) *Viola abyssinica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11914** 1974 (Dec 29) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Orange flower."
- 11915** 1974 (Dec 29) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11916** 1974 (Dec 29) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11917** 1974 (Dec 29) *Papilionaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria, very top) "Pale blue flower."
- 11918** 1974 (Dec 29) *Polygala* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11919** 1974 (Dec 29) ?*Aster* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11920** 1974 (Dec 29) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Large creamy-orange flower."
- 11921** 1974 (Dec 29) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "White flower."
- 11922** 1974 (Dec 29) *Helichrysum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria, very summit) "Yellow flower."
- 11923** 1974 (Dec 30) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Tsavo West National Park, Kilaguni, 900m)
- 11924** 1974 (Jan 1) *Grewia ?similis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kedong Escarpment, 1850m)

- 11925** 1974 (Dec 29) *Calodendron capense* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria)
- 11926** 1974 (Dec 28) *Haplocoelum foliolosum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi)
- 11927** 1974 (Dec 16) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Garsen)
- 11928** 1974 (Dec 16) *Poinciana elata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Garsen)
- 11929** 1974 (Dec 29) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Tsavo West National Park, Kilaguni)
- 11930** 1975 (Jan 3) *Croton megalocarpus* (Kenya, Nairobi, Langata)
- 11931** 1975 (Jan 3) *Adenia volkensii* (Kenya, Nairobi, Langata, ex Classen)
- 11932** 1974 (Dec 28) *Melia volkensii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Voi)
- 11933** 1974 (Dec 25) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks)
- 11934** 1974 (Dec 18) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, Rukanga)
- 11935** 1974 (Dec 18) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, Rukanga)
- 11936** 1974 (Dec 17) ?*Jatropha* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Garsen)
- 11937** 1974 (Dec 30) *Huernia aspera* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbwinzau Hill)
- 11938** 1974 (Dec 29) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) ?gracilipes* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 5km E of Maktau)
- 11939** 1974 (Dec 23) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Arabuko-Sokoke Forest)
- 11940** 1974 (Dec 18) ?*Cynanchum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks)
- 11941** 1974 (Dec 29) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau)
- 11942** 1974 (Dec 18) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 11943** 1974 (Dec 23) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Arabuko-Sokoke Forest)
- 11944** 1974 (Dec 22) *Cissus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi)
- 11945** 1974 (Dec 25) *Amorphophallus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks)
- 11946** 1974 (Dec 23) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 15km from Vitengeni on Malindi road)
- 11947** 1974 (Dec 18) *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 11948** 1974 (Dec 28) *Gardenia ?volkensii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Samburu)
- 11949** 1975 (Jan 11) *Streptocarpus* sp. (ex Watson)
- 11950** 1975 (Jan 11) *Jubaeopsis caffra* (ex Watson)
- 11951** 1975 (Jan 25) *Adenia peschuelii* (Namibia, ex Crous)
- 11952** 1974 (Dec 18) ?*Drimiopsis* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 11953** 1974 (Dec 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Britannia Bay, ex ?)
- 11954** 1975 (Feb 23) *Sutera* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)
- 11955** 1975 (Feb 23) *Crassula* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek, in shady places)
- 11956** 1975 (Feb 23) ?*Osyris* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)

- 11957** 1975 (Feb 23) ?*Campanulaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)
"Almost leafless."
- 11958** 1975 (Feb 23) ?*Campanulaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)
"Dwarf. Linear leaves."
- 11959** 1975 (Feb 23) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)
"Silvery leaves. Yellow flower."
- 11960** 1975 (Feb 23) *Indigofera* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)
- 11961** 1975 (Feb 23) *Labiatae* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)
- 11962** 1975 (Feb 23) *Aloe peglerae* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)
- 11963** 1975 (Feb 23) *Anacampseros* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)
- 11964** 1975 (Feb 23) ?*Hermannia* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek)
- 11964A** 1975 (Feb 23) ?*Striga* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg, nr. Horn's Nek) "Yellow flower."
- 11965** 1975 (Mar 2) *Streptocarpus* sp. (ex Burt)
- 11966** 1975 (Mar 8) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Danielskuil, ex Fritz)
- 11967** 1975 (Mar 11) ?*Habenaria* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11968** 1975 (Mar 11) *Gladiolus* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria Distr., Eldoraigne)
- 11969** 1975 (Mar 15) *Brachystelma* sp. (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., 5km N of Forbes Reef)
- 11970** 1975 (Mar 15) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., 10km N of Forbes Reef)
- 11971** 1975 (Mar 15) *Streptocarpus galpinii* (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., SW of Piggs Peak)
- 11972** 1975 (Mar 15) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., SW of Piggs Peak, in forest)
- 11973** 1975 (Mar 15) *Cyanotis* sp. (Swaziland, Manzini Distr., Middelveld, nr. Manzini)
- 11973A** 1975 (Mar 15) *Aneilema* sp. (Swaziland, Manzini Distr., Middelveld, nr. Manzini)
- 11973B** 1975 (Mar 15) *Berkheya* sp. (Swaziland, Manzini Distr., Middelveld, nr. Manzini)
- 11974** 1975 (Mar 15) *Brachystelma* sp. (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., top of S descent to Komati gorge)
- 11975** 1975 (Mar 15) *Zantedeschia* sp. (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., 10km N of Forbes Reef)
- 11976** 1975 (Mar 16) *Streptocarpus dunnii* (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., 2km N of Mbabane) "Seed."
- 11977** 1975 (Mar 16) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., 2km N of Mbabane) "White flower."
- 11978** 1975 (Mar 15) *Brachystelma* sp. (Swaziland, Hhohho Distr., top of descent into Inkomati valley on road to Piggs Peak)
- 11979** 1975 (Mar 28) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11980** 1975 (Mar 30) *Haemanthus canaliculatus* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip, in wet, sandy, peaty soil, after a fire) [Flowered in May at PRE, where it was painted by Rosemary Roos for FPA t.1803]
- 11981** 1975 (Mar 30) *Kniphofia* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay)
- 11982** 1975 (Mar 28) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11983** 1975 (Mar 29) ?*Urginea* sp. (W Cape, nr. Kommetje, Cape Town)
- 11984** 1975 (Mar 30) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Pringle Bay)

- 11985** 1975 (Mar 31) *Quaqua arida* marlothii (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport, 50km NE of Ceres) [DP4750 via Barad 10574]
- 11986** 1975 (Mar 31) *Stapelia arenosa* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport, 50km NE of Ceres)
- 11987** 1975 (Mar 31) *Tylecodon wallichii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport, 50km NE of Ceres)
- 11988** 1975 (Mar 31) *Pelagonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport, 50km NE of Ceres) "Shrubby. Pink flower."
- 11989** 1975 (Mar 31) *Tromotriche pedunculata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport, 50km NE of Ceres) [DP4745, 6586 via PRE 20116] "Round stems."
- 11990** 1975 (Mar 31) *Quaqua acutiloba* (N Cape, 5km N of Karooport) [DP4751]
- 11991** 1975 (Mar 31) *Duvalia caespitosa* radiata (N Cape, 5km N of Karooport) [DP4754, SRGH]
- 11992** 1975 (Mar 31) *Orbea ciliata* (N Cape, 5km N of Karooport)
- 11993** 1975 (Mar 31) *Crassula columnaris* (N Cape, 5km N of Karooport)
- 11994** 1975 (Mar 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, 5km N of Karooport) "Twiggy. Yellow flower."
- 11995** 1975 (Mar 31) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, 5km N of Karooport)
- 11996** 1975 (Mar 31) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, 5km N of Karooport)
- 11997** 1975 (Mar 31) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, 25km N of Karooport)
- 11998** 1975 (Mar 31) *Pelargonium ?succulentum* (N Cape, 25km N of Karooport)
- 11999** 1975 (Mar 31) *Euphorbia multiceps* (N Cape, 25km N of Karooport)
- 12000** 1974 (Aug 14) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, above Karpenisi) L & Kerfoot.
- 12001** 1974 (Aug 15) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Rachi Tymphristou, 1150m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12002** 1974 (Aug 13) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1900m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12003** 1974 (Aug 14) *Gramineae* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, N slope, 2100m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12004** 1974 (Aug 14) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, S side, 2100m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12005** 1974 (Aug 14) *Dianthus* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, S side, 2100m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12006** 1974 (Aug 14) *Campanula* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, below summit, 2200m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12007** 1974 (Aug 14) ?*Achillea* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, below summit, 2100m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12008** 1974 (Aug 14) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, S slopes, 2200m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12009** 1974 (Aug 14) *Cichorium* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, S slopes, 2150m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12010** 1974 (Aug 14) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, S slopes, 2200m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12011** 1974 (Aug 14) *Asteraceae* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, S slopes, nr. summit, 2250m) L & Kerfoot. "White flower."
- 12012** 1974 (Aug 14) *Potentilla* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, S slopes, 2100m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12013** 1974 (Aug 14) ?*Erigeron* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, N slope, 2200m) L & Kerfoot. "Dwarf."

- 12014** 1974 (Aug 14) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, N slope, 2100m) L & Kerfoot. "Or *Rubiaceae*."
- 12015** 1974 (Aug 14) *Sideritis* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, N slope, 2100m) L & Kerfoot. "Dwarf. Yellow flower."
- 12016** 1974 (Aug 14) *Morina* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1600-2300m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12017** 1974 (Aug 14) *Cuscuta* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1850m) L & Kerfoot. "On *Daphne oleoides* 12017A."
- 12017A** 1974 (Aug 14) *Daphne oleoides* (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1850m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12018** 1974 (Aug 14) *Campanula* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1900-2300m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12019** 1974 (Aug 14) *Plumbaginaceae* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1700-2000m) L & Kerfoot. "Spiny."
- 12020** 1974 (Aug 14) *Scabiosa* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1600-1750m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12021** 1974 (Aug 14) *Sempervivum* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1950m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12022** 1974 (Aug 14) *Colchicum* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1950m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12023** 1974 (Aug 18) *Juniperus oxycedrus* ssp. *macrocarpus* (Greece, Corfu, Nissos) L & Kerfoot.
- 12024** 1974 (Aug 18) *Juniperus phoenicea* (Greece, Corfu, Nissos) L & Kerfoot.
- 12025** 1974 (Aug 19) *Echinops* ?*sphaerocephalus* (Greece, Corfu, Giannades) L & Kerfoot.
- 12026** 1974 (Aug 14) *Geranium macrorrhizum* (Greece, Evrytania, Mt. Tymphristos, 1900-2300m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12027** 1974 (Aug 18) *Carduus* or *Cynara* sp. (Greece, N Corfu, Agios Stephanos) L & Kerfoot.
- 12028** 1974 (Aug 15) *Digitalis* sp. (Greece, Evrytania, Rachi Tymphristou) L & Kerfoot.
- 12029** 1974 (Aug 18) *Cyclamen hederifolium* (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos) L & Kerfoot.
- 12030** 1974 (Aug 18) *Ephedra* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator, 900m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12031** 1974 (Aug 18) *Erica* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator, 700m) L & Kerfoot.
- 12032** 1975 (Mar 31) *Cephalophyllum alstonii* (W Cape, Skittery Kloof)
- 12033** 1975 (Mar 31) *Crassula barbata* (W Cape, Skittery Kloof, on slopes of koppie)
- 12034** 1975 (Mar 31) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof, on slopes of koppie)
"Bilobed corpuscles. Pink flower with white centre."
- 12035** 1975 (Mar 31) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof, on slopes of koppie)
"Button-like corpuscles."
- 12036** 1975 (Mar 31) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, Skittery Kloof, on slopes of koppie)
- 12037** 1975 (Mar 31) *Pelargonium* ?*crithmifolium* (W Cape, Skittery Kloof, on slopes of koppie)
- 12038** 1975 (Mar 31) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof, top of koppie)
- 12039** 1975 (Mar 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof, top of koppie)
"Shrubby. Pink flower."
- 12040** 1975 (Mar 31) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands District Municipality, Cold Bokkeveld)

- 12041** 1975 (Mar 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands District Municipality, Cold Bokkeveld)
- 12042** 1975 (Mar 30) *Nerine sarniensis* (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass)
- 12043** 1975 (Mar 28) *Lobelia* sp. (W Cape, S Cape Peninsula)
- 12044** 1975 (Mar 28) *Liliaceae* sp. (W Cape, S Cape Peninsula)
- 12045** 1975 (Mar 28) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, S Cape Peninsula)
- 12046** 1975 (Mar 28) *Erica corifolia* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, nr. entrance to Cape Point Nature Reserve)
- 12047** 1975 (Mar 28) *Erica viscaria* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, nr. entrance to Cape Point Nature Reserve)
- 12048** 1975 (Mar 28) *Erica pulchella* var. *pulchella* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, nr. entrance to Cape Point Nature Reserve)
- 12049** 1975 (Mar 28) *Diastella divaricata* ssp. *montana* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, nr. entrance to Cape Point Nature Reserve) Listed as "*Diastella serpyllifolia*".
- 12050** 1975 (Mar 28) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, nr. Kommetjie)
- 12051** 1975 (Mar 30) *Erica palliflora* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip)
- 12052** 1975 (Mar 30) *Erica imbricata* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip, 10m)
- 12053** 1975 (Mar 30) *Sympieza labialis* brachyphylla (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip, 30m)
- 12054** 1975 (Mar 30) *Syncarpha canescens* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip, 30m) "Red flower." Listed as "*Helipterum canescens*".
- 12055** 1975 (Mar 30) *Leucospermum prostratum* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip, 10m)
- 12056** 1975 (Mar 30) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip, 10m)
- 12057** 1975 (Mar 30) *Diastella thymelaeoides* bryiflora (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip, 10m) "White flower."
- 12058** 1975 (Mar 30) *Erica subdivaricata* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip, 10m) "White flower."
- 12059** 1975 (Mar 30) *Rafnia crassifolia* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip, 10m) "Yellow flower."
- 12060** 1975 (Mar 30) *Erica palliflora* (W Cape, S foot of Franschhoek Pass)
- 12061** 1975 (Mar 30) *Phylica* cf. *lasiocarpa* (W Cape, S foot of Franschhoek Pass)
- 12062** 1975 (Mar 30) *Erica pinea* (W Cape, S foot of Franschhoek Pass) "Long, white flower."
- 12063** 1975 (Mar 30) *Erica placentiflora* (W Cape, S foot of Franschhoek Pass)
- 12064** 1975 (Mar 30) *Erica palliflora* (W Cape, S foot of Franschhoek Pass)
- 12065** 1975 (Mar 31) *Umbelliferae* sp. (W Cape, Skittery Kloof, Ceres Karoo) "Determined as *Chamarea capensis* by PRE, but is it so?"
- 12066** 1975 (May 9) *Aloe ?decorsei* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 12067** 1975 (May 9) *Aloe leandrii* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 12068** 1975 (May 9) *Aloe guillaumetii* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 12069** 1975 (May 9) *Euphorbia paulianii* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 12070** 1975 (May 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Betsiboka Region, Tsaratanana Distr., Tsaratanana, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 12071** 1975 (May 9) *Pachypodium* sp. (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 12072** 1975 (May 9) *Stapelianthus arenarius* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 12073** 1975 (May 9) *Pittosporum* sp. (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden) "Seed."

- 12074** 1975 (May 10) *Aloe cf. capitata* (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Boeny Region, Soalala Distr., Soalala, ex Razafindratsira)
- 12075** 1975 (May 10) *Aponogeton fenestralis* (Madagascar, in rain forest along the road leading from Tana to Tamatave, ex Razafindratsira)
- 12076** 1975 (May 10) *Colvillea* sp. (Madagascar, somewhere between Toliara and Morondava, ex Razafindratsira) "Seed."
- 12077** 1975 (May 10) *Euphorbia primulifolia* (Madagascar, ex Razafindratsira)
- 12078** 1975 (May 11) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Sofia Region, Angavokely, a reserved area SSE of Tana)
- 12079** 1975 (May 11) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Sofia Region, Angavokely, a reserved area SSE of Tana) "Large mauve flower."
- 12080** 1975 (May 11) *Nematostylis* sp. (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Sofia Region, Angavokely, a reserved area SSE of Tana)
- 12081** 1975 (May 11) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Sofia Region, Angavokely, a reserved area SSE of Tana)
- 12082** 1975 (May 11) *Labiatae* sp. (Madagascar, Mahajanga, Sofia Region, Angavokely, a reserved area SSE of Tana)
- 12083** 1975 (May 12) *Kniphofia* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2200m)
- 12084** 1975 (May 16) *Dicksonia* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne)
- 12085** 1975 (May 16) ?*Cyathea* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne)
- 12086** 1975 (May 16) ?*Dicksonia* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Silvery."
- 12087** 1975 (May 16) fern (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "?*Aspleniaceae*?"
- 12088** 1975 (May 16) fern (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Long fronds, simple folioles"
- 12089** 1975 (May 16) ? (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Epiphytic on *Dracaena*."
- 12090** 1975 (May 16) *Dracaena* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne)
- 12091** 1975 (May 16) *Angraecum* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Small. Large flower."
- 12092** 1975 (May 16) *Angraecum* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Long stems."
- 12093** 1975 (May 16) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Small, stiff, patent leaves. White flower."
- 12094** 1975 (May 16) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Terrestrial."
- 12095** 1975 (May 16) *Pandanus* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Red fruit."
- 12096** 1975 (May 16) *Pandanus* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Seed. Large."
- 12097** 1975 (May 16) *Pandanus* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Medium size fruit."
- 12098** 1975 (May 16) *Pandanus* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Silvery leaf."
- 12099** 1975 (May 16) *Pandanus* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne) "Dwarf."
- 12100** 1975 (May 16) ?*Calanthe* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne)
- 12101** 1975 (May 16) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne)
- 12102** 1975 (May 16) ?*Polystachya* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne)
- 12103** 1975 (May 16) *Coffea mauritiana* (Mauritius)
- 12104** 1975 (May 16) *Trochetia uniflora* (Mauritius)
- 12105** 1975 (May 16) *Geniostoma borbonicum* (Mauritius) "Local name: Bois de Piment."
- 12106** 1975 (May 16) *Dianella* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne)
- 12107** 1975 (May 16) *Aloe ?macra* (Mauritius, nr. Mare Longue Reservoir) Listed as "*Lomatophyllum ?macrum*".

- 12108** 1975 (May 10) *Aloe parvula* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo)
- 12109** 1975 (May 9) *Kalanchoe bracteata nadyae* (Madagascar, ex Tsimbazaza Bot. Garden)
- 12110** 1975 (May 12) *Asteraceae* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2350m)
- 12111** 1975 (May 12) *Erica* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2300m) Listed as "*Philippia* sp."
- 12112** 1975 (May 12) *Leguminosae* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2300m) "Tree. Yellow flower."
- 12113** 1975 (May 12) *Labiatae* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2350m)
- 12114** 1975 (May 12) *Helichrysum* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2100m)
- 12115** 1975 (May 12) *Polygonum* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2350m)
- 12116** 1975 (May 12) ?*Phylica* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2350m)
- 12117** 1975 (May 12) *Asteraceae* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2350m)
- 12118** 1975 (May 12) *Agauria* sp. (Réunion, Volcan du Piton de la Fournaise, 2350m)
- 12119** 1975 (May 12) *Aspalathus* sp. (Réunion, Plaine des Cafres [plateau], 1600m)
- 12120** 1975 (May 19) ? (Mauritius, below Chamarel)
- 12121** 1975 (May 21) *Dianella ensifolia* (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne, 700m)
- 12122** 1975 (May 21) *Vernonia* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne, 700m)
- 12123** 1975 (May 21) ? (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne, 700m)
- 12124** 1975 (May 21) ?*Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne, 700m)
- 12125** 1975 (May 21) ?*Lauraceae* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne, 700m)
- 12126** 1975 (May 21) *Euphorbia* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne, 700m)
- 12127** 1975 (May 21) *Carex* sp. (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne, 700m)
- 12128** 1975 (May 21) *Trochetia uniflora* (Mauritius, Plaine Champagne, 700m)
- 12129** 1975 (Jun 4) *Encephalartos barteri* (Ghana, Volta Dam, leg. Newton)
- 12130** 1975 (Jun 4) *Boucerosia (Caralluma) umbellata* (ex Sarkaria)
- 12131** 1975 (Jun 4) *Boucerosia (Caralluma) umbellata* (ex Sarkaria)
- 12132** 1975 (Jun 4) ?*Boucerosia (Caralluma)* sp. (?India, ex Sarkaria)
- 12133** 1975 (Jun 4) *Boucerosia (Caralluma)* sp. (ex Sarkaria)
- 12134** 1975 (Jun 4) *Boucerosia (Caralluma)* sp. (ex Sarkaria)
- 12135** 1975 (Jun 4) *Boucerosia (Caralluma)* sp. (ex Sarkaria)
- 12136** 1975 (Jun 4) *Hoya* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Nilgiris Distr., Ootacamund [Ooty], ex Sarkaria)
- 12137** 1975 (Jun 4) *Sansevieria* sp. (India, Karnataka, Mysore Distr., Bandipur, ex Sarkaria)
- 12138** 1975 (Jun 4) *Sarcostemma brevistigma* (India, Karnataka, Mysore Distr., Bandipur National Park, ex Sarkaria) Listed as "*Sarcostemma brevifolia*".
- 12139** 1975 (Jun 4) *Kalanchoe* sp. (ex Sarkaria)
- 12140** 1975 (Jun 4) *Kalanchoe spathulata* (ex Sarkaria) Listed as "*Kalanchoe spathulifolia*".
- 12141** 1975 (Jun 4) *Sedum* sp. (Himalayan foothills, ex Sarkaria)
- 12142** 1975 (Jun 4) *Dioscorea* sp. (Himalayan hills, ex Sarkaria)
- 12143** 1975 (Jul 8) *Aloe* sp. nov. (Angola, Kunene River gorges, ex Hardy)

- 12144** 1975 (Jul 13) *Aloe ortholopha* (Zimbabwe, Great Dyke, Cesars Pass)
- 12145** 1975 (Jul 13) *Euphorbia memorialis* (Zimbabwe, Great Dyke, Vanad Pass, 10km NE of Mutorashanga)
- 12146** 1975 (Jul 16) *Euphorbia mlanjeana* (Malawi, Mt. Mulanje, leg. Leach)
- 12147** 1975 (Jul 16) *Euphorbia debilispina* (Zambia, Central Prov., leg. Leach 14143)
- 12148** 1975 (Jul 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (Malawi, Mzimba Distr., Vipya Plateau, leg. Leach) "Red cyathia."
- 12149** 1975 (Jul 16) *Euphorbia caeruleans* (Angola, Planalto de Humpata, leg. Leach)
- 12150** 1975 (Jul 16) *Monadenium laeve* (ex Leach)
- 12151** 1975 (Jul 16) *Monadenium spinescens* (ex Leach)
- 12152** 1975 (Jul 16) *Monadenium echinulatum* (ex Leach)
- 12153** 1975 (Jul 16) *Monadenium cannellii* (Angola, Benguela, leg. Leach)
- 12154** 1975 (Jul 16) *Endadenium gossweileri* (Angola, Benguela, leg. Leach)
- 12155** 1975 (Jul 16) *Aloe vallaris* (Angola, Huila Distr., Serra de Chala, c.8km W of Tshivinguiro, typ. loc., leg. Leach)
- 12156** 1975 (Jul 16) *Aloe scorpioides* (Angola, Moçâmedes Distr., lower slopes of the Serra de Chala, nr. Humbia, typ. loc., leg. Leach)
- 12157** 1975 (Jul 16) *Aloe torrei* (Mozambique, Zambezia Prov., Namuli Peaks, ex Turner)
- 12158** 1975 (Jul 16) *Encephalartos munchii* (Mozambique, Manica Prov., Zembi Mtn., S of Chimoio [formerly Vila Pery], ex Turner)
- 12159** 1975 (Jul 16) *Aloe musapana* (Zimbabwe, Eastern Prov., Musapa Mtn., ex R. W. S. Turner)
- 12160** 1975 (Aug 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., c.38km S of Nanyuki) L & Newton.
- 12161** 1975 (Aug 4) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., c.38km S of Nanyuki) L & Newton.
- 12162** 1975 (Aug 4) *Huernia keniensis* (Kenya, Central Prov., c.35km S of Nanyuki on the A2 road) L & Newton.
- 12163** 1975 (Aug 4) *Carduus schimperi* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., c.13km ENE of Nanyuki on the A2 road, between Nanyuki & Timau) L & Newton. Listed as "*Carduus chamaecephalus*".
- 12164** 1975 (Aug 4) *Combretum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., 107km N of Isiolo on the A2 road) L & Newton. "Seeds."
- 12165** 1975 (Aug 5) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., 107km N of Isiolo on the A2 road) L & Newton.
- 12166** 1975 (Aug 5) *Heliotropium steudneri* vel aff. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., 107km N of Isiolo on the A2 road) L & Newton.
- 12167** 1975 (Aug 5) *Oncocalyx ugogensis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., 107km N of Isiolo on the A2 road) L & Newton. Listed as "*Odontella ugogensis*".
- 12168** 1975 (Aug 5) *Monadenium ellenbeckii* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. [ISI 1095, 1978] "cf. fa. *caulopodium*."
- 12169** 1975 (Aug 5) *Echidnopsis mariae* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. [DP4762, SRGH, DP6411 via PRE20484]
- 12170** 1975 (Aug 5) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.
- 12171** 1975 (Aug 5) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.

- 12172** 1975 (Aug 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. "White flower."
- 12173** 1975 (Aug 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. "Herb. Pink flower."
- 12174** 1975 (Aug 5) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. "Herb."
- 12175** 1975 (Aug 5) *Psiadia incana* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.
- 12176** 1975 (Aug 5) *Kalanchoe ?marmorata* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. "White flower." Listed as "*Kalanchoe ?somalica*".
- 12177** 1975 (Aug 5) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. "Fleshy, pubescent leaves. Yellow flower."
- 12178** 1975 (Aug 5) *Senecio (Notonia)* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.
- 12179** 1975 (Aug 5) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.
- 12180** 1975 (Aug 5) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. "Small, fleshy leaves."
- 12181** 1975 (Aug 5) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. "Wide leaves."
- 12182** 1975 (Aug 5) *Delosperma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.
- 12183** 1975 (Aug 5) *?Kedrostris* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.
- 12184** 1975 (Aug 5) *Bulbine abyssinica* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., slopes of 1397m peak Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.
- 12185** 1975 (Aug 5) *Angolluma (Caralluma) vibratilis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., bottom of the hill Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton. [DP5076 via Abbey Garden]
- 12186** 1975 (Aug 5) *Jatropha* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., bottom of the hill Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.
- 12187** 1975 (Aug 5) bulb (Kenya, Eastern Prov., bottom of the hill Gar Jirimi, 3km NW of Marsabit) L & Newton.
- 12187A** 1975 (Aug 5) *Cissus quadrangularis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Moyale Distr., E of Sololo junction on the A2 road) L & Newton.
- 12188** 1975 (Aug 5) *Erythrina melanacantha* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Moyale Distr., Moyale) L & Newton. "Seeds."
- 12189** 1975 (Aug 6) *Aloe lensayuensis* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Wajir Distr., Kiliwe Heri, 3km NE of Lensayu, first rock on right along road from the C80 Moyale-Wajir road) L & Newton.
- 12190** 1975 (Aug 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Wajir Distr., Kiliwe Heri, 3km NE of Lensayu, first rock on right along road from the C80 Moyale-Wajir road) L & Newton.
- 12191** 1975 (Aug 7) *Sesamothamnus rivae* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., c.25km N of El Wak) L & Newton.
- 12192** 1975 (Aug 7) *Urginea altissima* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., c.25km N of El Wak) L & Newton.

- 12193** 1975 (Aug 7) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., c.25km N of El Wak) L & Newton.
- 12194** 1975 (Aug 7) *Euphorbia glochidiata* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., c.17km W of Mandera) L & Newton.
- 12195** 1975 (Aug 7) *Euphorbia colubrina* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., c.13km W of Mandera) L & Newton.
- 12196** 1975 (Aug 7) *Euphorbia schizacantha* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., c.13km W of Mandera) L & Newton. "Vernacular name: Qabayere."
- 12197** 1975 (Aug 8) *Hyphaene thebaica* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., c.28km W of Mandera) L & Newton. Listed as "*Hyphaene tabiaca*".
- 12198** 1975 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia colubrina* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Malka Dakacha, along Dawa River marking the Kenya/Ethiopia border, 46km W of Mandera) L & Newton.
- 12199** 1975 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia inaequispina* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Malka Dakacha, along Dawa River marking the Kenya/Ethiopia border, 46km W of Mandera) L & Newton.
- 12200** 1975 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia schizacantha* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Malka Dakacha, along Dawa River marking the Kenya/Ethiopia border, 46km W of Mandera) L & Newton.
- 12201** 1975 (Aug 8) *Pseudopectinaria malum* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Malka Dakacha, along Dawa River marking the Kenya/Ethiopia border, 46km W of Mandera) L & Newton. [DP5052 via D. Cumming]
- 12202** 1975 (Aug 8) *Lannea* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Malka Dakacha, along Dawa River marking the Kenya/Ethiopia border, 46km W of Mandera) L & Newton.
- 12203** 1975 (Aug 8) *Sesamothamnus* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Malka Dakacha, along Dawa River marking the Kenya/Ethiopia border, 46km W of Mandera) L & Newton.
- 12204** 1975 (Aug 8) *Aloe trichosantha* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Malka Dakacha, along Dawa River marking the Kenya/Ethiopia border, 46km W of Mandera) L & Newton.
- 12205** 1975 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Malka Dakacha, along Dawa River marking the Kenya/Ethiopia border, 46km W of Mandera) L & Newton.
- 12206** 1975 (Aug 8) *Acacia senegal thomasii* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 23km E of Rhamu) L & Newton. "Tree 3-4m high."
- 12207** 1975 (Aug 8) *Adenium somalense* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km E of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12208** 1975 (Aug 8) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) retrospiciens russeliana* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km E of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12209** 1975 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia colubrina* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km E of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12210** 1975 (Aug 8) *Echidnopsis urceolata* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km E of Rhamu) L & Newton. [DP4763, SRGH]
- 12211** 1975 (Aug 8) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km E of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12212** 1975 (Aug 8) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Rhamu, in police yard garden) L & Newton.
- 12213** 1975 (Aug 8) *Aloe ruspoliana* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 17km NW of Rhamu) L & Newton.

- 12214** 1975 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia inaequispina* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 17km NW of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12215** 1975 (Aug 8) *Adenia aculeata* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 17km NW of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12216** 1975 (Aug 8) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 35km NW of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12217** 1975 (Aug 8) *Dorstenia crispa* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 35km NW of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12218** 1975 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia inaequispina* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 35km NW of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12219** 1975 (Aug 8) *Euphorbia ellenbeckii* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 35km NW of Rhamu) L & Newton.
- 12220** 1975 (Aug 8) *Echidnopsis urceolata* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 35km NW of Rhamu) L & Newton. [DP4764]
- 12221** 1975 (Aug 8) *Monadenium reflexum* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12222** 1975 (Aug 8) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12222A** 1975 (Aug 8) *Cissus* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12223** 1975 (Aug 8) bulb (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12223A** 1975 (Aug 8) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12223A** 1975 (Aug 8) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 15km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12223B** 1975 (Aug 9) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Mt. Malka Mari, furthest point N in Mandera Distr.) L & Newton.
- 12223C** 1975 (Aug 9) *Adenia* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Mt. Malka Mari, furthest point N in Mandera Distr.) L & Newton.
- 12224** 1975 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia triaculeata* complex (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 16km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12225** 1975 (Aug 9) *Monadenium reflexum* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 35km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12226** 1975 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia triaculeata* complex (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 35km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12227** 1975 (Aug 9) *Dorstenia crispa* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 35km SE of Malka Mari National Park) L & Newton.
- 12228** 1975 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia gemmea* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., hill overlooking Takaba, 130km E of Moyale) L & Newton. [ISI 1204, 1980] [*Euphorbia gemmosa* nom. prov. & *Euphorbia takabensis* nom. prov.]
- 12228A** 1975 (Aug 9) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., hill overlooking Takaba, 130km E of Moyale) L & Newton. [DP6559 via PRE 20489]
- 12229** 1975 (Aug 9) *Echidnopsis angustiloba* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., hill overlooking Takaba, 130km E of Moyale) L & Newton. [DP4761, SRGH]
- 12230** 1975 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia adjurana* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., hill overlooking Takaba, 130km E of Moyale) L & Newton.

- 12231** 1975 (Aug 9) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., hill overlooking Takaba, 130km E of Moyale) L & Newton.
- 12232** 1975 (Aug 9) *Aloe pirottae* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., hill overlooking Takaba, 130km E of Moyale) L & Newton.
- 12233** 1975 (Aug 9) *Dorstenia crispa* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., hill overlooking Takaba, 130km E of Moyale) L & Newton.
- 12233A** 1975 (Aug 9) bulb (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., hill overlooking Takaba, 130km E of Moyale) L & Newton.
- 12234** 1975 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia cf. glochidiata* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., c.52km N of El Wak) L & Newton.
- 12235** 1975 (Aug 9) *Jatropha dichter ferox* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 52km N of El Wak, Danisa Hills) L & Newton.
- 12236** 1975 (Aug 9) *Aloe pirottae* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., 52km N of El Wak, Danisa Hills) L & Newton.
- 12237** 1975 (Aug 9) *Aloe ?megalacantha* (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., El Wak) L & Newton.
- 12238** 1975 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Mandera Distr., Dimo, SSW of El Wak, by a quarry, 370m) L & Newton.
- 12239** 1975 (Aug 9) *Grewia* sp. (Kenya, North Eastern Prov., Wajir Distr., c.10km SW of Wajir) L & Newton.
- 12240** 1975 (Aug 9) *Sansevieria pinguicula* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 24km along A3 from Dadaab-Liboi) L & Newton. [GC78142]
- 12241** 1975 (Aug 11) *Aloe ruspoliana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 18km NNW of Hola [formerly Galole] along B8) L & Newton.
- 12242** 1975 (Aug 11) *Portulaca quadrifida* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 18km NNW of Hola [formerly Galole] along B8) L & Newton.
- 12243** 1975 (Aug 11) *Aloe cf. trichosantha* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 11km NNW of Hola [formerly Galole] along B8) L & Newton.
- 12244** 1975 (Aug 11) *Euphorbia breviarticulata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 7km NNW of Hola [formerly Galole] along B8) L & Newton. [ISI 1262, 1981] "+ seed."
- 12245** 1975 (Aug 11) *Jatropha* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 7km NNW of Hola [formerly Galole] along B8) L & Newton.
- 12246** 1975 (Aug 11) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 1km S of Hola [formerly Galole] along B8) L & Newton. [DP6452 via Mrs. Monroe]
- 12247** 1975 (Aug 11) *Euphorbia glochidiata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 60km S of Hola [formerly Galole] along B8) L & Newton.
- 12248** 1975 (Aug 11) *Drimiopsis* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., 60km S of Hola [formerly Galole] along B8) L & Newton.
- 12249** 1975 (Aug 11) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., 26km N of Malindi along B8) L & Newton.
- 12250** 1975 (Aug 11) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., 26km N of Malindi along B8) L & Newton.
- 12251** 1975 (Aug 11) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) gracilipes* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., 26km N of Malindi along B8) L & Newton.
- 12252** 1975 (Aug 11) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) speciosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., 26km N of Malindi along B8) L & Newton.
- 12253** 1975 (Aug 11) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., 26km N of Malindi along B8) L & Newton.

- 12254** 1975 (Aug 11) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., 26km N of Malindi along B8) L & Newton.
- 12255** 1975 (Aug 11) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12256** 1975 (Aug 11) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12257** 1975 (Aug 11) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12258** 1975 (Aug 11) *Raphionacme* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12259** 1975 (Aug 11) *Dorstenia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12260** 1975 (Aug 11) *Fockea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12261** 1975 (Aug 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12262** 1975 (Aug 11) *Jatropha* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12262A** 1975 (Aug 11) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12263** 1975 (Aug 11) *Monadenium invenustum* var. *angustum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12264** 1975 (Aug 11) *Cissus quinquangularis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12265** 1975 (Aug 11) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12266** 1975 (Aug 11) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton. "Tuberous root."
- 12267** 1975 (Aug 11) *Combretum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12268** 1975 (Aug 11) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton. "Climbing, segmented rods."
- 12269** 1975 (Aug 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton. "Tuberous. Non-succulent."
- 12270** 1975 (Aug 11) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton.
- 12271** 1975 (Aug 11) *Sansevieria* aff. *gracilis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton. [received by Whitestone ex Len Newton, 1980]
- 12272** 1975 (Aug 11) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., flats below Mangea Hill on road to Vitengeni) L & Newton. "Herb."
- 12273** 1975 (Aug 11) *Tacca* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Gede Forest Research Station, 7km SW of Malindi on the B8) L & Newton.
- 12274** 1975 (Aug 11) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., 2km from Gede, SW of Malindi on the B8) L & Newton.
- 12275** 1975 (Aug 14) *Euphorbia wakefieldii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton.
- 12276** 1975 (Aug 14) *Zamioculcas zamiifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton.

- 12277** 1975 (Aug 14) *Aloe volkensii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton.
- 12278** 1975 (Aug 14) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton.
- 12279** 1975 (Aug 14) *Scadoxus* cf. *multiflorus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton.
- 12280** 1975 (Aug 14) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Small."
- 12281** 1975 (Aug 14) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Large."
- 12282** 1975 (Aug 14) *Dioscorea zanzibarica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton.
- 12283** 1975 (Aug 14) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *rupicola* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton.
- 12284** 1975 (Aug 14) *Pentas busseri* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only."
- 12285** 1975 (Aug 14) *Cola clavata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only. Tree."
- 12286** 1975 (Aug 14) *Dioscoreophyllum volkensii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only."
- 12287** 1975 (Aug 14) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only. Small tree."
- 12288** 1975 (Aug 14) *Mildbraedia carpinifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only. Tree."
- 12289** 1975 (Aug 14) *Maytenus buchananii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only. Shrub."
- 12290** 1975 (Aug 14) *Teclea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only. Small tree. Heterophyllous. Perhaps *Teclea trichocarpa*."
- 12291** 1975 (Aug 14) *Erythrococca kirkii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only."
- 12292** 1975 (Aug 14) *Antidesma venosum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only."
- 12293** 1975 (Aug 14) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only."
- 12294** 1975 (Aug 14) *Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only. ?new."
- 12295** 1975 (Aug 14) *Tinospora oblongifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. only. Semi-woody climber."
- 12296** 1975 (Aug 14) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Living."
- 12297** 1975 (Aug 14) *Vangueria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks, nr. Kaloleni) L & Newton. "Herb. ?new."
- 12298** 1975 (Aug 16) *Aloe kilifensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi, c.40km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Newton.
- 12299** 1975 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia furcata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi, c.40km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Newton.
- 12300** 1975 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* ndurumensis (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi, c.40km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Newton.

- 12301 1975 (Aug 16) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi, c.40km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Newton.
- 12302 1975 (Aug 16) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi, c.40km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Newton. "Herb."
- 12303 1975 (Aug 16) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi, c.40km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Newton. "Herb. 1 specimen only. Perhaps new."
- 12304 1975 (Aug 16) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi, c.40km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Newton.
- 12305 1975 (Aug 16) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., c.65km NW of Mombasa on the A109, 8km before Taru) L & Newton.
- 12306 1975 (Aug 16) bulb (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., c.65km NW of Mombasa on the A109, 8km before Taru) L & Newton.
- 12307 1975 (Aug 16) *Microcoelia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill) L & Newton.
- 12308 1975 (Aug 16) *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill) L & Newton.
- 12309 1975 (Aug 16) *Angraecum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill) L & Newton.
- 12310 1975 (Aug 16) *Dorstenia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill) L & Newton.
- 12311 1975 (Aug 16) *Adenium obesum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill) L & Newton.
- 12312 1975 (Aug 16) *Drimiopsis* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill) L & Newton.
- 12313 1975 (Aug 16) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill) L & Newton.
- 12314 1975 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia kibweziensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill) L & Newton.
- 12315 1975 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia taruensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill, 150-480m) L & Newton. **Type collection.**
- 12316 1975 (Aug 16) *Aloe deserti* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill, flats at bottom of N end of hill) L & Newton.
- 12317 1975 (Aug 16) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill, flats at bottom of N end of hill) L & Newton.
- 12318 1975 (Aug 16) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill, flats at bottom of N end of hill) L & Newton.
- 12319 1975 (Aug 16) *Eulophia ?schimperii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill, flats at bottom of N end of hill) L & Newton.
- 12320 1975 (Aug 16) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill, flats at bottom of N end of hill) L & Newton. "Shrub. Seeds only."
- 12321 1975 (Aug 16) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, Taru Hill, flats at bottom of N end of hill) L & Newton. "Small, hairy fruits."
- 12322 1975 (Aug 16) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, left side of A109 1km past Mackinnon Road heading W) L & Newton.
- 12323 1975 (Aug 16) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale District, left side of A109 1km past Mackinnon Road heading W) L & Newton.
- 12324 1975 (Aug 16) *Aloe classenii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Pika Pika, Kizima Rocks, 7km SW of the A109, typ. loc.) L & Newton.

- 12325** 1975 (Aug 16) *Euphorbia heterochroma* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Kizima Rocks, 6km SW of the A109, 5km NNW of Pika Pika) L & Newton.
- 12326** 1975 (Aug 16) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Hotel Supra, Voi) L & Newton.
- 12327** 1975 (Aug 17) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) gracilipes* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12327A** 1975 (Aug 17) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12328** 1975 (Aug 17) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton. "Small."
- 12329** 1975 (Aug 17) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton. "Large."
- 12329A** 1975 (Aug 17) *Euphorbia kibweziensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12330** 1975 (Aug 17) *Kleinia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton. "Large."
- 12331** 1975 (Aug 17) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* ssp. *minor* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton. [ISI 986, 1976] Listed as "*Senecio gregorii*".
- 12332** 1975 (Aug 17) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12333** 1975 (Aug 17) ?*Cyphostemma* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12334** 1975 (Aug 17) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12335** 1975 (Aug 17) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12335A** 1975 (Aug 17) *Vanilla* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, nr. Mwatate, c.19km SW of Voi on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12336** 1975 (Aug 17) *Aloe ballyi* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, c.7km W of Mwatate, on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12337** 1975 (Aug 17) *Synadenium* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, c.7km W of Mwatate, on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12337A** 1975 (Aug 17) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, c.7km W of Mwatate, on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12338** 1975 (Aug 17) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* ndurumensis (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, c.7km W of Mwatate, on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12338A** 1975 (Aug 17) *Ceropegia ?ballyana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, c.7km W of Mwatate, on the A23) L & Newton.
- 12339** 1975 (Aug 17) *Kleinia implexa* (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, c.12km SE of Maktau on the A23) [ISI 1038, 1977]
- 12340** 1975 (Aug 17) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, c.12km SE of Maktau on the A23) "Shrubby. Green/blue flowers."
- 12340A** 1975 (Aug 17) *Combretum mossambicense* (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, c.12km SE of Maktau on the A23)
- 12341** 1975 (Aug 17) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* ndurumensis (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Mwakitau hill, c.4km N of Maktau)

- 12342** 1975 (Aug 17) *Euphorbia buruana* (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Mwakitau hill, c.4km N of Maktau)
- 12342A** 1975 (Aug 17) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Mwakitau hill, c.4km N of Maktau)
- 12343** 1975 (Aug 17) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Mwakitau hill, c.4km N of Maktau)
- 12343A** 1975 (Aug 17) *Monadenium guentheri* (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Mwakitau hill, c.4km N of Maktau)
- 12344** 1975 (Aug 18) *Capparaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, c.17km W of Tsavo on the C103 road) "Herb."
- 12345** 1975 (Aug 18) *Monadenium montanum* var. *rubellum* (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Kibwezi, c.8km NW of Kibwezi, summit of Mt. Mbuinzau, 976m) L & Newton.
- 12346** 1975 (Aug 18) *Aloe ukambensis* (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Kibwezi, c.8km NW of Kibwezi, summit of Mt. Mbuinzau, 976m) L & Newton.
- 12347** 1975 (Aug 18) bulb (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Kibwezi, c.8km NW of Kibwezi, summit of Mt. Mbuinzau, 976m) L & Newton.
- 12348** 1975 (Aug 18) *Huernia aspera* (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Kibwezi, c.8km NW of Kibwezi, top of Mt. Mbuinzau, 976m) L & Newton. [DP6978 via Newton & Whitestone]
- 12349** 1975 (Aug 18) *Cassia abbreviata* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., between Makindu & Nairobi along A109) L & Newton.
- 12350** 1975 (Aug 21) *Monadenium yattanum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 49km SE of Nairobi along A109) L & Newton.
- 12351** 1975 (Aug 21) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 49km SE of Nairobi along A109) L & Newton.
- 12352** 1975 (Aug 21) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 49km SE of Nairobi along A109) L & Newton.
- 12353** 1975 (Aug 21) *Angolluma (Caralluma) dummeri* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 49km SE of Nairobi along A109) L & Newton.
- 12354** 1975 (Aug 21) bulb (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 49km SE of Nairobi along A109) L & Newton.
- 12355** 1975 (Aug 21) *Acacia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 49km SE of Nairobi along A109) L & Newton. "Seeds only."
- 12356** 1975 (Aug 22) *Pentas zanzibarica* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., 64km NW of Nairobi along A104) L & Newton.
- 12357** 1975 (Aug 22) *Gutenbergia cordifolia* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., 64km NW of Nairobi along A104) L & Newton. Listed as "*Erlangea cordifolia*".
- 12358** 1975 (Aug 22) *Gramineae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., 64km NW of Nairobi along A104) L & Newton.
- 12359** 1975 (Aug 22) *Acacia drepanolobium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., 64km NW of Nairobi along A104) L & Newton. "Seeds."
- 12360** 1975 (Aug 22) *Rhamphicarpa fistulosa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.35km NNW of Nakuru along B4) L & Newton. Listed as "*Ramphicarpa tuberculosa*".
- 12361** 1975 (Aug 22) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) foetida* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.6km SSW of Marigat along B4) L & Newton.

- 12362** 1975 (Aug 22) *Tephrosia uniflora* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.10km SSW of Marigat along B4) L & Newton.
- 12363** 1975 (Aug 22) *Acalypha fruticosa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.10km SSW of Marigat along B4) L & Newton.
- 12363A** 1975 (Aug 22) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) foetida* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.27km S of Marigat along B4) L & Newton.
- photo 1975 (Aug 22) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.27km S of Marigat along B4) L & Newton.
- 12364** 1975 (Aug 22) *Crotalaria polysperma* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.27km S of Marigat along B4) L & Newton.
- 12365** 1975 (Aug 22) *Adenia venenata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.27km S of Marigat along B4) L & Newton.
- 12366** 1975 (Aug 22) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.27km S of Marigat along B4) L & Newton.
- 12367** 1975 (Aug 23) *Rhaphicarpa heuglinii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Nakuru Lake National Park, S end) L & Newton.
- 12368** 1975 (Aug 23) *Vaupelia hispida* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kariandusi, 10km N of Gilgil) L & Newton.
- 12369** 1975 (Aug 23) *Geranium ocellatum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kariandusi, 10km N of Gilgil) L & Newton.
- 12370** 1975 (Aug 23) *Polygala sphenoptera* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kariandusi, 10km N of Gilgil) L & Newton.
- 12371** 1975 (Aug 23) *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kariandusi, 10km N of Gilgil) L & Newton. "Seeds."
- 12372** 1975 (Aug 23) *Cotyledon barbeyi* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kariandusi, N of Gilgil, 102km N of Nairobi on the A104) L & Newton.
- 12373** 1975 (Aug 23) *Huernia keniensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kariandusi, 10km N of Gilgil) L & Newton.
- 12374** 1975 (Aug 23) *Angolluma (Caralluma) subterranea* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kariandusi, 10km N of Gilgil) L & Newton. [DP6188 via Barad 10234, SRGH]
- 12375** 1975 (Aug 23) *Heliotropium longiflorum* ssp. *undulatifolium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Kariandusi, 10km N of Gilgil) L & Newton.
- 12376** 1975 (Aug 23) *Indigofera nairobiensis* ssp. *viscida* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Naivasha Lake Quarry, by 'Gin Palace') L & Newton.
- 12377** 1975 (Aug 23) *Wahlenbergia abyssinica* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Naivasha Lake Quarry, by 'Gin Palace') L & Newton.
- 12378** 1975 (Aug 23) *Dracaena ellenbeckiana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., c.70km NW of Nairobi on A104 road) L & Newton.
- 12379** 1975 (Aug 24) *Adenia globosa* ssp. *pseudoglobosa* (Kenya, Nairobi, Kajiado Distr., Ologasalie National Monument) L & Newton.
- 12380** 1975 (Aug 26) ?*Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Rumuruti, leg. Archer) L & Newton.
- 12381** 1975 (Aug 28) *Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, cult. Classen, Langata, Nairobi) L & Newton. Listed as "*Aerangis vriesiana* n.n."
- 12382** 1975 (Aug 28) *Rangaeris amaniensis* (Kenya, cult. Classen, Langata, Nairobi) L & Newton.
- 12383** 1975 (Aug 28) *Lobelia* sp. (Kenya, cult. Classen, Langata, Nairobi) L & Newton.

- 12384 1975 (Aug 28) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, cult. Classen, Langata, Nairobi) L & Newton.
- 12385 1975 (Aug 28) *Aloe fibrosa* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Mua Hills, in thickets and on rocks, 01°28'N, 37°12'E, 1800-2000m., leg. Archer 410, cult. Classen, Langata, Nairobi) L & Newton. **Type collection.**
- 12386 1975 (Aug 28) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Embakasi, leg. Archer)
- 12387 1975 (Aug 28) *Ceropegia ?inornata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Rumuruti, leg. Archer)
- 12388 1975 (Aug 28) *Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Rumuruti, leg. Archer)
- 12389 1975 (Aug 28) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Isiolo Distr., Longopito, 10km SSE of Barsalinga, 4050ft, leg. Archer)
- 12389A 1975 (Aug 28) *Dorstenia ?barnimiana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Rumuruti, leg. Archer)
- 12390 1975 (Aug 31) *Capsella* sp. (Greece, Corfu)
- 12391 1975 (Aug 31) *Araceae* sp. (Greece, Corfu)
- 12392 1975 (Aug 31) *Asphodeline lutea* (Greece, Corfu)
- 12393 1975 (Aug 31) *Asphodeline* sp. (Greece, Corfu) "Robust."
- 12394 1975 (Aug 31) *Scilla* sp. (Greece, Corfu) "Autumn flowering."
- 12395 1975 (Aug 31) *Scilla ?messeniaca* (Greece, Corfu)
- 12396 1975 (Aug 31) *Fritillaria ionica* (Greece, Corfu)
- 12397 1975 (Aug 31) *Campanula* sp. (Greece, Corfu)
- 12398 1975 (Sep 5) *Campanula* sp. (Spain)
- 12399 1975 (Sep 8) *Ramonda* sp. (Spain)
- 12400 1975 (Sep 11) *Dianthus* sp. (Spain)
- 12401 1975 (Sep 11) *Globularia* sp. (Spain)
- 12402 1975 (Sep 11) *Fumaria* sp. (Spain)
- 12403 1975 (Sep 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain)
- 12404 1975 (Sep 11) *Asteraceae* sp. (Spain)
- 12405 1975 (Sep 11) *Chamaerops humilis* (Spain)
- 12406 1975 (Sep 13) *Muscari* sp. (Spain)
- 12407 1975 (Sep 13) *Centaurea* sp. (Spain)
- 12408 1975 (Sep 13) *?Helichrysum* sp. (Spain)
- 12409 1975 (Sep 13) *?Helleborus* sp. (Spain)
- 12410 1975 (Sep 13) *Ephedra* sp. (Spain)
- 12411 1975 (Sep 16) *Sedum* sp. (Spain)
- 12412 1975 (Sep 16) *Apteranthes (Caralluma) europea* var. *confusa* (Spain, between Mazarron and the coast) [DP4765, SRGH]
- 12413 1975 (Sep 16) *Sedum* sp. (Spain)
- 12414 1975 (Sep 16) *Zygophyllum fabago* (Spain)
- 12415 1975 (Sep 16) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain)
- 12416 1975 (Oct 17) *Neohenricia sibbettii* (Free State Prov., Philippolis, ex Frandsen)
- 12417 1975 (Oct 17) *Cheiridopsis peculiaris* (ex Dumoulin)
- 12418 1975 (Nov 17) *Borealluma (Caralluma) tuberculata* (ex Sarkaria)
- 12419 1975 (Nov 17) *Ceropegia* sp. (India, Haryana, Panchkula Distr., Chandigarh, old railway track, ex Sarkaria)
- 12420 1975 (Nov 17) *Borealluma (Caralluma) ?tuberculata* (India, Jammu & Kashmir, Jagti village, 4km W of Nagrota, ex Sarkaria)
- 12421 1975 (Nov 17) *Ceropegia ?bulbosa* (India, Haryana, Panchkula Distr., Chandigarh, old railway track, ex Sarkaria)

- 12422 1975 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia tetracanthoides* (ex Leach)
- 12423 1975 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia opuntioides* (leg. Leach)
- 12424 1975 (Nov 20) *Aloe vallis* (leg. Leach)
- 12425 1975 (Nov 20) *Aloe lepida* (Angola, Huambo Distr., Morro de Sume, leg. Leach)
- 12426 1975 (Dec 5) *Aloe bowiea* (E Cape, Uitenhage, leg. Fritz)
- 12427 1975 (Dec 5) *Impatiens flanaganiae* (E Cape, Port. St. Johns, ex Thompson)
- 12428 1975 (Dec 20) *Balanites* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Olorgesailie Pre-Historic Site, Magadi)
- 12429 1975 (Dec 20) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Olorgesailie Pre-Historic Site, Magadi)
- 12430 1975 (Dec 20) *Thunbergia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Escarpment, c.20km SW of Nairobi)
- 12431 1975 (Dec 20) *Dombeya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Escarpment, c.20km SW of Nairobi)
- 12432 1975 (Dec 20) *Clerodendrum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Escarpment, c.20km SW of Nairobi)
- 12433 1975 (Dec 20) ?*Ocimum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Escarpment, c.20km SW of Nairobi)
- 12434 1975 (Dec 20) ?*Ormocarpum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Escarpment, c.20km SW of Nairobi)
- 12435 1975 (Dec 20) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Escarpment, c.20km SW of Nairobi) "Small tree."
- 12436 1975 (Dec 20) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Escarpment, c.20km SW of Nairobi)
- 12437 1975 (Dec 24) *Adenium* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani, ex cult.)
- 12438 1975 (Dec 24) *Bignoniaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani) "Shrub."
- 12439 1975 (Dec 24) *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani)
- 12440 1975 (Dec 24) ?*Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani)
- 12441 1975 (Dec 23) *Ansellia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Waa village, c.15km SW of Mombasa on the A14)
- 12442 1975 (Dec 26) *Aloe deserti* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., 60km W of Malindi)
- 12443 1975 (Dec 26) *Poinciana elata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Galana Ranch)
- 12444 1975 (Dec 26) *Caesalpinia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Galana Ranch)
- 12445 1975 (Dec 26) *Helichrysum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Dakadima Hill)
- 12446 1975 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia glochidiata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Dakadima Hill)
- 12447 1975 (Dec 26) *Synadenium* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Dakadima Hill)
- 12448 1975 (Dec 26) *Strophanthus mirabilis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 10km E of Sala (Gate), along the Galana River, 90km W of Malindi)
- 12449 1975 (Dec 26) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 10km E of Sala (Gate), along the Galana River, 90km W of Malindi)

- 12450** 1975 (Dec 27) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 2km W of Vitengeni turn-off on the C103 road)
- 12451** 1975 (Dec 27) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 2km W of Vitengeni turn-off on the C103 road)
- 12452** 1975 (Dec 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 2km W of Vitengeni turn-off on the C103 road) "Spineless."
- 12453** 1975 (Dec 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 2km W of Vitengeni turn-off on the C103 road) "Spineless. Herb."
- 12454** 1975 (Dec 25) ?*Bignoniaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani)
- 12455** 1975 (Dec 29) *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12456** 1975 (Dec 29) *Kedrostris* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12457** 1975 (Dec 29) ?*Cussonia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12458** 1975 (Dec 29) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12459** 1975 (Dec 29) *Synadenium* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12460** 1975 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12461** 1975 (Dec 29) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12462** 1975 (Dec 29) *Senecio* (*Notonia*) sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12462A** 1975 (Dec 29) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12463** 1975 (Dec 29) *Aloe* ?*rabaiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12464** 1975 (Dec 29) *Cassia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12465** 1975 (Dec 29) *Adenium obesum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi, on the Voi River estuary)
- 12466** 1975 (Dec 28) *Anthericum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani, nr. Kilifi) "Succulent."
- 12467** 1975 (Dec 28) *Kedrostris* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani, nr. Kilifi)
- 12468** 1975 (Dec 30) *Vernonia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani, nr. Kilifi)
- 12469** 1975 (Dec 30) *Phyllanthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani, nr. Kilifi)
- 12470** 1975 (Dec 30) *Euphorbia* aff.*kibweziensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani, nr. Kilifi)
- 12471** 1975 (Dec 30) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani, nr. Kilifi) "Tree, 5m."
- 12472** 1975 (Dec 31) *Terminalia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Jilore Forest, 23km W of Malindi along C103 road)
- 12473** 1975 (Dec 31) *Gyrocarpus americanus* ssp. *africanus jacquinii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Jilore Forest, 23km W of Malindi along C103 road)

- 12474** 1975 (Dec 31) *Adenium obesum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Jilore Forest, 23km W of Malindi along C103 road)
- 12475** 1975 (Dec 31) *Fernandoa magnifica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Jilore Forest, 23km W of Malindi along C103 road)
- 12476** 1975 (Dec 31) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Jilore Forest, 23km W of Malindi along C103 road)
- 12477** 1975 (Dec 31) *Combretum ?schumannii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Gede Forest Station, SW of Malindi on the B8)
- 12478** 1975 (Dec 31) *Afzelia quanzensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Gede Forest Station, SW of Malindi on the B8)
- 12479** 1975 (Dec 31) *Trachylobium verrucosum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Gede Forest Station, SW of Malindi on the B8)
- 12480** 1975 (Dec 31) *Tamarindus indica* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Gede Forest Station, SW of Malindi on the B8)
- 12481** 1976 (Jan 1) *Capparaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Malindi Distr., Maji ya Chumvi, 38km from Mombasa on the A109 road) "Seed."
- 12482** 1976 (Jan 1) *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 12483** 1976 (Jan 1) *Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 12484** 1976 (Jan 1) ?*Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 12485** 1976 (Jan 1) ?*Fockea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 12486** 1976 (Jan 1) *Dorstenia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill)
- 12487** 1976 (Jan 1) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., 4km NW of Bachuma Gate, c.12km NW of Mackinnon Road on the A109)
- 12488** 1976 (Jan 1) *Jatropha* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., 4km NW of Bachuma Gate, c.12km NW of Mackinnon Road on the A109)
- 12489** 1976 (Jan 1) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., 4km NW of Bachuma Gate, c.12km NW of Mackinnon Road on the A109)
- 12490** 1976 (Jan 1) *Dorstenia crispera* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., 3km SE of Maungu on the A109)
- 12491** 1976 (Jan 1) *Adenia ?ellenbeckii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., 3km SE of Maungu on the A109)
- 12492** 1976 (Jan 1) *Polystachya dendrobiiflora* tayloriana (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., N extremity of Marungu Hill, c.5km S of Maungu)
- 12493** 1976 (Jan 1) bulb (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., N extremity of Marungu Hill, c.5km S of Maungu)
- 12494** 1976 (Jan 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., N extremity of Marungu Hill, c.5km S of Maungu) "Leafy."
- 12495** 1976 (Jan 1) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) gracilipes* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., N extremity of Marungu Hill, c.5km S of Maungu) [DP6399 via PRE 20808]
- 12496** 1976 (Jan 1) *Thunbergia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Voi Safari Lodge) "Shrub."
- 12497** 1976 (Jan 1) *Capparaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Voi Safari Lodge) "Seed."
- 12497A** 1976 (Jan 2) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Voi)
- 12498** 1976 (Jan 2) ?*Brachystegia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., Voi)
- 12499** 1976 (Jan 2) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., W of Bura) "Seed."

- 12500** 1976 (Jan 2) *Vernonia wakefieldii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., W of Bura)
- 12501** 1976 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia ?pithyusa fuscata* (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Maktau)
- 12502** 1976 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia buruana* (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Maktau)
- 12503** 1976 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa ndurumensis* (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Maktau)
- 12504** 1976 (Jan 2) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Maktau)
- 12505** 1976 (Jan 2) ?*Albizia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta District, Kilaguni)
- 12506** 1976 (Jan 3) *Telosema* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Mtito Andei, on the A109)
- 12507** 1976 (Jan 3) *Aloe cf.secundiflora* (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Kibwezi lava flow)
- 12508** 1976 (Jan 3) ?*Gerrardanthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Kibwezi lava flow)
- 12509** 1976 (Jan 3) *Pittosporum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Kibwezi lava flow)
- 12510** 1976 (Jan 3) *Adenia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Kibwezi lava flow)
- 12511** 1976 (Jan 3) *Terminalia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Province, Makueni District, Sultan Hamud) "Seed."
- 12512** 1976 (Jan 3) *Monadenium yattanum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109)
- 12513** 1976 (Jan 3) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109)
- 12514** 1976 (Jan 3) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109)
- 12515** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Jatropha fissispina* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. to 1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12516** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Euphorbia cf.stapfii* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. to 1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12517** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. to 1400m , NW of Laisamis)
- 12518** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Euphorbia adjurana* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. to 1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12519** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Euphorbia scheffleri* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. to 1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12520** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Adenia venenata* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. to 1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12521** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. to 1400m, NW of Laisamis) "Small, leafy shrub."
- 12522** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. to 1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12523** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Euphorbia cf.colubrina* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. to 1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12524** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Sesamothamnus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., 750-1400m, NW of Laisamis)

- 12525** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Portulaca quadrifida* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., 750-1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12526** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., 750-1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12527** 1976 (Jan 7) *Huernia keniensis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., summit of God's Finger)
- 12528** 1976 (Jan 7) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) foetida* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., NW of Laisamis, c.1000m)
- 12529** 1976 (Jan 7) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) arachnoideum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., NW of Laisamis, c.1000m) [DP6390 via PRE20811]
- 12530** 1976 (Jan 7) *Echidnopsis sharpei* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., NW of Laisamis, c.1000m)
- 12531** 1976 (Jan 7) *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., God's Finger)
- 12531A** 1976 (Jan 7) *Huernia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., God's Finger)
- 12532** 1976 (Jan 7) *Euphorbia baioensis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., God's Finger, on exposed granite rocks) "Multiangled."
- 12533** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Raphanocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., 700-1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12534** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., 700-1400m, NW of Laisamis) "Warty, fat stem."
- 12535** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., 700-1400m, NW of Laisamis) "Smooth, fat stem."
- 12536** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Moringa* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., 700-1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12537** 1976 (Jan 7) *Aeonium* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. summit, 1740m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12538** 1976 (Jan 7) *Canthium* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn. summit, 1740m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12539** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Diospyros* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., 800-1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12540** 1976 (Jan 6-7) *Combretum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., 800-1400m, NW of Laisamis)
- 12541** 1976 (Jan 8) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Moyale Distr., Korondil) "Spotted."
- 12542** 1976 (Jan 8) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Marsabit) "Distichous when young."
- 12543** 1976 (Jan 8) *Canarina* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Oliondo)
- 12544** 1976 (Jan 8) *Aloe secundiflora* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys) ["The Powys farm is on the Laikipia plateau that stretches more or less south-north, with the Eastern Rift to the west and low-lying country to the east with more or less isolated mountains." pers. comm. Lavranos 1 Dec 2014. "When I visited the Powys farm in 1976, I was given a number of plants by Patricia, Gilfrid's psychotic wife at the time, and collected most of the local stuff with Gilfrid or one of their daughters." pers. comm. Lavranos 3 Dec 2014]
- 12545** 1976 (Jan 8) *Adenia volkensii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys)

- 12546** 1976 (Jan 8) *Acacia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys) "Pod."
- 12547** 1976 (Jan 8) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys) "Small shrub."
- 12548** 1976 (Jan 8) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys) "Climber."
- 12549** 1976 (Jan 8) *Aerangis coriacea* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys)
- 12550** 1976 (Jan 8) ?*Ypsilopus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Karissian Hills)
- 12551** 1976 (Jan 8) ?*Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Karissian Hills)
- 12552** 1976 (Jan 8) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Karissian Hills)
- 12553** 1976 (Jan 8) *Echidnopsis angustiloba* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 16km E of Barsolinga drift, along the C78 road)
- 12554** 1976 (Jan 8) *Echidnopsis radians* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., nr. Baragoi, N of Maralal, 01°46'N, 36°48'E, typ. loc.) [DP6458]
- 12555** 1976 (Jan 8) *Aloe nyeriensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., descent from Maralal to Baragoi level) Listed as "*Aloe ngobitensis*".
- 12556** 1976 (Jan 8) *Ipomoea bullata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Galana)
- 12557** 1976 (Jan 8) *Newtonia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Galana)
- 12558** 1976 (Jan 8) *Ceropegia denticulata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys)
- 12559** 1976 (Jan 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys) "The Hat." ["I would presume it was an undescribed one and was nicknamed "The Hat". (pers. comm. Lavranos 3 Dec 2014)]
- 12560** 1976 (Jan 8) *Ceropegia ballyana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys)
- 12561** 1976 (Jan 8) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys) "Dwarf."
- 12562** 1976 (Jan 8) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys) "Robust."
- 12563** 1976 (Jan 8) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys) "Self-collected." ["I must have gathered this on my own, seeing there was little interest for *Sarcostemma*." pers. comm. Lavranos, 3 Dec 2014]
- 12564** 1976 (Jan 8) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Farm Powys)
- 12565** 1976 (Jan 9) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Isiolo Distr., Barsalinga)
- 12566** 1976 (Jan 9) *Acacia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Subukia)
- 12567** 1976 (Jan 9) *Albizia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., Subukia)
- 12568** 1976 (Jan 9) *Monadenium torrei* (ex Classen)
- 12569** 1976 (Jan 9) *Aloe* sp. (Tanzania, Lindi Region, Kikwetu, ex Classen)
- 12570** 1976 (Jan 9) *Aloe greatheadii pallidiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Kasigau, ex Classen)
- 12571** 1976 (Jan 9) *Aloe penduliflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mt. Kasigau, ex Classen)

- 12572** 1976 (Jan 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau, ex Classen)
- 12573** 1976 (Jan 9) *Aeonium* sp. (Tanzania, Arusha Region, Mt. Meru, ex Classen)
- 12574** 1976 (Jan 9) *Monadenium magnificum* (ex Classen)
- 12575** 1976 (Jan 7) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Baio Mtn., God's Finger)
- 12576** 1976 (Jan 2) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., nr. Bura)
- 12577** 1976 (Jan 2) *Ipomoea bullata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavetu Distr., nr. Bura)
- 12578** 1976 (Jan 9) *Newtonia hildebrandtii* (Kenya, Nyanza Prov., Nyando Distr., Siya, ex Classen)
- 12579** 1976 (Jan 5) *Caralluma* sp. (India, Kerala, Kollam Distr., 10.1km from Nagamala, in fields in sandy loam, in open or under bushes, leg. Sarkaria J56-76)
- 12580** 1975 (Dec 28) *Boucerosia frerei* (India, Karnataka, Narasapur Hills, Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore] to Kolar road, at base of huge boulders, leg. Sarkaria J99-75)
- 12581** 1975 (Dec 19) *Boucerosia frerei* (India, Maharashtra, Pune Distr., Asirgarh Fort, NE steep rock face, 4000ft, typ. loc., Sarkaria J47-75) "With *Euphorbia neriifolia*, *Kalanchoe*, some bushes & moss. Rain 60-80" Jun-Aug."
- 12582** 1975 (Dec 19) *Kalanchoe* sp. (India, Maharashtra, Pune Distr., Asirgarh Fort, NE steep rock face, 4000ft, Sarkaria J48-75) "With *Euphorbia neriifolia*, *Boucerosia frerei*, some bushes & moss."
- 12583** 1975 (Dec 19) *Boucerosia frerei* (India, Maharashtra, Pune Distr., N-facing steep rock face below Purandar Fort, Sarkaria J49-75) "Two localities 1km apart, 5-6km from 12581."
- 12584** 1975 (Dec 25) *Boucerosia ?diffusa* (India, Karnataka, Tumkur Distr., 7km S of Tumkur Hill, Sarkaria J81-75)
- 12585** 1975 (Dec 23) *Caralluma stalagmifera* (India, Karnataka, Hubli Hill, Sarkaria J64-75) "Purple brown flower. No stripes on lobes."
- 12586** 1975 (Dec 25) *Boucerosia ?umbellata* (India, Karnataka, Tumkur Distr., 7km S of Tumkur Hills, Sarkaria J76-75)
- 12587** 1975 (Dec 23) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *?gracilis* (India, Karnataka, E slopes of Hubli Hill, base of hill with water tank & park, Sarkaria J66-75)
- 12588** 1975 (Dec 23) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *?gracilis* (India, Karnataka, E slopes of Hubli Hill, on top of hill nr. railway line in stunted, thorny *Acacia* bushes & *Opuntia*, Sarkaria J62-75)
- 12589** 1975 (Dec 28) *Sansevieria* sp. (India, Karnataka, Narasapur Hills, Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore] to Kolar road, rocky mounts, leg. Sarkaria J97-75)
- 12590** 1975 (Dec 23) *Caralluma stalagmifera* (India, Karnataka, Hubli Hill, Sarkaria J65-75) "Yellow stripes on flower."
- 12591** 1975 (Dec 20) *Sarcostemma* sp. (India, Maharashtra, Pune Distr., Shivneri Hill Fort, nr. Junnar town, about 85km N of Pune, on rocks, c.2000ft, leg. Sarkaria J51-75)
- 12592** 1975 (Dec 20) *Sarcostemma* sp. (India, Maharashtra, Pune Distr., Shivneri Hill Fort, nr. Junnar town, about 85km N of Pune, on rocks, c.2000ft, leg. Sarkaria J52-75)
- 12593** 1975 (Dec 22) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *fimbriata* (India, Maharashtra, Satara Distr., Pasarani Ghat, ½km above Silkeenig, ½ mile from Wai,

- c.1500ft., on rocky hills with *Euphorbia neriifolia*, *Kalanchoe*, *Senecio ampliflorus*, leg. Sarkaria J55-75)
- 12594** 1975 (Dec 22) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *fimbriata* (India, Maharashtra, Satara Distr., Pasarani Ghat, ½km above Silkeenig, ½ mile from Wai, c.1500ft., on rocky hills with *Euphorbia neriifolia*, *Kalanchoe*, *Senecio ampliflorus*, leg. Sarkaria J56-75)
- 12595** 1975 (Dec 22) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *fimbriata* (India, Maharashtra, Satara Distr., Pasarani Ghat, ½km above Silkeenig, ½ mile from Wai, c.1500ft., on rocky hills with *Euphorbia neriifolia*, *Kalanchoe*, *Senecio ampliflorus*, leg. Sarkaria J54-75)
- 12596** 1975 (Dec 28) *Plectranthus caninus* (India, Karnataka, Narasapur Hills, leg. Sarkaria J94-75) Listed as "*Coleus spicatus*".
- 12597** 1976 (Jan 4) *Sarcostemma* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram Distr., 25km from Madurai on the Tirupattur road, leg. Sarkaria J39-76)
- 12598** 1976 (Jan 3) *Ceropegia juncea* (India, Tamil Nadu, Coimbatore, Kannappa Nagar, leg. Sarkaria J16-76)
- 12599** 1976 (Jan 5) *Caralluma* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Madurai Distr., Nagamalai, 10km W of Madurai, in fields, leg. Sarkaria J39-76)
- 12600** 1976 (Jan 1) *Plectranthus* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Salem Distr., Mettur to Salem road, leg. Sarkaria J3-76) Listed as "*Coleus* sp.".
- 12601** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma ?stalagmifera* (India, Tamil Nadu, Pudukkottai Distr., Tirumayam, leg. Sarkaria J30-76) "Typ. loc. of *C. adscendens* var. *gracilis*. Only one group found in an area cleared by the Archeological Dept."
- 12602** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *gracilis* (India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram Distr., 50km from Madurai on the Tirupattur road, nr. typ. loc., leg. Sarkaria J27-76)
- 12603** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram Distr., 50km from Madurai on the Tirupattur road, leg. Sarkaria J28-76) "Nr. typ. loc. of *Caralluma adscendens* var. *gracilis*".
- 12604** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *?carinata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Madurai Distr., Nagamalai Hill, 10km W of Madurai City, leg. Sarkaria J44-76)
- 12605** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *?carinata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Madurai Distr., Nagamalai Hill, 10km W of Madurai City, leg. Sarkaria J42-76)
- 12606** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *?carinata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Madurai Distr., Nagamalai Hill, 10km W of Madurai City, leg. Sarkaria J43-76)
- 12607** 1975 (Dec 31) *Commelinaceae* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Salem Distr., Yercaud to Salem road; leg. Sarkaria J111-75)
- 12608** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *?gracilis* (India, Tamil Nadu, Pudukkottai Distr., 1km from Tirumayam on Madurai road, leg. Sarkaria J32-76) "Plant 2½ft. high."
- 12609** 1976 (Jan 2) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *adscendens* (India, Tamil Nadu, Coimbatore, 2km E of the temple on Marudhamalai Hill, 13km from Coimbatore, on dry, rocky hills, leg. Sarkaria J10-76)
- 12610** 1976 (Jan 2) *Boucerosia ?umbellata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Coimbatore, Marudhamalai Hill, on arid hill, 2000ft, leg. Sarkaria J15-76)
- 12611** 1976 (Jan 2) *Boucerosia ?diffusa* (India, Tamil Nadu, Coimbatore, Marudhamalai Hill, on arid hill, 2000ft, ?typ. loc., leg. Sarkaria J13-76)

- 12612** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma stalagmifera* (India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram Distr., on the Trichey road, 20km from Madurai, leg. Sarkaria J18-76)
- 12613** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma ?adscendens* var. *gracilis* (India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram Distr., 40km from Madurai on the Tirupattur road, nr. typ. loc. area, leg. Sarkaria J20-76)
- 12614** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *gracilis* (India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram Distr., 1km from Tirupattur on the Madurai road, in rocky scrub, typ. loc., leg. Sarkaria J31-76)
- 12615** 1976 (Jan 4) *Caralluma* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram Distr., 50km from Madurai, leg. Sarkaria J25-76)
- 12616** 1976 (Jan) *Aloe archeri* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia/Samburu Distr. border, Kirimun, leg. Powys & Archer 1975, ex Powys)
- 12617** 1976 (Jan) ?*Capparaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta District, Voi, leg. Powys) "Seed."
- 12618** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *pendula* (Tanzania, Tanga Region, Amani Nature Reserve, ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi) "Good light."
- 12619** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia* aff. *shumensis* (ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi)
- 12620** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia magungensis* (ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi) "Medium light."
- 12621** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *grotei* (ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi) "Good light."
- 12622** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *ionantha* tongwensis (ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi) "Good light."
- 12623** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *grotei* confusa (Tanzania, Amboni caves, 8km N of Tanga City, ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi) "Good light."
- 12624** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *grotei* difficilis (ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi) "Deep shade."
- 12625** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia ionantha* (Tanzania, Amboni caves, 8km N of Tanga City, ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi) "Good light."
- 12626** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia shumensis* (Kenya, Shume, W of Mombasa, ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi) "Medium light."
- 12627** 1976 (Jan 9) *Saintpaulia ionantha* ssp. *orbicularis* (ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi) "Deep shade."
- 12628** 1976 (Jan 9) *Streptocarpus glandulosissimus* (Kenya, Mombasa, ex hort. Mrs. Mather, Nairobi)
- 12629** 1976 (Jan 10) *Quisqualis mussaendiflora* (Democratic Republic of Congo, Kivu, ex Greensmith) Listed as "*Quisqualis mussaendifolia*."
- 12630** 1976 (Jan 10) *Pelargonium madagascariense* (Madagascar, leg. Millot, ex Greensmith)
- 12631** 1976 (Jan 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Damaraland, Twyfelfontein Area, Farm Goedgenoeg, 19km S of Tsumeb, ex Vermaak)
- 12632** 1976 (Jan 28) *Aloe monotropa* (Limpopo, Mopani District Municipality, The Downs, above Tzaneen, ex Vermaak)
- 12633** 1976 (Jan 28) *Euphorbia restricta* (Limpopo, Mopani District Municipality, The Downs, above Tzaneen, ex PRE)
- 12634** 1976 (Jan 3) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., S extremity of Mbwinzau Hills on lava flow)
- 12635** 1976 (Feb 6) *Boucerosia procumbens* (India, Tamil Nadu, Kanyakumari Distr., Maruthamalai, nr. Nagercoil, leg. Sarkaria J75-76 11 Jan 1976)

- 12636** 1976 (Feb 6) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *geniculata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Kanyakumari Distr., Maruthamalai, nr. Nagercoil, leg. Sarkaria J80-76)
- 12637** 1976 (Feb 6) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *geniculata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Kanyakumari Distr., Maruthamalai, nr. Nagercoil, leg. Sarkaria J82-76, 11 Jan 1976)
- 12638** 1976 (Feb 6) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *attenuata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Kancheepuram Distr., Vandalur, 35km SW of Chennai [formerly Madras], leg. Sarkaria J85-76 14 Jan 1976)
- 12639** 1976 (Feb 6) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *?fimbriata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Kancheepuram Distr., Vandalur, 35km SW of Chennai [formerly Madras], leg. Sarkaria J88-76 14 Jan 1976)
- 12640** 1975 (Dec 31) *Senecio (Notonia) ampliflorus* (India, Tamil Nadu, Salem Distr., Yercaud, leg. Sarkaria J109-75 31 Dec 1975) Listed as "*Notonia grandiflora*."
- 12641** 1976 (Feb 6) *Senecio (Notonia) ampliflorus* (India, Tamil Nadu, Kanyakumari Distr., Maruthamalai, nr. Nagercoil, leg. Sarkaria J77-76 11 Jan 1976)
- 12642** 1976 (Feb 7) *Agapanthus* sp. (Lesotho, leg. Schroeder)
- 12643** 1976 (Feb 7) *Kniphofia* sp. (Lesotho, leg. Schroeder)
- 12644** 1976 (Feb 7) *Aloe ?ecklonis* (Lesotho, leg. Schroeder)
- 12645** 1976 (Mar 13) *Streptocarpus porphyrostachys* (E Cape, Pondoland, W of Port Edward, leg. Schroeder)
- 12646** 1976 (Mar 25) *Euphorbia silenifolia* (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay, nr. Robbergstrand)
- 12647** 1976 (Mar 25) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay, nr. Robbergstrand)
- 12648** 1976 (Mar 26) *Euphorbia pugniformis* (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay)
- 12649** 1976 (Mar 26) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay, on rocks nr. main beach)
- 12650** 1976 (Mar 27) *Kniphofia ?uvaria* (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12651** 1976 (Mar 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12652** 1976 (Mar 27) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12653** 1976 (Mar 27) *Pelargonium ?sulphureum* (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12654** 1976 (Mar 27) *Nerine* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12655** 1976 (Mar 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip) "Pinnate leaves."
- 12656** 1976 (Mar 27) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12657** 1976 (Mar 27) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12658** 1976 (Mar 27) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12659** 1976 (Mar 27) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12660** 1976 (Mar 27) *?Freesia* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12661** 1976 (Mar 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12662** 1976 (Mar 27) *Hoodia pilifera* (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12663** 1976 (Mar 27) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12664** 1976 (Mar 27) *Ceropegia ampliata* (W Cape, nr. Snyberg)
- 12665** 1976 (Mar 27) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, nr. Snyberg)
- 12666** 1976 (Mar 27) *Haworthia retusa* (W Cape, nr. Snyberg)
- 12667** 1976 (Mar 27) *Pleiospilos* sp. (W Cape, nr. Snyberg)
- 12668** 1976 (Mar 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, nr. Snyberg) "Large leaves."
- 12669** 1976 (Mar 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, nr. Snyberg) "Small leaves."

- 12670** 1976 (Mar 27) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12671** 1976 (Mar 26) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay) "Bright red flower."
- 12672** 1976 (Mar 26) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay) "Pink flower."
- 12673** 1976 (Mar 28) *Haworthia cymbiformis* var. *transiens* (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale) Listed as "var. *translucens*."
- 12674** 1976 (Mar 28) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12675** 1976 (Mar 28) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12676** 1976 (Mar 28) ?*Ixia* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12677** 1976 (Mar 28) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale) "In flower."
- 12678** 1976 (Mar 28) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12679** 1976 (Mar 28) *Tulbaghia* sp. (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12680** 1976 (Mar 28) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12681** 1976 (Mar 28) *Euphorbia pubiglans* (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12682** 1976 (Mar 28) *Ipomoea* sp. (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12683** 1976 (Mar 28) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12684** 1976 (Mar 29) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve)
- 12685** 1976 (Mar 29) *Widdringtonia* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve) "Seed."
- 12686** 1976 (Mar 29) *Senecio* ?*elegans* (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay, on beach)
- 12687** 1976 (Mar 26) *Sarcostemma* sp. (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay, on rocks nr. beach)
- 12688** 1976 (Mar 25) *Sutera* sp. (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay, nr. Piesang River)
- 12689** 1976 (Mar 25) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay, nr. Piesang River)
- 12690** 1976 (Mar 25) *Hermannia* sp. (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay, nr. Piesang River)
- 12691** 1976 (Mar 27) *Hermannia* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass on the R339 road between Knysna and Uniondale)
- 12692** 1976 (Mar 28) *Plectranthus* sp. (W Cape, Knysna Forest)
- 12693** 1976 (Mar 28) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Knysna Forest, Bakenskop) "Long, red flower."
- 12694** 1976 (Mar 28) *Cunonia capensis* (W Cape, Knysna Forest, Bakenskop)
- 12695** 1976 (Mar 28) *Umbelliferae* sp. (W Cape, Prince Alfred's Pass, in gorge)
- 12696** 1976 (Mar 28) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Knysna Forest, Bakenskop)

- 12697** 1976 (Mar 28) *Labiatae* sp. (W Cape, N of the top of Prince Alfred's Pass, in a kloof in a shady place) "Wine-red flower."
- 12698** 1976 (Mar 28) *Disa* sp. (W Cape, S of the top of Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 12699** 1976 (Mar 28) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass) "Rather spiny leaves. Yellow flower."
- 12700** 1976 (Mar 28) *Caprifoliaceae* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass) Listed as "*Dipsacaceae* sp."
- 12701** 1976 (Mar 28) shrub (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass) "Woody with heath-type leaves & capitate inflorescence."
- 12702** 1976 (Mar 28) ?*Stoebe* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass) "Prostrate."
- 12703** 1976 (Mar 28) *Trifolium* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass) "Magenta flower."
- 12704** 1976 (Mar 28) *Cyperaceae* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 12705** 1976 (Mar 28) *Podalyria* sp. (W Cape, top of Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 12706** 1976 (Mar 29) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve) "Common. Sea-pink flowers."
- 12707** 1976 (Mar 29) *Rubiaceae* or *Rutaceae* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve) "Small yellow flower."
- 12708** 1976 (Mar 29) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve) "Capitate inflorescence. Small pink flowers."
- 12709** 1976 (Mar 29) *Erica lanata* (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve)
- 12710** 1976 (Mar 29) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve, in gorges) "Stragglng shrub. Purple flower."
- 12711** 1976 (Mar 29) ?*Rutaceae* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve)
- 12712** 1976 (Mar 29) ? (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve)
- 12713** 1976 (Mar 29) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve) "Curved red & yellow long flower."
- 12714** 1976 (Mar 29) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve) "Small flower."
- 12715** 1976 (Mar 29) ?*Erica* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve) "Long, greenish white flower."
- 12716** 1976 (Mar 29) *Labiatae* or *Rutaceae* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve)
- 12717** 1976 (Mar 29) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve) "Small shrub. Pink flower."
- 12718** 1976 (Mar 29) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, River Keurboom Forest Reserve) "Long, pink, slightly ventricose flower."
- 12719** 1976 (Apr 5) *Echidnopsis leachii* (Tanzania, Ruaha Gorge, c.48km W of Mikumi, c.700m, typ. colln., leg. Leach & Brunton 10143, Jun 1960, ex Leach) [Described by Lavranos,1972]
- 12720** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia cuneneana* ssp. *cuneneana* (Angola, Huila Prov., nr. Naulila, gravelly, calcrete strewn slope in *Brachystegia* woodland, typ. colln., leg. Leach & Cannell 14041, ex Leach) [Described by Leach,1976]
- 12721** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia deightonii* (leg. Leach 13795)
- 12722** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa* (Angola, Benguela Prov., Cavaco River, c.17km E of Benguela, leg. Leach & Cannell 13921, ex Leach)
- 12723** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *fluvialis* (Namibia, Kunene Distr., Kunene River, Epupa Falls, leg. Giess 9424 in Leach 13305, ex Leach) [Described by Leach,1976]

- 12724** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia viduiflora* (leg. Leach 14621) [Described by Leach, 1974]
- 12725** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia saxatilis* (leg. Leach 14906)
- 12726** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia nubigena* (Angola, Cuanza Sul Prov., granite hill c.57km N of Quibala, c.1200m, in association with *Euphorbia atrocarmesina* & *Sarcostemma* sp., leg. Leach & Cannell 13921, 12 Oct 1970, ex Leach) [Described by Leach, 1976]
- 12727** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia gossypina* (ex Leach)
- 12728** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia negromontana* (leg. Leach 14664)
- 12729** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia scitula* (Angola, Benguela Prov., stony maritime hills c.12km N of Lobito, in association with scattered *Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*, leg. Leach & Cannell 13924, ex Leach) [Described by Leach, 1976]
- 12730** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia rowlandii* (ex Leach)
- 12731** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia cannellii* (Angola, Benguela Prov., exposed rock outcrops in open woodland, typ. colln., leg. Leach & Cannell 13907) [Described by Leach, 1974]
- 12732** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia kaokoensis* (Namibia, Kunene Region, Kaokoland, c.7km N of the Epembe-Mariannefluss road, on the track to Otjipemba, in crevices on flat rock slabs in mopane woodland, leg. Leach & Cannell 15053, ex Leach) [Elevated from a var. of *E. subsalsa* by Leach, 1976]
- 12733** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia graniticola* (ex Leach) [Described by Leach, 1964]
- 12734** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia semperflorens* (Angola, Benguela Prov., Cavaco River, stony hills c.17km E of Benguela, typ. colln., leg. Leach & Cannell 13922, ex Leach) [Described by Leach, 1970]
- 12735** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia whellanii* (ex Leach) [Described by Leach, 1967]
- 12736** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia tetraanthoides* (leg. Leach 13204)
- 12737** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia persistentifolia* (Zambia, Mazabuka Distr., Chirundu, Zambesi River banks, 16°1'S, 28°47'E, leg. Leach 9383) [Described by Leach, 1965]
- 12738** 1976 (Apr 5) *Kalanchoe humilis* figueiredoi (ex Leach)
- 12739** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia seretii* ssp. *variantissima* (Zambia, NW Prov., Kabompo Gorge, 12°6'S, 25°8'E, c.3500ft., leg. Leach & Williamson 13551, ex Leach) [Described by Leach, 1969]
- 12740** 1976 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia dekindtii* (ex Leach)
- 12741** 1976 (Apr 5) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *ubomboensis* (leg. Leach 16111)
- 12742** 1976 (Apr 5) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *schweinfurthii* (leg. Leach 14900)
- 12743** 1976 (Apr 5) ?*Stapelia* sp. (leg. Leach 14703)
- 12744** 1976 (Apr 5) *Huernia urceolata* (Angola, Benguela Prov., Caimbambo, in Baobab bush, leg. Leach & Cannell 14598, ex Leach)
- 12745** 1976 (Apr 5) *Aloe catengiana* (leg. Leach 13769)
- 12746** 1976 (Apr 5) *Aloe vallis* (ex Leach)
- 12747** 1976 (Apr 5) *Aloe lepida* (ex Leach)
- 12748** 1976 (Apr 6) *Caralluma* ?sp. nov. (India, leg. Sarkaria J53-76)
- 12749** 1976 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia nivulia* (India, ex Sarkaria)
- 12750** 1976 (Apr 6) *Kalanchoe grandiflora* (India, Karnataka, Mysore, Bandipur National Park, Wildlife Sanctuary, ex Sarkaria)
- 12751** 1976 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia royleana* (India, Haryana, Panchkula Distr., Kalka, ex Sarkaria)

- 12752 1976 (Apr 6) *Boucerosia (Caralluma) umbellata* (India, Karnataka, Mysore, Bandipur National Park, Wildlife Sanctuary, ex Sarkaria)
- 12753 1976 (Apr 6) *Rosularia rosulata* (India, Uttarakhand, Dehradun Distr., Mussoorie hill station, 1650m, leg. Sarkaria J45-75, 21 Mar 1975)
- 12754 1976 (Apr 6) *Caralluma adscendens* (India, Maharashtra, Satara Distr., Panchgani, Saspana Ghat, leg. Sarkaria J55-75)
- 12755 1976 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia neriifolia* (India, Punjab and Haryana, Chandigarh, ex Sarkaria)
- 12756 1976 (Apr 6) *Kalanchoe* sp. (India, Maharashtra, Pune Distr., Azirgarh Fort, leg. Sarkaria J48-75)
- 12757 1976 (Apr 6) *Kalanchoe* sp. (India, Karnataka, Tumkur Distr., Tumkur - Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore] road, leg. Sarkaria J88-75)
- 12758 1976 (Apr 6) *Kalanchoe* sp. (India, Karnataka, Tumkur Distr., 12th mile on the Tumkur - Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore] road, leg. Sarkaria J87-75)
- 12759 1976 (Apr 6) *Kalanchoe spathulata* (ex Sarkaria)
- 12760 1976 (Apr 6) *Caralluma stalagmifera* (India, Karnataka, Hubli Hill, Sarkaria J64-75)
- 12761 1976 (Apr 6) *Boucerosia ?diffusa* (India, Karnataka, Pollibetta - Hunsur road, 3 miles from Hunsur, ex Sarkaria)
- 12762 1976 (Apr 6) *Borealluma tuberculata* (ex Sarkaria)
- 12763 1976 (Apr 6) *Boucerosia pauciflora* (India, Tamil Nadu, Tirunelveli Distr., Kalakad Hills, W of Palayamkottai, ex Sarkaria)
- 12764 1976 (Apr 6) *Rosularia adenotricha* (ex Sarkaria)
- 12765 1976 (Apr 6) *Sedum multicaule* (India, Uttarakhand, Dehradun Distr., Mussoorie hill station, 5500ft, leg. Sarkaria J46-75)
- 12766 1976 (Apr 6) *Eulophia* sp. (India, Himachal Pradesh, Solan Distr., Kasauli Hills, ex Sarkaria)
- 12767 1976 (Apr 6) bulb (India, Himachal Pradesh, Solan Distr., Kasauli Hills, ex Sarkaria)
- 12768 1976 (Apr 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Bitou Local Municipality, Plettenberg Bay) "Tuberous."
- 12769 1976 (Apr 13) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., nr. Hankey)
- 12770 1976 (Apr 13) ?*Freesia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., nr. Hankey)
- 12771 1976 (Apr 13) *Tulbaghia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N of Humansdorp)
- 12772 1976 (Apr 13) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Paul Sauer Bridge [formerly Storms River Bridge])
- 12773 1976 (Apr 15) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Cape Seal) "White flower."
- 12774 1976 (Apr 15) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Cape Seal)
- 12775 1976 (Apr 16) *Quaqua pillansii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12776 1976 (Apr 16) ?*Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12777 1976 (Apr 16) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale, Farm Buffelsklip) "Large flower."
- 12778 1976 (Apr 16) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg)
- 12779 1976 (Apr 16) *Tridentea gemmiflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg)
- 12780 1976 (Apr 16) *Haworthia retusa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341])

- 12781** 1976 (Apr 16) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341]) "Hard, narrow, rigid leaves."
- 12782** 1976 (Apr 16) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341])
- 12783** 1976 (Apr 16) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341])
- 12784** 1976 (Apr 16) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341]) "Largely underground. Leaves as in *paniculatus*."
- 12785** 1976 (Apr 16) *Aloe humilis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341])
- 12786** 1976 (Apr 16) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341])
- 12787** 1976 (Apr 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341])
- 12788** 1976 (Apr 16) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341]) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 12789** 1976 (Apr 16) *Veltheimia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12790** 1976 (Apr 16) *Boophone* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12791** 1976 (Apr 16) *Piarranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale, Farm Hoekplaats, nr. Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12792** 1976 (Apr 16) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale, Farm Hoekplaats, nr. Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12793** 1976 (Apr 16) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Rietfontein, on Uniondale - Barandas road)
- 12794** 1976 (Apr 16) *Euphorbia clandestina* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Rietfontein, on Uniondale - Barandas road)
- 12795** 1976 (Apr 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Rietfontein, on Uniondale - Barandas road) "Tuberous."
- 12796** 1976 (Apr 18) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., dunes nr. mouth of Keurbooms River)
- 12797** 1976 (Apr 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg) "Thickened roots but no rhizome."
- 12798** 1976 (Apr 17) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km E of the road junction Uniondale - Willowmore - Barandas [N9 - N341])
- 12799** 1976 (Apr 17) *Euphorbia ?pugniformis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass, S of Keurboom's River) Listed as "S of Kruisrivier."
- 12800** 1976 (Apr 17) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Rietfontein, on Uniondale - Barandas road)
- 12801** 1976. *Aloe cf. perfoliata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bushmanland, nr. Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson) Listed as "*Aloe* sp. cf. *microstigma*."
- 12805** 1976 (May 5) *Apteranthes europea* var. *judaica* (Israel, N West Bank, Samaria Region, Nablus, ex Barad)
- 12806** 1976 (May 5) *Caudanthera sinaica* var. *sinaica* maris-mortui (Egypt, Sinai Region, South Sinai Governorate, Jabal Al Maraza, 22km SE of Suez, ex Barad)

- 12807** 1976 (May 5) *Aeonium lancerottense* (Islas Canarias, Lanzarote, Haría, ex Barad)
- 12808** 1976 (May 5) *Aeonium lindleyi* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, 4km from San Andrés, a village 7km NE of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, ex Barad)
- 12809** 1976 (May 5) *Monanthes pallens silensis* (Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Santa Cruz de Tenerife Prov., Santiago de Teide, ex Barad)
- 12810** 1976 (May 5) *Aeonium percarneum* (Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Las Palmas Prov., Santa Lucía de Tirajana, ex Barad)
- 12811** 1976 (May 5) *Angolluma hesperidum* (Morocco, Parc National de Souss-Massa, Oued Massa, S of Agadir, ex Barad)
- 12812** 1976 (May 5) *Euphorbia echinus* (Morocco, Parc National de Souss-Massa, Oued Massa, S of Agadir, ex Barad)
- 12813** 1976 (May 5) *Sedum* sp. (Morocco, Tizi n 'Tichka mountain pass road out of Marrakesh, ex Barad)
- 12814** 1976 (May 5) *Sedum dasyphyllum* (Morocco, Marrakech-Tensift-Al Haouz Region, Tougana, High Atlas Mtns., ex Barad)
- 12815** 1976 (May 5) *Aichryson tortuosum* (Islas Canarias, Lanzarote, Haría, ex Barad)
- 12816** 1976 (May 1) *Haworthia retusa geraldii* (W Cape, Eden District, 5km E of Riversdale, typ. loc. of *H. geraldii*, leg Scott)
- 12817** 1976 (May 1) *Aloe hazeliana* var. *howmanii* (Zimbabwe, Eastern Prov., Chimanimani Mtns., ex Bursey)
- 12818** 1976 (May 1) *Aloe hazeliana* (Zimbabwe, Eastern Prov., Chimanimani Mtns., ex Bursey)
- 12819** 1976 (May 1) *Gasteria nitida stayneri* (E Cape, Port Elizabeth, Korsten Hill, typ. loc. of *Gasteria stayneri*, ex Niekerk)
- 12820** 1976 (May 1) *Lithops dinteri* (ex Niekerk)
- 12821** 1976 (May 1) *Lithops villetii* (ex Niekerk)
- 12822** 1976 (May 1) *Lithops divergens* (ex Niekerk)
- 12823** 1976 (May 1) *Lithops comptonii* (ex Niekerk)
- 12824** 1976 (May 1) *Lithops deboeri* (ex Niekerk)
- 12825** 1976 (May 1) *Lithops helmutii* (ex Niekerk)
- 12826** 1976 (May 1) *Lithops pseudotruncatella* summitatum (ex Niekerk)
- 12827** 1976 (May 13) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, leg. Potter 1973)
- 12828** 1976 (May 15) *Euphorbia knobelii* (NW Prov., Ngaka Modiri Molema Distr., Enselsberg, nr. Zeerust, typ. loc., ex Botha)
- 12829** 1976 (May 13) *Avonia ustulata* (Free State, Motheo District Municipality, Bloemfontein, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12830** 1976 (May 13) *Lithops lesliei* ssp. *venteri* (ex Rawlinson)
- 12831** 1976 (May 13) *Brachystelma* sp. (E Cape, Wild Coast Region, ex Rawlinson)
- 12832** 1976 (May 13) *Pterodiscus speciosus* (Free State, Motheo District Municipality, Bloemfontein, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12833** 1976 (May 13) *Aloe pictifolia* (E Cape, Humansdorp Distr., nr. Patensie, typ. loc., ex Rawlinson)
- 12834** 1976 (May 13) *Aloe pluridens* (ex Bursey) "Yellow."
- 12835** 1976 (May 19) *Haworthiopsis nigra* (E Cape, Uitenhage, ex Van Heerde)
- 12836** 1976 (May 19) *Euphorbia angulata* (Zimbabwe, Great Dyke, Mutorashanga, leg. Turner) Listed as "*Euphorbia nemoralis*."
- 12837** 1976 (May 22) *Aloe torrei* (Mozambique, Nampula, ex Turner)
- 12838** 1976 (May 21) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, Kommetjie)
- 12839** 1976 (May 21) *Hypoxis* sp. (W Cape, Kommetjie)

- 12840** 1976 (May 30) *Streptocarpus dunnii* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, leg. De Kuylen)
- 12841** 1976 (May 30) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen) "Flat rosette."
- 12842** 1976 (May 30) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen) "Diamond shaped leaves. Yellow flower."
- 12843** 1976 (May 30) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen) "Minute. Clustering."
- 12844** 1976 (May 30) *Delosperma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen)
- 12845** 1976 (May 30) *Moraea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen)
- 12846** 1976 (May 30) *Gladiolus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen)
- 12847** 1976 (May 30) *Brachystelma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen)
- 12848** 1976 (May 30) *Aloe arborescens* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen)
- 12849** 1976 (May 30) *Dicoma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen)
- 12850** 1976 (May 31) *Aloe castanea* (Mpumalanga, Waterval valley)
- 12851** 1976 (May 31) *Euphorbia ingens* (Mpumalanga, Waterval valley)
- 12852** 1976 (May 31) *Duvalia polita* (Mpumalanga, Waterval valley)
- 12853** 1976 (May 31) *Huernia* sp. (Mpumalanga, 14km E of Steelpoort)
- 12854** 1976 (May 31) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* (Mpumalanga, 14km E of Steelpoort)
- 12855** 1976 (May 31) *Aloe fosteri* (Mpumalanga, 14km E of Steelpoort) "Seed."
- 12856** 1976 (May 31) *Euphorbia enormis* (Mpumalanga, Steelpoort)
- 12857** 1976 (May 31) *Euphorbia sekukuniensis* (Mpumalanga, c.20km W of Steelpoort)
- 12858** 1976 (Jun 1) *Aloe kniphofioides* (Mpumalanga/Swaziland border, Piet Retief, ex Johannes)
- 12859** 1976 (May 31) *Raphionacme* sp. (Mpumalanga, Steelpoort) "Seed."
- 12860** 1976 (May 31) *Aloe globuligemma* (Mpumalanga, Steelpoort)
- 12861** 1976 (Jun 1) *Ceropegia ?rupicola* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, 30 km S. of Yarim on Iryan Rd.)
- 12862** 1976 (Jun 12) *Haemanthus humilis* ssp. *humilis nelsonii* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 12863** 1976 (Jun 12) *Frithia pulchra* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 12864** 1976 (Jun 12) *Delosperma* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 12865** 1976 (Jun 12) *Adromischus umbraticola* (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 12866** 1976 (Jun 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 12867** 1976 (Jun 12) *Crassula* sp. (Gauteng, Magaliesberg)
- 12868** 1976 (Jun 23) *Conophytum luckhoffii* (W Cape, Knersvlakte, ex Wiese)
- 12869** 1976 (Jun 23) *Conophytum obcordellum mundum* (W Cape, Knersvlakte, ex Wiese)
- 12870** 1976 (Jun 26) *Euphorbia virosa* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Namib Desert, Little Spitzkoppe)

- 12871** 1976 (Jun 26) *Euphorbia* aff.*mauritanica* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Namib Desert, Little Spitzkoppe)
- 12872** 1976 (Jun 26) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 40km ENE of Henties Bay, S bank of Omaruru River)
- 12873** 1976 (Jun 26) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 40km ENE of Henties Bay, S bank of Omaruru River)
- 12874** 1976 (Jun 26) *Lithops ruschiorum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 40km ENE of Henties Bay, S bank of Omaruru River)
- 12875** 1976 (Jun 26) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 40km ENE of Henties Bay, S bank of Omaruru River)
- 12876** 1976 (Jun 26) *Helichrysum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 40km ENE of Henties Bay, S bank of Omaruru River)
- 12877** 1976 (Jun 27) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Welwitschia flats)
- 12878** 1976 (Jun 27) ?*Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Welwitschia flats)
- 12879** 1976 (Jun 27) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Welwitschia flats)
- 12880** 1976 (Jun 27) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Welwitschia flats)
- 12881** 1976 (Jun 27) *Pelargonium otaviense* roessingense (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Welwitschia flats)
- 12882** 1976 (Jun 27) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Welwitschia flats)
- 12883** 1976 (Jun 27) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Namib-Naukluft, nr. Swakopmund fork on the Blutkkuppe to Khomas Highland road)
- 12884** 1976 (Jun 27) *Cyphostemma currorii* cramerianum (Namibia, Khomas Highland Pass)
- 12885** 1976 (Jun 27) *Aloe littoralis* (Namibia, Khomas Highland, 60km W of Windhoek)
- 12886** 1976 (Jun 26) *Dombeya* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Namib Desert, Little Spitzkoppe)
- 12887** 1976 (Jun 26) *Helichrysum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 40km ENE of Henties Bay, N bank of Usakos River)
- 12888** 1976 (Jun 27) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Welwitschia flats) "Herb."
- 12889** 1976 (Jun 27) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Welwitschia flats) "Pink flower."
- 12890** 1976 (Jun 27) ?*Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., Welwitschia flats) "White flower."
- 12891** 1976 (Jun 27) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., c.60km E of Swakopmund)
- 12892** 1976 (Jun 27) *Launaea* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., c.60km E of Swakopmund)
- 12893** 1976 (Jun 27) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., c.60km E of Swakopmund) "No ray florets."
- 12894** 1976 (Jun 27) ? (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Swakopmund Distr., c.60km E of Swakopmund) "*Reseda*-like plant."
- 12895** 1976 (Jun 28) *Kleinia grandiflora* (ex Sarkaria) "Unbranched."

- 12896** 1976 (Jun 28) *Kleinia grandiflora* (ex Sarkaria) "Branched."
- 12897** 1976 (Jun 29) *Monsonia burmannii* (ex Rawlinson) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon burmannii*".
- 12898** 1976 (Jun 29) *Monsonia crassicaulis* (ex Rawlinson) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon crassicaulis*".
- 12899** 1976 (Jun 29) *Euphorbia lignosa* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Upington, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12900** 1976 (Jun 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12901** 1976 (Jun 29) *Hoodia alstonii* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12902** 1976 (Jun 29) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12903** 1976 (Jun 29) *Dinteranthus puberulus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12904** 1976 (Jun 29) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12905** 1976 (Jun 29) *Anacampseros ?bellissima* nom. nud. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12906** 1976 (Jun 29) *Anacampseros ?crinita* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12907** 1976 (Jun 29) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12908** 1976 (Jun 29) *Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12909** 1976 (Jun 29) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12910** 1976 (Jul 5) *Lithops julii* ssp. *fulleri* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12911** 1976 (Jul 5) *Tylecodon cf.schaeferianus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12912** 1976 (Jul 5) *Adenium oleifolium* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Upington, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12913** 1976 (Jul 5) *Euphorbia braunsii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Upington, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12914** 1976 (Jul 12) *Tylecodon ventricosus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12916** 1976 (Jul 12) *Ceraria fruticulosa* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12917** 1976 (Jul 12) *Aloe cf.perfoliata* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson) Listed as "*Aloe cf.microstigma*".
- 12918** 1976 (Jul 12) *Lithops olivacea* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12919** 1976 (Jul 14) *Larryleachia ?cactiformis* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson)
- 12920** 1976 (Jul 14) *Avonia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson) "Hooked stipules."
- 12920** 1976 (Jul 14) *Avonia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Pofadder, leg. Rawlinson) "Hooked stipules."

- 12921** 1976 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., top of Prince Alfred's Pass)
"Tall. Bushy."
- 12922** 1976 (Apr) *Protea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., top of Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 12923** 1976 (Apr) *Malvaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., top of Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 12924** 1976 (Apr) *Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., top of Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 12925** 1976 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., top of Prince Alfred's Pass)
"Woody. Feathery leaves. Small capitulum."
- 12926** 1976 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (Gauteng, Rietvlei Nature Reserve) "Imbricate
leaves."
- 12927** 1976 (Apr) *Leucospermum* sp. (E Cape, R330 Humansdorp - Patensie road)
- 12928** 1976 (Apr) *Erica* sp. (E Cape, R330 Humansdorp - Patensie road)
- 12929** 1976 (Apr) *Erica* sp. (E Cape, R330 Humansdorp - Patensie road)
- 12930** 1976 (Apr) ?*Hypoestes* sp. (W Cape, Robberg Nature Reserve, 8km S of
Plettenberg Bay)
- 12931** 1976 (Apr) *Heliophila* sp. (W Cape, Robberg Nature Reserve, 8km S of
Plettenberg Bay)
- 12932** 1976 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport)
- 12933** 1976 (Apr) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport) "Large pink
flower."
- 12934** 1976 (Apr) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport) "Red flower."
- 12935** 1976 (Apr) ? (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport) "Small shrub."
- 12936** 1976 (Apr) *Stoebe* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport)
- 12937** 1976 (Apr) ?*Rutaceae* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport) "Pink
flower."
- 12938** 1976 (Apr) ?*Rutaceae* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport) "White
flower."
- 12939** 1976 (Apr) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport)
- 12940** 1976 (Apr) ?*Erica* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport) "Small pink
flower."
- 12941** 1976 (Apr) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport) "White flower."
- 12942** 1976 (Apr) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay, E of airport) "Pale lilac
flower."
- 12943** 1976 (Apr) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Cape Seal) "White flower."
- 12944** 1976 (Apr) *Hermannia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg)
- 12945** 1976 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg)
- 12946** 1976 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12947** 1976 (Apr) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale, Farm Buffelsklip)
- 12948** 1976 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Plettenberg Bay)

Nrs. 12949-12973 were left blank for herbarium specimens gathered in Somalia in 1970-71 with Bavazzo, currently at FI either without numbers or under Bavazzano numbers. The data for these has not yet been recovered. Similarly for nrs. 13202-15017.

- 12974** 1976 (?Aug) *Verbascum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of
the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille
- 12975** 1976 (?Aug) *Coronilla* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of
the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille. "Leafless."
- 12976** 1976 (?Aug) *Cruciferae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of
the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."

- 12977** 1976 (?Aug) *Cruciferae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille. "Fleshy leaves. Pink flower."
- 12978** 1976 (?Aug) *Viola* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille. "Dwarf habit."
- 12979** 1976 (?Aug) *Thymus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille. "Rather large pale flower."
- 12980** 1976 (?Aug) *Thymus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille. "Small, pink flower."
- 12981** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Launea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille
- 12981A** 1976 (?Aug) *Helianthemum* or *Halimium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille
- 12982** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille. "Densely imbricate spikes."
- 12983** 1976 (?Aug) *Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille
- 12983A** 1976 (?Aug) *Helichrysum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille
- 12984** 1976 (?Aug) *Leguminosae* trib. ?*Cytiseae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille
- 12985** 1976 (?Aug) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille. "Glutinous."
- 12986** 1976 (?Aug) *Lobularia maritima* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille
- 12987** 1976 (?Aug) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada National Park) L & Mireille. "Small shrublet. Woody."
- 12988** 1976 (?Aug) *Potentilla* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, E face) L & Mireille
- 12989** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Alchemilla* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, E face) L & Mireille
- 12990** 1976 (?Aug) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, E face) L & Mireille
- 12991** 1976 (?Aug) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, E face) L & Mireille. "White flower."
- 12992** 1976 (?Aug) *Asteraceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, E face) L & Mireille
- 12993** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Minuartia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, E face) L & Mireille
- 12994** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Chrysanthemum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, S slope) L & Mireille. "Pinnatifid grey leaves. Yellow flower."
- 12995** 1976 (?Aug) *Viola* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, S slope) L & Mireille
- 12996** 1976 (?Aug) *Armeria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, S slope) L & Mireille. "Dwarf."
- 12997** 1976 (?Aug) *Vella spinosa* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, S slope) L & Mireille. "Spiny. Pink flower."
- 12998** 1976 (?Aug) *Cruciferae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, S slope) L & Mireille. "White flower."

- 12999** 1976 (?Aug) *Trifolium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Mulhacén, W slope) L & Mireille. "Mostly in seed."
- 13000** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Resedaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Mulhacén, W slope) L & Mireille
- 13001** 1976 (?Aug) *Sideritis glacialis* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Mulhacén, W slope) L & Mireille
- 13002** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Armeria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Mulhacén, W slope) L & Mireille
- 13003** 1976 (?Aug) *Thymus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Mulhacén, W slope) L & Mireille. "Prostrate. Pink flower."
- 13004** 1976 (?Aug) *Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Mulhacén, W slope, 2850m) L & Mireille
- 13005** 1976 (?Aug) *Erigeron* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, E face) L & Mireille
- 13006** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Launaea* or *Crepis* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2700m) L & Mireille
- 13006A** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Rubia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2500m) L & Mireille. "Dwarf. Yellow flower."
- 13007** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Clinopodium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2500m) L & Mireille. Listed as "?*Calamintha*".
- 13007A** 1976 (?Aug) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2500m) L & Mireille. "Spiny. Pink flower."
- 13008** 1976 (?Aug) *Thymus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2250m) L & Mireille. "White flower."
- 13009** 1976 (?Aug) *Euphorbia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2250m) L & Mireille
- 13010** 1976 (?Aug) *Helichrysum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2250m) L & Mireille. "Common between 1800 & 2400m."
- 13011** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Lotus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2250m) L & Mireille
- 13012** 1976 (?Aug) *Rutaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 1800m) L & Mireille
- 13013** 1976 (?Aug) ?*Verbenaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 1200m) L & Mireille. "Mauve flower."
- 13014** 1976 (?Aug) *Prunus prostrata* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2885m) L & Mireille. "Seeds."
- 13015** 1976 (?Aug) *Erodium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 3100m) L & Mireille
- 13016** 1976 (?Aug) *Gentiana* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2500-3100m) L & Mireille
- 13017** 1976 (?Aug) *Carduus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 2500-3100m) L & Mireille

- 13018** 1976 (?Aug) *Digitalis* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 1800-2800m) L & Mireille
- 13019** 1976 (?Aug) *Sempervivum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 3000-3400m) L & Mireille
- 13020** 1976 (?Aug) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta, W slope, 3100m) L & Mireille
- 13021** 1976 (?Aug) *Euphorbia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Granada, Sierra Nevada National Park, Pico del Veleta) L & Mireille
- 13022** 1976 (?Aug) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Prov. Alicante, Serra Grossa) L & Mireille. "Grey, slender leaves. Yellow flower."
- 13023** 1976 (?Aug) thistle (Spain, Prov. Alicante, Serra Grossa) L & Mireille. "Pink-red flower heads."
- 13024** 1976 (?Aug) *Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Prov. Alicante, Serra Grossa) L & Mireille
- 13025** 1976 (?Aug) *Erica* sp. (Spain, Prov. Alicante, Serra Grossa) L & Mireille
- 13026** 1976 (?Aug) *Euphorbia* sp. (Spain, Prov. Alicante, Serra Grossa) L & Mireille. "Live."
- 13027** 1976 (?Aug) *Asparagus* sp. (Spain, Prov. Alicante, Serra Grossa) L & Mireille. "Spiny."
- 13028** 1976 (Sep 25) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, descent on road 3113 to Hafat Idris [entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr]) L & Newton. "Grey leaves. Pink inflorescence."
- 13028A** 1976 (Sep 25) *Aloe vacillans* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, descent on road 3113 to Hafat Idris [entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr]) L & Newton. "Photographed."
- 13029** 1976 (Sep 25) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, descent on road 3113 to Hafat Idris [entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr]) L & Newton. "Blue flowers."
- 13030** 1976 (Sep 25) *Aloe vacillans* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, bottom of descent on road 3113 to Hafat Idris [entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr]) L & Newton
- 13031** 1976 (Sep 25) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, bottom of descent on road 3113 to Hafat Idris [entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr]) L & Newton
- 13032** 1976 (Sep 25) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, low sandstone hills on S side of the entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr [?above Wadi Thahr]) L & Newton
- 13033** 1976 (Sep 25) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) hexagona* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, low sandstone hills on S side of the entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr [?above Wadi Thahr]) L & Newton
- 13034** 1976 (Sep 25) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, low sandstone hills on S side of the entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr [?above Wadi Thahr]) L & Newton
- 13035** 1976 (Sep 25) *Angolluma (Caralluma) baldratii* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, low sandstone hills on S side of the entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr [?above Wadi Thahr]) L & Newton
- 13036** 1976 (Sep 25) *Senecio multiflorus* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, low sandstone hills on S side of the entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr [?above Wadi Thahr]) L & Newton

- 13037** 1976 (Sep 25) *Sarcostemma vanlessenii* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, low sandstone hills on S side of the entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr [?above Wadi Thahr]) L & Newton
- 13038** 1976 (Sep 25) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, low sandstone hills on S side of the entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr [?above Wadi Thahr]) L & Newton. "White flower."
- 13039** 1976 (Sep 25) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, low sandstone hills on S side of the entrance to the former Wadi Dhahr [?above Wadi Thahr]) L & Newton
- 13040** 1976 (Sep 27) *Gnidia somalensis* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Sanhan Distr., above Haddah, a suburb village SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 13041** 1976 (Sep 29) *Dianthus uniflorus* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 28km from Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13042** 1976 (Sep 29) *Salvia schimperi* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 28km from Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13043** 1976 (Sep 29) *Anarrhinum forskahlii* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 28km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. Listed as "*Anarrhinum orientale* Benth."
- 13044** 1976 (Sep 29) *Teucrium yemense* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 28km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13045** 1976 (Sep 29) *Verbascum bottae* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. Listed as "*Celsia bottae* Defl."
- 13046** 1976 (Sep 29) *Salvia merjamie* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton. "Blue flower." ["Waal in Arabic (as in Amharic) stands for "Ibex". "Qarn al-waal" would signify "Ibex Horn". The locality was either on one of the maps Len and I used at the time, or was given to us by a local." Lavranos pers. comm. 6 Aug 2015]
- 13047** 1976 (Sep 29) *Agrocharis melananthera* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton
- 13048** 1976 (Sep 29) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton. "Large yellow flower."
- 13049** 1976 (Sep 29) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton
- 13050** 1976 (Sep 29) ?*Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton
- 13051** 1976 (Sep 29) *Pterocephalus frutescens* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton
- 13052** 1976 (Sep 29) *Campanula edulis* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. Listed as "*Campanula rigidipila*".
- 13053** 1976 (Sep 29) *Anagallis* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. "Pink flower."

- 13054** 1976 (Sep 29) *Torilis arvensis* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. "Slender, white flower."
- 13055** 1976 (Sep 29) *Swertia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. "White flower, purple stripes."
- 13056** 1976 (Sep 29) *Minuartia filifolia* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13057** 1976 (Sep 29) *Helichrysum* aff. *foetidum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13058** 1976 (Sep 29) ?*Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. "Like groundsel."
- 13059** 1976 (Sep 29) *Scutellaria arabica* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13060** 1976 (Sep 29) *Stachys* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. "Grey leaves. Purple/pink flowers."
- 13061** 1976 (Sep 29) moss (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. "Tight tuft."
- 13062** 1976 (Sep 29) moss (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. "Loose tufts."
- 13063** 1976 (Sep 29) ?*Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. "Lanceolate leaves. Single plant only."
- 13064** 1976 (Sep 29) *Scabiosa columbaria* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13065** 1976 (Sep 29) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. "Seeds."
- 13066** 1976 (Sep 29) ?*Bonatea* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13067** 1976 (Sep 29) *Euphorbia cactus* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, [Suk] Al Khamis) L & Newton
- 13068** 1976 (Sep 29) *Angolluma (Caralluma) ?baldratii* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 44km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, [Suk] Al Khamis) L & Newton
- 13069** 1976 (Sep 29) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., 58km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. [DP5058, 6916 via PRE 21766]
- 13070** 1976 (Sep 29) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., 58km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13071** 1976 (Sep 29) *Huernia rosea* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., 58km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton. [DP5065, SRGH]

- 13072** 1976 (Sep 29) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., 58km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13073** 1976 (Sep 29) *Aloe lavranosii splendens* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., 70km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13074** 1976 (Sep 29) *Euphorbia parciramulosa* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., 70km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13075** 1976 (Sep 29) *Cissus* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., 70km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road) L & Newton
- 13076** 1976 (Oct 1) *Thymus* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13077** 1976 (Oct 1) *Anagallis* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13078** 1976 (Oct 1) *Micromeria imbricata biflora* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13079** 1976 (Oct 1) *Campanula* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13080** 1976 (Oct 1) *Peperomia abyssinica* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13081** 1976 (Oct 1) *Swertia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton. "Single flowers."
- 13082** 1976 (Oct 1) *Helminthocarpum abyssinicum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13083** 1976 (Oct 1) *Swertia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton. "Many flowers."
- 13084** 1976 (Oct 1) *Aeonium* sp. nov. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton. Listed as "*Aeonium leucoblepharum*". [Distributed by Rene Zahra, 2007, see Zahra, Mysterious aeoniums from the East. *CactusWorld* 26(1): 28-30. 2008]
- 13085** 1976 (Oct 1) *Swertia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton. "Small with roots."
- 13086** 1976 (Oct 1) *Hypoestes forskalei* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton. Listed as "*Hypoestes verticillaris*".
- 13086A** 1976 (Oct 1) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13087** 1976 (Oct 1) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13088** 1976 (Oct 1) moss (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton. "Tight. Dark."
- 13089** 1976 (Oct 1) moss (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton. "Open. Light green."
- 13090** 1976 (Oct 1) *Plectranthus ?arabicus* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13090A** 1976 (Oct 1) *Plectranthus barbatus* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13091** 1976 (Oct 1) *Kniphofia sumarae* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., top of Naqil Sumarah pass [c.2950m]) L & Newton
- 13092** 1976 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Sa'dah Governorate, Huduth [?Al Hudrah, 11km NNW of Sa'dah], ex & leg. Fleurentin)

- 13093** 1976 (Oct 3) *Verbesina encelioides* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton. "Annual. Large, yellow flowers."
- 13094** 1976 (Oct 3) *Ormocarpum yemenense* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton. Listed as "*Ormocarpum bibracteatum*". "Shrub. 1½m. high"
- 13095** 1976 (Oct 3) *Euphorbia ammak* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13096** 1976 (Oct 3) *Euphorbia parciramulosa* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton. [ISI 1082, 1978]
- 13097** 1976 (Oct 3) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13097A** 1976 (Oct 3) *Commelina* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13098** 1976 (Oct 3) *Euphorbia cf. gossypina* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13099** 1976 (Oct 3) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13100** 1976 (Oct 3) *Huernia yemenensis* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton. [DP5450]
- 13101** 1976 (Oct 3) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton. [DP5053, SRGH]
- 13102** 1976 (Oct 3) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13103** 1976 (Oct 3) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton. [DP5061 via PRE21747, SRGH]
- 13104** 1976 (Oct 3) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13105** 1976 (Oct 3) *Aloe sabaia* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13106** 1976 (Oct 3) *Scilla hyacinthina yemensis* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13107** 1976 (Oct 3) *Euphorbia cactus* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 15km SE of Ta'izz, on N1 road to Aden) L & Newton
- 13108** 1976 (Oct 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. [?*Euphorbia inarticulata*], ? ISI 1263, 1981, as *Euphorbia cactus* in error] "Large, erect branches."
- 13109** 1976 (Oct 4) *Ceropegia rupicola* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. Listed as "*Ceropegia* sp. Stick." [ISI 1134, 1979]. [Identification by ISI 1979]
- 13110** 1976 (Oct 4) *Ceropegia variegata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 13111** 1976 (Oct 4) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Thin, twining stems."

- 13112** 1976 (Oct 4) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Tuber."
- 13113** 1976 (Oct 4) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 13114** 1976 (Oct 4) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 13115** 1976 (Oct 4) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 13116** 1976 (Oct 4) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 13117** 1976 (Oct 4) *Aloe vacillans* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. [ISI 1132, 1979]
- 13118** 1976 (Oct 4) *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 13119** 1976 (Oct 4) *Eulophia schimperi* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km N of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 13120** 1976 (Oct 4) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *shadhbana* var. *barhana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 2km N of Ad Dabab market, on the R200 road to At Turbah) L & Newton. [ISI 1191 (1980); DP5057, SRGH]
- 13121** 1976 (Oct 4) *Aloe rivierei* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 1km S of Ad Dabab market, on steep, rocky slope, 9km SW of Ta'izz, 13°30'N, 43°57'E, on the R200 road to At Turbah, c.1350m) L & Newton.
- Type collection.**
- 13122** 1976 (Oct 4) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 1km S of Ad Dabab market, on steep, rocky slope, 9km SW of Ta'izz, 13°30'N, 43°57'E, on the R200 road to At Turbah, c.1350m) L & Newton. [DP5051, SRGH]
- 13123** 1976 (Oct 4) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 1km S of Ad Dabab market, on steep, rocky slope, 9km SW of Ta'izz, 13°30'N, 43°57'E, on the R200 road to At Turbah, c.1350m) L & Newton
- 13124** 1976 (Oct 4) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 5km S of Ad Dabab market, 13km SW of Ta'izz, top of pass on the R200 road, c.1400m) L & Newton
- 13125** 1976 (Oct 4) *Anthericum* sp. (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 5km S of Ad Dabab market, 13km SW of Ta'izz, top of pass on the R200 road, c.1400m) L & Newton
- 13126** 1976 (Oct 4) *Dolichos trilobus* ssp. *trilobus* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 5km S of Ad Dabab market, 13km SW of Ta'izz, top of pass on the R200 road, c.1400m) L & Newton
- 13127** 1976 (Oct 5) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ba'dan Distr., Jabal Ba'dan, 8km E of Ibb) L & Newton
- 13128** 1976 (Oct 5) *Astragalus atropilosulus* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ba'dan Distr., Jabal Ba'dan, 8km E of Ibb) L & Newton
- 13129** 1976 (Oct 5) *Campanula edulis* rigidipila (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ba'dan Distr., Jabal Ba'dan, 8km E of Ibb) L & Newton. Listed as "*Campanula rugopilosa*".
- 13130** 1976 (Oct 5) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ba'dan Distr., Jabal Ba'dan, 8km E of Ibb) L & Newton. "Shrubby. Yellow flowers."
- 13131** 1976 (Oct 5) *Gladiolus dalenii* natalensis (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ba'dan Distr., Jabal Ba'dan, 8km E of Ibb) L & Newton

- 13132** 1976 (Oct 5) *Rosa abyssinica* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ba'dan Distr., Jabal Ba'dan, 8km E of Ibb) L & Newton
- 13133** 1976 (Oct 5) *Arisaema* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ba'dan Distr., Jabal Ba'dan, 8km E of Ibb) L & Newton
- 13134** 1976 (Oct 5) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd Al Ahmar, on the N1 road 11km S of Ibb, 2400m) L & Newton. [ISI 1079, 1978]
- 13135** 1976 (Oct 5) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd Al Ahmar, on the N1 road 11km S of Ibb, 2400m) L & Newton
- 13136** 1976 (Oct 5) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd Al Ahmar, on the N1 road 11km S of Ibb, 2400m) L & Newton
- 13137** 1976 (Oct 5) *Liliaceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd Al Ahmar, on the N1 road 11km S of Ibb, 2400m) L & Newton. "Bulb."
- 13137A** 1976 (Oct 5) *Huernia ?yemenensis* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd Al Ahmar, on the N1 road 11km S of Ibb, 2400m) L & Newton. [DP5066, SRGH, K sub RM171]
- 13138** 1976 (Oct 5) *Monolluma (Caralluma) cicatricosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., bridge, just N of Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 16km N of Ibb) L & Newton. [DP5056, SRGH, DP6915 via PRE]
- 13139** 1976 (Oct 5) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., bridge, just N of Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 16km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 13140** 1976 (Oct 5) *Angolluma (Caralluma) cucullata* nom. inval. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., nr. a bridge, just N of Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 16km N of Ibb) L & Newton. [DP5059 via Newton, SRGH]
- 13141** 1976 (Oct 5) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., nr. a bridge, just N of Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 16km N of Ibb) L & Newton. [DP6457 via Mrs. Monroe, DP6200 via Barad (as 13147)]
- 13142** 1976 (Oct 5) *Crassula alba abyssinica* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., nr. a bridge, just N of Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 16km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 13143** 1976 (Oct 5) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., nr. a bridge, just N of Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 16km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 13144** 1976 (Oct 5) *Aloe rivierei* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., nr. a bridge, just N of Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 16km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 13145** 1976 (Oct 5) *Echidnopsis ?squamulata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., nr. a bridge, just N of Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 16km N of Ibb) L & Newton. [DP6844 via Pehleman]
- 13146** 1976 (Oct 5) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., nr. a bridge, just N of Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 16km N of Ibb) L & Newton. [DP6393 via PRE 21764]
- 13147** 1976 (Oct 5) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., nr. Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 13km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 13148** 1976 (Oct 5) *Huernia aff.hadramautica* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., nr. Ad Dalil on the R215 road, 13km N of Ibb) L & Newton. [DP5064, SRGH]
- 13149** 1976 (Oct 6) *Campanula* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton. "Large, blue flowers."
- 13150** 1976 (Oct 6) *Campanula* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton. "White flowers."

- 13151** 1976 (Oct 6) *Campanula* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton. "Small, pinkish flowers."
- 13152** 1976 (Oct 6) *Kniphofia sumarae* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 13152A** 1976 (Oct 6) *Albuca* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 13153** 1976 (Oct 7) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road to Mocha) L & Newton
- 13154** 1976 (Oct 7) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road to Mocha) L & Newton. [DP5452]
- 13155** 1976 (Oct 7) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road to Mocha) L & Newton
- 13156** 1976 (Oct 7) *Cissus quadrangularis* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road to Mocha) L & Newton
- 13157** 1976 (Oct 7) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road to Mocha) L & Newton
- 13158** 1976 (Oct 7) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) shadhbana* var. *barhana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road to Mocha) L & Newton. Listed as "*Caralluma aff. hexagona*". [DP5055, SRGH]
- 13159** 1976 (Oct 10) *Jatropha* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Distr., Petit Barra plain, 22km SW of Arta) L & Newton
- 13160** 1976 (Oct 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Distr., Petit Barra plain, 22km SW of Arta) L & Newton
- 13161** 1976 (Oct 10) *Duvalia sulcata* ssp. *somalensis* (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Distr., Petit Barra plain, 22km SW of Arta) L & Newton. [DP6199 via Barad]
- 13162** 1976 (Oct 10) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) retrospiciens russeliana* (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Distr., Petit Barra plain, 22km SW of Arta) L & Newton. [DP6199 via Barad]
- 13163** 1976 (Oct 10) *Rhigozum somalense* (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Distr., Petit Barra plain, 22km SW of Arta) L & Newton
- 13164** 1976 (Oct 10) bracket fungus (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Distr., Petit Barra plain, 22km SW of Arta) L & Newton
- 13165** 1976 (Oct 10) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta Plateau, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton. [DP6392 via PRE 21729]
- 13166** 1976 (Oct 10) *Aloe ?mcloughlinii* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta Plateau, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 13167** 1976 (Oct 10) *Jatropha* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta Plateau, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 13168** 1976 (Oct 10) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* ssp. *dicapuae* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta Plateau, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton. [DP6389 via PRE]
- 13169** 1976 (Oct 10) *Angolluma (Caralluma) kochii* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta Plateau, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton. [DP5060, SRGH]
- 13170** 1976 (Oct 10) *Rhigozum somalense* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 15km W of Djibouti) L & Newton

- 13171** 1976 (Oct 13) *Euphorbia amicornum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., nr. Garenle, a well 2km E of the N12 road, 8km SW of Airolaf, c.1100m) L & Newton. "Arborescent." **Type collection.** [Described by Carter, 2005] "Today I mailed you a copy of the plan elaborated by Monsieur Oubron, Director of Agriculture in Djibouti in the late 70s, aimed at protecting at least one good grove of *Wissmannia* (now *Livistona*) *carinensis*. This was shortly before Djibouti gained its "indpendence" (it was still going under the designation of "Territoire Français des Afaras et des Issas"). Nothing came of it of course after independence and I would be surprised if there were much left by now of the various groves. Monsieur Oubron was the one that took Len Newton and me by Toyota Landcruiser into the maze of wadis on the SW side of the Goda massif (above the north shore of the Gulf of Tadjoura) where I had spotted by helicopter a few specimens of a large Euphorb that Susan later named *E. amicornum*. A picture of this I had earlier seen in the Swiss explorer's E. Aubert de la Rüe's books "Les Tropiques" and "La Somalie Française"." (Lavranos pers. comm. 23 Jun 2014)
- 13172** 1976 (Oct 13) *Euphorbia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., nr. Garenle, a well 2km E of the N12 road, 8km SW of Airolaf, c.1100m) L & Newton. "Small. Forming mounds."
- 13173** 1976 (Oct 13) *Echidnopsis planiflora* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., nr. Garenle, a well 2km E of the N12 road, 8km SW of Airolaf, c.1100m) L & Newton
- 13174** 1976 (Oct 13) *Farsetia longisiliqua* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., nr. Garenle, a well 2km E of the N12 road, 8km SW of Airolaf, c.1100m) L & Newton
- 13175** 1976 (Oct 13) *Hyphaene thebaica* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., Wadi Sâgalle, 3½km E of Garenle) L & Newton. Listed as "*Hyphaene tabaica*".
- 13176** 1976 (Oct 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., 2km W of Mt. Eguer 'Aleita, c.1500m) L & Newton
- 13177** 1976 (Oct 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., 2km W of Mt. Eguer 'Aleita, c.1500m) L & Newton. "Single plant."
- 13178** 1976 (Oct 14) *Echidnopsis hirsuta* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., 2km W of Mt. Eguer 'Aleita, c.1500m) L & Newton. [DP5054, SRGH] **Type collection.**
- 13179** 1976 (Oct 14) *Caralluma* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., 2km W of Mt. Eguer 'Aleita, c.1500m) L & Newton
- 13180** 1976 (Oct 14) *Campanula* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton. "White flowers."
- 13181** 1976 (Oct 14) *Micromeria ?imbricata* biflora (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13182** 1976 (Oct 14) *Linaria* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13183** 1976 (Oct 14) *Launaea* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton

- 13184** 1976 (Oct 14) *Crotalaria pycnostachya* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13185** 1976 (Oct 14) *Vernonia* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13186** 1976 (Oct 14) *Aeonium ?leucoblepharum* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13187** 1976 (Oct 14) *Adiantum capillus-veneris* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13188** 1976 (Oct 14) *Juniperus procera excelsa* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13189** 1976 (Oct 14) *Buxus hildebrandtii* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13190** 1976 (Oct 14) *Brassica* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13191** 1976 (Oct 14) *Plectranthus* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton. Listed as "*Coleus* sp."
- 13192** 1976 (Oct 14) moss (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton. "On branches."
- 13193** 1976 (Oct 14) moss (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton. "On trunk."
- 13194** 1976 (Oct 14) *Usnea* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13195** 1976 (Oct 14) lichen (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, just SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13196** 1976 (Oct 14) *Pistacia falcata* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., 1km S of precipice at head of gorge below Ourâno well, 1km SE of Airolaf) L & Newton
- 13197** 1976 (Oct 15) *Commelina* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., c.3km from the Forêt de Day Government Rest House on the road to Randa) L & Newton
- 13198** 1976 (Oct 15) *Lavandula coronopifolia* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., c.3km from the Forêt de Day Government Rest House on the road to Randa) L & Newton
- 13198** 1976 (Oct 15) *Lavandula coronopifolia* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Tadjoura Distr., Goda Mtns., c.3km from the Forêt de Day Government Rest House on the road to Randa) L & Newton
- 13199** 1976 (Oct 15) *Croton* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., c.5km ESE of Randa on the RN11 Tadjoura road) L & Newton

- 13200** 1976 (Oct 15) *Lannea* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., c.5km ESE of Randa on the RN11 Tadjoura road) L & Newton
- 13201** 1976 (Oct 15) *Jatropha* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., c.5km ESE of Randa on the RN11 Tadjoura road) L & Newton
- 13202** 1976 (Oct 15) *Livistona carinensis* (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Randa Distr., Bankoualé, 3km SSE of Randa) L & Newton

"The substantial gap here represents a large number of exsicata gathered in 1970-71 with Renato Bavazzano, of Florence, Italy (FI), gathered in Somalia, Djibouti and Southern Yemen. Bavazzano took these back with him to FI and the idea was to annotate them with Bavazzano & Lavranos numbers. I consequently left a number of entries blank to accommodate these herbarium specimens. However, the matter was postponed for a long time, and, when it was raised with Prof Guido Moggi, I found that the material had been incorporated under the appropriate families in the herbarium either without numbers or with Bavazzano numbers unilaterally without my consent. I was duly annoyed but said nothing as, by then, both Moggi and Bavazzano had become quite close friends of mine." Lavranos pers. comm., 15 Jan 2017.

- 15017** 1976 (Nov 2) *Jubaeopsis caffra* (ex Vorster)
- 15018** 1976 (Nov 20) *Aloe albida* (Mpumalanga, Barberton, ex Thompson)
- 15019** 1976 (Nov 24) *Cyphostemma uter* (Angola or N Namibia, Kunene Gorge, ex Vorster)
- 15020** 1976 (Dec 2) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khowarib gorge, Sesfontein, leg. Peggy Haagner)
- 15021** 1976 (Dec 2) *Orbeopsis albocastanea* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khowarib gorge, Sesfontein, leg. Peggy Haagner)
- 15022** 1976 (Dec 2) *Aloe dewinteri* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khowarib gorge, Sesfontein, leg. Peggy Haagner)
- 15023** 1976 (Dec 2) *Cyphostemma bainesii* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khowarib gorge, Sesfontein, leg. Peggy Haagner)
- 15024** 1976 (Dec 2) *Aloe* sp. (Mozambique, Rift Valley, Gorongosa National Park, leg. Peggy Haagner)
- 15025** 1976 (Dec 25) *Hoodia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15026** 1976 (Dec 25) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 15027** 1976 (Dec 25) *Avonia herreana* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15028** 1976 (Dec 25) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder) "Hairy. Magenta flower."
- 15029** 1976 (Dec 25) *Cheiridopsis* or *Dinteranthus* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15030** 1976 (Dec 25) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15031** 1976 (Dec 25) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15032** 1976 (Dec 25) *Avonia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder) "Uncinate stipules."

- 15033** 1976 (Dec 25) *Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15034** 1976 (Dec 25) *Sarcostemma* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15035** 1976 (Dec 25) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15036** 1976 (Dec 25) *Lithops* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15037** 1976 (Dec 25) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15038** 1976 (Dec 25) *Hoodia* ?*pilifera* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15039** 1976 (Dec 25) *Larryleachia* ?*cactiformis* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15040** 1976 (Dec 25) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15041** 1976 (Dec 25) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15042** 1976 (Dec 25) bulb (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder)
- 15043** 1976 (Dec 26) ?*Zygophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 15km N of Pofadder)
- 15044** 1976 (Dec 26) *Larryleachia* ?*cactiformis* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Pofadder on the Pella road)
- 15045** 1976 (Dec 26) *Hoodia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Pofadder on the Pella road)
- 15046** 1976 (Dec 26) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Pofadder on the Pella road)
- 15047** 1976 (Dec 26) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Aggeneys Hills, WSW of Pella, on the road to Springbok)
- 15048** 1976 (Dec 26) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Aggeneys Hills, WSW of Pella, on the road to Springbok) "?new."
- 15049** 1976 (Dec 26) *Haworthia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Aggeneys Hills, WSW of Pella, on the road to Springbok)
- 15050** 1976 (Dec 26) *Conophytum marginatum* var. *karamoepense* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Aggeneys Hills, WSW of Pella, on the road to Springbok)
- 15051** 1976 (Dec 26) ?*Titanopsis* or *Odontophorus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Aggeneys Hills, WSW of Pella, on the road to Springbok)
- 15052** 1976 (Dec 26) *Avonia* ?*albissima* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.30km E of Springbok on N14 Pofadder road)
- 15053** 1976 (Dec 26) *Aloe gariensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.30km E of Springbok on N14 Pofadder road)
- 15054** 1976 (Dec 26) *Pelargonium spinosum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.30km E of Springbok on N14 Pofadder road) "Stokkies."
- 15055** 1976 (Dec 26) *Ceraria namaquensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.30km E of Springbok on N14 Pofadder road)
- 15056** 1976 (Dec 26) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.25km E of Springbok) "Single flowered peduncles."
- 15057** 1976 (Dec 26) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.25km E of Springbok) "Erect. Succulent."

- 15058** 1976 (Dec 26) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.25km E of Springbok)
- 15059** 1976 (Dec 26) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.25km E of Springbok)
- 15060** 1976 (Dec 26) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.25km E of Springbok) "Long peduncles."
- 15061** 1976 (Dec 27) *Conophytum khamiesbergense* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 15062** 1976 (Dec 27) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 15063** 1976 (Dec 27) ?*Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 15064** 1976 (Dec 27) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 15065** 1976 (Dec 27) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 15066** 1976 (Dec 27) *Kniphofia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 15067** 1976 (Dec 27) mesemb. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, W of Platbakkies) "Upright. Red leaves."
- 15068** 1976 (Dec 27) ?*Odontophorus* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, W of Platbakkies)
- 15069** 1976 (Dec 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, W of Platbakkies)
- 15070** 1976 (Dec 27) *Conophytum pageae* subrisum (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, W of Platbakkies)
- 15071** 1976 (Dec 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, W of Platbakkies)
- 15072** 1976 (Dec 27) *Argyroderma* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, nr. junction of R358 Kliprand - Vanrhynsdorp road with main N7 trunk road)
- 15073** 1976 (Dec 27) *Euphorbia hamata* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, nr. junction of R358 Kliprand - Vanrhynsdorp road with main N7 trunk road)
- 15074** 1976 (Dec 27) *Conophytum minutum* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, nr. junction of R358 Kliprand - Vanrhynsdorp road with main N7 trunk road) "Small."
- 15075** 1976 (Dec 27) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, nr. junction of R358 Kliprand - Vanrhynsdorp road with main N7 trunk road)
- 15076** 1976 (Dec 27) bulb (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, nr. junction of R358 Kliprand - Vanrhynsdorp road with main N7 trunk road)
- 15077** 1976 (Dec 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, nr. junction of R358 Kliprand - Vanrhynsdorp road with main N7 trunk road)
- 15078** 1976 (Dec 27) *Monilaria* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namaqualand, nr. junction of R358 Kliprand - Vanrhynsdorp road with main N7 trunk road)
- 15079** 1976 (Dec 28) *Tylecodon ?grandiflorus* (W Cape, Namaqualand, top of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15080** 1976 (Dec 28) *Anacampseros comptonii* (W Cape, Namaqualand, top of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15081** 1976 (Dec 28) *Conophytum comptonii* (W Cape, Namaqualand, top of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15082** 1976 (Dec 28) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Namaqualand, top of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15083** 1976 (Dec 28) moss (W Cape, Namaqualand, top of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15084** 1976 (Dec 28) *Aloe buhrii* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)

- 15085 1976 (Dec 28) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 15086 1976 (Dec 28) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 15087 1976 (Dec 28) *Gasteria* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop)
- 15088 1976 (Dec 28) *Aloe melanacantha* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., S of the Brandberg mountain)
- 15089 1976 (Dec 28) moss (W Cape, Clanwilliam Distr., gorge of the Doring River)
- 15090 1976 (Dec 28) *Aloe glauca* (N Cape, Oorlogskloof Nature Reserve, 16km SSW of Nieuwoudtville) "Yellow."
- 15091 1976 (Dec 28) *Haworthia nortieri* (W Cape, Namaqualand, foot of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15092 1976 (Dec 28) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, Namaqualand, foot of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15093 1976 (Dec 28) *Tylecodon striatus* (W Cape, Namaqualand, foot of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15094 1976 (Dec 28) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Namaqualand, foot of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15095 1976 (Dec 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Namaqualand, foot of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15096 1976 (Dec 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Namaqualand, foot of Van Rhyns Pass) "mauritanica section."
- 15097 1976 (Dec 29) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, nr. Elands Bay on road from Leipoldtville)
- 15098 1976 (Dec 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, nr. Elands Bay on road from Leipoldtville)
- 15099 1976 (Dec 30) *Aloe maculata* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Chapmans Peak, c.15km S of Cape Town) Listed as *Aloe saponaria*".
- 15100 1976 (Dec 31) *Agapanthus* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip)
- 15101 1976 (Dec 31) *Phaenocoma prolifera* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip)
- 15102 1976 (Dec 31) *Aloe mitriformis* (W Cape, Cape Town North, Kuils River Hills)
- 15103 1976 (Dec 31) *Aristea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town North, Kuils River Hills) "Spike."
- 15104 1977 (Jan 1) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Point, Table Mtn.) "Bulbils."
- 15105 1977 (Jan 2) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Muizenberg Hills, S of Cape Town) "Bright orange."
- 15106 1977 (Jan 2) *Crassula coccinea* (W Cape, Muizenberg Hills, S of Cape Town) "Bright orange."
- 15107 1977 (Jan 2) *Liparia* sp. (W Cape, Muizenberg Hills, S of Cape Town) "Seed."
- 15108 1977 (Jan 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Muizenberg Hills, S of Cape Town)
- 15109 1977 (Jan 3) *Kumara plicatilis* (W Cape, Du Toits Kloof Valley, c.75km NE of Cape Town)
- 15110 1977 (Jan 3) mesemb. (W Cape, Blauwberg Nature Reserve, c.20km N of Cape Town)
- 15111 1977 (Jan 4) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, W of Swellendam, 200km E of Cape Town) "Acicular leaves."
- 15112 1977 (Jan 4) *Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, W of Swellendam, 200km E of Cape Town)
- 15113 1977 (Jan 4) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, W of Swellendam, 200km E of Cape Town)
- 15114 1977 (Jan 4) *Euphorbia susannae* (W Cape, 10km E off the R62 Barrydale - Ladismith road)

- 15115 1977 (Jan 4) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, 10km E off the R62 Barrydale - Ladismith road) "Small."
- 15116 1977 (Jan 4) *Gibbaeum* ?*album* (W Cape, 10km E off the R62 Barrydale - Ladismith road)
- 15117 1977 (Jan 4) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, Barrydale, Farm Lemoenshoek)
- 15118 1977 (Jan 4) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Vanwyksdorp, c.55 km SE of Ladismith)
- 15119 1977 (Jan 4) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 15km NE of Vanwyksdorp, c.55 km SE of Ladismith)
- 15120 1977 (Jan 5) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 16km from Oudtshoorn on the R328 Mossel Bay road)
- 15121 1977 (Jan 5) ?*Pleiospilos* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 16km from Oudtshoorn on the R328 Mossel Bay road)
- 15122 1977 (Jan 5) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 16km from Oudtshoorn on the R328 Mossel Bay road) "Flat leaves."
- 15123 1977 (Jan 5) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 16km from Oudtshoorn on the R328 Mossel Bay road)
- 15124 1977 (Jan 5) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 16km from Oudtshoorn on the R328 Mossel Bay road)
- 15125 1977 (Jan 5) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km on the De Rust - Uniondale road)
- 15126 1977 (Jan 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km on the De Rust - Uniondale road)
- 15127 1977 (Jan 5) *Nymania* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km on the De Rust - Uniondale road) "Seed."
- 15128 1977 (Jan 5) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg) "Yellow flower." Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 15129 1977 (Jan 5) *Aloe perfoliata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg) Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*".
- 15130 1977 (Jan 5) *Aloe humilis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km on the De Rust - Uniondale road)
- 15131 1977 (Jan 5) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., MacKenzie Barnard's Farm)
- 15132 1977 (Jan 5) *Aloe lineata* var. *muirii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., MacKenzie Barnard's Farm)
- 15133 1977 (Jan 6) *Aloe mitriformis* ssp. *comptonii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Van Royen's Farm, nr. Unionsale)
- 15134 1977 (Jan 6) *Euphorbia clandestina* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Van Royen's Farm, nr. Uniondale)
- 15135 1977 (Jan 6) *Euphorbia horrida* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Van Royen's Farm, nr. Uniondale)
- 15136 1977 (Jan 6) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Van Royen's Farm, nr. Uniondale)
- 15137 1977 (Jan 6) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Van Royen's Farm, nr. Uniondale)
- 15138 1977 (Jan 5) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km on the De Rust - Uniondale road)
- 15139 1977 (Jan 5) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., MacKenzie Barnard's Farm)
- 15140 1977 (Jan 6) bulb (E Cape, Aberdeen)
- 15141 1977 (Jan 6) *Aloe longistyla* (E Cape, Aberdeen)

- 15142** 1976 (Dec 26) *Quaqua mammillaris* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, c.30km E of Springbok on N14 Pofadder road)
- 15143** 1977 (Jan 5) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg)
- 15144** 1977 (Jan 5) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km on the De Rust - Uniondale road)
- 15145** 1977 (Jan 5) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 16km from Oudtshoorn on the R328 Mossel Bay road) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 15146** 1977 (Jan 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, 10km E off the R62 Barrydale - Ladismith road)
- 15147** 1977 (Jan 4) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Barrydale, Farm Lemoenshoek, leg. Dupont)
- 15148** 1976 (Dec 28) mesemb. (W Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, foot of Vanrhyns Pass, leg. Dupont)
- 15149** 1976 (Dec 28) mesemb. (W Cape, edge of the Bokkeveld Escarpment, foot of Vanrhyns Pass, leg. Dupont)
- 15150** 1976 (Dec 27) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop, leg. Dupont)
- 15151** 1977 (Jan 4) ?*Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Barrydale, Farm Lemoenshoek, leg. Dupont) "Erect leaves."
- 15152** 1977 (Jan 4) mesemb. (W Cape, Barrydale, Farm Lemoenshoek, leg. Dupont) "Like *Mitrophyllum*."
- 15153** 1976 (Dec 27) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop, leg. Dupont)
- 15154** 1976 (Dec 27) *Salvia dentata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon)
- 15155** 1976 (Dec 27) *Osteospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon) "Orange."
- 15156** 1976 (Dec 27) *Wahlenbergia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon)
- 15157** 1976 (Dec 27) ?*Lobelia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon) "Small. Deep mauve flower."
- 15158** 1976 (Dec 27) *Asteraceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon) "Shrubby. No ray florets."
- 15159** 1976 (Dec 27) *Labiatae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon) "Hairy. Pink flower."
- 15160** 1976 (Dec 27) *Vellereophyton dealbatum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon) "Dwarf." Listed as "*Gnaphalium candidissimum*".
- 15161** 1976 (Dec 27) ?*Juncaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon)
- 15162** 1976 (Dec 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon) "Shrubby."
- 15163** 1976 (Dec 27) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon) "Shrubby. Rather woody. No ray florets."
- 15164** 1976 (Dec 27) *Labiatae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) "Woody. Yellow-grey, tomentose foliage. Yellow flower."
- 15165** 1976 (Dec 27) *Papilionaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) "Woody. Intricately branched. Flower small, white."
- 15166** 1976 (Dec 27) *Dodonaea angustifolia* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) "Seed." Listed as "*Dodonaea thunbergiana*".

- 15167 1976 (Dec 27) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) "Seed. Red berries."
- 15168 1976 (Dec 27) *Asteraceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) "Woody. Yellow flower."
- 15169 1976 (Dec 27) *Berkheya* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) "120cm tall."
- 15170 1976 (Dec 27) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) "White & lilac flower."
- 15171 1976 (Dec 27) *Papilionaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) "Prostrate. Woody. Yellow flower."
- 15172 1976 (Dec 27) *Malvaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, De Kruis) "2m tall. Flower pink."
- 15173 1976 (Dec 30) *Salvia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Chapmans Peak, c.15km S of Cape Town)
- 15174 1976 (Dec 31) ? (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip)
- 15175 1976 (Dec 31) ?*Rutaceae* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip) "Small shrub. White flower."
- 15176 1976 (Dec 31) *Leucospermum* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip)
- 15177 1976 (Dec 31) ? (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip) "Small (10-20cm), intricately branched shrub. Flower white."
- 15178 1976 (Dec 31) *Dianthus* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip)
- 15179 1976 (Dec 31) *Psoralea* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip) "Prostrate or low shrub."
- 15180 1976 (Dec 31) *Papilionaceae* or *Polygalaceae* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip) "Pink flower."
- 15181 1976 (Dec 31) ? (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip) "Looks like *Hypericaceae*."
- 15182 1976 (Dec 31) *Helichrysum indicum* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip) "Very small capitula."
- 15183 1976 (Dec 31) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip)
- 15184 1976 (Dec 31) ?*Campanulaceae* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip)
- 15185 1976 (Dec 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip) "Prostrate herb. Pink flower."
- 15186 1976 (Dec 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip) "Prostrate. Pinnatisect leaves."
- 15187 1976 (Dec 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip) "Shrubby. Large pink flower."
- 15188 1976 (Dec 31) *Polygala garcinii* (W Cape, Betty's Bay, Cape Hangklip)
- 15189 1977 (Jan 4) *Dicoma* sp. (W Cape, 16km W of Swellendam)
- 15190 1977 (Jan 4) *Polygala fruticosa* (W Cape, 16km W of Swellendam)
- 15191 1977 (Jan 4) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Barrydale)
- 15192 1977 (Jan 4) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Barrydale)
- 15193 1977 (Jan 4) *Polygala empetrifolia* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Vanwyksdorp) "Acicular leaves." Listed as "*Polygala teretifolia*".
- 15193A 1977 (Jan 4) *Pteronia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Vanwyksdorp) "Paniculate."
- 15194 1977 (Jan 4) *Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 7km S of Calitzdorp)
- 15195 1977 (Jan 4) *Aspalathus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 7km S of Calitzdorp)
- 15196 1977 (Jan 6) *Salvia* sp. (W Cape, 2km from Uniondale)

- 15197 1977 (Jan 5) *Polygala myrtifolia* pinifolia (W Cape, Reitfontein, NW of Uniondale)
- 15198 1976 (Dec 27) *Heliophila* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg) "Blue flower."
- 15199 1977 (Jan 2) *Syncarpha vestita* (W Cape, Cape Town, Muizenberg Mtn.) "Seed." Listed as "*Helichrysum vestitum*".
- 15200 1977 (Jan 2) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Muizenberg Mtn.) "Seed."
- 15201 1977 (Jan 3) *Sutherlandia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Blouberg)
- 15202 1976 (Dec 27) moss (N Cape, Namaqualand, 10km E of Kamieskroon)
- 15203 1976 (Dec 27) moss (N Cape, Namaqualand, Khamiesberg, Eselkop)
- 15204 1976 (Dec 28) moss (N Cape, Namaqualand, foot of Van Rhyns Pass)
- 15205 1977 (Jan 4) moss (W Cape, Eden Distr., 16km S of Oudtshoorn) "Coarse."
- 15206 1977 (Jan 4) moss (W Cape, Eden Distr., 16km S of Oudtshoorn) "Fine."
- 15207 1977 (Jan 5) moss (W Cape, Eden Distr., E of De Rust)
- 15208 1977 (Jan 4) moss (W Cape, 20km W of Swellendam)
- 15209 1977 (Jan 4) moss (W Cape, 15km E of Barrydale)
- 15210 1977 (Jan 26) *Agapanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. Hylton)
- 15211 1977 (Jan 26) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. Hylton) "Epiphytic."
- 15212 1977 (Jan 26) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, nr. Hylton) "Near *cyaneus*."
- 15213 1977 (Jan 26) *Ledebouria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore)
- 15214 1977 (Jan 26) ?*Nerine* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore)
- 15215 1977 (Jan 26) *Aloe boylei* (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore)
- 15216 1977 (Jan 26) *Watsonia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore) "Orange flower."
- 15217 1977 (Jan 26) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore)
- 15218 1977 (Jan 26) ?*Psoralea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore)
- 15219 1977 (Jan 26) *Kniphofia laxiflora* (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore)
- 15220 1977 (Jan 26) *Moraea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post)
- 15221 1977 (Jan 26) *Riocreuxia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post)
- 15222 1977 (Jan 26) *Asclepias* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Midlands, Karkloof Nature Reserve)
- 15223 1977 (Jan 26) *Eulophia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Midlands, Karkloof Nature Reserve)
- 15224 1977 (Jan 26) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 23km N of Curry's Post)
- 15225 1977 (Jan 26) *Thalictrum* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 23km N of Curry's Post)
- 15226 1977 (Jan 26) *Begonia sutherlandii* (Kwazulu-Natal, 23km N of Curry's Post)
- 15227 1977 (Jan 26) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 23km N of Curry's Post) "White flower."
- 15228 1977 (Jan 26) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore) "Yellow flower."
- 15229 1977 (Jan 26) *Lobelia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 23km N of Curry's Post)
- 15230 1977 (Jan 26) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 23km N of Curry's Post) "Shrub. Flower white."
- 15231 1977 (Jan 26) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 23km N of Curry's Post)
- 15232 1977 (Jan 26) ?*Satyrium* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 23km N of Curry's Post)
- 15233 1977 (Jan 26) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 23km N of Curry's Post) "Yellow flower."

- 15234 1977 (Jan 26) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore)
"Small, woody shrub."
- 15235 1977 (Jan 26) *Sebaea* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Curry's Post, Farm Blairmore)
"Yellow flower."
- 15236 1977 (Jan 27) *Galtonia candicans* (Free State/Kwazulu-Natal border, R74
Oliviershoek Pass)
- 15237 1977 (Jan 27) *Aloe ecklonis* (Free State, 36km from Villiers on the N3 road to
Harrismith)
- 15238 1977 (Jan 29) *Aloe comosa* (W Cape, Bullshoek Barrage)
- 15239 1977 (Feb 15) *Caralluma adscendens* var. *attenuata* (India, Tamil Nadu, 32km
from Chennai [formerly Madras] on the Chizelpot road, leg. Sarkaria J1/77, 1
Feb 1977)
- 15240 1977 (Feb 15) *Caralluma ?stalagmifera* (India, Karnataka, Narasapur, 53km E
of Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore], leg. Sarkaria J8/77, 3 Feb 1977)
- 15241 1977 (Feb 15) *?Boucerosia frerei* (India, Karnataka, Narasapur, 53km E of
Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore], leg. Sarkaria J10/77, 3 Feb 1977)
- 15242 1977 (Feb 15) *Sansevieria* sp. (India, Karnataka, Narasapur, 53km E of
Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore], leg. Sarkaria J11/77, 3 Feb 1977)
- 15243 1977 (Feb 15) *Boucerosia ?umbellata* (India, Karnataka, Narasapur, 53km E of
Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore], leg. Sarkaria J12/77, 3 Feb 1977)
- 15244 1977 (Feb 15) *Boucerosia ?umbellata* (India, Karnataka, Narasapur, 53km E of
Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore], leg. Sarkaria J15/77, 3 Feb 1977)
- 15245 1977 (Feb 15) *?Commelina* sp. (India, Karnataka, Narasapur, 53km E of
Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore], leg. Sarkaria J16/77, 3 Feb 1977)
- 15246 1977 (Feb 15) *?Boucerosia frerei* (India, Karnataka, Narasapur, 53km E of
Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore], leg. Sarkaria J19/77, 3 Feb 1977)
- 15247 1977 (Feb 15) *?Boucerosia frerei* (India, Karnataka, Narasapur, 53km E of
Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore], leg. Sarkaria J20/77, 3 Feb 1977)
- 15248 1977 (Feb 15) *?Boucerosia frerei* (India, Karnataka, Narasapur, 53km E of
Bengaluru [formerly Bangalore], leg. Sarkaria J22/77, 3 Feb 1977)
- 15249 1977 (Feb 15) *Caralluma* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, foot of the Sherroy Hills, on
the Salem - Yercuad 188 road, N of Salem, c.350m, leg. Sarkaria J29/77, 5 Feb
1977)
- 15250 1977 (Feb 15) *Caralluma* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, foot of the Sherroy Hills, on
the Salem - Yercuad 188 road, N of Salem, c.350m, leg. Sarkaria J30/77, 5 Feb
1977)
- 15251 1977 (Feb 15) *Caralluma* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, foot of the Sherroy Hills, on
the Salem - Yercuad 188 road, N of Salem, c.350m, leg. Sarkaria J32/77, 5 Feb
1977)
- 15252 1977 (Feb 19) *Streptocarpus cyaneus* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr.,
Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen)
- 15253 1977 (Feb 19) *Kniphofia galpinii* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing
[formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen)
- 15254 1977 (Feb 19) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing
[formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen) "Large.
Flowers in Feb."
- 15255 1977 (Feb 19) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing
[formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen) "In water."

- 15256** 1977 (Feb 19) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen) "?"
Monocarpic."
- 15257** 1977 (Feb 19) *Nerine* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen)
- 15258** 1977 (Feb 19) *Crassula* cf.*ovata* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, on rocks)
Listed as "*Crassula* cf.*argentea*."
- 15258A** 1977 (Feb 19) *Brachystelma stellatum* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37) [17 plants received Whitestone, 1988, as "*Brachystelma stellatum*."]
- 15259** 1977 (Feb 19) *Clivia caulescens* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37)
- 15260** 1977 (Feb 18) *Cyrtanthus epiphyticus* (Kwazulu-Natal, ex Schurr)
- 15261** 1977 (Feb 19) *Huernia ?insigniflora* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Boschjeskop)
- 15262** 1977 (Feb 19) *Aloe* cf.*minima* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Boschjeskop)
- 15263** 1977 (Feb 19) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Long Tom Forest Station, off R37, 1500m)
- 15264** 1977 (Feb 19) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2000m)
- 15265** 1977 (Feb 19) *Hesperantha* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m)
- 15266** 1977 (Feb 19) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m)
- 15267** 1977 (Feb 19) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m)
- 15268** 1977 (Feb 19) *Berkheya* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m)
- 15269** 1977 (Feb 19) *Disperis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m)
- 15270** 1977 (Feb 19) *Satyrium* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2000m)
- 15271** 1977 (Feb 19) *Schizostylis coccinea* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2100m)
- 15272** 1977 (Feb 19) *Gramineae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2000m)
- 15273** 1977 (Feb 19) *Helichrysum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2000m) "Red."

- 15274** 1977 (Feb 19) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m) "Large yellow flower, with maroon centre."
- 15275** 1977 (Feb 19) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m) "Pink flower."
- 15276** 1977 (Feb 19) *Gladiolus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m)
- 15277** 1977 (Feb 19) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m) "White flower."
- 15278** 1977 (Feb 19) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m) "Red flower."
- 15279** 1977 (Feb 19) ?*Sebaea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m) "Yellow flower."
- 15280** 1977 (Feb 19) *Satyrium* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m)
- 15281** 1977 (Feb 19) ?*Caryophyllaceae* or *Gentianaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m) "Flower white."
- 15282** 1977 (Feb 19) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m) "Flower white."
- 15283** 1977 (Feb 19) *Juncaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2050m)
- 15284** 1977 (Feb 19) *Salvia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2150m)
- 15285** 1977 (Feb 19) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve, farm De Kuylen, off R37, 2000m)
- 15286** 1977 (Mar 8) *Kniphofia caulescens* (Free State, 24km NW of Harrismith)
- 15287** 1977 (Mar 8) *Kniphofia typhoides* (Free State, 16km NW of Villiers)
- 15288** 1977 (Mar 9) *Kalanchoe* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Pagoda Point, Yercuad, leg. Sarkaria J38/77)
- 15289** 1977 (Mar 9) *Portulaca* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Tirunelveli Distr., Calvert no. 19/1 on the 7A Palayamkottai - Tuticorin road, leg. Sarkaria J84/77)
- 15290** 1977 (Mar 9) *Boucerosia ?crenulata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Tirunelveli Distr., Mahendragisi Hill, on cliff, 3400ft, leg. Mr. Kumaraswamy, ex Sarkaria J120/77)
- 15291** 1977 (Mar 9) *Caralluma* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, 31km from Dindigul on road 7 from Salem to Madurai, leg. Sarkaria J44/77)
- 15292** 1977 (Mar 9) *Aloe* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, 40km from Dindigul on road 7 from Salem to Madurai, leg. Sarkaria J46/77)
- 15293** 1977 (Mar 9) *Ceropegia juncea* (India, Tamil Nadu, 18km from Tiruppattur on road 191 from Tiruppattur to Madurai, leg. Sarkaria J50/77)

- 15294 1977 (Mar 9) *Boucerosia ?umbellata* (India, Tamil Nadu, Pagoda Point, Yercuad, 5000ft., leg. Sarkaria J37/77)
- 15295 1977 (Mar 9) *Boucerosia procumbens* (ex Sarkaria)
- 15296 1977 (Mar 9) *Peperomia* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Pagoda Point, Yercuad, 5000ft., leg. Sarkaria J39/77)
- 15297 1977 (Mar 16) *Caralluma* sp. (India, leg. Sarkaria J19B/77)
- 15298 1977 (Mar 16) *Caralluma* sp. (India, leg. Sarkaria J22B/77)
- 15299 1977 (Mar 16) *Caralluma adscendens* var. ?*geniculata* sp. (India, Tamil Nadu, Kanyakumari Distr., Maruthamalai, leg. Sarkaria J106/77)
- 15300 1977 (Mar 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, on the B3 road 15km W of Ariamsvlei) L & Barad. "Perennial. Spiny leaved."
- 15301 1977 (Mar 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, on the B3 road 15km W of Ariamsvlei) L & Barad. "Annual. Small."
- 15302 1977 (Mar 31) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, on the B3 road 15km W of Ariamsvlei) L & Barad. "Annual. Robust."
- 15303 1977 (Mar 31) *Loranthus* sp. (Namibia, on the B3 road 15km W of Ariamsvlei) L & Barad. "On *Acacia karroo*."
- 15304 1977 (Mar 31) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, on the B3 road 15km W of Ariamsvlei) L & Barad. "25-40cm."
- 15305 1977 (Apr 1) *Labiatae* sp. (Namibia, 40km S of Otjiwarongo) L & Barad. "Annual. White flower."
- 15306 1977 (Apr 1) *Achyranthes* sp. (Namibia, 40km S of Otjiwarongo) L & Barad.
- 15307 1977 (Apr 1) *Ocimum* sp. (Namibia, 40km S of Otjiwarongo) L & Barad.
- 15308 1977 (Apr 1) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, 40km S of Otjiwarongo) L & Barad. "Linear leaves. Yellow flower."
- 15309 1977 (Apr 1) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, 40km S of Otjiwarongo) L & Barad. "Creeping. Blue flower."
- 15310 1977 (Apr 1) *Sesamum* sp. (Namibia, 40km S of Otjiwarongo) L & Barad.
- 15311 1977 (Apr 1) *Tulista dinteri* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 10km E of Outjo) L & Barad.
- 15312 1977 (Apr 1) *Australluma peschii* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 10km E of Outjo) L & Barad.
- 15313 1977 (Apr 1) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 10km E of Outjo) L & Barad.
- 15314 1977 (Apr 1) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 10km E of Outjo) L & Barad.
- 15315 1977 (Apr 1) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 10km E of Outjo) L & Barad.
- 15316 1977 (Apr 1) *Asclepias* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 25km E of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15317 1977 (Apr 2) *Grewia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "Yellow flower."
- 15318 1977 (Apr 2) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "Yellow flower."
- 15319 1977 (Apr 2) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15320 1977 (Apr 2) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15321 1977 (Apr 2) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.

- 15322 1977 (Apr 2) *Striga* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15323 1977 (Apr 2) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "Mauve flower."
- 15324 1977 (Apr 2) *Crotalaria* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "Annual. Broad leaves."
- 15325 1977 (Apr 2) *Lannea* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15326 1977 (Apr 2) *Crotalaria* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "Annual. Narrow leaves."
- 15327 1977 (Apr 2) *Osyris* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15328 1977 (Apr 2) *Rutaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15329 1977 (Apr 2) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15330 1977 (Apr 2) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "White flower."
- 15331 1977 (Apr 2) *Leguminosae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "Fine leaves (like *Lotus*)."
- 15332 1977 (Apr 2) *Lantana* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "White flower."
- 15333 1977 (Apr 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "Perennial."
- 15334 1977 (Apr 2) *Dolichos* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "Magenta flower."
- 15335 1977 (Apr 2) *Helinus* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15336 1977 (Apr 2) *Oxalis* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15337 1977 (Apr 2) *Cyphostemma currorii* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15338 1977 (Apr 2) *Boophone* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15339 1977 (Apr 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15340 1977 (Apr 2) ?*Pancratium* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15341 1977 (Apr 2) *Littonia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15342 1977 (Apr 2) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15343 1977 (Apr 2) *Pachypodium lealii* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15344 1977 (Apr 2) *Cyphostemma uter* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15345 1977 (Apr 2) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15346 1977 (Apr 2) *Aloe hereroensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.

- 15347 1977 (Apr 2) *Hoodia cf. currorii* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15348 1977 (Apr 2) *Sansevieria* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15349 1977 (Apr 2) *Hemizygia floccosa* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15350 1977 (Apr 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15351 1977 (Apr 2) *Anthericum* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad.
- 15352 1977 (Apr 2) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Barad. "Yellow flower."
- 15353 1977 (Apr 2) *Sesamum* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W entrance to Khowarib Schlucht) L & Barad.
- 15354 1977 (Apr 3) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W entrance to Khowarib Schlucht) L & Barad. "Small yellow flower."
- 15355 1977 (Apr 3) ?*Sutera* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W entrance to Khowarib Schlucht) L & Barad.
- 15356 1977 (Apr 3) *Plectranthus* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W entrance to Khowarib Schlucht) L & Barad.
- 15357 1977 (Apr 3) *Polygala* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W entrance to Khowarib Schlucht) L & Barad.
- 15358 1977 (Apr 3) *Aloe dewinteri* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W entrance to Khowarib Schlucht) L & Barad.
- 15359 1977 (Apr 3) *Ceraria* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W entrance to Khowarib Schlucht) L & Barad.
- 15360 1977 (Apr 3) moss (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W entrance to Khowarib Schlucht) L & Barad.
- 15361 1977 (Apr 3) *Anemone* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W entrance to Khowarib Schlucht) L & Barad. Listed as "*Hepatica* sp."
- 15362 1977 (Apr 3) *Hoodia cf. currorii* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 70km S of Sesfontein) L & Barad.
- 15363 1977 (Apr 3) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 105km S of Sesfontein) L & Barad.
- 15364 1977 (Apr 3) *Caesalpiniaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 105km S of Sesfontein) L & Barad. "Yellow flower with red keel."
- 15365 1977 (Apr 3) *Heliotropium* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 105km S of Sesfontein) L & Barad.
- 15366 1977 (Apr 3) *Malvaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 105km S of Sesfontein) L & Barad.
- 15367 1977 (Apr 3) *Meineckia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 105km S of Sesfontein) L & Barad.
- 15368 1977 (Apr 3) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Twyfelfontein) L & Barad.
- 15369 1977 (Apr 4) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 10km E of the Petrified Forest, c.30km W of Khorixas on the C39 road) L & Barad.
- 15370 1977 (Apr 4) *Larryleachia cactiformis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 20km NE of Henties Bay) L & Barad.
- 15371 1977 (Apr 4) *Monsonia marlothii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 20km NE of Henties Bay) L & Barad. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon marlothii*".

- 15372 1977 (Apr 5) *Lithops ruschiorum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., National West Coast Recreational Area, Omaruru River) L & Barad.
- 15373 1977 (Apr 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Omaruru River) L & Barad.
- 15374 1977 (Apr 5) *Pelargonium otaviense roessingense* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Omaruru River) L & Barad.
- 15375 1977 (Apr 5) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Omaruru River) L & Barad.
- 15376 1977 (Apr 5) *Hoodia gordonii* ?husabensis (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Namib Desert Park, c.75km ESE of Walvis Bay) L & Barad.
- 15377 1977 (Apr 5) *Othonna retrofracta* litoralis (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Namib Desert Park, c.75km ESE of Walvis Bay) L & Barad.
- 15378 1977 (Apr 5) *Salvadora persica* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Namib Desert Park, c.75km ESE of Walvis Bay) L & Barad.
- 15379 1977 (Apr 5) *Loranthus* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Namib Desert Park, c.75km ESE of Walvis Bay) L & Barad.
- 15380 1977 (Apr 6) *Aloe namibensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 100km E of Swakopmund) L & Barad.
- 15381 1977 (Apr 6) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 100km E of Swakopmund) L & Barad. "Small, trifoliolate leaves."
- 15382 1977 (Apr 6) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 100km E of Swakopmund) L & Barad. "Silver-grey leaves."
- 15383 1977 (Apr 8) *Aloe sladeniana* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad.
- 15384 1977 (Apr 8) *Hoodia officinalis* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad.
- 15385 1977 (Apr 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad.
- 15386 1977 (Apr 8) ?*Hereroa* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad.
- 15387 1977 (Apr 8) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad.
- 15388 1977 (Apr 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad. "Purple flower."
- 15389 1977 (Apr 8) *Cyphostemma bainesii* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad.
- 15390 1977 (Apr 8) *Tavaresia barklyi* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad.
- 15391 1977 (Apr 8) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad.
- 15392 1977 (Apr 7) *Nymania capensis* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas, Borodino Ranch) L & Barad.
- 15393 1977 (Apr 8) *Cyphostemma bainesii* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 55km from Nauchas on the D1275 road to Solitaire) L & Barad.
- 15394 1977 (Apr 8) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 55km from Nauchas on the D1275 road to Solitaire) L & Barad.
- 15395 1977 (Apr 8) *Aloe argenticauda* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W of Naukluft) L & Barad.
- 15396 1977 (Apr 8) *Harpagophytum procumbens* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km S of Zaris) L & Barad.

- 15397 1977 (Apr 11) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Barad.
- 15398 1977 (Apr 11) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Barad.
- 15399 1977 (Apr 11) *Avonia cf. albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Barad.
- 15400 1977 (Apr 11) *Pelargonium carnosum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad. "Brown stem."
- 15401 1977 (Apr 11) *Pelargonium cortusifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad. "Silvery leaves."
- 15402 1977 (Apr 11) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad. "Persistent inflorescence."
- 15403 1977 (Apr 11) *Monsonia patersonii rigidum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15404 1977 (Apr 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15405 1977 (Apr 11) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15406 1977 (Apr 11) *Lithops optica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15407 1977 (Apr 11) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15408 1977 (Apr 11) *Othonna ?retrofracta* litoralis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15409 1977 (Apr 11) *Lebeckia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15410 1977 (Apr 11) *Limonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15411 1977 (Apr 11) *Osteospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15412 1977 (Apr 11) ?*Cotula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15413 1977 (Apr 11) *Helichrysum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15414 1977 (Apr 12) *Namibia pomonae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad. Listed as "*Namibia ponderosa*".
- 15415 1977 (Apr 12) ?*Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15416 1977 (Apr 12) *Lithops karasmontana* ssp. *eberlanzii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15417 1977 (Apr 12) *Titanopsis schwantesii* luederitzii (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15418 1977 (Apr 12) *Crassula cf. mesembryanthemopsis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15419 1977 (Apr 12) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15420 1977 (Apr 12) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15421 1977 (Apr 12) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15422 1977 (Apr 12) *Euphorbia virosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15423 1977 (Apr 12) *Euphorbia ?lignosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15424 1977 (Apr 12) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15425 1977 (Apr 12) *Tylecodon cf. reticulatus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15426 1977 (Apr 12) *Euphorbia cf. namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., limestone ridge 43km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L & Barad.

- 15427** 1977 (Apr 12) *Psammophora nissenii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., limestone ridge 43km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L & Barad.
- 15427A** 1977 (Apr 12) *Psammophora nissenii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15428** 1977 (Apr 12) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., limestone ridge 43km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L & Barad.
- 15429** 1977 (Apr 12) *Pelargonium ?mirandum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., limestone ridge 43km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L & Barad.
- 15430** 1977 (Apr 12) *Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., limestone ridge 43km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L & Barad.
- 15431** 1977 (Apr 12) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., limestone ridge 43km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L & Barad.
- 15432** 1977 (Apr 13) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., limestone ridge 84km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L & Barad.
- 15433** 1977 (Apr 13) *Fenestraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., limestone ridge 84km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L & Barad.
- 15434** 1977 (Apr 13) *Psammophora nissenii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S turnoff to Bogenfels) L & Barad.
- 15435** 1977 (Apr 13) *Lithops optica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S turnoff to Bogenfels) L & Barad.
- 15436** 1977 (Apr 13) *Conophytum ?saxetanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S turnoff to Bogenfels) L & Barad.
- 15437** 1977 (Apr 13) *Larryleachia ?perlata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15438** 1977 (Apr 13) *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delatiana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15438A** 1977 (Apr 13) *Quaqua mammillaris* winkleri (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15439** 1977 (Apr 13) *Tromotriche ruschiana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15440** 1977 (Apr 13) *Crassula elegans* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad. "Small, red."
- 15441** 1977 (Apr 13) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad. "Yellow flower."
- 15442** 1977 (Apr 13) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad. "Egg-shaped leaves."
- 15443** 1977 (Apr 13) *Tylecodon paniculatus* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15444** 1977 (Apr 13) *Haemanthus coccineus* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15445** 1977 (Apr 13) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad. "Pale, wide leaves."
- 15446** 1977 (Apr 13) *Ceraria* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15447** 1977 (Apr 13) *Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad. "Small. Shrubby. Globose leaves."
- 15448** 1977 (Apr 13) *Pelargonium ?xerophyton* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15449** 1977 (Apr 13) *Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad. "Grey, succulent stems."

- 15450 1977 (Apr 13) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad. "Glaucous leaves."
- 15451 1977 (Apr 13) *Hoodia officinalis* var. *delatiana* × *Tromotriche ruschiana* [= *Echidnopsis* × *atlantica* Dinter] (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15452 1977 (Apr 13) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15453 1977 (Apr 13) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15454 1977 (Apr 13) *Anthericum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15455 1977 (Apr 14) *Quaqua mammillaris winkleri* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15456 1977 (Apr 14) *Stapelia* ?*similis juttae* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15457 1977 (Apr 14) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15458 1977 (Apr 14) *Conophytum* aff. *saxetanum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., quartz ridge 5km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad. "?yellow flower. Related to *C. graessneri*."
- 15459 1977 (Apr 14) *Conophytum lavranosii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., sugary quartz ridge 7 km NNE of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad. "Pink flower." Type collection.
- 15460 1977 (Apr 14) *Crassula sericea* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., sugary quartz ridge 7 km NNE of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15461 1977 (Apr 14) *Larryleachia perlata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., sugary quartz ridge 7 km NNE of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15462 1977 (Apr 14) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., sugary quartz ridge 7 km NNE of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15463 1977 (Apr 14) *Ceraria* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., sugary quartz ridge 7 km NNE of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15464 1977 (Apr 14) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., sugary quartz ridge 7 km NNE of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15465 1977 (Apr 15) *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. ?*delatiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E edge of the Klinghardt Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15466 1977 (Apr 15) *Larryleachia perlata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E edge of the Klinghardt Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15467 1977 (Apr 15) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad. "Thin. *Echidnopsis*-like."
- 15468 1977 (Apr 15) *Stapelia* cf. *similis juttae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15469 1977 (Apr 15) *Aloe erinacea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15470 1977 (Apr 15) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15471 1977 (Apr 15) *Aloe perfoliata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad. Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*".
- 15472 1977 (Apr 15) *Pelargonium klinghardtense paradoxum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15473 1977 (Apr 15) *Pelargonium crithmifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.

- 15474 1977 (Apr 15) *Pelargonium ?xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15475 1977 (Apr 15) *Ceraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15476 1977 (Apr 15) *Crassula pseudohemisphaerica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15477 1977 (Apr 15) *Crassula cf.elegans* dinteri (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15478 1977 (Apr 16) *Gethyllis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Aurus Mtns. nr. Uguchab River) L & Barad.
- 15479 1977 (Apr 16) *Ammocharis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Aurus Mtns. nr. Uguchab River) L & Barad.
- 15480 1977 (Apr 16) *Lithops karasmontana* ssp. *eberlanzii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., W foot of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15481 1977 (Apr 16) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., W foot of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15482 1977 (Apr 16) *Psammophora longifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., W foot of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15483 1977 (Apr 16) *Crassula cf.mesembryanthemopsis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., W foot of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15484 1977 (Apr 16) *Veltheimia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., W foot of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15485 1977 (Apr 16) *Avonia cf.albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., W foot of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15486 1977 (Apr 16) *Crassula fusca* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S side of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad. "Large. Aloe-like."
- 15487 1977 (Apr 16) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S side of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad. "Large. Cotyledon-like."
- 15488 1977 (Apr 16) *Crassula cf.socialis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S side of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15489 1977 (Apr 16) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S side of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad. "Enlarged 'foot'. Brittle thin stems."
- 15490 1977 (Apr 16) *Aloe karasbergensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S side of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad. "Enlarged 'foot'. Brittle thin stems."
- 15491 1977 (Apr 16) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S side of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15492 1977 (Apr 16) *Conophytum cf.ernianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S side of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad. "Bilobed. Always in shade."
- 15493 1977 (Apr 16) *Conophytum pageae* udabibense (Namibia, Karas Prov., S side of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad. "Round bodies. Yellow flower."
- 15494 1977 (Apr 16) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., S side of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15495 1977 (Apr 17) moss (Namibia, Hardap Prov., hill SE of Rooiberg) L & Barad.
- 15496 1977 (Apr 17) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., hill SE of Rooiberg) L & Barad.
- 15497 1977 (Apr 17) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., hill SE of Rooiberg) L & Barad. "Bilobed. In full sun."
- 15498 1977 (Apr 17) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., hill SE of Rooiberg) L & Barad.
- 15499 1977 (Apr 17) *Quaqua mammillaris* winkleri (Namibia, Hardap Prov., hill SE of Rooiberg) L & Barad.

- 15500 1977 (Apr 17) *Bulbine rhopalophylla* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., low quartz ridge, 10km ENE of Rooiberg) L & Barad.
- 15501 1977 (Apr 17) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., low quartz ridge, 10km ENE of Rooiberg) L & Barad.
- 15502 1977 (Apr 17) *Crassula sladenii* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 14km ENE of Rooiberg) L & Barad. "Large. Resembling *rupestris*."
- 15503 1977 (Apr 17) *Conophytum lavranosii* var. *cuneatum* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 14km ENE of Rooiberg) L & Barad. **Type collection.** "Small green bodies. Large clusters."
- 15504 1977 (Apr 18) *Dracophilus dealbatus* montis-draconis (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km E of Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15505 1977 (Apr 18) *Crassothonna clavifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15506 1977 (Apr 18) *Larryleachia marlothii* sinus-luederitzii (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15507 1977 (Apr 18) *Fenestraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15508 1977 (Apr 18) *Crassula mesembryanthemopsis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15509 1977 (Apr 18) *Conophytum* cf. *saxetanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15510 1977 (Apr 18) *Crassula* cf. *deceptor* cornuta (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15511 1977 (Apr 18) *Lithops optica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15512 1977 (Apr 18) *Psammophora modesta* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15513 1977 (Apr 18) ?*Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad. "Purplish-green, thick leaves."
- 15514 1977 (Apr 20) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km S of Aus along C13 road) L & Barad.
- 15515 1977 (Apr 20) *Lithops schwantesii* ssp. *schwantesii* marthae (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km S of Aus along C13 road, typ. loc.) L & Barad. "So far as I can recall, the type locality for *L.marthae* is at Pockenbank, for the late Ernst Fritz, who at the time knew as much about *Lithops* localities as Desmond Cole, made us stop there for that purpose." (Lavranos pers. comm. 12 Sep 2015)
- 15516 1977 (Apr 20) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km S of Aus along C13 road) L & Barad.
- 15517 1977 (Apr 20) *Stapelia* cf. *similis* juttiae (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km S of Aus along C13 road) L & Barad.
- 15518 1977 (Apr 20) *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15519 1977 (Apr 20) *Conophytum ernianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15520 1977 (Apr 20) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15521 1977 (Apr 20) *Boophone* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.

- 15522 1977 (Apr 20) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad. "Large pubescent leaves."
- 15523 1977 (Apr 20) *Aloe gariensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15524 1977 (Apr 20) *Monsonia multifida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 16km S of Rosh Pinah on the road to the Orange River) L & Barad.
- 15525 1977 (Apr 20) *Conophytum herreanthus* ssp. *herreanthus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 16km S of Rosh Pinah on the road to the Orange River) L & Barad.
- 15526 1977 (Apr 20) *Conophytum quaesitum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 16km S of Rosh Pinah on the road to the Orange River) L & Barad. "No spots."
- 15527 1977 (Apr 21) *Stapelia gariensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15528 1977 (Apr 21) *Stapeliopsis neronis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15529 1977 (Apr 21) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad. "Terete leaves."
- 15530 1977 (Apr 21) *Aloe pearsonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15531 1977 (Apr 21) *Hoodia* cf. *gordonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15532 1977 (Apr 21) *Monsonia* cf. *inermis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad. Listed as *Sarcocaulon* cf. *inermis*."
- 15533 1977 (Apr 21) *Hoodia alstonii* halenbergensis (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15534 1977 (Apr 21) *Larryleachia perlata* kubusensis (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15535 1977 (Apr 21) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad. "Very branched. Terete leaves."
- 15536 1977 (Apr 21) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15537 1977 (Apr 22) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 6km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad. "Yellow flower."
- 15538 1977 (Apr 22) *Lithops schwantesii* ssp. *schwantesii* kuibisensis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15539 1977 (Apr 22) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15540 1977 (Apr 22) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15541 1977 (Apr 22) *Hereroa* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad. "Pink flower."
- 15542 1977 (Apr 22) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15543 1977 (Apr 22) *Huernia hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15544 1977 (Apr 22) *Stapelia flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15545 1977 (Apr 22) *Aloe hereroensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15546 1977 (Apr 23) *Angolluma (Orbea)* cf. *lugardii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 13km W of Upington) L & Barad.

- 15547 1977 (Apr 23) *Euphorbia braunsii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 13km W of Upington) L & Barad.
- 15548 1977 (Apr 23) *Adenium oleifolium* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 13km W of Upington) L & Barad.
- 15549 1977 (Apr 21) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15550 1977 (Apr 15) *Conophytum ?hians* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab)
- 15551 1977 (Apr 20) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs)
- 15552 1977 (Apr 20) *Haworthiopsis cf.venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15553 1977 (Apr 20) *Anacampseros cf.telephiastrum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15554 1977 (Apr 21) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad. "On soil."
- 15555 1977 (Apr 21) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad. "On stones."
- 15556 1977 (Apr 21) *Gasteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15557 1977 (Apr 15) *Conophytum ?hians* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15558 1977 (Apr 16) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad. "Thick, triangular, velvety leaves."
- 15559 1977 (Apr 16) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad. "Flat, rather small, pubescent leaves."
- 15560 1977 (Apr 13) moss (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15561 1977 (Apr 15) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., E side of Klinghardt) L & Barad.
- 15562 1977 (Apr 3) *Salvia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Twyfelfontein) L & Barad.
- 15563 1977 (Apr 3) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Twyfelfontein) L & Barad.
- 15564 1977 (Apr 16) *Juttadinteria attenuata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., W foot of Aurus Mtns.) L & Barad.
- 15565 1977 (Apr 2) ?*Blepharis* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Plateau) L & Barad.
- 15566 1977 (Apr 2) *Leguminosae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khowarib) L & Barad. "Small tree with upright branches."
- 15567 1977 (Apr 2) *Pedaliium murex* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khowarib) L & Barad.
- 15568 1977 (Apr 8) ? (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad.
- 15569 1977 (Apr 8) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad. "Yellow flower."
- 15570 1977 (Apr 8) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad. "Red flower."
- 15571 1977 (Apr 8) *Kohautia* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad.
- 15572 1977 (Apr 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad. "Creeping."
- 15573 1977 (Apr 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad. "White ray florets."
- 15574 1977 (Apr 8) ?*Eriocephalus* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad.

- 15575 1977 (Apr 8) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad. "Flower reddish."
- 15576 1977 (Apr 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad. "Woody. No ray florets."
- 15577 1977 (Apr 8) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad.
- 15578 1977 (Apr 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad. "Twiggy, low bush."
- 15579 1977 (Apr 8) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., nr. Nauchas) L & Barad. "Bluish flower."
- 15580 1977 (Apr 8) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 55km S of Nauchas) L & Barad. "Red flower."
- 15581 1977 (Apr 9) ~~*Zygophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Sossusvlei) L & Barad.~~
"Yellow flower."
- 15582 1977 (Apr 10) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km NE of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15583 1977 (Apr 10) *Crotalaria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 25km W of Helmeringhausen) L & Barad.
- 15584 1977 (Apr 10) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 25km W of Helmeringhausen) L & Barad.
- 15585 1977 (Apr 10) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 25km W of Helmeringhausen) L & Barad. "Dwarf. Woody. Blue flower."
- 15586 1977 (Apr 8) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Naukluft) L & Barad.
- 15587 1977 (Apr 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Naukluft) L & Barad. "Large, yellow flower."
- 15588 1977 (Apr 8) *Fagonia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Naukluft) L & Barad.
- 15589 1977 (Apr 9) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Sossusvlei) L & Barad.
- 15590 1977 (Apr 9) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Sossusvlei) L & Barad. "Perennial."
- 15591 1977 (Apr 9) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Sossusvlei) L & Barad. "Annual."
- 15592 1977 (Apr 9) *Sesamum* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Sossusvlei) L & Barad.
- 15593 1977 (Apr 9) *Tribulus* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Sossusvlei) L & Barad.
- 15594 1977 (Apr 9) *Kissenia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 40km SW of Zaris) L & Barad.
- 15595 1977 (Apr 22) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad. "Flat on soil. Mauve flower."
- 15596 1977 (Apr 22) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15597 1977 (Apr 22) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15598 1977 (Apr 22) *Heliotropium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Barad.
- 15599 1977 (Apr 23) *Zygophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km E of Karasberg) L & Barad. "Yellow flower."
- 15600 1977 (Apr 23) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km E of Karasberg) L & Barad. "Red flower."
- 15601 1977 (Apr 21) *Euphorbia hamata* peltigera (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.

- 15602 1977 (Apr 20) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 16km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15603 1977 (Apr 17) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 14km ENE of Rooiberg) L & Barad. "Spiny."
- 15604 1977 (Apr 18) ?*Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad. "To Kimnach."
- 15605 1977 (Apr 15) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardt Mtns., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15606 1977 (Apr 15) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardt Mtns., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15607 1977 (Apr 12) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* lycopodioides (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Barad.
- 15608 1977 (Apr 15) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* lycopodioides (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardt Mtns., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad.
- 15609 1977 (Apr 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Rooiberg) L & Barad.
- 15610 1977 (Apr 16) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aurus Mtns., S side) L & Barad.
- 15611 1977 (Apr 14) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* lycopodioides (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15612 1977 (Apr 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Rooiberg) L & Barad.
- 15613 1977 (Apr 15) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardt Mtns., Mt. Heioab) L & Barad. "Long, flat, spotted leaves."
- 15614 1977 (Apr 16) ?*Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aurus Mtns., S side) L & Barad.
- 15615 1977 (Apr 13) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., nr. Bogenfels) L & Barad.
- 15616 1977 (Apr 20) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Barad.
- 15617 1977 (Apr 14) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., white quartz ridge 7 km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15618 1977 (Apr 13) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2 km N of Mt. Sargdeckel) L & Barad.
- 15619 1977 (Apr 16) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Roter Kamm) L & Barad.
- 15620 1977 (Apr 21) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskloof) L & Barad.
- 15621 1977 (Apr 16) *Brunsvigia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aurus Mtns., S side) L & Barad.
- 15622 1977 (Apr 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Plateau) L & Barad.
- 15623 1977 (Apr 18) *Brownanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Buntfeldschuh) L & Barad.
- 15624 1977 (Jun 15) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Kommetjie) "Yellow flower."
- 15625 1977 (Jun 15) *Lachenalia rubida* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Kommetjie)
- 15626 1977 (Jun 16) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15627 1977 (Jun 16) *Didymaotus lapidiformis* (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)

- 15628** 1977 (Jun 16) *Tanquana prismatica* (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 15629** 1977 (Jun 16) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 15630** 1977 (Jun 16) ?*Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 15631** 1977 (Jun 16) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 15632** 1977 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium ?sulphureum* (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 15633** 1977 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia) "Underground tuber. Pinnatisect leaves."
- 15633A** 1977 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium ?carnosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 15634** 1977 (Jun 16) *Lithops comptonii* (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 15635** 1977 (Jun 16) *Euphorbia aequoris* (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 15636** 1977 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport) "Grey Leaves. Magenta flower."
- 15637** 1977 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport) "Shrubby. Pinnatifid leaves."
- 15638** 1977 (Jun 16) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport)
- 15639** 1977 (Jun 16) *Conophytum obcordellum* ssp. *obcordellum* *ceresianum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport)
- 15640** 1977 (Jun 16) ?*Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km from Karooport on Patatsrivier road)
- 15641** 1977 (Jun 16) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Laingsburg) Listed as "*Apicra* sp."
- 15642** 1977 (Jun 17) ?*Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km S of Laingsburg)
- 15643** 1977 (Jun 17) *Fockea capensis* *crispa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Farm Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road)
- 15644** 1977 (Jun 17) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road) Listed as "*Apicra* sp."
- 15645** 1977 (Jun 17) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road)
- 15646** 1977 (Jun 17) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road) "Creeping. Globular leaves."
- 15647** 1977 (Jun 17) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road) "Awl-shaped leaves."
- 15648** 1977 (Jun 17) *Pelargonium ?crithmifolium* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road)
- 15649** 1977 (Jun 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road) "Orbicular leaves. In shade."

- 15650** 1977 (Jun 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road)
"Rhizomatous. Leaves pinnatisect."
- 15651** 1977 (Jun 17) *Salvia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road)
- 15652** 1977 (Jun 17) *Pachypodium bispinosum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road)
- 15653** 1977 (Jun 17) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., W of Anysberg Nature Reserve)
- 15654** 1977 (Jun 17) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., W of Anysberg Nature Reserve)
- 15655** 1977 (Jun 17) *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., W of Anysberg Nature Reserve)
- 15656** 1977 (Jun 17) *Cotyledon tomentosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road)
- 15657** 1977 (Jun 16) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport)
- 15658** 1977 (Jun 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road)
- 15659** 1977 (Jun 17) *Conophytum minimum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Laingsburg)
- 15660** 1977 (Jun 17) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Laingsburg)
- 15661** 1977 (Jun 17) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Laingsburg)
- 15662** 1977 (Jun 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km S of Laingsburg) "Pinnatifid leaves."
- 15663** 1977 (Jun 17) ?*Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km S of Laingsburg) "Small, club-shaped leaves."
- 15664** 1977 (Jun 17) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., at the Farm Sevenweeks Poort turnoff on the R323 Laingsburg - Ladismith road)
- 15665** 1977 (Jun 17) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., W of Anysberg Nature Reserve)
- 15666** 1977 (Jul 22) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Pella, leg. Rawlinson)
- 15667** 1977 (Jul 22) *Avonia ?herreana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Pella, leg. Rawlinson) "Large scales."
- 15668** 1977 (Jul 22) *Avonia* sp. (leg. Rawlinson) "More shrubby than 15667. Small scales."
- 15669** 1977 (Jul 27) *Protea witzenbergiana* (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15670** 1977 (Jul 27) *Haworthia retusa* fouchei (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15671** 1977 (Jul 27) *Conophytum bilobum* pyriforme (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15672** 1977 (Jul 27) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15673** 1977 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal, shady slopes) "Subterranean caudex. Pinnate leaves."
- 15674** 1977 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal) "Very intricately dissected leaves."

- 15675** 1977 (Jul 27) *Duvalia caespitosa radiata* (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15676** 1977 (Jul 27) *Ceropegia fimbriata* (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15677** 1977 (Jul 27) *Ceropegia saxicola* nom. prov. (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15678** 1977 (Jul 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15679** 1977 (Jul 27) *Gasteria disticha* (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15680** 1977 (Jul 27) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal)
- 15681** 1977 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, top of Gydo Pass, on the R303 between Ceres and Citrusdal) "Shrubby. Pinnatisect leaves."
- 15682** 1977 (Sep 2) *Angolluma (Caralluma)* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15683** 1977 (Sep 2) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15684** 1977 (Sep 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15685** 1977 (Sep 2) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15686** 1977 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15687** 1977 (Sep 2) *Euryops arabicus* (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15688** 1977 (Sep 2) *Salvia* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Blue flowers."
- 15689** 1977 (Sep 2) *Sonchus* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15690** 1977 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Herbaceous."
- 15691** 1977 (Sep 2) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15692** 1977 (Sep 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15693** 1977 (Sep 2) *Teucrium* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15694** 1977 (Sep 2) *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15695** 1977 (Sep 2) *Polygala* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, 5km S of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15696** 1977 (Sep 2) ?*Lotus* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15697** 1977 (Sep 2) *Pulicaria* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton

- 15698** 1977 (Sep 2) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15699** 1977 (Sep 2) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Small, woody shrublet."
- 15700** 1977 (Sep 2) *Salvia* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "White flower."
- 15701** 1977 (Sep 2) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15702** 1977 (Sep 2) ?*Eragrostis* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15703** 1977 (Sep 2) *Scrophularia* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Perennial."
- 15704** 1977 (Sep 2) *Hyparrhenia* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15705** 1977 (Sep 2) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "White flowers."
- 15706** 1977 (Sep 2) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Yellow flowers."
- 15707** 1977 (Sep 2) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Slender twigs. Mauve flowers."
- 15708** 1977 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Herbaceous."
- 15709** 1977 (Sep 2) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Small shrub."
- 15710** 1977 (Sep 2) *Reseda* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15711** 1977 (Sep 2) *Launaea* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15712** 1977 (Sep 2) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Small, shrubby. White flowers."

- 15713** 1977 (Sep 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "Small spike."
- 15714** 1977 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton. "*schimperi* complex, to 10cm high."
- 15715** 1977 (Sep 2) *Aster* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15716** 1977 (Sep 2) *Thymelaeaceae* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15717** 1977 (Sep 2) *Solanum* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15718** 1977 (Sep 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15719** 1977 (Sep 2) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, 'Amran Governorate, Iyal Surayh Distr., Harra of Arhab volcanic field [Jabal Zin], recent volcanic cone [last eruption c.500 AD], 14km SE of 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15720** 1977 (Sep 2) *Ocimum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km N of Sana'a, on volcanic & sandstone hills at the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15721** 1977 (Sep 2) *Salvia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, on volcanic & sandstone hills at the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Woody shrub to 1m high."
- 15722** 1977 (Sep 2) *Reseda* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, on volcanic & sandstone hills at the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Shrub to 1m high."
- 15723** 1977 (Sep 2) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, on volcanic & sandstone hills at the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15724** 1977 (Sep 2) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) hexagona* var. *septentrionalis* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., 13km N of Sana'a, on sandstone hill on the N side of the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr [nr. 'Alman], 15°28'N, 44°08'E, 2300m) L & Newton. [DP6709] **Type collection.**
- 15725** 1977 (Sep 2) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, on volcanic & sandstone hills at the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15726** 1977 (Sep 2) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, on volcanic & sandstone hills at the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton

- 15727** 1977 (Sep 2) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, on volcanic & sandstone hills at the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15728** 1977 (Sep 2) *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, on volcanic & sandstone hills at the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Pink flowers."
- 15729** 1977 (Sep 2) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 13km NW of Sana'a, on volcanic & sandstone hills at the northern entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15730** 1977 (Sep 4) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Yemen, Dhama Governorate, 'Ans Distr., between Dhamar & Yarim on the N1 road) L & Newton
- 15731** 1977 (Sep 4) *Commicarpus* sp. (Yemen, Dhama Governorate, 'Ans Distr., between Dhamar & Yarim on the N1 road) L & Newton
- 15732** 1977 (Sep 4) *Dianthus uniflorus* (Yemen, Dhama Governorate, 'Ans Distr., between Dhamar & Yarim on the N1 road) L & Newton
- 15733** 1977 (Sep 4) *Gnaphalium* sp. (Yemen, Dhama Governorate, 'Ans Distr., between Dhamar & Yarim on the N1 road) L & Newton
- 15734** 1977 (Sep 4) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Dhama Governorate, 'Ans Distr., between Dhamar & Yarim on the N1 road) L & Newton
- 15735** 1977 (Sep 4) moss (Yemen, Dhama Governorate, 'Ans Distr., between Dhamar & Yarim on the N1 road) L & Newton
- 15736** 1977 (Sep 4) moss (Yemen, Dhama Governorate, 'Ans Distr., between Dhamar & Yarim on the N1 road) L & Newton
- 15736A** 1977 (Sep 4) *Crassula alba abyssinica* (Yemen, Dhama Governorate, 'Ans Distr., between Dhamar & Yarim on shady low cliffs facing NE, 2500m) L & Newton
- 15737** 1977 (Sep 6) *Ceropegia rupicola* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15738** 1977 (Sep 6) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Succulent stems. Yellow flower."
- 15739** 1977 (Sep 6) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Fusiform roots."
- 15739A** 1977 (Sep 6) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Tuberous roots."
- 15740** 1977 (Sep 6) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15741** 1977 (Sep 6) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15742** 1977 (Sep 6) *Angolluma (Caralluma) aff. baldratii meintjesiana* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15743** 1977 (Sep 6) *Euphorbia parcircramulosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15744** 1977 (Sep 6) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15745** 1977 (Sep 6) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton

- 15746 1977 (Sep 6) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15747 1977 (Sep 6) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15748 1977 (Sep 6) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15749 1977 (Sep 6) *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15750 1977 (Sep 6) *Sansevieria* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Press."
- 15751 1977 (Sep 6) *Echidnopsis ?squamulata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15752 1977 (Sep 6) *Jasminum officinale* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15753 1977 (Sep 6) *Ficus salicifolia* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15754 1977 (Sep 7) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15755 1977 (Sep 7) *Monolluma (Caralluma) cicatricosa* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15756 1977 (Sep 7) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15757 1977 (Sep 7) *Angolluma (Caralluma) eremastrum* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Non-spreading. Drooping flowers." [DP6135 via R. Frandsen, SRGH]
- 15758 1977 (Sep 7) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15759 1977 (Sep 7) *Echidnopsis squamulata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15760 1977 (Sep 7) *Ceropegia cf.variegata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15761 1977 (Sep 7) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Leafless. Twisted corolla lobes."
- 15762 1977 (Sep 7) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Succulent stems. Obovate leaves."
- 15763 1977 (Sep 7) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Tuberous."
- 15764 1977 (Sep 7) *Euphorbia parcircramulosa* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15765 1977 (Sep 7) *Cynanchum* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15766 1977 (Sep 7) *Aloe cf.lavranosii/tomentosa* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., c.10km NE of Ta'izz, on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 15767 1977 (Sep 8) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton

- 15768** 1977 (Sep 8) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 15769** 1977 (Sep 8) *Echidnopsis ?squamulata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 15770** 1977 (Sep 8) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) cf.hexagona* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 15771** 1977 (Sep 8) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 15772** 1977 (Sep 8) *Ceropegia rupicola* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 15773** 1977 (Sep 8) *Ceropegia variegata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 15774** 1977 (Sep 8) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 15775** 1977 (Sep 8) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 15776** 1977 (Sep 8) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Ta'izziyah Distr., N1 road to Sana'a, S of At Turbah turnoff, c.7km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 15777** 1977 (Sep 8) *Ochradenus* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., Ar Rawdah, c.8km NNE of Sana'a, in protected garden) L & Newton
- 15778** 1977 (Sep 8) *Aerva* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Hushaysh Distr., c.20km NNE of Sana'a on N5 Marib road) L & Newton
- 15779** 1977 (Sep 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Hushaysh Distr., c.20km NNE of Sana'a on N5 Marib road) L & Newton. "Dwarf. Short purple spikes."
- 15780** 1977 (Sep 8) *Kohautia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Hushaysh Distr., c.20km NNE of Sana'a on N5 Marib road) L & Newton
- 15781** 1977 (Sep 8) *?Eragrostis* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Hushaysh Distr., c.20km NNE of Sana'a on N5 Marib road) L & Newton. "Dwarf."
- 15782** 1977 (Sep 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Hushaysh Distr., c.20km NNE of Sana'a on N5 Marib road) L & Newton. "Dense capitata spikes."
- 15783** 1977 (Sep 8) *Cenchrus* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Hushaysh Distr., c.20km NNE of Sana'a on N5 Marib road) L & Newton
- 15784** 1977 (Sep 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Hushaysh Distr., c.20km NNE of Sana'a on N5 Marib road) L & Newton. "Long, erect leaves."
- 15785** 1977 (Sep 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Hushaysh Distr., c.20km NNE of Sana'a on N5 Marib road) L & Newton
- 15786** 1977 (Sep 8) *Cleome* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton
- 15787** 1977 (Sep 8) *Micromeria imbricata* biflora (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton

- 15788 1977 (Sep 8) *Aristida* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton
- 15789 1977 (Sep 8) *Polygala* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "c.1m tall."
- 15790 1977 (Sep 8) *Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton
- 15791 1977 (Sep 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton
- 15792 1977 (Sep 8) *Aster* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton
- 15793 1977 (Sep 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "Single specimen. Yellow flower."
- 15794 1977 (Sep 8) *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "Small leaves."
- 15795 1977 (Sep 8) *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "Large leaves."
- 15796 1977 (Sep 8) ?*Salvia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton
- 15797 1977 (Sep 8) *Centauria* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "Pink flowers."
- 15798 1977 (Sep 8) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "Small. Woody."
- 15799 1977 (Sep 8) *Convolvulaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "White flowers."
- 15800 1977 (Sep 8) *Melhania muricata* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "White flowers."
- 15801 1977 (Sep 8) *Aster* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "Dwarf shrub. Wide leaves. Mauve flowers."
- 15802 1977 (Sep 8) *Rubiaceae* or *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "Cream flowers."
- 15803 1977 (Sep 8) *Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "Small shrublet. Yellow inflorescence."
- 15804 1977 (Sep 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton. "Woody shrublet. Very small ray florets."
- 15805 1977 (Sep 8) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) hexagona* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton

- 15806 1977 (Sep 8) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., c.15km NE of Sana'a on sandstone plateau & slopes) L & Newton
- 15807 1977 (Sep 13) herb (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. [Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb peaks at 3666m]
- 15808 1977 (Sep 13) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15809 1977 (Sep 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Dwarf."
- 15810 1977 (Sep 13) *Anagallis* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Pink flowers."
- 15811 1977 (Sep 13) *Trifolium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "White flowers."
- 15812 1977 (Sep 13) *Centaurea* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Spiny, yellow flowers."
- 15813 1977 (Sep 13) *Polygala* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Dwarf."
- 15814 1977 (Sep 13) *Medicago* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15815 1977 (Sep 13) ?*Lotus* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15816 1977 (Sep 13) *Parietaria* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15817 1977 (Sep 13) *Minuartia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15818 1977 (Sep 13) *Potentilla* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15819 1977 (Sep 13) ?*Anthemis* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15820 1977 (Sep 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Tall."
- 15821 1977 (Sep 13) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Perennial. White flowers."
- 15822 1977 (Sep 13) ?*Crepis* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15823 1977 (Sep 13) ?*Cynoglossum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15824 1977 (Sep 13) ?*Gnaphalium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15825 1977 (Sep 13) *Sisymbrium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15826 1977 (Sep 13) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Small."
- 15827 1977 (Sep 13) *Solanum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15828 1977 (Sep 13) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton

- 15829** 1977 (Sep 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Globular capitulum."
- 15830** 1977 (Sep 13) *Teucrium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15831** 1977 (Sep 13) ?*Nepeta* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15832** 1977 (Sep 13) ?*Cichorium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Sessile, blue flowers."
- 15833** 1977 (Sep 13) ?*Daucus* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Rosulate."
- 15834** 1977 (Sep 13) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton. "Tall."
- 15835** 1977 (Sep 13) moss (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15836** 1977 (Sep 13) moss (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Bani Matar Distr., Jabal an Nabi Schu'ayb, 25km SW of Sana'a) L & Newton
- 15837** 1977 (Sep 14) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15838** 1977 (Sep 14) *Polygala* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15839** 1977 (Sep 14) *Linaria* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15840** 1977 (Sep 14) *Eragrostis* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15841** 1977 (Sep 14) *Scrophularia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15842** 1977 (Sep 14) *Launaea* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15843** 1977 (Sep 14) ?*Aristida* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton. "Long awns."
- 15844** 1977 (Sep 14) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton. "Small shrub. Small white flowers."
- 15845** 1977 (Sep 14) ?*Aristida* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton. "Short plants."
- 15846** 1977 (Sep 14) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton. "Dwarf, leafless shrub."
- 15847** 1977 (Sep 14) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton. "Single specimen. No ray florets."
- 15848** 1977 (Sep 14) *Pulicaria* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton. "Single specimen."
- 15849** 1977 (Sep 14) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton

- 15850** 1977 (Sep 14) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton. "Yellow flowers."
- 15851** 1977 (Sep 14) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15852** 1977 (Sep 14) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., Jabal Shamsan, 14km NNW of Sana'a off the N1 road to 'Amran) L & Newton
- 15853** 1977 (Sep 15) *Aster* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, in shade) L & Newton. "Shrublet to 40cm. Rare."
- 15854** 1977 (Sep 15) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Shrub to 1.25m."
- 15855** 1977 (Sep 15) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Common. Perennial. Small shrub to 40cm. White flowers."
- 15856** 1977 (Sep 15) *Grewia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Long pedicels. White flowers."
- 15857** 1977 (Sep 15) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Short."
- 15858** 1977 (Sep 15) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15859** 1977 (Sep 15) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Digitate inflorescence."
- 15860** 1977 (Sep 15) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Ciliate nodes on rachis."
- 15861** 1977 (Sep 15) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. "Very dwarf tufts of leaves."
- 15862** 1977 (Sep 15) ?*Cometes abyssinica* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15863** 1977 (Sep 15) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15864** 1977 (Sep 15) *Cyperaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15865** 1977 (Sep 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15866** 1977 (Sep 15) *Aloe woodii* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then

known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton. Listed as "*Aloe tomentosa* var. *megalocarpa* nom. prov." [ISI 1383, 1983; 97-57]

- 15867** 1977 (Sep 15) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., 12km NW of Sana'a, hills on the S side of the entrance to the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr) L & Newton
- 15868** 1977 (Sep 17) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., El Rahaba International Airport, 13km N of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15869** 1977 (Sep 17) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., El Rahaba International Airport, 13km N of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15870** 1977 (Sep 17) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., El Rahaba International Airport, 13km N of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15871** 1977 (Sep 17) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., El Rahaba International Airport, 13km N of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15872** 1977 (Sep 17) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., El Rahaba International Airport, 13km N of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15873** 1977 (Sep 17) ?*Sonchus* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Amanat Al Asimah Distr., El Rahaba International Airport, 13km N of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15874** 1977 (Sep 17) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., volcanic lava flats at S end of the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Dwarf."
- 15875** 1977 (Sep 17) *Solanum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., volcanic lava flats at S end of the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15876** 1977 (Sep 17) *Sterculiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., volcanic lava flats at S end of the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Woody shrub. Yellow flowers."
- 15877** 1977 (Sep 19) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 25km E of Jabal Magharibah, c.30km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15878** 1977 (Sep 19) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 25km E of Jabal Magharibah, c.30km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15879** 1977 (Sep 19) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 25km E of Jabal Magharibah, c.30km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "White flowers."
- 15880** 1977 (Sep 19) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 25km E of Jabal Magharibah, c.30km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Pink flowers."
- 15881** 1977 (Sep 19) *Aneilema* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 25km E of Jabal Magharibah, c.30km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad

- 15882** 1977 (Sep 19) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 25km E of Jabal Magharibah, c.30km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15883** 1977 (Sep 19) *Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 25km E of Jabal Magharibah, c.30km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "One only."
- 15884** 1977 (Sep 19) *Aloe fleurentinorum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 25km E of Jabal Magharibah, c.30km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15885** 1977 (Sep 19) *Polygala* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., W of Jabal Magharibah on the higher slopes, c.55km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15886** 1977 (Sep 19) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., W of Jabal Magharibah on the higher slopes, c.55km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15887** 1977 (Sep 19) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., W of Jabal Magharibah on the higher slopes, c.55km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15888** 1977 (Sep 19) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., W of Jabal Magharibah on the higher slopes, c.55km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15889** 1977 (Sep 19) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., W of Jabal Magharibah on the higher slopes, c.55km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15890** 1977 (Sep 19) *Sarcostemma ?vanlessenii* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., W of Jabal Magharibah on the higher slopes, c.55km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15891** 1977 (Sep 19) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., W of Jabal Magharibah on the higher slopes, c.55km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Flat."
- 15892** 1977 (Sep 19) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., W of Jabal Magharibah on the higher slopes, c.55km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Shrubby."
- 15893** 1977 (Sep 19) *Pelargonium multibracteatum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Manakhah Distr., W of Jabal Magharibah on the higher slopes, c.55km WSW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15894** 1977 (Sep 19) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15895** 1977 (Sep 19) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Short. Rosulate."
- 15896** 1977 (Sep 19) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15897** 1977 (Sep 19) *Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Al Kharijiyah Distr., 42km SW of Sana'a on the Hodeida N3 road, Qarn al Waal) L & Newton, G & B Barad

- 15898** 1977 (Sep 19) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) shadhbana* var. *shadhbana* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Bani Sa'd Distr., beginning, at the E end, of the Wadi Shadhb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15899** 1977 (Sep 19) *Ceropegia variegata* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Bani Sa'd Distr., beginning, at the E end, of the Wadi Shadhb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15900** 1977 (Sep 19) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Bani Sa'd Distr., beginning, at the E end, of the Wadi Shadhb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15901** 1977 (Sep 19) *Aloe pendens* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Bani Sa'd Distr., beginning, at the E end, of the Wadi Shadhb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15902** 1977 (Sep 19) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Al Hudaydah Governorate, Bajil Distr., last hill along the N3 to Al Hudaydah before Bajil) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15903** 1977 (Sep 20) *Aloe officinalis* (Yemen, Al Hudaydah Governorate, Bayt al Faqih Distr., S of Bayt al Faqih along the N3 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15904** 1977 (Sep 20) *Euphorbia triaculeata* (Yemen, Al Hudaydah Governorate, Hays Distr., 5km S of Hays along the N3 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad. [ISI 2003-26]
- 15905** 1977 (Sep 20) *Caralluma ?subulata* (Yemen, Al Hudaydah Governorate, Hays Distr., 5km S of Hays along the N3 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15906** 1977 (Sep 20) *Duvalia ?sulcata* (Yemen, Al Hudaydah Governorate, Hays Distr., 5km S of Hays along the N3 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15907** 1977 (Sep 21) *Euphorbia triaculeata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., W foot of Jabal An Nar, c.7km NW of Mawza', S of the Mocha Express Hwy.) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15908** 1977 (Sep 21) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., W foot of Jabal An Nar, c.7km NW of Mawza', S of the Mocha Express Hwy.) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15909** 1977 (Sep 21) *Duvalia cf.sulcata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., W foot of Jabal An Nar, c.7km NW of Mawza', S of the Mocha Express Hwy.) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15910** 1977 (Sep 21) *Rhigozum cf.somalense* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., W foot of Jabal An Nar, c.7km NW of Mawza', S of the Mocha Express Hwy.) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15911** 1977 (Sep 21) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., W foot of Jabal An Nar, c.7km NW of Mawza', S of the Mocha Express Hwy.) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Intricately branched."
- 15912** 1977 (Sep 21) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., W foot of Jabal An Nar, c.7km NW of Mawza', S of the Mocha Express Hwy.) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Climbing."
- 15913** 1977 (Sep 21) *Monolluma (Caralluma) ?cicatricosa* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., W slope of Jabal An Nar, c.7km NW of Mawza', S of the Mocha Express Hwy.) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15914** 1977 (Sep 21) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., W slope of Jabal An Nar, c.7km NW of Mawza', S of the Mocha Express Hwy.) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Leafless. Mauve flowers."
- 15915** 1977 (Sep 21) *Aloe niebuhriana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., 55km from Ta'izz, on the Mocha Express Hwy.) L & Newton, G & B Barad

- 15916** 1977 (Sep 21) *Ceropegia variegata* *devecchii* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15917** 1977 (Sep 21) *Rhytidocaulon* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15918** 1977 (Sep 21) *Edithcolea* cf. *grandis* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 Mocha road, 550m) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15919** 1977 (Sep 21) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *deflersiana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 Mocha road) L & Newton, G & B Barad. Listed as "*Caralluma* cf. *deflersiana*". [DP6194, ISI 92-38]
- 15920** 1977 (Sep 21) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *cicatricosa* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 Mocha road) L & Newton, G & B Barad. [DP6137 via Frandsen]
- 15921** 1977 (Sep 21) *Caudanthera* (*Caralluma*) *baradii* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 34km SW of Ta'izz on a hill behind & to the E of Al Barh on the N3 road to Mocha, 13°27'N, 43°43'E, c.500m) L & Newton, G & B Barad. [ISI 1385, 1983] **Type collection.**
- 15922** 1977 (Sep 21) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 Mocha road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15923** 1977 (Sep 21) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *petraea* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 Mocha road) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Zig-zag stems."
- 15924** 1977 (Sep 21) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *shadhbana* var. *barhana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 34km SW of Ta'izz on a hill behind & to the E of Al Barh on the N3 road to Mocha, 13°27'N, 43°43'E, c.500m) L & Newton, G & B Barad. **Type collection.**
- 15925** 1977 (Sep 21) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 34km SW of Ta'izz, Al Barh, on the N3 road to Mocha) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15926** 1977 (Sep 21) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *quadrangula* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 34km SW of Ta'izz, Al Barh, on the N3 road to Mocha) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15927** 1977 (Sep 21) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 34km SW of Ta'izz, Al Barh, on the N3 road to Mocha, 550m) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Not *viminale* or *stipitaceum*. Rainfall c.300m" [Additional data from herbarium specimen received at Whitestone 9 Oct 2015]
- 15928** 1977 (Sep 22) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mudhaffar Distr., 2km S of the N3 Ta'izz - Mocha road at the junction 5km W of Ta'izz with the At Turbah road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15929** 1977 (Sep 22) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *deflersiana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mudhaffar Distr., 2km S of the N3 Ta'izz - Mocha road at the junction 5km W of Ta'izz with the At Turbah road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15930** 1977 (Sep 22) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 1km S of Ad Dabab, 8km SW of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad

- 15931** 1977 (Sep 22) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 1km S of Ad Dabab, 8km SW of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15932** 1977 (Sep 22) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 1km S of Ad Dabab, 8km SW of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15933** 1977 (Sep 22) *Scilla* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 1km S of Ad Dabab, 8km SW of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15934** 1977 (Sep 23) *Campanula* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15935** 1977 (Sep 23) *Sonchus* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15936** 1977 (Sep 23) *Ajuga* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15937** 1977 (Sep 23) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Light blue flowers."
- 15938** 1977 (Sep 23) *Trifolium* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15939** 1977 (Sep 23) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15940** 1977 (Sep 23) fern (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15941** 1977 (Sep 23) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15942** 1977 (Sep 23) *Daucus* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15943** 1977 (Sep 23) *Achyranthes aspera* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15944** 1977 (Sep 23) *Fumaria* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15945** 1977 (Sep 23) *Salvia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "White flowers."
- 15946** 1977 (Sep 23) *Ruta graveolens* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15947** 1977 (Sep 23) *Solanum* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15948** 1977 (Sep 23) *Parietaria* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15949** 1977 (Sep 23) *Sedum* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Flowers pink/white." [?*hispanicum*]
- 15950** 1977 (Sep 23) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15951** 1977 (Sep 23) *Cynoglossum* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15952** 1977 (Sep 23) *Clinopodium* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. Listed as "*Calamintha* sp."

- 15953** 1977 (Sep 23) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15954** 1977 (Sep 23) ?*Veronica* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15955** 1977 (Sep 23) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Large, yellow capitula."
- 15956** 1977 (Sep 23) ?*Cichorium* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15957** 1977 (Sep 23) *Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15958** 1977 (Sep 23) ?*Sonchus* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15959** 1977 (Sep 23) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15960** 1977 (Sep 23) *Crassula* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15961** 1977 (Sep 23) *Cruciferae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Yellow flower. Local name: Hulba [not to be confused with Hulbah or Halba, the Yemeni name for fenugreek and the Yemeni dishes made from it]."
- 15962** 1977 (Sep 23) *Umbilicus* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15963** 1977 (Sep 23) *Juniperus* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15964** 1977 (Sep 23) *Kniphofia sumarae* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15965** 1977 (Sep 23) *Aloe rubroviolacea* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15966** 1977 (Sep 23) *Aloe ?tomentosa* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15967** 1977 (Sep 23) *Campanula* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Seed."
- 15968** 1977 (Sep 23) *Rosa abyssinica* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15969** 1977 (Sep 23) ?*Narcissus* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., Jabal Sabir, 8km SE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15970** 1977 (Sep 24) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Dhias Sufal Distr., 2km E of Al Qa'idah, 25km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15971** 1977 (Sep 24) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Dhias Sufal Distr., 2km E of Al Qa'idah, 25km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Long, single spikes."
- 15972** 1977 (Sep 24) *Plicosepalus acaciae* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Dhias Sufal Distr., 2km E of Al Qa'idah, 25km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. Listed as "*Loranthus arabicus*".
- 15973** 1977 (Sep 24) *Gramineae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Dhias Sufal Distr., 2km E of Al Qa'idah, 25km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15974** 1977 (Sep 24) *Blepharis* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Dhias Sufal Distr., 2km E of Al Qa'idah, 25km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad

- 15974A** 1977 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia cf. parciramulosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Dhias Sufal Distr., 2km E of Al Qa'idah, 25km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15975** 1977 (Sep 24) *Talinum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Dhias Sufal Distr., 2km E of Al Qa'idah, 25km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15976** 1977 (Sep 25) *Grewia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Tree to 5m. high. Yellow flower."
- 15977** 1977 (Sep 25) *Buddleja polystachya* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15978** 1977 (Sep 25) *Rhus cf. abyssinica* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15979** 1977 (Sep 25) *Asclepias* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15980** 1977 (Sep 25) *Orobanche* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15981** 1977 (Sep 25) *Euphorbia fruticosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15982** 1977 (Sep 25) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad. [DP5449, 6638 via Leach 16013B]
- 15982A** 1977 (Sep 25) *Kalanchoe alternans* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad. [ISI 1488, 1984]
- 15983** 1977 (Sep 25) *Angolluma (Caralluma) aff. baldratii* meintjesiana (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15984** 1977 (Sep 25) ?*Androcymbium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Corm."
- 15985** 1977 (Sep 25) *Holothrix* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15986** 1977 (Sep 25) ?*Bonatea* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15987** 1977 (Sep 25) *Ledebouria* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Bulb."
- 15987A** 1977 (Sep 25) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Fusiform roots."
- 15988** 1977 (Sep 25) *Chrysanthellum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., Seyani, 1½km NE of An Najd al Ahmar) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15989** 1977 (Sep 25) *Monolluma (Caralluma) pseudocicatricosa* nom. prov. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., Seyani, 1½km NE of An Najd al Ahmar) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15990** 1977 (Sep 25) *Ceropegia rupicola* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., Seyani, 1½km NE of An Najd al Ahmar) L & Newton, G & B Barad

- 15990A** 1977 (Sep 25) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *baldratii* meintjesiana (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., Seyani, 1½km NE of An Najd al Ahmar) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15991** 1977 (Sep 25) *Leguminosae* trib. ?*Cytiseae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15992** 1977 (Sep 25) *Echidnopsis* cf. *squamulata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15993** 1977 (Sep 27) *Commelina* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Ta'izz) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Blue flower."
- 15994** 1977 (Sep 27) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., 3km S of Ad Dalil, 12km N of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Tuberous."
- 15995** 1977 (Sep 27) *Striga* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., 3km S of Ad Dalil, 12km N of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15995A** 1977 (Sep 27) *Aloe rivierei* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., 3km S of Ad Dalil, 12km N of Ibb) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15996** 1977 (Sep 27) *Aeonium leucoblepharum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass, in a gorge leading up to a Himyaritic fort) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15997** 1977 (Sep 27) *Aloe rubroviolacea* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass, in a gorge leading up to a Himyaritic fort) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 15998** 1977 (Sep 27) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass, in a gorge leading up to a Himyaritic fort) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Succulent. Pink flower."
- 15999** 1977 (Sep 27) *Minuartia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass, in a gorge leading up to a Himyaritic fort) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16000** 1977 (Sep 27) *Senecio* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass, in a gorge leading up to a Himyaritic fort) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Woody."
- 16001** 1977 (Sep 27) *Centaurea verbascifolia* maxima (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass, in a gorge leading up to a Himyaritic fort) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16002** 1977 (Sep 27) ?*Galium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass, in a gorge leading up to a Himyaritic fort) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16003** 1977 (Sep 27) ?*Onagraceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass, in a gorge leading up to a Himyaritic fort) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "?weed."
- 16004** 1977 (Sep 27) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass, in a gorge leading up to a Himyaritic fort) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Near water."
- 16005** 1977 (Sep 27) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., 4km N of Yarim) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Dwarf. Yellow, papillate flower."
- 16006** 1977 (Sep 27) *Dianthus uniflorus* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., 4km N of Yarim) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16007** 1977 (Sep 27) *Striga* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., 4km N of Yarim) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Brilliant red flower."

- 16008** 1977 (Sep 27) shrub (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., 4km N of Yarim) L & Newton, G & B Barad. "Woody. Spiny. Much browsed."
- 16009** 1977 (Sep 27) *Aloe ?vacillans* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., 4km N of Yarim) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16010** 1977 (Sep 27) *Angolluma (Caralluma) ?baldratii* meintjesiana (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., 4km N of Yarim) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16011** 1977 (Sep 27) *Acanthus racemosus* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16012** 1977 (Sep 30) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Nihm Distr., Naqil Bin Ghaylan pass, 35km NE of Sana'a on N5 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad. Listed as "Jabal Ghaylan".
- 16013** 1977 (Sep 30) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Nihm Distr., Naqil Bin Ghaylan pass, 35km NE of Sana'a on N5 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16014** 1977 (Sep 30) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) hexagona* var. *septentrionalis* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Nihm Distr., Naqil Bin Ghaylan pass, 35km NE of Sana'a on N5 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16015** 1977 (Sep 30) *Aloe fleurentinorum* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Nihm Distr., Naqil Bin Ghaylan pass, 35km NE of Sana'a on N5 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16016** 1977 (Sep 30) *Saccharum ravennae* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Nihm Distr., Naqil Bin Ghaylan pass, 35km NE of Sana'a on N5 road) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16017** 1977 (Sep 17) *Indigofera spinosa* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a) L & Newton, G & B Barad
- 16018** 1977 (Oct 4) *Quercus* sp. (Greece, Epirus, Preveza, Párga)
- 16019** 1977 (Oct 5) *Narcissus tazetta* ssp. *corcyrensis* (Greece, Corfu, Korissia)
- 16020** 1977 (Oct 6) *Scutellaria* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator)
- 16021** 1977 (Oct 6) *Allium callimischon* (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator)
- 16022** 1977 (Oct 28) *Salvia* sp. (Spain, Alicante, Orcheta)
- 16023** 1977 (Oct 28) *Coris monspeliensis* (Spain, Alicante, Orcheta)
- 16024** 1977 (Nov 3) *Euphorbia canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Tafira Alta)
- 16025** 1977 (Nov 3) *Ceropegia fusca* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Tafira Alta)
- 16026** 1977 (Nov 3) *Davallia* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Tafira Alta)
- 16027** 1977 (Nov 3) *Pancreatium canariense* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Tafira Alta)
- 16028** 1977 (Nov 4) *Campylanthus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, N coast)
- 16029** 1977 (Nov 4) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, N coast)
- 16030** 1977 (Nov 4) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, N coast)
- 16031** 1977 (Nov 4) *Euphorbia aphylla* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, N coast)
- 16032** 1977 (Nov 4) *Sonchus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, N coast)
- 16033** 1977 (Nov 4) *Lilium* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Los Tilos de Moya)
- 16034** 1977 (Nov 4) *Asplenium* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Los Tilos de Moya)
- 16035** 1977 (Nov 4) *Ilex canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Los Tilos de Moya)

- 16036** 1977 (Nov 4) *Canarina canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Los Tilos de Moya)
- 16037** 1977 (Nov 5) *Genista* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Cruz de Tejeda) "Seed."
- 16038** 1977 (Nov 5) *Pericallis webbii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Cruz de Tejeda) Listed as "*Senecio webbii*."
- 16039** 1977 (Nov 5) *Ranunculus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Cruz de Tejeda)
- 16040** 1977 (Nov 5) *Aeonium simsii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Cruz de Tejeda)
- 16041** 1977 (Nov 5) *Aeonium* × *sventenii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Cruz de Tejeda) Listed as "*A. manriqueorum* × *simsii*".
- 16042** 1977 (Nov 5) *Hypericum grandifolium* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Cruz de Tejeda)
- 16043** 1977 (Nov 5) ?*Scrophularia* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, below Pico de las Nieves) Listed as "Pozo de las Nieves".
- 16044** 1977 (Nov 5) *Isoplexis isabelliana* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, below Pico de las Nieves) Listed as "Pozo de las Nieves".
- 16045** 1977 (Nov 5) *Salvia canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, below Pico de las Nieves) Listed as "Pozo de las Nieves".
- 16046** 1977 (Nov 5) *Aichryson* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, above Cruz de Tejeda)
- 16047** 1977 (Nov 6) *Aeonium haworthii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16048** 1977 (Nov 6) *Adiantum reniforme* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16049** 1977 (Nov 6) *Senecio* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16050** 1977 (Nov 6) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16051** 1977 (Nov 6) *Euphorbia bourgaeana* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16052** 1977 (Nov 6) *Monanthes polyphylla* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16053** 1977 (Nov 6) *Ceropegia dichotoma* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16054** 1977 (Nov 6) *Vieraea laevigata* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16055** 1977 (Nov 6) *Argyranthemum coronopifolium* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16056** 1977 (Nov 6) *Withania aristata* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16057** 1977 (Nov 6) *Lavandula pinnata* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16058** 1977 (Nov 6) *Heywoodiella oligocephala* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, N-facing cliffs, Cabo de Teno, nr. Punto de Teno)
- 16059** 1977 (Nov 6) *Limonium arborescens* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Barranco de Ruiz)
- 16060** 1977 (Nov 6) ?*Scilla* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Barranco de Ruiz)

- 16061** 1977 (Nov 7) *Nepeta teydea* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Valle de la Orotava, above Organos de Aguamansa)
- 16062** 1977 (Nov 7) *Aeonium smithii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, S slope of Mt. Teide, above Vilaflor, 1800m)
- 16063** 1977 (Nov 7) *Sideritis candicans* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, S slope of Mt. Teide, above Vilaflor, 1800m)
- 16064** 1977 (Nov 7) *Sideritis eriocephala* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, S of Puerto de Tauce, 2200m)
- 16065** 1977 (Nov 7) *Centaurea arguta* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, S of Puerto de Tauce, 2200m)
- 16066** 1977 (Nov 7) *Rhamnus integrifolia* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, S of Puerto de Tauce, 2200m)
- 16067** 1977 (Nov 7) *Spartocytisus supranubius* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, S of Puerto de Tauce, 2200m)
- 16068** 1977 (Nov 7) *Senecio palmensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, cliffs at SW end of Valle de Ucanca, 2250m)
- 16069** 1977 (Nov 7) *Aeonium smithii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, cliffs at SW end of Valle de Ucanca, 2250m)
- 16070** 1977 (Nov 7) *Aeonium spathulatum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, cliffs at SW end of Valle de Ucanca, 2250m)
- 16071** 1977 (Nov 7) *Argyranthemum teneriffae* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Parque Nacional del Tiede, Montaña Blanca, 2650m)
- 16072** 1977 (Nov 7) *Rosa canina* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Las Cañadas, El Portillo, 2150m)
- 16073** 1977 (Nov 6) *Argyranthemum coronopifolium* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno cliffs)
- 16074** 1977 (Nov 8) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet) "Shrub. Leafless in summer."
- 16075** 1977 (Nov 8) *Othonna retrofracta lobata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet) "Caudiciform."
- 16076** 1977 (Nov 8) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet)
- 16077** 1977 (Nov 8) *Stapeliopsis saxatilis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet)
- 16078** 1977 (Nov 8) *Tulista pumila* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet)
- 16079** 1977 (Nov 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet) "Tuberous."
- 16080** 1977 (Nov 8) *Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet)
- 16081** 1977 (Nov 8) *Gasteria disticha* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet)
- 16082** 1977 (Nov 9) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *triebneriana* depauperata (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester) Listed as "*Haworthia triebneriana* var. *depauperata*".
- 16083** 1977 (Nov 9) *Tulista rubriflora* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester)
- 16084** 1977 (Nov 9) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester)
- 16085** 1977 (Nov 9) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester)
- 16086** 1977 (Nov 9) *Stapeliopsis ?saxatilis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester)
- 16087** 1977 (Nov 9) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester)

- 16088 1977 (Nov 9) *Ceropegia ?fimbriata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester)
- 16089 1977 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester) "Succulent."
- 16090 1977 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester) "Rambling."
- 16091 1977 (Dec 24) *Euphorbia decepta* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West)
- 16092 1977 (Dec 24) *Hoodia ?flava* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West)
- 16093 1977 (Dec 24) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) "Hairy."
- 16094 1977 (Dec 24) *Anacampseros telephiastrum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West)
- 16095 1977 (Dec 25) *Euphorbia stellispina* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 30km S of Beaufort West)
- 16096 1977 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia albertensis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal)
- 16097 1977 (Dec 26) *Euphorbia ferox* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal)
- 16098 1977 (Dec 26) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal)
- 16099 1977 (Dec 26) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal)
- 16100 1977 (Dec 26) *Leucadendron album* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Swartberg Pass)
- 16101 1977 (Dec 26) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Swartberg Pass, on rocks)
- 16102 1977 (Dec 26) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Swartberg Pass)
- 16103 1977 (Dec 26) *Haworthia mucronata* var. *inconfluens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., top of Huisrivier Pass)
- 16104 1977 (Dec 26) *Tridentea ?gemmiflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., top of Huisrivier Pass)
- 16105 1977 (Dec 26) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., top of Huisrivier Pass)
- 16106 1977 (Dec 27) *Haworthiopsis sordida* (ex KNBG)
- 16107 1977 (Dec 27) *Haworthia emelyae* var. *comptoniana* (ex KNBG) Listed as "*Haworthia comptonii*".
- 16108 1977 (Dec 29) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, 35km S of Cape Town)
- 16109 1977 (Dec 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, 35km S of Cape Town)
- 16110 1977 (Dec 31) *Orbea variegata* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Llandudno, c.15km SW of Cape Town)
- 16111 1977 (Dec 31) *Aloe succotrina* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, 35km S of Cape Town)
- 16112 1978 (Jan 2) *Muiria hortenseae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein)
- 16113 1978 (Jan 2) *?Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein)
- 16114 1978 (Jan 2) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein)
- 16115 1978 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia susannae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein)
- 16116 1978 (Jan 2) *?Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km NW of Robertson)
- 16117 1978 (Jan 2) *Haworthia ?retusa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Bauers Kloof)

- 16118 1978 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Bauers Kloof)
- 16119 1978 (Jan 2) *Orbea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Bauers Kloof)
- 16120 1978 (Jan 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Bauers Kloof)
- 16121 1978 (Jan 3) *Herschelianthe graminifolia* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Plettenberg Bay on road to Robbertson)
- 16122 1978 (Jan 4) *Haworthia ?retusa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Mount Hope)
- 16123 1978 (Jan 4) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Mount Hope)
- 16124 1978 (Jan 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Mount Hope) "Spiny."
- 16125 1978 (Jan 4) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Mount Hope)
- 16126 1978 (Jan 4) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Mount Hope)
- 16127 1978 (Jan 4) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Mount Hope)
- 16128 1978 (Jan 4) *Euphorbia colliculina* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 16129 1978 (Jan 4) ?*Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 16130 1978 (Jan 4) *Aloe humilis* × *Aloe perfoliata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km N of Oudtshoorn) Listed as "*Aloe microstigma* × *Aloe humilis*".
- 16131 1978 (Jan 4) *Haworthia cf.lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., nr. Klaarstroom)
- 16132 1978 (Jan 4) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., nr. Klaarstroom)
- 16133 1978 (Jan 4) *Tylecodon ?wallichii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., nr. Klaarstroom)
- 16134 1978 (Jan 4) ?*Glottiphyllum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Klaarstroom & Willowmore)
- 16135 1978 (Jan 4) *Pleiospilos* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Klaarstroom & Willowmore)
- 16136 1978 (Jan 4) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 16137 1978 (Jan 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Mount Hope)
- 16138 1977 (Dec 26) *Adromischus cf.filicaulis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal)
- 16139 1978 (Jan 4) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., nr. Klaarstroom)
- 16140 1978 (Jan 2) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet)
- 16141 1977 (Dec 25) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Meiringspoort)
- 16142 1978 (Feb 8) *Gasteria armstrongii beckeri* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay Distr., Farm Hillwacht, 7km N of Uitenhage)
- 16143 1978 (Feb 8) *Haworthiopsis fasciata* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay Distr., Farm Hillwacht, 7km N of Uitenhage)
- 16144 1978 (Feb 9) *Strelitzia juncea* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay Distr., 18km NW of Uitenhage)
- 16145 1978 (Feb 9) *Tulista foliolosa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., S of Kleinpoort, Farm Hanekom)
- 16146 1978 (Feb 9) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., S of Kleinpoort, Farm Hanekom)
- 16147 1978 (Feb 9) *Euphorbia esculenta* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., S of Kleinpoort, Farm Hanekom)
- 16148 1978 (Feb 9) *Aloe longistyla* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., S of Kleinpoort, Farm De Coma)
- 16149 1978 (Feb 9) *Lithops bromfieldii insularis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 9km S of Kleinpoort)
- 16150 1978 (Feb 9) *Haworthia springbokvlakensis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 11km SW of Kleinpoort)

- 16151** 1978 (Feb 9) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 11km SW of Kleinpoort)
- 16152** 1978 (Feb 9) *Curio ?rowleyanus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 11km SW of Kleinpoort)
- 16153** 1978 (Feb 9) *Euphorbia tridentata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 11km SW of Kleinpoort)
- 16154** 1978 (Feb 9) *Encephalartos lehmannii* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Sandkraalspoort)
- 16155** 1978 (Feb 9) *Haworthiopsis glauca* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Twee Rivieren, 4km W of Grootrivier Poort Pass)
- 16156** 1978 (Feb 9) ?*Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Twee Rivieren, 4km W of Grootrivier Poort Pass)
- 16157** 1978 (Feb 9) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Twee Rivieren, 4km W of Grootrivier Poort Pass)
- 16158** 1978 (Feb 9) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Twee Rivieren, 4km W of Grootrivier Poort Pass)
- 16159** 1978 (Feb 10) *Euphorbia horrida* var. *major* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Kruidfontein, 30km NW of Willowmore)
- 16160** 1978 (Feb 10) *Haworthiopsis scabra tuberculata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg)
- 16161** 1978 (Feb 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg)
- 16162** 1978 (Feb 10) *Euphorbia ?atrispina* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Snyberg)
- 16163** 1978 (Feb 10) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 18km from Oudtshoorn on R328 road to Cango Caves)
- 16164** 1978 (Feb 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Swartberg Pass)
- 16165** 1978 (Feb 11) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S slope of Swartberg Pass, 1300m)
- 16166** 1978 (Feb 11) *Pelargonium ?carnosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 16167** 1978 (Feb 11) *Haworthia mucronata* var. *inconfluens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) Listed as "*Haworthia setata* var. *joubertii*".
- 16168** 1978 (Feb 11) ?*Ammocharis* or *Boophone* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Seed."
- 16169** 1978 (Feb 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Klipgot, N of Klaarstroom)
- 16170** 1978 (Feb 12) *Haworthiopsis nigra* var. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witkop, hill 2km NE of Farm Seekoegat)
- 16171** 1978 (Feb 12) *Euphorbia stellispina* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witkop, hill 2km NE of Farm Seekoegat)
- 16172** 1978 (Feb 12) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 8km S of Oudtshoorn on N12 road to George)
- 16173** 1978 (Feb 12) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 8km S of Oudtshoorn on N12 road to George) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 16174** 1978 (Feb 12) *Hoodia pilifera* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 8km S of Oudtshoorn on N12 road to George)
- 16175** 1978 (Feb 12) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.15km S of Oudtshoorn)
- 16176** 1978 (Feb 8) *Senecio* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandella Bay Distr., Farm Hillwacht, 7km N of Uitenhage)

- 16177** 1978 (Feb 8) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandella Bay Distr., Farm Hillwacht, 7km N of Uitenhage)
- 16178** 1978 (Feb 11) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 16179** 1978 (Feb 12) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.15km S of Oudtshoorn)
- 16180** 1978 (Feb 12) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 8km S of Oudtshoorn on N12 road to George)
- 16182** 1978 (Jan 4) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Outeniekwapass, 9km N of George on the N12)
- 16183** 1978 (Jan 4) *Harveya* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Outeniekwapass, 9km N of George on the N12)
- 16184** 1978 (Jan 5) *Convolvulaceae* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Lootsberg Pass, 20km S of Middelburg)
- 16185** 1978 (Jan 5) *Anchusa capensis* (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Lootsberg Pass, 20km S of Middelburg)
- 16186** 1978 (Jan 5) *Silene* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Lootsberg Pass, 20km S of Middelburg)
- 16187** 1978 (Jan 5) *Labiatae* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Lootsberg Pass, 20km S of Middelburg)
- 16188** 1978 (Jan 5) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Lootsberg Pass, 20km S of Middelburg)
- 16189** 1978 (Jan 5) ? (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Lootsberg Pass, 20km S of Middelburg)
- 16190** 1978 (Jan 5) *Salvia* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Lootsberg Pass, 20km S of Middelburg)
- 16191** 1978 (Jan 5) *Indigofera* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Lootsberg Pass, 20km S of Middelburg)
- 16192** 1978 (Jan 5) *Dianthus* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Lootsberg Pass, 20km S of Middelburg)
- 16193** 1978 (Jan 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Bauers Kloof)
- 16194** 1978 (Jan 2) *Rubiaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Bauers Kloof)
- 16195** 1978 (Jan 2) *Disa graminifolia* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Garcia's Pass)
- 16196** 1977 (Dec 29) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Chapman's Peak, 19km S of Cape Town)
- 16197** 1977 (Dec 29) ? (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Chapman's Peak, 19km S of Cape Town) "White flower."
- 16198** 1977 (Dec 29) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Chapman's Peak, 19km S of Cape Town)
- 16199** 1977 (Dec 29) *Umbelliferae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Chapman's Peak, 19km S of Cape Town)
- 16200** 1978 (Jan 1) *Limonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Cape of Good Hope)
- 16201** 1978 (Jan 1) ? (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Cape of Good Hope) "Shrublet. Small, acicular, grey leaves. Pink flowers."
- 16202** 1978 (Jan 1) *Chenopodiaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Cape of Good Hope)
- 16203** 1978 (Jan 1) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Cape of Good Hope)
- 16204** 1978 (Jan 1) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Cape of Good Hope)
- 16205** 1978 (Jan 4) *Indigofera* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Aberdeen)

- 16206** 1978 (Feb 8) ? (E Cape, Nelson Mandella Bay Distr., Farm Hillwacht, 7km N of Uitenhage)
- 16207** 1978 (Feb 8) *Aspalathus* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandella Bay Distr., Farm Hillwacht, 7km N of Uitenhage)
- 16208** 1978 (Feb 9) *Psoralea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, 1400m)
- 16209** 1978 (Feb 9) *Dianthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, 1200m)
- 16210** 1978 (Feb 9) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, 1450m)
- 16211** 1978 (Feb 9) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, 1450m) "Small. Pink flower."
- 16212** 1978 (Feb 9) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, 1450m) "Small. Hairy leaves."
- 16213** 1978 (Feb 9) *Erica cerinthoides* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, 1200m)
- 16214** 1978 (Feb 9) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, 1200m) "Flower white."
- 16214A** 1978 (Feb 9) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, 1200m) "Flower pink."
- 16215** 1978 (Mar 26) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *petraea* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton
- 16215A** 1978 (Mar 26) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *quadrangula* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton
- 16216** 1978 (Mar 26) *Borealluma* (*Caralluma*) *plicatiloba* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton
- 16217** 1978 (Mar 26) ?*Inula* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton
- 16217A** 1978 (Mar 26) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *quadrangula* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton
- 16218** 1978 (Mar 26) *Teucrium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton
- 16218A** 1978 (Mar 26) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *baldratii* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton. [DP6239 via Rainman]
- 16219** 1978 (Mar 26) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton
- 16220** 1978 (Mar 26) *Lavandula coronopifolia* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton
- 16220A** 1978 (Mar 26) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Hamdan Distr., in the broad valley then known as Wadi Dhahr, 12km NW of Sana'a, on a volcanic hill) L & Newton

- 16221** 1978 (Mar 29) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *pseudocaticricosa* nom. prov.
(Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., nr. Hammam 'Ali) L & Newton
- 16222** 1978 (Mar 29) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., nr. Hammam 'Ali) L & Newton
- 16223** 1978 (Mar 29) *Ipomoea* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., nr. Hammam 'Ali) L & Newton
- 16224** 1978 (Mar 29) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., nr. Hammam 'Ali) L & Newton
- 16225** 1978 (Mar 29) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., nr. Hammam 'Ali) L & Newton
- 16226** 1978 (Mar 30) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton
- 16227** 1978 (Mar 30) *Aeonium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton
- 16227A** 1978 (Mar 30) *Kniphofia sumarae* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton
- 16228** 1978 (Mar 31) *Ceropegia rupicola* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 16229** 1978 (Mar 31) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Thin. Seed."
- 16230** 1978 (Mar 31) *Adenium obesum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 16230A** 1978 (Mar 31) *Euphorbia cactus* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 16231** 1978 (Mar 31) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 34km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb, on a W-facing slope) L & Newton
- 16232** 1978 (Mar 31) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 34km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb, on a W-facing slope) L & Newton
- 16233** 1978 (Mar 31) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 34km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb, on a W-facing slope) L & Newton. "Thin."
- 16234** 1978 (Mar 31) *Aloe rivierei* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 34km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb, on a W-facing slope) L & Newton
- 16234A** 1978 (Mar 31) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 34km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb, on a W-facing slope) L & Newton
- 16235** 1978 (Apr 1) *Duvalia ?sulcata* (Yemen, Al Hudaydah Governorate, Hays Distr., nr. Hays along the N3 road) L & Newton
- 16236** 1978 (Apr 1) *Euphorbia triaculeata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., 20km S of Hays along the N3 road) L & Newton
- 16236A** 1978 (Apr 1) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., 20km S of Hays along the N3 road) L & Newton
- 16237** 1978 (Apr 2) *Euphorbia qarad* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., Mawza') L & Newton
- 16238** 1978 (Apr 2) *Euphorbia triaculeata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., Mawza') L & Newton
- 16239** 1978 (Apr 2) *Caudanthera* (*Caralluma*) *baradii* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, on the N3 road to Mocha, 34km SW of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 16240** 1978 (Apr 2) *Edithcolea grandis* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, on the N3 road to Mocha, 34km SW of Ta'izz) L & Newton

- 16241** 1978 (Apr 2) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf.*hexagona* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, on the N3 road to Mocha, 34km SW of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 16242** 1978 (Apr 3) *Aloe rubroviolacea* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Ash Shamayatayn Distr., At Turbah) L & Newton
- 16243** 1978 (Apr 3) *Aloe niebuhriana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Ash Shamayatayn Distr., 20km W of At Turbah on the R200 road to Ta'izz) L & Newton. [ISI 1314, 1982]
- 16244** 1978 (Apr 3) *Labiatae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Ash Shamayatayn Distr., 20km W of At Turbah on the R200 road to Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 16245** 1978 (Apr 3) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf.*pseudocicatricosa* nom. prov. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., 30km S of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton
- 16246** 1978 (Apr 3) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *penicillata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., 30km S of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton
- 16247** 1978 (Apr 3) *Euphorbia* aff.*fruticosa* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., 30km S of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton. [ISI 1562, 1985]
- 16248** 1978 (Apr 3) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., 30km S of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton
- 16249** 1978 (Apr 3) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., 30km S of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton
- 16250** 1978 (Apr 3) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf.*hexagona* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., 30km S of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton
- 16251** 1978 (Apr 3) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., 30km S of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton. [ISI 1286, 1981]
- 16252** 1978 (Apr 3) *Huernia* ?*yemenensis* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Sabir Al Mawadim Distr., 4km S of Ad Dabab, 8km SW of Ta'izz on the R200 road) L & Newton. [DP6858 via Pehlemann]
- 16253** 1978 (Apr 4) *Rhytidocaulon* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 30km SW of Ta'izz on N3 road to Al Barh) L & Newton
- 16254** 1978 (Apr 4) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf.*pseudocicatricosa* nom. prov. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 30km SW of Ta'izz on N3 road to Al Barh) L & Newton
- 16255** 1978 (Apr 4) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *cicatricosa* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 30km SW of Ta'izz on N3 road to Al Barh) L & Newton
- 16256** 1978 (Apr 4) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 30km SW of Ta'izz on N3 road to Al Barh) L & Newton
- 16257** 1978 (Apr 5) *Scadoxus multiflorus* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., 10km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16258** 1978 (Apr 5) *Adenia venenata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., above Ad Dalil, 15km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16259** 1978 (Apr 5) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *cicatricosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., above Ad Dalil, 15km N of Ibb) L & Newton. [DP6454 via Mrs. Monroe]
- 16260** 1978 (Apr 5) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*eremastrum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., above Ad Dalil, 15km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16261** 1978 (Apr 5) *Huernia yemenensis* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., above Ad Dalil, 15km N of Ibb) L & Newton. [DP6864 via Pehleman]

- 16262** 1978 (Apr 5) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., above Ad Dalil, 15km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16263** 1978 (Apr 5) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., above Ad Dalil, 15km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16264** 1978 (Apr 7) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Amran Governorate, Kharif Distr., between Raydah and Dhaybin [A1583]) L & Newton
- 16265** 1978 (Apr 7) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *?quadrangula* (Yemen, Amran Governorate, Kharif Distr., between Raydah and Dhaybin) L & Newton
- 16266** 1978 (Apr 7) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *hexagona* var. *septentrionalis* (Yemen, Amran Governorate, Dhi Bin Distr., Jabal Dharwah, above the village of Dhaybin, on track to the Wadi Jauf) L & Newton
- 16267** 1978 (Apr 7) *Rhytidocaulon* sp. (Yemen, Amran Governorate, Dhi Bin Distr., Jabal Dharwah, above the village of Dhaybin) L & Newton
- 16268** 1978 (Apr 7) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Yemen, Amran Governorate, Dhi Bin Distr., Jabal Dharwah, above the village of Dhaybin) L & Newton
- 16269** 1978 (Apr 7) *Commicarpus* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, At Tawilah Distr., below Naqil 'Islah pass, N side) L & Newton
- 16270** 1978 (Apr 7) *?Picris* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, At Tawilah Distr., below Naqil 'Islah pass, N side) L & Newton
- 16271** 1978 (Apr 7) *?Sonchus* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, At Tawilah Distr., below Naqil 'Islah pass, N side) L & Newton
- 16272** 1978 (Apr 7) *Corchorus* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton
- 16273** 1978 (Apr 7) *Anthemis* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton
- 16274** 1978 (Apr 7) *Plantago* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton. "Short."
- 16275** 1978 (Apr 7) *Plantago* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton. "Long."
- 16276** 1978 (Apr 7) *Picris* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton
- 16277** 1978 (Apr 7) *Astragalus* or *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton
- 16278** 1978 (Apr 7) *?Lotus* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton
- 16279** 1978 (Apr 7) *Calendula* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton
- 16280** 1978 (Apr 7) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton. "Two specimens."
- 16281** 1978 (Apr 7) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 25km from Dhamar on N6 Rada'a road) L & Newton. "Two specimens."
- 16282** 1978 (Apr 7) *Ceterach* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton
- 16283** 1978 (Apr 7) *Macowania ericifolia* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton
- 16284** 1978 (Apr 7) *Micromeria* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton

- 16285** 1978 (Apr 7) *Gerbera* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton
- 16286** 1978 (Apr 7) ?*Ocimum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., As Saiyani, above Ad Dalil, 15km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16287** 1978 (Apr 7) *Trichodesma* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., As Saiyani, above Ad Dalil, 15km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16288** 1978 (Apr 7) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, on the N3 road to Mocha, 34km SW of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 16289** 1978 (Apr 7) *Actiniopteris semiflabellata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16290** 1978 (Apr 7) *Cheilanthes coriacea* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton. "Small fern."
- 16291** 1978 (Apr 7) *Pteris vittata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton. "Very long fronds."
- 16292** 1978 (Apr 7) *Pteris serrulata* dentata (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton. "*Pteridium*-like leaves."
- 16293** 1978 (Apr 7) *Centaurothamnus maximus* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16293A** 1978 (Apr 7) *Asplenium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16294** 1978 (Apr 7) *Kickxia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16295** 1978 (Apr 7) *Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16296** 1978 (Apr 7) *Teucrium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16296A** 1978 (Apr 7) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16297** 1978 (Apr 7) ?*Hypoestes* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16298** 1978 (Apr 7) *Centaurea* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16299** 1978 (Apr 7) *Scabiosa* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., E edge of At Turbah plateau, 2000m) L & Newton
- 16300** 1978 (Apr 7) *Combretum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Ar Radmah Distr., 10km N of At Turbah, on the R215 Ta'izz road) L & Newton
- 16301** 1978 (Apr 7) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Dhamar Governorate, Mayfa'at Anss Distr., 30km N of At Turbah, on the N1 Ta'izz road) L & Newton
- 16302** 1978 (Apr 7) *Indigofera* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 15km NE of Al Barh, on the N3 road c.20km SW of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 16303** 1978 (Apr 7) *Plumbago zeylanica* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., 10km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16304** 1978 (Apr 7) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., 10km N of Ibb) L & Newton. "Yellow flower."
- 16305** 1978 (Apr 7) ?*Astragalus* sp. (Yemen, Amran Governorate, Raydah Distr., Raydah) L & Newton
- 16306** 1978 (Apr 7) ?*Medicago* sp. (Yemen, Amran Governorate, Dhi Bin Distr., Dhaybin) L & Newton

- 16307 1978 (Apr) ?*Arnebia* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16308 1978 (Apr) ?*Striga* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16309 1978 (Apr) ?*Leguminosae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton. "Jointed pods."
- 16310 1978 (Apr) *Polygala* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16311 1978 (Apr) *Argyrolobium* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16312 1978 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton. "Creeping. Pink flower."
- 16313 1978 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton. "Slender. Yellow flower."
- 16314 1978 (Apr) ?*Sonchus* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16315 1978 (Apr) ?*Farsetia* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16316 1978 (Apr) *Pulicaria* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16317 1978 (Apr) *Crotalaria* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16318 1978 (Apr) *Cenchrus ciliaris* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16319 1978 (Apr) *Solanum* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., 20km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16320 1978 (Apr) *Plumbaginaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dickhil Distr., 70km W of Djibouti on RN1 road) L & Newton
- 16321 1978 (Apr) *Heliotropium* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dickhil Distr., 70km W of Djibouti on RN1 road) L & Newton
- 16322 1978 (Apr) ?*Pulicaria* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dickhil Distr., 70km W of Djibouti on RN1 road) L & Newton
- 16323 1978 (Apr) ?*Asteraceae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dickhil Distr., 70km W of Djibouti on RN1 road) L & Newton
- 16324 1978 (Apr) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dickhil Distr., 70km W of Djibouti on RN1 road) L & Newton. "Yellow flower."
- 16325 1978 (Apr) *Aneilema* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16326 1978 (Apr) ?*Ocimum* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16327 1978 (Apr) *Teucrium* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16328 1978 (Apr) *Labiatae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16329 1978 (Apr) *Leucas* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16330 1978 (Apr) *Ocimum* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16331 1978 (Apr) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton

- 16332** 1978 (Apr) *Commicarpus* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16333** 1978 (Apr) ?*Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16334** 1978 (Apr) *Drusa glandulosa* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16335** 1978 (Apr) *Kickxia* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16336** 1978 (Apr) *Heliotropium* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16337** 1978 (Apr) *Indigofera* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16338** 1978 (Apr) *Convolvulus* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16339** 1978 (Apr) *Kohautia* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta hill, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16340** 1978 (Apr) *Primula verticillata* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., nr. Hiliyal, 10km NE of Al Makhadir) L & Newton
- 16341** 1978 (Apr) *Verbascum* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., nr. Hiliyal, 10km NE of Al Makhadir) L & Newton
- 16342** 1978 (Apr) *Aloe sabahea* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., nr. Hammam 'Ali) L & Newton
- 16343** 1978 (Apr) *Osteospermum vaillantii* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., nr. Hammam 'Ali) L & Newton
- 16344** 1978 (Apr 7) *Cadia purpurea* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Al Makhadir Distr., As Saiyani, above Ad Dalil, 15km N of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16345** 1978 (Apr) *Ceropegia* cf. *variegata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Ma'afer Distr., nr. Hammam 'Ali) L & Newton
- 16346** 1978 (Apr 7) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road) L & Newton
- 16346A** 1978 (Apr 7) *Crotalaria* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Ash Shamayatayn Distr., above At Turbah) L & Newton
- 16347** 1978 (Apr) *Buddleja polystachya* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., An Najd al Ahmar, on the N1 road 10km S of Ibb) L & Newton
- 16348** 1978 (Apr) *Cordia abyssinica* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Dhias Sufal Distr., Al Qa'idah, 27km NE of Ta'izz) L & Newton
- 16349** 1978 (Apr 7) *Asplenium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton
- 16350** 1978 (Apr 7) moss (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton. "Short."
- 16351** 1978 (Apr 7) moss (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton. "Long."
- 16352** 1978 (Apr) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 35km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 road to Mocha) L & Newton
- 16353** 1978 (Apr 7) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah pass) L & Newton
- 16354** 1978 (Apr) moss (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Turbah road [R200]) L & Newton
- 16354A** 1978 (Apr) fern (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, At Turbah road [R200]) L & Newton

- 16355** 1978 (Mar 31) *Ceropegia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton. "Thin."
- 16356** 1978 (Apr) *Aloe fleurentinorum* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Dhafar, 10km S of Yarim) L & Newton
- 16357** 1978 (Apr) *Adiantum balfourii* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16358** 1978 (Apr) *Geranium* sp. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16359** 1978 (Apr) *Senra incana* (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Distr., 70km W of Djibouti on RN1 road) L & Newton
- 16360** 1978 (Apr) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16361** 1978 (Apr) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16362** 1978 (Apr) *Caralluma oubronii* nom. prov. (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton. ["Monsieur Oubron was Head of the Djibouti Agriculture Dept. and the author of the project of a reserve at Bankoulé for the protection of a grove of *Livistona (Wissmannia) carinensis*. He was most helpful to Len and me and took us by land rover to what became the type locality of *Euphorbia amicorum*. I had located this on a helicopter outing authorised by the General-in-charge of the French forces in Djibouti. The supposed *Caralluma "oubronii"* was never published." pers. comm. 27 Aug 2015]
- 16363** 1978 (Apr) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) retrospiciens russeliana* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16364** 1978 (Apr) *Aloe cf. mcloughlinii* (Djibouti, Djibouti Region, Djibouti Distr., Arta, c.35km W of Djibouti) L & Newton
- 16365** 1978 (Apr) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Dikhil Distr., 70km W of Djibouti on RN1 road to Lake Assal) L & Newton
- 16366** 1978 (Apr 22) *Gramineae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille.
- 16367** 1978 (Apr 23) *Helianthemum* or *Fumaria* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 16368** 1978 (Apr 23) *Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "White flower."
- 16369** 1978 (Apr 23) ?*Origanum* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16370** 1978 (Apr 23) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "White flower."
- 16371** 1978 (Apr 23) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Simple leaves. Small yellow flower."
- 16372** 1978 (Apr 24) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Rigid. Calyx spiny."
- 16373** 1978 (Apr 24) *Salvia* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16374** 1978 (Apr 24) *Convolvulus* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Pink flower."
- 16375** 1978 (Apr 24) *Convolvulus* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "White flower."

- 16376** 1978 (Apr 28) ?*Coronilla* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Soft, silvery leaves. Yellow flower."
- 16377** 1978 (Apr 29) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Simple leaves. Yellow flower. Contorted spiny fruit."
- 16378** 1978 (Apr 29) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Small blue flower."
- 16379** 1978 (Apr 29) *Gentianaceae* or *Linum* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante, nr. water) L & Mireille. "Small yellow flower."
- 16380** 1978 (Apr 30) ?*Crepis* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Pinnatisect leaves. Lemon yellow flower."
- 16381** 1978 (Apr 30) *Coronilla juncea* (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16382** 1978 (Apr 30) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Verticils of white flowers."
- 16383** 1978 (Apr 30) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Erect shrublet. White flower."
- 16384** 1978 (Apr 30) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Velvety, wide leaves. Mauve flowers with cupula calyx."
- 16385** 1978 (Apr 30) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante, prostrate on rocks) L & Mireille. "Pink-lilac flowers."
- 16386** 1978 (Apr 30) ?*Malva* or *Lavatera* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16387** 1978 (May 1) *Convolvulus* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille. "White flower."
- 16388** 1978 (May 1) ?*Polygala* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16389** 1978 (May 1) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 16390** 1978 (May 1) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille. "White flower."
- 16391** 1978 (May 1) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Same as 16384."
- 16392** 1978 (May 1) *Gentianaceae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Pink flower."
- 16393** 1978 (May 1) *Osyris alba* (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16394** 1978 (May 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Small white flowers."
- 16395** 1978 (May 1) ?*Aerva* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16396** 1978 (May 1) *Dianthus* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16397** 1978 (May 1) ?*Galium* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille

- 16398** 1978 (May 1) *Thymus* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16399** 1978 (May 1) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Small woody shrub to 30cm high. White flower."
- 16400** 1978 (May 1) ?*Matthiola* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16401** 1978 (May 1) ?*Fumana* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Santa Pola, 18km S of Alicante) L & Mireille. "Very small yellow flower."
- 16402** 1978 (May 2) ?*Reseda* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16403** 1978 (May 2) *Rubia* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, above La Albufereta, E of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16404** 1978 (May 4) ?*Origanum* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Serra Grossa, E of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16405** 1978 (May 4) *Phlomis* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Serranía de Ronda) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 16406** 1978 (May 4) *Linaria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Serranía de Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16407** 1978 (May 4) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Serranía de Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16408** 1978 (May 4) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Serranía de Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16409** 1978 (May 4) ?*Thymus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Serranía de Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16410** 1978 (May 4) *Centaurea pullata* (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Serranía de Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16411** 1978 (May 5) *Iris xiphium* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., above Grazalema, 18km W of Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16412** 1978 (May 5) *Linum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., above Grazalema, 18km W of Ronda) L & Mireille. "Yellow."
- 16413** 1978 (May 5) ?*Hyacinthoides* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., above Grazalema, 18km W of Ronda) L & Mireille. "White flower." Listed as "?
Endimyon."
- 16414** 1978 (May 5) ?*Moricandia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., above Grazalema, 18km W of Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16415** 1978 (May 6) *Phlomis* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, 3km W of Grazalema) L & Mireille. "Pink flower."
- 16416** 1978 (May 6) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, 3km W of Grazalema) L & Mireille
- 16417** 1978 (May 6) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, 3km W of Grazalema) L & Mireille. "Soft, velvety. Pink flower. Large calyx."
- 16418** 1978 (May 6) *Silene* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, 3km W of Grazalema) L & Mireille
- 16419** 1978 (May 6) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, 3km W of Grazalema) L & Mireille. "Woody shrub. Pale lilac flower."

- 16420** 1978 (May 6) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, 3km W of Grazalema) L & Mireille. "Dark brown, 'cigarette' flowers."
- 16421** 1978 (May 6) ?*Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, 3km W of Grazalema) L & Mireille. "Pink flower. Mistook for Valerian."
- 16422** 1978 (May 5) ?*Draba* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., above Grazalema, 18km W of Ronda) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 16423** 1978 (May 5) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., above Grazalema, 18km W of Ronda) L & Mireille. "Silver leaves. Large fruits."
- 16424** 1978 (May 6) ?*Valerianella* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16425** 1978 (May 6) *Scrophularia sambucifolia* (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16426** 1978 (May 6) ?*Arenaria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., nr. Grazalema, on the A372 road to Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16427** 1978 (May 6) *Coronilla* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., nr. Grazalema, on the A372 road to Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16428** 1978 (May 5) ?*Anthemis* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille. "Flower white with yellow centre."
- 16429** 1978 (May 5) *Cruciferae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda, in seasonally marshy ground) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 16430** 1978 (May 5) *Lupinus micranthus* (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16431** 1978 (May 5) *Leucanthemum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille. "'Shasta' daisy."
- 16432** 1978 (May 5) ?*Thymus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille. "Upright. *Oreganum* smell."
- 16433** 1978 (May 5) *Saxifraga* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16434** 1978 (May 5) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille. "Small annual. Yellow flower."
- 16435** 1978 (May 5) *Linaria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda, rock faces) L & Mireille. "Dark maroon flower."
- 16436** 1978 (May 7) ?*Crepis* or *Picris* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 16437** 1978 (May 7) ?*Erica* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille
- 16438** 1978 (May 7) ?*Vicia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille
- 16439** 1978 (May 7) *Antirrhinum* or *Linaria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille. "Annual. Pink flower."
- 16440** 1978 (May 7) *Asteraceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille. "Perennial. Stiff, grey leaves."
- 16441** 1978 (May 7) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille. "Curious pods."
- 16442** 1978 (May 7) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille. "Single pink flower."

- 16443** 1978 (May 7) *Scabiosa* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille
- 16444** 1978 (May 7) *Coris monspeliensis* (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., E of Motril) L & Mireille
- 16445** 1978 (May 7) *Centaurea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., E of Motril) L & Mireille
- 16446** 1978 (May 7) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., E of Motril) L & Mireille. "Verticillate inflorescence. White flowers."
- 16447** 1978 (May 7) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., E of Motril) L & Mireille
- 16448** 1978 (May 7) *Iris* ?*filifolia* (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., E of Motril) L & Mireille
- 16449** 1978 (May 8) *Cistus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., E of Motril) L & Mireille
- 16450** 1978 (May 8) ?*Draba* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., E of Motril) L & Mireille
- 16451** 1978 (May 8) *Gentiana* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., E of Motril) L & Mireille
- 16452** 1978 (May 8) *Antirrhinum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada National Park, Las Alpujarras) L & Mireille
- 16453** 1978 (May 8) *Dianthus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada National Park, Las Alpujarras) L & Mireille
- 16454** 1978 (May 8) ?*Galium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada National Park, Las Alpujarras) L & Mireille. "Blue flower."
- 16455** 1978 (May 8) *Cruciferae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada National Park, Las Alpujarras) L & Mireille. "Annual."
- 16456** 1978 (May 8) *Papaveraceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada National Park, Las Alpujarras) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Fumariaceae*."
- 16457** 1978 (May 8) *Cistus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., E of Ronda towards San Pedro de Alcántara) L & Mireille. "Shrub to 50cm. White flower."
- 16458** 1978 (May 8) ?*Digitalis* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., E of Ronda towards San Pedro de Alcántara) L & Mireille. Listed as "?*Isoplexis*."
- 16459** 1978 (May 8) *Lavandula* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., E of Ronda towards San Pedro de Alcántara) L & Mireille
- 16460** 1978 (May 8) *Antirrhinum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., E of Ronda towards San Pedro de Alcántara) L & Mireille
- 16461** 1978 (May 9) ?*Dipsacaceae* or *Asteraceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, Puerto de las Palomas, Sierra del Pinar) L & Mireille. "Dwarf. Pink flower."
- 16462** 1978 (May 9) *Lavandula* cf. *stoechas* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, Puerto de las Palomas, Sierra del Pinar) L & Mireille
- 16462A** 1978 (May 9) *Filicinae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, Puerto de las Palomas, Sierra del Pinar) L & Mireille
- 16463** 1978 (May 9) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, Puerto de las Palomas, Sierra del Pinar) L & Mireille
- 16464** 1978 (May 9) ?*Thymus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, Puerto de las Palomas, Sierra del Pinar) L & Mireille. "Curious globular inflorescence."

- 16465** 1978 (May 11) *Linum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16466** 1978 (May 11) *Cistaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16467** 1978 (May 11) *Linaria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone rocks) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 16468** 1978 (May 11) *Reseda* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16469** 1978 (May 11) *Leguminosae* ?trib. *Cytiseae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, base of limestone rock faces) L & Mireille
- 16470** 1978 (May 11) ?*Vicia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16471** 1978 (May 11) *Tulipa* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16472** 1978 (May 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16473** 1978 (May 11) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16474** 1978 (May 11) *Polygala* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16475** 1978 (May 11) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille. "Woody. Blue flower."
- 16476** 1978 (May 11) ?*Cerastium* or *Arenaria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16477** 1978 (May 11) *Cruciferae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille. "Perennial. Yellow flower."
- 16478** 1978 (May 11) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille. "Woody. Pink flower."
- 16479** 1978 (May 11) ?*Matthiola* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille
- 16480** 1978 (May 11) ?*Astragalus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille

- 16481** 1978 (May 11) *Globularia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille. "Perennial. Blue flower."
- 16482** 1978 (May 11) *Linaria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Parque Natural Sierra de las Nieves, on the A397 road from San Pedro de Alcántara to Ronda, on limestone) L & Mireille. "Annual. Dwarf. Yellow flower."
- 16483** 1978 (May 11) ?*Lapiedra* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Murcia Prov., nr. Puerto de Mazarrón, 7km SE of Mazarrón) L & Mireille. "Bulbs."
- 16484** 1978 (May 11) *Apteranthes* (*Caralluma*) *europaea* (Spain, Andalusia, Murcia Prov., nr. Puerto de Mazarrón, 7km SE of Mazarrón) L & Mireille
- 16485** 1978 (May 7) *Cistus* ?*ladanifer* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., above Grazalema, 18km W of Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16486** 1978 (May 5) *Narcissus* ?*cantabricus* (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., nr. Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 16487** 1978 (May 5) *Narcissus* cf. *tazetta* (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., nr. Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16488** 1978 (May 5) *Asteraceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille
- 16489** 1978 (May 5) ?*Liliaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille. "Racemose inflorescence. Bulbs."
- 16490** 1978 (May 5) ?*Romulea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille
- 16491** 1978 (May 5) *Hyacinthoides* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Jimena de la Frontera, 28km W of Estepona) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Endymion* sp."
- 16492** 1978 (May 11) *Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Sierra de Aitana, NE of Alicante) L & Mireille
- 16493** 1978 (Apr) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, As Sayyani Distr., 32km NNE of Ta'izz on the N1 road to Ibb) L & Newton
- 16494** 1978 (May 5) *Ornithogalum reverchonii* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., above Grazalema, 18km W of Ronda)
- 16495** 1978 (Apr) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Al Mukha Distr., Al Mafrag) L & Newton
- 16496** 1978 (May 21) *Salvia* sp. (Greece, Attica Region, East Attica Distr., Marathon, nr. the famous tumulus) L & Mireille. "White flowers."
- 16498** 1978 (May 26) *Salvia* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Agia Aikaterini) L & Mireille "Dense, blue racemes."
- 16499** 1978 (Jun 1) *Origanum* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese Region, Laconia Distr., East Mani, Areopoli) L & Mireille
- 16500** 1978 (Jun 3) *Olea europaea* (Greece, Peloponnese Region, Laconia Distr., East Mani, Areopoli) L & Mireille
- 16501** 1978 (Jun 1) ?*Lamium* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese Region, Laconia Distr., East Mani, Areopoli) L & Mireille
- 16502** 1978 (Jun 2) *Cyclamen repandum* (Greece, Peloponnese Region, Laconia Distr., Panagia Yatrissa) L & Mireille
- 16503** 1978 (May 31) *Cyclamen* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese Region, Messenia Distr., Bassae) L & Mireille
- 16504** 1978 (Jun 1) *Cyclamen* ?*graecum* (Greece, Peloponnese Region, Laconia Distr., Mountanistika, above Geroliminas [Yerolimin]) L & Mireille

- 16505** 1978 (Jun 1) *Lilium candidum* (Greece, Peloponnese Region, Laconia Distr., East Mani, Loukadika) L & Mireille
- 16506** 1978 (May 30) *Geranium macrorrhizum* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi, 1800-2000m) L & Mireille
- 16507** 1978 (May 30) *Geranium* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi, 1800-2000m) L & Mireille. "Tuberous."
- 16508** 1978 (May 30) *Corydalis* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi, 1800-2000m) L & Mireille
- 16509** 1978 (May 30) ?*Colchicum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi, 1800-2000m) L & Mireille
- 16510** 1978 (May 30) ?*Gagea* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi, 1800-2000m) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 16511** 1978 (May 30) *Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi, 1800-2000m) L & Mireille. "Dark blue flower. Seed."
- 16512** 1978 (May 30) *Iris ?pumila* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi, 1250m) L & Mireille
- 16513** 1978 (May 30) *Campanula* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, above Delphi, 1250m) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 16514** 1978 (Jun 2) *Lilium ?martagon* (Greece, Peloponnese Region, Laconia Distr., Panagia Yatrissa) L & Mireille
- 16515** 1978 (May 11) *Prunus prostrata* (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, 1250m)
- 16516** 1978 (May 11) *Iris* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., nr. Atajate, 13km SW of Ronda) L & Mireille
- 16517** 1978 (May 5) *Iris planifolia* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., above Grazalema, 18km W of Ronda)
- 16518** 1978 (Jun 29) *Haworthia decipiens* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte)
- 16519** 1978 (Jun 29) ?*Aloinopsis* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte)
- 16520** 1978 (Jun 29) *Tylecodon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte) "Dwarf."
- 16521** 1978 (Jun 29) bulb (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Norspoort, 1km N of Steytlerville)
- 16522** 1978 (Jun 29) *Curio rowleyanus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte)
- 16523** 1978 (Jun 30) *Euphorbia horrida* var. *major* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Rietbron road)
- 16524** 1978 (Jun 30) ?*Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Georgida)
- 16525** 1978 (Jun 30) ?*Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Georgida)
- 16526** 1978 (Jun 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Norspoort, 1km N of Steytlerville)
- 16527** 1978 (Jun 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip)
- 16528** 1978 (Jun 30) *Haworthia retusa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Doringkloof, c.5km E of De Rust)
- 16529** 1978 (Jun 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Doringkloof, c.5km E of De Rust, on rocks)
- 16530** 1978 (Jun 30) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Doringkloof, c.5km E of De Rust)
- 16531** 1978 (Jul 2) *Haworthia truncata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Lategan's Farm, W of De Rust)

- 16532 1978 (Jul 2) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Lategan's Farm, W of De Rust) "Dwarf."
- 16533 1978 (Jun 17) *Rhamnus prinoides* (Limpopo, Mopani Distr., Broederstroom)
- 16534 1978 (Jul 8) *Adromischus cf. umbraticola saxicola* (Limpopo, Capricorn Distr., Farm Chuniespoort)
- 16535 1978 (Jul 8) *Aloe mutabilis* (Limpopo, Capricorn Distr., Farm Chuniespoort)
- 16536 1978 (Jul 8) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Limpopo, Capricorn Distr., Farm Chuniespoort)
- 16537 1978 (Jul 8) *Euphorbia aeruginosa* (Limpopo, Capricorn Distr., nr. Malipsdrif, 8km N of Olifantsrivier Bridge)
- 16538 1978 (Jul 8) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo, Capricorn Distr., nr. Malipsdrif, 8km N of Olifantsrivier Bridge)
- 16539 1978 (Jul 9) *Euphorbia cf. tetracanthoides* (Limpopo, Mopani Distr., Gravelotte)
- 16540 1978 (Jul 9) *Aloe parvibracteata* (Zimbabwe, Farm The Corner, leg. Percy-Lancaster)
- 16541 1978 (Jul 9) *Aloe* sp. (Mozambique, Nampula Prov., Mosuril Bay, ex Percy-Lancaster)
- 16542 1978 (Jul 9) *Aloe veseyi* enotata (ex Percy-Lancaster)
- 16543 1978 (Jul 9) *Aloe wildii* (ex Percy-Lancaster) "Yellow."
- 16544 1978 (Jul 9) *Aloe cryptopoda* (Zimbabwe, ex Percy-Lancaster) "Yellow."
- 16545 1978 (Jul 9) *Monadenium cannellii* (ex Percy-Lancaster) "Seed."
- 16546 1978 (Jul 9) *Monadenium lugardiae* (Zimbabwe lowveld, ex Percy-Lancaster)
- 16547 1978 (Jul 9) *Huernia insigniflora* confusa (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West, Farm The Downs, leg. Percy-Lancaster)
- 16548 1978 (Feb 10) moss (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal) "Long."
- 16549 1978 (Feb 10) moss (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal) "Short."
- 16550 1978 (Jun 29) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte)
- 16551 1978 (Jun 29) *Lithops localis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte)
- 16552 1978 (Jun 1) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip)
- 16553 1978 (Jun 29) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte)
- 16554 1978 (Jun 30) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip)
- 16555 1978 (Jun 30) *Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip)
- 16556 1978 (Jun 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip)
- 16557 1978 (Jun 30) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip)
- 16558 1978 (Jun 29) ?*Piранthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte)
- 16559 1978 (Jul 1) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., De Rust)
- 16560 1978 (Jul 1) ?*Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., De Rust)
- 16561 1978 (Jun 30) ?*Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal)
- 16562 1978 (Jun 29) *Senecio* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte)
- 16563 1978 (Jul 1) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., W of De Rust)
- 16564 1978 (Jun 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Kruidfontein, 30km NW of Willowmore)
- 16565 1978 (Jun 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Georgida)
- 16566 1978 (Jun 30) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Georgida)
- 16567 1978 (Jun 30) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Georgida)
- 16568 1978 (Jun 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Georgida)
- 16569 1978 (Jun 30) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Georgida)

- 16570** 1978 (Jun 11) *Stapelia flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, ex Erni) "var. fleckii."
- 16571** 1978 (Jul 27) *Tanquana prismatica* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km E of Karooport)
- 16572** 1978 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium hystrix* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport) "Determination by Webb."
- 16573** 1978 (Jul 27) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport)
- 16574** 1978 (Jul 27) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport)
- 16575** 1978 (Jul 27) *Euphorbia pillansii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 14km N of Karooport on the R355 Calvinia road)
- 16576** 1978 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 14km N of Karooport on the R355 Calvinia road)
- 16577** 1978 (Jul 28) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet Station)
- 16578** 1978 (Jul 28) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet Station)
- 16579** 1978 (Jul 28) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet Station)
- 16580** 1978 (Jul 28) *Othonna marginata* nom. prov. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet Station)
- 16581** 1978 (Jul 28) bulb (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet Station)
- 16582** 1978 (Jul 28) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km E of the junction between Ladismith-Barrydale (R62) & Muiskraal-Barrydale (R323) roads)
- 16583** 1978 (Jul 28) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km E of the junction between Ladismith-Barrydale (R62) & Muiskraal-Barrydale (R323) roads)
- 16584** 1978 (Jul 28) *Tylecodon cacalioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km E of the junction between Ladismith-Barrydale (R62) & Muiskraal-Barrydale (R323) roads)
- 16585** 1978 (Jul 28) ?*Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km E of the junction between Ladismith-Barrydale (R62) & Muiskraal-Barrydale (R323) roads)
- 16586** 1978 (Jul 28) ?*Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km E of the junction between Ladismith-Barrydale (R62) & Muiskraal-Barrydale (R323) roads)
- 16587** 1978 (Jul 27) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia) "Yellow flower."
- 16588** 1978 (Jul 27) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 16589** 1978 (Jul 27) *Didymaotus lapidiformis* (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 16590** 1978 (Jul 27) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Swellendam, Farm Lemoenshoek)
- 16591** 1978 (Jul 27) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Swellendam, Farm Lemoenshoek)
- 16592** 1978 (Jul 29) *Haworthia habdomadis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort)
- 16593** 1978 (Jul 29) *Dioscorea elephantipes* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort)
- 16594** 1978 (Jul 29) *Euphorbia ?heptagona* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort)
- 16595** 1978 (Jul 29) *Euphorbia ?horrida* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort)
- 16596** 1978 (Jul 29) *Crassula cf.rupestris* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Seweweekspoort)
- 16597** 1978 (Jul 29) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., foot of Rooibergpas, 7km S of Calitzdorp)

- 16598** 1978 (Jul 29) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., foot of Rooibergpas, 7km S of Calitzdorp)
- 16599** 1978 (Jul 29) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., foot of Rooibergpas, 7km S of Calitzdorp)
- 16600** 1978 (Jul 29) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., foot of Rooibergpas, 7km S of Calitzdorp)
- 16601** 1978 (Jul 29) *Haworthia truncata* var. *maughanii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 16602** 1978 (Jul 29) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 16603** 1978 (Jul 29) *Avonia papyracea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 16604** 1978 (Jul 29) *Anacampseros* ?*telephiastrum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 16605** 1978 (Jul 29) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 16606** 1978 (Jul 29) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp) "Rosette of leaves."
- 16607** 1978 (Jul 29) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp) "Single leaf."
- 16608** 1978 (Jul 29) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 16609** 1978 (Jul 29) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 16610** 1978 (Jul 29) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp) "Large, erect leaves."
- 16611** 1978 (Jul 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km from the foot of Rooibergpas)
- 16612** 1978 (Jul 30) *Haworthia* cf. *retusa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Zebra, halfway between George and Oudtshoorn)
- 16613** 1978 (Jul 30) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Zebra, halfway between George and Oudtshoorn)
- 16614** 1978 (Jul 30) *Euphorbia stolonifera* (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Zebra, halfway between George and Oudtshoorn)
- 16615** 1978 (Jul 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Zebra, halfway between George and Oudtshoorn)
- 16616** 1978 (Jul 30) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Zebra, halfway between George and Oudtshoorn) "Spiny."
- 16617** 1978 (Jul 27) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 16618** 1978 (Jul 27) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 14km from Karooport on the Ceres road)
- 16619** 1978 (Jul 29) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Calitzdorp)
- 16620** 1978 (Jul 28) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., on Farm Lemoenshoek road off Barrydale R62 road) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 16621** 1978 (Jul 28) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 2km off main Barrydale (R62) to Calitzdorp road)
- 16622** 1978 (Jul 28) mesemb. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 2km off main Barrydale (R62) to Calitzdorp road) "Very small leaves. Pink flower."
- 16623** 1978 (Jul 30) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Mount Hope)
- 16624** 1978 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport)
- 16625** 1978 (Jul 27) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 12km E of Karooport) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 16626** 1978 (Jul 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 16627** 1978 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 12km E of Karooport)

- 16628** 1978 (Jul 27) *Euphorbia cf. aequoris* (W Cape, Eden District, Farm Zoutpan [= Soutpankoppies], c.8km W of Albertinia)
- 16629** 1978 (Jul 27) *Euphorbia ?mauritanica* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karooport)
- 16630** 1978 (Jul 28) *Euphorbia nesemannii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Terras)
- 16631** 1978 (Jul 28) *Nerine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Terras)
- 16632** 1978 (Jul 29) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Sevenweeks Poort)
- 16633** 1978 (Sep 2) *Vitex* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga Rocks, 2km SSW of Umhlanga)
- 16634** 1978 (Sep 2) *Aloe thraskii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga Rocks, 2km SSW of Umhlanga)
- 16635** 1978 (Sep 4) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga River, S bank)
- 16636** 1978 (Sep 4) *Agapanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga River, S bank)
- 16637** 1978 (Sep 4) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga River, S bank)
- 16638** 1978 (Sep 4) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga River, S bank)
- 16638A** 1978 (Sep 4) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga River, S bank)
- 16639** 1978 (Sep 4) *Crassula* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga River, S bank)
- 16640** 1978 (Sep 4) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga River, S bank) "*Eulophia*-like."
- 16641** 1978 (Sep 4) *Eulophia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga River, S bank)
- 16642** 1978 (Sep 4) *Asparagus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Umhlanga River, S bank)
- 16643** 1978 (Sep 4) *Huernia hystrix* var. (Kwazulu-Natal, 7km from N2 S coast road on the road to St. Faith's from Port Shepstone)
- 16644** 1978 (Sep 4) *Crassula* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, 7km from N2 S coast road on the road to St. Faith's from Port Shepstone)
- 16645** 1978 (Sep 4) *Caputia medley-woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, 7km from N2 S coast road on the road to St. Faith's from Port Shepstone)
- 16646** 1978 (Sep 9) *Crassula corallina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., nr. Klein Karas railway siding, 34km NW of Grünau)
- 16647** 1978 (Sep 9) *Monsonia burmannii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., nr. Klein Karas railway siding, 34km NW of Grünau) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon burmannii*".
- 16648** 1978 (Sep 10) *Aloe hereroensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, hill above farmhouse, c.20km E of Aus) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2336]
- 16649** 1978 (Sep 10) *Euphorbia lignosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, hill above farmhouse, c.20km E of Aus) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2337]
- 16650** 1978 (Sep 10) *Sarcostemma viminale* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, hill above farmhouse, c.20km E of Aus) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2338]
- s.n.** 1978 (Sep 10) *Pteridium simplex* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, hill above farmhouse, c.20km E of Aus) L, Newton & Barad. "Early pre-Cambian fossil, c.750 Myr BP. Calcrete nodules (surface limestone)."
- 16651** 1978 (Sep 11) *Larryleachia ?cactiformis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2339]
- 16652** 1978 (Sep 11) *Antimima modesta* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L, Newton & Barad. Listed as "*Ruschia minima*".
- 16653** 1978 (Sep 11) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2340]
- 16654** 1978 (Sep 11) *Pelargonium crassicaule* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2341]

- 16655** 1978 (Sep 11) *Pelargonium cortusifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2342]
- 16656** 1978 (Sep 11) mesemb. A (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad
- 16657** 1978 (Sep 11) *Conophytum saxetanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2343]
- 16658** 1978 (Sep 11) mesemb. B (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad
- 16659** 1978 (Sep 11) *Lithops optica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2344]
- 16660** 1978 (Sep 11) mesemb. C (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad
- 16661** 1978 (Sep 11) *Fenestraria rhopalophylla* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2345]
- 16662** 1978 (Sep 11) *Othonna retrofracta* litoralis (Namibia, Karas Prov., on rocks along the Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad. [Sent to Lloyd Davis, ISI. LEN 2346]
- 16663** 1978 (Sep 11) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad
- 16664** 1978 (Sep 11) *Monsonia patersonii* rigidum (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2347]
- 16665** 1978 (Sep 11) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2348]
- 16666** 1978 (Sep 12) *Namibia cinerea* ponderosa (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2349]
- 16667** 1978 (Sep 12) *Dracophilus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2350]
- 16668** 1978 (Sep 12) *Psilocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 92km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad
- 16669** 1978 (Sep 12) *Brownanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 92km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad
- 16670** 1978 (Sep 12) *Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 92km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2351]
- 16671** 1978 (Sep 12) *Psammophora modesta* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 98km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2352]
- 16672** 1978 (Sep 12) *Psammophora nissenii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 98km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2353]
- 16673** 1978 (Sep 12) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 98km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2354]
- 16674** 1978 (Sep 12) mesemb. A (Namibia, Karas Prov., 98km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad
- 16675** 1978 (Sep 13) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 125km S of the entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2355]
- 16676** 1978 (Sep 14) *Crassothonna clavifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2356]
- 16677** 1978 (Sep 14) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. "Large scales. Large leaves."

- 16678** 1978 (Sep 14) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. "With scales. Filiform leaves."
- 16679** 1978 (Sep 14) ?*Polyxena* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad
- 16680** 1978 (Sep 14) *Pelargonium mirandum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2357]
- 16681** 1978 (Sep 14) *Gethyllis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad
- 16682** 1978 (Sep 14) mesemb. B (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad
- 16683** 1978 (Sep 14) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2358]
- 16684** 1978 (Sep 14) mesemb. C (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad
- 16685** 1978 (Sep 14) *Holothrix* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boegoeberg, Sperrgebiet National Park, 92km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad
- 16686** 1978 (Sep 15) *Euphorbia gummifera* cristate (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 44km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. "To DVB."
- 16687** 1978 (Sep 15) *Tridentea pachyrrhiza* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 44km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad
- 16688** 1978 (Sep 15) *Psilocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 44km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad
- 16689** 1978 (Sep 15) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2359]
- 16690** 1978 (Sep 15) *Fenestraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad
- 16691** 1978 (Sep 15) *Ceraria pygmaea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2360]
- 16692** 1978 (Sep 15) *Crassula plegmatoides* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad. Listed as "*Crassula* aff.*arta*".
- 16693** 1978 (Sep 15) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2361]
- 16694** 1978 (Sep 15) *Euphorbia hamata* peltigera (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2362]
- 16695** 1978 (Sep 15) *Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2363]
- 16696** 1978 (Sep 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2364]

- 16697** 1978 (Sep 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2365]
- 16698** 1978 (Sep 15) *Psammophora longifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2366]
- 16699** 1978 (Sep 15) *Psammophora ?longifolia herrei* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 29km ENE of Oranjemund [nr. Zwartwater]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2367]
- 16700** 1978 (Sep 15) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2368]
- 16701** 1978 (Sep 15) *Brunsvigia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16702** 1978 (Sep 15) *Aloidendron ramosissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2369]
- 16703** 1978 (Sep 15) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. "Large leaves."
- 16704** 1978 (Sep 15) *Aloe pearsonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2370]
- 16705** 1978 (Sep 15) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. "Small leaves."
- 16706** 1978 (Sep 15) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2371]
- 16707** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. A (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16708** 1978 (Sep 15) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa* group (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2372]
- 16709** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. B (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16710** 1978 (Sep 15) *Euphorbia stapelioides* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2373]
- 16711** 1978 (Sep 15) *Brownanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16712** 1978 (Sep 15) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2374]

- 16713** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. C (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16714** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. D (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16715** 1978 (Sep 15) *Kleinia cephalophora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2375]
- 16716** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. E (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16717** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. F (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16718** 1978 (Sep 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. "Jointed." [LEN 2376]
- 16719** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. G (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16720** 1978 (Sep 15) *Hoodia alstonii* halenbergensis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2377]
- 16721** 1978 (Sep 15) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. "Miniature. To Gordon Rowley."
- 16722** 1978 (Sep 15) *Ceraria fruticulosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2378]
- 16723** 1978 (Sep 15) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2379] "Leafless."
- 16724** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. A (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16725** 1978 (Sep 15) *Quaqua mammillaris* winkleri (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2380, DP5468 via D. Cumming]
- 16726** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. B (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16727** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. "White."
- 16728** 1978 (Sep 15) mesemb. C (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad

- 16729** 1978 (Sep 15) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2381]
- 16730** 1978 (Sep 15) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2382]
- 16731** 1978 (Sep 15) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16732** 1978 (Sep 15) *Psammophora longifolia herrei* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16733** 1978 (Sep 15) *Monsonia multifida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2383]. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon multifidum*".
- 16734** 1978 (Sep 15) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund, above camp site) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2384]
- 16735** 1978 (Sep 16) *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. "Seed."
- 16736** 1978 (Sep 16) *Lithops karasmontana* ssp. *eberlanzii erniana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2385]
- 16737** 1978 (Sep 16) *Conophytum* sp. § *Biloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2386]
- 16738** 1978 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium mirandum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obib Mtns., hills above camp site E of Obib sand dunes, c.18km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2387]
- 16739** 1978 (Sep 17) *Conophytum* sp. § *Ophthalmophyllum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obib Mtns., hills above camp site E of Obib sand dunes, c.18km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16740** 1978 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obib Mtns., hills above camp site E of Obib sand dunes, c.18km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2388]
- 16741** 1978 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obib Mtns., hills above camp site E of Obib sand dunes, c.18km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. "With spines." [LEN 2389]
- 16742** 1978 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obib Mtns., hills above camp site E of Obib sand dunes, c.18km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2390]
- 16743** 1978 (Sep 17) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obib Mtns., hills above camp site E of Obib sand dunes, c.18km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2391]
- 16744** 1978 (Sep 18) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2392]
- 16745** 1978 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium paniculatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. "Large & robust. 1m tall."

- 16746** 1978 (Sep 18) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16747** 1978 (Sep 18) *Cyrtanthus herrei* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16748** 1978 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. [ISI 2001-46]
- 16748A** 1978 (Sep 18) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2393]
- 16749** 1978 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. "Fusiform roots."
- 16750** 1978 (Sep 18) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16751** 1978 (Sep 18) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16752** 1978 (Sep 18) *Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif, camp site) L, Newton & Barad
- 16753** 1978 (Sep 18) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16754** 1978 (Sep 18) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2394]
- 16755** 1978 (Sep 18) *Tromotriche* aff.*umdausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16756** 1978 (Sep 18) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif, in Amphibole schist) L, Newton & Barad
- 16757** 1978 (Sep 18) *Holothrix* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif, in pseudomorph of limonite after pyrite) L, Newton & Barad
- 16758** 1978 (Sep 18) *Larryleachia ?perlata* kubusensis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16759** 1978 (Sep 18) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16760** 1978 (Sep 18) *Ceraria namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16761** 1978 (Sep 19) *Aloe erinacea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2395]
- 16762** 1978 (Sep 19) *Crassula* sp. nov. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2396]
- 16763** 1978 (Sep 19) *Crassula pseudohemisphaerica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Flat." [LEN 2397]
- 16764** 1978 (Sep 19) *Cotyledon* sp. nov. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2398]
- 16765** 1978 (Sep 19) *Aloe karasbergensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2399]
- 16766** 1978 (Sep 19) *Conophytum taylorianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2400]
- 16767** 1978 (Sep 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Butler."
- 16768** 1978 (Sep 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16769** 1978 (Sep 19) *Crassula fusca* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2401]

- 16770** 1978 (Sep 19) *Crassula fusca* × *Crassula* 16762 (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2402]
- 16771** 1978 (Sep 19) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Purple." [LEN 2403]
- 16772** 1978 (Sep 19) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Small, round." [LEN 2404]
- 16773** 1978 (Sep 19) *Curio* aff. *herreanus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2405]
- 16774** 1978 (Sep 19) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Seed."
- 16775** 1978 (Sep 19) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16776** 1978 (Sep 19) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16777** 1978 (Sep 19) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16778** 1978 (Sep 19) ?*Strumaria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16779** 1978 (Sep 19) fern (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16780** 1978 (Sep 19) fern (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt. Aurusberg, 55km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16781** 1978 (Sep 19) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2406]
- 16782** 1978 (Sep 19) mesemb. A (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Yellow flowers."
- 16783** 1978 (Sep 19) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2407]
- 16784** 1978 (Sep 19) *Ruschia* sp. B (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Small leaves."
- 16785** 1978 (Sep 19) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2408]
- 16786** 1978 (Sep 19) *Ruschia* sp. C (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Large leaves."
- 16787** 1978 (Sep 19) *Adromischus* ?aff. *maculatus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2409]
- 16788** 1978 (Sep 19) *Delosperma* sp. C (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16789** 1978 (Sep 19) *Tylecodon wallichii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2410]
- 16790** 1978 (Sep 19) mesemb. E (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16791** 1978 (Sep 19) mesemb. F (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16792** 1978 (Sep 19) *Tylecodon paniculatus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., N of Mt. Aurusberg peak, 57km NW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2411]
- "Tourmaline & epidotised quartzite had limited occurrence on the southern slope of the Mt. Aurusberg, which we climbed. " (pers. comm. Lavranos 8 Sep 2015)

- 16793** 1978 (Sep 20) *Aloe perfoliata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad. Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*". [LEN2412]
- 16794** 1978 (Sep 20) *Pelargonium crithmifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad
- 16795** 1978 (Sep 20) *Larryleachia perlata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad
- 16796** 1978 (Sep 20) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad
- 16797** 1978 (Sep 20) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad
- 16798** 1978 (Sep 20) *Dracophilus dealbatus montis-draconis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., in sand flats a few km E of Klinghardtberge, 73km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2413. Sent to Lloyd Davis, ISI]
- 16799** 1978 (Sep 20) *Tylecodon* ?sp. nov. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2414]
- 16800** 1978 (Sep 20) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad
- 16801** 1978 (Sep 20) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad
- 16802** 1978 (Sep 20) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad
- 16803** 1978 (Sep 20) *Crassula* ?sp. nov. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2415]
- 16804** 1978 (Sep 20) *Stapelia* aff. *similis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad
- 16805** 1978 (Sep 20) *Aloe perfoliata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad. Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*". [LEN2416]
- 16806** 1978 (Sep 20) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2417]
- 16807** 1978 (Sep 20) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E Klinghardtberge, 75km SE of Elizabeth Bay) L, Newton & Barad. "Hairy." [LEN2418]
- 16808** 1978 (Sep 21) *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delatiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardtberge, low quartzite hill by phonolite plain) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2419]
- 16809** 1978 (Sep 21) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardtberge, low quartzite hill by phonolite plain) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2420]
- 16810** 1978 (Sep 21) *Adromischus alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardtberge, low quartzite hill by phonolite plain) L, Newton & Barad. "Large roots." [LEN2421. Later changed to LEN2500] [Distributed by Tom Jenkins as "*Adromischus* sp. (Klinghardt Mtns.)". Cited as referable to this particular gathering by Len Newton, pers. comm. 29 Sep 2015]
- 16811** 1978 (Sep 21) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardtberge, low quartzite hill by phonolite plain) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2422]
- 16812** 1978 (Sep 21) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardtberge, low quartzite hill by phonolite plain) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2423]
- 16813** 1978 (Sep 21) *Brownanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N side of Klinghardtberge) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2424]
Phonolite. Felspar crystals. Porphyritic lava & surface limestone

- 16814** 1978 (Sep 21) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N side of Klinghardtberge) L, Newton & Barad
- 16815** 1978 (Sep 21) *Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N side of Klinghardtberge) L, Newton & Barad
- 16816** 1978 (Sep 21) *Psammophora* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N side of Klinghardtberge) L, Newton & Barad
- Horned adder.
- 16817** 1978 (Sep 21) *Brunsvigia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N side of Klinghardtberge) L, Newton & Barad
- 16818** 1978 (Sep 22) *Tromotriche ruschiana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., slopes below Mt. Sargdeckel) L, Newton & Barad [LEN2425]
- 16819** 1978 (Sep 22) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., slopes below Mt. Sargdeckel) L, Newton & Barad [LEN2426]
- 16820** 1978 (Sep 22) *Pelargonium mirandum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., slopes below Mt. Sargdeckel) L, Newton & Barad [LEN2427]
- 16821** 1978 (Sep 22) *Larryleachia marlothii* sinus-luederitzii (Namibia, Erongo Prov., slopes below Mt. Sargdeckel) L, Newton & Barad [LEN2428]
- 16822** 1978 (Sep 22) *Aloidendron ramossissimum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., slopes below Mt. Sargdeckel) L, Newton & Barad [LEN2429]
- 16823** 1978 (Sep 22) *Psammophora nissenii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2430. Sent to Lloyd Davis, ISI]
- 16824** 1978 (Sep 22) mesemb. A (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad
- 16825** 1978 (Sep 22) mesemb. B (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad
- 16826** 1978 (Sep 22) *Lithops optica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2431]
- 16827** 1978 (Sep 22) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2432]
- 16828** 1978 (Sep 22) mesemb. A (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad
- 16829** 1978 (Sep 22) mesemb. B (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad
- 16830** 1978 (Sep 22) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2433]
- 16831** 1978 (Sep 22) mesemb. C (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad
- 16832** 1978 (Sep 22) mesemb. D (Namibia, Karas Prov., sand flats alongside main road E of Bogenfels, 90km S of Lüderitz) L, Newton & Barad
- 16833** 1978 (Sep 22) *Euphorbia ?namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.12km S of gate entrance to Diamond area No.1) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2434]
- 16834** 1978 (Sep 24) *Peliostomum viscosum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad. "Mauve flowers."
- 16835** 1978 (Sep 24) *Manulea gariepina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad. "Brown flowers."
- 16836** 1978 (Sep 24) *Forsskaolea hereroensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad

- 16837** 1978 (Sep 24) *Ifloga molluginoides* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16838** 1978 (Sep 24) *Stipagrostis dregeana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16839** 1978 (Sep 24) *Sesamum capense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16840** 1978 (Sep 24) *Heliotropium tubulosum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16841** 1978 (Sep 24) *Kohautia caespitosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16842** 1978 (Sep 24) *Foveolina albida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16843** 1978 (Sep 24) *Helichrysum gariepinum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16844** 1978 (Sep 24) *Osteospermum sinuatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16845** 1978 (Sep 24) *Phyllopodium namaense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad. Listed as "*Polycarena namaensis*".
- 16846** 1978 (Sep 24) *Wahlenbergia erophiloides* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16847** 1978 (Sep 24) *Gazania lichtensteinii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16848** 1978 (Sep 24) *Stipagrostis ciliata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16849** 1978 (Sep 24) *Osteospermum polycephalum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16850** 1978 (Sep 24) *Indigofera argyroides* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16851** 1978 (Sep 24) *Felicia* cf. *namaquana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16852** 1978 (Sep 24) *Lotononis rabenaviana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, around mining company Guest House) L, Newton & Barad
- 16853** 1978 (Sep 24) ?*Sutera* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N bank of the Orange River, 25km SE of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Branched. Small leaves. Double flowers."
- 16854** 1978 (Sep 24) ? (Namibia, Karas Prov., N bank of the Orange River, 25km SE of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Branched. Small leaves. Double flowers."
- 16855** 1978 (Sep 24) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N bank of the Orange River, 25km SE of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "White flowers."
- 16856** 1978 (Sep 24) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N bank of the Orange River, 25km SE of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Purple flowers. 1 only."
- 16857** 1978 (Sep 24) *Veronica* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N bank of the Orange River, 25km SE of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16858** 1978 (Sep 24) ? (Namibia, Karas Prov., N bank of the Orange River, 25km SE of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Dense branching. Red stems."
- 16859** 1978 (Sep 24) ?*Corchorus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N bank of the Orange River, 25km SE of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad

- 16860** 1978 (Sep 24) *Monsonia multifida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., few km N of the Orange River, on road to Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2435. Sent to Lloyd Davis, ISI]. "Possibly just an ecotype of *M. multifida*, but with its fatter stems and more squat habit it is quite distinctive." (pers. comm. Newton to Lavranos, 20 Nov 1978)
- 16861** 1978 (Sep 24) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., few km N of the Orange River, on road to Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2436]
- 16862** 1978 (Sep 24) *Ruschia* sp. A (Namibia, Karas Prov., few km N of the Orange River, on road to Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16863** 1978 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., few km N of the Orange River, on road to Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2437]
- 16864** 1978 (Sep 24) *Conophytum ?taylorianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., few km N of the Orange River, on road to Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2438]
- 16865** 1978 (Sep 24) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., few km S of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Leaf." [LEN2439] "The form of *A.dichotoma* that grows along the Orange River is quite distinct from the typical form, being spindly, much taller and having very much fewer, long and erect branches. I recall that we had been unable to locate any plants of transportable size and assume Len took a leaf for comparison with the typical form." (Lavranos, pers. comm. 11 Sep 2015)
- 16866** 1978 (Sep 25) *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2440]
- 16867** 1978 (Sep 25) *Aloe erinacea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2441]
- 16868** 1978 (Sep 25) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2442]
- 16869** 1978 (Sep 25) *Ceraria namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2443]
- 16870** 1978 (Sep 25) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2444]
- 16871** 1978 (Sep 25) *Euphorbia namuskluftensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops, in rock crevices) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2445]
- 16872** 1978 (Sep 25) *Euphorbia lavrani* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2446]. **Type collection.**
- 16873** 1978 (Sep 25) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2447]
- 16874** 1978 (Sep 25) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2448]
- 16875** 1978 (Sep 25) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2449]

Petersberg culture: Lower Middle Stone Age, 50,000-100,000 yrs. old. Site c.10km S of Rosh Pinah in the valley of an old river bed, W of the road to the Orange River.

- 16876** 1978 (Sep 25) *Aloe gariensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Stone Age site, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah in the valley of an old river bed, W of the road to the Orange River) L, Newton & Barad. "Leaf." [LEN2450]
- 16877** 1978 (Sep 25) *Aloe erinacea* ?hybrid (Namibia, Karas Prov., Stone Age site, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah in the valley of an old river bed, W of the road to the Orange River) L, Newton & Barad. "Jerry's plant." [LEN2451]
- 16878** 1978 (Sep 25) *Aloe erinacea* ?hybrid (Namibia, Karas Prov., Stone Age site, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah in the valley of an old river bed, W of the road to the Orange River) L, Newton & Barad. "Len's plant." [LEN2452]
- 16879** 1978 (Sep 25) *Ruschia falcata* nom. prov. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Stone Age site, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah in the valley of an old river bed, W of the road to the Orange River) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2452A]
- 16880** 1978 (Sep 25) *Aloe karasbergensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Stone Age site, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah in the valley of an old river bed, W of the road to the Orange River) L, Newton & Barad. "Seeds." [LEN2453]
- 16881** 1978 (Sep 25) *Psilocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Stone Age site, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah in plain, W of the road to the Orange River) L, Newton & Barad
- 16882** 1978 (Sep 25) *Aloe pearsonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Stone Age site, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah in plain, W of the road to the Orange River) "Leaf." L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2454]
- 16883** 1978 (Sep 25) *Aloe melanacantha* (N Cape, Richtersveld, from Jan Botha's garden) "Leaves." L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2455]
- 16884** 1978 (Sep 26) *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2456]
- 16885** 1978 (Sep 26) *Aloe gariensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. "Leaves." [LEN2457]
- 16886** 1978 (Sep 26) mesemb. A (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16887** 1978 (Sep 26) *Aloe pearsonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2458]
- 16888** 1978 (Sep 26) mesemb. B (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16889** 1978 (Sep 26) *Boophone* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16890** 1978 (Sep 26) *Ceraria namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2459]
- 16891** 1978 (Sep 26) *Euphorbia hamata* peltigera (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2460]
- 16892** 1978 (Sep 26) *Lithops schwantesii* ssp. *schwantesii* marthae (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road, typ. loc.) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2461]
- 16893** 1978 (Sep 26) ?*Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L, Newton & Barad
- 16894** 1978 (Sep 26) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2462]

- 16895** 1978 (Sep 26) *Salvia ?namaensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L, Newton & Barad. "White flowers." [Determination by P. Goldblatt 1983] [MO]
- s.n.** 1978 (Sep 27) *Euphorbia avasmontana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 60km NE of Aus) L, Newton & Barad. "Photo only."
- 16896** 1978 (Sep 27) ?*Gnidia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 60km NE of Aus) L, Newton & Barad
- 16897** 1978 (Sep 28) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 30km NW of Farm Zaris, 90km W of Maltahöhe) L, Newton & Barad
- 16898** 1978 (Sep 28) *Moringa ovalifolia* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., NE of junction for Naukluft on the C19 Solitaire road [?Farm Witwater]) L, Newton & Barad. "Seeds."
- 16899** 1978 (Sep 28) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., NE of junction for Naukluft on the C19 Solitaire road [?Farm Witwater]) L, Newton & Barad
- 16900** 1978 (Sep 28) *Aloe argenticauda* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., c.20km NNW of junction for Naukluft on the C19 Solitaire road) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2463]
- Core of syncline (plain)
- 16901** 1978 (Sep 28) *Cyphostemma bainesii* seitzianum (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Remhoogte Pass [D1261]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2464]
- 16902** 1978 (Sep 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Remhoogte Pass [D1261]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2465]
- 16903** 1978 (Sep 28) *Sansevieria* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Remhoogte Pass [D1261]) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2466]
- 16904** 1978 (Sep 28) ?*Urginea* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Remhoogte Pass [D1261]) L, Newton & Barad
- 16905** 1978 (Sep 28) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 5km S of Nauchas [D1261]) L, Newton & Barad
- 16906** 1978 (Sep 28) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 5km S of Nauchas [D1261]) L, Newton & Barad. "Seed."
- Reached Windhoek.
Smithsonite: pink & green.
Sodolite.
Desert rose: gypsum.
- 16907** 1978 (Sep 30) *Aloidendron pillansii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, leg. Uisthuisen) L, Newton & Barad. "Seedling." [LEN2467. Later changed to LEN2597]
- 16908** 1978 (Sep 30) *Aloe namibensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Usakos, leg. Uisthuisen) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2468]
- 16909** 1978 (Sep 30) *Aloe dewinteri* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., nr. Sesfontein, leg. Uisthuisen) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2469]
- 16910** 1978 (Sep 30) *Aloe* "upside downii" (ex Uisthuisen) [LEN2470]
- 16911** 1978 (Sep 30) *Aloe claviflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Fish River canyon, leg. Uisthuisen) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2471]
- 16912** 1978 (Sep 30) *Aloe melanacantha* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Springbok, leg. Uisthuisen) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2472]
- 16913** 1978 (Sep 30) *Aloe claviflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., nr. Klein Karas railway siding, 34km NW of Grünau, leg. Uisthuisen) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2473]
- s.n.** 1978 (Sep 30) *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Windhoek) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2474] "Street tree. Blue."

- s.n.* 1978 (Sep 30) *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Windhoek) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN 2475] "Street tree. White."
 Camped at Spitzkopf.
 Topaz.
 Microcline.
 Albite [feldspar]
- 16914** 1978 (Oct 1) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Grosse Spitzkuppe, 100km ENE of Hentiesbaai) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2476]
 Snails.
- 16915** 1978 (Oct 1) ?*Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., mountains E of the C34 coast road, 5-10km S of Cape Cross) L, Newton & Barad
- 16916** 1978 (Oct 1) *Hoodia pedicellata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., mountains E of the C34 coast road, 5-10km S of Cape Cross) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2477]
- 16917** 1978 (Oct 1) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., mountains E of the C34 coast road, 5-10km S of Cape Cross) L, Newton & Barad
- 16918** 1978 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia* aff.*lignosa* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., mountains E of the C34 coast road, 5-10km S of Cape Cross) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2478]
- 16919** 1978 (Oct 1) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., mountains E of the C34 coast road, 5-10km S of Cape Cross) L, Newton & Barad
- 16920** 1978 (Oct 1) mesemb. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., mountains E of the C34 coast road, 5-10km S of Cape Cross) L, Newton & Barad. "Frosted leaves."
- 16921** 1978 (Oct 1) *Monsonia mossamedensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., mountains E of the C34 coast road, 5-10km S of Cape Cross) L, Newton & Barad. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon mossamedense*".
- 16922** 1978 (Oct 1) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., mountains E of the C34 coast road, 5-10km S of Cape Cross) L, Newton & Barad. "Seeds." [LEN2479]
- 16923** 1978 (Oct 1) *Aloe* ?*asperifolia* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., mountains E of the C34 coast road, 5-10km S of Cape Cross) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2480]
- 16924** 1978 (Oct 2) *Heliotropium* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Brandberg West Mine, 50km NW of Mt. Brandberg) L, Newton & Barad
- 16925** 1978 (Oct 2) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Brandberg West Mine, 50km NW of Mt. Brandberg) L, Newton & Barad
- 16926** 1978 (Oct 2) *Polygala* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Brandberg West Mine, 50km NW of Mt. Brandberg) L, Newton & Barad
- 16927** 1978 (Oct 2) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., SE of Mt. Brandberg) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2481]
- 16928** 1978 (Oct 3) *Aloe hereroensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 17km NE of Palmweg on the C40 road) L, Newton & Barad
- 16929** 1978 (Oct 3) *Pachypodium lealii* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 17km NE of Palmweg on the C40 road) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2482]
- s.n.* 1978 (Oct 3) *Cyphostemma currorii* cramerianum (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 17km NE of Palmweg on the C40 road) L, Newton & Barad. "Photo."
- 16930** 1978 (Oct 3) *Cyphostemma uter* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 17km NE of Palmweg on the C40 road) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2483]
- 16931** 1978 (Oct 3) *Colophospermum mopane* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg Pass, 17km NE of Palmweg on the C40 road) L, Newton & Barad. "Seeds."
- 16932** 1978 (Oct 3) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Petrified Forest, W of Khorixas on the C39 road) L, Newton & Barad. "Seeds."

- 16933** 1978 (Oct 4) *Parkinsonia ?africana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Ugab River, 123km NW of Hentiesbaai on the C34 road) L, Newton & Barad. "Seeds."
- 16934** 1978 (Oct 4) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.40km NW of Hentiesbaai on the C34 road) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2484]
- 16935** 1978 (Oct 4) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.40km NW of Hentiesbaai on the C34 road) L, Newton & Barad
- 16936** 1978 (Oct 4) *Lithops ruschiorum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., National West Coast Recreational Area, banks of the Omaruru River, c.25km inland from mouth) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2485]
- 16937** 1978 (Oct 4) *Larryleachia cactiformis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., National West Coast Recreational Area, banks of the Omaruru River, c.25km inland from mouth) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2486]
- 16938** 1978 (Oct 4) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., National West Coast Recreational Area, banks of the Omaruru River, c.25km inland from mouth) L, Newton & Barad
- 16939** 1978 (Oct 4) *Pelargonium otaviense roessingense* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., National West Coast Recreational Area, banks of the Omaruru River, c.25km inland from mouth) L, Newton & Barad
- 16940** 1978 (Oct 4) *Monsonia cf.mossamedensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., National West Coast Recreational Area, banks of the Omaruru River, c.25km inland from mouth) L, Newton & Barad. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon cf.mossamedense*".

To Swakopmund.

Tin ore.

Muscovite mica crystals.

16941 1978 (Oct 5) *Aloe namibensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 100km inland from Swakopmund on C28 Windhoek road) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2487]

16942 1978 (Oct 5) *Monsonia mossamedensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 100km inland from Swakopmund on C28 Windhoek road) L, Newton & Barad. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon mossamedense*".

Tantalite (Fe,Mn)Ta₂O₆ (black).

Oxides of U (yellow).

Optical quartz.

Marbley granite.

Beryl (achondrite)

Galena PbS.

16943 1978 (Oct 5) ?*Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Nauchas, at *Tulista sladeniana* locality) L, Newton & Barad

16944 1978 (Oct 6) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Nauchas, at *Tulista sladeniana* locality) L, Newton & Barad

16945 1978 (Oct 6) *Avonia* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Nauchas, at *Tulista sladeniana* locality) L, Newton & Barad

16946 1978 (Oct 6) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa* group (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Nauchas, at *Tulista sladeniana* locality) L, Newton & Barad

16947 1978 (Oct 6) *Hereroa* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Nauchas, at *Tulista sladeniana* locality) L, Newton & Barad

16948 1978 (Oct 6) *Aloe littoralis* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., E of Schlip, 18km before B1 road) L, Newton & Barad

16949 1978 (Oct 6) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., junction of D1254 with B1 roads, towards Rehoboth) L, Newton & Barad. "Seeds." [LEN2488]

- 16950** 1978 (Oct 6) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., junction of D1254 with B1 roads, towards Rehoboth) L, Newton & Barad
- 16951** 1978 (Oct 6) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., junction of D1254 with B1 roads, towards Rehoboth) L, Newton & Barad. [LEN2489]
- 16952** 1978 (Oct 6) *Stapelia ?schinzii* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., junction of D1254 with B1 roads, towards Rehoboth) L, Newton & Barad
- 16953** 1978 (Oct 6) ?*Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., junction of D1254 with B1 roads, towards Rehoboth) L, Newton & Barad
- 16954** 1978 (Oct 7) *Sutherlandia frutescens* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Upington Camping Park) L, Newton & Barad. "Seed."
- 16955** 1978 (Sep 16) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schakalberg Mtns., Sperrgebiet National Park, c.45km NE of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad
- 16956** 1978 (Sep 18) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16957** 1978 (Sep 26) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16958** 1978 (Sep 18) *Euphorbia dregeana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16959** 1978 (Sep 18) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16960** 1978 (Sep 18) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obibberge, c.16km W of Sendelingsdrif) L, Newton & Barad
- 16961** 1978 (Sep 25) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 6km ±SW of Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 16962** 1978 (Sep 26) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L, Newton & Barad. "*Lithops marthae* locality." Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 16963** 1978 (Sep 11) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 70km S of Kolmanskop [10km SE of Lüderitz]) L, Newton & Barad. "Underground rhizomes. Much like 16665."
- 16964** 1978 (Sep 15) *Pelargonium obturbus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sperrgebiet National Park, 44km NW of Oranjemund) L, Newton & Barad. "Very thick & stubby." [K, preserved from cultivated material] **Type collection.**
- 16965** 1978 (Sep 24) *Tylecodon hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., few km N of the Orange River, on road to Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16966** 1978 (Sep 24) *Crassula garibina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., few km N of the Orange River, on road to Rosh Pinah) L, Newton & Barad
- 16967** 1978 (Sep 21) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Klinghardtberge, low quartzite hill by phonolite plain) L, Newton & Barad. "Small. Location of *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delatiana*."
- 16968** 1978 (Sep 25) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah, on white limestone outcrops) L, Newton & Barad. "Small. In clump of *Euphorbia* aff. *wilmanae*."
- 16968A** 1978 (Sep 21) *Juttadinteria* or *Dracophilus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NE of Klinghardtberge) L, Newton & Barad
- 16969** 1978 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (Mpumulanga, Acornhoek, ex Lancaster)
- 16970** 1978 (Nov 5) *Huernia* sp. (Limpopo Prov., Mopani Distr., Strydom Tunnel, ex Lancaster) "White flower."

- 16971** 1978 (Nov 14) *Dracaena ombet* (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, c.90km W of Djibouti, on the RN9 road to Lake Assal, leg. Ferry, 18 Aug 1978) [ISI 1554, 1985]
- 16972** 1977 (Apr) *Aloe erinacea* × *Aloe perfoliata* (ex Horsthemke). Listed as "*Aloe erinacea* × *Aloe microstigma*".
- 16973** 1978 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Obib Mtns.)
- 16974** 1978 (Sep 15) *Euphorbia* cf. *mauritanica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km N of Oranjemund)
- 16975** 1978 (Jun 30) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 16976** 1977 (Sep 4) *Peperomia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Sumara Pass)
- 16977** 1978 (Nov 29) *Silene burchellii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland)
- 16978** 1978 (Nov 29) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland)
- 16979** 1978 (Nov 29) ?*Faucaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland)
- 16980** 1978 (Nov 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland)
- 16981** 1978 (Nov 29) *Labiatae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas)
- 16982** 1978 (Nov 30) *Leucodendron* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, N slope) "Conical 'cones'."
- 16983** 1978 (Nov 30) *Leucodendron* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, nr. top) "Pink 'cones'."
- 16984** 1978 (Nov 30) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, nr. top)
- 16985** 1978 (Nov 30) *Leucospermum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, nr. top)
- 16986** 1978 (Nov 30) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, S slopes) "Pink & yellow flowers."
- 16987** 1978 (Nov 30) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, S slopes)
- 16988** 1978 (Dec 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass, S slopes) "Tribe *Cytiseae*."
- 16989** 1978 (Nov 28) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (W Cape, Cape Town, Signal Hill)
- 16990** 1978 (Nov 29) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km from Farm Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland)
- 16991** 1978 (Nov 29) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km from Farm Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland)
- 16992** 1978 (Nov 29) *Piaranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km from Farm Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland)
- 16993** 1978 (Nov 29) *Pectinaria articulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km from Farm Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland)
- 16994** 1978 (Nov 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km from Farm Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland)
- 16995** 1978 (Nov 29) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km from Farm Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland)
- 16996** 1978 (Nov 29) *Tulista* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km from Farm Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland) Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 16997** 1978 (Nov 29) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland) "Lilac flower. Yellow anthers."
- 16998** 1978 (Nov 29) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas)

- 16999** 1978 (Nov 29) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas) "Large bulb."
- 17000** 1978 (Nov 29) ?*Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas)
- 17001** 1978 (Nov 29) moss (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km from Farm Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland) "Small."
- 17002** 1978 (Nov 29) moss (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km from Farm Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland) "Thicker."
- 17003** 1978 (Nov 29) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Verlatekloof)
- 17004** 1978 (Nov 29) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Verlatekloof)
- 17005** 1978 (Nov 29) ?*Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Verlatekloof)
- 17006** 1978 (Nov 29) moss (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Verlatekloof)
- 17007** 1978 (Nov 29) *Euphorbia cf. mauritanica* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland)
- 17008** 1978 (Nov 30) *Euphorbia* sp. §*Medusea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp) "Vernacular name: Fingerpol."
- 17009** 1978 (Nov 30) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 17010** 1978 (Nov 30) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 17011** 1978 (Nov 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp) "Small."
- 17012** 1978 (Nov 30) *Aloe longistyla* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp)
- 17013** 1978 (Nov 30) *Glottiphyllum regium* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Calitzdorp, foot of Rooiberg) Listed as "*Glottiphyllum "regale"*."
- 17014** 1978 (Nov 30) ?*Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., E of Merweville)
- 17015** 1978 (Dec 1) *Cotyledon cf. orbiculata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "Pubescent leaves. Yellow flower."
- 17016** 1978 (Dec 1) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "Creeping. Rooting at nodes."
- 17017** 1978 (Dec 1) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 17018** 1978 (Dec 1) ?*Ammocharis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 17019** 1978 (Dec 1) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Koos Raubenheimerdam, 23km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 17020** 1978 (Dec 1) *Haworthia ?bolusii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., pass above Farm Oude Muragie)
- 17021** 1978 (Dec 1) *Euphorbia ?horrida* (W Cape, Eden Distr., pass above Farm Oude Muragie)
- 17022** 1978 (Nov 30) *Nymania capensis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Calitzdorp)
- 17023** 1978 (Dec 2) *Stomatium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., N of Farm Zwartskraal)
- 17024** 1978 (Dec 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., N of Farm Zwartskraal)
- 17025** 1978 (Dec 2) *Tylecodon wallichii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Faanskraalrivier, N entrance of Meiringspoort)
- 17026** 1978 (Dec 2) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Faanskraalrivier, N entrance of Meiringspoort)
- 17027** 1978 (Dec 1) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."

- 17028** 1978 (Dec 2) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Faanskraalrivier, N entrance of Meiringspoort)
- 17029** 1978 (Dec 1) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal)
- 17030** 1978 (Nov 30) ?*Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Calitzdorp)
- 17031** 1978 (Nov 30) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Calitzdorp)
- 17032** 1978 (Nov 30) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Calitzdorp)
- 17033** 1978 (Nov 29) *Trichodiadema* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Farm Matjiesfontein)
- 17034** 1978 (Nov 29) *Daubinya* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas) "Seed."
- 17035** 1978 (Nov 29) *Salvia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland, Roggeveld Mtns, Farm Fransplaas) "Seed."
- 17036** 1978 (Dec 22) *Lobelia* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, nr. Wilson Airport)
- 17037** 1978 (Dec 22) ?*Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, nr. Wilson Airport)
- 17038** 1978 (Dec 22) ? (Kenya, Nairobi, nr. Wilson Airport)
- 17039** 1978 (Dec 22) *Thunbergia* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, nr. Wilson Airport) "Cream flower."
- 17040** 1978 (Dec 22) *Eragrostis hispidula* (Kenya, Nairobi, nr. Wilson Airport)
- 17041** 1978 (Dec 22) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, nr. Wilson Airport) "Minute."
- 17042** 1978 (Dec 25) ?*Aerva* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., hills above the Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17043** 1978 (Dec 25) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., hills above the Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17044** 1978 (Dec 25) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., hills above the Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17045** 1978 (Dec 26) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington], nr. hot spring)
- 17046** 1978 (Dec 27) ?*Hypoestes* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17047** 1978 (Dec 27) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington], in shade)
- 17048** 1978 (Dec 27) ?*Urginea* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17049** 1978 (Dec 27) *Cyperaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17050** 1978 (Dec 27) *Polygala* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17051** 1978 (Dec 27) ?*Cleome* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17052** 1978 (Dec 27) ? (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17053** 1978 (Dec 27) *Cruciferae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) "Creamy pink flower."
- 17054** 1978 (Dec 27) ?*Phyllanthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17055** 1978 (Dec 27) ?*Achyranthes* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])

- 17056** 1978 (Dec 27) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) "Pink flower."
- 17057** 1978 (Dec 27) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17058** 1978 (Dec 27) *Carex* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17059** 1978 (Dec 29) *Portulaca* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) "Flower orange."
- 17060** 1978 (Dec 29) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) "Flower white."
- 17061** 1978 (Dec 29) *Aeschynomene pfundii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., S end of Lake Baringo)
- 17062** 1978 (Dec 29) *Sterculia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Samatian Island, Lake Baringo)
- 17063** 1978 (Dec 29) *Aneilema* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Samatian Island, Lake Baringo)
- 17064** 1978 (Dec 29) *Moringa stenopetala* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Samatian Island, Lake Baringo)
- 17065** 1978 (Dec 29) *Ficus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Samatian Island, Lake Baringo)
- 17066** 1979 (Jan 2) ?*Pentas* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Parmalok Island, Lake Baringo)
- 17067** 1979 (Jan 2) *Adenium* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Parmalok Island, Lake Baringo)
- 17068** 1979 (Jan 2) *Balanites* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Olkokwa Island, Lake Baringo)
- 17069** 1979 (Jan 2) *Commiphora* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Olkokwa Island, Lake Baringo)
- 17070** 1978 (Dec 26) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17071** 1978 (Dec 26) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) turneri* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) [DP6296 via Barad 10163]
- 17072** 1978 (Dec 26) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) foetida* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17073** 1978 (Dec 26) *Angolluma (Caralluma) gemugofana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) [DP6302 via Barad 10370B]
- 17074** 1978 (Dec 26) *Ceropegia variegata* *devecchii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17075** 1978 (Dec 26) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington])
- 17076** 1978 (Dec 26) *Echidnopsis sharpei* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) [DP6312 via Barad 10279, SRGH]
- 17077** 1978 (Dec 26) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) "Pink flower."

- 17078** 1978 (Dec 26) ?*Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) "Tuberous. Ivy-like leaves."
- 17079** 1979 (Jan 2) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi Ya Samaki, on W shore of Lake Baringo) "Thin."
- 17080** 1979 (Jan 2) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi Ya Samaki, on W shore of Lake Baringo) "Thick."
- 17081** 1979 (Jan 2) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi Ya Samaki, on W shore of Lake Baringo)
- 17082** 1979 (Jan 2) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *tubiformis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi Ya Samaki, on W shore of Lake Baringo)
- 17082A** 1979 (Jan 2) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Marigat - Kabarnet C51 road)
- 17083** 1979 (Jan 3) *Helichrysum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyandarua Distr., nr. Dundori Store, on Nakuru - Thompson's Falls C83 road, 2750m)
- 17084** 1979 (Jan 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyandarua Distr., nr. Dundori Store, on Nakuru - Thompson's Falls C83 road, in marshland, 2750m) "Lilac flower."
- 17085** 1979 (Jan 3) *Kniphofia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyandarua Distr., nr. Dundori Store, on Nakuru - Thompson's Falls C83 road, in marshland, 2750m)
- 17086** 1979 (Jan 3) *Trifolium* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., Aberdare Range, 3200m) "Pink flower."
- 17087** 1979 (Jan 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., Aberdare Range, 3200m) "Creeping. Yellow flower."
- 17088** 1979 (Jan 3) *Gladiolus watsonioides* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., Aberdare Range, c.3200m)
- 17089** 1979 (Jan 3) ?*Disa* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., Aberdare Range, c.3200m)
- 17090** 1979 (Jan 3) *Alchemilla* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., Aberdare Range, c.3200m)
- 17091** 1979 (Jan 2) *Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kabarnet Forest)
- 17092** 1979 (Jan 6) *Euphorbia cryptospinosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., nr. Buchuma)
- 17093** 1979 (Jan 6) *Iridaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Epiphytic."
- 17094** 1979 (Jan 6) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria) "Epiphytic."
- 17095** 1978 (Jan 8) *Pelargonium quinquelobatum* (Kenya, Nairobi, nr. Wilson Airport)
- 17096** 1978 (Jan 7) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Coast Province, Taita Taveta Distr., nr. Tsavo River)
- 17097** 1979 (Jan 2) *Malvaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Olkokwe Island, Lake Baringo)
- 17098** 1979 (Jan 6) *Cryptostephanus haemanthoides* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma)
- 17099** 1978 (Dec 25) *Plectranthus otostegioides* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., hills above the Loburu delta, Lake Bogoria [formerly Lake Hannington]) Listed as "*Capitania otostegioides*".
- 17100** 1979 (Jan 1) *Huernia keniensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kabarnet)

- 17101 1978 (Jan 8) *Croton megalocarpus* (Kenya, Nairobi, Langata)
- 17102 1978 (Jan 8) *Thunbergia gregorii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Escarpment, c.20km SW of Nairobi)
- 17103 1978 (Sep 26) ?*Sutera* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft)
- 17104 1978 (Sep 24) *Forsskaolea candida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah village)
- 17105 1979 (Feb 12) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 17106 1979 (Feb 12) *Euphorbia pubiglans* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 17107 1979 (Feb 12) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 17108 1979 (Feb 12) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 17109 1979 (Feb 14) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale) "Small. With tap root."
- 17110 1979 (Feb 14) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale) "*Carpobrotus*-like leaves."
- 17111 1979 (Feb 14) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *triebneriana* willowmorensis (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip)
- 17112 1979 (Feb 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip)
- 17113 1979 (Feb 14) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip)
- 17114 1979 (Feb 14) *Haworthia* aff. *lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Klaarstroom)
- 17115 1979 (Feb 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Klaarstroom)
- 17116 1979 (Feb 14) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Klaarstroom)
- 17117 1979 (Feb 15) *Pelargonium schizopetalum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Bergplaas)
- 17118 1979 (Feb 13) *Polygala fruticosa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Touwsrand)
- 17119 1979 (Feb 13) ?*Wahlenbergia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Touwsrand)
- 17120 1979 (Feb 13) *Maerua caffra* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Touwsrand)
- 17121 1979 (Feb 13) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Touwsrand)
- 17122 1979 (Feb 13) *Lobelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Touwsrand) "Velvety leaves."
- 17123 1979 (Feb 13) ?*Stachys* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Touwsrand)
- 17124 1979 (Feb 13) *Lobelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Touwsrand) "Succulent stems."
- 17125 1979 (Feb 13) fern (W Cape, Eden Distr., Touwsrand)
- 17126 1979 (Feb 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Avontuur)
- 17127 1979 (Feb 14) *Labiatae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass) "Red flower."
- 17128 1979 (Feb 14) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass) "Pink ray florets."
- 17129 1979 (Feb 14) *Mentha* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Meiringspoort)
- 17130 1979 (Feb 14) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Meiringspoort) "Shrub to 3m. Flower yellow."
- 17131 1979 (Feb 14) *Lobelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale)
- 17132 1979 (Feb 14) ? (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale) "Pink flower."
- 17133 1979 (Feb 14) ?*Thymelaeaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass) "Small shrub. Yellow flower."
- 17134 1979 (Feb 14) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass) "Small . Pink flower."
- 17135 1979 (Feb 14) *Erica caffra* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass)
- 17136 1979 (Feb 14) *Erica sessiliflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kransbos)

- 17136A** 1979 (Feb 14) *Widdringtonia nodiflora* cupressoides (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kransbos)
- 17137** 1979 (Feb 15) *Urginea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kleinplaat)
- 17138** 1979 (Feb 16) *Aspalathus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Bloukrans hills)
- 17139** 1979 (Feb 15) *Pelargonium dipetalum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Knysna, above Brenton-on-Sea)
- 17140** 1979 (Feb 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Bergplaas) "Entire leaves."
- 17141** 1979 (Feb 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Humansdorp & Gamtoos River)
- 17142** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann "Owner: De Waal."
- 17143** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Sarcostemma* cf. *viminale* (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17144** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17145** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Crassula* cf. *ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17146** 1979 (Mar 2-3) ?*Delosperma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17147** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Lithops gesinae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17147A** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17148** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17149** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Pelargonium* ?*xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17150** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Hoodia* ?*ruschii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17151** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Larryleachia* cf. *cactiformis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17151A** 1979 (Mar 2-3) moss (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 17152** 1979 (Mar 2-3) *Tridentea marietalensis* ssp. *albipilosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior, on sandy flats) L & Pehlemann
- 17153** 1979 (Mar 4) *Strumaria barbariae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann [Identity confirmed by Lavranos, pers. comm., 27 Mar 2015]
- 17154** 1979 (Mar 4) *Moraea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17155** 1979 (Mar 4) *Huernia hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17156** 1979 (Mar 4) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *nebrownii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17157** 1979 (Mar 4) *Stapelia flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17158** 1979 (Mar 4) *Larryleachia* cf. *cactiformis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs) L & Pehlemann
- 17159** 1979 (Mar 3) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann

- 17160** 1979 (Mar 5) *Monsonia peniculina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 6km from Orange River) L & Pehlemann Listed as "*Sarcocaulon peniculatum*."
- 17161** 1979 (Mar 5) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 6km from Orange River) L & Pehlemann "Yellow flower."
- 17162** 1979 (Mar 5) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns., overlooking Orange River) L & Pehlemann
- 17163** 1979 (Mar 5) *Hoodia alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns., overlooking Orange River) L & Pehlemann
- 17163A** 1979 (Mar 5) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns., overlooking Orange River) L & Pehlemann
- 17164** 1979 (Mar 5) *Conophytum quaesitum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns., overlooking Orange River) L & Pehlemann "Identity fide Rawe. Small bilobe."
- 17165** 1979 (Mar 5) *Conophytum ricardianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns., overlooking Orange River) L & Pehlemann "Branched. Rough, round corpuscles."
- 17166** 1979 (Mar 6) *Conophytum pageae* udabibense (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17167** 1979 (Mar 6) *Euphorbia wilmaniae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17168** 1979 (Mar 6) *Babiana* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17169** 1979 (Mar 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17170** 1979 (Mar 6) *Aloe erinacea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17171** 1979 (Mar 6) *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17172** 1979 (Mar 6) *Ruschianthus falcatus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17173** 1979 (Mar 6) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17174** 1979 (Mar 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann "Small shrub."
- 17175** 1979 (Mar 6) *Piaranthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on grey shale rock) L & Pehlemann
- 17176** 1979 (Mar 6) *Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on grey shale rock) L & Pehlemann
- 17176A** 1979 (Mar 6) *Boophone* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on grey shale rock) L & Pehlemann
- 17177** 1979 (Mar 6) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on grey shale rock) L & Pehlemann
- 17178** 1979 (Mar 7) *Euphorbia namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17179** 1979 (Mar 7) *Quaqua acutiloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17180** 1979 (Mar 7) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17180A** 1979 (Mar 7) *Piaranthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road) L & Pehlemann

- 17181** 1979 (Mar 7) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17182** 1979 (Mar 7) *Aloe pearsonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17183** 1979 (Mar 7) *Tylecodon cf. wallichii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17184** 1979 (Mar 7) *Aloe erinacea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17185** 1979 (Mar 7) *Monsonia inermis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.15km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon inerme*".
- 17186** 1979 (Mar 7) *Dracophilus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.15km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann.
- 17187** 1979 (Mar 7) *Psammophora longifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17188** 1979 (Mar 8) *Larryleachia cf. cactiformis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, on the C13 road to Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17189** 1979 (Mar 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, on the C13 road to Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17190** 1979 (Mar 8) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, on the C13 road to Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17191** 1979 (Mar 8) *?Delosperma* or *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, on the C13 road to Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17192** 1979 (Mar 8) *Lithops karasmontana* ssp. *eberlanzii* witputzensis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, W of C13 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17193** 1979 (Mar 8) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, W of C13 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17194** 1979 (Mar 8) *Tromotriche ?aperta* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, W of C13 road) L & Pehlemann
- 17195** 1979 (Mar 9) *Titanopsis schwantesii* luederitzii (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17195A** 1979 (Mar 9) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17196** 1979 (Mar 9) *Crassula mesembryanthemopsis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17197** 1979 (Mar 9) *Tridentea jucunda* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17197A** 1979 (Mar 9) *Huernia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17198** 1979 (Mar 9) *Tulista variegata* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20k, ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17199** 1979 (Mar 8) *Monsonia lavrani* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, W of C13 road) L & Pehlemann ["Craib and I were proposing to name this rather distinct taxon *Sarcocaulon magenteum* - much more appropriate in our eyes than the insensate *lavrani*. We discussed this casually with Halda during a joint stay at Rosh Pinah and I was rather incensed when, a couple of months later, it appeared in print without my ever being asked if I was in agreement." pers. comm. 31 Mar 2015]
- 17200** 1979 (Mar 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Numeis Dünes, opposite Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann. "Spiny, recurved leaves."

- 17201 1979 (Mar 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Numeis Dünes, opposite Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann. "Tall Garub grass."
- 17202 1979 (Mar 3) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Numeis Dünes, opposite Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann. "Straight, spiny leaves."
- 17203 1979 (Mar 3) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Koiimasis, Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann. "Wiry shrublet. Farm owner: family Isko."
- 17204 1979 (Mar 3) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann. "Twining, herbaceous perennial."
- 17205 1979 (Mar 3) ?*Leucas* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann.
- 17206 1979 (Mar 3) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Numeis Dünes, opposite Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann. "Intricately branched, woody shrub."
- 17207 1979 (Mar 3) ?*Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Numeis, Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann. "Intricately branched, woody shrub."
- 17208 1979 (Mar 3) ?*Justicia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Numeis, Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann.
- 17209 1979 (Mar 3) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Numeis Dünes, opposite Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann. "Rigid, wiry shrublet."
- 17210 1979 (Mar 3) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Numeis, Tiras mountains) L & Pehlemann. "Twiner. Flowers brown with yellow corona."
- 17211 1979 (Mar 1) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Pehlemann "Blue flowers."
- 17212 1979 (Mar 1) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17213 1979 (Mar 8) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17214 1979 (Mar 8) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Small white flower."
- 17215 1979 (Mar 8) ?*Stoebe* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17216 1979 (Mar 8) *Sutera* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Brown flower."
- 17217 1979 (Mar 8) ?*Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Mauve flower."
- 17218 1979 (Mar 8) *Kohautia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17219 1979 (Mar 17) *Aloe modesta* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Makonjwa Range, c.28km E of Barberton)
- 17220 1979 (Mar 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Makonjwa Range, c.28km E of Barberton)
- 17221 1979 (Mar 17) *Gladiolus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Makonjwa Range, c.28km E of Barberton) "Pink flower."
- 17222 1979 (Mar 17) *Berkheya* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Barberton, Agnes Mine)
- 17223 1979 (Mar 17) *Rubiaceae* or *Gentianaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton) "Small. Almost leafless."
- 17224 1979 (Mar 17) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton) "Basal rosette. Yellow flower."
- 17225 1979 (Mar 17) *Psoralea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton)

- 17226 1979 (Mar 17) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton)
- 17227 1979 (Mar 17) *Lobelia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton)
- 17228 1979 (Mar 17) *Indigofera* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton)
- 17229 1979 (Mar 17) ?*Crepis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton)
- 17230 1979 (Mar 17) ?*Sebaea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton)
- 17231 1979 (Mar 17) *Galium* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton)
- 17232 1979 (Mar 17) *Hermannia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton) "Yellow flower."
- 17233 1979 (Mar 17) ?*Pentas* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton)
- 17234 1979 (Mar 17) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton) "Woody. White flower."
- 17235 1979 (Mar 17) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton) "Woody. Small pink flower."
- 17236 1979 (Mar 17) ?*Monsonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton)
- 17237 1979 (Mar 17) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton) "White flower."
- 17238 1979 (Mar 17) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton) "Long, slender, violet flower."
- 17239 1979 (Mar 17) ?*Bonatea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., above Barberton) "White flower."
- 17240 1979 (Mar 18) *Brachystelma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 17241 1979 (Apr 3) *Diaphananthe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Irangi Forest)
- 17242 1979 (Apr 3) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Irangi Forest)
- 17243 1979 (Apr 3) *Eulophia porphyroglossa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Irangi Forest)
- 17244 1979 (Apr 3) *Arisaema* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Tana River Distr., Irangi Forest)
- 17245 1979 (Apr 4) *Commiphora africana* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., nr. Mitunguu)
- 17246 1979 (Apr 4) *Ormocarpum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., nr. Mitunguu)
- 17247 1979 (Apr 4) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Mughwango Hill, Meru Park)
- 17248 1979 (Apr 4) ? (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Mughwango Hill, Meru Park) "Red berries."
- 17248A 1979 (Apr 4) ? (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Mughwango Hill, Meru Park) "Small tree."
- 17249 1979 (Apr 4) *Ormocarpum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Mughwango Hill, Meru Park)
- 17250 1979 (Apr 4) ? (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Mughwango Hill, Meru Park) "Tree. Small, green flower."
- 17251 1979 (Apr 5) ?*Disa* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17252 1979 (Apr 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)

- 17253 1979 (Apr 5) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17254 1979 (Apr 5) *Loranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17255 1979 (Apr 5) ? (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills) "Leaves trifoliolate. Flowers in racemes."
- 17256 1979 (Apr 5) *Lobelia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills) "Leaves trifoliolate. Flowers in racemes."
- 17257 1979 (Apr 5) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills) "Creeping."
- 17258 1979 (Apr 5) ?*Pentas* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17259 1979 (Apr 5) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17260 1979 (Apr 5) *Vernonia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17261 1979 (Apr 5) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills) "Smellful white flowers in cormybs."
- 17262 1979 (Apr 5) *Diaphananthe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17263 1979 (Apr 5) ?*Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17264 1979 (Apr 5) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills). "On *Alsophila* [= *Cyathea*]."
- 17265 1979 (Apr 5) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17266 1979 (Apr 5) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills). "One plant."
- 17267 1979 (Apr 5) ?*Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills). "Slender."
- 17267A 1979 (Apr 5) *Impatiens* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17268 1979 (Apr 5) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills). "Erect, many noded orchid."
- 17269 1979 (Apr 5) ?*Urticaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills, in forest)
- 17270 1979 (Apr 5) *Eulophia porphyroglossa* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Nyambeni Hills)
- 17271 1979 (Apr 6) *Crassula ericoides* var. *ericoides* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], 34km NNE of Mt. Kenya peak, 2500m) [ISI 1840, 1988]
- 17272 1979 (Apr 6) *Gomphocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], 34km NNE of Mt. Kenya peak, 2500m)
- 17272A 1979 (Apr 7) *Salvia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.10km SE of Timau, 3000m)
- 17273 1979 (Apr 6) *Polygala* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], 34km NNE of Mt. Kenya peak, 2500m)
- 17273A 1979 (Apr 7) *Delphinium macrocentrum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.10km SE of Timau, 3000m)
- 17274 1979 (Apr 6) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], 34km NNE of Mt. Kenya peak, 2500m)

- 17274A** 1979 (Apr 7) *Protea gaguedi* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.11km SE of Timau, 3300m)
- 17275** 1979 (Apr 7) *Dierama* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.11km SE of Timau, 3300m)
- 17276** 1979 (Apr 7) *Kniphofia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.11km SE of Timau, 3300m)
- 17277** 1979 (Apr 7) *Scabiosa* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.11km SE of Timau, 3400m)
- 17278** 1979 (Apr 7) *Erica* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.11km SE of Timau, 3100m) "Small. Erect."
- 17279** 1979 (Apr 7) *Sedum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.11km SE of Timau, 3300m) "White flower."
- 17280** 1979 (Apr 7) *Dendrosenecio keniensis* brassica (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3600m)
- 17281** 1979 (Apr 7) *Dendrosenecio keniodendron* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m)
- 17282** 1979 (Apr 7) *Lobelia telekii* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m)
- 17283** 1979 (Apr 7) *Sedum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m) "Yellow flower."
- 17284** 1979 (Apr 7) ? (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m) "Dwarf. White flower."
- 17285** 1979 (Apr 7) *Arabis* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m) "White flower."
- 17286** 1979 (Apr 7) ?*Carduus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m) "Pink flower."
- 17287** 1979 (Apr 7) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m) "Small."
- 17288** 1979 (Apr 7) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m) "Cushion plant. White flower."
- 17289** 1979 (Apr 7) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m) "Small. Yellow flower. Only 2 found."
- 17289A** 1979 (Apr 7) *Hagenia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3750m)
- 17290** 1979 (Apr 7) *Cruciferae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3650m) "Aquatic. Pink flower."
- 17291** 1979 (Apr 7) *Ranunculus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3650m) "Prostrate."
- 17292** 1979 (Apr 7) ?*Wahlenbergia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3650m)
- 17293** 1979 (Apr 7) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3650m) "Prostrate. Pink flower."
- 17295** 1979 (Apr 7) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3650m)
- 17296** 1979 (Apr 7) ?*Carduus* or *Centaurea* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3650m)

- 17297** 1979 (Apr 7) *Trifolium* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3650m) "Large. Pink."
- 17298** 1979 (Apr 7) ?*Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3650m) "Pink flower."
- 17299** 1979 (Apr 7) ?*Erica* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3600m) "Prostrate." Listed as "?*Philippia*."
- 17300** 1979 (Apr 7) *Erica* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3600m) "Erect. Grey." Listed as "*Philippia*."
- 17301** 1979 (Apr 7) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SE of Timau, 3600m) "Small."
- 17302** 1979 (Apr 8) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., 15km NNE of Isiolo on the A2 road)
- 17303** 1979 (Apr 8) *Capparaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., N of Isiolo on the A2 road 1km from the turnoff onto the B9 road to Garba Tula)
- 17304** 1979 (Apr 8) *Erythrina melanacantha* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., N of Isiolo on the A2 road 1km from the turnoff onto the B9 road to Garba Tula)
- 17305** 1979 (Apr 9) *Faurea saligna* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], 34km NNE of Mt. Kenya peak)
- 17306** 1979 (Apr 9) *Cyrtorchis arcuata* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Nanyuki)
- 17307** 1979 (Apr 9) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Nanyuki)
- 17308** 1979 (Apr 10) ?*Rangaeris* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., 40km NW of Nyeri on B5 road to Thompson's Falls [Nyahururu])
- 17309** 1979 (Apr 10) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., 40km NW of Nyeri on B5 road to Thompson's Falls [Nyahururu]) "Large flower."
- 17310** 1979 (Apr 10) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., 40km NW of Nyeri on B5 road to Thompson's Falls [Nyahururu]) "Diffuse."
- 17311** 1979 (Apr 10) *Ypsilopus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., 40km NW of Nyeri on B5 road to Thompson's Falls [Nyahururu])
- 17312** 1979 (Apr 10) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., 40km NW of Nyeri on B5 road to Thompson's Falls [Nyahururu]) "Leaves single, spotted at base."
- 17313** 1979 (Apr 10) *Gomphocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., 50km NW of Nyeri on B5 road to Thompson's Falls [Nyahururu]) "Seed."
- 17314** 1979 (Apr 10) *Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru, 23km SSW of Nanyuki, 2400m) "Large."
- 17315** 1979 (Apr 10) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru, 23km SSW of Nanyuki, 2400m) "Pink."
- 17316** 1979 (Apr 10) ?*Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru, 23km SSW of Nanyuki, 2400m) "Small."
- 17317** 1979 (Apr 10) ?*Sedum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru, 23km SSW of Nanyuki, in moss, 2400m)
- 17318** 1979 (Apr 11) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 25km S of Marigat)
- 17319** 1979 (Apr 11) *Eulophia petersii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 20km S of Marigat)
- 17320** 1979 (Apr 11) *Angolluma (Caralluma) gemugofana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 20km S of Marigat)
- 17321** 1979 (Apr 11) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 20km S of Marigat)

- 17322** 1979 (Apr 11) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) arachnoideum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 20km S of Marigat)
- 17323** 1979 (Apr 11) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) foetida* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 20km S of Marigat)
- 17324** 1979 (Apr 11) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 20km S of Marigat) [ISI 90-56]
- 17325** 1979 (Apr 11) *Adenia venenata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 20km S of Marigat)
- 17326** 1979 (Apr 11) *Adenia ?volkensii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 20km S of Marigat)
- 17327** 1979 (Apr 11) *Kalanchoe mitejea* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 20km S of Marigat)
- 17327A** 1979 (Apr 11) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 25km W of Marigat on C51 road)
- 17328** 1979 (Apr 12) *Echidnopsis radians* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 10km N of Loruk) [DP6311 via Barad 10124, SRGH]
- 17329** 1979 (Apr 12) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 10km N of Loruk)
- 17330** 1979 (Apr 12) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 10km N of Loruk)
- 17331** 1979 (Apr 12) *Ceropegia variegata* *devecchii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 10km N of Loruk)
- 17332** 1979 (Apr 12) *Adenia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 10km N of Loruk)
- 17333** 1979 (Apr 12) ?*Euclea* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 10km N of Loruk) "Seed."
- 17334** 1979 (Apr 12) *Terminalia spinosa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., E of Loruk) "Seed."
- 17335** 1979 (Apr 14) *Ceropegia ?variegata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., SE end of Lake Baringo)
- 17336** 1979 (Apr 14) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., SE end of Lake Baringo)
- 17337** 1979 (Apr 12) ?*Capparis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., nr. Loruk)
- 17338** 1979 (Apr 15) *Crotalaria* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, Ol Kokwe Island)
- 17339** 1979 (Apr 16) *Crotalaria* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi Ya Samaki, on W shore of Lake Baringo)
- 17340** 1979 (Apr 16) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., below Kabarnet) "Epiphytic."
- 17341** 1979 (Apr 16) *Ansellia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Elegeyo-Marakwet Distr., Kerio valley)
- 17342** 1979 (Apr 16) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Elegeyo-Marakwet Distr., ascent to Tambach)
- 17343** 1979 (Apr 16) *Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Elegeyo-Marakwet Distr., above Tambach)
- 17344** 1979 (Apr 16) ?*Cyrtorchis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Elegeyo-Marakwet Distr., above Tambach)
- 17345** 1979 (Apr 16) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi Ya Samaki, on W shore of Lake Baringo)

- 17346 1979 (Apr 16) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi Ya Samaki, on W shore of Lake Baringo)
- 17347 1979 (Apr 17) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., 5km E of Kapsabet) "Yellow."
- 17347A 1979 (Apr 17) *Eulophia porphyroglossa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., 5km E of Kapsabet)
- 17348 1979 (Apr 17) *Bolusiella* sp. (Kenya, Nyanza Prov., Siaya Distr., Yala, River Yala)
- 17349 1979 (Apr 17) *Polystachya stricta* (Kenya, Nyanza Prov., Siaya Distr., Yala, River Yala)
- 17350 1979 (Apr 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Nyanza Prov., Siaya Distr., Yala, River Yala) "Aerangis-like leaves but presumably small flowered."
- 17351 1979 (Apr 17) ?*Bulbophyllum* sp. (Kenya, Nyanza Prov., Siaya Distr., Yala, River Yala)
- 17352 1979 (Apr 17) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Kenya, Nyanza Prov., Siaya Distr., Yala, River Yala)
- 17353 1979 (Apr 17) *Aerangis ugandensis* (Kenya, Nyanza Prov., Siaya Distr., Yala, River Yala)
- 17354 1979 (Apr 17) *Diaphananthe* sp. (Kenya, Nyanza Prov., Siaya Distr., Yala, River Yala)
- 17355 1979 (Apr 18) *Ansellia* sp. (Kenya, Western Prov., Kakamega Distr., Kakamega)
- 17355A 1979 (Apr 18) *Cyrtorchis* sp. (Kenya, Western Prov., Kakamega Distr., Kakamega)
- 17356 1979 (Apr 18) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Western Prov., Kakamega Distr., Kakamega) "Hanging, grass-like leaves."
- 17357 1979 (Apr 18) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Western Prov., Kakamega Distr., Kakamega) "Hanging, bunched, soft leaves."
- 17358 1979 (Apr 19) *Stathmostelma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp) "Orange flower."
- 17359 1979 (Apr 19) *Melastomataceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp) "Seed."
- 17360 1979 (Apr 21) *Aloe cheranganiensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., West Pokot Distr., above Ortum)
- 17361 1979 (Apr 21) *Angolluma (Caralluma) dummeri* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., West Pokot Distr., above Ortum)
- 17362 1979 (Apr 21) *Poupartia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., West Pokot Distr., above Ortum) Listed as "*Sclerocarya*".
- 17363 1979 (Apr 21) *Crotalaria* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., West Pokot Distr., 17km SW of Kapenguria)
- 17364 1979 (Apr 23) *Calanthe sylvatica volkensii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., Kericho)
- 17365 1979 (Apr 22) *Thunbergia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Elegeyo-Marakwet Distr., Kipkabus, 9km WSW of Nyaru)
- 17366 1979 (Apr 22) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Prov., Marsabit Distr., Mt. Kulal, leg. Ph. Leakey)
- 17367 1979 (May 3) *Fritillaria* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Peritheia)
- 17368 1979 (May 3) *Lamium* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Peritheia)
- 17369 1979 (May 7) *Papaver* sp. (Spain, Valencia, Alicante, Albufereta)
- 17370 1979 (May 11) *Gladiolus* sp. (Spain, Murcia, Caravaca de la Cruz)

- 17371 1979 (May 11) bulb (Spain, Murcia, Cañada de la Cruz)
- 17372 1979 (May 15) *Centaurea* sp. (Spain, Murcia, Portman)
- 17373 1979 (May 17) *Canarina canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Jardín Canario, c.5km SSW of Las Palmas de Gran Canaria)
- 17374 1979 (May 17) *Anagyris latifolia* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Jardín Canario, c.5km SSW of Las Palmas de Gran Canaria) Listed as "*Anagyris canariensis*".
- 17375 1979 (May 17) *Ceropegia dichotoma* ssp. *krainzii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Jardín Canario, c.5km SSW of Las Palmas de Gran Canaria) Listed as "*Ceropegia ceratophora*".
- 17376 1979 (May 18) *Cistus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria NW coast, Parque Natural Tamadaba)
- 17377 1979 (May 18) *Scrophularia calliantha* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria NW coast, Parque Natural Tamadaba)
- 17378 1979 (May 18) *Romulea* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria NW coast, Parque Natural Tamadaba)
- 17379 1979 (May 18) *Umbilicus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria NW coast, Parque Natural Tamadaba)
- 17380 1979 (May 18) *Ranunculus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Las Palmas Prov., below Cruz de Tejida)
- 17381 1979 (May 18) *Sonchus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Las Palmas Prov., below Cruz de Tejida)
- 17382 1979 (May 21) *Stapelia ?kwebensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., NW of Omaruru, nr. Otjiwarongo, leg. Pehlemann)
- 17383 1979 (May 21) *Huernia oculata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., NW of Omaruru)
- 17384 1979 (May 21) *Catophractes alexandri* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., NW of Omaruru)
- 17385 1979 (May 22) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *vaga* *nebrownii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 20km from Uis on Brandberg West D2342 road)
- 17386 1979 (May 22) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 50km from Uis on Brandberg West D2342 road)
- 17387 1979 (May 22) *Monsonia mossamedensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., descent to Brandberg West airport) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon mossamedense*".
- 17388 1979 (May 23) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Messum River)
- 17389 1979 (May 25) *Hoodia pedicellata* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 5km from the junction of the roads to Terrace Bay [C34] and to Outjo [C39])
- 17390 1979 (May 25) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 5km from the junction of the roads to Terrace Bay [C34] and to Outjo [C39]) "Not *mossamedensis*." Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 17391 1979 (May 25) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 5km from the junction of the roads to Terrace Bay [C34] and to Outjo [C39])
- 17392 1979 (May 25) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Skeleton Coast Park, Khorixas Gate)
- 17393 1979 (May 25) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Skeleton Coast Park, Khorixas Gate)
- 17394 1979 (May 25) *Euphorbia virosa* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Skeleton Coast Park, Khorixas Gate)
- 17395 1979 (May 26) *Monsonia mossamedensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 12km N of Ugab River mouth) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon mossamedense*".

- 17396** 1979 (May 26) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 12km N of Ugab River mouth) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp." "Yellow flower."
- 17397** 1979 (May 26) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 12km N of Ugab River mouth)
- 17398** 1979 (May 27) *Lithops ruschiorum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Omaruru River, 28km from the main Cape Cross C34 road)
- 17399** 1979 (May 27) *Pelargonium otaviense* roessingense (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Omaruru River, 28km from the main Cape Cross C34 road)
- 17400** 1979 (May 27) *Avonia albissima* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Omaruru River, 28km from the main Cape Cross C34 road)
- 17401** 1979 (May 27) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Omaruru River, 28km from the main Cape Cross C34 road)
- 17402** 1979 (May 27) *Hoodia pedicellata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., SE of Cape Cross, E of the road)
- 17403** 1979 (May 27) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., SE of Cape Cross, E of the road)
- 17404** 1979 (May 27) *Adenia peschuelii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 20km W of Klein Spitzkuppe)
- 17405** 1979 (May 27) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 30km W of Klein Spitzkuppe)
- 17406** 1979 (Apr 6) *Tephrosia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], c.35km NNE of Mt. Kenya, 2400m)
- 17407** 1979 (Apr 6) *Indigofera* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], c.35km NNE of Mt. Kenya, 2400m)
- 17408** 1979 (Apr 6) *Micromeria* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], c.35km NNE of Mt. Kenya, 2400m)
- 17409** 1979 (Apr 6) *Loranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], c.35km NNE of Mt. Kenya, 2400m) "White flower."
- 17410** 1979 (Apr 6) *Rhus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], c.35km NNE of Mt. Kenya, 2400m) "Host of 17409 & 17411."
- 17411** 1979 (Apr 6) *Loranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Githima [Kisima], c.35km NNE of Mt. Kenya, 2400m) "Red flower."
- 17412** 1979 (Apr 14) *Aeschynomene pfundii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo)
- 17413** 1979 (May 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km W of Farm Klein Spitzkop)
- 17414** 1979 (Jul 6) *Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop hill, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17415** 1979 (Jul 6) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop hill, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17416** 1979 (Jul 6) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop hill, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17417** 1979 (Jul 6) *Crassula cf. barbata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop hill, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17418** 1979 (Jul 6) *Crassula cf. columnaris* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop hill, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17419** 1979 (Jul 6) *Pectinaria articulata* var. *asperiflora* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop hill, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann [DP6315 via Barad]

- 17420 1979 (Jul 6) *Conophytum minimum* scitulum (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop hill, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17421 1979 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop hill, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17422 1979 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium* cf. *carosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17423 1979 (Jul 6) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann "Small."
- 17424 1979 (Jul 6) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17425 1979 (Jul 6) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17426 1979 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17427 1979 (Jul 6) ?*Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17428 1979 (Jul 6) *Aloe longistyla* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17429 1979 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia stellispina* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17430 1979 (Jul 6) *Pleiospilos* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17431 1979 (Jul 6) ?*Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17432 1979 (Jul 6) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17433 1979 (Jul 6) *Haworthia arachnoidea* var. *setata* gigas (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17434 1979 (Jul 4) *Euphorbia nesemannii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17435 1979 (Jul 4) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann "Flat rosettes. Suckering."
- 17436 1979 (Jul 4) *Othonna marginata* nom. prov. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17437 1979 (Jul 4) *Aloe perfoliata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*".
- 17438 1979 (Jul 4) *Tulista pumila* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann Listed as "*Haworthia margaritifera*".
- 17439 1979 (Jul 4) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17440 1979 (Jul 4) ?*Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17441 1979 (Jul 4) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17442 1979 (Jul 4) *Conophytum ficiforme* odoratum (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17443 1979 (Jul 4) *Haworthia ?retusa* fouchei (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17444 1979 (Jul 4) ?*Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann

- 17445 1979 (Jul 4) *Gasteria disticha* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17446 1979 (Jul 4) *Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17447 1979 (Jul 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet station) L & Pehlemann "Thick root. Much dissected leaf."
- 17448 1979 (Jul 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet station) L & Pehlemann "Reniform leaf."
- 17449 1979 (Jul 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet station) L & Pehlemann "Sessile rosette of dissected leaves."
- 17450 1979 (Jul 4) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17451 1979 (Jul 4) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17452 1979 (Jul 4) *Crassula* sp. §*Kalosanthes* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Du Toits Kloof) L & Pehlemann
- 17453 1979 (Jul 4) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17454 1979 (Jul 4) ?*Portulacaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., De Wet station) L & Pehlemann
- 17455 1979 (Jul 6) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 17456 1979 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17457 1979 (Jul 6) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17458 1979 (Jul 6) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17459 1979 (Jul 6) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17460 1979 (Jul 6) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann "Creeping."
- 17461 1979 (Jul 6) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann "Congested. Erect. Rough leaves."
- 17462 1979 (Jul 6) ?*Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17463 1979 (Jul 6) *Monsonia* ?*flavescens* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* ?*flavum*".
- 17464 1979 (Jul 6) *Monsonia* ?*patersonii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Moordenaarskaroo hills, c.5km N of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* ?*patersonii*".
- 17465 1979 (Jul 5) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann "Very spiny."
- 17466 1979 (Jul 5) *Quaqua* ?*arida* marlothii (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17467 1979 (Jul 5) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann

- 17468 1979 (Jul 5) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17469 1979 (Jul 5) *Tromotriche pedunculata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. [DP6323]
- 17470 1979 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Rosette with underground caudex. Dark green, 5-pinnate leaves."
- 17471 1979 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Rosette. Pinnate leaves."
- 17472 1979 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Reniform leaves."
- 17473 1979 (Jul 5) *Haworthia cf. arachnoidea* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17474 1979 (Jul 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17475 1979 (Jul 5) *Crassula cf. barbata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17476 1979 (Jul 5) *Crassula cf. barklyi* teres (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17477 1979 (Jul 5) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17478 1979 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium ?sulphureum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17479 1979 (Jul 5) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "5-7-partite leaves."
- 17480 1979 (Jul 5) ?*Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17481 1979 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Large woody underground stem."
- 17482 1979 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Very dissected leaves."
- 17483 1979 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Small shrub. Dissected leaves."
- 17484 1979 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Small shrub. Entire leaves."
- 17485 1979 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Small shrub. Entire leaves."
- 17486 1979 (Jul 5) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Underground."
- 17487 1979 (Jul 5) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17488 1979 (Jul 5) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17489 1979 (Jul 5) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann
- 17490 1979 (Jul 5) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Small, cushion forming."
- 17491 1979 (Jul 5) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karooport) L & Pehlemann. "Rather shrubby."

- 17492 1979 (Jul 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karoopoort) L & Pehlemann
- 17493 1979 (Jul 5) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karoopoort) L & Pehlemann. "Feathery."
- 17494 1979 (Jul 5) *Liliaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km N of Karoopoort) L & Pehlemann. "Tuber."
- 17495 1979 (Jul 5) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karoopoort) L & Pehlemann
- 17496 1979 (Jul 5) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karoopoort) L & Pehlemann
- 17497 1979 (Jul 5) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karoopoort) L & Pehlemann
- 17498 1979 (Jul 5) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Karoopoort) L & Pehlemann
- 17499 1979 (Jul 6) *Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17500 1979 (Jul 6) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann. [DP6291 via Barad 10118]
- 17501 1979 (Jul 6) *Pectinaria cf. articulata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17502 1979 (Jul 6) *Duvalia caespitosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann [DP6306 via Barad 10153]
- 17503 1979 (Jul 6) *Quaqua ?arida marlothii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17504 1979 (Jul 6) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17505 1979 (Jul 6) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17506 1979 (Jul 6) *Crassula ?sericea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17507 1979 (Jul 6) *Crassula ?columnaris* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17508 1979 (Jul 6) *?Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17509 1979 (Jul 6) *Ceropegia cf. fimbriata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17510 1979 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia eustacei* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 17511 1979 (Jul 6) *?Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann
- 17512 1979 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann. "Subterranean."
- 17513 1979 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann. "Heavy rootstock. Branched subaerially."
- 17514 1979 (Jul 8) *Haworthia mucronata* var. *inconfluens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Haworthia setata* var. *joubertii*".
- 17515 1979 (Jul 8) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann. "Subterranean."

- 17516** 1979 (Jul 8) *Haworthia truncata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann
- 17517** 1979 (Jul 8) *Conophytum truncatum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann
- 17518** 1979 (Jul 8) *Euphorbia colliculina* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann
- 17519** 1979 (Jul 8) ?*Piarranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann
- 17520** 1979 (Jul 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann
- 17521** 1979 (Jul 8) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Grootkop hill, 18km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Pehlemann
- 17522** 1979 (Jul 7) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., on the road from Cango Caves to Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17523** 1979 (Jul 7) *Sarcostemma* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., on the road from Cango Caves to Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17524** 1979 (Jul 7) *Delosperma* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., on the road from Cango Caves to Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17525** 1979 (Jul 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., on the road from Cango Caves to Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17526** 1979 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., on the road from Cango Caves to Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17527** 1979 (Jul 7) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 17528** 1979 (Jul 7) *Haworthiopsis* ?*venosa* ssp. *granulata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann.
- 17529** 1979 (Jul 7) *Duvalia caespitosa* *reclinata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3-5km E of Besemkop hill) L & Pehlemann [DP6305 via Barad, SRGH]
- 17530** 1979 (Jul 7) *Huernia clavigera* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3-5km E of Besemkop hill) L & Pehlemann [DP6294 via Barad 10149, DP6857 via Pehleman]
- 17531** 1979 (Jul 7) *Euphorbia* ?*heptagona* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17532** 1979 (Jul 7) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17533** 1979 (Jul 7) ?*Nerine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17534** 1979 (Jul 7) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17535** 1979 (Jul 7) *Conophytum truncatum* *calitzdorpense* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17535A** 1979 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann. "Small. Underground."
- 17536** 1979 (Jul 7) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann. "Small. White flower."
- 17537** 1979 (Jul 7) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 17538** 1979 (Jul 8) *Huernia clavigera* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass) L & Pehlemann. [DP6293 via Barad 10162, SRGH]
- 17539** 1979 (Jul 8) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Avontuur) L & Pehlemann

- 17540** 1979 (Jul 8) *Trichocaulon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip) L & Pehlemann
- 17541** 1979 (Jul 8) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip) L & Pehlemann
- 17542** 1979 (Jul 8) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip) L & Pehlemann
- 17543** 1979 (Jul 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip) L & Pehlemann
- 17544** 1979 (Jul 8) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffelsklip) L & Pehlemann
- 17545** 1979 (Jul 8) *Tridentea gemmiflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km W of Farm Buffelsklip) L & Pehlemann
- 17546** 1979 (Jul 8) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km W of Farm Buffelsklip) L & Pehlemann
- 17547** 1979 (Jul 8) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km W of Farm Buffelsklip) L & Pehlemann
- 17548** 1979 (Jul 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km W of Farm Buffelsklip) L & Pehlemann
- 17549** 1979 (Jul 8) *Piaranthus* aff.*comptus* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.15km SSE of Laingsburg, on the S slope of Rooinek Pass) L & Pehlemann. [DP6417 via Pehlemann]
- 17550** 1979 (Jul 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Kareeboom Kuil [or neighbouring farm], c.55km E of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17551** 1979 (Jul 8) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Kareeboom Kuil [or neighbouring farm], c.55km E of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 17552** 1979 (Jul 8) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Kareeboom Kuil [or neighbouring farm], c.55km E of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 17553** 1979 (Jul 8) *Stapelia engleriana* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km S of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17554** 1979 (Jul 8) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km S of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17555** 1979 (Jul 7) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann "Leaf underside red."
- 17556** 1979 (Jul 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km S of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17557** 1979 (Jul 8) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km S of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 17558** 1979 (Jul 6) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 50km from Laingsburg on R323 road to Farm Sevenweeks Poort) L & Pehlemann
- 17559** 1979 (Jul 6) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 50km from Laingsburg on R323 road to Farm Sevenweeks Poort) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 17560** 1979 (Jul 7) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann "Hairy leaves."
- 17561** 1979 (Aug 4) *Avonia dinteri wischkonii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Ounquati railroad siding) L & Pehlemann

- 17562 1979 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia braunsii* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Upington) L & Pehlemann
- 17563 1979 (Aug 24) *Adenium oleifolium* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Upington) L & Pehlemann
- 17564 1979 (Aug 24) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Upington) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 17565 1979 (Aug 24) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Upington) L & Pehlemann. "Large."
- 17566 1979 (Aug 24) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on quartzite ridge) L & Pehlemann.
- 17567 1979 (Aug 24) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on quartzite ridge) L & Pehlemann
- 17568 1979 (Aug 24) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on quartzite ridge) L & Pehlemann
- 17569 1979 (Aug 25) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on quartzite ridge) L & Pehlemann
- 17570 1979 (Aug 25) *Lithops julii* ssp. *fulleri* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on quartzite ridge) L & Pehlemann
- 17571 1979 (Aug 25) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on quartzite ridge) L & Pehlemann
- 17572 1979 (Aug 25) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on quartzite ridge) L & Pehlemann
- 17573 1979 (Aug 25) *Huernia ingeae* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies Suid, 29°18'S, 19°12'E, on quartzite ridge, c.1200m) L & Pehleman 435. **Type collection.**
- 17574 1979 (Aug 25) *Avonia ?recurvata* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on quartzite ridge) L & Pehlemann
- 17575 1979 (Aug 25) *Lithops olivacea* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on quartzite ridge) L & Pehlemann
- 17576 1979 (Aug 25) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on flats) L & Pehlemann
- 17577 1979 (Aug 25) *Titanopsis* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17578 1979 (Aug 25) *Euphorbia* cf. *rudis* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, on limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17579 1979 (Aug 26) *Lapidaria margaretae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17580 1979 (Aug 26) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann. "Flower yellow, scented."
- 17581 1979 (Aug 26) *Dinteranthus microspermus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17582 1979 (Aug 26) *Stapelia similis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17583 1979 (Aug 26) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17584 1979 (Aug 26) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17585 1979 (Aug 26) ?*Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17586 1979 (Aug 26) *Schwantesia succumbens* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad, typ. loc.) L & Pehlemann

- 17587 1979 (Aug 26) *Tylecodon rubrovenosus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17588 1979 (Aug 26) *Avonia papyracea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17589 1979 (Aug 26) ?*Hyacinthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17590 1979 (Aug 26) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann. "Large, round leaf."
- 17591 1979 (Aug 26) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann. "Long leaf."
- 17592 1979 (Aug 26) *Lithops karasmontana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 55km N of Grünau) L & Pehlemann
- 17593 1979 (Aug 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 55km N of Grünau) L & Pehlemann
- 17594 1979 (Aug 27) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., N of Mariental on road to Schlip) L & Pehlemann
- 17595 1979 (Aug 27) *Monsonia* cf. *patersonii* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., N of Mariental on road to Schlip) L & Pehlemann
- 17596 1979 (Aug 26) ?*Lotononis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann
- 17597 1979 (Aug 26) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Warmbad) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."
- 17598 1979 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia barnardii* (Limpopo, Sekhukhune Distr., Driekop)
- 17599 1979 (Sep 2) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Limpopo, Sekhukhune Distr., Driekop)
- 17600 1979 (Sep 2) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* (Limpopo, Sekhukhune Distr., Driekop)
- 17601 1979 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia enormis* (Mpumulanga, 5km E of Burgersfort)
- 17602 1979 (Sep 2) *Huernia stapelioides* (Mpumulanga, 5km E of Burgersfort)
- 17603 1979 (Sep 2) *Eulophia petersii* (Mpumulanga, 5km E of Burgersfort)
- 17604 1979 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia maleolens* (Mpumulanga, 5km E of Burgersfort)
- 17605 1979 (Sep 2) *Stapelia gettliffei* (Mpumulanga, 5km E of Burgersfort)
- 17606 1979 (Sep 2) *Duvalia polita* (Mpumulanga, 5km E of Burgersfort)
- 17607 1979 (Sep 2) *Pachycymbium keithii* (Mpumulanga, 5km E of Burgersfort)
- 17608 1979 (Sep 2) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Mpumulanga, 5km E of Burgersfort)
- 17609 1979 (Sep 2) *Tavaresia barklyi* grandiflora (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Mica)
- 17610 1979 (Sep 2) *Euphorbia* cf. *schinzii* (Limpopo, Sekhukhune Distr., Driekop)
- 17611 1979 (Sep 15) *Polystachya* cf. *transvaalensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Hills, ridge nr. main summit) L & Newton
- 17612 1979 (Sep 15) *Polystachya campyloglossa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Hills, ridge nr. main summit) L & Newton
- 17613 1979 (Sep 15) *Bolusiella maudiae* imbricata (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Hills, ridge nr. main summit) L & Newton
- 17614 1979 (Sep 15) *Stoltzia repens* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Ngong Hills, ridge nr. main summit) L & Newton
- 17615 1979 (Sep 16) *Polystachya isochiloides* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, 1750m) L & Newton
- 17616 1979 (Sep 16) *Polystachya campyloglossa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, 1750m) L & Newton
- 17617 1979 (Sep 16) *Rangaeris* ?*amaniensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, 1750m) L & Newton

- 17618** 1979 (Sep 16) ?*Diaphananthe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, 1750m) L & Newton
- 17619** 1979 (Sep 16) *Polystachya ?holstii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, in deep shade, 1750m) L & Newton
- 17620** 1979 (Sep 16) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, 1750m) L & Newton. "Slender."
- 17621** 1979 (Sep 16) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, in deep shade, 1750m) L & Newton. "Large pseudobulbs."
- 17622** 1979 (Sep 16) *Bolusiella iridifolia* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, 1750m) L & Newton
- 17623** 1979 (Sep 16) *Crassula* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, 1750m) L & Newton
- 17624** 1979 (Sep 16) *Cyanotis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, 1750m) L & Newton
- 17625** 1979 (Sep 16) *Kigelia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, 1750m) L & Newton. "Upland sp."
- 17626** 1979 (Sep 16) *Polystachia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi, in deep shade, 1750m) L & Newton. "Long leaves."
- End of orchid collecting. Start of descent.
- 17627** 1979 (Sep 16) *Peperomia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Makueni Distr., Chyulu Hills, 30km SW of Kibwezi) L & Newton
- Kilaguni Lodge, Tsavo Park West.
- 17628** 1979 (Sep 17) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 3km W of Maktau on A23 road) L & Newton. "Seeds."
- 17629** 1979 (Sep 17) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 4 km N of Maktau) L & Newton
- 17630** 1979 (Sep 17) *Adenia keramanthus* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 4 km N of Maktau) L & Newton
- 17631** 1979 (Sep 17) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 4 km N of Maktau) L & Newton
- 17632** 1979 (Sep 17) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 4 km N of Maktau) L & Newton
- 17633** 1979 (Sep 17) *Fockea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 4 km N of Maktau) L & Newton
- 17634** 1979 (Sep 17) *Cryptostephanus haemanthoides* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 20 km SE of Maktau on A23 road) L & Newton
- 17635** 1979 (Sep 17) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton. "Long canes."
- 17636** 1979 (Sep 17) *Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton
- 17637** 1979 (Sep 17) *Polystachya vulcanica* var. *aconitiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton. Listed as "*Polystachya aconitifolia*".
- 17638** 1979 (Sep 17) *Senecio* spec. nov. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton
- 17639** 1979 (Sep 17) *Impatiens sodenii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton

- 17640** 1979 (Sep 17) *Iridaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton. "Red flowers."
- 17641** 1979 (Sep 17) *Impatiens* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton. "Woody. Pink flowers."
- 17642** 1979 (Sep 17) ?*Crotalaria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton
- 17643** 1979 (Sep 17) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton
- 17644** 1979 (Sep 17) *Papilionaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria summit) L & Newton. "Tuberous."
- Drove towards Voi. Turned left towards E end of Taita Hills.
- 17645** 1979 (Sep 17) *Angraecum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton. "Spotted leaf."
- 17646** 1979 (Sep 17) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton. "Long cane. Several leaves."
- 17647** 1979 (Sep 17) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton. "Large."
- 17648** 1979 (Sep 17) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton. "Lax, soft stems."
- 17649** 1979 (Sep 17) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton. "Small."
- 17650** 1979 (Sep 17) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton. "Grass-like leaf. Thick roots."
- 17651** 1979 (Sep 17) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton. "Shrubby."
- 17652** 1979 (Sep 17) *Saintpaulia taitensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton
- 17653** 1979 (Sep 17) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton. "Single, slender leaf."
- 17654** 1979 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. nov. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole summit [933m], 15km NW of Voi, highest point in forest) L & Newton
- 17655** 1979 (Sep 17) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Mbolole Forestry Station) L & Newton. "Scrambling. Seed."
- 17656** 1979 (Sep 17) *Solenangis wakefieldii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa, Likoni, Rose Cottages) L & Newton. Listed as "*Tridactyle wakefieldii*"
- 17657** 1979 (Sep 19) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Shimba Hills National Reserve) L & Newton. "White, scented flowers."
- Left Reserve via Kidongo Gate.
- 17658** 1979 (Sep 19) *Tinnea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., 3km S of Kidongo Gate) L & Newton

- 17659 1979 (Sep 19) *Ansellia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., nr. Diani Beach, 25km SSW of Mombasa) L & Newton
- 17660 1979 (Sep 19) *Dipcadi* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Mombasa, Likoni) L & Newton
- 17661 1979 (Sep 21) *Monadenium invenustum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., N of Mangea Hill, 23km N of Mombasa) L & Newton
- 17662 1979 (Sep 21) *Sanseveria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., N of Mangea Hill, 23km N of Mombasa) L & Newton
- 17663 1979 (Sep 21) *Jatropha* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., N of Mangea Hill, 23km N of Mombasa) L & Newton
- 17664 1979 (Sep 21) *Euphorbia* cf. *tenuispinosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., N of Mangea Hill, 23km N of Mombasa) L & Newton. Listed as "*Euphorbia* cf. *ndurumensis*" [n.inval.]
- 17665 1979 (Sep 21) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., N of Mangea Hill, 23km N of Mombasa) L & Newton
- 17666 1979 (Sep 21) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., N of Mangea Hill, 23km N of Mombasa, on termite mound) L & Newton
- 17667 1979 (Sep 21) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., N of Mangea Hill, 23km N of Mombasa) L & Newton
- 17668 1979 (Sep 22) *Pyrenacantha malvifolia* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi Creek, c.5km inland) L & Newton. "To ISI."
- 17669 1979 (Sep 22) *Adenium obesum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi Creek, c.5km inland) L & Newton
- 17670 1979 (Sep 22) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi Creek, c.5km inland) L & Newton
- 17671 1979 (Sep 23) *Adenia globosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 33km NW of Mombasa on the A109 road) L & Newton. "Seeds."
- 17672 1979 (Sep 23) *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 33km NW of Mombasa on the A109 road) L & Newton. [Received by Whitestone 1983, ex Len Newton, as *E. ndurumensis* n.inval.]
- 17673 1979 (Sep 23) *Euphorbia furcata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 33km NW of Mombasa on the A109 road) L & Newton
- 17674 1979 (Sep 23) *Aloe kilifiensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 33km NW of Mombasa on the A109 road) L & Newton
- 17675 1979 (Sep 23) ? (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 33km NW of Mombasa on the A109 road) L & Newton. "Tuberous."
- 17676 1979 (Sep 23) *Eulophia* cf. *petersii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., 33km NW of Mombasa on the A109 road) L & Newton
- Samburu.
- Turn off to Taru Hill.
- 17677 1979 (Sep 23) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill, 17km W of Samburu) L & Newton
- 17678 1979 (Sep 23) *Ceropegia* sp. nov. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kwale Distr., Taru Hill, 17km W of Samburu) L & Newton
- Voi junction: turned to Maktau road [A23].
- 17679 1979 (Sep 23) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavita Distr., Maktau, 46km W of Voi) L & Newton
- 17680 1979 (Sep 24) *Rangaeris amaniensis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Makueni Distr., 100km SE of Nairobi on the A109 road) L & Newton
- Left Peter Bally's home, Nairobi.

- 17681** 1979 (Sep 25) *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola* (Kenya, Central Prov., Nyeri Distr., 34km S of Nanyuki on the A2 road) L & Newton
- 17682** 1979 (Sep 26) *Sedum ?meyeri-johannis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya, 3900m) L & Newton. "To ISI."
- 17683** 1979 (Sep 26) *Lobelia deckenii* keniensis (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya, 3740m) L & Newton
- 17684** 1979 (Sep 26) *Sedum crassularia* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya, 3400m) L & Newton. "To ISI."
- 17685** 1979 (Sep 26) *Crassula* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya, 3360m) L & Newton
- 17686** 1979 (Sep 27) *Aloe scabrifolia* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 2km W of A2 Isiolo-Marsabit road, on C79 road to Barsalinga, 1000m) L & Newton
- 17687** 1979 (Sep 27) *Euphorbia adjurana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Samburu National Reserve, Mt. Ololokwe) L & Newton
- 17688** 1979 (Sep 27) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 22km along the C79 road to Wamba from the A2) L & Newton
- 17689** 1979 (Sep 27) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 22km along the C79 road to Wamba from the A2) L & Newton
- 17690** 1979 (Sep 27) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 10km S of Wamba along the C79 road, 6km before the left turn onto the C78) L & Newton
- 17691** 1979 (Sep 27) *Momordica* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 10km S of Wamba along the C79 road, 6km before the left turn onto the C78) L & Newton
- 17692** 1979 (Sep 27) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 10km S of Wamba along the C79 road, 6km before the left turn onto the C78) L & Newton
- 17693** 1979 (Sep 27) *Euphorbia cf.septentrionalis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 10km S of Wamba along the C79 road, 6km before the left turn onto the C78) L & Newton
- 17694** 1979 (Sep 27) *Aloe ruspoliana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 41km along the C79 road W of the junction with the C78 road) L & Newton
- 17695** 1979 (Sep 27) *Aloe scabrifolia* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 43km along the C79 road W of the junction with the C78 road, 1520m) L & Newton
- 17696** 1979 (Sep 27) *Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 43km along the C79 road W of the junction with the C78 road) L & Newton
- 17697** 1979 (Sep 27) *Angolluma (Caralluma) dummeri* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 43km along the C79 road W of the junction with the C78 road) L & Newton
- 17698** 1979 (Sep 27) *Echidnopsis sharpei* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 43km along the C79 road W of the junction with the C78 road) L & Newton. [DP6845 via Inge Pehleman]
- 17699** 1979 (Sep 27) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 10km S of Wamba along the C79 road, 6km before the left turn onto the C78) L & Newton
- Maralal Safari Lodge.

- 17700** 1979 (Sep 27) *Aerangis cf. thomsonii* friesiorum (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Lorogi Forest, 22km SE of Maralal) L & Newton
- 17701** 1979 (Sep 27) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Lorogi Forest, 22km SE of Maralal) L & Newton
- 17702** 1979 (Sep 27) *Aerangis thomsonii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Lorogi Forest, 22km SE of Maralal) L & Newton
- 17703** 1979 (Sep 27) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Lorogi Forest, 22km SE of Maralal) L & Newton. "Long pendant stem. Thick roots."
- 17704** 1979 (Sep 27) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., Lorogi Forest, 22km SE of Maralal) L & Newton. "Long pendant stem. Thin roots."
- Back at [Maralal] Safari Lodge.
- 17705** 1979 (Sep 28) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 26km NNW of Maralal, 2240m) L & Newton. "Shrubby."
- 17706** 1979 (Sep 28) *Crassula* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 26km NNW of Maralal, 2240m) L & Newton
- 17707** 1979 (Sep 28) *Echidnopsis sharpei* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 45km N of Maralal, 1750m) L & Newton
- 17708** 1979 (Sep 28) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) arachnoideum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 45km N of Maralal) L & Newton. [DP6979 via Whitestone]. Listed as "*Caralluma gracilipes* ssp. *turneri*".
- 17709** 1979 (Sep 28) *Huernia keniensis* var. *grandiflora* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 47km N of Maralal) L & Newton
- 17710** 1979 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia samburuensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 53km N of Maralal) L & Newton
- 17711** 1979 (Sep 28) *Kleinia picticaulis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 10km S of Baragoi, on a low quartz rise, 1350m) L & Newton. "To ISI."
- 17712** 1979 (Sep 28) *Sarcostemma ?vanlessenii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 10km S of Baragoi, on a low quartz rise) L & Newton
- Furthest point north [30km NNE of Baragoi].
- 17713** 1979 (Sep 28) *Aloe scabrifolia* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 30km NNE of Baragoi) L & Newton. Listed as "*Aloe turkanensis*".
- 17714** 1979 (Sep 28) *Aloe turkanensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 30km NNE of Baragoi) L & Newton. "Unspotted leaves."
- 17715** 1979 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia septentrionalis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 28km NNE of Baragoi) L & Newton. "Thin stems."
- 17716** 1979 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia samburuensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 17km NNE of Baragoi on the C77 road, W side of a road junction on quartz slope) L & Newton
- 17717** 1979 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia ?cryptospinosa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 17km NNE of Baragoi on the C77 road, W side of a road junction on quartz slope) L & Newton
- 17718** 1979 (Sep 28) *Huernia keniensis* var. *grandiflora* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 39km S of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Newton. "To ISI."
- 17719** 1979 (Sep 28) *Ceropegia variegata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 39km S of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Newton
- 17720** 1979 (Sep 28) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 39km S of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Newton

- 17721** 1979 (Sep 28) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 39km S of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Newton
- 17722** 1979 (Sep 29) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., on B5 road 1km NNE of W turn to Baringo) L & Newton
- 17723** 1979 (Sep 29) *Aloe turkanensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 3.4km NE of Loruk, in dense *Acacia*-dominated thicket, 0°42'N, 36°02'E, 1090m) L & Newton. "Smooth leaf."
- Roberts Wildlife Ltd, Kampi ya Samaki, W shore of Lake Baringo.
- 17724** 1979 (Sep 29) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Newton
- 17725** 1979 (Sep 29) *Angolluma (Caralluma) ?gemugofana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Newton
- 17726** 1979 (Sep 29) *Angolluma (Caralluma) ?tubiformis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Newton
- 17727** 1979 (Sep 29) *Aloe turkanensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Newton. "Smooth."
- 17728** 1979 (Sep 29) *Aloe turkanensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Newton. "Apricot flowers."
- 17729** 1979 (Sep 30) *Aloe* ?sp. nov. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.22km S of Kampi ya Samaki, 14km along the C51 road from the junction with the B4 road, 1300m) L & Newton
- 17730** 1979 (Sep 30) *Aerangis thomsonii friesiorum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., c.22km S of Kampi ya Samaki, 27km along the C51 road from the junction with the B4 road) L & Newton
- Turned back with broken engine mount.
- 17731** 1979 (Oct 1) *Trifolium* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 19km NE of Kericho, on the B1 road) L & Newton. "Small, bright pink flowers."
- 17732** 1979 (Oct 1) *Trifolium* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 19km NE of Kericho, on the B1 road) L & Newton. "Large, dull pink flowers."
- 17733** 1979 (Oct 1) *Mentha* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 19km NE of Kericho, on the B1 road) L & Newton
- 17734** 1979 (Oct 1) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 82km W of Nakuru, riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton. "Very long pseudobulbs. Dense inflorescence."
- 17735** 1979 (Oct 1) ?*Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton. "Very thick roots."
- 17736** 1979 (Oct 1) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton. "Long, conical pseudobulbs."
- 17737** 1979 (Oct 1) *Polystachya bella* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton
- 17738** 1979 (Oct 1) *Diaphananthe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton
- 17739** 1979 (Oct 1) *Aerangis ugandensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton
- 17740** 1979 (Oct 1) *Impatiens* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton
- 17741** 1979 (Oct 1) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton. "Short, conical pseudobulbs."

- 17742** 1979 (Oct 1) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton
- 17743** 1979 (Oct 1) *Brillantaisia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton
- 17744** 1979 (Oct 1) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton. "Shrubby. Thick roots."
- 17745** 1979 (Oct 3) ? (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kakamida Distr., Lugusida Stream, nr. stream, 5km E of Kakameda) L & Newton. "Tree."
- 17746** 1979 (Oct 3) *Aneilema* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kakamida Distr., Lugusida Stream, nr. stream, 5km E of Kakameda) L & Newton
- 17747** 1979 (Oct 3) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kakamida Distr., Lugusida Stream, nr. stream, 5km E of Kakameda) L & Newton. "Lax inflorescence. Whitish flowers."
- 17748** 1979 (Oct 3) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kakamida Distr., Lugusida Stream, nr. stream, 5km E of Kakameda) L & Newton. "Inflorescence a long spike. Blue flowers."
- 17749** 1979 (Oct 3) ?*Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kakamida Distr., Lugusida Stream, nr. stream, 5km E of Kakameda) L & Newton. "Annual. Pink flowers."
- 17750** 1979 (Oct 3) *Rhamphicarpa* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton. "Shrubby. White flowers."
- 17751** 1979 (Oct 3) ?*Lobelia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton. "Small, white."
- 17752** 1979 (Oct 3) ?*Vernonia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton
- 17753** 1979 (Oct 3) *Strathmostelma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton. "Orange flowers."
- 17754** 1979 (Oct 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton. "White capitula. No ray florets."
- 17755** 1979 (Oct 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton. "No ray florets."
- 17756** 1979 (Oct 3) *Pycnostachys* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton. "Sky blue flowers."
- 17757** 1979 (Oct 3) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton. "Hirsute leaves. Mauve flowers."
- 17758** 1979 (Oct 3) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton. "Conspicuous white, bract-like leaves."
- 17759** 1979 (Oct 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton. "Yellow. With ray florets."
- 17760** 1979 (Oct 3) *Salvia nilotica* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., Baraton Swamp, UEAB Nature Reserve, 45km SW of Eldoret) L & Newton

- 17761** 1979 (Oct 3) *Aloe elgonica* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., 26km SW of Eldoret on the C39 road, 1960m) L & Newton
- 17762** 1979 (Oct 3) *Aloe lateritia* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., 26km SW of Eldoret on the C39 road, 1960m) L & Newton
- 17763** 1979 (Oct 3) *Huernia keniensis* var. *keniensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., 26km SW of Eldoret on the C39 road, 1960m) L & Newton. [DP6852 via Pehleman]
- 17764** 1979 (Oct 3) ? (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nandi Distr., 26km SW of Eldoret on the C39 road, 1960m) L & Newton. "Caudiciform tree. Red leaves."
Mt. Elgon Lodge [c.30km W of Kitale].
- 17765** 1979 (Oct 4) ?*Vicia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, 2800m) L & Newton
- 17766** 1979 (Oct 4) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, 2800m) L & Newton
- 17767** 1979 (Oct 4) *Polygala* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, 2800m) L & Newton
- 17768** 1979 (Oct 4) ?*Lotus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, 2800m) L & Newton
- 17769** 1979 (Oct 4) *Galinsoga* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, 2800m) L & Newton
- 17770** 1979 (Oct 4) ?*Rubus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, 2800m) L & Newton
- 17771** 1979 (Oct 4) *Caesalpiniaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, 2800m) L & Newton
- 17772** 1979 (Oct 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, 2800m) L & Newton
- 17773** 1979 (Oct 4) ?*Ageratum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, c.2600m) L & Newton
- 17774** 1979 (Oct 4) *Sedum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, c.2300m) L & Newton
- 17775** 1979 (Oct 4) ? (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, c.2300m) L & Newton. "Shrub."
- 17776** 1979 (Oct 4) *Salvia nilotica* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, c.2300m) L & Newton
- 17777** 1979 (Oct 4) *Rangaeris muscicola* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, top of Bluff Ridge, c.2300m) L & Newton
- 17778** 1979 (Oct 5) ?*Angraecopsis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park) L & Newton
- 17779** 1979 (Oct 5) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park) L & Newton. "Dwarf. Yellow flowers."
- 17780** 1979 (Oct 5) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park) L & Newton. "Tall."
- 17781** 1979 (Oct 5) *Delphinium macrocentrum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park) L & Newton
- 17782** 1979 (Oct 5) fungus (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park) L & Newton. "Blue."
- 17783** 1979 (Oct 5) *Impatiens tinctoria* ssp. *elegantissima* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park) L & Newton

- 17784** 1979 (Oct 6) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, in valley S of Mt. Elgon Lodge) L & Newton. "Rigid, dense-flowered inflorescence."
- 17785** 1979 (Oct 6) *Polystachya* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, in valley S of Mt. Elgon Lodge) L & Newton. "Long canes. Fairly large fruit."
- 17786** 1979 (Oct 6) *Vernonia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, in valley S of Mt. Elgon Lodge) L & Newton. "Large, open inflorescence. Small capitula."
- 17787** 1979 (Oct 6) *Vernonia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, in valley S of Mt. Elgon Lodge) L & Newton. "Leaf margins minutely denticulate. Large, magenta capitula."
- 17788** 1979 (Oct 6) *Vernonia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, in valley S of Mt. Elgon Lodge) L & Newton. "Leaf densely pubescent & margins prominently toothed."
- 17789** 1979 (Oct 6) ?*Rhyncosia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, in valley S of Mt. Elgon Lodge) L & Newton. "Flowers pale yellow."
- 17790** 1979 (Oct 6) *Gnidia glauca* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, in valley S of Mt. Elgon Lodge) L & Newton. "Also seeds."
- 17791** 1979 (Oct 6) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, in valley S of Mt. Elgon Lodge) L & Newton
- 17792** 1979 (Oct 1) ?*Verbenaceae* or *Rubiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., riverine forest below Kericho Tea Hotel) L & Newton
- 17793** 1979 (Oct 7) *Dombeya rotundifolia* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kitale Distr., Mt. Elgon National Park, Mt. Elgon Lodge) L & Newton
- 17794** 1979 (Oct 7) *Aerangis coriacea* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 62km beyond Iten to furthest point on Kaisungar road) L & Newton
- 17795** 1979 (Oct 7) *Aerangis thomsonii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 62km beyond Iten to furthest point on Kaisungar road) L & Newton
- 17796** 1979 (Oct 7) *Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 62km beyond Iten to furthest point on Kaisungar road) L & Newton
- 17796A** 1979 (Oct 7) *Campanula* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 62km beyond Iten to furthest point on Kaisungar road) L & Newton
- 17797** 1979 (Oct 7) ?*Gentianaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 62km beyond Iten to furthest point on Kaisungar road) L & Newton. "White flowers."
- 17798** 1979 (Oct 7) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 62km beyond Iten to furthest point on Kaisungar road) L & Newton
- 17799** 1979 (Oct 7) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 62km beyond Iten to furthest point on Kaisungar road) L & Newton
- 17800** 1979 (Oct 7) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 62km beyond Iten to furthest point on Kaisungar road) L & Newton. "Small annual."
- 17801** 1979 (Oct 8) *Ypsilopus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., 42½km NW of Nyeri on the B5 road) L & Newton
- 17802** 1979 (Oct 8) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., 42½km NW of Nyeri on the B5 road) L & Newton
- 17803** 1979 (Oct 8) *Olea* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., 42½km NW of Nyeri on the B5 road) L & Newton

- 17805** 1979 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia pseudoduseimata* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 60km SW of Windhoek on the C26 road to Walvis Bay) L & Pehlemann
- 17806** 1979 (Nov 2) *Avonia* cf. *ustulata* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 60km SW of Windhoek on the C26 road to Walvis Bay) L & Pehlemann. "*albissima* sensu WDH."
- 17807** 1979 (Nov 2) *Lithops* cf. *pseudotruncatella* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 60km SW of Windhoek on the C26 road to Walvis Bay) L & Pehlemann
- 17808** 1979 (Nov 2) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa densifolia* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 60km SW of Windhoek on the C26 road to Walvis Bay) L & Pehlemann
- 17809** 1979 (Nov 2) *Raphionacme* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 60km SW of Windhoek on the C26 road to Walvis Bay) L & Pehlemann
- 17810** 1979 (Nov 2) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 60km SW of Windhoek on the C26 road to Walvis Bay) L & Pehlemann
- 17811** 1979 (Nov 3) *Lithops* cf. *pseudotruncatella* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 135km SW of Windhoek on the D1261 road to Nauchas) L & Pehlemann
- 17812** 1979 (Nov 3) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 135km SW of Windhoek on the D1261 road to Nauchas) L & Pehlemann
- 17813** 1979 (Nov 3) ?*Ebracteola* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 135km SW of Windhoek on the D1261 road to Nauchas) L & Pehlemann
- 17814** 1979 (Nov 3) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa densifolia* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 135km SW of Windhoek on the D1261 road to Nauchas) L & Pehlemann
- 17815** 1979 (Nov 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 171km SW of Windhoek toward Farm Remhoogte) L & Pehlemann
- 17816** 1979 (Nov 3) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 171km SW of Windhoek toward Farm Remhoogte) L & Pehlemann
- 17817** 1979 (Nov 3) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 171km SW of Windhoek toward Farm Remhoogte) L & Pehlemann
- 17818** 1979 (Nov 3) *Euphorbia avasmontana* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 17819** 1979 (Nov 3) *Cyphostemma bainesii seitzianum* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 17820** 1979 (Nov 3) *Stapelia similis portae-aurinae* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 17821** 1979 (Nov 3) *Stapelia* cf. *schinzii* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 17822** 1979 (Nov 3) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 203km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 17823** 1979 (Nov 3) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 203km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 17824** 1979 (Nov 3) *Pseudogaltonia clavata* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Galtoniopsis*" nom. nud.
- 17825** 1979 (Nov 3) *Euphorbia lignosa* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 203km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 17826** 1979 (Nov 3) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 40km S of Maltahöhe on the C14 road to Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17827** 1979 (Nov 3) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 40km S of Maltahöhe on the C14 road to Aus) L & Pehlemann

- 17828** 1979 (Nov 3) bulb (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 40km S of Maltahöhe on the C14 road to Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 17829** 1979 (Nov 3) *Fockea* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 40km S of Maltahöhe on the C14 road to Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17830** 1979 (Nov 3) ?*Brunsvigia* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 40km S of Maltahöhe on the C14 road to Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17831** 1979 (Nov 3) *Orbeopsis albocastanea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Helmeringhausen ex cult.) L & Pehlemann
- 17832** 1979 (Nov 3) *Huernia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Barby, c.30km W of Helmeringhausen, Helmeringhausen ex cult.) L & Pehlemann
- 17833** 1979 (Nov 3) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Helmeringhausen ex cult.) L & Pehlemann. "?hybrid."
- 17834** 1979 (Nov 4) *Cynanchum orangeanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 4km S of Helmeringhausen) L & Pehlemann. "herb."
- 17835** 1979 (Nov 4) *Convolvulus sagittatus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 4km S of Helmeringhausen) L & Pehlemann. "herb."
- 17836** 1979 (Nov 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Tuberous. Terete."
- 17837** 1979 (Nov 4) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Succulent."
- 17838** 1979 (Nov 4) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann
- 17839** 1979 (Nov 4) *Tulista variegata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann
- 17840** 1979 (Nov 4) *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Terete. Densely twiggy."
- 17841** 1979 (Nov 4) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann
- 17842** 1979 (Nov 4) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Thick root."
- 17843** 1979 (Nov 4) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Spiny."
- 17844** 1979 (Nov 4) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann
- 17845** 1979 (Nov 4) *Epaltes gariepina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann
- 17846** 1979 (Nov 4) *Leyssera tenella* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Annual. Small. Yellow."
- 17847** 1979 (Nov 4) *Lobelia thermalis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Creeping. Pale lilac."
- 17848** 1979 (Nov 4) *Diospyros lycioides* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Yellow flower."
- 17849** 1979 (Nov 4) *Osteospermum muricatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Yellow flower."

- 17850** 1979 (Nov 4) *Pegolettia plumosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann
- 17851** 1979 (Nov 4) *Monechma leucoderme* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann
- 17852** 1979 (Nov 4) *Pentzia spinescens* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann
- 17853** 1979 (Nov 4) *Hoffmannseggia lactea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km along C27 road from Helmeringhausen to Sinclair Mine) L & Pehlemann. "Curved, glandulose fruit, strong smelling."
- 17854** 1979 (Nov 4) *Euphorbia* cf. *friedrichiae namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, c.20km E of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17855** 1979 (Nov 5) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17856** 1979 (Nov 5) *Hoodia alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17857** 1979 (Nov 5) *Conophytum halenbergense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17858** 1979 (Nov 5) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17859** 1979 (Nov 5) *Pelargonium mirandum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17860** 1979 (Nov 5) *Pelargonium crithmifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17861** 1979 (Nov 5) *Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17862** 1979 (Nov 5) *Deverra denudata* ssp. *aphylla* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17863** 1979 (Nov 5) *Conophytum saxetanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17864** 1979 (Nov 5) *Psammophora modesta* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17865** 1979 (Nov 5) *Pelargonium cortusifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17866** 1979 (Nov 5) *Pelargonium crassicaule* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17867** 1979 (Nov 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17868** 1979 (Nov 5) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17869** 1979 (Nov 5) *Lithops optica* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17870** 1979 (Nov 5) *Fenestraria rhopalophylla* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17871** 1979 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia verruculosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17872** 1979 (Nov 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 17873** 1979 (Nov 5) *Lebeckia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann. "Seed."
- 17874** 1979 (Nov 5) *Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann

- 17875 1979 (Nov 6) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann.
"Densely branched."
- 17875A 1979 (Nov 6) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17876 1979 (Nov 6) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 59km S of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17877 1979 (Nov 6) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 59km S of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17878 1979 (Nov 6) *Tulista variegata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 59km S of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17878A 1979 (Nov 6) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., 59km S of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 17879 1979 (Nov 6) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 70km S of Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Spiny. Yellow or pink flower." Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 17880 1979 (Nov 6) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 70km S of Aus) L & Pehlemann.
- 17881 1979 (Nov 6) *Aloe perfoliata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on sand) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*."
- 17882 1979 (Nov 6) *Quaqua acutiloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on sand) L & Pehlemann
- 17883 1979 (Nov 6) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on sand) L & Pehlemann
- 17884 1979 (Nov 6) *Pelargonium carnosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on sand) L & Pehlemann
- 17885 1979 (Nov 6) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on sand) L & Pehlemann
- 17886 1979 (Nov 6) *Mesembryanthemum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on sand) L & Pehlemann. "Seed."
- 17886A 1979 (Nov 6) *Quaqua* cf. *hottentotorum* *ausana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on sand) L & Pehlemann.
- 17887 1979 (Nov 6) *Conophytum pageae* *johannis-winkleri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann
- 17888 1979 (Nov 6) *Piarranthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann
- 17889 1979 (Nov 6) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann
- 17890 1979 (Nov 6) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann
- 17891 1979 (Nov 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann. "Subterranean."
- 17892 1979 (Nov 6) ?*Hesperantha* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann
- 17893 1979 (Nov 6) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann
- 17894 1979 (Nov 6) ?*Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann
- 17894A 1979 (Nov 6) *Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann
- 17895 1979 (Nov 6) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, E of road) L & Pehlemann
- 17896 1979 (Nov 7) *Monsonia peniculina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 road to Lorelei Mtns., nr. the Orange River) L & Pehlemann

- 17897** 1979 (Nov 7) *Delosperma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 road to Lorelei Mtns., nr. the Orange River) L & Pehlemann. "Silvery leaves."
- 17898** 1979 (Nov 7) ?*Dracophilus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 road to Lorelei Mtns., nr. the Orange River) L & Pehlemann
- 17899** 1979 (Nov 7) *Conophytum ernianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 road to Lorelei Mtns., nr. the Orange River) L & Pehlemann
- 17900** 1979 (Nov 7) *Schwantesia loeschiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 road to Lorelei Mtns., nr. the Orange River) L & Pehlemann
- 17901** 1979 (Nov 7) *Larryleachia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 road to Lorelei Mtns., nr. the Orange River) L & Pehlemann. "Spineless."
- 17902** 1979 (Nov 7) *Hoodia alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns.) L & Pehlemann
- 17903** 1979 (Nov 7) *Conophytum ?pageae* udabibense (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns.) L & Pehlemann
- 17904** 1979 (Nov 7) *Conophytum bilobum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns.) L & Pehlemann
- 17905** 1979 (Nov 7) *Tylecodon hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns.) L & Pehlemann
- 17906** 1979 (Nov 7) *Larryleachia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns.) L & Pehlemann. "Spineless."
- 17907** 1979 (Nov 7) ?*Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns.) L & Pehlemann. "Like *Jensenbotrya*."
- 17908** 1979 (Nov 7) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns.) L & Pehlemann
- 17909** 1979 (Nov 7) *Quaqua mammillaris winkleri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mtns.) L & Pehlemann
- 17910** 1979 (Nov 7) *Stapelia similis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foothills of the Obib Mtns., SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 17911** 1979 (Nov 7) *Monsonia multifida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foothills of the Obib Mtns., SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. Listed as *Sarcocaulon multifidum*."
- 17912** 1979 (Nov 7) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foothills of the Obib Mtns., SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 17913** 1979 (Nov 7) *Tylecodon hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foothills of the Obib Mtns., SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 17914** 1979 (Nov 7) *Aloe cf. pachygaster* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foothills of the Obib Mtns., SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 17915** 1979 (Nov 7) *Pelargonium paniculatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foothills of the Obib Mtns., SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 17916** 1979 (Nov 7) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foothills of the Obib Mtns., SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 17917** 1979 (Nov 7) *Dracophilus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foothills of the Obib Mtns., SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 17918** 1979 (Nov 7) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foothills of the Obib Mtns., SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 17919** 1979 (Nov 8) *Euphorbia lavrani* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on limestone outcrops) L & Pehlemann. "Shrublet to 15cm. Branches terete."
- 17919A** 1979 (Nov 8) *Boophone* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann

- 17920** 1979 (Nov 8) *Babiana* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann
- 17921** 1979 (Nov 8) *Tromotriche ?longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann
- 17921A** 1979 (Nov 8) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann
- 17922** 1979 (Nov 8) *Ruschianthus falcatus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on white limestone) L & Pehlemann
- 17923** 1979 (Nov 8) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann
- 17924** 1979 (Nov 8) *Rhadamanthus namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann. "Lilac flower."
- 17925** 1979 (Nov 8) *Bulbine* or *Bulbinella* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann
- 17925A** 1979 (Nov 8) *Oxalis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann
- 17926** 1979 (Nov 8) *Larryleachia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann. "Smooth."
- 17927** 1979 (Nov 8) *Quaqua cf.hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann. "Robust."
- 17928** 1979 (Nov 8) *Aloe karasbergensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann
- 17929** 1979 (Nov 8) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 17929A** 1979 (Nov 8) *Euphorbia namuskluftensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, limestone outcrop) L & Pehlemann. [Listed as "*E. cf.willmaniae*" but in 1983 described as new]
- 17930** 1979 (Nov 9) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17931** 1979 (Nov 9) *Gethyllis ?grandiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17932** 1979 (Nov 9) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17933** 1979 (Nov 9) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17934** 1979 (Nov 9) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17935** 1979 (Nov 9) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17936** 1979 (Nov 9) *Euphorbia hamata* peltigera (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17937** 1979 (Nov 9) *Quaqua cf.pruinosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17938** 1979 (Nov 9) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17939** 1979 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann. "Shrubby."
- 17940** 1979 (Nov 9) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann

- 17941** 1979 (Nov 9) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17942** 1979 (Nov 9) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 17943** 1979 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., top of McMillan's Pass) L & Pehlemann
- 17944** 1979 (Nov 10) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17945** 1979 (Nov 10) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17946** 1979 (Nov 10) *Larryleachia* cf. *picta* engleri (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17946A** 1979 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia* cf. *gariiepina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17947** 1979 (Nov 10) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17948** 1979 (Nov 10) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17949** 1979 (Nov 10) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann. "Small cushion. Glaucous."
- 17950** 1979 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann. "Shrubby. Grey."
- 17951** 1979 (Nov 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17952** 1979 (Nov 10) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17953** 1979 (Nov 10) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17954** 1979 (Nov 10) ?*Strumaria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17955** 1979 (Nov 10) *Pelargonium xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib-Hoch Plateau, Farm Kanies) L & Pehlemann
- 17956** 1979 (Nov 11) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 60km SW of Goageb railroad siding) L & Pehlemann
- 17957** 1979 (Nov 11) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 60km SW of Goageb railroad siding) L & Pehlemann
- 17958** 1979 (Nov 11) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 60km SW of Goageb railroad siding) L & Pehlemann. "Single heads. Thick root."
- 17959** 1979 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia glanduligera* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 40km SW of Goageb railroad siding) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."
- 17960** 1979 (Nov 11) *Launaea intybacea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 40km SW of Goageb railroad siding) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."
- 17961** 1979 (Nov 13) *Tavaresia* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., between Schlip & Klein Aub, 51km from main tarred road [?B1]) L & Pehlemann
- 17962** 1979 (Nov 13) *Angolluma (Orbea) lugardii* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., between Schlip & Klein Aub, 51km from main tarred road [?B1]) L & Pehlemann
- 17963** 1979 (Nov 13) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., between Schlip & Klein Aub, 51km from main tarred road [?B1]) L & Pehlemann. "Small, red flower."

- 17964** 1979 (Nov 13) *Lithops pseudotruncatella* ssp. *dendritica* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 10km S of Klein Aub) L & Pehlemann
- 17965** 1979 (Nov 13) *Aloe argenticauda* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 10km S of Klein Aub) L & Pehlemann
- 17966** 1979 (Nov 13) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 10km S of Klein Aub) L & Pehlemann. "Large."
- 17967** 1979 (Nov 13) *Stapelia flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 10km S of Klein Aub) L & Pehlemann
- 17968** 1979 (Nov 13) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 3km S of Klein Aub) L & Pehlemann
- 17969** 1979 (Nov 13) *Ebracteola* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Klein Aub) L & Pehlemann. "White flower."
- 17970** 1979 (Nov 13) *Angolluma* (*Orbea*) *lugardii* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Klein Aub) L & Pehlemann
- 17971** 1979 (Nov 13) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah)
- 17972** 1979 (Dec 11) *Cyphostemma currorii* cramerianum (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Okongava, c.80km NE of Okahandja)
- 17973** 1979 (Dec 11) *Moringa ovalifolia* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Okongava, c.80km NE of Okahandja)
- 17974** 1979 (Dec 12) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Karibib Distr., E of Kleine Spitzkoppe)
- 17975** 1979 (Dec 12) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Karibib Distr., 10km W of Kleine Spitzkoppe) "Very stout."
- 17976** 1979 (Dec 12) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Karibib Distr., 10km W of Kleine Spitzkoppe)
- 17977** 1979 (Dec 12) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *vaga* nebrownii (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Karibib Distr., 10km W of Kleine Spitzkoppe)
- 17978** 1979 (Dec 12) *Commiphora saxicola* dulcis (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Karibib Distr., 10km W of Kleine Spitzkoppe)
- 17979** 1979 (Dec 12) *Euphorbia* cf. *gariiepina* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Karibib Distr., 10km W of Kleine Spitzkoppe)
- 17979A** 1979 (Dec 12) *Monsonia salmoniflora* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Karibib Distr., 10km W of Kleine Spitzkoppe) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon salmoniflorum*."
- 17980** 1979 (Dec 12) *Hoodia currorii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 34km E of Henties Bay)
- 17981** 1979 (Dec 12) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 34km E of Henties Bay)
- 17982** 1979 (Dec 12) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 34km E of Henties Bay)
- 17983** 1979 (Dec 12) *Monsonia marlothii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 34km E of Henties Bay) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon marlothii*."
- 17984** 1979 (Dec 12) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Karibib)
- 17985** 1979 (Dec 11) *Myrothamnus* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Karibib)
- 17986** 1979 (Dec 13) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 18km E of Henties Bay) "Small, green flower."
- 17987** 1979 (Dec 13) *Pelargonium otaviense* roessingense (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 18km E of Henties Bay)
- 17988** 1979 (Dec 13) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 15km E of Henties Bay) "Small."
- 17989** 1979 (Dec 13) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 3km after turnoff to Blutkuppe)

- 17990** 1979 (Dec 14) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, Us Pass road [D1982])
- 17991** 1979 (Dec 14) *Euphorbia monteiri* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, Us Pass road [D1982])
- 17992** 1979 (Dec 14) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa densifolia* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, Us Pass road [D1982])
- 17993** 1979 (Dec 14) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, Us Pass road [D1982]) "Long thick roots."
- 17994** 1979 (Dec 14) *Neorautanenia* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, Us Pass road [D1982])
- 17995** 1979 (Dec 14) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *vaga nebrownii* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, nr. farmhouse)
- 17996** 1979 (Dec 14) *Fockea* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, nr. farmhouse) "Milky sap."
- 17997** 1979 (Dec 14) *Raphionacme* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, nr. farmhouse) "Small, green flower."
- 17998** 1979 (Dec 14) *Avonia ?ustulata* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, nr. farmhouse)
- 17999** 1979 (Dec 14) *Adenia repanda* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, nr. farmhouse)
- 18000** 1979 (Dec 14) ?*Romulea* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, nr. farmhouse)
- 18001** 1979 (Dec 14) (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, nr. farmhouse) L & Pehlemann
- 18002** 1979 (Dec 14) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Hochland, nr. farmhouse)
- 18003** 1979 (Dec 14) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Vaalgras) "Long, thick, subterranean stem. Pink flower."
- 18004** 1979 (Dec 23) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Vaalgras)
- 18005** 1979 (Dec 23) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Frances Baard Distr., 2km S of Kimberley)
- 18006** 1979 (Dec 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town)
- 18007** 1979 (Dec 24) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town)
- 18008** 1979 (Dec 24) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town)
- 18009** 1979 (Dec 24) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town) "Pink bulbs."
- 18010** 1979 (Dec 25) *Orbea variegata* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, 2km S of Simon's Town, c.7km S of Cape Town)
- 18011** 1979 (Dec 27) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.) "No ray florets."
- 18012** 1979 (Dec 27) *Salvia* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18013** 1979 (Dec 27) ? (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.) "Small shrub. Lilac flower."
- 18014** 1979 (Dec 27) ?*Chironia* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18015** 1979 (Dec 27) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18016** 1979 (Dec 27) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18017** 1979 (Dec 27) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.) "Blue flower."
- 18018** 1979 (Dec 27) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18019** 1979 (Dec 27) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.) "Small bulb."
- 18020** 1979 (Dec 27) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)

- 18021 1979 (Dec 27) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18022 1979 (Dec 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18023 1979 (Dec 27) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18024 1979 (Dec 27) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18025 1979 (Dec 27) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18026 1979 (Dec 27) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18027 1979 (Dec 27) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18028 1979 (Dec 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
- 18029 1979 (Dec 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.) "Large bulbs."
- 18030 1979 (Dec 27) ?*Ursinia* or *Euryops* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns.)
"Seed."
- 18031 1979 (Dec 27) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Olifant's River Mtns., in stony places)
"Shrub. Golden yellow flowers."
- 18032 1979 (Dec 27) *Widdringtonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Limietberg
Mtns., Bainskloof)
- 18033 1979 (Dec 28) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr.,
Franschhoek)
- 18034 1979 (Dec 28) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Franschhoek)
- 18035 1979 (Dec 28) *Wachendorfia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr.,
Franschhoek)
- 18036 1979 (Dec 28) *Drosera capensis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., S of
Franschhoek Pass)
- 18037 1980 (Jan 1) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Franschhoek)
- 18038 1980 (Jan 1) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Franschhoek)
- 18039 1980 (Jan 1) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Franschhoek)
"Shrubby. Bright green, denticulate leaves."
- 18040 1980 (Jan 1) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Betty's Bay)
- 18041 1980 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia tuberculata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Yzerfontein)
- 18042 1980 (Jan 2) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Yzerfontein)
- 18043 1980 (Jan 2) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Darling townlands)
Listed as "?*Antholyza* sp."
- 18044 1980 (Jan 2) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Darling townlands)
- 18045 1980 (Jan 2) *Bulbinella* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Darling townlands)
- 18046 1980 (Jan 2) *Orbea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Darling townlands)
- 18047 1980 (Jan 2) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Darling townlands)
- 18048 1980 (Jan 2) *Leguminosae* trib. *Cytiseae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr.,
Darling townlands) "Seed." Listed as "*Genisteae* sp."
- 18049 1980 (Jan 2) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Darling townlands)
- 18050 1980 (Jan 2) *Pelargonium gibbosum* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek,
c.18km S of Cape Town)
- 18051 1980 (Jan 2) *Aloe maculata* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S
of Cape Town) Listed as "*Aloe saponaria*."
- 18052 1980 (Jan 2) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Franschhoek)
- 18053 1980 (Jan 2) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Darling)
- 18054 1980 (Jan 2) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town Distr., Mamre, 18km SSE of
Darling)
- 18054A 1980 (Jan 2) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town Distr., Mamre, 18km SSE of
Darling)
- 18055 1980 (Jan 2) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town Distr., Mamre, 18km SSE of
Darling)

- 18056 1980 (Jan 2) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km S of Darling)
- 18057 1980 (Jan 2) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km S of Darling)
- 18058 1980 (Jan 2) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Riversdale)
- 18059 1980 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Riversdale)
- 18060 1980 (Jan 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Riversdale)
- 18061 1980 (Jan 2) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Riversdale)
- 18062 1980 (Jan 2) *Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, Eden District, Riversdale)
- 18063 1980 (Jan 2) *Euphorbia caput-medusae* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town)
- 18064 1980 (Jan 2) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden District, Riversdale)
- 18065 1980 (Jan 2) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town)
- 18066 1980 (Jan 2) *Salvia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Signal Hill)
- 18067 1980 (Jan 2) *Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Franschhoek)
"Seed."
- 18068 1980 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia silenifolia* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Theewaterskloof Dam, Villiersdorp)
- 18069 1980 (Jan 30) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Theewaterskloof Dam, Villiersdorp)
- 18070 1980 (Jan 31) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18071 1980 (Jan 31) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18072 1980 (Jan 31) *Pectinaria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18073 1980 (Jan 31) *Sarcostemma* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18074 1980 (Jan 31) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18075 1980 (Jan 31) *Fockea capensis* *crispa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18076 1980 (Jan 31) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18077 1980 (Jan 31) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18078 1980 (Jan 31) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Riet Fontein, c.8km E of Matjiesfontein) "Farm owner: van der Vyter."
- 18079 1980 (Jan 31) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Riet Fontein, c.8km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 18080 1980 (Jan 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Riet Fontein, c.8km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 18081 1980 (Jan 31) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Riet Fontein, c.8km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 18082 1980 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Riet Fontein, c.8km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 18083 1980 (Jan 31) *Sarcostemma* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Riet Fontein, c.8km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 18084 1980 (Jan 31) *Pectinaria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Riet Fontein, c.8km E of Matjiesfontein)

- 18085** 1980 (Jan 31) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18086** 1980 (Jan 31) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) "Spherical."
- 18087** 1980 (Jan 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) "Large."
- 18088** 1980 (Jan 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) "Small."
- 18089** 1980 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia caterviflora* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg)
- 18090** 1980 (Jan 31) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) "With round leaves." Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 18091** 1980 (Jan 31) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) "With triangular leaves." Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 18092** 1980 (Jan 31) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) "Small."
- 18093** 1980 (Jan 31) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) "Large."
- 18094** 1980 (Jan 31) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) "Long leaves."
- 18095** 1980 (Jan 31) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 18095A** 1980 (Jan 31) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 18096** 1980 (Jan 31) *Anacampseros comptonii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Riet Fontein, c.8km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 18097** 1980 (Feb 1) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 35km N of Matjiesfontein)
- 18098** 1980 (Feb 1) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Sutherland)
- 18099** 1980 (Feb 1) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km S of Sutherland)
- 18100** 1980 (Feb 1) *Androcymbium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland)
- 18101** 1980 (Feb 1) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland)
- 18102** 1980 (Feb 1) *Euphorbia cf. multiceps* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km N of Sutherland)
- 18103** 1980 (Feb 1) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km N of Sutherland on R354 Calvinia road)
- 18104** 1980 (Feb 1) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km N of Sutherland on R354 Calvinia road)
- 18105** 1980 (Feb 1) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km N of Sutherland on R354 Calvinia road)
- 18106** 1980 (Feb 1) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km N of Sutherland on R354 Calvinia road) "Large."
- 18107** 1980 (Feb 1) *Schizobasis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km N of Sutherland on R354 Calvinia road)
- 18108** 1980 (Feb 1) *Piранthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpoos on R354 road to Sutherland) [DP6318]
- 18109** 1980 (Feb 1) *Haworthia ?bolusii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpoos on R354 road to Sutherland)
- 18110** 1980 (Feb 1) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpoos on R354 road to Sutherland)
- 18111** 1980 (Feb 1) *Pleiospilos* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpoos on R354 road to Sutherland)

- 18112** 1980 (Feb 1) *Trichodiadema* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpos on R354 road to Sutherland)
- 18113** 1980 (Feb 1) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpos on R354 road to Sutherland)
- 18114** 1980 (Feb 1) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpos on R354 road to Sutherland)
- 18114A** 1980 (Feb 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpos on R354 road to Sutherland) "Small, thin branches."
- 18115** 1980 (Feb 1) *Liliaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpos on R354 road to Sutherland) "White, soft bulb."
- 18116** 1980 (Feb 1) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpos on R354 road to Sutherland)
- 18116B** 1980 (Feb 1) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpos on R354 road to Sutherland) "Hard tunic."
- 18117** 1980 (Feb 1) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpos on R354 road to Sutherland)
- 18118** 1980 (Feb 1) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Farm Middelpos on R354 road to Sutherland)
- 18119** 1980 (Feb 1) *Pelargonium arthriticum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 12km E of Nieuwoudtville) "Knobbly rootstock." [Published May 2016 by Richard Clifton] **Type collection.**
- 18120** 1980 (Feb 1) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 12km E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18121** 1980 (Feb 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 12km E of Nieuwoudtville) "Thin branches."
- 18122** 1980 (Feb 1) *Pectinaria ?maughanii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 12km E of Nieuwoudtville) "Thin."
- 18123** 1980 (Feb 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 12km E of Nieuwoudtville) "Subterranean stem."
- 18124** 1980 (Feb 1) *Bulbinella* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 12km E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18125** 1980 (Feb 1) ?*Homeria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 12km E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18126** 1980 (Feb 2) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)
- 18127** 1980 (Feb 2) *Veltheimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)
- 18128** 1980 (Feb 2) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)
- 18129** 1980 (Feb 2) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)
- 18130** 1980 (Feb 2) *Stapelia ?erectiflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)
- 18131** 1980 (Feb 2) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)
- 18132** 1980 (Feb 2) *Tylecodon ?striatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)
- 18133** 1980 (Feb 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) "Large."
- 18134** 1980 (Feb 2) *Aloe comosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) "Seed."
- 18135** 1980 (Feb 2) *Quaqua mammillaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)
- 18136** 1980 (Feb 2) *Stapelia ?erectiflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)
- 18137** 1980 (Feb 2) *Euphorbia hallii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof)

- 18138** 1980 (Feb 2) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
- 18139** 1980 (Feb 2) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km W of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18140** 1980 (Feb 2) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, E of river)
- 18141** 1980 (Feb 2) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, E of river)
- 18142** 1980 (Feb 2) *Conophytum obcordellum* declinatum (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, E of river)
- 18143** 1980 (Feb 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, E of river) "Hairy."
- 18144** 1980 (Feb 2) *Conophytum obcordellum* declinatum (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18145** 1980 (Feb 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river) "Woolly."
- 18146** 1980 (Feb 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river) "Red leaves."
- 18147** 1980 (Feb 2) *Euphorbia tuberculatoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18148** 1980 (Feb 2) *Euphorbia hamata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18149** 1980 (Feb 2) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18150** 1980 (Feb 2) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18151** 1980 (Feb 2) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18152** 1980 (Feb 2) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18153** 1980 (Feb 2) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18154** 1980 (Feb 2) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18155** 1980 (Feb 2) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18156** 1980 (Feb 2) *Hoodia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of river)
- 18157** 1980 (Feb 2) *Tridentea parvipuncta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, E of river)
- 18158** 1980 (Feb 2) *Quaqua ?inversa* villetii (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, E of river)
- 18159** 1980 (Feb 2) *Tridentea ?parvipuncta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, E of river)
- 18160** 1980 (Feb 2) *Conophytum comptonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., edge of Bokkeveld Escarpment, 8km W of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18161** 1980 (Feb 2) *Anacampseros comptonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., edge of Bokkeveld Escarpment, 8km W of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18162** 1980 (Feb 2) *Crassula namaquensis* ssp. *comptonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., edge of Bokkeveld Escarpment, 8km W of Nieuwoudtville)

- 18163** 1980 (Feb 2) *Tylecodon cf. grandiflorus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., edge of Bokkeveld Escarpment, 8km W of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18164** 1980 (Feb 2) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., edge of Bokkeveld Escarpment, 8km W of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18165** 1980 (Feb 2) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., edge of Bokkeveld Escarpment, 8km W of Nieuwoudtville) "Small. Trailing."
- 18166** 1980 (Feb 3) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg)
- 18167** 1980 (Feb 3) ?*Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg)
- 18168** 1980 (Feb 3) *Notechidnopsis tessellata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville) Listed as "*Echidnopsis framesii*."
- 18169** 1980 (Feb 3) *Piarranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18170** 1980 (Feb 3) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Van Zijlskop, 14km NNE of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18171** 1980 (Feb 3) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Van Zijlskop, 14km NNE of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18172** 1980 (Feb 3) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Van Zijlskop, 14km NNE of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18173** 1980 (Feb 3) *Aloe krapohlina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km E of Farm Grasberg)
- 18174** 1980 (Feb 3) *Veltheimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km E of Farm Grasberg)
- 18175** 1980 (Feb 3) *Quaqua mammillaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km E of Farm Grasberg)
- 18176** 1980 (Feb 3) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18177** 1980 (Feb 3) *Euphorbia cylindrica* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km E of Nieuwoudtville)
- 18178** 1980 (Feb 4) *Euphorbia tuberculata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km S of Clanwilliam)
- 18179** 1980 (Feb 4) *Quaqua incarnata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km S of Clanwilliam)
- 18180** 1980 (Feb 4) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km S of Clanwilliam)
- 18181** 1980 (Feb 4) *Quaqua incarnata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km S of Clanwilliam)
- 18182** 1980 (Feb 4) *Adromischus marianiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km S of Clanwilliam)
- 18183** 1980 (Feb 4) *Conophytum obcordellum* lambertense (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Lambert's Bay)
- 18184** 1980 (Feb 4) *Aloe mitriformis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Lambert's Bay)
- 18185** 1980 (Feb 4) *Quaqua ?incarnata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Lambert's Bay)
- 18186** 1980 (Feb 5) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km ENE of Elands Bay)
- 18187** 1980 (Feb 5) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km ENE of Elands Bay)
- 18188** 1980 (Feb 5) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km ENE of Elands Bay)

- 18189** 1980 (Feb 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km ENE of Elands Bay)
- 18190** 1980 (Feb 5) *Boophane haemanthoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Elands Bay)
- 18191** 1980 (Feb 5) *Babiana ringens* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Elands Bay) Listed as "*Antholyza ringens*."
- 18192** 1980 (Feb 5) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Saldanha)
- 18193** 1980 (Mar 2) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *shadhbana* var. *barhana* (Saudi Arabia, Najran Prov., Wadi Manfah, 23km NW of Najran) L & Collenette. "Large." [SC1450, DP6541 via Barad 10936]
- 18194** 1980 (Mar 2) ?*Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., rocky hills 10km E of Jeddah) L & Collenette
- 18195** 1980 (Mar 2) *Convolvulus glomeratus* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., rocky hills 10km E of Jeddah) L & Collenette
- 18196** 1980 (Mar 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., rocky hills 10km E of Jeddah) L & Collenette
- 18197** 1980 (Mar 3) *Pancratium tortuosum* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., 20km after turn-off from Mecca bypass) L & Collenette
- 18198** 1980 (Mar 3) *Farsetia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., 20km after turn-off from Mecca bypass) L & Collenette
- 18199** 1980 (Mar 3) *Odontanthera radians* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., 20km after turn-off from Mecca bypass) L & Collenette. Listed as "*Steinheilium radians*."
- 18200** 1980 (Mar 3) *Convolvulus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., 20km after turn-off from Mecca bypass) L & Collenette. "Pink flower."
- 18201** 1980 (Mar 3) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., 3km N of Suq al Ahad, 18km NE of Al Qunfudhah) L & Collenette
- 18202** 1980 (Mar 3) *Indigofera* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., 3km N of Suq al Ahad, 18km NE of Al Qunfudhah) L & Collenette
- 18203** 1980 (Mar 3) *Polygala* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18204** 1980 (Mar 3) *Heliotropium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18205** 1980 (Mar 3) *Crotalaria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18206** 1980 (Mar 3) *Lactuca* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18207** 1980 (Mar 3) *Aptosimum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18208** 1980 (Mar 3) *Farsetia stylosa* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette. [E]
- 18209** 1980 (Mar 3) *Indigofera* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette. "Simple leaves."

- 18210** 1980 (Mar 3) *Cleome cf. paradoxa* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18211** 1980 (Mar 3) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette. "Pale pink flowers."
- 18212** 1980 (Mar 3) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette. "Pale pink flowers."
- 18213** 1980 (Mar 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18214** 1980 (Mar 3) *Caudanthera (Caralluma) edulis* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5, among grass tufts) L & Collenette. [SC1937, DP6260 via Pehleman]
- 18215** 1980 (Mar 3) *Lindenbergia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5, in wadi) L & Collenette
- 18216** 1980 (Mar 3) ? (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5, in wadi) L & Collenette
- 18217** 1980 (Mar 3) *Convolvulus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette. "Seed."
- 18218** 1980 (Mar 5) *Scrophularia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Al Bahah Prov., Al Mikhwah Distr., S foot of Jabal Shada Al Ghamid, c.10km SW of Al Makhwah) L & Collenette
- 18219** 1980 (Mar 5) *Kickxia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Al Bahah Prov., Al Mikhwah Distr., S foot of Jabal Shada Al Ghamid, c.10km SW of Al Makhwah) L & Collenette
- 18220** 1980 (Mar 5) *Aizoaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Al Bahah Prov., Al Mikhwah Distr., S foot of Jabal Shada Al Ghamid, c.10km SW of Al Makhwah) L & Collenette
- 18221** 1980 (Mar 5) *Adenium obesum* (Saudi Arabia, Al Bahah Prov., Al Mikhwah Distr., S foot of Jabal Shada Al Ghamid, c.10km SW of Al Makhwah) L & Collenette
- 18222** 1980 (Mar 5) *Peristrophe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Al Bahah Prov., Al Mikhwah Distr., S foot of Jabal Shada Al Ghamid, c.10km SW of Al Makhwah) L & Collenette
- 18223** 1980 (Mar 5) *Heliotropium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Al Bahah Prov., Al Mikhwah Distr., S foot of Jabal Shada Al Ghamid, c.10km SW of Al Makhwah) L & Collenette
- 18224** 1980 (Mar 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Al Bahah Prov., Al Mikhwah Distr., S foot of Jabal Shada Al Ghamid, c.10km SW of Al Makhwah) L & Collenette. "Candelabra."
- 18225** 1980 (Mar 5) ?*Pulicaria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 50km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18226** 1980 (Mar 5) *Heliotropium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 50km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette. "White & yellow flowers."
- 18227** 1980 (Mar 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 50km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette

- 18228 1980 (Mar 5) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 38km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18229 1980 (Mar 5) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf.*shadhbana* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 38km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette. [DP6828 via Pehleman]
- 18230 1980 (Mar 5) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) cf.*retrospiciens* russeliana (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 38km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18231 1980 (Mar 5) *Aloe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 38km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18232 1980 (Mar 5) *Caralluma subulata* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 38km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18233 1980 (Mar 5) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) ?*retrospiciens* russeliana (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 38km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette. "No teeth."
- 18234 1980 (Mar 5) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 50km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette. "like 18213 (Marshid)."
- 18235 1980 (Mar 5) *Dipcadi* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 50km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18236 1980 (Mar 5) *Duvalia sulcata* ssp. *seminuda* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 10km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette. [DP6836 via Pehleman]
- 18237 1980 (Mar 5) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf.*shadhbana* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 10km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18238 1980 (Mar 5) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*deflersiana* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 10km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette [DP6259 via Pehleman]
- 18239 1980 (Mar 5) *Rhytidocaulon sheilae* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 10km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18240 1980 (Mar 5) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *penicillata* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 1km S of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18241 1980 (Mar 5) *Ceropegia* ?*variegata* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 1km S of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18242 1980 (Mar 5) *Euphorbia triaculeata* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., 40km N of Ad Darb) L & Collenette
- 18243 1980 (Mar 7) *Duvalia velutina* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., c.10km inland from Abu Arish, nr. the Agricultural Experimental Research Station, on old lava flow in aeolian silt, under bushes, 16°59'N, 42°51'E, c.100m) L & Collenette. [SC1997, DP6273 via Pehleman] **Type collection.**
- 18244 1980 (Mar 7) *Caudanthera* (*Caralluma*) cf.*edulis* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., c.10km inland from Abu Arish, nr. the Agricultural Experimental Research Station) L & Collenette
- 18245 1980 (Mar 7) *Ceropegia* ?*variegata* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., c.10km inland from Abu Arish, nr. the Agricultural Experimental Research Station) L & Collenette. "Seed."
- 18246 1980 (Mar 7) *Ceropegia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., c.10km inland from Abu Arish, nr. the Agricultural Experimental Research Station) L & Collenette
- 18247 1980 (Mar 7) *Convolvulus* or *Ipomoea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., c.10km inland from Abu Arish, nr. the Agricultural Experimental Research Station) L & Collenette
- 18248 1980 (Mar 7) *Capparis decidua* aphylla (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., c.10km inland from Abu Arish, nr. the Agricultural Experimental Research Station) L & Collenette. "Seed."
- 18249 1980 (Mar 7) *Aloe* cf.*officinalis* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., c.10km inland from Abu Arish, nr. the Agricultural Experimental Research Station) L & Collenette

- 18250** 1980 (Mar 7) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) retrospiciens russeliana* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., c.10km inland from Abu Arish, nr. the Agricultural Experimental Research Station) L & Collenette
- 18251** 1980 (Mar 7) *Chrozophora* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., c.10km inland from Abu Arish, in wadi) L & Collenette. "Woody. 1.8m high."
- 18252** 1980 (Mar 7) *Ceropegia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., nr. Jazan Wadi Dam [formerly Molitiya Dam], 17km NE of Abu Arish) L & Collenette. "Same as 18246."
- 18253** 1980 (Mar 7) *Acacia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., 2km S of Jazan Wadi Dam [formerly Molitiya Dam], 17km NE of Abu Arish) L & Collenette. "Yellow flowers."
- 18254** 1980 (Mar 7) *Adenium obesum* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., 2km S of Jazan Wadi Dam [formerly Molitiya Dam], 17km NE of Abu Arish) L & Collenette
- 18255** 1980 (Mar 8) *Acacia cf.nubica* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Al Aridhah, 23km NE of Abu Arish) L & Collenette
- 18256** 1980 (Mar 8) *Duvalia velutina* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Al Aridhah, 23km NE of Abu Arish) L & Collenette. Listed as "*Duvalia cf.sulcata*."
- 18257** 1980 (Mar 8) *Angolluma (Caralluma) deflersiana* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Al Aridhah, 23km NE of Abu Arish) L & Collenette. [DP6261 via Pehleman]
- 18258** 1980 (Mar 8) *Caralluma subulata* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Al Aridhah, 23km NE of Abu Arish) L & Collenette
- 18259** 1980 (Mar 8) *Euphorbia triaculeata* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Al Aridhah, 23km NE of Abu Arish) L & Collenette
- 18260** 1980 (Mar 9) *Clitoria ternatea* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., 5km S of Ad Darb) L & Collenette
- 18261** 1980 (Mar 9) *Grewia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., 5km S of Ad Darb) L & Collenette
- 18262** 1980 (Mar 10) *Huernia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', 2500m) L & Collenette. "Low down." [DP6268 via Pehleman]
- 18263** 1980 (Mar 10) *Huernia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', 2500m) L & Collenette. "High up."
- 18264** 1980 (Mar 10) *Huernia ?saudi-arabica* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', W of wadi, 2500m) L & Collenette. [DP6267 via Pehleman]
- 18264A** 1980 (Mar 10) *Huernia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', E of wadi, 2500m) L & Collenette
- 18265** 1980 (Mar 10) *Angolluma (Caralluma)* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', 2500m) L & Collenette. [DP6257 via Pehleman]
- 18266** 1980 (Mar 10) *Plectranthus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', 2500m) L & Collenette
- 18267** 1980 (Mar 10) *Lavandula cf.dentata* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', 2500m) L & Collenette
- 18268** 1980 (Mar 10) *Aloe cf.vacillans* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', 2500m) L & Collenette
- 18269** 1980 (Mar 10) *Cruciferae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette. "Canescent rosette."

- 18270** 1980 (Mar 10) *Senecio* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette. "Large, yellow flower."
- 18271** 1980 (Mar 10) *Salvia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette. "White flower."
- 18272** 1980 (Mar 10) *Arabis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette
- 18273** 1980 (Mar 10) *Achillea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette
- 18274** 1980 (Mar 10) *Ajuga* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette
- 18275** 1980 (Mar 10) ?*Taraxacum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette
- 18276** 1980 (Mar 10) *Myrsine africana* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette
- 18277** 1980 (Mar 10) *Hypericum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette
- 18278** 1980 (Mar 10) *Aloe rubroviolacea* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette
- 18279** 1980 (Mar 10) *Delosperma cf.harazianum* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., steep rocks & moist, shady places along the edge of an escarpment, Jabal Sawda', 2750m) L & Collenette
- 18280** 1980 (Mar 10) *Juniperus excelsa* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', 2500m) L & Collenette
- 18281** 1980 (Mar 10) ?*Andrachne* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., waterfall c.12km NW of Abha, on the 214 road to Jabal Sawda', 2500m) L & Collenette
- 18282** 1980 (Mar 4) *Sporobolus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18283** 1980 (Mar 4) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette. "Bushy inflorescence."
- 18284** 1980 (Mar 4) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette. "Dwarf."
- 18285** 1980 (Mar 4) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18286** 1980 (Mar 4) *Cadaba longifolia* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., between Wadi Shiyah & Wadi Hali, WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette
- 18287** 1980 (Mar 4) *Indigofera* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., between Wadi Shiyah & Wadi Hali, WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette
- 18288** 1980 (Mar 4) *Dobera glabra* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., between Wadi Shiyah & Wadi Hali, WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette

- 18289** 1980 (Mar 4) *Pancratium tortuosum* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., nr. Qawz) L & Collenette
- 18290** 1980 (Mar 4) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) cf. *retrospiciens* russeliana (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., nr. Qawz) L & Collenette
- 18291** 1980 (Mar 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., E foot of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18292** 1980 (Mar 11) *Borealluma* (*Caralluma*) *plicatiloba* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha on the road to Najran, 2200m) L & Collenette. [DP6256 via Pehleman]
- 18293** 1980 (Mar 11) *Vernonia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha on the road to Najran, 2200m) L & Collenette
- 18294** 1980 (Mar 11) ?*Diploaxis harra* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha on the road to Najran, 2200m) L & Collenette
- 18295** 1980 (Mar 11) ?*Verbenaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha on the road to Najran, 2200m) L & Collenette
- 18296** 1980 (Mar 11) *Campylanthus* ?*pungens* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha on the road to Najran, 2200m) L & Collenette
- 18297** 1980 (Mar 11) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., 108km SE of Abha on the road to Najran, 2300m) L & Collenette
- 18298** 1980 (Mar 11) *Rhytidocaulon macrolobum* ssp. *minimum* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., c.65km W of Najran, SE of Zahran on road 15, 1850m) L & Collenette
- 18299** 1980 (Mar 11) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *hexagona* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., c.65km W of Najran, SE of Zahran on road 15) L & Collenette
- 18300** 1980 (Mar 11) *Caudanthera* (*Caralluma*) *sinaica* ssp. *baradii* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., c.65km W of Najran, SE of Zahran on road 15, 1900m) L & Collenette
- 18301** 1980 (Mar 11) *Aloe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., off road 15 on Al Halahilah road, c.17km WNW of Najran) L & Collenette
- 18301A** 1980 (Mar 11) *Aloe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., c.65km W of Najran, SE of Zahran on road 15, 1900m) L & Collenette
- 18302** 1980 (Mar 11) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *petraea* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., c.65km W of Najran, SE of Zahran on road 15, 1900m) L & Collenette
- 18303** 1980 (Mar 11) *Caudanthera* (*Caralluma*) *sinaica* ssp. *baradii* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., W foot of Jabal Al Manfah, 23km NW of Najran, E of the Al Halahilah road, 1850m) L & Collenette
- 18304** 1980 (Mar 11) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *hexagona* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., W foot of Jabal Al Manfah, 23km NW of Najran, E of the Al Halahilah road, 1850m) L & Collenette
- 18305** 1980 (Mar 11) *Acacia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., 108km SE of Abha on the road to Najran, 2300m) L & Collenette
- 18306** 1980 (Mar 12) *Cometes abyssinica* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, above barrage) L & Collenette
- 18307** 1980 (Mar 12) *Lindenbergia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, above barrage) L & Collenette
- 18308** 1980 (Mar 12) ?*Farsetia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, above barrage) L & Collenette
- 18309** 1980 (Mar 12) *Hibiscus micranthus* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, above barrage) L & Collenette

- 18310** 1980 (Mar 12) *Samolus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, below barrage) L & Collenette
- 18311** 1980 (Mar 12) *Vernonia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, below barrage) L & Collenette
- 18312** 1980 (Mar 12) *Pulicaria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, below barrage) L & Collenette
- 18313** 1980 (Mar 12) ?*Verbena* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, below barrage) L & Collenette
- 18314** 1980 (Mar 12) *Centaurea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, below barrage) L & Collenette
- 18315** 1980 (Mar 12) *Kanahia laniflora* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Wadi Najran, c.10km SE of Najran, below barrage) L & Collenette
- 18316** 1980 (Mar 12) *Calligonum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., 30km E of Najran) L & Collenette
- 18317** 1980 (Mar 12) *Scorzonera* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Jabal Al Manfah, 23km NW of Najran, E of the Al Halahilah road, on granite) L & Collenette
- 18318** 1980 (Mar 12) *Huernia* aff.*lodarensis* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Jabal Al Manfah, 23km NW of Najran, E of the Al Halahilah road, on granite) L & Collenette
- 18319** 1980 (Mar 12) *Caralluma* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Jabal Al Manfah, 23km NW of Najran, E of the Al Halahilah road, on granite) L & Collenette. "Large."
- 18320** 1980 (Mar 12) *Haplophyllum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., 15km E of Najran) L & Collenette
- 18321** 1980 (Mar 12) *Gypsophila* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Najran, wadi in town) L & Collenette
- 18322** 1980 (Mar 12) *Caryophyllaceae* or *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., W Najran, below barrage) L & Collenette
- 18323** 1980 (Mar 13) ?*Kickxia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., descent to Wadi Halahilah, 35km NW of Najran, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 18324** 1980 (Mar 13) *Gypsophila* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., descent to Wadi Halahilah, 35km NW of Najran, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 18325** 1980 (Mar 13) ?*Inula* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., descent to Wadi Halahilah, 35km NW of Najran, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 18326** 1980 (Mar 13) *Astragalus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., affluent of the Wadi Halahilah, 35km NW of Najran, 1300m) L & Collenette
- 18327** 1980 (Mar 13) *Adenium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Jabal Al Manfah, 23km NW of Najran, E of the Al Halahilah road, on granite) L & Collenette
- 18328** 1980 (Mar 13) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf.*hexagona* (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Jabal Al Manfah, 23km NW of Najran, E of the Al Halahilah road, on granite) L & Collenette
- 18329** 1980 (Mar 13) *Rhytidocaulon* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., Jabal Al Manfah, 23km NW of Najran, E of the Al Halahilah road, on granite) L & Collenette
- 18330** 1980 (Mar 13) *Cordia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jaizan Prov., descent to Wadi Halahilah, 35km NW of Najran, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 18331** 1980 (Mar 14) *Gnidia* cf.*somalensis* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 10km E of Zahran al Janub, 65km W of Najran) L & Collenette
- 18332** 1980 (Mar 14) *Cadia purpurea* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., nr. Talhah, 10km N of Zahran al Janub) L & Collenette. [SC2082]

- 18333** 1980 (Mar 14) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., nr. Talhah, 10km N of Zahran al Janub) L & Collenette. "Yellow flower."
- 18334** 1980 (Mar 14) *Argyrolobium arabicum* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., nr. Talhah, 10km N of Zahran al Janub) L & Collenette
- 18335** 1980 (Mar 14) *Kickxia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 15km N of Talhah) L & Collenette
- 18336** 1980 (Mar 14) *Verbena* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 15km N of Talhah) L & Collenette
- 18337** 1980 (Mar 14) *Rhamnus disperma* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.20km N of Talhah, off the 15 road in a small ravine) L & Collenette
- 18338** 1980 (Mar 14) *Sideroxylon* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.20km N of Talhah) L & Collenette
- 18339** 1980 (Mar 14) *Pistacia falcata* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.20km N of Talhah) L & Collenette
- 18340** 1980 (Mar 14) *Ficus sycomorus* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.20km N of Talhah) L & Collenette
- 18341** 1980 (Mar 14) *Verbascum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18342** 1980 (Mar 14) *Salvia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18343** 1980 (Mar 14) ?*Launaea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18344** 1980 (Mar 14) *Astragalus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 80km SE of Abha on the 15 Najran road) L & Collenette
- 18345** 1980 (Mar 14) *Coronilla* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha) L & Collenette
- 18346** 1980 (Mar 14) *Monolluma (Caralluma) quadrangula* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 15km SE of Khamis Mushait) L & Collenette
- 18347** 1980 (Mar 14) *Pelargonium multibracteatum* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 15km SE of Khamis Mushait) L & Collenette
- 18348** 1980 (Mar 14) *Angolluma (Caralluma) baldratii* meintjesiana (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 15km SE of Khamis Mushait) L & Collenette. [DP6258 via Pehleman, SRGH]
- 18349** 1980 (Mar 14) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) penicillata* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 15km SE of Khamis Mushait) L & Collenette
- 18350** 1980 (Mar 15) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Abha College Campus) L & Collenette
- 18351** 1980 (Mar 15) *Lactuca* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Abha College Campus) L & Collenette
- 18352** 1980 (Mar 15) ?*Scorzonera* or *Launaea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Abha College Campus) L & Collenette
- 18353** 1980 (Mar 15) *Pergularia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Abha College Campus) L & Collenette
- 18354** 1980 (Mar 15) *Crinum cf. album* yemense (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Abha College Campus) L & Collenette
- 18355** 1980 (Mar 15) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) cf. shadhbana* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 18356** 1980 (Mar 15) *Ceropegia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette

- 18357** 1980 (Mar 15) *Eulophia petersii* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Al Ous', 7km W of Sawda', road 2442, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 18358** 1980 (Mar 15) *Angolluma (Caralluma)* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Al Ous', 7km W of Sawda', steep pass, road 2442, 2200m) L & Collenette
- 18359** 1980 (Mar 15) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 10km ENE of Abha on the 15 road) L & Collenette. "1.7m high."
- 18360** 1980 (Mar 15) *Cruciferae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 15km W of Abha on the 214 road to Sawda') L & Collenette. "Yellow flower."
- 18361** 1980 (Mar 15) *Grewia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., pass to Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette. "White flower."
- 18362** 1980 (Mar 15) *Rhus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., pass to Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 18363** 1980 (Mar 15) *Tarchonanthus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., pass to Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 18364** 1980 (Mar 15) *Acokanthera schimperi* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., pass to Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 18364A** 1980 (Mar 15) *Grewia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., head of Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 18365** 1980 (Mar 15) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Abha College Campus) L & Collenette. "Yellow flower."
- 18366** 1980 (Mar 15) *Centaurea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Abha College Campus) L & Collenette
- 18367** 1980 (Mar 15) *Grewia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., top of Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 18368** 1980 (Mar 15) *Euphorbia cf. gossipina* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., top of Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda', 1600m) L & Collenette
- 18369** 1980 (Mar 16) *Crinum cf. album yemense* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.10km S of Abha on the road to Suq Al Ithnayn [on road 2123, 32km SE of Abha]) L & Collenette
- 18370** 1980 (Mar 16) *Huernia saudi-arabica* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.20km S of Abha on the road to Suq Al Ithnayn [on road 2123, 32km SE of Abha]) L & Collenette. [DP6337, SRGH]
- 18371** 1980 (Mar 16) *Gypsophila* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.20km S of Abha on the road to Suq Al Ithnayn [on road 2123, 32km SE of Abha]) L & Collenette
- 18372** 1980 (Mar 16) *Adenium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.15km SE of Khamis Mushait) L & Collenette
- 18373** 1980 (Mar 16) *Periploca aphylla* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.15km SE of Khamis Mushait) L & Collenette
- 18374** 1980 (Mar 16) ?*Crotalaria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.15km SE of Khamis Mushait) L & Collenette
- 18375** 1980 (Mar 16) *Astragalus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 12km S of Abha on the road to Suq Al Ithnayn [on road 2123, 32km SE of Abha]) L & Collenette
- 18376** 1980 (Mar 16) *Teucrium polium* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.15km SE of Khamis Mushait) L & Collenette
- 18377** 1980 (Mar 16) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.10km S of Abha on the road to Suq Al Ithnayn [on road 2123, 32km SE of Abha]) L & Collenette
- 18378** 1980 (Mar 16) *Plectranthus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.10km S of Abha on the road to Suq Al Ithnayn [on road 2123, 32km SE of Abha]) L & Collenette

- 18379** 1980 (Mar 17) *Silene vulgaris* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Jabal Sawda', nr. Zebna) L & Collenette. ["The name Zebna was given to me by Sheila when we were there. As we then continued north towards Tanuma, I can only guess that this Zebna was either a mini-settlement, or a simple toponymon on the way N from the Jabal." pers. comm. Lavranos 21 Apr 2016]
- 18380** 1980 (Mar 17) *Silene* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Jabal Sawda', nr. Zebna) L & Collenette
- 18381** 1980 (Mar 17) *Cruciferae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Jabal Sawda', nr. Zebna) L & Collenette
- 18382** 1980 (Mar 17) *Buddleja* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., NE of Zebna) L & Collenette
- 18383** 1980 (Mar 17) ?*Phagnalon* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., NE of Zebna) L & Collenette
- 18384** 1980 (Mar 17) *Astragalus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., NE of Zebna) L & Collenette
- 18385** 1980 (Mar 17) *Romulea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah basin, c.90km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 18386** 1980 (Mar 17) *Gladiolus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah basin, c.90km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 18387** 1980 (Mar 17) ?*Micromeria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah, 89km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 18388** 1980 (Mar 17) *Calendula* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah, 89km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 18389** 1980 (Mar 17) *Astragalus atropilosulus* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Abha) L & Collenette
- 18390** 1980 (Mar 17) *Anchusa* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette
- 18391** 1980 (Mar 17) *Pycnocycla* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette
- 18392** 1980 (Mar 17) *Coronilla* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette
- 18393** 1980 (Mar 17) *Anagallis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette. "Pink."
- 18394** 1980 (Mar 17) *Linum ?trigynum* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette
- 18395** 1980 (Mar 17) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette. "Prostrate. Woody. Canescent."
- 18396** 1980 (Mar 17) ? (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette. "Tree. Paniculate inflorescence. White flower."
- 18397** 1980 (Mar 17) *Lathyrus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette
- 18398** 1980 (Mar 17) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette. "Yellow-orange flower." "Herb."
- 18399** 1980 (Mar 17) *Scrophularia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette
- 18400** 1980 (Mar 17) *Celtis africana* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette
- 18401** 1980 (Mar 17) *Lonicera* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette

- 18402** 1980 (Mar 17) *Rhus cf. abyssinica* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette
- 18402A** 1980 (Mar 17) *Crinum album yemenense* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah plain) L & Collenette
- 18403** 1980 (Mar 17) *Huernia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., N end of Tanomah Plain) L & Collenette. [DP6266 via Pehleman]
- 18404** 1980 (Mar 17) *Iris* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., between Baljurashi & Al Bahah on road 15) L & Collenette
- 18405** 1980 (Mar 17) *Astragalus ?atropilosulus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., between Baljurashi & Al Bahah on road 15) L & Collenette
- 18406** 1980 (Mar 17) *Astragalus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., between Baljurashi & Al Bahah on road 15) L & Collenette. "Cream flower."
- 18407** 1980 (Mar 17) *Allium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., N end of Tanomah Plain) L & Collenette
- 18408** 1980 (Mar 17) ?*Lathyrus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., N end of Tanomah Plain) L & Collenette. "White flower."
- 18409** 1980 (Mar 17) *Dichrocephala* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., night camp N of An Nimas) L & Collenette
- 18410** 1980 (Mar 17) *Cruciferae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., night camp N of An Nimas) L & Collenette
- 18411** 1980 (Mar 18) *Parietaria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette. ["So far as I can recall there was indeed a place where a company of the name Rhein-Ruhr Camp had a large depot of engineering, mainly road, equipment. All this is pretty well near the (western) edge of the Escarpment and at a considerable altitude." pers. comm. Lavranos 23 Apr 2016]
- 18412** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Crepis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18413** 1980 (Mar 18) *Jasminum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18414** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Periploca* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette. "Latex."
- 18415** 1980 (Mar 18) *Plantago* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18415A** 1980 (Mar 18) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18416** 1980 (Mar 18) *Silene* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette. "Thick fruits."
- 18417** 1980 (Mar 18) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18418** 1980 (Mar 18) *Galium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18419** 1980 (Mar 18) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18420** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Rhamnus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18421** 1980 (Mar 18) *Micromeria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette.

- ["This was a stop that was given this name by Sheila because of the prevalence there of a species of *Carissa*." pers. comm. Lavranos 23 Apr 2016]
- 18422** 1980 (Mar 18) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette.
"Annual. Small, yellow flower."
- 18423** 1980 (Mar 18) *Trichodesma* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18424** 1980 (Mar 18) *Carissa edulis* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18425** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Olea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18426** 1980 (Mar 18) *Myosotis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18427** 1980 (Mar 18) *Fumaria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18428** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Lactuca* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette. "Pale blue flower."
- 18429** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Convolvulus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette. "Pale blue flower."
- 18430** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Boraginaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette.
"White flower."
- 18431** 1980 (Mar 18) *Galium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 'Carissa' stop, red granite mountain 40km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18432** 1980 (Mar 18) *Galium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 55km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18433A** 1980 (Mar 18) *Barbeya oleoides* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 55km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road, nr. the lip of the escarpment) L & Collenette.
"Male."
- 18433B** 1980 (Mar 18) *Barbeya oleoides* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 55km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road, nr. the lip of the escarpment) L & Collenette.
"Female."
- 18434** 1980 (Mar 18) *Clematis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 55km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 18435** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Lactuca* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 55km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette. "Large."
- 18436** 1980 (Mar 17) *Eulophia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah, 89km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 18437** 1980 (Mar 18) *Lactuca* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette. "Small."
- 18438** 1980 (Mar 18) *Centaurea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 18439** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Myosotis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 18440** 1980 (Mar 18) *Astragalus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 18440A** 1980 (Mar 18) *Iris* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette

- 18441** 1980 (Mar 18) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette. "Annual. Simple leaves. Red flower."
- 18442** 1980 (Mar 18) *Achillea arabica* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 18443** 1980 (Mar 18) ?*Vicia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette. "Pink-purple flower."
- 18444** 1980 (Mar 18) *Misopates orontium* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 18445** 1980 (Mar 18) *Polygala* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette. "Not *abyssinica*."
- 18446** 1980 (Mar 18) *Cruciferae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., S of Wadi Turabah [21°34'N, 41°52'E] on the 273 road) L & Collenette
- 18447** 1980 (Mar 18) *Plantago* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., S of Wadi Turabah [21°34'N, 41°52'E] on the 273 road) L & Collenette
- 18448** 1980 (Mar 18) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., S of Wadi Turabah [21°34'N, 41°52'E] on the 273 road) L & Collenette
- 18449** 1980 (Mar 18) *Moringa peregrina* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., S of Wadi Turabah [21°34'N, 41°52'E] on the 273 road) L & Collenette
- 18450** 1980 (Mar 18) *Urtica urens* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Rhein-Ruhr Camp, Wadi Mahra [19°23'N, 41°59'E], 62km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18451** 1980 (Mar 18) *Huernia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 10km SE of Baljurashi along road 15) L & Collenette. [DP6269 via Pehleman]
- 18452** 1980 (Mar 20) *Lindenbergia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 900m) L & Collenette. ["In fact almost at the base of the Ta'if Escarpment. The flora further up changes significantly and further down grades into sandy desert." pers. comm. Lavranos 25 Apr 2016]
- 18453** 1980 (Mar 20) ?*Verbena* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 900m) L & Collenette. "Blue flower."
- 18454** 1980 (Mar 20) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 900m) L & Collenette
- 18455** 1980 (Mar 20) *Morettia parviflora* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 900m) L & Collenette
- 18456** 1980 (Mar 20) *Justicia cf. flava* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 900m) L & Collenette
- 18457** 1980 (Mar 20) *Kohautia ?caespitosa* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 900m) L & Collenette
- 18458** 1980 (Mar 20) ?*Spergularia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 900m) L & Collenette
- 18459** 1980 (Mar 20) *Verbenaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 1200m) L & Collenette. "Pale lilac flower."
- 18460** 1980 (Mar 20) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 1200m) L & Collenette. "Woody. Shrubby."
- 18461** 1980 (Mar 20) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette. "Annual."

- 18462** 1980 (Mar 20) ?*Vicia* or *Lathyrus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18463** 1980 (Mar 20) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 1200m) L & Collenette. "Annual. Pink flower."
- 18464** 1980 (Mar 20) *Gladiolus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 1200m) L & Collenette
- 18465** 1980 (Mar 20) *Albuca* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 1200m) L & Collenette
- 18466** 1980 (Mar 20) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 1200m) L & Collenette
- 18467** 1980 (Mar 20) *Huernia collenetteae* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Saudi Arabia, behind Sheikh Yamani's house at Hadda, 28km W of Mecca) L & Collenette. [DP6270 via Pehleman]
- 18468** 1980 (Mar 20) *Euphorbia* cf. *ammak* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Saudi Arabia, behind Sheikh Yamani's house at Hadda, 28km W of Mecca) L & Collenette
- 18469** 1980 (Mar 20) *Gladiolus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18470** 1980 (Mar 20) *Merendera* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18471** 1980 (Mar 20) *Allium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18472** 1980 (Mar 20) *Dianthus* cf. *zonatus* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18473** 1980 (Mar 20) *Euphorbia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette. "Annual herb."
- 18474** 1980 (Mar 20) *Felicia* cf. *dentata* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18475** 1980 (Mar 20) *Campanula* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18476** 1980 (Mar 20) *Ruta* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18477** 1980 (Mar 20) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18478** 1980 (Mar 20) *Asparagus aphyllus* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18479** 1980 (Mar 20) *Juniperus* ?*phoenicea* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18480** 1980 (Mar 20) *Juniperus excelsa* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill c.10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18481** 1980 (Mar 20) *Gagea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Hadda, 28km W of Mecca) L & Collenette
- 18482** 1980 (Mar 20) *Galium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Hadda, 28km W of Mecca) L & Collenette
- 18483** 1980 (Mar 20) *Viola* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 1200m) L & Collenette

- 18484** 1980 (Mar 17) fern (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah Plain) L & Collenette. "Large."
- 18485** 1980 (Mar 17) *Allium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanomah Plain) L & Collenette
- 18486** 1980 (Mar 15) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., head of Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette. "Glabrous."
- 18487** 1980 (Mar 15) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., head of Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette. "Tomentose."
- 18488** 1980 (Mar 4) ?*Convolvulus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., N of Jabal Marshid, 30km SE of Al Qunfudhah, E of coast road 5) L & Collenette
- 18489** 1980 (Mar 4) ? (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Al Qunfudhah Distr., 3km N of Suq al Ahad, 18km NE of Al Qunfudhah) L & Collenette. "3m tree."
- 18490** 1980 (Mar 5) *Polygala* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 38km N of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 18491** 1980 (Mar 2) *Polygala* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., rocky hills 10km E of Jeddah) L & Collenette
- 18492** 1980 (Mar 17) *Aizoaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah, 89km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 18493** 1980 (Mar 20) *Melhania* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 900m) L & Collenette
- 18494** 1980 (Mar 18) *Rumex nervosus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 18495** 1980 (Mar 18) *Allium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 10km SE of Baljurashi along road 15) L & Collenette
- 18496** 1980 (Mar 24) *Astragalus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18497** 1980 (Mar 24) ?*Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette. "Prostrate."
- 18498** 1980 (Mar 24) *Arabis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18499** 1980 (Mar 24) ?*Scutellaria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette. "Soft shrublet."
- 18500** 1980 (Mar 24) *Silene ?burchellii* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18501** 1980 (Mar 24) *Plectranthus aff.barbatus* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18502** 1980 (Mar 24) ?*Lolium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18503** 1980 (Mar 24) *Campanula* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18504** 1980 (Mar 24) *Trifolium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18505** 1980 (Mar 24) ?*Gnaphalium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18506** 1980 (Mar 24) ?*Lamium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18507** 1980 (Mar 24) *Labiatae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette

- 18508** 1980 (Mar 24) *Senecio* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 18509** 1980 (Mar 24) *Clematis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 18510** 1980 (Mar 24) *Campanula* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 18511** 1980 (Mar 24) *Hibiscus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette. "Pink flower."
- 18512** 1980 (Mar 24) *Crotalaria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 18513** 1980 (Mar 24) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 18514** 1980 (Mar 24) *Argyrolobium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 18515** 1980 (Mar 24) *Plectranthus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 18516** 1980 (Mar 24) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca, 2100m) L & Collenette
- 18517** 1980 (Mar 24) *Tephrosia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., turnoff S onto road 5 off the Jeddah – Mecca coast road) L & Collenette
- 18518** 1980 (Mar 24) *Asteraceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., turnoff S onto road 5 off the Jeddah – Mecca coast road) L & Collenette
- 18519** 1980 (Mar 24) *Aloe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Hadda, 28km W of Mecca) L & Collenette
- 18520** 1980 (Mar 24) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., bottom of the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 18km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 18521** 1980 (Mar 24) *Rhazya stricta* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., bottom of the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 18km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 18522** 1980 (Mar 25) *Taverniera aegyptiaca* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., N of Jeddah airport on the Madinah road 271, at the E end of Obhur Creek in a wide sandy ditch) L & Collenette
- 18523** 1980 (Mar 25) *Kickxia corallicola* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., N of Jeddah airport on the Madinah road 271, at the E end of Obhur Creek in a wide sandy ditch) L & Collenette
- 18524** 1980 (Mar 25) *Taverniera lappacea* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., N of Jeddah airport on the Madinah road 271, at the E end of Obhur Creek in a wide sandy ditch) L & Collenette. "Seed."
- 18525** 1980 (Mar 20) *Heliotropium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 1250m) L & Collenette
- 18526** 1980 (Mar 20) *Euphorbia schimperi* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., partway down the Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city, 1250m) L & Collenette
- 18527** 1980 (Mar 20) *Ficus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Kharar, near the bottom of the escarpment on road 15, 18km NW of Ta'if city, 500m) L & Collenette
- 18528** 1980 (Mar 20) *Cordia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Kharar, near the bottom of the escarpment on road 15, 18km NW of Ta'if city, 500m) L & Collenette

- 18529** 1980 (Mar 20) *Aristolochia bracteolata* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Kharar, near the bottom of the escarpment on road 15, 18km NW of Ta'if city, 500m) L & Collenette
- 18530** 1980 (Mar 20) *Eclipta alba* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Kharar, near the bottom of the escarpment on road 15, 18km NW of Ta'if city, 500m) L & Collenette
- 18531** 1980 (Mar 20) *Galium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Kharar, near the bottom of the escarpment on road 15, 18km NW of Ta'if city, 500m) L & Collenette
- 18532** 1980 (Mar 20) *Parietaria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Kharar, near the bottom of the escarpment on road 15, 18km NW of Ta'if city, 500m) L & Collenette
- 18533** 1980 (Mar 20) ?*Scorzonera* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Mecca bypass km.110) L & Collenette
- 18534** 1980 (Mar 20) ?*Cynanchum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Mecca bypass km.110) L & Collenette
- 18535** 1980 (Mar 20) *Scirpus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Mecca bypass km.110) L & Collenette
- 18536** 1980 (Mar 20) *Convolvulus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Mecca bypass km.110) L & Collenette
- 18537** 1980 (Mar 20) *Cleome* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Mecca bypass km.110) L & Collenette. Listed as "*Gynandropsis*."
- 18538** 1980 (Mar 20) *Spergularia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Mecca bypass km.110) L & Collenette
- 18539** 1980 (Mar 20) *Urtica pilulifera* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Wiji [21°08'N, 40°13'E], c.20km SW of Ta'if, in granite gravel) L & Collenette
- 18540** 1980 (Mar 20) *Lavandula ?coronopifolia* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Wiji [21°08'N, 40°13'E], c.20km SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 18541** 1980 (Mar 20) *Lavandula atriplicifolia* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Wiji [21°08'N, 40°13'E], c.20km SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 18542** 1980 (Mar 20) *Nasturtium officinale* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Wiji [21°08'N, 40°13'E], c.20km SW of Ta'if, in a shallow stream) L & Collenette
- 18543** 1980 (Mar 20) *Asteraceae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Wiji [21°08'N, 40°13'E], c.20km SW of Ta'if, in water) L & Collenette. "Yellow flower."
- 18544** 1980 (Mar 20) *Euphorbia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., old Mecca road 40, nr. As Sayl al Kabir) L & Collenette. "Terete."
- 18545** 1980 (Mar 20) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 70km SE of Abha on the 15 road to Najran) L & Collenette
- 18546** 1980 (Mar 24) *Helianthemum lippii* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca) L & Collenette
- 18547** 1980 (Mar 24) *Teucrium cf. polium* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., red granite hill 10km S of Hadda, 28km W of Mecca) L & Collenette
- 18548** 1980 (Mar 20) *Borealluma (Caralluma) plicatiloba* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Wiji [21°08'N, 40°13'E], c.20km SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 18549** 1980 (Mar 14) *Primula verticillata* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., c.20km N of Talhah) L & Collenette
- 18550** 1980 (Mar 20) *Lavandula dentata* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Wadi Wiji [21°08'N, 40°13'E], c.20km SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette

- 18551** 1980 (Mar 17) *Anagyris foetida* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Zebna, nr. Jabal Sawda') L & Collenette
- 18552** 1980 (Apr 4) *Aeollanthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., 8km S of Naro Moru on the A2 road) L & Jenkins
- 18553** 1980 (Apr 4) *Pelargonium quinquelobatum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., 8km S of Naro Moru on the A2 road) L & Jenkins
- 18554** 1980 (Apr 4) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru River Lodge) L & Jenkins
- 18555** 1980 (Apr 4) *Monadenium stapelioides* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru River Lodge) L & Jenkins
- 18556** 1980 (Apr 4) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru River Lodge) L & Jenkins
- 18557** 1980 (Apr 4) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru River Lodge) L & Jenkins
- 18558** 1980 (Apr 4) *Huernia keniensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru River Lodge) L & Jenkins
- 18559** 1980 (Apr 4) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Naro Moru River Lodge) L & Jenkins
- 18560** 1980 (Apr 4) *Ceropegia ?albisepta* succulenta (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., 10km N of Naro Moru) L & Jenkins
- 18561** 1980 (Apr 4) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., 2km NE of Timau, at the turn off to Ngare Ndare Forest) L & Jenkins
- 18562** 1980 (Apr 4) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., 2km NE of Timau, at the turn off to Ngare Ndare Forest) L & Jenkins
- 18563** 1980 (Apr 4) *Grewia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., 2km NE of Timau, at the turn off to Ngare Ndare Forest) L & Jenkins. "Pale pink flower."
- 18564** 1980 (Apr 4) *Ormocarpum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., 2km NE of Timau, at the turn off to Ngare Ndare Forest) L & Jenkins
- 18565** 1980 (Apr 4) *Grewia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., 2km NE of Timau, at the turn off to Ngare Ndare Forest) L & Jenkins. "Magenta flower."
- 18566** 1980 (Apr 4) *Indigofera* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., 2km NE of Timau, at the turn off to Ngare Ndare Forest) L & Jenkins. "Seed."
- 18567** 1980 (Apr 5) *Colutea* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.9km SE of Timau, 2800m) L & Jenkins
- 18568** 1980 (Apr 5) *Berberis* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.9km SE of Timau, 2800m) L & Jenkins
- 18569** 1980 (Apr 5) *Leguminosae* trib. *Cytiseae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.9km SE of Timau, 2800m) L & Jenkins. Listed as "*Genisteae* sp."
- 18570** 1980 (Apr 5) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.18km SSE of Timau, 3850m) L & Jenkins
- 18571** 1980 (Apr 5) *Helichrysum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.18km SSE of Timau, 3850m) L & Jenkins
- 18572** 1980 (Apr 5) ?*Micromeria* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.18km SSE of Timau, 3850m) L & Jenkins
- 18573** 1980 (Apr 5) *Dendrosenecio battiscombei* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.15km SSE of Timau, 3350m) L & Jenkins
- 18574** 1980 (Apr 5) *Hagenia abyssinica* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.10km SSE of Timau, 2750m) L & Jenkins

- 18574A** 1980 (Apr 5) *Gladiolus ?dalenii natalensis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., Mt. Kenya Timau track, c.9km SSE of Timau, 2700m) L & Jenkins
- 18575** 1980 (Apr 6) *Ammocharis tinneana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 40km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road) L & Jenkins
- 18576** 1980 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 53km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road) L & Jenkins
- 18577** 1980 (Apr 6) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 53km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road) L & Jenkins
- 18578** 1980 (Apr 6) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 53km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road) L & Jenkins
- 18579** 1980 (Apr 6) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 65km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road towards Wamba) L & Jenkins
- 18580** 1980 (Apr 6) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 65km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road towards Wamba) L & Jenkins
- 18581** 1980 (Apr 6) *Echidnopsis sharpei* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 65km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road towards Wamba) L & Jenkins. [DP6313 via Barad 10004]
- 18582** 1980 (Apr 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 65km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road towards Wamba) L & Jenkins
- 18583** 1980 (Apr 6) *Cissus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 65km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road towards Wamba) L & Jenkins. "5-angled."
- 18584** 1980 (Apr 6) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 65km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road towards Wamba) L & Jenkins
- 18585** 1980 (Apr 6) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Meru Distr., 20km SSW of Isiolo, on the A2 road towards Ngare Ndare) L & Jenkins
- 18586** 1980 (Apr 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., 25km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road) L & Jenkins. "Small. Shrubby."
- 18587** 1980 (Apr 7) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., 25km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road) L & Jenkins
- 18588** 1980 (Apr 7) *Sesamothamnus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., 25km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road) L & Jenkins. "+ seed."
- 18589** 1980 (Apr 7) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 65km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road towards Wamba) L & Jenkins
- 18590** 1980 (Apr 7) ?*Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 65km N of Isiolo, on the A2 road towards Wamba) L & Jenkins
- 18591** 1980 (Apr 7) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 45km SW of Wamba on the C78 road) L & Jenkins
- 18592** 1980 (Apr 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 50km SW of Wamba on the C78 road) L & Jenkins
- 18593** 1980 (Apr 7) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 50km SW of Wamba on the C78 road) L & Jenkins. [DP6846 via Pehleman]
- 18594** 1980 (Apr 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 44km N of Maralal on the C77 road) L & Jenkins. "Thin. Fusiform roots."
- 18595** 1980 (Apr 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 44km N of Maralal on the C77 road) L & Jenkins. "Thickish."
- 18596** 1980 (Apr 8) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 44km N of Maralal on the C77 road) L & Jenkins
- 18597** 1980 (Apr 8) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., c.45km NNE of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Jenkins

- 18597A** 1980 (Apr 8) *Euphorbia cf. triaculeata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., c.45km NNE of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Jenkins
- 18598** 1980 (Apr 8) *Edithcolea* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., c.70km NNE of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Jenkins
- 18599** 1980 (Apr 8) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., c.70km NNE of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Jenkins. "?Pink."
- 18600** 1980 (Apr 8) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., c.70km NNE of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Jenkins. "Not *turkanensis*."
- 18601** 1980 (Apr 8) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., 44km N of Maralal on the C77 road) L & Jenkins
- 18602** 1980 (Apr 8) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Samburu Distr., c.75km NNE of Baragoi on the C77 road) L & Jenkins
- 18603** 1980 (Apr 9) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) peckii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, West Bay, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Jenkins [DP6295 via Barad 10007]
- 18604** 1980 (Apr 9) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) ?arachnoideum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, West Bay, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Jenkins
- 18605** 1980 (Apr 9) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, West Bay, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Jenkins
- 18606** 1980 (Apr 9) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, West Bay, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Jenkins. [DP6262 via Pehleman]
- 18607** 1980 (Apr 9) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) retrospiciens* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, West Bay, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Jenkins. [DP6262 via Pehleman]
- 18608** 1980 (Apr 9) *Angolluma (Caralluma) ?tubiformis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, West Bay, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Jenkins
- 18609** 1980 (Apr 9) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, West Bay, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Jenkins
- 18610** 1980 (Apr 10) *Euphorbia ?uhligiana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 1km S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins
- 18611** 1980 (Apr 10) *Angolluma (Caralluma) ?tubiformis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 1km S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins. [DP6265 via Pehleman]
- 18612** 1980 (Apr 10) *Angolluma (Caralluma)* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 1km S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins
- 18613** 1980 (Apr 10) *Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 1km S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins. "*Eucaralluma*."
- 18614** 1980 (Apr 10) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 1km S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins
- 18615** 1980 (Apr 10) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 1km S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins
- 18616** 1980 (Apr 10) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., gorge just S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins
- 18617** 1980 (Apr 10) *Euphorbia stapfii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 6km S of Kapedo on the C113 road) L & Jenkins
- 18618** 1980 (Apr 10) *Adenium somalense* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Nginyang [Kinyang]) L & Jenkins

- 18619** 1980 (Apr 10) *Ceropegia cf.somalensis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., just S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins
- 18620** 1980 (Apr 10) ?*Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., just S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins
- 18621** 1980 (Apr 10) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., gorge just S of Kapedo, 50km N of Lake Baringo) L & Jenkins
- 18622** 1980 (Apr 11) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) cf.arachnoideum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, leg. J. Leakey) L & Jenkins
- 18623** 1980 (Apr 11) *Aeschynomene* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Lake Baringo, Kampi ya Samaki) L & Jenkins
- 18624** 1980 (Apr 11) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) priogonium* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins. [DP6263 via Pehleman]
- 18625** 1980 (Apr 11) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) arachnoideum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18626** 1980 (Apr 11) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18627** 1980 (Apr 11) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18628** 1980 (Apr 11) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18629** 1980 (Apr 11) *Ceropegia ?variegata* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18630** 1980 (Apr 11) *Ceropegia aristolochioides* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18631** 1980 (Apr 11) *Ceropegia ?variegata* *devecchii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18632** 1980 (Apr 11) *Angolluma (Caralluma) gemugofana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18633** 1980 (Apr 11) ?*Portulaca* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18634** 1980 (Apr 11) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) foetida* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., N end of Lake Bogoria) L & Jenkins
- 18635** 1980 (Apr 11) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., C51 road to Kabarnet) L & Jenkins. "Rough leaf."
- 18636** 1980 (Apr 11) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., C51 road to Kabarnet) L & Jenkins
- 18637** 1980 (Apr 11) *Plectranthus cf.barbatus* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., C51 road to Kabarnet) L & Jenkins
- 18638** 1980 (Apr 11) *Angolluma (Caralluma) gemugofana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., C51 road to Kabarnet) L & Jenkins
- 18639** 1980 (Apr 12) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., c.40km N of Nyeri) L & Jenkins
- 18640** 1980 (Apr 12) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nyeri Distr., c.40km N of Nyeri) L & Jenkins
- 18641** 1980 (Apr 14) *Monadenium montanum* var. *rubellum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill, 9km NW of Kibwezi) L & Jenkins
- 18642** 1980 (Apr 14) *Aloe ukambensis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill, 9km NW of Kibwezi) L & Jenkins

- 18643** 1980 (Apr 14) *Gerrardanthus lobatus* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill, 9km NW of Kibwezi) L & Jenkins
- 18644** 1980 (Apr 14) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill, 9km NW of Kibwezi) L & Jenkins
- 18645** 1980 (Apr 14) *Huernia aspera* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill, 9km NW of Kibwezi) L & Jenkins
- 18646** 1980 (Apr 14) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill, 9km NW of Kibwezi) L & Jenkins
- 18647** 1980 (Apr 14) *Polystachya dendrobiiflora tayloriana* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill, 9km NW of Kibwezi) L & Jenkins
- 18648** 1980 (Apr 14) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Mbuinzau Hill, 9km NW of Kibwezi) L & Jenkins
- 18649** 1980 (Apr 11) *Crotalaria agatiflora* ssp. *imperialis* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Laikipia Distr., Nyahururu, Thompson Falls) L & Jenkins
- 18650** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria hill summit [1700m]) L & Jenkins. "Mauve flower."
- 18651** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria hill summit [1700m]) L & Jenkins. "Whitish flower. Seed."
- 18652** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria hill summit [1700m], on bare rocks) L & Jenkins
- 18653** 1980 (Apr 15) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, below Vuria hill on main A23 road) L & Jenkins
- 18654** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., C104 road from Bura up the Taita Hills) L & Jenkins. "Large leaves."
- 18655** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., C104 road from Bura up the Taita Hills) L & Jenkins. "Aromatic. Glabrous."
- 18656** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., C104 road from Bura up the Taita Hills) L & Jenkins
- 18657** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., C104 road from Bura up the Taita Hills) L & Jenkins
- 18658** 1980 (Apr 15) *Polystachya vulcanica* var. *aconitiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria hill summit [1700m]) L & Jenkins
- 18659** 1980 (Apr 15) *Cichorium* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Bura to Vuria) L & Jenkins
- 18660** 1980 (Apr 15) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Bura to Vuria) L & Jenkins
- 18661** 1980 (Apr 15) *Thunbergia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Bura to Vuria) L & Jenkins. "Pink flower."
- 18662** 1980 (Apr 15) *Crassula* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria hill summit [1700m]) L & Jenkins
- 18663** 1980 (Apr 15) *Sapindaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria hill summit [1700m]) L & Jenkins
- 18664** 1980 (Apr 15) ?*Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria hill summit [1700m]) L & Jenkins
- 18665** 1980 (Apr 15) ?*Lobelia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, between Bura & top of Taita Hills) L & Jenkins. "Climbing."
- 18666** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, between Bura & top of Taita Hills) L & Jenkins. "Non-succulent herb."
- 18667** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, between Bura & top of Taita Hills, on rocks) L & Jenkins

- 18668** 1980 (Apr 15) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavita Distr., Maktau, 46km W of Voi) L & Jenkins
- 18669** 1980 (Apr 15) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavita Distr., Maktau, 46km W of Voi) L & Jenkins. "Single-leaved. Seed."
- 18670** 1980 (Apr 15) *Scrophulariaceae* or *Pedaliaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Tavita Distr., Maktau, 46km W of Voi) L & Jenkins. "Climbing."
- 18671** 1980 (Apr 15) *Crotalaria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, Vuria hill summit [1700m]) L & Jenkins. "Climbing."
- 18672** 1980 (Apr 16) *Euphorbia tenuispina* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18673** 1980 (Apr 16) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18674** 1980 (Apr 16) bulb (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18675** 1980 (Apr 16) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18676** 1980 (Apr 16) ?*Aneilema* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18677** 1980 (Apr 16) *Kleinia pendula* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18678** 1980 (Apr 16) *Pyrenacantha* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18679** 1980 (Apr 16) *Dorstenia crispa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18680** 1980 (Apr 16) *Caralluma* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins. [DP6263 via Pehleman]
- 18681** 1980 (Apr 16) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *speciosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18682** 1980 (Apr 16) *Euphorbia cryptospinosa* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins
- 18683** 1980 (Apr 16) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins. "Leaves with entire margins."
- 18684** 1980 (Apr 16) ?*Plectranthus otostegioides* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins. Listed as "?*Capitania otostegioides*."
- 18685** 1980 (Apr 16) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma Station, 100km NW of Mombasa on the A109) L & Jenkins. "Strong *Salvia* smell."
- 18686** 1980 (Apr 16) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mwatate, c.19km SE of Voi on the A23) L & Jenkins
- 18687** 1980 (Apr 16) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mwatate, c.19km SE of Voi on the A23) L & Jenkins
- 18688** 1980 (Apr 16) *Echidnopsis ericiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Mwatate, c.19km SE of Voi on the A23) L & Jenkins. [DP6274 via Pehleman]
- 18689** 1980 (Apr 17) ?*Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 35km SE of Voi on the A23) L & Jenkins

- 18690** 1980 (Apr 17) *Ipomoea bullata* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 35km SE of Voi on the A23) L & Jenkins
- 18691** 1980 (Apr 17) *Crotalaria* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Sagalla Hills, 6km S of Voi) L & Jenkins. "Brick red keel."
- 18692** 1980 (Apr 17) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Sagalla Hills, 6km S of Voi) L & Jenkins
- 18693** 1980 (Apr 17) parasite (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Sagalla Hills, 6km S of Voi) L & Jenkins. "On *Croton*."
- 18694** 1980 (Apr 17) ?*Cordia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 87km E of Taveta on the A23 road) L & Jenkins
- 18695** 1980 (Apr 17) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Voi) L & Jenkins
- 18696** 1980 (Apr 17) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Taita Hills, above Bura) L & Jenkins
- 18697** 1980 (Apr 18) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 5km E of Maktau, 41km W of Voi) L & Jenkins
- 18698** 1980 (Apr 18) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 5km E of Maktau, 41km W of Voi) L & Jenkins
- 18699** 1980 (Apr 18) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 5km E of Maktau, 41km W of Voi) L & Jenkins. "Dwarf."
- 18700** 1980 (Apr 18) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 5km E of Maktau, 41km W of Voi) L & Jenkins. "Fusiform roots."
- 18701** 1980 (Apr 18) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 5km E of Maktau, 41km W of Voi) L & Jenkins
- 18702** 1980 (Apr 18) *Thunbergia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 6km N of Maktau, 46km W of Voi) L & Jenkins. "Small, pink flower."
- 18703** 1980 (Apr 14) *Plectranthus* or *Tetradenia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., W end of Kibwezi lava flow) L & Jenkins
- 18704** 1980 (Apr 18) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., 4km E of Maktau, 42km W of Voi) L & Jenkins
- 18705** 1980 (Apr 19) *Euphorbia brevitorta* (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Jenkins
- 18706** 1980 (Apr 19) *Brachystelma* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Jenkins
- 18707** 1980 (Apr 19) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Jenkins
- 18708** 1980 (Apr 19) *Iridaceae* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Jenkins
- 18709** 1980 (Apr 19) *Ammocharis* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Jenkins
- 18710** 1980 (Apr 19) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Jenkins
- 18711** 1980 (Apr 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) dummeri* (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Jenkins
- 18712** 1980 (Apr 21) *Monadenium yattanum* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 500m beyond Machakos turnoff on A109) L & Jenkins
- 18713** 1980 (Apr 21) *Aloe myriacantha* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 500m beyond Machakos turnoff on A109) L & Jenkins
- 18714** 1980 (Apr 21) *Asteraceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 500m beyond Machakos turnoff on A109) L & Jenkins. "Underground tuber."
- 18715** 1980 (Apr 21) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 500m beyond Machakos turnoff on A109) L & Jenkins
- 18716** 1980 (Apr 21) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 500m beyond Machakos turnoff on A109) L & Jenkins

- 18716A** 1980 (Apr 21) *Liliaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., 500m beyond Machakos turnoff on A109) L & Jenkins. "Fusiform roots. White flower."
- 18717** 1980 (Apr 21) *Euphorbia glochidiata* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Stony Athi, nr. Bridge, 15km S of Athi River) L & Jenkins
- 18718** 1980 (Apr 20) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Magadi, ex Jenkins)
- 18719** 1980 (Apr 20) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kiambu Distr., Ngong – Narok road [B3], at first viewpoint) L & Jenkins. "Small."
- 18720** 1980 (Apr 19) *Ledebouria* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Jenkins
- 18721** 1980 (Apr 21) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109) L & Jenkins
- 18722** 1980 (May) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18723** 1980 (May) *Cuscuta planiflora* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18724** 1980 (May) *Heliotropium tubulosum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18725** 1980 (May) *Petalidium lanatum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18726** 1980 (May) *Nesaea luederitzii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann. "Pink flower."
- 18727** 1980 (May) *Hibiscus elliottiae* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann. "Red flower."
- 18728** 1980 (May) *Indigofera adenocarpa* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18729** 1980 (May) *Hermannia elliottiana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18730** 1980 (May) *Crotalaria argyraea* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18731** 1980 (May) *Crotalaria damarensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann. "Annual."
- 18732** 1980 (May) *Euphorbia glanduligera* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18733** 1980 (May) *Ocimum canum* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18734** 1980 (May) *Senecio eenii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18735** 1980 (May) *Felicia smaragdina* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann. "Small. Yellow flower."
- 18736** 1980 (May) *Monsonia umbellata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18737** 1980 (May) *Polygala pallida* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km N of turn-off to Uis from Usakos [D1930 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18738** 1980 (May) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 60km from Usakos to Swakopmund [B2 road]) L & Pehlemann
- 18739** 1980 (May) ?*Lapeirousia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 70km S of Uis) L & Pehlemann
- 18740** 1980 (May) *Angolluma (Orbea) lugardii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 70km S of Uis) L & Pehlemann

- 18741** 1980 (May) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 55km S of Uis) L & Pehlemann. "Seed."
- 18742** 1980 (May) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 28km S of Uis) L & Pehlemann
- 18743** 1980 (May) *Euphorbia damarana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 28km S of Uis) L & Pehlemann. "Fruits."
- 18744** 1980 (May) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 15km S of Brandberg West airfield) L & Pehlemann
- 18745** 1980 (May) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W foot of Brandberg) L & Pehlemann
- 18746** 1980 (May) *Hoodia ?currorii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W of Rössingberge, 32km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18747** 1980 (May) *Hoodia pedicellata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W of Rössingberge, 32km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18748** 1980 (May) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W of Rössingberge, 32km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18749** 1980 (May) *Pelargonium otaviense roessingense* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W of Rössingberge, 32km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18750** 1980 (May) ?*Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W of Rössingberge, 32km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18751** 1980 (May) *Monsonia cf. mossamedensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W of Rössingberge, 32km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18752** 1980 (May) *Euphorbia lignosa* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W of Rössingberge, 32km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18753** 1980 (May) *Cynanchum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Brandberg West airfield) L & Pehlemann. "Seed."
- 18754** 1980 (May) *Euphorbia damarana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Rössingmyn, c.55km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18755** 1980 (May) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Rössingmyn, c.55km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann. "Thin twigs."
- 18756** 1980 (May) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Rössingmyn, c.55km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18757** 1980 (May) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Arandis Tin Mine, c.30km N of Trekkopje railroad siding, c.75km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18758** 1980 (May) *Pelargonium otaviense roessingense* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Rössingmyn, c.55km NE of Swakopmund) L & Pehlemann
- 18759** 1980 (May 31) *Vernonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 18760** 1980 (May 31) *Hemizygia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 18761** 1980 (May 31) *Brachystelma pulchellum* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 18762** 1980 (May 31) bulb (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 18762A** 1980 (May 31) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 18763** 1980 (May 31) ?*Albuca* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 18764** 1980 (May 31) *Agapanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 18765** 1980 (May 31) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, in relic forest) "Tall."
- 18766** 1980 (May 31) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, among rocks) "Tuberous."

- 18767 1980 (Jun 1) *Anacampseros* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., Middelburg)
- 18768 1980 (May 31) *Polystachya ?transvaalensis* (Mpumalanga)
- 18769 1980 (Jun 24) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, eThekweni Metropolitan Distr., Umhlanga Rocks, 2km SSW of Umhlanga) L & Pehlemann
- 18770 1980 (Jun 25) *Albuca* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Bullolo Beach) L & Pehlemann
- 18771 1980 (Jun 25) *Asteriscus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Bullolo Beach) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Odontospermum* sp." "Seed."
- 18772 1980 (Jun 26) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann. "Fusiform roots."
- 18773 1980 (Jun 26) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann. "Tuberous."
- 18774 1980 (Jun 26) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann
- 18775 1980 (Jun 26) *Agapanthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann
- 18776 1980 (Jun 26) *Ledebouria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann
- 18777 1980 (Jun 26) *Senecio* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann. "Peltate leaves."
- 18778 1980 (Jun 26) *Bulbine* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann
- 18779 1980 (Jun 26) ?*Gazania* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann
- 18780 1980 (Jun 26) *Delosperma* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann
- 18781 1980 (Jun 26) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann
- 18781A 1980 (Jun 26) *Senecio* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann
- 18782 1980 (Jun 26) *Crocasmia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Port Edward) L & Pehlemann
- 18783 1980 (Jun 26) *Haemanthus albiflos* (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Port Edward) L & Pehlemann
- 18784 1980 (Jun 26) *Boophone* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Ugu Distr., Mtanvuna River, S bank) L & Pehlemann
- 18785 1980 (Jul 5) *Lachenalia bulbifera* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Kommetjie) L & Pehlemann
- 18786 1980 (Jul 6) *Didymaotus lapidiformis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road, c.700m) L & Pehlemann
- 18787 1980 (Jul 6) *Lithops comptonii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road, c.700m) L & Pehlemann
- 18788 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road, c.700m) L & Pehlemann. "Hairy, twisted leaves."
- 18789 1980 (Jul 6) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road, c.700m) L & Pehlemann

- 18790** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Geissorhiza* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road, c.700m) L & Pehlemann. "Thin leaves."
- 18791** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road, c.700m) L & Pehlemann. "Thick bulb. Thin, wavy leaves."
- 18792** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road, c.700m) L & Pehlemann
- 18793** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road, c.700m) L & Pehlemann. "Large bulbs."
- 18794** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Bulbinella* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road, c.700m) L & Pehlemann
- 18795** 1980 (Jul 6) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 15km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann. "Hairy leaves."
- 18796** 1980 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium* cf. *sulphureum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 15km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18797** 1980 (Jul 6) *Piaranthus parvulus* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 15km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann. [DP6835 via Pehleman]
- 18798** 1980 (Jul 6) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 15km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18799** 1980 (Jul 6) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 15km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann. "Long, thin leaves."
- 18800** 1980 (Jul 6) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 15km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18801** 1980 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18802** 1980 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium antidysentericum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18803** 1980 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann. "Subterranean. Trifoliate."
- 18804** 1980 (Jul 6) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18805** 1980 (Jul 6) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18806** 1980 (Jul 6) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18807** 1980 (Jul 6) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18808** 1980 (Jul 6) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann

- 18809** 1980 (Jul 6) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann. "Tiny bulb forming a 'lawn'."
- 18810** 1980 (Jul 6) bulb (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann. "Small. Two leaves on soil."
- 18811** 1980 (Jul 6) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18812** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18813** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Urginea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 10km from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18814** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Bulbinella* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18815** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann. "Thin, grass-like leaves."
- 18816** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Grielum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road) L & Pehlemann
- 18817** 1980 (Jul 6) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., top of Theronsbergpass, 20km NE of Ceres on the R46 road) L & Pehlemann
- 18818** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Homeria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., top of Theronsbergpass, 20km NE of Ceres on the R46 road) L & Pehlemann
- 18819** 1980 (Jul 6) bulb (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., top of Theronsbergpass, 20km NE of Ceres on the R46 road) L & Pehlemann. "Three leaves. Flowers from centre."
- 18820** 1980 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia caterviflora* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., top of Theronsbergpass, 20km NE of Ceres on the R46 road) L & Pehlemann
- 18821** 1980 (Jul 7) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo) L & Pehlemann
- 18822** 1980 (Jul 7) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18823** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18824** 1980 (Jul 7) *Piarranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18825** 1980 (Jul 7) *Haemanthus coccineus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18826** 1980 (Jul 7) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann. "Long leaves."
- 18827** 1980 (Jul 7) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18828** 1980 (Jul 7) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 18829** 1980 (Jul 7) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann. "Glaucous."
- 18830** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18831** 1980 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann

- 18832 1980 (Jul 7) *Tulista* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 18833 1980 (Jul 7) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18834 1980 (Jul 7) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann. "Long, thin, twisted leaves."
- 18835 1980 (Jul 7) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18836 1980 (Jul 7) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann. "Small. Two hairy leaves."
- 18837 1980 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* cf. *sulphureum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18838 1980 (Jul 7) *Haworthia* cf. *arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18839 1980 (Jul 7) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Farm Paarde Kraal) L & Pehlemann. "cf. *Homeria*, etc. Lilac flower."
- 18840 1980 (Jul 7) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Farm Paarde Kraal) L & Pehlemann. "Spiral leaves."
- 18841 1980 (Jul 7) *Piaranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Oubergspass) L & Pehlemann
- 18842 1980 (Jul 7) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Oubergspass) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 18843 1980 (Jul 7) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann
- 18844 1980 (Jul 7) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Yellow."
- 18845 1980 (Jul 7) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Rosette of many glaucous leaves."
- 18846 1980 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Subterranean caudex. Pinnatisect leaves."
- 18847 1980 (Jul 7) *Neobakera* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann
- 18848 1980 (Jul 7) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann
- 18849 1980 (Jul 7) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Thin, glaucous leaves."
- 18850 1980 (Jul 7) *Liliaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "*Daubenya*-like."
- 18851 1980 (Jul 7) *Pectinaria articulata* var. *articulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. [DP6875 via Pehleman]
- 18852 1980 (Jul 7) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Thin, grey, twisted leaves."
- 18853 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann
- 18854 1980 (Jul 7) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Long, thin leaves."

- 18855** 1980 (Jul 7) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Leaves resembling *Babiana*."
- 18856** 1980 (Jul 7) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Grass-like leaves."
- 18857** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Sickle-shaped leaves."
- 18858** 1980 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann
- 18859** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Straight leaves."
- 18860** 1980 (Jul 7) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "*Watsonia*-like."
- 18861** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Freesia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann
- 18862** 1980 (Jul 7) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Spiral leaves."
- 18863** 1980 (Jul 7) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier, above Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann. "Yellow flower."
- 18864** 1980 (Jul 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km from Middelpoos on the R354 road to Sutherland) L & Pehlemann
- 18865** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km from Middelpoos on the R354 road to Sutherland) L & Pehlemann. "Wide, spiral leaves."
- 18866** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km from Middelpoos on the R354 road to Sutherland) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 18867** 1980 (Jul 7) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 25km from Sutherland on the R354) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 18868** 1980 (Jul 8) *Haemanthus crispus undulatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18868A** 1980 (Jul 8) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18869** 1980 (Jul 8) *Veltheimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18870** 1980 (Jul 8) *Stapelia villetiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. [DP6886 via Pehleman]
- 18871** 1980 (Jul 8) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18872** 1980 (Jul 8) ?*Lapeirousia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18873** 1980 (Jul 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18874** 1980 (Jul 8) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18875** 1980 (Jul 8) *Pelargonium ?antidysentericum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Reniform leaves."
- 18876** 1980 (Jul 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Subterranean caudex."
- 18877** 1980 (Jul 8) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann

- 18878** 1980 (Jul 8) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18879** 1980 (Jul 8) *Aloe melanacantha* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18880** 1980 (Jul 8) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Shrubby."
- 18881** 1980 (Jul 8) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18882** 1980 (Jul 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18883** 1980 (Jul 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18884** 1980 (Jul 8) *Othonna pygmaea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18885** 1980 (Jul 8) *Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Soft, hairy leaves."
- 18886** 1980 (Jul 8) *Drosera* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18887** 1980 (Jul 8) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18888** 1980 (Jul 8) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Rosette of grass-like leaves."
- 18889** 1980 (Jul 8) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18890** 1980 (Jul 8) *Euphorbia crista* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18891** 1980 (Jul 8) *Delosperma* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18892** 1980 (Jul 8) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Small, krinkly leaves."
- 18893** 1980 (Jul 8) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18894** 1980 (Jul 8) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18895** 1980 (Jul 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Spotted leaves."
- 18896** 1980 (Jul 8) *Sparaxis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18897** 1980 (Jul 8) ?*Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18898** 1980 (Jul 8) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Blue."
- 18899** 1980 (Jul 8) *Spiloxene* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Semi-aquatic."
- 18900** 1980 (Jul 8) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18901** 1980 (Jul 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "One only."
- 18902** 1980 (Jul 8) ?*Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Thin leaves."

- 18903** 1980 (Jul 8) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Ribbed leaves."
- 18904** 1980 (Jul 8) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Small, cylindric leaves."
- 18905** 1980 (Jul 8) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Broad, grey leaves."
- 18906** 1980 (Jul 8) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Dwarf. Lilac flowers in May."
- 18907** 1980 (Jul 8) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Long, thin leaves. Yellow flower."
- 18908** 1980 (Jul 8) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Dwarf. Terete leaves."
- 18909** 1980 (Jul 8) *Bulbine* cf.*mesembryanthoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18910** 1980 (Jul 8) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Yellow, star-shaped flower."
- 18911** 1980 (Jul 8) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18912** 1980 (Jul 8) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "White."
- 18913** 1980 (Jul 8) *Romulea sabulosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Vern. name: Satynblom."
- 18914** 1980 (Jul 8) *Gladiolus ?odoratus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18915** 1980 (Jul 8) *Drosera* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, c.12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Large."
- 18916** 1980 (Jul 9) *Conophytum khamiesbergense* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18917** 1980 (Jul 9) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18918** 1980 (Jul 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18919** 1980 (Jul 9) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18920** 1980 (Jul 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Subterranean caudex."
- 18921** 1980 (Jul 9) *Androcymbium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18922** 1980 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18923** 1980 (Jul 9) *Eucomis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18924** 1980 (Jul 9) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18925** 1980 (Jul 9) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18926** 1980 (Jul 9) *Gladiolus equitans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18927** 1980 (Jul 9) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann

- 18928** 1980 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18929** 1980 (Jul 9) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Hairy leaves."
- 18930** 1980 (Jul 9) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Spiralled leaves."
- 18931** 1980 (Jul 9) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Thin, blue leaves."
- 18932** 1980 (Jul 9) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "*Daubinya*-like."
- 18933** 1980 (Jul 9) *Kniphofia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18934** 1980 (Jul 9) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Hairy."
- 18935** 1980 (Jul 9) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Wide, pubescent leaves."
- 18936** 1980 (Jul 9) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Pungent leaves."
- 18937** 1980 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Shrubby. Small."
- 18938** 1980 (Jul 9) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Wide leaves."
- 18939** 1980 (Jul 9) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Long leaves. Yellow flower."
- 18940** 1980 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium barklyi* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Round, 2-coloured leaves."
- 18941** 1980 (Jul 9) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Ribbed leaves."
- 18942** 1980 (Jul 9) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "*Aloe*-like."
- 18943** 1980 (Jul 9) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Wide, grey leaves."
- 18944** 1980 (Jul 9) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 18945** 1980 (Jul 9) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18946** 1980 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Grey leaves."
- 18947** 1980 (Jul 9) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18948** 1980 (Jul 9) ?*Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 18949** 1980 (Jul 9) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann. "Spiral leaves."
- 18950** 1980 (Jul 9) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., riverbed at foot of Studer's Pass, c.13km S of Leliefontein) L & Pehlemann
- 18951** 1980 (Jul 9) *Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km from Garies on the road to Platbakkies) L & Pehlemann

- 18952** 1980 (Jul 9) *Quaqua cf. mammillaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km from Garies on the road to Platbakkies) L & Pehlemann
- 18953** 1980 (Jul 9) *Quaqua cf. incarnata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km from Garies on the road to Platbakkies) L & Pehlemann
- 18954** 1980 (Jul 9) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann. "Many leaves flat on ground."
- 18955** 1980 (Jul 9) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann. "Long leaves. Flower magenta."
- 18956** 1980 (Jul 9) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann
- 18957** 1980 (Jul 9) *Euphorbia cf. tuberculata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann
- 18958** 1980 (Jul 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann. "Branches cylindric."
- 18959** 1980 (Jul 9) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann. "Krinkly leaves."
- 18960** 1980 (Jul 9) *Veltheimia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann
- 18962** 1980 (Jul 9) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann
- 18963** 1980 (Jul 9) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann
- 18964** 1980 (Jul 9) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann. "V leaf disposition."
- 18965** 1980 (Jul 9) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte road to Rooiberg) L & Pehlemann. "*Gibbaeum*-like."
- 18966** 1980 (Jul 11) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Blue + white flower."
- 18967** 1980 (Jul 11) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18968** 1980 (Jul 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Twisted leaves."
- 18969** 1980 (Jul 11) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann. "Long, grey stems."
- 18970** 1980 (Jul 11) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann
- 18971** 1980 (Jul 11) *Veltheimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann
- 18972** 1980 (Jul 11) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann
- 18973** 1980 (Jul 11) ?*Ornithoglossum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann. "Krinkly leaves."
- 18974** 1980 (Jul 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann. "Long, thin, terete leaves."
- 18975** 1980 (Jul 11) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18976** 1980 (Jul 11) ?*Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann. "Long, thin leaves."

- 18977** 1980 (Jul 11) ?*Hessea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, W of the Doring river) L & Pehlemann. "Two broad, erect leaves."
- 18978** 1980 (Jul 11) *Lampranthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Pakhuispas [on R364], c.400m) L & Pehlemann
- 18979** 1980 (Jul 11) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Pakhuispas [on R364], c.400m) L & Pehlemann. "Pubescent, spiralling leaves."
- 18980** 1980 (Jul 11) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann
- 18981** 1980 (Jul 11) *Lampranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann
- 18982** 1980 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium stipulaceum* ssp. *ovatostipulatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Tanqua Karoo, Mt. Kookfontein se Berg) L & Pehlemann
- 18983** 1980 (Jul 11) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann. "Straight leaves."
- 18984** 1980 (Jul 11) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann
- 18985** 1980 (Jul 11) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann
- 18986** 1980 (Jul 11) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof) L & Pehlemann
- 18987** 1980 (Jul 11) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18988** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Farm Noudrif) L & Pehlemann
- 18989** 1980 (Jul 11) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18990** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier) L & Pehlemann
- 18991** 1980 (Jul 7) ?*Hesperantha* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier) L & Pehlemann
- 18992** 1980 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier) L & Pehlemann
- 18993** 1980 (Jul 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18994** 1980 (Jul 8) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18995** 1980 (Jul 8) ?*Ornithogalum* or *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 18996** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier) L & Pehlemann
- 18996A** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier) L & Pehlemann
- 18997** 1980 (Jul 6) ?*Homeria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier) L & Pehlemann
- 18998** 1980 (Jul 6) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier) L & Pehlemann
- 18999** 1980 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium ?sulphureum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier) L & Pehlemann
- 19000** 1980 (Jul 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann

- 19001** 1980 (Jul 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 19002** 1980 (Jul 8) *Crassula* aff.*capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 19003** 1980 (Jul 8) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Rondekop hill, c.28km ENE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Pehlemann
- 19004** 1980 (Jul 9) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg Municipality, Leliefontein area) L & Pehlemann
- 19005** 1980 (Jul 7) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karoo Hoogland, Vis-Rivier) L & Pehlemann
- 19006** 1979 (Mar 3) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 19007** 1979 (Mar 3) *Moraea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 19008** 1979 (Mar 3) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., in Tirasberge mountains, Farm Excelsior) L & Pehlemann
- 19009** 1980 (Aug 10) *Duvalia polita* (Mpumalanga, nr. Dennilton)
- 19010** 1980 (Aug 10) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Mpumalanga, nr. Dennilton)
- 19011** 1980 (Aug 10) *Kleinia stapeliiformis* (Mpumalanga, nr. Dennilton) Listed as "*Senecio stapelioides*."
- 19012** 1980 (Aug 23) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Rough leaves."
- 19013** 1980 (Aug 23) *Brunsvigia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19014** 1980 (Aug 23) *Gethyllis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19014A** 1980 (Aug 23) *Gethyllis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Mt Namuskluft) L & Pehlemann
- 19015** 1980 (Aug 23) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19016** 1980 (Aug 23) *Ornithoglossum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19017** 1980 (Aug 23) *Liliaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "White flower. Similar to *Lachenalia*."
- 19018** 1980 (Aug 23) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Shrubby."
- 19019** 1980 (Aug 23) *Babiana* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19020** 1980 (Aug 23) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19021** 1980 (Aug 23) *Conophytum jucundum* maximum (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Flat corpuscles."
- 19022** 1980 (Aug 23) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Twisted leaves."
- 19023** 1980 (Aug 23) *Cyanella ramosissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19024** 1980 (Aug 23) *Conophytum ernianum* or *quaesitum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19025** 1980 (Aug 23) *Dipcadi crispum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah, on flats) L & Pehlemann. "Spiral leaves."

- 19026** 1980 (Aug 23) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah, on flats) L & Pehlemann
- 19027** 1980 (Aug 23) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah, on flats) L & Pehlemann. "Very small."
- 19028** 1980 (Aug 23) *Ferraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah, on flats) L & Pehlemann
- 19029** 1980 (Aug 23) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah, on flats) L & Pehlemann
- 19030** 1980 (Aug 23) ?*Anthericum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah, on flats) L & Pehlemann
- 19031** 1980 (Aug 23) *Quaqua acutiloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah, on flats) L & Pehlemann
- 19032** 1980 (Aug 23) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah, on flats) L & Pehlemann
- 19033** 1980 (Aug 23) *Hoodia gordonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill opposite the ascent to McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah, on flats) L & Pehlemann
- 19034** 1980 (Aug 23) *Rhadamanthus namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19035** 1980 (Aug 23) *Boophone* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19036** 1980 (Aug 23) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19037** 1980 (Aug 23) *Aloe pearsonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19038** 1980 (Aug 23) ?*Ferraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19039** 1980 (Aug 23) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19040** 1980 (Aug 23) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19041** 1980 (Aug 23) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on flats, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19042** 1980 (Aug 23) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on flats, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Long, wide leaves."
- 19043** 1980 (Aug 23) *Oxalis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, on flats, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19044** 1980 (Aug 23) *Microloma calycinum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."
- 19045** 1980 (Aug 23) *Melianthus pectinatus* ssp. *gariepinus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."
- 19046** 1980 (Aug 23) *Salvia garipensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."
- 19047** 1980 (Aug 23) *Peliostomum leucorrhizum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."
- 19048** 1980 (Aug 23) *Sutera fruticosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."
- 19049** 1980 (Aug 23) *Nolletia gariepina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."

- 19050** 1980 (Aug 23) *Plumbago cf. pearsonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Mt Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "White flower. Herb."
- 19051** 1980 (Aug 21) *Caesalpinaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 75km E of Goageb on B4 road from Keetmanshoop) L & Pehlemann
- 19052** 1980 (Aug 21) *Stapelia flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 50km E of Aus, on main B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19053** 1980 (Aug 21) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *vaga* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 50km E of Aus, on main B4 road) L & Pehleman. [DP6871 via Pehleman] "Sheila." Present determination from Plowes (1986), originally listed as "*Caralluma lateritia*."
- 19054** 1980 (Aug 21) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *lutea* lateritia (Namibia, Karas Prov., Guibis railroad siding, 56km W of Aus) L & Pehleman
- 19055** 1980 (Aug 21) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km E of Aus on main B4 road) L & Pehleman. "Thin, cylindrical stems."
- 19056** 1980 (Aug 21) *Angolluma (Orbea) ?lugardii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km E of Aus) L & Pehleman
- 19057** 1980 (Aug 22) *Stapelia flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Pehleman. "Farm owner: Erni."
- 19058** 1980 (Aug 22) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Pehleman
- 19059** 1980 (Aug 22) *Tridentea jucunda* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus township grounds) L & Pehleman
- 19060** 1980 (Aug 22) *Tulista variegata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus township grounds) L & Pehleman
- 19061** 1980 (Aug 22) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus township grounds) L & Pehleman. "Spiral leaves."
- 19062** 1980 (Aug 22) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus township grounds) L & Pehleman. "One leaf."
- 19063** 1980 (Aug 22) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus township grounds) L & Pehleman. "Three leaves."
- 19064** 1980 (Aug 23) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 65km S of Aus, on C13 road to Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19065** 1980 (Aug 23) *Stapelia similis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 65km S of Aus, on C13 road to Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19066** 1980 (Aug 23) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 65km S of Aus, on C13 road to Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19067** 1980 (Aug 23) *Piaranthus decorus* ssp. *cornutus* ruschii (Namibia, Karas Prov., 65km S of Aus, on C13 road to Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19068** 1980 (Aug 23) *Bulbine* or *Anthericum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 65km S of Aus, on C13 road to Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19069** 1980 (Aug 24) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, E slope of hills behind mine) L & Pehleman
- 19070** 1980 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium paniculatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, E slope of hills behind mine) L & Pehleman
- 19071** 1980 (Aug 24) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, E slope of hills behind mine) L & Pehleman
- 19072** 1980 (Aug 24) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, E slope of hills behind mine) L & Pehleman
- 19073** 1980 (Aug 24) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, E slope of hills behind mine) L & Pehleman

- 19074** 1980 (Aug 24) *Conophytum* aff. *bilobum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, E slope of hills behind mine) L & Pehleman
- 19075** 1980 (Aug 24) *Monsonia inermis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km WNW of Rosh Pinah on road to Mt Scerpioenkop) L & Pehleman. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon inermis*."
- 19076** 1980 (Aug 24) *Dracophilus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km WNW of Rosh Pinah on road to Mt Scerpioenkop) L & Pehleman
- 19077** 1980 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km WNW of Rosh Pinah on road to Mt Scerpioenkop) L & Pehleman. "Thin, terete stems."
- 19078** 1980 (Aug 24) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman
- 19079** 1980 (Aug 24) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman
- 19080** 1980 (Aug 24) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman
- 19081** 1980 (Aug 24) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman
- 19082** 1980 (Aug 24) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman. "Fibrous neck."
- 19083** 1980 (Aug 24) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman. "Long leaf."
- 19084** 1980 (Aug 24) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman. "*Lachenalia*-like."
- 19085** 1980 (Aug 24) *Geissorhiza* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman
- 19086** 1980 (Aug 24) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman
- 19087** 1980 (Aug 24) *Anthericum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km NNW of Rosh Pinah, S of C13 main road) L & Pehleman
- 19088** 1980 (Aug 25) *Gladiolus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman. "Suggested identity *Gladiolus edulis*, but I doubt this."
- 19089** 1980 (Aug 25) *Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman
- 19090** 1980 (Aug 25) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman. "Single, long, terete leaf."
- 19091** 1980 (Aug 25) *Ferraria schaeferi* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman
- 19092** 1980 (Aug 25) ?*Veltheimia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman
- 19093** 1980 (Aug 25) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman. "Small. Thin, fine leaves."
- 19094** 1980 (Aug 25) *Babiana* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman
- 19095** 1980 (Aug 25) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman. "Yellow flower."

- 19096** 1980 (Aug 25) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman
- 19097** 1980 (Aug 25) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman. "Pink, scaly."
- 19098** 1980 (Aug 25) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman. "Large bulb. Thin leaves."
- 19099** 1980 (Aug 25) *Ursinia nana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman
- 19100** 1980 (Aug 25) *Amellus nanus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman
- 19101** 1980 (Aug 25) *Foveolina albida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman
- 19102** 1980 (Aug 25) *Hebenstretia minutiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman. "Small. White flower."
- 19103** 1980 (Aug 25) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah, W of ?D463 road, on red, sandy flats) L & Pehleman. "White flower."
- 19104** 1980 (Aug 25) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman. "Single, curved terete leaf."
- 19105** 1980 (Aug 25) ?*Ferraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19106** 1980 (Aug 25) *Liliaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19107** 1980 (Aug 25) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19108** 1980 (Aug 25) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19109** 1980 (Aug 26) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman. "Spiny."
- 19110** 1980 (Aug 26) *Pelargonium xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19111** 1980 (Aug 26) stapeliad (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19112** 1980 (Aug 26) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19113** 1980 (Aug 26) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19114** 1980 (Aug 26) *Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19115** 1980 (Aug 26) *Pelargonium carnosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19116** 1980 (Aug 26) *Quaqua* cf. *acutiloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman. "Large. Thick stemmed."
- 19117** 1980 (Aug 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19118** 1980 (Aug 26) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman. "Long, acuminate leaves."

- 19119** 1980 (Aug 26) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19120** 1980 (Aug 26) *Anacampseros karasmontana* dielsiana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19121** 1980 (Aug 26) *Androcymbium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19122** 1980 (Aug 26) *Gladiolus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman. Listed as "*Anomalesia* sp."
- 19123** 1980 (Aug 26) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19124** 1980 (Aug 26) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman. "Linear, terete leaf."
- 19125** 1980 (Aug 26) ? (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman. "*Lachenalia*-like, white flower."
- 19126** 1980 (Aug 26) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman. "Dense shrublet."
- 19127** 1980 (Aug 26) *Hermannia minutiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman. "Sparsely branched shrublet."
- 19128** 1980 (Aug 26) ?*Moraea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, N of B4 road) L & Pehleman
- 19129** 1980 (Aug 23) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19130** 1980 (Aug 30) *Moraea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Elandsrivier, above Ngodwana Sappi)
- 19131** 1980 (Aug 30) *Ledebouria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Elandsrivier, above Ngodwana Sappi)
- 19132** 1980 (Aug 30) *Drimiopsis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Elandsrivier, above Ngodwana Sappi)
- 19133** 1980 (Aug 30) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop) "Pink flower."
- 19134** 1980 (Aug 30) *Moraea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 19135** 1980 (Aug 30) *Hypoxis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 19136** 1980 (Aug 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 19137** 1980 (Aug 31) *Dierama* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Barberton)
- 19138** 1980 (Sep 1) *Thymelaeaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop) "Small shrub. Large yellow flower."
- 19139** 1980 (Sep 1) ?*Osyris* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 19140** 1980 (Sep 1) *Ledebouria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 19141** 1980 (Sep 1) *Albuca* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 19142** 1980 (Sep 1) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 19143** 1980 (Sep 1) *Hypoxis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 19144** 1980 (Sep 23) *Quercus* sp. (USA, California, Solano Co., Benicia) L & Bleck
- 19145** 1980 (Sep 23) *Aesculus californica* (USA, California, Solano Co., Benicia) L & Bleck
- 19146** 1980 (Sep 29) *Eschscholzia* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Bay) L & Bleck
- 19147** 1980 (Sep 29) *Lavatera* cf. *arborea* (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Bay) L & Bleck

- 19148 1980 (Sep 29) *Epilobium* sp. (USA, California, Santa Clara Co., Santa Cruz Mtns.) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Zauschmeria* sp." "Green leaves."
- 19149 1980 (Oct 3) *Dendromecon* sp. (USA, California, Santa Clara Co., Santa Cruz Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 19150 1980 (Oct 3) ?*Arctostaphylos* sp. (USA, California, Santa Clara Co., Santa Cruz Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 19151 1980 (Oct 3) ?*Cotoneaster* sp. (USA, California, Santa Clara Co., Santa Cruz Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 19152 1980 (Oct 3) *Mimulus* sp. (USA, California, Santa Clara Co., Santa Cruz Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 19153 1980 (Oct 3) *Prunus ilicifolia* (USA, California, Santa Clara Co., Santa Cruz Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 19154 1980 (Oct 3) *Umbellularia californica* (USA, California, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ynez Mtns., 1100m) L & Bleck
- 19155 1980 (Oct 3) *Quercus* sp. (USA, California, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ynez Mtns., 1100m) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Evergreen."
- 19156 1980 (Sep 29) *Epilobium* sp. (USA, California, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ynez Mtns., 400-800m) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Zauschneria* sp."
- 19157 1980 (Oct 9) *Sarracenia* sp. (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19158 1980 (Oct 9) *Drosera rotundifolia* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19159 1980 (Oct 9) *Drosera filifolia* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19160 1980 (Oct 9) *Gentiana autumnalis* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19161 1980 (Oct 9) *Viola* sp. (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19162 1980 (Oct 9) *Nymphaea* sp. (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19163 1980 (Oct 9) *Utricularia* sp. (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19164 1980 (Oct 9) *Aronia arbutifolia* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens) Listed as "*Prunus arbutifolia*."
- 19165 1980 (Oct 9) *Ilex glabra* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19166 1980 (Oct 9) *Ilex opaca* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19167 1980 (Oct 9) *Narthecium americanum* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19168 1980 (Oct 9) *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19169 1980 (Oct 9) *Chamaecyparis thyoides* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19170 1980 (Oct 9) *Kalmia angustifolia* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19171 1980 (Oct 9) *Vaccinium oxycoccos* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
"Cranberry."
- 19172 1980 (Oct 9) *Xerophyllum asphodeloides* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19173 1980 (Oct 9) *Gaultheria procumbens* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19174 1980 (Oct 9) *Ruscus* sp. (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19175 1980 (Oct 9) *Quercus ilicifolia* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19176 1980 (Oct 9) *Quercus marilandica* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19177 1980 (Oct 9) *Pinus rigida* (USA, New Jersey, Pine Barrens)
- 19178 1980 (Oct 2) *Quercus ?agrifolia* (USA, California, Los Angeles Co., Huntington) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Quercus ?agrophila*."
- 19179 1980 (Oct 13) *Quercus* sp. (USA, New Jersey, Hunterdon Co., Flemington)
- 19180 1980 (Sep 29) *Cruciferae* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Bay) L & Bleck
- 19181 1980 (Oct 13) *Quercus velutina* (USA, New Jersey, Hunterdon Co., Flemington) "Black Oak."
- 19182 1980 (Oct 28) *Quercus coccifera* (Greece, Corfu, Gastouri)
- 19183 1980 (Oct 28) *Cyclamen hederifolium* (Greece, Corfu, Gastouri)

- 19184 1980 (Oct 28) *Clematis* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Gastouri)
- 19185 1980 (Oct 28) *Cytisus* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Gastouri) Listed as "*Calicotome* sp."
- 19186 1980 (Oct 28) *Crocus* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Gastouri)
- 19187 1980 (Oct 25) *Crocus* cf. *sativus* (Greece, Attica, Rapentosa)
- 19188 1980 (Oct 25) *Cyclamen graecum* (Greece, Attica, Rapentosa)
- 19189 1980 (Nov 1) ?*Ruscus* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus)
- 19190 1980 (Dec 1) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 8km W of Kalkrand, turnoff to Maltahöhe) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19191 1980 (Dec 1) *Fockea* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 46 km S of Maltahöhe) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19192 1980 (Dec 1) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 23 km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19193 1980 (Dec 1) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 23 km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Lilac flower."
- 19194 1980 (Dec 1) *Nerine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 23 km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19195 1980 (Dec 1) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 23 km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19196 1980 (Dec 1) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 23 km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "White flower."
- 19197 1980 (Dec 1) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 2 km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19198 1980 (Dec 1) *Orbeopsis* ?*lutea* ssp. *vaga* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 2 km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19199 1980 (Dec 1) *Lithops* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Barby, 28 km E of Helmeringhausen on C27 road to Sinclair Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19200 1980 (Dec 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Barby, 28 km E of Helmeringhausen on C27 road to Sinclair Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "? New."
- 19201 1980 (Dec 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Barby, 28 km E of Helmeringhausen on C27 road to Sinclair Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Much branched."
- 19202 1980 (Dec 1) *Hereroa puttkameriana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Barby, 28 km E of Helmeringhausen on C27 road to Sinclair Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19203 1980 (Dec 1) *Tulista variegata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Barby, 28 km E of Helmeringhausen on C27 road to Sinclair Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19204 1980 (Dec 1) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Barby, 28 km E of Helmeringhausen on C27 road to Sinclair Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19205 1980 (Dec 1) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Barby, 28 km E of Helmeringhausen on C27 road to Sinclair Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad. [DP6416 via Pehleman]
- 19206 1980 (Dec 2) *Larryleachia* ?*picta* engleri (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite hills) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19207 1980 (Dec 2) *Anacampseros karasmontana* dielsiana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite hills) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19208 1980 (Dec 2) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite hills) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19209 1980 (Dec 2) *Lithops bella* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite hills) L, Pehlemann & Barad

- 19210** 1980 (Dec 2) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite hills) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19211** 1980 (Dec 2) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite hills) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19212** 1980 (Dec 2) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19213** 1980 (Dec 2) *Duvalia pubescens* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19214** 1980 (Dec 2) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19215** 1980 (Dec 2) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19216** 1980 (Dec 3) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19217** 1980 (Dec 3) ?*Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19218** 1980 (Dec 3) ?*Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19219** 1980 (Dec 3) *Brunsvigia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19220** 1980 (Dec 3) *Gethyllis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19221** 1980 (Dec 3) *Haemanthus coccineus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19222** 1980 (Dec 3) *Pelargonium tenuicaule* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19223** 1980 (Dec 3) *Boophone haemanthoides ernesti-ruschii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19224** 1980 (Dec 3) *Nymania capensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19225** 1980 (Dec 3) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "?Annual."
- 19226** 1980 (Dec 3) *Pteronia lucilioides* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19227** 1980 (Dec 1) *Lycium prunus-spinosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 2 km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Thorny shrub. White flower."
- 19228** 1980 (Dec 1) *Plexipus pinnatifidus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 2 km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Shrub. White flower." Listed as "*Chascanum pinnatifidum*."
- 19229** 1980 (Dec 3) *Quaqua mammillaris winkleri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19230** 1980 (Dec 3) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19231** 1980 (Dec 3) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19232** 1980 (Dec 3) *Conophytum ernianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19233** 1980 (Dec 3) *Conophytum pageae johannis-winkleri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad

- 19234** 1980 (Dec 3) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19235** 1980 (Dec 3) *Senecio flavus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19236** 1980 (Dec 3) *Sutera tomentosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19237** 1980 (Dec 3) *Amellus epaleaceus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Mine) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19238** 1980 (Dec 2) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19239** 1980 (Dec 2) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19240** 1980 (Dec 4) *Bulbine* or *Anthericum* or *Chlorophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 road to Lorelei Mtns.) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19241** 1980 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19242** 1980 (Dec 4) *Ceraria namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 Jan Haak road, 3km from Senderlingsdrif turnoff) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19243** 1980 (Dec 4) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 Jan Haak road, 3km from Senderlingsdrif turnoff) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19244** 1980 (Dec 4) ?*Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 Jan Haak road, 3km from Senderlingsdrif turnoff) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19245** 1980 (Dec 4) ?*Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 Jan Haak road, 3km from Senderlingsdrif turnoff) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19246** 1980 (Dec 4) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., C13 Jan Haak road, 3km from Senderlingsdrif turnoff) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19247** 1980 (Dec 2) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19248** 1980 (Dec 4) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rosh Pinah, behind shooting range) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19249** 1980 (Dec 4) *Stapelia similis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rosh Pinah, behind shooting range) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19250** 1980 (Dec 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rosh Pinah, behind shooting range) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19251** 1980 (Dec 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rosh Pinah, behind shooting range) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19252** 1980 (Dec 4) *Monsonia multifida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rosh Pinah, behind shooting range) L, Pehlemann & Barad. Listed as "*Pelargonium multifidum*."
- 19253** 1980 (Dec 4) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rosh Pinah, behind shooting range) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19254** 1980 (Dec 4) *Haworthia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rosh Pinah, behind shooting range) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19255** 1980 (Dec 5) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Sendelingsdrif) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19256** 1980 (Dec 5) *Notechidnopsis columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19257** 1980 (Dec 5) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad

- 19258** 1980 (Dec 5) *Mitrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19259** 1980 (Dec 5) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19260** 1980 (Dec 5) *Pectinaria articulata* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad. [DP6876 via Pehleman] Listed by Plowes (1986) as "*P. namaquensis* ssp. *borealis*" nom. nud.
- 19261** 1980 (Dec 5) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19262** 1980 (Dec 5) *Gasteria* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19263** 1980 (Dec 5) *Huernia namaquensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19264** 1980 (Dec 5) *Conophytum stevens-jonesianum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad. Listed as "*Conophytum pageae* var. *pygmaeum*."
- 19265** 1980 (Dec 5) *Haworthia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19266** 1980 (Dec 5) *Conophytum bilobum* coriaceum (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Helskloof) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19266A** 1980 (Dec 5) *Conophytum jucundum* gratum (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., at Helskloof turnoff from Senderlingsdrif road, on milky quartz hill) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19267** 1980 (Dec 5) *Tromotriche longipes* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., at Helskloof turnoff from Senderlingsdrif road, on milky quartz hill) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19268** 1980 (Dec 5) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., at Helskloof turnoff from Senderlingsdrif road, on milky quartz hill) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19269** 1980 (Dec 5) *Ceraria pygmaea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., at Helskloof turnoff from Senderlingsdrif road, on milky quartz hill) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19270** 1980 (Dec 5) *Larryleachia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Brandkaros, 24km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19271** 1980 (Dec 5) *Juttadinteria* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Brandkaros, 24km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19272** 1980 (Dec 5) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Brandkaros, 24km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19273** 1980 (Dec 5) *Conophytum saxetanum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Brandkaros, 24km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad. Listed as "var. *misellum*".
- 19274** 1980 (Dec 5) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Brandkaros, 24km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19275** 1980 (Dec 5) *Conophytum saxetanum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Brandkaros, 24km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad. Listed as "var. *misellum*".
- 19276** 1980 (Dec 5) *Aloe krapohlina* var. *dumoulinii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Brandkaros, 24km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad

- 19277** 1980 (Dec 5) bulb (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Brandkaros, 24km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19278** 1980 (Dec 5) *Crassothonna clavifolia* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Brandkaros, 24km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19279** 1980 (Dec 5) *Anthericum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19280** 1980 (Dec 5) *Euphorbia stapelioides* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19281** 1980 (Dec 5) *Tromotriche longipes* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 2km N of Annisfontein, c.50km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19282** 1980 (Dec 5) *Conophytum jucundum* gratum (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 2km N of Annisfontein, c.50km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19283** 1980 (Dec 6) *Tridentea jucunda* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19284** 1980 (Dec 7) *Euphorbia verruculosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19285** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19286** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19287** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19288** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19289** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19290** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19291** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19292** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19293** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19294** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19295** 1980 (Dec 6) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19296** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19297** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19298** 1980 (Dec 6) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L, Pehlemann & Barad. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 19299** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19300** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19301** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19302** 1980 (Dec 6) L, Pehlemann & Barad. "Herb."
- 19303** 1980 (Dec 6) *Melianthus* cf. *pectinatus* ssp. *gariepinus* (Namibia) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19304** 1980 (Dec 8) *Parkinsonia africana* (Namibia) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19305** 1980 (Nov 1) *Acer* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus)
- 19306** 1980 (Nov 1) *Olea europea* (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus) "Wild."
- 19307** 1980 (Nov 1) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus)
- 19308** 1980 (Nov 1) *Viola* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus)
- 19309** 1980 (Nov 1) *Iris* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus)
- 19310** 1980 (Nov 1) *Cyclamen graecum* (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus)
- 19311** 1980 (Nov 1) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus)
- 19312** 1980 (Nov 1) *Prospero autumnale* (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus) Listed as "*Scilla autumnalis*".
- 19313** 1980 (Nov 1) *Colutea* sp. (Greece, Peloponnese, Epidaurus)

- 19314** 1980 (Dec 5) *Pelargonium ?sibthorpiifolium* graniticum (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Alexander Bay) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19315** 1980 (Dec 29) *Gasteria pillansii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Clanwilliam)
- 19316** 1980 (Dec 29) *Adromischus marianiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Clanwilliam)
- 19317** 1980 (Dec 29) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Clanwilliam)
- 19318** 1980 (Dec 29) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Pakhuis pass)
- 19319** 1980 (Dec 29) *Conophytum obcordellum* mundum (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Pakhuis pass)
- 19320** 1980 (Dec 29) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Pakhuis pass)
- 19321** 1980 (Dec 29) *Haworthia globosiflora* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
- 19322** 1980 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
- 19323** 1980 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia tuberculatoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
- 19324** 1980 (Dec 29) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
- 19325** 1980 (Dec 29) *Hoodia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
- 19326** 1980 (Dec 29) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
- 19327** 1980 (Dec 29) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
"Thick roots."
- 19328** 1980 (Dec 29) ?*Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
"Thin."
- 19329** 1980 (Dec 29) *Quaqua ?incarnata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Clanwilliam Dam)
- 19330** 1980 (Dec 29) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos)
- 19331** 1980 (Dec 29) ?*Homeria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Grasberg, 9km WNW of Op-die-Berg)
- 19332** 1980 (Dec 29) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Grasberg, 9km WNW of Op-die-Berg)
- 19333** 1980 (Dec 29) bulb (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Grasberg, 9km WNW of Op-die-Berg)
- 19334** 1980 (Dec 29) *Conophytum minusculum* herrei (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Grasberg, 9km WNW of Op-die-Berg)
- 19335** 1980 (Dec 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Zoutpan, 20km NE of Farm Doringbos)
- 19336** 1980 (Dec 30) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Zoutpan, 20km NE of Farm Doringbos)
- 19337** 1980 (Dec 29) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Clanwilliam)
"Thin."
- 19338** 1980 (Dec 29) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Clanwilliam)
"Thick."
- 19339** 1980 (Dec 30) *Didymaotus lapidiformis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road)
- 19340** 1980 (Dec 30) *Pleiospilos* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier road, 30km from turn-off from the R356 Sutherland - Ceres road)
- 19341** 1980 (Dec 30) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Zoutpan, 20km NE of Farm Doringbos)
- 19342** 1980 (Dec 29) *Anacampseros filamentosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Doringrivier, 46km NE of Clanwilliam)

- 19343** 1980 (Dec 29) *Anacampseros lanceolata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Doringrivier, 46km NE of Clanwilliam)
- 19344** 1981 (Jan 1) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Franschoek Pass)
- 19345** 1980 (Dec 30) ?*Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Zoutpan, 20km NE of Farm Doringbos)
- 19346** 1981 (Jan 5) *Orbea variegata* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Llandudno, c.15km SW of Cape Town)
- 19347** 1981 (Jan 5) ?*Homeria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Llandudno, c.15km SW of Cape Town)
- 19348** 1981 (Jan 4) ?*Homeria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town)
- 19349** 1981 (Jan 4) *Scabiosa* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town) "Pinnatisect leaves."
- 19350** 1981 (Jan 4) *Scabiosa* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town) "Entire leaves."
- 19351** 1981 (Jan 4) *Dianthus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town)
- 19352** 1981 (Jan 4) *Salvia africana-lutea* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Noordhoek, c.18km S of Cape Town)
- 19353** 1980 (Dec 30) *Tanquana prismatica* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier)
- 19354** 1981 (Jan 5) ?*Carpobrotus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Llandudno, c.15km SW of Cape Town)
- 19355** 1981 (Jan 5) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Llandudno, c.15km SW of Cape Town)
- 19356** 1981 (Jan 5) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Llandudno, c.15km SW of Cape Town) "Large leaves."
- 19357** 1981 (Jan 5) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Llandudno, c.15km SW of Cape Town) "Branched."
- 19358** 1980 (Dec 2) *Talinum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Sinclair Mine road) L, Pehlemann & Barad
- 19359** 1981 (Jan 5) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Llandudno, c.15km SW of Cape Town)
- 19360** 1980 (Dec 29) *Fockea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos) "Seed."
- 19361** 1981 (Jan 5) *Sutherlandia frutescens* (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Llandudno, c.15km SW of Cape Town)
- 19362** 1981 (Jan 28) *Asparagus arborescens* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Tafira Alta) L & Bleck
- 19363** 1981 (Jan 28) *Asparagus plocamoides* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Tafira Alta) L & Bleck
- 19364** 1981 (Jan 28) *Asparagus horridus* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Cabo Verde [N coast]) L & Bleck
- 19365** 1981 (Jan 31) *Cistus symphytifolius* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Tamadaba [NW coast]) L & Bleck
- 19365A** 1981 (Jan 31) *Micromeria pineolens* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Tamadaba [NW coast]) L & Bleck
- 19366** 1981 (Jan 31) *Pancratium canariense* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Barranco de Guiniguarda, inland from La Palmas de Gran Canaria) L & Bleck

- 19367** 1981 (Feb 2) *Descurainia artemisioides* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Agaete [NW coast]) L & Bleck
- 19368** 1981 (Feb 2) *Dracunculus canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Agaete [NW coast]) L & Bleck
- 19369** 1981 (Feb 2) *Prenanthes pendula* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Agaete [NW coast]) L & Bleck
- 19370** 1981 (Feb 2) *Scilla haemorrhoidalis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Agaete [NW coast]) L & Bleck
- 19371** 1981 (Feb 2) *Argyranthemum frutescens* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Puerto de las Nieves [NW coast]) L & Bleck
- 19372** 1981 (Feb 2) *Lyperia canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Andén Verde [NW coast]) L & Bleck
- 19373** 1981 (Feb 2) *Sonchus brachylobus* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Andén Verde [NW coast]) L & Bleck
- 19374** 1981 (Feb 4) *Aeonium smithii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, above Vilaflor, 1600m) L & Bleck
- 19375** 1981 (Feb 4) *Spartocytisus supranubius* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Las Cañadas, Mt. Teide) L & Bleck
- 19376** 1981 (Feb 4) *Viola cheiranthifolia* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Parque Nacional del Teide, Montaña Blanca) L & Bleck
- 19377** 1981 (Feb 4) *Neotinea intacta* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Valle de La Orotava, Aguamansa) L & Bleck
- 19378** 1981 (Feb 4) *Aeonium spathulatum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Valle de La Orotava, Aguamansa) L & Bleck
- 19379** 1981 (Feb 4) *Senecio* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Valle de La Orotava, Aguamansa) L & Bleck. "Leaves with purple undersides."
- 19380** 1981 (Feb 5) *Vieraea laevigata* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Punta Los Frailes) L & Bleck
- 19381** 1981 (Feb 4) *Hedera* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Valle de La Orotava, Aguamansa) L & Bleck
- 19382** 1981 (Feb 5) *Sonchus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Punta Los Frailes) L & Bleck
- 19383** 1981 (Feb 5) *Ceropegia dichotoma* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Punta Los Frailes) L & Bleck
- 19384** 1981 (Feb 5) *Adiantum reniforme* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Punta Los Frailes) L & Bleck
- 19385** 1981 (Feb 5) *Senecio* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Punta Los Frailes) L & Bleck. "Leaves pubescent, green both sides."
- 19386** 1981 (Feb 5) *Monanthes laxiflora* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Punta Los Frailes) L & Bleck
- 19387** 1981 (Feb 5) *Monanthes polyphylla* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Punta Los Frailes) L & Bleck
- 19388** 1981 (Feb 5) *Aichryson ?laxum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Punta Los Frailes) L & Bleck
- 19389** 1981 (Feb 5) *Sideritis* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Punta Los Frailes) L & Bleck
- 19390** 1981 (Feb 5) *Echium* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno) L & Bleck. "Small. Blue flower."
- 19391** 1981 (Feb 5) *?Frankenia* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno) L & Bleck

- 19392** 1981 (Feb 6) *Hypericum ?reflexum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno) L & Bleck
- 19393** 1981 (Feb 6) ?*Polycarphaea* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno) L & Bleck
- 19394** 1981 (Feb 6) *Argyranthemum coronopifolium* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno, Roque del Fraile) L & Bleck
- 19395** 1981 (Feb 6) *Viola* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, La Culata, Ruigómez) L & Bleck
- 19396** 1981 (Feb 6) *Viola odorata* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, La Culata, Ruigómez) L & Bleck
- 19397** 1981 (Feb 6) *Aeonium haworthii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, La Culata, Ruigómez) L & Bleck
- 19398** 1981 (Feb 6) *Sonchus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, El Tanque, Garachico) L & Bleck
- 19399** 1981 (Feb 6) *Argyranthemum* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, El Tanque, Garachico) L & Bleck
- 19400** 1981 (Feb 7) *Argyranthemum teneriffae* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Las Cañadas, Mt. Teide, 2400m) L & Bleck
- 19401** 1981 (Feb 7) *Descurainia bourgaeana* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Las Cañadas, Mt. Teide) L & Bleck
- 19402** 1981 (Feb 7) *Adenocarpus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Las Cañadas, Mt. Teide) L & Bleck
- 19403** 1981 (Feb 7) *Argyranthemum* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, ascent to Fasnía [SE coast]) L & Bleck
- 19404** 1981 (Feb 7) *Ceropegia* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, ascent to Fasnía [SE coast]) L & Bleck
- 19405** 1981 (Feb 7) *Senecio heritieri* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Laderas de Güimar [SE coast]) L & Bleck
- 19406** 1981 (Feb 9) *Retama monosperma* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Buenavista del Norte, above Masca) L & Bleck
- 19407** 1981 (Feb 7) *Cheiranthus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Buenavista del Norte, Teno) L & Bleck
- 19408** 1981 (Feb 8) *Plantago arborescens* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Sierra de Anaga) L & Bleck
- 19409** 1981 (Feb 8) *Ilex canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Sierra de Anaga) L & Bleck
- 19410** 1981 (Feb 8) ?*Apollonias* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Sierra de Anaga) L & Bleck
- 19411** 1981 (Feb 8) *Argyranthemum broussonetii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Sierra de Anaga) L & Bleck
- 19412** 1981 (Feb 9) *Monanthes praegeri* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Punta del Hidalgo) L & Bleck
- 19413** 1981 (Feb 9) *Sonchus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Anaga, forest) L & Bleck
- 19414** 1981 (Feb 11) *Apteranthes burchardii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, La Oliva) L & Bleck
- 19415** 1981 (Feb 11) *Pancratium cf.maritimum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, La Oliva, Corralejo) L & Bleck
- 19416** 1981 (Feb 12) *Euphorbia handiensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, Parque Natural de Jandía, Morro Jable) L & Bleck

- 19417** 1981 (Feb 13) *Apteranthes burchardii* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, 4km from Tuineje towards Pájara [FV-30]) L & Bleck
- 19418** 1981 (Feb 13) *Dipcadi serotinum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, 4km from Tuineje towards Pájara [FV-30]) L & Bleck
- 19419** 1981 (Feb 13) *Kleinia neriifolia* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, 4km from Tuineje towards Pájara [FV-30]) L & Bleck
- 19420** 1981 (Feb 13) *Minuartia* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, nr. Betancuría) L & Bleck
- 19421** 1981 (Feb 13) *Asteriscus sericeus* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, Betancuría) L & Bleck
- 19422** 1981 (Feb 13) *Urginea ?maritima* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, Pájara, Puerto de la Peña) L & Bleck
- 19423** 1981 (Feb 13) *Dipcadi serotinum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, 3km NW of La Oliva) L & Bleck
- 19424** 1981 (Feb 13) *Lotus cf. lancerottensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, Tuineje, nr. Gran Tarajul) L & Bleck
- 19425** 1981 (Jan 29) *Echium decaisnei* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Barranco de Guinguada, above Las Palmas de Gran Canaria) L & Bleck
- 19426** 1981 (Jan 29) *Cneorum pulverulentum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, above Mogán) L & Bleck
- 19427** 1981 (Feb 13) *Helianthemum thymiphyllum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, Betancuría) L & Bleck
- 19428** 1981 (Feb 13) *Asparagus pastorianus* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, 4km from Tuineje towards Pájara [FV-30]) L & Bleck
- 19429** 1981 (Feb 8) *Hypericum* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Sierra de Anaga) L & Bleck. "Wide leaves."
- 19430** 1981 (Feb 5) *Withania aristata* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno) L & Bleck
- 19431** 1981 (Feb 4) *Cistus symphytifolius* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, below Vilaflor) L & Bleck
- 19432** 1981 (Feb 13) *Kickxia* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, Tuineje, nr. Gran Tarajul) L & Bleck
- 19433** 1981 (Feb 4) *Asparagus plocamoides* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, above Vilaflor) L & Bleck
- 19434** 1981 (Feb 8) *Lugoa revoluta* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Roque de Ánimas, 1km NE of Taganana) L & Bleck
- 19435** 1981 (Feb 3) *Periploca laevigata* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Barranco de Guinguada, above Las Palmas de Gran Canaria) L & Bleck
- 19436** 1981 (Feb 6) *Cheiranthus virescens* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Teno) L & Bleck
- 19437** 1981 (Feb 9) *Pimpinella anagodendron* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Punta del Hidalgo) L & Bleck
- 19438** 1981 (Feb 11) *Asparagus pastorianus* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, La Oliva) L & Bleck
- 19439** 1981 (Feb 11) *Androcymbium psammophilum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, La Oliva, Corralejo) L & Bleck
- 19440** 1981 (Jan 31) *Romulea columnae* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, above Cruz de Tejeda) L & Bleck
- 19441** 1981 (Feb 9) *Viburnum rigidum* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Anaga) L & Bleck

- 19442** 1981 (Feb 6) *Lotus* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Buenavista del Norte, Teno, Rocas del Fraile) L & Bleck
- 19443** 1981 (Feb 7) *Hedera canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, Valle de La Orotava, Aguamansa) L & Bleck
- 19444** 1981 (Jan 31) *Salix canariensis* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Caldera de Tejeda, nr. Roque Nublo) L & Bleck
- 19445** 1981 (Jan 31) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Pinar de Tamadaba [nr. Artenara]) L & Bleck
- 19446** 1981 (Feb 6) *Asplenium* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, La Culata, Ruigómez) L & Bleck
- 19447** 1981 (Feb 6) fern (Spain, Islas Canarias, Tenerife, La Culata, Ruigómez) L & Bleck
- 19448** 1981 (Feb 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, Betancuría) L & Bleck. "Grey leaf. Yellow flower."
- 19449** 1981 (Feb 13) *Salvia* sp. (Spain, Islas Canarias, Fuerteventura, nr. Tuineje) L & Bleck
- 19450** 1981 (Feb 3) *Ceropegia fusca* (Spain, Islas Canarias, Gran Canaria, Barranco de Fataga) L & Bleck
- 19451** 1981 (Mar 17) *Adenium boehmianum* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 3km SW of Gross Barmen)
- 19452** 1981 (Mar 18) *Monsonia marlothii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Trekkopje railroad siding)
- 19453** 1981 (Mar 18) *Commiphora dulcis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Trekkopje railroad siding)
- 19454** 1981 (Mar 18) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Trekkopje railroad siding)
- 19455** 1981 (Mar 18) *Euphorbia guerichiana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Trekkopje railroad siding)
- 19456** 1981 (Mar 18) *Moringa ovalifolia* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Trekkopje railroad siding)
- 19457** 1981 (Mar 19) *Larryleachia marlothii* dinteri (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 60km E of Swakopmund)
- 19458** 1981 (Mar 19) *Monsonia mossamedensis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 60km E of Swakopmund) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon mossamedense*."
- 19459** 1981 (Mar 19) *Orthanthera albida* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 65km E of Swakopmund) "Small shrublet."
- 19460** 1981 (Mar 19) *Asclepias buchenaviana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 65km E of Swakopmund)
- 19461** 1981 (Mar 19) *Hoodia* cf. *currorii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 12km SW of Karibib)
- 19462** 1981 (Mar 19) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.70km E of Swakopmund)
- 19463** 1981 (Mar 29) *Nerine* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Maroelana) "Rough scape."
- 19464** 1981 (Apr 5) *Sanguilluma* (*Caralluma*) *socotrana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Magadi) L & Bleck
- 19465** 1981 (Apr 5) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *speciosa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Magadi) L & Bleck
- 19466** 1981 (Apr 5) *Tephrosia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Magadi) L & Bleck

- 19467** 1981 (Apr 5) *Grewia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Magadi) L & Bleck
- 19468** 1981 (Apr 5) *Commicarpus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., Magadi) L & Bleck
- 19469** 1981 (Apr 8) *Salvia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., Kericho, forest edge) L & Bleck
- 19470** 1981 (Apr 8) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., Kericho, forest edge) L & Bleck
- 19471** 1981 (Apr 9) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 60km from Kisumu on B1 road to Kericho) L & Bleck
- 19472** 1981 (Apr 9) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 60km from Kisumu on B1 road to Kericho) L & Bleck
- 19473** 1981 (Apr 9) *Jasminum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 60km from Kisumu on B1 road to Kericho) L & Bleck. "Seed."
- 19474** 1981 (Apr 9) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 13km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck. "Orange flower."
- 19475** 1981 (Apr 9) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 13km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck
- 19476** 1981 (Apr 9) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 13km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck. "Climber. White flowers."
- 19477** 1981 (Apr 9) *Rhus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 13km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck
- 19478** 1981 (Apr 9) ? (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 13km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck. "Small tree, like *Coffea*."
- 19479** 1981 (Apr 9) ?*Pavetta* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 13km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck. "Small shrub. Villous leaves."
- 19480** 1981 (Apr 9) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 12km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck
- 19481** 1981 (Apr 9) *Euphorbia cf. rubella* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 12km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck
- 19482** 1981 (Apr 9) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 12km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck
- 19483** 1981 (Apr 9) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 12km from Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck
- 19484** 1981 (Apr 9) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., 60km from Kisumu on B1 road to Kericho) L & Bleck
- 19485** 1981 (Apr 10) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Isiolo) L & Bleck
- 19486** 1981 (Apr 12) ?*Ormocarpum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., S of Choba) L & Bleck
- 19487** 1981 (Apr 12) *Reseda* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., S of Choba) L & Bleck
- 19488** 1981 (Apr 12) ?*Ocimum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., S of Choba) L & Bleck
- 19489** 1981 (Apr 12) *Aster* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., S of Choba) L & Bleck
- 19490** 1981 (Apr 12) *Commiphora* or *Faurea* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., 25km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck

- 19491** 1981 (Apr 12) ?*Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., 25km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Woody, rigid shrub."
- 19492** 1981 (Apr 12) *Aneilema* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., gar [hill], c.12km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19493** 1981 (Apr 12) *Euphorbia* §*Diacanthium* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., gar [hill], c.12km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19494** 1981 (Apr 12) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., gar [hill], c.12km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Glossy, spotted leaves."
- 19495** 1981 (Apr 12) *Euphorbia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., gar [hill], c.12km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Leafy."
- 19496** 1981 (Apr 12) *Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., gar [hill], c.12km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19497** 1981 (Apr 12) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., 23km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19498** 1981 (Apr 12) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., 23km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19499** 1981 (Apr 12) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Smell of ?tar."
- 19500** 1981 (Apr 12) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19501** 1981 (Apr 12) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19502** 1981 (Apr 12) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Small. Mauvy flowers."
- 19503** 1981 (Apr 12) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19504** 1981 (Apr 12) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*vibratilis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19505** 1981 (Apr 12) *Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "3-5-foliolate leaves."
- 19506** 1981 (Apr 12) bulb (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 19507** 1981 (Apr 12) *Gloriosa* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Golden flowers."
- 19508** 1981 (Apr 12) *Pentanisia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19509** 1981 (Apr 12) *Kohautia* or *Cruciferae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19510** 1981 (Apr 12) *Monsonia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19511** 1981 (Apr 12) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19513** 1981 (Apr 12) ?*Maerua* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19514** 1981 (Apr 13) ?*Phyllanthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Marsabit Forest) L & Bleck
- 19515** 1981 (Apr 13) *Cordia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Marsabit Forest) L & Bleck

- 19516** 1981 (Apr 13) ? (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Marsabit Forest) L & Bleck. "Tree with flowers in prominent racemes."
- 19517** 1981 (Apr 13) *Aerangis* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Marsabit Forest) L & Bleck
- 19518** 1981 (Apr 14) *Ochna* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Marsabit Forest) L & Bleck
- 19519** 1981 (Apr 14) *Monadenium ritchiei* ssp. *marsabitense* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Karsadera, 10km W of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19520** 1981 (Apr 14) *Aloe secundiflora* marsabitensis (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Karsadera, 10km W of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19521** 1981 (Apr 14) *Pachycarpus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Karsadera, 10km W of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19522** 1981 (Apr 14) ? (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Karsadera, 10km W of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Small shrub. Flowers in dichotomous spikes."
- 19523** 1981 (Apr 14) *Lantana* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Karsadera, 10km W of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19524** 1981 (Apr 14) ?*Lobelia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Karsadera, 10km W of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19525** 1981 (Apr 14) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Karsadera, 10km W of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19526** 1981 (Apr 14) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Karsadera, 10km W of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Chasmophyte."
- 19527** 1981 (Apr 14) *Echidnopsis mariae* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., 11km NE of Marsabit, N rim of Gof Choba crater, 2°25'N, 38°03'E, c.980m) L & Bleck. [DP6714] **Type collection.**
- 19528** 1981 (Apr 14) *Telosema* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., N side of Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19529** 1981 (Apr 14) *Dipcadi* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., N side of Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19530** 1981 (Apr 14) *Fockea* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., N side of Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19531** 1981 (Apr 14) *Anthericum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., N side of Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19532** 1981 (Apr 14) *Polygala* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., E side of Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19533** 1981 (Apr 15) bulb (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "With scales."
- 19534** 1981 (Apr 17) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck
- 19535** 1981 (Apr 17) *Gramineae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck
- 19536** 1981 (Apr 17) *Asclepias* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck
- 19537** 1981 (Apr 17) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Yellow flowers."
- 19538** 1981 (Apr 17) *Indigofera* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck
- 19539** 1981 (Apr 17) ?*Clitoria* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck. "White flowers."

- 19540** 1981 (Apr 17) *Leguminosae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck. "Simple leaves. Magenta flowers."
- 19541** 1981 (Apr 17) *Labiatae* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck
- 19542** 1981 (Apr 17) ?*Dolichos* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck. "Magenta flowers."
- 19543** 1981 (Apr 17) *Dipcadi* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Athi River - Mombasa Road Bridge) L & Bleck. "Dwarf. Scented flowers."
- 19544** 1981 (Apr 18) *Helichrysum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., W side of Ngong Hills, on Magadi road) L & Bleck
- 19545** 1981 (Apr 18) ?*Combretum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., W side of Ngong Hills, on Magadi road) L & Bleck
- 19546** 1981 (Apr 18) *Angolluma (Caralluma) subterranea* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., W side of Ngong Hills, on Magadi road) L & Bleck
- 19547** 1981 (Apr 18) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., W side of Ngong Hills, on Magadi road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Coleus* sp."
- 19548** 1981 (Apr 18) *Dipcadi* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., Magadi C58 road) L & Bleck. "Wide leaves."
- 19549** 1981 (Apr 18) ?*Albica* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., 4km SW of Ologasailie park) L & Bleck
- 19550** 1981 (Apr 18) *Dipcadi* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., 4km SW of Ologasailie park) L & Bleck
- 19551** 1981 (Apr 18) *Cynanchum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., 4km SW of Ologasailie park) L & Bleck
- 19552** 1981 (Apr 18) *Angolluma (Caralluma) dummeri* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., 4km SW of Ologasailie park) L & Bleck
- 19553** 1981 (Apr 18) ?*Cyrtanthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., c.15km E of Ologasailie park) L & Bleck
- 19554** 1981 (Apr 18) *Cynanchum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., Magadi) L & Bleck
- 19555** 1981 (Apr 17) *Sarcostemma vanlessenii* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Athi River - Mombasa Road Bridge) L & Bleck
- 19556** 1981 (Apr 18) ?*Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., c.15km NE of Ologasailie park) L & Bleck
- 19557** 1981 (Apr 18) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., c.15km NE of Ologasailie park) L & Bleck
- 19558** 1981 (Apr 12) *Angolluma (Caralluma) vibratilis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19559** 1981 (Apr 12) *Cynanchum* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., c.12km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19560** 1981 (Apr 9) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., c.18km W of Londiani) L & Bleck
- 19561** 1981 (Apr 9) *Euphorbia ampliphylla* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., c.18km W of Londiani) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Euphorbia obovalifolia*".
- 19562** 1981 (Apr 17) *Acidanthera* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck
- 19563** 1981 (Apr 17) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Machakos Distr., Machakos turnoff on A109 Mombasa road) L & Bleck

- 19564** 1981 (Apr 12) *Raphanocarpus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., 23km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19565** 1981 (Apr 12) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *dicapuae* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Isiolo Distr., Archers Post) L & Bleck
- 19566** 1981 (Apr 12) *Kleinia* ?*picticaulis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19567** 1981 (Apr 12) *Senecio* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck. "Pubescent leaves."
- 19568** 1981 (Apr 18) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., Magadi C58 road) L & Bleck. "Scarious."
- 19569** 1981 (Apr 20) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., Namanga) L & Bleck
- 19570** 1981 (Apr 20) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., Namanga) L & Bleck
- 19571** 1981 (Apr 20) *Echidnopsis repens* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., 4km S of Ilbissil, 55km N of Namanga on the A104 road) L & Bleck [DP6847 via Pehleman]
- 19572** 1981 (Apr 20) *Huernia aspera* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., 4km S of Ilbissil, 55km N of Namanga on the A104 road) L & Bleck [DP6854 via Inge Pehleman]
- 19573** 1981 (Apr 20) *Sarcostemma* cf.*vanlessenii* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., 4km S of Ilbissil, 55km N of Namanga on the A104 road) L & Bleck
- 19574** 1981 (Apr 20) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., 15km N of Kajiado) L & Bleck
- 19575** 1981 (Apr 20) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kajiado Distr., 15km N of Kajiado) L & Bleck
- 19576** 1981 (Apr 20) *Euphorbia rivae* (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Bleck
- 19577** 1981 (Apr 22) *Sesamothamnus rivae* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki) L & Bleck
- 19578** 1981 (Apr 22) *Adenium obesum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki) L & Bleck
- 19579** 1981 (Apr 23) *Hibiscus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., basalt scarp c.15km S of Nakuru) L & Bleck
- 19580** 1981 (Apr 23) ?*Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., basalt scarp c.15km S of Nakuru) L & Bleck
- 19581** 1981 (Apr 23) *Ocimum* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., basalt scarp c.15km S of Nakuru) L & Bleck
- 19582** 1981 (Apr 23) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *arachnoideum* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., 25km S of Marigat) L & Bleck
- 19583** 1981 (Apr 23) *Plectranthus* cf.*barbatus* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., basalt scarp c.15km S of Nakuru) L & Bleck
- 19584** 1981 (Apr 23) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., basalt scarp c.15km S of Nakuru) L & Bleck
- 19585** 1981 (Apr 23) *Plectranthus* cf.*xerophilus zatarhendii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Nakuru Distr., basalt scarp c.15km S of Nakuru) L & Bleck
- 19586** 1981 (Apr 25) *Delosperma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Loita Plains) L & Bleck. "Pink flowers."
- 19587** 1981 (Apr 25) *Euphorbia* cf.*uhligiana* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Loita Plains) L & Bleck

- 19588** 1981 (Apr 25) *Micromeria imbricata* biflora (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck
- 19589** 1981 (Apr 25) *Dolichos* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck
- 19590** 1981 (Apr 25) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 19591** 1981 (Apr 25) *Crassula* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck
- 19592** 1981 (Apr 25) *Delosperma* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck. "White flowers."
- 19593** 1981 (Apr 25) *Plectranthus* cf. *xerophilus* zatarhendii (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck
- 19594** 1981 (Apr 25) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 19595** 1981 (Apr 25) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 19596** 1981 (Apr 25) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck. "Large. ?Polyploid."
- 19597** 1981 (Apr 25) *Aeollanthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Subukloita Hills) L & Bleck
- 19598** 1981 (Apr 25) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Loita Plains) L & Bleck
- 19599** 1981 (Apr 25) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *speciosa* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Narok Distr., Loita Plains) L & Bleck
- 19600** 1981 (Apr 26) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Kibwezi) L & Bleck
- 19601** 1981 (Apr 26) *Echidnopsis ericiflora* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Wangala Station) L & Bleck
- 19602** 1981 (Apr 26) *Ceropegia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Maktau) L & Bleck
- 19603** 1981 (Apr 26) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *gracilipes* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Wangala Station) L & Bleck
- 19604** 1981 (Apr 26) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Wangala Station) L & Bleck
- 19605** 1981 (Apr 26) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Wangala Station) L & Bleck. "With seed."
- 19606** 1981 (Apr 27) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Teita Hills) L & Bleck
- 19607** 1981 (Apr 27) *Pelargonium quinquelobatum* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Teita Hills) L & Bleck
- 19608** 1981 (Apr 27) ?*Dipcadi* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Wangala Station) L & Bleck
- 19609** 1981 (Apr 27) *Vernonia wakefieldii* (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Bura) L & Bleck
- 19610** 1981 (Apr 27) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Bura) L & Bleck
- 19611** 1981 (Apr 28) *Eulophia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kwale Distr., Samburu) L & Bleck. "Yellow flower."
- 19612** 1981 (Apr 28) *Ceropegia variegata* devechii (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi) L & Bleck

- 19613** 1981 (Apr 29) *Dipcadi* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mida Creek) L & Bleck
- 19613A** 1981 (Apr 29) *Gardenia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Watamu) L & Bleck
- 19614** 1981 (Apr 27) *Stylochaeton* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma) L & Bleck. "Narrow leaves."
- 19615** 1981 (Apr 27) *Fockea* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Wangala Station) L & Bleck
- 19616** 1981 (Apr 27) ?*Portulacaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Buchuma) L & Bleck. "Seed."
- 19617** 1981 (Apr 30) *Dorstenia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani) L & Bleck
- 19618** 1981 (Apr 30) ?*Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Mnarani) L & Bleck
- 19619** 1981 (Apr 30) ?*Tacca* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kilifi Mto, N side) L & Bleck
- 19620** 1981 (Apr 30) ?*Drimia* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kararacha area of the Arabuko Sokoke Forest) L & Bleck
- 19621** 1981 (Apr 30) ?*Dovyalis* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kararacha area of the Arabuko Sokoke Forest) L & Bleck
- 19622** 1981 (Apr 30) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kararacha area of the Arabuko Sokoke Forest) L & Bleck. "White flowers. Herb."
- 19623** 1981 (May 3) *Thunbergia* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., shoulder of the Ngong Hills) L & Bleck
- 19624** 1981 (May 3) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., shoulder of the Ngong Hills) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 19625** 1981 (May 3) ?*Adenia* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Langata) L & Bleck
- 19626** 1981 (Apr 9) *Erythrina* cf. *abyssinica* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kericho Distr., c.18km W of Londiani on C35 road to Muhoroni) L & Bleck
- 19627** 1981 (Apr 12) *Monadenium ritchiei* ssp. *marsabitense* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba, among lava rocks, 1200m) L & Bleck. **Type collection.**
- 19628** 1981 (May 9) *Schotia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Orange River valley) L & Pehlemann
- 19629** 1981 (May 7) *Sutherlandia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Seed."
- 19630** 1981 (May 7) *Dicoma capensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Creeping. Spiny involucre bracts."
- 19631** 1981 (May 7) *Hirpicium echinus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Pinnatifid leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 19632** 1981 (May 7) *Hermannia paucifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 19633** 1981 (May 7) *Indigofera auricomma* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Pink flowers."
- 19634** 1981 (May 7) *Lotononis falcata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Small shrub. Yellow flowers."
- 19635** 1981 (May 7) *Tephrosia dregeana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 19636** 1981 (May 7) *Monsonia deserticola* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Small, yellow flowers."

- 19637** 1981 (May 7) *Crotalaria colorata* ssp. *erecta* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Grasplatz, 16km SE of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 19638** 1981 (May 7) *Ectadium virgatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Grasplatz, 16km SE of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 19639** 1981 (May 7) *Monsonia ignorata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Grasplatz, 16km SE of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann. "Palmately ribbed leaves."
- 19640** 1981 (May 7) *Cladorhapis cyperoides* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Grasplatz, 16km SE of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann. "Spiny grass."
- 19641** 1981 (May 7) *Lebeckia multiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann
- 19642** 1981 (May 7) *Crotalaria meyeriana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann. "Creeping. Yellow flowers."
- 19643** 1981 (May 7) *Salsola zeyheri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann
- 19644** 1981 (May 7) *Sutera maxii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann
- 19645** 1981 (May 7) *Limonium dyeri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Limonium membranaceum*" nom.illeg.
- 19646** 1981 (May 7) *Hypertelis angrae-pequenae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann
- 19647** 1981 (May 7) *Gazania schenckii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann. "Succulent leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 19648** 1981 (May 7) *Gazania jurineifolia* ssp. *scabra* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann. "White flowers."
- 19649** 1981 (May 7) *Zygophyllum longicapsulare* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann. "Small, white flowers."
- 19650** 1981 (May 7) ? (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann. "Small, rigid shrub. Small, white flowers."
- 19651** 1981 (May 7) *Osteospermum microcarpum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann
- 19652** 1981 (May 7) *Senecio piptocoma* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann. "Thin leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 19653** 1981 (May 7) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann. "Spiral leaves."
- 19654** 1981 (May 7) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann. "Single, thin, long leaf."
- 19655** 1981 (May 7) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann
- 19656** 1981 (May 7) *Pelargonium cortusifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann
- 19657** 1981 (May 8) *Dimorphotheca polyptera* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Pehlemann
- 19658** 1981 (May 8) *Arctotis fastuosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Pehlemann
- 19659** 1981 (May 8) *Foveolina albida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Pehlemann
- 19660** 1981 (May 8) *Quaqua acutiloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 35km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19661** 1981 (May 8) *Duvalia pubescens* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 35km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann

- 19662** 1981 (May 8) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 14km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19663** 1981 (May 9) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19664** 1981 (May 9) *Monsonia lavrani* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Spiny. Deep pink flower." Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 19665** 1981 (May 10) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km on C13 Jan Haak Road from Pumping Station) L & Pehlemann. "Seed."
- 19666** 1981 (May 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km on C13 Jan Haak Road from Pumping Station) L & Pehlemann
- 19667** 1981 (May 10) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km on C13 Jan Haak Road from Pumping Station) L & Pehlemann
- 19668** 1981 (May 10) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aussenkehr) L & Pehlemann. "Long spines." Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 19669** 1981 (May 10) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., old Lorelei road, leg. van Vuuren) L & Pehlemann
- 19670** 1981 (May 8) *Pelargonium paniculatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rosh Pinah, behind shooting range) L & Pehlemann
- 19671** 1981 (May 31) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Nelspruit) "Climber."
- 19672** 1981 (May 31) *Bauhinia galpinii* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Nelspruit)
- 19673** 1981 (May 31) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Nelspruit)
- 19674** 1981 (May 31) bulb (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Nelspruit)
- 19675** 1981 (May 31) *Begonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Barberton Mtns.)
- 19676** 1981 (May 31) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Barberton Mtns.)
- 19677** 1981 (Apr) *Amorphophallus* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Chonyi Rocks) L & Bleck
- 19678** 1981 (Apr 30) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Kilifi Distr., Kararacha area of the Arabuko Sokoke Forest) L & Bleck
- 19679** 1981 (Apr 26) *Aloe* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Kibwezi lava flows) L & Bleck
- 19680** 1981 (Apr) *Arisaema* sp. (Kenya, Central Prov., Kiambu Distr., Uplands) L & Bleck
- 19681** 1981 (Apr 28) *Edithcolea grandis* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi) L & Bleck
- 19682** 1980 (Dec 29) *Salvia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., top of Pakhuis pass)
- 19683** 1981 (Apr 12) *Commiphora* or *Launaea* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., c.23km N of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19684** 1981 (Apr 12) *Aneilema* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Marsabit Distr., Gof Choba crater, 11km NE of Marsabit) L & Bleck
- 19685** 1981 (May 7) *Pelargonium ceratophyllum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bucht [Bay]) L & Pehlemann
- 19686** 1981 (Jun 29) *Haworthia pubescens* (W Cape, Cape Town, False Bay, Macassar Beach) L & Pehlemann
- 19687** 1981 (Jun 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, False Bay, Macassar Beach) L & Pehlemann
- 19688** 1981 (Jun 29) *Haworthia pulchella* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witberg Hill, nr. Konstabel Railroad Station) L & Pehlemann

- 19689** 1981 (Jun 29) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witberg Hill, nr. Konstabel Railroad Station) L & Pehlemann
- 19690** 1981 (Jun 29) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witberg Hill, nr. Konstabel Railroad Station) L & Pehlemann
- 19691** 1981 (Jun 29) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witberg Hill, nr. Konstabel Railroad Station) L & Pehlemann
- 19692** 1981 (Jun 30) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km S of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. [Farm name listed as "Versene Bok Kraal"].
- 19693** 1981 (Jun 30) *Caputia tomentosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19694** 1981 (Jun 30) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 19695** 1981 (Jun 30) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19696** 1981 (Jun 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19697** 1981 (Jun 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19698** 1981 (Jun 30) *Schizobasis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19699** 1981 (Jun 30) *Cotyledon orbiculata* var. *oblonga* undulata (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19700** 1981 (Jun 30) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19701** 1981 (Jun 30) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19702** 1981 (Jun 30) *Crassula arborescens* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19703** 1981 (Jun 30) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19704** 1981 (Jun 30) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19705** 1981 (Jun 30) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. "Long leaves with red margins."
- 19706** 1981 (Jun 30) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. "Narrow leaves."
- 19707** 1981 (Jun 30) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19708** 1981 (Jun 30) *Trichocaulon* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19709** 1981 (Jun 30) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. "Large bulb. Grey leaves."
- 19710** 1981 (Jun 30) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19711** 1981 (Jun 30) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann

- 19712** 1981 (Jun 30) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19713** 1981 (Jun 30) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19714** 1981 (Jun 30) ?*Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19715** 1981 (Jun 30) ?*Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19716** 1981 (Jun 30) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19717** 1981 (Jun 30) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19718** 1981 (Jun 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19719** 1981 (Jun 30) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Versche Bol Kraal, c.10km SSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19720** 1981 (Jun 30) *Haworthia* ?*arachnoidea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19721** 1981 (Jun 30) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19722** 1981 (Jun 30) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19723** 1981 (Jun 30) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19724** 1981 (Jun 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19725** 1981 (Jun 30) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19726** 1981 (Jun 30) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19727** 1981 (Jun 30) *Crassula tecta* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19728** 1981 (Jun 30) *Stomatium difforme* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19729** 1981 (Jun 30) *Tulista viscosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., gravelly plateau 5km WSW of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19730** 1981 (Jun 30) *Aloe perfoliata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*".
- 19731** 1981 (Jul 1) *Androcymbium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 19732** 1981 (Jul 1) *Stapeliopsis* ?*saxatilis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 19733** 1981 (Jul 1) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 19734** 1981 (Jul 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann. "Subterranean caudex."
- 19735** 1981 (Jul 1) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 19736** 1981 (Jul 1) ?*Stoebe* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann

- 19737** 1981 (Jul 1) *Hermannia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 19738** 1981 (Jul 1) *Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 19739** 1981 (Jul 1) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann. "Long, narrow leaves."
- 19740** 1981 (Jul 1) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 19741** 1981 (Jul 1) ?*Delosperma* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 19742** 1981 (Jul 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 19743** 1981 (Jul 1) *Cotyledon* ?*tomentosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. [Location listed as "Karreeboome" turnoff]
- 19744** 1981 (Jul 1) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. [DP6462 via Pehlemann]
- 19745** 1981 (Jul 1) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann. [DP6474 via Pehleman]
- 19746** 1981 (Jul 1) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19747** 1981 (Jul 1) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19748** 1981 (Jul 1) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19749** 1981 (Jul 1) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19750** 1981 (Jul 1) *Hoodia pilifera* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19751** 1981 (Jul 1) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 11km along the Laingsburg - Ladismith old road, from the new tarred road) L & Pehlemann
- 19752** 1981 (Jul 1) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km along the Laingsburg - Ladismith old road, from the new tarred road) L & Pehlemann
- 19753** 1981 (Jul 1) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 1km along the Touws River road off the N1 Laingsburg road) L & Pehlemann
- 19754** 1981 (Jul 1) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km along the Laingsburg - Ladismith old road, from the new tarred road, through Farm Sevenweeks Poort) L & Pehlemann
- 19755** 1981 (Jul 1) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km along the Laingsburg - Ladismith old road, from the new tarred road, through Farm Sevenweeks Poort) L & Pehlemann. "Large."
- 19756** 1981 (Jul 1) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km along the Laingsburg - Ladismith old road, from the new tarred road, through Farm Sevenweeks Poort) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 19757** 1981 (Jul 1) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Voorbaat, 16km W of Ladismith) L & Pehlemann. "Soft, light green leaves."
- 19758** 1981 (Jul 1) *Haworthia* ?*arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Voorbaat, 16km W of Ladismith) L & Pehlemann

- 19759** 1981 (Jul 1) *Duvalia parviflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Voorbaat, 16km W of Ladismith) L & Pehlemann
- 19760** 1981 (Jul 1) *Tulista viscosa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Voorbaat, 16km W of Ladismith) L & Pehlemann
- 19761** 1981 (Jul 1) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Voorbaat, 16km W of Ladismith) L & Pehlemann
- 19762** 1981 (Jul 1) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Voorbaat, 16km W of Ladismith) L & Pehlemann
- 19763** 1981 (Jul 1) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Voorbaat, 16km W of Ladismith) L & Pehlemann
- 19764** 1981 (Jul 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19765** 1981 (Jul 1) *Gnidia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., turnoff N1 road for Kareeboomskuil, c.10km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Pehlemann
- 19766** 1981 (Jul 2) *Haworthia truncata* var. *maughanii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S from Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19767** 1981 (Jul 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S from Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19768** 1981 (Jul 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S from Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19769** 1981 (Jul 2) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S from Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann. [DP6471 via Pehlemann]
- 19770** 1981 (Jul 2) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S from Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19771** 1981 (Jul 2) *Tridentea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S from Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann. [DP6901 via Pehlemann]
- 19772** 1981 (Jul 2) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S from Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19773** 1981 (Jul 2) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19774** 1981 (Jul 2) *Freesia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19775** 1981 (Jul 2) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19776** 1981 (Jul 2) *Androcymbium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19777** 1981 (Jul 2) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19778** 1981 (Jul 2) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann. "Flat, twisted leaves."
- 19779** 1981 (Jul 2) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann. "Thin, twisted leaves."
- 19780** 1981 (Jul 2) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19781** 1981 (Jul 2) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Calitzdorp on the Vanwyksdorp road) L & Pehlemann
- 19782** 1981 (Jul 2) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann. "White flowers."
- 19783** 1981 (Jul 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann

- 19784** 1981 (Jul 2) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Groene Fontein, 16km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 19785** 1981 (Jul 2) *Duvalia caespitosa radiata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Groene Fontein, 16km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 19785A** 1981 (Jul 2) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Groene Fontein, 16km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 19786** 1981 (Jul 2) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Groene Fontein, 16km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann. [DP6475 via Pehleman]
- 19787** 1981 (Jul 2) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Groene Fontein, 16km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann. [DP6461 & 6466 via Pehleman]
- 19787A** 1981 (Jul 2) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Groene Fontein, 16km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 19788** 1981 (Jul 2) *Sarcostemma* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Groene Fontein, 16km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 19789** 1981 (Jul 2) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Groene Fontein, 16km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 19790** 1981 (Jul 3) ?*Coprosma* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Le Roux Station, 7km SW of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19791** 1981 (Jul 3) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Le Roux Station, 7km SW of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19792** 1981 (Jul 3) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Le Roux Station, 7km SW of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19793** 1981 (Jul 3) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Le Roux Station, 7km SW of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19794** 1981 (Jul 3) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19795** 1981 (Jul 3) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19796** 1981 (Jul 3) *Hermannia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19797** 1981 (Jul 3) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19798** 1981 (Jul 3) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann. "Napiform root."
- 19799** 1981 (Jul 3) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19800** 1981 (Jul 3) *Gramineae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19801** 1981 (Jul 3) *Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19802** 1981 (Jul 3) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19803** 1981 (Jul 3) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann. "Twisted leaves."
- 19805** 1981 (Jul 3) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann. "Grass-like leaves."
- 19806** 1981 (Jul 3) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann

- 19807** 1981 (Jul 3) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19808** 1981 (Jul 3) ?*Deilanthus peersii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., SW of Klaarstroom) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "?*Aloinopsis peersii*."
- 19809** 1981 (Jul 3) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., SW of Klaarstroom) L & Pehlemann
- 19810** 1981 (Jul 3) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., SW of Klaarstroom) L & Pehlemann
- 19811** 1981 (Jul 3) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., SW of Klaarstroom) L & Pehlemann
- 19812** 1981 (Jul 3) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., SW of Klaarstroom) L & Pehlemann
- 19813** 1981 (Jul 3) *Androcymbium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., SW of Klaarstroom) L & Pehlemann
- 19814** 1981 (Jul 3) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., SW of Klaarstroom) L & Pehlemann
- 19815** 1981 (Jul 4) *Lapeirousia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 20km E of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19816** 1981 (Jul 4) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 20km E of De Rust) L & Pehlemann
- 19817** 1981 (Jul 4) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 20km E of De Rust) L & Pehlemann. "Twisted leaves."
- 19818** 1981 (Jul 4) *Hermannia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Buffelsklip, 25km NW of Uniondale) L & Pehlemann
- 19819** 1981 (Jul 4) *Labiatae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Buffelsklip, 25km NW of Uniondale) L & Pehlemann. "White flower."
- 19820** 1981 (Jul 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Buffelsklip, 25km NW of Uniondale) L & Pehlemann. "Salmon flower."
- 19821** 1981 (Jul 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Buffelsklip, 25km NW of Uniondale) L & Pehlemann. "Thin, fragile stems. Pinnatifid leaves."
- 19822** 1981 (Jul 4) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann
- 19823** 1981 (Jul 4) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann. "Napiform root."
- 19824** 1981 (Jul 4) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann. "Shrubby."
- 19825** 1981 (Jul 4) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann. [DP6464 & 6859 via Pehlemann]
- 19826** 1981 (Jul 4) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann. [DP6878 via Pehlemann]
- 19827** 1981 (Jul 4) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann. [DP6869 via Pehlemann] "Robust."
- 19828** 1981 (Jul 4) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann
- 19829** 1981 (Jul 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann
- 19830** 1981 (Jul 4) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann
- 19831** 1981 (Jul 4) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann

- 19832** 1981 (Jul 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann. "Napiform stem."
- 19833** 1981 (Jul 4) *Androcymbium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann
- 19834** 1981 (Jul 4) *Haworthia emelyae* var. *comptoniana* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vaal Kranz, 27km SW of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Haworthia comptonii*."
- 19835** 1981 (Jul 5) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 5km E of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann
- 19836** 1981 (Jul 5) *Asteraceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 5km E of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann. "Herb."
- 19837** 1981 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 5km E of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann. "Pinnatisect leaves."
- 19838** 1981 (Jul 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 5km E of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann
- 19839** 1981 (Jul 5) *Lachenalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 5km E of Willowmore) L & Pehlemann
- 19840** 1981 (Jul 5) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Verekraal, c.35km W of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann. "Seed."
- 19841** 1981 (Jul 5) *Hermannia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Verekraal, c.35km W of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19842** 1981 (Jul 5) *Freesia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Verekraal, c.35km W of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19843** 1981 (Jul 5) *Moraea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Verekraal, c.35km W of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19844** 1981 (Jul 5) *Piaranthus foetidus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Kransput, c.30km W of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann. [DP6468 via Pehlemann]
- 19845** 1981 (Jul 5) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Kransput, c.30km W of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19846** 1981 (Jul 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 10km SE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19847** 1981 (Jul 5) *Massonia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 10km SE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19848** 1981 (Jul 5) *Piaranthus foetidus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 10km SE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann. [DP6467 via Pehlemann]
- 19849** 1981 (Jul 5) *Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 10km SE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19850** 1981 (Jul 5) *Rhombophyllum nelii* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 10km SE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann. "Yellow flowers."
- 19851** 1981 (Jul 5) *Angolluma (Caralluma) miscella* bredae (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 10km SE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann. [DP6473 via Pehlemann]
- 19852** 1981 (Jul 5) *Euphorbia* cf. *ferox* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 10km SE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19853** 1981 (Jul 5) *Lithops* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 10km SE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19854** 1981 (Jul 6) *Haworthia springbokvlakensis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann

- 19855** 1981 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia ornithopus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19856** 1981 (Jul 6) *Aloinopsis schooneesii* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19857** 1981 (Jul 6) *Haworthia cf.arachnoidea* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19858** 1981 (Jul 6) *Androcymbium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19859** 1981 (Jul 6) *Glottiphyllum peersii* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19860** 1981 (Jul 6) ?*Massonia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann. "Spotted leaves."
- 19861** 1981 (Jul 6) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19862** 1981 (Jul 6) *Piaranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19863** 1981 (Jul 6) *Eriospermum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19864** 1981 (Jul 6) *Lithops* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19865** 1981 (Jul 6) *Tylecodon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19866** 1981 (Jul 6) *Curio rowleyanus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19867** 1981 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19868** 1981 (Jul 6) *Huernia brevisrostris* var. *parvipuncta* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann. [DP6463 via Pehlemann]
- 19869** 1981 (Jul 6) *Lachenalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19870** 1981 (Jul 6) ?*Massonia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Springbokvlakte, 45km ESE of Steytlerville, 11km SW of Kleinpoort) L & Pehlemann
- 19871** 1981 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia tubiglans* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19872** 1981 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann. "Thin, terete stems. Underground tuber. Epidermis rough."
- 19873** 1981 (Jul 6) *Piaranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Steytlerville Commonage) L & Pehlemann. [DP6470 via Pehlemann]
- 19874** 1981 (Jul 6) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann
- 19875** 1981 (Jul 6) *Fockea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann

- 19877** 1981 (Jul 3) *Felicia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Oude Muragie, 6km W of De Rust) L & Pehlemann. "Seed."
- 19878** 1981 (Jul 7) *Huernia brevirostris* var. *parvipuncta* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Mt. Stewart, 24km NNE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann. [DP6465 via Pehlemann]
- 19879** 1981 (Jul 7) *Sarcostemma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Mt. Stewart, 24km NNE of Steytlerville) L & Pehlemann. [DP6465 via Pehlemann]
- 19880** 1981 (Jul 7) *Euphorbia horrida* var. *noorsveldensis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 5km S of Jansenville) L & Pehlemann
- 19881** 1981 (Jul 7) *Piaranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 5km S of Jansenville) L & Pehlemann
- 19882** 1981 (Jul 7) bulb (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 5km S of Jansenville) L & Pehlemann. "Large. Glauous leaves."
- 19883** 1981 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* cf. *reniforme* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 25km from Jansenville, on the R337 road to Pearston) L & Pehlemann
- 19884** 1981 (Jul 7) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 25km from Jansenville, on the R337 road to Pearston) L & Pehlemann
- 19885** 1981 (Jul 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 20km S of Pearston) L & Pehlemann
- 19886** 1981 (Jul 7) *Piaranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 20km NE of Pearston on the R337 to Cradock) L & Pehlemann
- 19887** 1981 (Jul 7) *Androcymbium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 20km NE of Pearston on the R337 to Cradock) L & Pehlemann
- 19888** 1981 (Jul 7) *Kniphofia* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Swaershoek Pass, on the R337 SW of Cradock, 1650m) L & Pehlemann
- 19889** 1981 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium reniforme* (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Swaershoek Pass, on the R337 SW of Cradock, 1650m) L & Pehlemann
- 19890** 1981 (Jul 7) *Bergeranthus* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Swaershoek Pass, on the R337 SW of Cradock, 1650m) L & Pehlemann
- 19891** 1981 (Jul 7) *Gladiolus* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Swaershoek Pass, on the R337 SW of Cradock, 1650m) L & Pehlemann
- 19892** 1981 (Jul 4) ?*Osteospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Buffelsklip, 25km NW of Uniondale) L & Pehlemann. "Yellow."
- 19893** 1981 (Jul 4) ?*Dimorphotheca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Buffelsklip, 25km NW of Uniondale) L & Pehlemann. "White."
- 19894** 1981 (Jul 4) *Nerine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Buffelsklip, 25km NW of Uniondale) L & Pehlemann
- 19895** 1981 (Jul 4) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Buffelsklip, 25km NW of Uniondale) L & Pehlemann
- 19896** 1981 (Jul 2) *Lampranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Groene Fontein, 16km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann
- 19897** 1981 (Jul 2) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann. "Small. Linear leaves."
- 19897A** 1981 (Jul 2) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Pehlemann. "Small. Flat leaf."
- 19898** 1981 (Aug 15) *Lachenalia klinghardtiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19899** 1981 (Aug 15) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann

- 19900** 1981 (Aug 15) *Trachyandra* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19901** 1981 (Aug 15) *Babiana* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19902** 1981 (Aug 15) *Gladiolus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19903** 1981 (Aug 15) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19904** 1981 (Aug 15) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19905** 1981 (Aug 15) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Pink bulb."
- 19906** 1981 (Aug 15) *Babiana ?hypogaea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19907** 1981 (Aug 15) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Dark green leaves."
- 19908** 1981 (Aug 15) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Small, single leaf."
- 19909** 1981 (Aug 15) ?*Urginea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19910** 1981 (Aug 15) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19911** 1981 (Aug 15) *Piранthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19912** 1981 (Aug 15) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19913** 1981 (Aug 15) *Oxalis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Pink flowers."
- 19914** 1981 (Aug 15) *Psammophora longifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19915** 1981 (Aug 15) *Euphorbia dregeana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19916** 1981 (Aug 15) *Androcymbium guttatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19917** 1981 (Aug 15) *Lachenalia giessii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "2-leaved."
- 19918** 1981 (Aug 15) *Liliaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Small. Spiral leaves."
- 19919** 1981 (Aug 15) *Zaluzianskya diandra* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "White flowers."
- 19920** 1981 (Aug 15) *Manulea gariepina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Annual. Red-brown flowers."
- 19920A** 1981 (Aug 15) *Myrsiphyllum ?undulatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19921** 1981 (Aug 15) *Hirpicium echinus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19922** 1981 (Aug 15) *Zygophyllum dregeanum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19923** 1981 (Aug 15) *Peliostomum leucorrhizum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "White flowers."

- 19924** 1981 (Aug 15) *Heliophila deserticola* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19925** 1981 (Aug 15) *Ursinia speciosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19926** 1981 (Aug 15) *Ornithoglossum viride* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19927** 1981 (Aug 15) *Nemesia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19928** 1981 (Aug 15) *Ophioglossum polyphyllum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19929** 1981 (Aug 17) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19930** 1981 (Aug 17) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19931** 1981 (Aug 17) *Dracophilus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19932** 1981 (Aug 17) *Quaqua* cf. *hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19933** 1981 (Aug 17) *Quaqua* cf. *hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19934** 1981 (Aug 17) *Larryleachia perlata* kubusensis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19935** 1981 (Aug 17) *Cyanella ramosissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19936** 1981 (Aug 17) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Hairy leaves."
- 19937** 1981 (Aug 17) *Lapeirousia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19938** 1981 (Aug 17) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19939** 1981 (Aug 18) *Anthericum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19940** 1981 (Aug 18) bulbs (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19941** 1981 (Aug 18) *Stapelia gariepensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19942** 1981 (Aug 18) *Pelargonium tenuicaule* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19943** 1981 (Aug 18) *Stapeliopsis neronis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19944** 1981 (Aug 18) *Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19945** 1981 (Aug 18) *Veltheimia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19946** 1981 (Aug 18) *Campanulaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19947** 1981 (Aug 18) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19948** 1981 (Aug 18) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Small sp."

- 19949** 1981 (Aug 18) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19950** 1981 (Aug 18) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19951** 1981 (Aug 18) *Quaqua ?pruinosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19952** 1981 (Aug 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19953** 1981 (Aug 18) *?Romulea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "White flowers."
- 19954** 1981 (Aug 18) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19955** 1981 (Aug 18) *?Hyacinthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19956** 1981 (Aug 18) *Gethyllis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19957** 1981 (Aug 18) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19958** 1981 (Aug 18) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19959** 1981 (Aug 18) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19960** 1981 (Aug 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19961** 1981 (Aug 18) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19962** 1981 (Aug 18) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19963** 1981 (Aug 18) *Aloe gariopensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19964** 1981 (Aug 18) *Ferraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19965** 1981 (Aug 19) *Quaqua acutiloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19966** 1981 (Aug 19) *Tridentea jucunda* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19967** 1981 (Aug 19) *Psammophora* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19968** 1981 (Aug 19) *Oxalis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehleman
- 19969** 1981 (Aug 19) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L & Pehlemann
- 19970** 1981 (Aug 19) *Psammophora modesta* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L & Pehlemann
- 19971** 1981 (Aug 19) *Ferraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bay Peninsula) L & Pehlemann
- 19972** 1981 (Aug 19) *Hermannia pfeilii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19973** 1981 (Aug 19) *Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann

- 19974** 1981 (Aug 19) *Manulea pusilla* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19975** 1981 (Aug 19) *Spiloxene scullyi* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19976** 1981 (Aug 19) *Ehrharta delicatula* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19977** 1981 (Aug 19) *Oxalis obtusa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19978** 1981 (Aug 17) *Cenchrus ciliaris* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Orange River opposite Sendelingsdrif) L & Pehlemann
- 19979** 1981 (Aug 17) *Hermannia pfeilii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., nr. Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 19980** 1981 (Aug 19) *Oxalis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Pehlemann. "White flower."
- 19981** 1981 (Aug 19) *Eriocephalus kingesii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bay Peninsula) L & Pehlemann
- 19982** 1981 (Aug 19) *Hermannia pfeilii* patellicalyx (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bay Peninsula) L & Pehlemann
- 19983** 1981 (Aug 19) *Ectadium latifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bay Peninsula) L & Pehlemann
- 19984** 1981 (Aug 19) *Cynanchum meyeri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bay Peninsula) L & Pehlemann. "Climbing."
- 19985** 1981 (Aug 19) *Lotononis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bay Peninsula) L & Pehlemann
- 19986** 1981 (Aug 19) ?*Zygophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Bay Peninsula) L & Pehlemann
- 19987** 1981 (Aug 19) *Eberlanzia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 19988** 1981 (Aug 20) *Oxalis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 19989** 1981 (Aug 20) *Eriocephalus scariosissimus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 19990** 1981 (Aug 20) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 19991** 1981 (Aug 20) *Arctotis fastuosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 19992** 1981 (Aug 20) *Salvia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 19993** 1981 (Aug 20) *Anthericum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 19994** 1981 (Aug 20) *Berkheya* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 19995** 1981 (Aug 20) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, 25km E of Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 19996** 1981 (Aug 20) *Helichrysum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Neisip, SE end of the Tirasberge Mtns.) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Helichrysum scaripinum*" nom. nud.
- 19997** 1981 (Aug 21) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 19998** 1981 (Aug 21) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann. "Thick."
- 19999** 1981 (Aug 21) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann. "Thin."

- 20000** 1981 (Aug 21) *Pseudogaltonia clavata* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Galtoniopsis*" nom. nud.
- 20001** 1981 (Aug 21) *Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 20002** 1981 (Aug 21) *Stapelia similis* portae-aurinae (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Remhoogte, 195km SSW of Windhoek) L & Pehlemann
- 20003** 1981 (Aug 21) *Hoodia ?officinalis* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Lepel, 16km SW of Klein Aub) L & Pehlemann
- 20004** 1981 (Aug 21) *Stapelia ?flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Lepel, 16km SW of Klein Aub) L & Pehlemann
- 20005** 1981 (Aug 21) *Anthericum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 20006** 1981 (Aug 21) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 20007** 1981 (Aug 21) *?Moraea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 20008** 1981 (Aug 21) *Liliaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord) L & Pehlemann
- 20009** 1981 (Aug 21) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann. "Spiral leaves."
- 20010** 1981 (Aug 21) *Urginea* or *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 20011** 1981 (Aug 21) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Pehlemann
- 20012** 1981 (Aug 25) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West, Farm The Downs, leg. Percy-Lancaster)
- 20013** 1981 (Oct 4) *Rosularia serrata* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, E coast)
- 20014** 1981 (Oct 6) *Styrax officinalis* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, Zia)
- 20015** 1981 (Oct 6) *Cyclamen hederifolium* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, Zia)
- 20016** 1981 (Oct 6) *Salvia* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, Zia)
- 20017** 1981 (Oct 5) *?Thymus* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, nr. airport)
"Large shrub."
- 20018** 1981 (Oct 5) *Cistus* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, Kéfalos, Ágios Theodoros)
- 20019** 1981 (Oct 5) *Colchicum variegatum* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, 10km S of Kéfalos)
- 20020** 1981 (Oct 5) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, 10km S of Kéfalos)
- 20021** 1981 (Oct 5) *?Romulea* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, 10km S of Kéfalos)
- 20022** 1981 (Oct 5) *Pinus brutia* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos, 10km S of Kéfalos)
- 20023** 1981 (Oct 10) *Dianthus* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Ialissos)
- 20024** 1981 (Oct 10) *Pancratium maritimum* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Ialissos)
- 20025** 1981 (Oct 11) *Cupressus sempervirens* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias)
- 20026** 1981 (Oct 11) *Paeonia rhodia* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias)
- 20027** 1981 (Oct 11) *Cyclamen repandum* var. *rhodeum* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias)
- 20028** 1981 (Oct 11) *Colchicum macrophyllum* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias)

- 20029 1981 (Oct 11) ?*Bellevalia* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias) "Pink bulb."
- 20030 1981 (Oct 11) ?*Muscari* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias)
- 20031 1981 (Oct 11) ?*Allium* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias) "Small, whitish bulbs."
- 20032 1981 (Oct 11) bulb (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias) "Larger."
- 20033 1981 (Oct 11) *Araceae* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias)
- 20033A 1981 (Oct 11) *Araceae* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Attavyros, Embonas)
- 20034 1981 (Oct 11) *Iridaceae* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias, S foot)
- 20035 1981 (Oct 11) *Colchicum* ?*balansae* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias, S foot)
- 20036 1981 (Oct 12) *Cyclamen persicum* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Rhodes City, Rodini Park)
- 20037 1981 (Oct 13) *Verbascum* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, between Rhodes Town & Lindos)
- 20038 1981 (Oct 14) *Glaucium flavum* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Ialissos)
- 20039 1981 (Oct 14) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Lardos) "Large."
- 20040 1981 (Oct 14) ?*Ranunculus* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Lindos)
- 20041 1981 (Oct 15) *Thymus capitatus* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Rhodes Town)
- 20042 1981 (Oct 15) *Hypericum* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Rhodes Town)
- 20043 1981 (Oct 15) *Juniperus phoenicia* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Rhodes Town)
- 20044 1981 (Oct 15) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Rhodes Town)
- 20045 1981 (Oct 18) *Sternbergia lutea* (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 20046 1981 (Oct 18) *Vincetoxicum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 20047 1981 (Oct 18) *Asphodeline lutea* (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 20048 1981 (Oct 18) ?*Bellevalia* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 20049 1981 (Oct 18) ?*Arisarum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 20050 1981 (Oct 18) ?*Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 20051 1981 (Oct 18) ? (Greece, Phocis, Delphi) "Shrub with red berries."
- 20052 1981 (Oct 19) *Abies cephalonica* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20053 1981 (Oct 19) ?*Dianthus* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20054 1981 (Oct 19) *Thymus* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20055 1981 (Oct 19) *Digitalis* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20056 1981 (Oct 19) ?*Draba* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20057 1981 (Oct 19) ?*Minuartia* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20058 1981 (Oct 19) *Juniperus* ?*foetidissima* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20059 1981 (Oct 19) ?*Scilla bifolia* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20060 1981 (Oct 19) ?*Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus) "Broad leaves."
- 20061 1981 (Oct 19) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20062 1981 (Oct 19) *Araceae* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)

- 20063 1981 (Oct 19) *Sedum ?album* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20064 1981 (Oct 19) *Sempervivum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20065 1981 (Oct 19) *Geranium* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20066 1981 (Oct 19) *Geranium macrorrhizum* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20067 1981 (Oct 19) *Colchicum boissieri* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20068 1981 (Oct 19) *Cyclamen hederifolium* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20069 1981 (Oct 21) *Labiatae* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 20070 1981 (Oct 21) *Lonicera* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20071 1981 (Oct 21) *Campanula versicolor* (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20072 1981 (Oct 21) ?*Linaria* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20073 1981 (Oct 21) ?*Rhus* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20074 1981 (Oct 21) *Anthemis* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20075 1981 (Oct 21) *Ranunculus* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20076 1981 (Oct 21) *Cruciferae* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20077 1981 (Oct 21) *Digitalis* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20078 1981 (Oct 21) *Crocus ?sieberi* (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20078A 1981 (Oct 21) ?*Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20079 1981 (Oct 21) ?*Scilla* or *Bellevalia* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20080 1981 (Oct 21) *Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa) "Wide leaves."
- 20081 1981 (Oct 21) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20082 1981 (Oct 21) *Lithospermum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Ámfissa)
- 20083 1981 (Oct 22) *Rosa ?canina* (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20084 1981 (Oct 22) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Eptálofos, 12km NW of Mt. Parnassus) "Hairy leaves."
- 20085 1981 (Oct 22) ?*Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Eptálofos, 12km NW of Mt. Parnassus)
- 20086 1981 (Oct 21) *Iris pumila* (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20087 1981 (Oct 21) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20088 1981 (Oct 21) *Scilla ?autumnalis* (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20089 1981 (Oct 21) *Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above & W of Ámfissa)
- 20090 1981 (Oct 21) *Colchicum cupanii* (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 20091 1981 (Oct 21) ?*Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)
- 20092 1981 (Oct 21) ?*Scilla* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Galaxidi)
- 20093 1981 (Oct 21) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Galaxidi) "Large."
- 20094 1981 (Oct 28) *Asparagus horridus* (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 20095 1981 (Oct 28) *Ruta* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 20096 1981 (Oct 28) *Dianthus* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 20097 1981 (Oct 28) *Thymus* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 20098 1981 (Oct 28) *Clematis* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 20099 1981 (Oct 28) *Hypericum* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 20100 1981 (Oct 28) *Araceae* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 20101 1981 (Oct 28) *Sedum ?album* (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 20102 1981 (Oct 28) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Alicante Prov., Sierra Grossa)
- 20103 1981 (Oct 28) ?*Convolvulus* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra Grossa)
- 20104 1981 (Oct 29) bulb (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., flats at La Albufereta, a few km NW of Alicante Town)
- 20105 1981 (Oct 29) *Medicago arborea* (Greece, Phocis, Delphi)

- 20106 1981 (Oct 22) *Rosa* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus, 2000m)
- 20107 1981 (Oct 22) *Iris pumila* ssp. *attica* (Greece, Attica peninsula, Sounion)
- 20108 1981 (Oct) *Acer* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantocrator)
- 20109 1981 (Oct) ?*Betula* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantocrator) "Large tree."
- 20110 1981 (Oct) *Coronilla emerus* (Spain, Alicante) Listed as "*Coronilla aphylla*".
- 20111 1981 (Oct) *Hyocyamus* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos)
- 20112 1981 (Oct) ?*Crocus* sp. (Greece, Phocis, above Ámfissa)
- 20113 1981 (Oct) bulb (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias, S foot)
- 20114 1981 (Oct) *Dioscorea* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes, Mt. Profitis Ilias, S foot) Listed as "*Tamus* sp."
- 20115 1981 (Sep 27) *Araceae* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos)
- 20116 1981 (Oct) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Mt. Parnassus)
- 20117 1981 (Oct) *Leguminosae* sp. (Greece, Phocis, Eptálofos, 12km NW of Mt. Parnassus) "Inflated seedpods."
- 20118 1981 (Oct) *Saccharum ravennae* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos)
- 20119 1981 (Oct) *Astragalus* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos)
- 20120 1981 (Oct) *Capparis spinosa* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes)
- 20121 1981 (Oct) *Pistacia terebinthus* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Rhodes)
- 20122 1981 (Oct) *Urginea maritima* (Greece, Dodecanese Islands, Kos)
- 20123 1974 (Apr) *Teucrium* sp. (Djibouti, Arta)
- 20124 1981 (Dec 2) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20125 1981 (Dec 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20126 1981 (Dec 2) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20127 1981 (Dec 2) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 20128 1981 (Dec 2) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20129 1981 (Dec 2) *Quaqua acutiloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20130 1981 (Dec 2) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20131 1981 (Dec 2) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20132 1981 (Dec 2) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20133 1981 (Dec 4) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20134 1981 (Dec 4) *Ceropegia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah, top of quartzite hill, 1350m, leg. Pehlemann) L & Pehlemann. [See *Dinteria* 1984: 83-84]
- 20135 1981 (Dec 4) *Fockea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20136 1981 (Dec 4) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20136A 1981 (Dec 4) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann

- 20137** 1981 (Dec 4) *Conophytum ernianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20138** 1981 (Dec 4) *Microloma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20139** 1981 (Dec 4) ?*Stoebe* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20140** 1981 (Dec 4) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20141** 1981 (Dec 5) *Mesembryanthemum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Hydrodea* sp."
- 20142** 1981 (Dec 5) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 20143** 1981 (Dec 5) *Larryleachia marlothii sinus-luederitzii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann
- 20144** 1981 (Dec 6) *Mesembryanthemum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Pehlemann. "Pink flower."
- 20145** 1981 (Dec 6) *Senecio niveus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Tirasberge Mtns., Farm Frisgewaagd, 29km SW of Helmeringhausen) L & Pehlemann
- 20146** 1981 (Dec 6) *Geigeria pectidea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Tirasberge Mtns., Farm Frisgewaagd, 29km SW of Helmeringhausen) L & Pehlemann
- 20147** 1981 (Dec 6) *Heliotropium ciliatum* gibbosum (Namibia, Karas Prov., Tirasberge Mtns., Farm Frisgewaagd, 29km SW of Helmeringhausen) L & Pehlemann
- 20148** 1981 (Dec 6) *Trichodesma angustifolium* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 50 km S of Maltahöhe) L & Pehlemann
- 20149** 1981 (Dec 4) *Pelargonium crithmifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20150** 1981 (Dec 2) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20151** 1981 (Dec 2) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20152** 1981 (Dec 23) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Melton Wold Guest Farm, 40km S of the R63 between Victoria West and Loxton) "Tall inflorescence to 120cm."
- 20153** 1981 (Dec 23) *Stapelia grandiflora flavirostris* (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Melton Wold Guest Farm, 40km S of the R63 between Victoria West and Loxton)
- 20154** 1981 (Dec 23) *Tridentea gemmiflora* (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Melton Wold Guest Farm, 40km S of the R63 between Victoria West and Loxton) [DP6491]
- 20155** 1981 (Dec 24) *Androcymbium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)
- 20156** 1981 (Dec 24) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)
- 20157** 1981 (Dec 24) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)
- 20158** 1981 (Dec 24) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)
- 20159** 1981 (Dec 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)
- 20160** 1981 (Dec 24) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)

- 20161** 1981 (Dec 24) *Umbelliferae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland) "Tuberous."
- 20162** 1981 (Dec 24) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Konstabel Railroad Station) "Seed."
- 20163** 1981 (Dec 29) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Klaarstroom)
- 20164** 1981 (Dec 30) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km S of Barrydale)
- 20165** 1981 (Dec 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 15km E of Barrydale)
- 20166** 1981 (Dec 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km W of Laingsburg)
- 20167** 1981 (Dec 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km W of Stormsvlei)
- 20168** 1981 (Dec 28) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km N of Laingsburg)
- 20169** 1981 (Dec 24) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)
- 20170** 1981 (Dec 23) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Melton Wold Guest Farm, 40km S of the R63 between Victoria West and Loxton)
- 20171** 1981 (Dec 30) *Stapeliopsis ?saxatilis* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20172** 1981 (Dec 30) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20173** 1981 (Dec 28) *Pectinaria articulata* ssp. *asperiflora* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km W of Laingsburg)
- 20174** 1981 (Dec 28) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km W of Laingsburg)
- 20175** 1981 (Dec 23) bulb (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Melton Wold Guest Farm, 40km S of the R63 between Victoria West and Loxton)
- 20176** 1981 (Dec 23) mesemb. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Melton Wold Guest Farm, 40km S of the R63 between Victoria West and Loxton)
- 20177** 1981 (Dec 23) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Melton Wold Guest Farm, 40km S of the R63 between Victoria West and Loxton) "Spiral leaves."
- 20178** 1981 (Dec 23) *Haworthia* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Melton Wold Guest Farm, 40km S of the R63 between Victoria West and Loxton)
- 20179** 1981 (Dec 23) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Melton Wold Guest Farm, 40km S of the R63 between Victoria West and Loxton)
- 20180** 1982 (Jan 4) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveldberg Plateau) "Seed."
- 20181** 1981 (Dec 30) *Dianthus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20182** 1981 (Dec 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20183** 1982 (Jan 1) *Cruciferae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Sir Lowry's Pass, on the N2 road)
- 20184** 1982 (Jan 1) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town, Sir Lowry's Pass, on the N2 road) "Blue flowers."
- 20185** 1982 (Jan 4) *Euphorbia hypogaea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 25km S of Loxton)
- 20186** 1982 (Jan 4) ?*Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 25km S of Loxton)
- 20187** 1981 (Dec 30) *Halleria elliptica* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Du Toits Kloof)
- 20188** 1981 (Dec 30) *Struthiola argentea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., pass S of Barrydale on the R324 Swellendam road)

- 20189** 1981 (Dec 29) *Lobelia pinifolia* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20190** 1981 (Dec 29) *Dianthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20191** 1981 (Dec 29) *Linum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20192** 1981 (Dec 29) *Lightfootia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20193** 1981 (Dec 29) *Pelargonium senecioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20194** 1981 (Dec 29) *Lobostemon* cf. *argenteus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20195** 1982 (Jan 4) ?*Rhus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveldberg Plateau, 1800m)
- 20196** 1982 (Jan 4) ?*Pteronia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveldberg Plateau, 1800m)
- 20197** 1982 (Jan 4) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveldberg Plateau, 1600m)
- 20198** 1981 (Dec 30) *Tulista rubriflora* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei) Listed as "*Poellnitzia*".
- 20199** 1981 (Dec 30) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20200** 1981 (Dec 29) *Muiria hortenseae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein)
- 20201** 1981 (Dec 29) *Conophytum piluliforme* ssp. *edwardii* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 15km E of Barrydale)
- 20202** 1981 (Dec 29) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal)
- 20203** 1981 (Dec 29) *Conophytum truncatum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Klarstroom)
- 20204** 1981 (Dec 30) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20205** 1981 (Dec 2) *Hydnora africana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitskop, 17km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Pehlemann
- 20206** 1981 (Dec 6) *Salvia garipensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Tirasberge Mtns., Farm Frisgewaagd, 29km SW of Helmeringhausen) L & Pehlemann
- 20207** 1981 (Dec 6) *Berkheya spinosissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Tirasberge Mtns., Farm Frisgewaagd, 29km SW of Helmeringhausen) L & Pehlemann
- 20208** 1982 (Feb 5) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld) L & Pehlemann
- 20209** 1982 (Feb 4) ?*Dolichos* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 60km N of Okahandja) L & Pehlemann
- 20210** 1982 (Feb 4) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 60km N of Okahandja) L & Pehlemann
- 20211** 1982 (Feb 4) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 60km N of Okahandja) L & Pehlemann
- 20212** 1982 (Feb 4) ?*Geigeria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 10km NW of Otjiwarongo) L & Pehlemann
- 20213** 1982 (Feb 4) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 10km NW of Otjiwarongo) L & Pehlemann

- 20214** 1982 (Feb 4) *Asclepias* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 10km NW of Otjiwarongo) L & Pehlemann
- 20215** 1982 (Feb 5) *Caesalpinia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 30km S of Outjo) L & Pehlemann
- 20216** 1982 (Feb 5) *Rhigozum obovatum* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 40km S of Outjo) L & Pehlemann
- 20217** 1982 (Feb 8) *Mundulea sericea* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Rubicon Myn [formerly (before 1999) Helicon Mine], 23km SE of Karibib) L & Pehlemann
- 20218** 1982 (Feb 8) *Sutera* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Rubicon Myn [formerly (before 1999) Helicon Mine], 23km SE of Karibib) L & Pehlemann
- 20219** 1982 (Feb 4) *Nerine* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 90km N of Okahandja) L & Pehlemann
- 20220** 1982 (Feb 5) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld) L & Pehlemann
- 20221** 1982 (Feb 5) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld) L & Pehlemann
- 20222** 1982 (Feb 5) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Outjo) L & Pehlemann
- 20223** 1982 (Feb 5) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Outjo) L & Pehlemann
- 20224** 1982 (Feb 5) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Outjo) L & Pehlemann
- 20225** 1982 (Feb 5) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld) L & Pehlemann
- 20226** 1982 (Feb 4) *Crinum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 30km S of Otjiwarongo) L & Pehlemann
- 20227** 1982 (Feb 5) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld) L & Pehlemann
- 20228** 1982 (Feb 4) ?*Pseudogaltonia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 10km S of Otjiwarongo) L & Pehlemann
- 20229** 1982 (Feb 4) *Crinum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 80km N of Okahandja) L & Pehlemann
- 20230** 1982 (Feb 5) *Crinum buphanoides* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Outjo) L & Pehlemann
- 20231** 1982 (Feb 4) *Nerine laticoma duparquetiana* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otjiwarongo) L & Pehlemann
- 20232** 1982 (Feb 5) *Littonia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld) L & Pehlemann
- 20233** 1982 (Feb 9) *Pancratium elegans* n. nud. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., behind the village of Döbra, at the foot of the hills) L & Pehlemann ["The identification "elegans" was given me at the time by the Windhoek Herbarium." Lavranos pers. comm. 26 May 2015. *P. tenuifolium* is however the only *Pancratium* sp. so far recorded for Namibia]
- 20234** 1982 (Feb 9) *Crinum ?lugardiae* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., behind the village of Döbra, at the foot of the hills) L & Pehlemann. [Identification provided at the time by the Windhoek Herbarium]
- 20235** 1982 (Feb 4) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *vaga* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 80km N of Okahandja) L & Pehlemann
- 20235A** 1982 (Feb 4) *Huernia oculata* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 80km N of Okahandja) L & Pehlemann
- 20236** 1982 (Feb 4) *Australluma peschii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 60km N of Okahandja) L & Pehlemann
- 20237** 1982 (Feb 4) *Angolluma (Orbea) lugardii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 60km N of Okahandja) L & Pehlemann

- 20238 1982 (Feb 5) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 10km NW of Outjo)
L & Pehlemann
- 20239 1982 (Feb 28) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Bushmanland,
Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies)
- 20240 1982 (Feb 28) *Conophytum fullerii* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr.,
Farm Namies)
- 20241 1982 (Feb 28) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm
Namies)
- 20242 1982 (Feb 28) *Avonia recurvata* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr.,
Farm Namies)
- 20243 1982 (Mar 1) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of
Pofadder)
- 20244 1982 (Mar 2) *Quaqua parviflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km E of
Kamieskroon)
- 20244A 1982 (Mar 2) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km E of
Kamieskroon) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 20245 1982 (Mar 2) *Leguminosae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein)
"Herb."
- 20246 1982 (Mar 2) *Rubiaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein)
- 20247 1982 (Mar 3) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Van Zylskop, 13km NE of
Nieuwoudtville)
- 20248 1982 (Mar 3) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Van Zylskop, 13km NE
of Nieuwoudtville)
- 20249 1982 (Mar 3) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Van Zylskop, 13km
NE of Nieuwoudtville)
- 20250 1982 (Mar 4) *Haworthia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Van Rhyns
Pass) "?new."
- 20251 1982 (Mar 4) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Van Rhyns
Pass)
- 20252 1982 (Mar 5) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, 40km
NE of Clanwilliam)
- 20253 1982 (Mar 8) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20254 1982 (Mar 8) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km SW of Ladismith)
- 20255 1982 (Mar 9) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 35km from
Karooport on Patatsrivier road)
- 20256 1982 (Mar 10) *Hoodia pillifera* ssp. *pillansii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr.,
Ghaapkop, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein)
- 20257 1982 (Mar 10) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop,
6km NE of Matjiesfontein)
- 20258 1982 (Mar 10) *Piarranthus parvulus* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Whitehill
railroad station, 5km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 20259 1982 (Mar 10) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Whitehill railroad
station, 5km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 20260 1982 (Mar 10) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Whitehill
railroad station, 5km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 20261 1982 (Mar 10) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Whitehill railroad
station, 5km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 20262 1982 (Mar 10) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Whitehill railroad
station, 5km E of Matjiesfontein)

- 20263** 1982 (Mar 10) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Whitehill railroad station, 5km E of Matjiesfontein)
- 20264** 1982 (Mar 13) *Buddleja* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Sevenweeks Poort)
- 20265** 1982 (Mar 13) ?*Heliophila* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20266** 1982 (Mar 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp) "Rhizome."
- 20267** 1982 (Mar 13) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20268** 1982 (Mar 13) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 20269** 1982 (Mar 12) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20270** 1982 (Mar 14) *Haworthiopsis scabra* var. *lateganiae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Kleinkruis, 9km NW of De Rust)
- 20271** 1982 (Mar 14) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Kleinkruis, 9km NW of De Rust)
- 20272** 1982 (Mar 14) *Tridentea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Kleinkruis, 9km NW of De Rust)
- 20273** 1982 (Mar 15) *Liliaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) "Seed."
- 20274** 1982 (Mar 15) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom)
- 20275** 1982 (Mar 15) *Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom)
- 20276** 1982 (Mar 16) *Conophytum truncatum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Mount Hope, 24km S of Oudtshoorn)
- 20278** 1982 (Mar 17) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 40km W of Willowmore)
- 20279** 1982 (Mar 17) *Euphorbia* cf. *mauritanica* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 40km W of Willowmore)
- 20280** 1982 (Mar 17) *Leguminosae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 40km W of Willowmore) "Seed."
- 20281** 1982 (Mar 17) *Iridaceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 40km W of Willowmore)
- 20282** 1982 (Mar 17) *Duvalia angustiloba* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 15km N of Uniondale on the road to Farm Buffelsklip)
- 20283** 1982 (Mar 18) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Stompdrift Dam, on the Olifants River, 6km SE of De Rust)
- 20284** 1982 (Mar 18) ?*Hessea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Avontuur, 8km SSE of Uniondale)
- 20285** 1982 (Mar 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Avontuur, 8km SSE of Uniondale) "Seed."
- 20286** 1982 (Mar 19) *Huernia pillansii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Bankhoogte hill, 14km SSW of Oudtshoorn)
- 20287** 1982 (Mar 19) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Bankhoogte hill, 14km SSW of Oudtshoorn)
- 20288** 1982 (Mar 19) *Haworthia tauteae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Bankhoogte hill, 14km SSW of Oudtshoorn)

- 20289** 1982 (Mar 19) *Conophytum truncatum* calitzdorpense (W Cape, Eden Distr., Bankhoogte hill, 14km SSW of Oudtshoorn)
- 20289A** 1982 (Mar 19) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Bankhoogte hill, 14km SSW of Oudtshoorn) "Not *nigricans*."
- 20290** 1982 (Mar 19) ?*Freesia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Bankhoogte hill, 14km SSW of Oudtshoorn)
- 20291** 1982 (Mar 19) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Dysselsdorp, 23km E of Oudtshoorn)
- 20292** 1982 (Mar 19) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kammanassie Dam, 8km S of Dysselsdorp)
- 20293** 1982 (Mar 12) *Haworthia wittebergensis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 25km W of Laingsburg)
- 20294** 1982 (Mar 21) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Hankey & Patensie on the R331 road)
- 20295** 1982 (Mar 21) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Hankey & Patensie on the R331 road)
- 20296** 1982 (Mar 22) *Huernia thuretii* var. *primulina* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay Distr., Farm Hillwacht, 7km N of Uitenhage)
- 20297** 1982 (Mar 22) *Huernia* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay Distr., Farm Hillwacht, 7km N of Uitenhage)
- 20298** 1982 (Mar 23) *Haemanthus albiflos* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N of Port Alfred)
- 20299** 1982 (Mar 23) *Brunsvigia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N of Port Alfred) "Pink."
- 20300** 1982 (Mar 23) *Scadoxus puniceus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N of Port Alfred)
- 20301** 1982 (Mar 25) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20302** 1982 (Mar 25) *Geranium* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20303** 1982 (Mar 25) *Kniphofia* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20304** 1982 (Mar 25) *Leguminosae* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396) "Mauve flowers."
- 20305** 1982 (Mar 25) *Kniphofia northiae* (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20306** 1982 (Mar 25) *Kniphofia caulescens* (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20307** 1982 (Mar 25) ?*Stomatium* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20308** 1982 (Mar 25) *Gladiolus* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20309** 1982 (Mar 25) *Satyrium* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20310** 1982 (Mar 25) ?*Eriospermum* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20311** 1982 (Mar 1) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies)
- 20312** 1982 (Mar 24) *Oxalis* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N of Grahamstown)
- 20313** 1982 (Mar 4) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville)
- 20314** 1982 (Mar 4) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville)

- 20315 1982 (Mar 12) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 25km W of Laingsburg) "Dwarf."
- 20316 1982 (Mar 14) *Gasteria disticha* nigricans (W Cape, Eden Distr., De Rust)
- 20317 1982 (Mar 25) *Oxalis* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20318 1982 (Mar 25) thistle (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396) "Seed."
- 20319 1982 (Mar 16) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Zebra, 21km SSE of Oudtshoorn)
- 20320 1982 (Mar 25) *Eucomis* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20321 1982 (Mar 27) *Delosperma* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr., Clarens)
- 20322 1982 (Mar 22) *Plectranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Hankey)
- 20323 1982 (Mar 25) ?*Corydalis* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naude's Nek Pass, 18km NE of Rhodes on the R396)
- 20325 1982 (Apr) *Anchusa affinis* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 20km SE of Baljurashi on the 15 road) L & Collenette
- 20326 1982 (Apr) *Clitoria ternatea* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Ad Darb, nr. the road 5 & road 10 junction) L & Collenette
- 20327 1982 (Apr) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20328 1982 (Apr) *Vigna membranacea* ssp. *caesia* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20329 1982 (Apr) *Abrus bottae* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20330 1982 (Apr) *Cadia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 20331 1982 (Apr) *Acacia ehrenbergiana* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Hali, 8km WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette
- 20331A 1982 (Apr) *Ceropegia cf. aristolochioides* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Hali, 8km WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette
- 20332 1982 (Apr) *Pelargonium multibracteatum* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20333 1982 (Apr) *Ipomoea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20334 1982 (Apr) *Verbascum bottae* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Aqaba Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette. Listed as "*Celsia* sp."
- 20335 1982 (Apr) *Jasminum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., SE of Baljurashi, between Baljurashi & Tanomah on road 15) L & Collenette
- 20336 1982 (Apr) *Juniperus excelsa* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., SE of Baljurashi, between Baljurashi & Tanomah on road 15) L & Collenette
- 20337 1982 (Apr) *Rumex nervosus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., SE of Baljurashi, between Baljurashi & Tanomah on road 15) L & Collenette
- 20338 1982 (Apr) *Tamarix passerinoides* var. *macrocarpa* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Wadi Habaqah, 18km SE of Baljurashi, off road 15) L & Collenette. "White flowers."
- 20339 1982 (Apr) *Grewia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 35km W of Bishah) L & Collenette. "Not *tenax*."

- 20340** 1982 (Apr) *Achillea arabica* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 15km NNW of Al Bahah on road 15) L & Collenette. Listed as "*Achillea micrantha*".
- 20341** 1982 (Apr) *Lathyrus saxatilis* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20342** 1982 (Apr) *Hibiscus cf. aponeurus* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20343** 1982 (Apr) *Centaurothamnus maximus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette
- 20344** 1982 (Apr) *Malcolmia chia* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 30km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette
- 20345** 1982 (Apr) *Pimpinella cf. hirtella* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 30km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette
- 20346** 1982 (Apr) *Asperugo procumbens* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 30km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205, nr. Jabal Ibrahim) L & Collenette [SC3482]
- 20347** 1982 (Apr) *Swertia cf. polynectaria* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette
- 20348** 1982 (Apr) *Plectranthus barbatus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette
- 20349** 1982 (Apr) *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205, nr. summit of Jabal Ibrahim) L & Collenette
- 20350** 1982 (Apr) *Pisum sativum* ?ssp. *elatius* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette
- 20351** 1982 (Apr) *Silene burchellii* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette
- 20352** 1982 (Apr) *Pelargonium multibracteatum* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 20km NW of Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette
- 20353** 1982 (Apr) *Campanula cf. dulcis* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km NNW of Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette. "Pink."
- 20354** 1982 (Apr) *Lactuca* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20355** 1982 (Apr) *Osyris lanceolata abyssinica* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20356** 1982 (Apr) *Lathyrus cicera* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20357** 1982 (Apr) *Gladiolus abyssinicus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette. Listed as "*Oenostachys abyssinicus*".
- 20358** 1982 (Apr) *Clematis ?hirsuta* incisodentata (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20359** 1982 (Apr) *Scrophularia arguta* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20360** 1982 (Apr) *Lamium amplexicaule* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20361** 1982 (Apr) *Pisum sativum* ?ssp. *elatius* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20362** 1982 (Apr) *Biserrula pelecinus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20363** 1982 (Apr) *Silene conoidea* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20364** 1982 (Apr) *Cnicus benedictus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette

- 20365 1982 (Apr) *Pulicaria schimperi* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20366 1982 (Apr) *Lathyrus saxatilis* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20367 1982 (Apr) *Torilis arvensis* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20368 1982 (Apr) *Ferula communis* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Bani Sa'd, 54km SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20369 1982 (Apr) *Stachys* ?sp. nov. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Bani Sa'd, 54km SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20370 1982 (Apr) *Tamarix* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette. "White flowers."
- 20371 1982 (Apr) *Lathyrus cicera* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20372 1982 (Apr) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20373 1982 (Apr) ?*Lactuca capensis* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20374 1982 (Apr) *Brandella erythraea* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20375 1982 (Apr) *Trifolium campestre* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20376 1982 (Apr) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20377 1982 (Apr) *Trifolium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20378 1982 (Apr) *Silene gallica* var. *quinquevulnera* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20379 1982 (Apr) *Trifolium arvense* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20380 1982 (Apr) *Lavandula atriplicifolia* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu, on road 205, SE of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20381 1982 (Apr) *Ononis reclinata* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20382 1982 (Apr) *Galium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20383 1982 (Apr) *Galium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 20384 1982 (Apr) *Sageretia thea* var. *bornmuelleri* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20385 1982 (Apr) *Grewia* sp. nov. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Hadda, 28km W of Mecca) L & Collenette
- 20386 1982 (Apr) *Rhamnus* cf. *lycioides* ssp. *oleoides* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20387 1982 (Apr) *Lotononis platycarpa* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette
- 20388 1982 (Apr) *Juniperus excelsa* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., SW of Ta'if) L & Collenette. "Male flowers."
- 20389 1982 (Apr) *Campanula* cf. *dulcis* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Hadda escarpment) L & Collenette

- 20390** 1982 (Apr) *Lepidium draba* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20391** 1982 (Apr) *Cruciferae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20392** 1982 (Apr) *Lathyrus cicera* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 10km S of Jabal Ibrahim, 39km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20393** 1982 (Apr) *Silene gallica* var. *quinquevulnera* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 10km S of Jabal Ibrahim, 39km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20394** 1982 (Apr) *Mysotis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 10km S of Jabal Ibrahim, 39km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20395** 1982 (Apr) *Micromeria* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 10km S of Jabal Ibrahim, 39km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20396** 1982 (Apr) *Phagnalon* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 10km S of Jabal Ibrahim, 39km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20397** 1982 (Apr) *Salvia merjamie* fa. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., between Suq Ar Rubu & Jabal Ibrahim, on road 205) L & Collenette
- 20398** 1982 (Apr) *Silene schimperiana* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 10km S of Jabal Ibrahim, 39km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20399** 1982 (Apr) *Bupleurum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km SE of Baljurashi on road 15) L & Collenette
- 20400** 1982 (Apr) *Anthemis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km SE of Baljurashi on road 15) L & Collenette
- 20401** 1982 (Apr) *Anchusa arvensis* ssp. *orientalis* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km SE of Baljurashi on road 15) L & Collenette
- 20402** 1982 (Apr) *Wahlenbergia lobelioides* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km SE of Baljurashi on road 15) L & Collenette
- 20403** 1982 (Apr) *Senecio* cf. *harazianus* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah, 89km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 20404** 1982 (Apr) *Cotoneaster* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., N of Tanumah) L & Collenette
- 20405** 1982 (Apr) *Erica arborea* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., N of Tanumah) L & Collenette
- 20406** 1982 (Apr) *Dianthus uniflorus* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah, 89km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 20407** 1982 (Apr) *Huernia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah, 89km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 20408** 1982 (Apr) *Medicago* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah, 89km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 20409** 1982 (Apr) *Scandex pecten-veneris* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Tanumah, 89km NNW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 20410** 1982 (Apr) *Teucrium yemense* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Aqaba Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 20411** 1982 (Apr) *Lepidagathis scariosa* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Aqaba Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 20412** 1982 (Apr) *Acacia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Aqaba Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 20413** 1982 (Apr) *Acalypha* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Aqaba Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 20414** 1982 (Apr) *Polygala tinctoria* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette

- 20415** 1982 (Apr) *Pavetta cf.pammalaka* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20416** 1982 (Apr) *Rhoicissus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20417** 1982 (Apr) *Olea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20418** 1982 (Apr) *Plectranthus hadiensis zatarhendii* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20419** 1982 (Apr) *Ceropegia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20420** 1982 (Apr) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) shadhbana* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20421** 1982 (Apr) *Ceropegia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20422** 1982 (Apr) *Ceropegia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20423** 1982 (Apr) *Hypericum* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20424** 1982 (Apr) ?*Ononis* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20425** 1982 (Apr) *Achyranthes* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20426** 1982 (Apr) *Acacia asak* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20427** 1982 (Apr) *Heliotropium cf.strigosum* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20428** 1982 (Apr) *Vernonia schimperi abyssinica* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20429** 1982 (Apr) *Striga hermonthica* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20430** 1982 (Apr) *Sclerocephalus arabicus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., road from the Tihama to Baljurashi) L & Collenette. ["The Tihama is the coastal plain of Arabia, along the Red Sea." Lavranos pers. comm. 12 May 2016]
- 20431** 1982 (Apr) *Cistanche* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu) L & Collenette
- 20432** 1982 (Apr) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) petraea* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Hali, 8km WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette
- 20433** 1982 (Apr) *Huernia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette. [DP7410 via van Zanten 235]
- 20434** 1982 (Apr) *Plectranthus hadiensis zatarhendii* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20435** 1982 (Apr) *Angolluma (Caralluma) eremastrum* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette. Listed as "*Caralluma cf.baldratii*".
- 20436** 1982 (Apr) *Plectranthus hadiensis zatarhendii* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 20437** 1982 (Apr) *Plectranthus cf.barbatus* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20438** 1982 (Apr) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., 35km W of Bishah) L & Collenette

- 20439** 1982 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20440** 1982 (Apr) *Euphorbia* cf. *parciramulosa* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Shada Al Zahran, 24km SW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20440A** 1982 (Apr) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *shadhbana* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20441** 1982 (Apr) *Cordia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., between Bani Malik & Suq Ayban, road 1670) L & Collenette
- 20442** 1982 (Apr) *Berchemia discolor* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., NE slopes of Jabal Fayfa, 72km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20443** 1982 (Apr) *Trichilia emetica* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., NE slopes of Jabal Fayfa, 72km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20444** 1982 (Apr) *Maesa lanceolata* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 4km SW of Baljurashi in deep wadi on escarpment on road 3707, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 20445** 1982 (Apr) *Reichardia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 4km SW of Baljurashi in deep wadi on escarpment on road 3707, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 20446** 1982 (Apr) *Alectra parasitica* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 4km SW of Baljurashi in deep wadi on escarpment on road 3707, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 20447** 1982 (Apr) *Myrica salicifolia* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 4km SW of Baljurashi in deep wadi on escarpment on road 3707, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 20448** 1982 (Apr) *Woodfordia fruticosa* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 4km SW of Baljurashi in deep wadi on escarpment on road 3707, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 20449** 1982 (Apr) *Grewia villosa* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 4km SW of Baljurashi in deep wadi on escarpment on road 3707, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 20450** 1982 (Apr) *Grewia tembensis* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 4km SW of Baljurashi in deep wadi on escarpment on road 3707, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 20451** 1982 (Apr) *Teclea nobilis* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 4km SW of Baljurashi in deep wadi on escarpment on road 3707, 1600m) L & Collenette
- 20452** 1982 (Apr) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *hexagona* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., granitic tonalite hill 35km WSW of Bishah on road 30) L & Collenette
- 20453** 1982 (Apr) *Pancratium maximum* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., granitic tonalite hill 35km WSW of Bishah on road 30) L & Collenette
- 20454** 1982 (Apr) *Aloe sheilae* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., granitic tonalite hill 35km WSW of Bishah on road 30, c.1600m, typ. loc.) L & Collenette
- 20455** 1982 (Apr) *Rhytidocaulon macrolobum* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20456** 1982 (Apr) *Rhytidocaulon sheilae* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., nr. Muhayl, 60km NW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 20457** 1982 (Apr) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20458** 1982 (Apr) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *shadhbana* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 20459** 1982 (Apr) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*shadhbana* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Grandi Lavori campsite, Wadi Hali, 8km WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette. ["Grandi Lavori was a road camp of a Public Works Company of that name, which I did not visit." Lavranos pers. comm. 13 May 2016]
- 20460** 1982 (Apr) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *commutata* ssp. *sheilae* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Grandi Lavori campsite, Wadi Hali, 8km WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette. [ISI 91-33]

- 20461** 1982 (Apr) *Duvalia sulcata* ssp. *seminuda* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Grandi Lavori campsite, Wadi Hali, 8km WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette
- 20462** 1982 (Apr) *Duvalia ?sulcata* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Grandi Lavori campsite, Wadi Hali, 8km WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette
- 20463** 1982 (Apr) *Huernia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Grandi Lavori campsite, Wadi Hali, 8km WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette
- 20464** 1982 (Apr) *Aloe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., between Jabal Ibrahim & Al Bahah on road 205) L & Collenette. "Acid yellow flowers."
- 20465** 1982 (Apr) *Gagea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu) L & Collenette
- 20466** 1982 (Apr) *Gladiolus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu) L & Collenette
- 20467** 1982 (Apr) *Merendera* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu) L & Collenette
- 20468** 1982 (Apr) *Rhytidocaulon macrolobum* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Muhayl, 60km NW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 20469** 1982 (Apr) *Pancremium maximum* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 20470** 1982 (Apr) *Dorstenia foetida* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 20471** 1982 (Apr) *Aloe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 20472** 1982 (Apr) *Huernia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Ash Shafa, 24km SW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 20472A** 1982 (Apr) *Aloe tomentosa* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20473** 1982 (Apr) *Rhytidocaulon sheilae* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Hali, WSW of Muhayl on road 209) L & Collenette
- 20474** 1982 (Apr) *Ceropegia* cf. *aristolochioides* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Wadi Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 20475** 1982 (Apr) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Muhayl, 60km NW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 20475A** 1982 (Apr) *Duvalia* cf. *velutina* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Muhayl, 60km NW of Abha) L & Collenette
- 20476** 1982 (Apr) *Rumex nervosus* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., An Nimas, 30km NNW of Tanumah on road 15) L & Collenette
- 20478** 1982 (Apr) *Gagea* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu) L & Collenette
- 20479** 1982 (Apr) *Anagyris foetida* (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., An Nimas, 30km NNW of Tanumah on road 15) L & Collenette
- 20480** 1982 (Apr) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Ermones) L & Mireille
- 20481** 1982 (Apr) *Scilla hyacinthoides* (Greece, Corfu, Ropa Valley) L & Mireille
- 20482** 1982 (Apr) *Iris cretica* (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20483** 1982 (Apr) *Cyclamen creticum* (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20484** 1982 (Apr) *Gagea* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille. "White."

- 20485 1982 (Apr) ?*Sternbergia* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20486 1982 (Apr) *Ranunculus* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20487 1982 (Apr) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20488 1982 (Apr) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20489 1982 (Apr) *Euphorbia* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille. "Tuberous."
- 20490 1982 (Apr) ?*Arum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20491 1982 (Apr) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20492 1982 (Apr) *Arum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20493 1982 (Apr) ?*Scilla* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20494 1982 (Apr) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, nr. Mt. Yiouktas) L & Mireille
- 20495 1982 (Apr) *Colchicum macrophyllum* (Greece, Crete, ?Heraklion, Moní Panagías Dhetís) L & Mireille. ["Monastery of Our Lady so-and-so." Lavranos pers. comm. 14 May 2016. Not located.]
- 20496 1982 (Apr) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Crete, ?Heraklion, Moní Panagías Dhetís) L & Mireille
- 20497 1982 (Apr) *Ornithogalum cf.umbellatum nanum* (Greece, Crete, Chania, OTE short wave telecommunication tower on the road to Sfakia) L & Mireille
- 20498 1982 (Apr) *Arum creticum* (Greece, Crete, Chania, OTE short wave telecommunication tower on the road to Sfakia) L & Mireille
- 20499 1982 (Apr) *Crocus* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, OTE short wave telecommunication tower on the road to Sfakia) L & Mireille
- 20500 1982 (Apr) ?*Bellevalia* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, OTE short wave telecommunication tower on the road to Sfakia) L & Mireille
- 20501 1982 (Apr) *Dracunculus vulgaris* (Greece, Crete, Chania, Komitades) L & Mireille. "var. *creticus* (Schott) Nyman."
- 20502 1982 (Apr) *Verbascum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, Komitades) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Celsia* sp."
- 20503 1982 (Apr) *Muscari* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, Omalos) L & Mireille
- 20504 1982 (Apr) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, Omalos) L & Mireille. "Prostrate rosette."
- 20505 1982 (Apr) *Tulipa saxatilis* (Greece, Crete, Chania, Omalos) L & Mireille
- 20506 1982 (Apr) *Chionodoxa cretica* (Greece, Crete, Chania, White Mtns., Kallergi, above Omalos, 1580m) L & Mireille
- 20507 1982 (Apr) *Crocus sieberi* (Greece, Crete, Chania, White Mtns., Kallergi, above Omalos, 1580m) L & Mireille
- 20508 1982 (Apr) ?*Colchicum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, White Mtns., Kallergi, above Omalos, 1580m) L & Mireille
- 20509 1982 (Apr) *Corydalis uniflora* (Greece, Crete, Chania, White Mtns., Kallergi, above Omalos, 1580m) L & Mireille
- 20510 1982 (Apr) *Anchusa cespitosa* (Greece, Crete, Chania, White Mtns., Kallergi, above Omalos, 1580m) L & Mireille

- 20511 1982 (Apr) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, White Mtns., Kallergi, above Omalos, 1580m) L & Mireille
- 20512 1982 (Apr) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, White Mtns., Kallergi, above Omalos, 1580m) L & Mireille
- 20513 1982 (Apr) ?*Senecio* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, gorge E of Palaiochora, 77km S of Chania) L & Mireille
- 20514 1982 (Apr) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, gorge E of Palaiochora, 77km S of Chania) L & Mireille
- 20515 1982 (Apr) *Labiatae* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, gorge E of Palaiochora, 77km S of Chania) Herb. L & Mireille
- 20515A 1982 (Apr) *Dracunculus* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chania, gorge E of Palaiochora, 77km S of Chania) Herb. L & Mireille
- 20516 1982 (Apr) *Centranthus calcitrapae* (Greece, Crete, Chania, gorge E of Palaiochora, 77km S of Chania) Herb. L & Mireille
- 20517 1982 (Apr) *Anemone hortensis* ssp. *heldreichii* (Greece, Crete, Rethymno, E slope of Mt. Ida, nr. Ideon Andron [Cave of Zeus]) L & Mireille
- 20518 1982 (Apr) *Gagea* sp. (Greece, Crete, Rethymno, E slope of Mt. Ida, nr. Ideon Andron [Cave of Zeus]) L & Mireille. "Yellow flower."
- 20518A 1982 (Apr) *Chionodoxa cretica* (Greece, Crete, Rethymno, E slope of Mt. Ida, nr. Ideon Andron [Cave of Zeus]) L & Mireille
- 20519 1982 (Apr) *Arum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Rethymno, E slope of Mt. Ida, nr. Ideon Andron [Cave of Zeus]) L & Mireille
- 20519A 1982 (Apr) *Crocus sieberi* (Greece, Crete, Rethymno, E slope of Mt. Ida, nr. Ideon Andron [Cave of Zeus]) L & Mireille
- 20520 1982 (Apr) *Anthemis cretica* (Greece, Crete, Rethymno, Panormos) L & Mireille
- 20521 1982 (Apr) *Tragopogon porrifolius* (Greece, Crete, Heraklion, Heraklion aerodrome) L & Mireille
- 20522 1982 (Apr) *Geranium* sp. (Greece, Crete, Rethymno, Fourfouras) L & Mireille
- 20523 1982 (Apr) *Muscari* sp. (Greece, Crete, Rethymno, Fourfouras) L & Mireille
- 20524 1982 (Apr) *Allium* sp. (Greece, Crete, Rethymno, Fourfouras) L & Mireille
- 20525 1982 (Apr) *Cercis siliquastrum* (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes) L & Mireille
- 20526 1982 (Apr) *Cyclamen persicum* (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes) L & Mireille
- 20527 1982 (Apr) *Arum dioscoridis* (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes, Profitis Ilías) L & Mireille. ["Profitis Ilías is the central mountain massif on Rhodes Island. It is named for a chapel near or at the summit, which stands at a modest 1200m or so and is (or was) covered by a *Cupressus sempervirens* forest." Lavranos pers. comm. 16 May 2016]
- 20528 1982 (Apr) *Ranunculus asiaticus* (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes, Profitis Ilías) L & Mireille
- 20529 1982 (Apr) ?*Bellevalia* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes, Profitis Ilías) L & Mireille
- 20530 1982 (Apr) *Ornithogalum* cf. *montanum* (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes, Profitis Ilías) L & Mireille
- 20531 1982 (Apr) *Convolvulus* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes, Limani Kamirou [?Skala Kàmirou]) L & Mireille. ["Limani Kamirou, meaning "the Harbour of Kamiros".] Lavranos, pers. comm. 17 May 2016]

- 20532 1982 (Apr) *Cymbalaria* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes, Limani Kamirou [?Skala Kàmirou]) L & Mireille
- 20533 1982 (Apr) *Scilla* sp. (no location) L & Mireille. "Bulbils."
- 20534 1982 (Apr) *Rhamnus* ?*lycioides* ssp. *oleoides* (Greece, Crete, Chania, Palaiochora) L & Mireille
- 20535 1982 (Apr) *Ebenus cretica* (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra Distr., Mirtos) L & Mireille
- 20536 1982 (Apr) *Cercis siliquastrum* (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes, Salakos, at the foot of Mt. Profitis Ilias) L & Mireille
- 20537 1982 (Apr) *Asphodeline lutea* (Greece, Crete, Chania, Sfakia) L & Mireille
- 20540 1982 (Apr) *Allium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu) L & Collenette
- 20541 1982 (Apr) *Drimia* cf. *altissima* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Baljurashi) L & Collenette. Listed as "*Urginea* cf. *altissima*".
- 20542 1982 (Apr) *Dorstenia foetida* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 20543 1982 (Apr) *Pancratium maximum* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Ta'if escarpment on road 15, 17km NW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 20545 1982 (Apr) *Eulophia petersii* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette
- 20546 1982 (Apr) *Bellevalia* sp. (Greece, Dodecanese islands, Rhodes, Profitis Ilias) L & Mireille
- 20547 1982 (Apr) *Silene gallica* var. *quinquevulnera* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Al Bahah) L & Collenette. "White."
- 20548 1982 (Apr) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., Jabal Ibrahim, 49km NW of Al Bahah) L & Collenette
- 20549 1982 (Apr) *Misopates orontium* (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu) L & Collenette
- 20550 1982 (Apr) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Suq Ar Rubu) L & Collenette
- 20551 1982 (Apr) *Medicago* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Asir Prov., Aqaba Al Ous', road 2442, 7km W of Sawda') L & Collenette
- 20552 1982 (Apr) *Juniperus excelsa* (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 15km SW of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 20554 1982 (Apr) *Rhamnus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Ash Shafa, 24km SW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette
- 20555 1982 (Apr) *Gramineae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Baha Prov., 40km S of Baljurashi) L & Collenette
- 20556 1982 (Apr) ?*Cnicus* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Makkah Prov., Ash Shafa, 24km SW of Ta'if city) L & Collenette. "Small."
- 20557 1982 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa, 71km NE of Jizan) L & Collenette. "Perennial. Green-yellow flowers."
- 20558 1982 (Jun 20) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Rooi-els, 7km N of Cape Hangclip)
- 20559 1982 (Jun 20) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Rooi-els, 7km N of Cape Hangclip)

- 20560** 1982 (Jun 20) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Rooi-els, 7km N of Cape Hangclip)
- 20561** 1982 (Jun 26) *Agapanthus* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., foot of Mt. Sentinel, 2850m) [Sentinel rises to c.3100m.]
- 20562** 1982 (Jun 26) ?*Eucomis* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., foot of Mt. Sentinel, 2850m)
- 20563** 1982 (Jun 26) *Nerine bowdenii* (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., foot of Mt. Sentinel, 2850m)
- 20563A** 1982 (Jun 26) ?*Eucomis* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., foot of Mt. Sentinel, 2850m)
- 20564** 1982 (Jun 27) *Eriospermum* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr., Drakensberg Mtns., 10km SSW of Clarens on the R711 road to Fouriesburg)
- 20565** 1982 (Jul 9) *Stapelia* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay Distr., Despatch, 7km SE of Uitenhage)
- 20566** 1982 (Jul 9) *Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay Distr., Despatch, 7km SE of Uitenhage)
- 20567** 1982 (Jul 9) ?*Drimia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 16km NW of Uitenhage)
- 20568** 1982 (Jul 9) *Ledebouria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 20km E of Steytlerville)
- 20569** 1982 (Jul 9) ? (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 10km E of Steytlerville)
- 20570** 1982 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 20km W of Uitenhage)
- 20571** 1982 (Jul 9) *Piранthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 15km E of Steytlerville) [DP6470, 6519 via Pehleman]
- 20572** 1982 (Jul 9) *Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 40km E of Steytlerville)
- 20573** 1982 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 20km E of Willowmore)
- 20574** 1982 (Jul 9) ? (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 15km E of Steytlerville)
- 20575** 1982 (Jul 10) *Strumaria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Kruidfontein, 19km NNW of Willowmore)
- 20576** 1982 (Jul 10) *Lachenalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Kruidfontein, 19km NNW of Willowmore)
- 20577** 1982 (Jul 10) *Piранthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Kruidfontein, 19km NNW of Willowmore)
- 20578** 1982 (Jul 10) ?*Polyxena* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km W of Ghwarriepoort valley, c.15km SW of Willowmore)
- 20579** 1982 (Jul 10) *Piранthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km W of Ghwarriepoort valley, c.15km SW of Willowmore)
- 20580** 1982 (Jul 10) *Allium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km W of Ghwarriepoort valley, c.15km SW of Willowmore)
- 20581** 1982 (Jul 10) *Ledebouria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km W of Ghwarriepoort valley, c.15km SW of Willowmore)
- 20582** 1982 (Jul 10) ?*Moraea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km W of Ghwarriepoort valley, c.15km SW of Willowmore)
- 20583** 1982 (Jul 10) *Albuca* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km W of Ghwarriepoort valley, c.15km SW of Willowmore)
- 20584** 1982 (Jul 10) *Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km W of Ghwarriepoort valley, c.15km SW of Willowmore)

- 20585 1982 (Jul 10) ? (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km W of Ghwarriepoort valley, c.15km SW of Willowmore) "Small bulb."
- 20586 1982 (Jul 10) *Lachenalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km W of Ghwarriepoort valley, c.15km SW of Willowmore)
- 20587 1982 (Jul 10) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg)
- 20588 1982 (Jul 10) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg)
- 20589 1982 (Jul 10) ?*Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg)
- 20590 1982 (Jul 10) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg)
- 20591 1982 (Jul 10) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg)
- 20592 1982 (Jul 10) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg)
"Trifoliolate."
- 20593 1982 (Jul 10) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg) "Simple leaf."
- 20594 1982 (Jul 10) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffels Klip, 26km NW of Uniondale)
- 20595 1982 (Jul 10) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffels Klip, 26km NW of Uniondale) [DP6861 via Pehlemann]
- 20596 1982 (Jul 10) *Haworthiopsis scabra tuberculata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Buffels Klip, 26km NW of Uniondale)
- 20597 1982 (Jul 10) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg)
"Spiral leaves."
- 20598 1982 (Jul 10) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg)
"Rigid leaves."
- 20599 1982 (Jul 10) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., SE of Farm Snyberg)
- 20600 1982 (Jul 11) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20601 1982 (Jul 11) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "Spiral leaves."
- 20602 1982 (Jul 11) *Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20603 1982 (Jul 11) *Duvalia parviflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn townlands)
[DP6521 via Pehlemann]
- 20604 1982 (Jul 11) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20605 1982 (Jul 11) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "Warty rootstock."
- 20606 1982 (Jul 11) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "Spiral leaves."
- 20607 1982 (Jul 11) ? (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20608 1982 (Jul 11) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20609 1982 (Jul 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "Tuberous. Leafy."
- 20610 1982 (Jul 11) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "Straight leaves."
- 20611 1982 (Jul 11) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20612 1982 (Jul 11) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "One large leaf."
- 20613 1982 (Jul 11) ?*Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20614 1982 (Jul 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "Prostrate rosette of leaves."
- 20615 1982 (Jul 11) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) "Seed."
- 20616 1982 (Jul 11) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20617 1982 (Jul 11) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20618 1982 (Jul 11) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)

- 20619 1982 (Jul 11) ?*Amaryllidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn)
- 20620 1982 (Jul 11) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vergelegen, 17km WNW of De Rust)
- 20621 1982 (Jul 11) *Drimia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vergelegen, 17km WNW of De Rust)
- 20622 1982 (Jul 11) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vergelegen, 17km WNW of De Rust)
- 20622A 1982 (Jul 11) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vergelegen, 17km WNW of De Rust)
- 20623 1982 (Jul 11) *Crassula saxifraga* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Vergelegen, 17km WNW of De Rust) Listed as "*Crassula saxifragoides*".
- 20624 1982 (Jul 12) *Duvalia parviflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km W of Calitzdorp)
- 20625 1982 (Jul 12) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km W of Calitzdorp)
- 20626 1982 (Jul 12) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km W of Calitzdorp) [DP6520 via Pehlemann]
- 20627 1982 (Jul 12) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km W of Calitzdorp)
- 20628 1982 (Jul 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Huisrivierpas, on the R62, 10km NW of Calitzdorp)
- 20629 1982 (Jul 12) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Huisrivierpas, on the R62, 10km NW of Calitzdorp)
- 20630 1982 (Jul 12) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Huisrivierpas, on the R62, 10km NW of Calitzdorp) "Large, pink bulb."
- 20631 1982 (Jul 12) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Huisrivierpas, on the R62, 10km NW of Calitzdorp)
- 20632 1982 (Jul 12) *Nerine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Huisrivierpas, on the R62, 10km NW of Calitzdorp)
- 20633 1982 (Jul 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Rouxpos, 30km SE of Laingsburg)
- 20634 1982 (Jul 12) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Rouxpos, 30km SE of Laingsburg)
- 20635 1982 (Jul 12) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Rouxpos, 30km SE of Laingsburg)
- 20636 1982 (Jul 12) ? (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Sevenweeks Poort, 27km NW of Calitzdorp) "Tree with red, angular fruits."
- 20637 1982 (Jul 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Sevenweeks Poort, 27km NW of Calitzdorp) "Two leaves."
- 20638 1982 (Jul 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Sevenweeks Poort, 27km NW of Calitzdorp) "Flat rosette."
- 20639 1982 (Jul 12) *Stapeliopsis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 25km W of Laingsburg)
- 20640 1982 (Jul 12) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 25km W of Laingsburg)
- 20641 1982 (Jul 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 25km W of Laingsburg)
- 20642 1982 (Jul 12) *Huernia pillansii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 25km W of Laingsburg) [DP6524 via Pehlemann]
- 20643 1982 (Jul 12) *Duvalia caespitosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 25km W of Laingsburg) [DP6523 via Pehlemann]
- 20644 1982 (Jul 13) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20645 1982 (Jul 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)

- 20646 1982 (Jul 13) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20647 1982 (Jul 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20648 1982 (Jul 13) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20649 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Liliaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
"Hirsute leaves."
- 20650 1982 (Jul 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20651 1982 (Jul 13) *Stapeliopsis exasperata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) [DP6517 via Pehlemann]
- 20652 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20653 1982 (Jul 13) *Stapeliopsis saxatilis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20654 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20655 1982 (Jul 13) *Lapeirousia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
"White flowers."
- 20656 1982 (Jul 13) *Piранthus parvulus* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) [DP6522 via Pehlemann] Listed as "?*Duvalia* sp."
- 20657 1982 (Jul 13) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20658 1982 (Jul 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20659 1982 (Jul 13) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20660 1982 (Jul 13) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20661 1982 (Jul 13) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20662 1982 (Jul 13) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20663 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland)
- 20664 1982 (Jul 13) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland)
- 20665 1982 (Jul 13) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland)
- 20666 1982 (Jul 13) *Orchidaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland)
- 20667 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland)
- 20668 1982 (Jul 13) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland) [DP6518 via Pehlemann]
- 20669 1982 (Jul 13) *Haworthia venosa* ssp. *granulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Malieshoek ravine, 19km SSW of Sutherland)
- 20670 1982 (Jul 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland)
- 20671 1982 (Jul 13) *Androcymbium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland)
- 20672 1982 (Jul 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland)
- 20673 1982 (Jul 13) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland)
- 20674 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland)
"Broad, spiral leaves."
- 20675 1982 (Jul 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland)
- 20676 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland)

- 20677 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland)
"Thin spiral leaves."
- 20678 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland) "Linear leaves."
- 20679 1982 (Jul 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland) "Broad leaves."
- 20680 1982 (Jul 13) *Euphorbia hypogaea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km NE of Sutherland)
- 20681 1982 (Jul 13) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km W of Fraserburg)
- 20682 1982 (Jul 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km W of Fraserburg)
- 20683 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km W of Fraserburg)
- 20684 1982 (Jul 13) ?*Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, W of Sutherland, on the Roggeveldberg Escarpment)
- 20685 1982 (Jul 13) *Neobakeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, W of Sutherland, on the Roggeveldberg Escarpment)
- 20686 1982 (Jul 14) ?*Amaryllidaceae* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Hopetown)
- 20687 1982 (Jun) *Ceropegia variegata* ?*adelaidae* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 20687A 1982 (Jun) *Ceropegia variegata* ?*adelaidae* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 20688 1982 (Jun) *Ceropegia variegata* ?*devecchii* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa', c.70km NE of Jazan) L & Collenette
- 20689 1982 (Jun) *Ceropegia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa', c.70km NE of Jazan) L & Collenette. "Small, yellow flowers."
- 20690 1982 (Jun) *Ceropegia subaphylla* *mansouriana* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 20691 1982 (Jun) *Ceropegia* cf. *arabica* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Wadi Al-Uss, 1km E of Muhayil) L & Collenette
- 20692 1982 (Jun) *Ceropegia arabica* var. *superba* (Saudi Arabia, Jizan Prov., Jabal Fayfa', c.70km NE of Jazan) L & Collenette
- 20693 1982 (Jul 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, W of Sutherland, on the Roggeveldberg Escarpment)
- 20694 1982 (Jul 13) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, W of Sutherland, on the Roggeveldberg Escarpment)
- 20695 1982 (Aug 6) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier)
- 20696 1982 (Aug 6) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier)
- 20697 1982 (Aug 6) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier)
- 20698 1982 (Aug 6) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier)
- 20699 1982 (Aug 7) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
"Yellow."
- 20700 1982 (Aug 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) "Large bulb."
- 20701 1982 (Aug 7) ?*Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20702 1982 (Aug 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier)
- 20703 1982 (Aug 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier)
- 20704 1982 (Aug 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Patatsrivier)
- 20705 1982 (Aug 7) ?*Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20705A 1982 (Aug 7) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)

- 20706 1982 (Aug 7) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20707 1982 (Aug 7) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20708 1982 (Aug 7) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20709 1982 (Aug 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Matroosberg Station, 17km NE of De Doorns)
- 20710 1982 (Aug 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Matroosberg Station, 17km NE of De Doorns)
- 20711 1982 (Aug 7) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Matroosberg Station, 17km NE of De Doorns)
- 20712 1982 (Aug 7) ? (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Matroosberg Station, 17km NE of De Doorns)
- 20713 1982 (Aug 7) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 20714 1982 (Aug 7) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Matroosberg Station, 17km NE of De Doorns)
- 20715 1982 (Aug 7) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Matroosberg Station, 17km NE of De Doorns)
- 20716 1982 (Aug 7) ?*Freesia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20717 1982 (Aug 7) ?*Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20718 1982 (Aug 7) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20719 1982 (Aug 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 20720 1982 (Aug 8) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay)
- 20721 1982 (Aug 8) ?*Hesperantha* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay)
- 20722 1982 (Aug 8) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay) "Yellow flowers."
- 20723 1982 (Aug 8) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay) "Mauve flowers."
- 20724 1982 (Aug 8) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay)
- 20725 1982 (Aug 8) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay)
- 20726 1982 (Aug 8) *Disperis capensis* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay)
- 20727 1982 (Aug 8) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay)
- 20728 1982 (Aug 8) ?*Agapanthus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay)
- 20729 1982 (Aug 8) ?*Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., nr. Pringle Bay)
- 20730 1982 (Sep 17) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 4km S of Trekkopje Station, 74km NE of Swakopmund) "Annual."
- 20731 1982 (Sep 18) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Weenen, W foot of Mt. Gamsberg)
- 20732 1982 (Sep 18) ?*Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Farm Weenen, W foot of Mt. Gamsberg)
- 20733 1982 (Sep 18) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg)
- 20734 1982 (Oct 14) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 16km S of Windhoek)
- 20735 1982 (Oct 14) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 50km S of Maltahöhe)
- 20736 1982 (Oct 14) *Hoodia officinalis* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 50km S of Maltahöhe)
- 20737 1982 (Oct 14) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras (33), W of main C13 road, 60km N of Aus)
- 20738 1982 (Oct 14) *Grielum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras (33), W of main C13 road, 60km N of Aus)

- 20739 1982 (Oct 14) *Tridentea jucunda* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20740 1982 (Oct 14) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) "Annual."
- 20741 1982 (Oct 14) *Sutera* cf. *tomentosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20742 1982 (Oct 14) *Codon schenckii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) "Spiny shrub."
- 20743 1982 (Oct 14) ?*Berkheya* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20744 1982 (Oct 14) *Psilocaulon coriarum* mentiensi (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20745 1982 (Oct 14) *Microlooma calycinum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20746 1982 (Oct 14) *Polygala* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20747 1982 (Oct 14) *Aridaria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20748 1982 (Oct 15) *Rhadamanthus platyphyllus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus)
- 20749 1982 (Oct 15) *Hoodia officinalis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus)
- 20750 1982 (Oct 15) *Orbea maculata* ssp. *rangeana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus)
- 20751 1982 (Oct 15) *Stapelia flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus)
- 20752 1982 (Oct 15) *Huernia hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) [DP6862 via Pehleman]
- 20753 1982 (Oct 15) *Tridentea jucunda* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus)
- 20754 1982 (Oct 15) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus)
- 20755 1982 (Oct 15) *Stapelia* ?*flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus)
- 20756 1982 (Oct 15) *Dianthus namaensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20757 1982 (Oct 15) *Lotononis falcata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., W of Aus)
- 20758 1982 (Oct 15) *Berkheya schinzii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., W of Aus)
- 20759 1982 (Oct 15) *Helichrysum obtusum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20760 1982 (Oct 15) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20761 1982 (Oct 15) *Sutera* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20762 1982 (Oct 15) *Grielum sinuatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20763 1982 (Oct 15) *Lasiopogon volkii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20764 1982 (Oct 15) *Pelargonium sibthorpiifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20765 1982 (Oct 16) *Mesembryanthemum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 23km N of Rosh Pinah) "Small."
- 20766 1982 (Oct 17) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., nr. Lorelei Mtns.)
- 20767 1982 (Oct 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah)
- 20768 1982 (Oct 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah)
- 20769A 1982 (Oct 17) *Viscum capense* ssp. *capense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) "Growing on 20769B."
- 20769B 1982 (Oct 17) *Ceraria fruticulosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah)
- 20770 1982 (Oct 17) *Wahlenbergia patula* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW corner of Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah)
- 20771 1982 (Oct 18) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m) ["An ephemeral spring in one of

the valleys is known as a 'fontein' or 'fountain' in rain-starved places of Africa." (Lavranos pers. comm. 1 Jun 2015"]

- 20772** 1982 (Oct 18) ?*Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20773** 1982 (Oct 18) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m) "Thick stems."
- 20774** 1982 (Oct 18) ?*Drimia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20775** 1982 (Oct 18) *Melianthus pectinatus* ssp. *gariepinus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 600m)
- 20776** 1982 (Oct 18) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20777** 1982 (Oct 18) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20778** 1982 (Oct 18) ?*Tulbaghia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20779** 1982 (Oct 18) *Indigofera merxmulleri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20780** 1982 (Oct 18) *Crocyllis anthospermoides* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20781** 1982 (Oct 18) *Schotia afra* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 400m)
- 20782** 1982 (Oct 18) *Androcymbium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20783** 1982 (Oct 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20783A** 1982 (Oct 18) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, near & above fountain, 1200m)
- 20784** 1982 (Oct 19) *Delosperma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.12km N of Rosh Pinah)
- 20785** 1982 (Oct 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah, 1100m) "Subterranean."
- 20786** 1982 (Oct 19) *Euphorbia ?stolonifera* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah, 1100m)
- 20787** 1982 (Oct 19) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah, 1100m) "Long, thin, terete leaves."
- 20788** 1982 (Oct 19) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah, on rocky hill, 1100m)
- 20789** 1982 (Oct 19) *Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah, on rocky hill, 1100m)
- 20790** 1982 (Oct 19) *Ozoroa* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah, on rocky hill, 1100m) "Seed."
- 20791** 1982 (Oct 19) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.30km N of Rosh Pinah, on rocky hill, 1100m) "Thick caudex."
- 20792** 1982 (Oct 19) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on flats)
- 20793** 1982 (Oct 19) *Piarranthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on flats)
- 20794** 1982 (Oct 19) *Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, on flats)
- 20795** 1982 (Oct 20) ? (Namibia, Karas Prov., Kuibis)

- 20796 1982 (Oct 18) *Euphorbia namuskluftensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namusberge, 14km NE of Rosh Pinah, 1200m) "Male." **Type collection.**
- 20797 1982 (Oct 18) *Euphorbia namuskluftensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namusberge, 14km NE of Rosh Pinah, 1200m) "In fruit."
- 20798 1982 (Oct 15) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20799 1982 (Oct 15) ?bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20799A 1982 (Oct 15) ?bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus)
- 20800 1982 (Oct) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz)
- 20801 1982 (Oct) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Plateau, 25km E of Aus)
- 20802 1982 (Oct) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 23km N of Rosh Pinah)
- 20803 1982 (Oct) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 23km N of Rosh Pinah)
- 20804 1982 (Oct) *Stapelia gariiepensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah)
- 20805 1982 (Oct) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville)
- 20806 1982 (Oct) *Polygala* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 15km NW of Uniondale)
- 20807 1982 (Oct 29) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, John Taolo Gaetsewe Distr., 30km E of Kuruman, 160km NW of Kimberley) L & Bleck
- 20808 1982 (Oct 29) *Prepodesma orpenii* (N Cape, John Taolo Gaetsewe Distr., 30km E of Kuruman, 170km NW of Kimberley) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Aloinopsis* sp." Received 1991 & distributed from 1992 by Whitestone Gardens as "*Aloinopsis orpenii* Lavranos 20808 (Kuruman)".
- 20809 1982 (Oct 30) *Ledebouria* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 34km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck
- 20810 1982 (Oct 30) *Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 34km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck
- 20810A 1982 (Oct 30) ? (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 34km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck
- 20811 1982 (Oct 30) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 34km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck
- 20811A 1982 (Oct 30) ? (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 34km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck
- 20812 1982 (Oct 30) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 34km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck
- 20813 1982 (Oct 30) *Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., between Keimoes & Kakamas) L & Bleck
- 20814 1982 (Oct 30) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., between Keimoes & Kakamas) L & Bleck
- 20815 1982 (Oct 31) *Rhadamanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 20816 1982 (Oct 31) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 20817 1982 (Oct 31) *Stapelia similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 20818 1982 (Nov 2) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km S of Nuwerus) L & Bleck
- 20819 1982 (Nov 3) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandkop, 11km NNE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck

- 20820** 1982 (Nov 3) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Brandkop, 11km NNE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20821** 1982 (Nov 3) *Tromotriche revoluta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20822** 1982 (Nov 3) *Notechidnopsis tessellata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Echidnopsis framesii*".
- 20823** 1982 (Nov 3) *Pectinaria maughanii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20824** 1982 (Nov 3) *Quaqua ?dependens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20825** 1982 (Nov 3) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20826** 1982 (Nov 3) *?Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20827** 1982 (Nov 3) *Piaranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20828** 1982 (Nov 3) *Euphorbia pedemontana* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Wiedouw, 12km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 20829** 1982 (Nov 3) *Pelargonium crassipes* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Wiedouw, 12km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 20830** 1982 (Nov 3) *Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Wiedouw, 12km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 20831** 1982 (Nov 3) *?Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Wiedouw, 12km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 20832** 1982 (Nov 3) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Wiedouw, 12km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 20833** 1982 (Nov 3) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Wiedouw, 12km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 20834** 1982 (Nov 5) mesemb. (N Cape, John Taolo Gaetsewe Distr., 24km E of Kuruman, 160km NW of Kimberley) L & Bleck
- 20835** 1982 (Nov 5) *Monsonia salmoniflora* (N Cape, John Taolo Gaetsewe Distr., 24km E of Kuruman, 160km NW of Kimberley) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon salmoniflorum*".
- 20836** 1982 (Nov 5) *Avonia cf. albissima* (N Cape, John Taolo Gaetsewe Distr., 24km E of Kuruman, 160km NW of Kimberley) L & Bleck
- 20837** 1982 (Nov) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20838** 1982 (Nov) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20839** 1982 (Nov) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20840** 1982 (Nov) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20841** 1982 (Nov) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20842** 1982 (Nov) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20843** 1982 (Nov) *Hyaenanche globosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20844** 1982 (Nov) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20845** 1982 (Nov) *?Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20846** 1982 (Nov) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20847** 1982 (Nov) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck

- 20848** 1982 (Nov) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20849** 1982 (Nov) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20880** 1982 (Nov) ? (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Giftberg) L & Bleck
- 20881** 1982 (Nov) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Uithoek, 14km N of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20882** 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Konstabel Railroad Station) L & Bleck
- 20883** 1982 (Nov) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20884** 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck
- 20885** 1982 (Nov) ?*Pectinaria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20886** 1982 (Nov) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 7km W of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20887** 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Springfontein, 43km NE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20888** 1982 (Nov) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Springfontein, 43km NE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20889** 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 20890** 1982 (Nov) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km W of Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 20891** 1982 (Nov) *Duvalia parviflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 20km W of Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 20892** 1982 (Nov) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 20km W of Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 20893** 1982 (Nov) *Huernia ?barbata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 45km W of Ladismith on R323 road to Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20894** 1982 (Nov) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 30km SW of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20895** 1982 (Nov) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 30km SW of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20896** 1982 (Nov) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 45km W of Ladismith on R323 road to Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20897** 1982 (Nov) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 30km SW of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20898** 1982 (Nov) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 30km SW of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20899** 1982 (Nov) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 30km SW of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20900** 1982 (Nov) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 30km SW of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 20901** 1982 (Nov) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km E of Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 20902** 1982 (Nov) *Tridentea gemmiflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 20903** 1982 (Nov) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier) L & Bleck

- 20904 1982 (Nov) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier) L & Bleck
- 20905 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier) L & Bleck
- 20906 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier) L & Bleck
- 20907 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier) L & Bleck
- 20908 1982 (Nov) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier) L & Bleck
- 20909 1982 (Nov) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier) L & Bleck
- 20910 1982 (Nov) *Cyanella* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier) L & Bleck
- 20911 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.30km SW of Swellendam on R319 road to Bredasdorp) L & Bleck
- 20912 1982 (Nov) ?*Nerine* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.30km SW of Swellendam on R319 road to Bredasdorp) L & Bleck
- 20913 1982 (Nov) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.30km SW of Swellendam on R319 road to Bredasdorp) L & Bleck
- 20914 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 15km S of Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 20915 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 20916 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium carnosum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20916A 1982 (Nov) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20917 1982 (Nov) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20918 1982 (Nov) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Baviaanskrans) L & Bleck
- 20919 1982 (Nov) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20920 1982 (Nov) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20921 1982 (Nov) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20921A 1982 (Nov) *Huernia clavigera* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck. [DP6863 via Pehleman]
- 20922 1982 (Nov) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20923 1982 (Nov) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20923A 1982 (Nov) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20923B 1982 (Nov) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20924 1982 (Nov) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) L & Bleck
- 20925 1982 (Nov) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Plettenberg Bay) L & Bleck
- 20926 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Plettenberg Bay) L & Bleck. "Pink."
- 20926A 1982 (Nov) *Polygala microlopha* (W Cape, Eden Distr., between Farm Buffelsklip & Uniondale) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Polygala microcephala*".
- 20927 1982 (Nov) *Haworthia mucronata* var. *inconfluens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., between Farm Buffelsklip & Uniondale) L & Bleck
- 20928 1982 (Nov) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass) L & Bleck. Listed as "?*Antholyza* sp."
- 20929 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Plettenberg Bay) L & Bleck

- 20930** 1982 (Nov) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 20931** 1982 (Nov) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Zebra, 21km SSE of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck. "Fusiform roots."
- 20932** 1982 (Nov) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Zebra, 21km SSE of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 20933** 1982 (Nov) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Zebra, 21km SSE of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 20934** 1982 (Nov) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Zebra, 21km SSE of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 20935** 1982 (Nov) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kammanassie Dam, 8km S of Dysselsdorp) L & Bleck
- 20936** 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.10km E of De Rust) [See illustration & notes on this in *Geraniaceae Group News* (131): 10, 18-20, where it concludes that this is an undescribed taxon].
- 20937** 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 20938** 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 20939** 1982 (Nov) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 20940** 1982 (Nov) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 20941** 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km E of Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 20942** 1982 (Nov) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km E of Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 20943** 1982 (Nov) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km E of Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 20944** 1982 (Nov) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km E of Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 20945** 1982 (Nov) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km E of Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 20946** 1982 (Nov) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km E of Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 20947** 1982 (Nov) *Duvalia* ?*parviflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km E of Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 20948** 1982 (Nov) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 20949** 1982 (Nov) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 20950** 1982 (Nov) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klarstroom) L & Bleck
- 20951** 1982 (Nov) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Klarstroom) L & Bleck
- 20952** 1982 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Klarstroom) L & Bleck
- 20953** 1982 (Nov) *Euphorbia suppressa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klarstroom) L & Bleck
- 20954** 1982 (Nov) *Euphorbia* cf.*clavarioides* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld Escarpment, 11km NW of Beaufort West) L & Bleck

- 20955** 1982 (Nov) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld Escarpment, 11km NW of Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 20956** 1982 (Nov) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld Escarpment, 11km NW of Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 20957** 1982 (Nov) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld Escarpment, 11km NW of Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 20958** 1982 (Nov) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's Pass) L & Bleck
- 20959** 1982 (Nov) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 20960** 1982 (Nov) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 20961** 1982 (Nov) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 20962** 1982 (Nov) *Dipcadi* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 20963** 1982 (Nov) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 20964** 1982 (Nov) ?bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 20965** 1982 (Nov) ?bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 20966** 1982 (Nov) *Pectinaria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Mount Hope, 24km S of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 20967** 1982 (Nov) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km S of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 20968** 1982 (Nov) *Rhus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck. "Villous fruits."
- 20969** 1982 (Oct) *Nerine platypetala* (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., W outskirts of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry)
- 20970** 1982 (Oct) *Romulea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., W outskirts of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry)
- 20971** 1982 (Oct) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Farm Oshoek, 13km E of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry)
- 20972** 1982 (Oct) *Dipcadi* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Farm Oshoek, 13km E of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck)
- 20973** 1982 (Oct) *Albuca* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Farm Oshoek, 13km E of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry)
- 20974** 1982 (Oct) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Farm Oshoek, 13km E of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry) "Small."
- 20975** 1982 (Oct) *Haemanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Farm Oshoek, 13km E of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry)
- 20976** 1982 (Oct) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Farm Oshoek, 13km E of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry) "Large."
- 20977** 1982 (Oct) *Albuca* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Farm Oshoek, 13km E of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry) "Fine-leaved."
- 20978** 1982 (Oct) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Farm Oshoek, 13km E of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry) "Large."
- 20979** 1982 (Oct) *Ledebouria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Amajuba Distr., Farm Spruitfontein, 28km ENE of Wakkerstroom, leg. Bleck & McMurtry)
- 20980** 1982 (Nov 3) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Wiedouw, 12km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 20981** 1982 (Oct 31) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder) L & Bleck

- 20982 1982 (Oct) *Androcymbium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Kommetjie)
- 20983 1982 (Oct 29) *Haemanthus* sp. (NW Prov., Ngaka Modiri Molema Distr., 30km E of Ventersdorp)
- 20984 1982 (Dec 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)
- 20985 1982 (Dec 24) *Dianthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)
- 20986 1982 (Dec 24) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Sutherland)
- 20987 1982 (Dec 26) *Limonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier)
- 20988 1982 (Dec 26) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *badia* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier)
- 20989 1982 (Dec 26) *Cyrtanthus fergusoniae* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Struisbaai)
- 20990 1982 (Dec 30) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 20km E of Bredasdorp)
- 20991 1982 (Dec 26) bulb (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier)
- 20992 1982 (Dec 26) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Napier)
- 20993 1982 (Dec 30) *Anacampteros* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 20km E of Bredasdorp)
- 20994 1982 (Dec 30) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Struisbaai)
- 20995 1982 (Dec 30) ?*Homeria* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Struisbaai)
- 20996 1982 (Dec 30) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Struisbaai)
- 20997 1982 (Dec 30) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km WNW of Napier)
- 20998 1982 (Dec 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km WNW of Napier)
- 20999 1982 (Dec 30) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km WNW of Napier)
- 21000 1982 (Dec 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km WNW of Napier)
- 21001 1982 (Dec 30) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km WNW of Napier)
- 21002 1982 (Dec 30) *Cyrtanthus carneus* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Potberg Mtns., c.60km ENE of Bredasdorp)
- 21003 1983 (Jan 1) *Hermas villosa* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Rooi-els, 7km N of Cape Hangclip)
- 21004 1983 (Jan 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale)
- 21005 1983 (Jan 5) *Euphorbia* ?*tridentata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale)
- 21006 1983 (Jan 5) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale)
- 21007 1983 (Jan 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., below Cango Caves)
- 21008 1983 (Jan 6) *Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., below Cango Caves)
- 21009 1983 (Jan 6) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., below Cango Caves)
- 21010 1983 (Jan 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp)
- 21011 1983 (Jan 6) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp)
- 21012 1983 (Jan 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld Mtns., c.30km NW of Beaufort West, 1900m)
- 21013 1983 (Jan 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld Mtns., c.30km NW of Beaufort West, 1900m)
- 21014 1983 (Jan 8) *Euphorbia hopetownensis* (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Hopetown)

- 21015 1983 (Jan 6) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp)
- 21016 1983 (Jan 1) *Lachenalia cf.rosea* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Rooi-els, 7km N of Cape Hangclip)
- 21017 1983 (Jan 3) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Darling)
- 21018 1983 (Jan 3) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Yzerfontein, 21km NNW of Darling)
- 21019 1983 (Jan 5) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale)
- 21020 1983 (Jan 5) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale)
- 21021 1982 (Dec 24) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Laingsburg)
- 21022 1983 (Jan 1) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Rooi-els, 7km N of Cape Hangclip)
- 21023 1983 (Jan 1) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Rooi-els, 7km N of Cape Hangclip) "Red."
- 21024 1983 (Jan 1) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Rooi-els, 7km N of Cape Hangclip)
- 21025 1983 (Jan 5) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale)
- 21026 1982 (Dec 30) mesemb. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km WNW of Napier)
- 21027 1983 (Jan) *Angolluma (Caralluma) denboefii* (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Kajiado Distr., 6-10km ENE of Oloitokitok, 2°54'N, 37°33'E, leg. den Boef)
- Type collection.**
- 21028 1983 (Feb 14) *Crinum nerinoides* (ex Mrs. Homan, Steinhausen, Omaheke Prov.)
- 21029 1983 (Feb 8) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 10km W of Farm Uitsig, 50km E of Otjiwarongo) L & Pehlemann.
- 21030 1983 (Feb 8) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann.
- 21031 1983 (Feb 8) *Lapeirousia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "White flower."
- 21032 1983 (Feb 8) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "White flower."
- 21033 1983 (Feb 8) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann.
- 21034 1983 (Feb 8) *Gloriosa* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Littonia* sp."
- 21035 1983 (Feb 8) *Babiana* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann.
- 21036 1983 (Feb 8) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "One large, glaucous leaf."
- 21037 1983 (Feb 8) *Drimia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21038 1983 (Feb 8) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Green leaf."
- 21039 1983 (Feb 8) *Acacia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21040 1983 (Feb 8) *Asteriscus* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann

- 21041 1983 (Feb 8) *Convolvulaceae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21042 1983 (Feb 8) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21043 1983 (Feb 8) *Leguminosae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21044 1983 (Feb 8) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21045 1983 (Feb 8) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Small, lilac flowers."
- 21046 1983 (Feb 8) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "White flowers."
- 21047 1983 (Feb 8) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "White flowers."
- 21048 1983 (Feb 8) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Lilac flowers."
- 21049 1983 (Feb 8) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Small, yellow flowers."
- 21050 1983 (Feb 8) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21051 1983 (Feb 8) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21052 1983 (Feb 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Small, yellow flower."
- 21053 1983 (Feb 8) *Brachystelma* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21054 1983 (Feb 8) *Angolluma (Orbea) lugardii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21055 1983 (Feb 8) *Australluma (Caralluma) peschii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21056 1983 (Feb 8) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21057 1983 (Feb 8) *Brachystelma* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Tenaris* sp."
- 21058 1983 (Feb 8) *Aptosimum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21059 1983 (Feb 8) *Lapeirousia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Long, white, fragrant flowers."
- 21060 1983 (Feb 8) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21061 1983 (Feb 8) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Spiral leaves."
- 21062 1983 (Feb 8) *Bonatea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21063 1983 (Feb 8) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21064 1983 (Feb 8) *Crotalaria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21065 1983 (Feb 8) *Fockea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann

- 21066** 1983 (Feb 8) ?*Fockea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Shrubby."
- 21067** 1983 (Feb 8) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Yellow flowers."
- 21068** 1983 (Feb 8) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21069** 1983 (Feb 8) *Huernia oculata* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21070** 1983 (Feb 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Linear leaves. Small light flowers."
- 21071** 1983 (Feb 8) *Brachystelma* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21072** 1983 (Feb 8) *Brachystelma* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Broad leaves."
- 21073** 1983 (Feb 8) ?*Ceropegia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21074** 1983 (Feb 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Broad leaves."
- 21075** 1983 (Feb 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Fusiform roots."
- 21076** 1983 (Feb 10) *Cyphostemma juttae* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21077** 1983 (Feb 10) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21078** 1983 (Feb 10) *Tavaresia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21079** 1983 (Feb 10) ?*Gloriosa* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Littonia* sp."
- 21080** 1983 (Feb 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21081** 1983 (Feb 10) ?*Drimia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21082** 1983 (Feb 10) bulb (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 21083** 1983 (Feb 10) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21084** 1983 (Feb 10) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21085** 1983 (Feb 10) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann. "Shrubby."
- 21086** 1983 (Feb 10) *Raphionacme* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Hansberg, between Ojiwarongo and Otavi) L & Pehlemann
- 21087** 1983 (Feb 10) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Hansberg, between Ojiwarongo and Otavi) L & Pehlemann
- 21088** 1983 (Feb 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Hansberg, between Ojiwarongo and Otavi) L & Pehlemann
- 21089** 1983 (Feb 10) bulb (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Hansberg, between Ojiwarongo and Otavi) L & Pehlemann. "Small."
- 21090** 1983 (Feb 10) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 5km W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann.

- 21091** 1983 (Feb 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 5km W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann.
- 21092** 1983 (Feb 10) *Lapeirousia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 5km W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann.
- 21093** 1983 (Feb 10) *Raphionacme* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 5km W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann. "Only one found."
- 21094** 1983 (Feb 10) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 5km W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann. "Two."
- 21095** 1983 (Feb 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Distr., Farm Hüttenhof) L & Pehlemann. "No leaves."
- 21096** 1983 (Feb 10) bulb (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Distr., Farm Hüttenhof) L & Pehlemann. "Grass-like leaves."
- 21097** 1983 (Feb 10) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Distr., Farm Hüttenhof) L & Pehlemann.
- 21098** 1983 (Feb 10) *Tavaresia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Distr., Farm Hüttenhof) L & Pehlemann
- 21099** 1983 (Feb 8) *Avonia dinteri wischkonii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig) L & Pehlemann
- 21100** 1983 (Feb 10) *Nerine* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Distr., Farm Hüttenhof) L & Pehlemann
- 21101** 1983 (Feb 10) *Lapeirousia* sp. (Namibia, Oshikoto Prov., 25km from Tsumeb on road to Ondangwa) L & Pehlemann
- 21102** 1983 (Feb 10) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Oshikoto Prov., 25km from Tsumeb on road to Ondangwa) L & Pehlemann
- 21103** 1983 (Feb 10) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Oshikoto Prov., 25km from Tsumeb on road to Ondangwa) L & Pehlemann
- 21104** 1983 (Feb 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Distr., Farm Hüttenhof) L & Pehlemann. "One large leaf."
- 21105** 1983 (Feb 11) *Ceropegia* sp. (Namibia, Oshikoto Prov., Tsumeb, Farm Heidelberg) L & Pehlemann. "Fruit."
- 21106** 1983 (Feb 11) *Nerine* sp. (Namibia, Oshikoto Prov., Tsumeb, Farm Heidelberg) L & Pehlemann.
- 21107** 1983 (Feb 11) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Oshikoto Prov., Tsumeb, Farm Heidelberg) L & Pehlemann.
- 21108** 1983 (Feb 13) *Eulophia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 15km W of Otavi on road to Outjo) L & Pehlemann. "Plicate leaf."
- 21109** 1983 (Feb 13) *Eulophia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 15km W of Otavi on road to Outjo) L & Pehlemann. "Entire, smooth leaf."
- 21110** 1983 (Feb 13) *Habenaria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 15km W of Otavi on road to Outjo) L & Pehlemann.
- 21111** 1983 (Feb 13) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 15km W of Otavi on road to Outjo) L & Pehlemann.
- 21112** 1983 (Feb 13) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 15km W of Otavi on road to Outjo) L & Pehlemann.
- 21113** 1983 (Feb 13) *Fockea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 15km W of Otavi on road to Outjo) L & Pehlemann.
- 21114** 1983 (Feb 13) *Euphorbia subsalsa* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 60km W of Otavi on road to Outjo) L & Pehlemann.
- 21115** 1983 (Feb 13) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 60km W of Otavi on road to Outjo) L & Pehlemann.

- 21116** 1983 (Feb 13) *Gloriosa* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 60km W of Otavi on road to Outjo) L & Pehlemann. Listed as "*Littonia* sp."
- 21117** 1983 (Feb 13) ?*Melhania* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., W of Otavi) "Small white flowers."
- 21118** 1983 (Feb 13) ?*Dicoma* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann.
- 21119** 1983 (Feb 13) *Vernonia ?oligocephala* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann.
- 21120** 1983 (Feb 13) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann.
- 21121** 1983 (Feb 13) *Geigeria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann.
- 21122** 1983 (Feb 13) ?*Melhania* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., W of Otavi) L & Pehlemann.
- 21123** 1983 (Feb 13) *Polygala* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 25 km from Tsumeb on rd to Ondangwa) L & Pehlemann
- 21124** 1983 (Feb 10) *Bauhinia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Distr., Farm Hüttenhof) L & Pehlemann
- 21125** 1983 (Feb 10) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Waltersdorf, S of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann. "Weed."
- 21126** 1983 (Feb 11) *Diospyros* sp. (Namibia, Oshikoto Prov., Tsumeb, Farm Heidelberg) L & Pehlemann.
- 21127** 1983 (Feb 10) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Waltersdorf, S of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann. "Weed."
- 21128** 1983 (Feb 10) *Crotalaria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Waltersdorf, S of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 21129** 1983 (Feb 10) *Cleome* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Waltersdorf, S of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 21130** 1983 (Feb 10) ?*Malvaceae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Waltersdorf, S of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 21131** 1983 (Feb 10) ?*Mimosaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kavango East Prov., Omuramba Omatoko, 6km W of Shitemo) L & Pehlemann
- 21132** 1983 (Feb 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Waltersdorf, S of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 21133** 1983 (Feb 10) *Crotalaria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Waltersdorf, S of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 21134** 1983 (Feb 10) *Crotalaria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Waltersdorf, S of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 21135** 1983 (Feb 13) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Mtns., NW of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 21136** 1983 (Feb 13) *Polygala* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Mtns., NW of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 21137** 1983 (Feb 13) *Leguminosae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Otavi Mtns., NW of Grootfontein) L & Pehlemann
- 21138** 1983 (Feb 14) *Pelargonium otaviense* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld, Farm Weissenfels) L & Pehlemann
- 21139** 1983 (Feb 14) *Avonia dinteri wischkonii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld, Farm Weissenfels) L & Pehlemann
- 21140** 1983 (Feb 14) ?*Nerine* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld, Farm Weissenfels) L & Pehlemann

- 21141** 1983 (Feb 14) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld, Farm Weissenfels) L & Pehlemann. "Seed."
- 21142** 1983 (Feb 14) *Ceropegia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld, Farm Weissenfels) L & Pehlemann. "Climbing. Fusiform roots."
- 21143** 1983 (Feb 14) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kalkfeld, Farm Weissenfels) L & Pehlemann
- 21144** 1983 (Mar) *Aloe* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Al Bahah Prov., Baljarshi, leg. Collenette 4329)
- 21145** 1983 (Mar) *Ixiolirion* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Northern Borders Prov., Turayf, leg. Collenette 4273)
- 21146** 1983 (Mar) *Bellevalia* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Northern Borders Prov., Turayf, leg. Collenette 3422)
- 21147** 1983 (Mar) *Iris postii* (Saudi Arabia, Northern Borders Prov., Turayf, leg. Collenette s.n.)
- 21148** 1983 (Mar) *Allium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Northern Borders Prov., Turayf, leg. Collenette 3423)
- 21149** 1983 (Mar) *Pancratium* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Riyadh Prov., 300km NW of Ar Riyadh, leg. Collenette 4085)
- 21150** 1983 (Mar) *Dipcadi* sp. (Saudi Arabia, Riyadh Prov., Wadi Ad Dawasir, leg. Collenette 4168)
- 21151** 1983 (Apr) *Borealluma* (*Caralluma*) *plicatiloba* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Dimnat Khadir Distr., Wadi Dahr, 25km ESE of Ta'izz, leg. Frank GF3)
- 21152** 1983 (Apr) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *shadhbana* var. *barhana* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 34km SW of Ta'izz on a hill behind & to the E of Al Barh on the N3 road to Mocha, typ. loc., leg. Frank GF26)
- 21153** 1983 (Apr) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *quadrangula* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., 34km SW of Ta'izz on a hill behind & to the E of Al Barh on the N3 road to Mocha, leg. Frank GF24)
- 21154** 1983 (Apr) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *quadrangula* (Yemen, Marib road [?N1 from Ta'izz], leg. Frank GF2)
- 21155** 1983 (Apr) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *petraea* (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 Mocha road, leg. Frank GF23)
- 21156** 1983 (Apr) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Taiz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 34km SW of Ta'izz on the N3 Mocha road, leg. Frank GF23)
- 21157** 1983 (Apr) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, fort of Naqil Sumarah pass, 4km W of Kitab, leg. Frank GF15) "Pseudo-quadrangula"
- 21158** 1983 (Apr) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 37km WSW of Ta'izz, leg. Frank GF19)
- 21159** 1983 (Apr) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *shadhbana* var. *barhana* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Maqbanah Distr., Al Barh, 37km WSW of Ta'izz, leg. Frank GF25)
- 21160** 1983 (Apr) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *quadrangula* (Yemen, Ta'izz Governorate, Dimnat Khadir Distr., Wadi Dahr, 25km ESE of Ta'izz, leg. Frank GF2A)
- 21161** 1983 (Apr) *Kleinia* sp. (Yemen, San'a Governorate, Wadi Dhahr, c.15km N of Sana'a, ex Frank) Listed as "*Kleinia multiflora*" [nom. nud.]
- 21162** 1983 (Apr) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *hexagona* var. *septentrionalis* (Yemen, San'a Governorate, Wadi Dhahr, c.15km N of Sana'a, ex Frank)
- 21163** 1983 (May) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust)
- 21164** 1983 (May) *Loranthaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of Dysseisdorp)

- 21165 1983 (May 11) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Herold)
- 21166 1983 (May 11) *Haworthiopsis scabra tuberculata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Herold)
- 21167 1983 (May 11) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberge)
- 21168 1983 (May 11) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberge)
- 21169 1983 (May 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., inland from Gouritsmond)
- 21170 1983 (May 15) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., inland from Gouritsmond)
- 21171 1983 (May 15) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., along the R325 road from Albertinia to Ystervarkpunt, Gouritsmond) "Red flowers." [Ystervarkpunt = Porcupine Point]
- 21172 1983 (May 15) ?*Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., along the R325 road from Albertinia to Ystervarkpunt, Gouritsmond)
- 21173 1983 (May 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., along the R325 road from Albertinia to Ystervarkpunt, Gouritsmond)
- 21174 1983 (May 15) *Lampranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., along the R325 road from Albertinia to Ystervarkpunt, Gouritsmond)
- 21175 1983 (May 15) *Eriospermum pubescens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Dysseisdorp) [ID by Pauline Perry in lit.3 Jun 1983 to Lavranos]
- 21176 1983 (May 15) *Haworthia mucronata* var. *inconfluens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Huisrivierpas [R62])
- 21177 1983 (May 15) *Eriospermum bifidum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km E of De Rust) [ID by Pauline Perry in lit.3 Jun 1983 to Lavranos]
- 21178 1983 (May 15) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km N of Riversdale)
- 21179 1983 (May 15) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km N of Riversdale)
- 21180 1983 (May 15) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., inland from Gouritsmond)
- 21181 1983 (Jun 16) *Catophractes alexandri* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., c.30km W of Kalkrand)
- 21182 1983 (Jun 16) *Parkinsonia africana* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 65km S of Maltahöhe)
- 21183 1983 (Jun 16) *Larryleachia marlothii keetmanshoopense* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 65km S of Maltahöhe)
- 21184 1983 (Jun 16) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Kubub, 19km N of Gibeon)
- 21185 1983 (Jun 16) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Kubub, 19km N of Gibeon)
- 21186 1983 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Kubub, 19km N of Gibeon)
- 21187 1983 (Jun 16) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Kubub, 19km N of Gibeon)
- 21188 1983 (Jun 16) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rekvlake plain, 27km NNW of Witputs) "Spiral leaves."
- 21189 1983 (Jun 16) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rekvlake plain, 27km NNW of Witputs)
- 21190 1983 (Jun 16) ? (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rekvlake plain, 27km NNW of Witputs) "Simple, flat, obcordate leaf."
- 21191 1983 (Jun 16) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rekvlake plain, 27km NNW of Witputs)

- 21191A** 1983 (Jun 16) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., S of Rekvlaakte plain, 27km NNW of Witputs) [DP6904 via Pehlemann]
- 21192** 1983 (Jun 17) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21193** 1983 (Jun 17) *Stapelia similis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21194** 1983 (Jun 17) *Androcymbium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21195** 1983 (Jun 17) *Stapelia similis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21196** 1983 (Jun 17) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21197** 1983 (Jun 17) *Strumaria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21198** 1983 (Jun 17) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21199** 1983 (Jun 17) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21200** 1983 (Jun 17) *Stapeliopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) [DP6713]
- 21201** 1983 (Jun 17) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21202** 1983 (Jun 17) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21203** 1983 (Jun 17) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21204** 1983 (Jun 17) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21205** 1983 (Jun 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Kolke, 12km E of Witputs)
- 21206** 1983 (Jun 17) *Tromotriche aperta* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Kolke, 12km E of Witputs) [DP6905 via Pehlemann]
- 21207** 1983 (Jun 17) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21208** 1983 (Jun 17) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 15km S of Witputs, on quartz hill)
- 21209** 1983 (Jun 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 15km S of Witputs, on quartz hill)
- 21210** 1983 (Jun 17) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 15km S of Witputs, on quartz hill)
- 21211** 1983 (Jun 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 15km S of Witputs, on quartz hill)
- 21212** 1983 (Jun 17) *Ferraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 15km S of Witputs)
- 21213** 1983 (Jun 17) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 15km S of Witputs) "Spiral, grey leaf."
- 21214** 1983 (Jun 18) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond gravel terrace c.2km W of Lorelei on Orange River)
- 21215** 1983 (Jun 18) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond gravel terrace c.2km W of Lorelei on Orange River)

- 21216 1983 (Jun 18) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond gravel terrace c.2km W of Lorelei on Orange River) "With spiral leaf."
- 21217 1983 (Jun 18) ?*Amaryllidaceae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond gravel terrace c.2km W of Lorelei on Orange River) "Dark, sticky, linear leaves."
- 21218 1983 (Jun 18) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond gravel terrace c.2km W of Lorelei on Orange River)
- 21219 1983 (Jun 18) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 2km E of Sendelingsdrift on N bank of Orange River)
- 21220 1983 (Jun 18) *Zygophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond gravel terrace c.2km W of Lorelei on Orange River)
- 21221 1983 (Jun 17) *Ophioglossum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 15km S of Witputs, on quartz hill)
- 21222 1983 (Jun 18) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21222A 1983 (Jun 18) *Tridentea jucunda* ssp. *dinteri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) [DP6906 via Pehlemann]
- 21223 1983 (Jun 18) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) "With scales."
- 21224 1983 (Jun 18) *Oxalis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21226 1983 (Jun 18) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21227 1983 (Jun 18) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) "Two opposite, flat leaves."
- 21228 1983 (Jun 18) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) "Large, pink scales."
- 21229 1983 (Jun 18) *Ornithoglossum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21230 1983 (Jun 18) *Fockea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21231 1983 (Jun 18) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) "Small. With small, obcordate leaf."
- 21232 1983 (Jun 18) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) "Lobed leaves."
- 21233 1983 (Jun 18) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21234 1983 (Jun 17) *Ophioglossum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs)
- 21235 1983 (Jun 17) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Kolke, 12km E of Witputs) "Woody shrub."
- 21236 1983 (Jun 19) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21237 1983 (Jun 19) ? (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21238 1983 (Jun 19) *Diascia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21239 1983 (Jun 19) *Polygala* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)

- 21240 1983 (Jun 19) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs) "Leafy."
- 21241 1983 (Jun 19) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs) "Spiny."
- 21242 1983 (Jun 18) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 6km S of Rosh Pinah) "Foxtail."
- 21243 1983 (Jun 18) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 6km S of Rosh Pinah) "Spiny."
- 21244 1983 (Jun 17) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Huib plateau, Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) "Woody shrub."
- 21245 1983 (Jun 20) *Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 8km N of Rosh Pinah)
- 21246 1983 (Jun 20) *Strumaria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 8km N of Rosh Pinah)
- 21247 1983 (Jun 20) *Dracophilus dealbatus proximus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 8km N of Rosh Pinah)
- 21248 1983 (Jun 20) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus)
- 21248A 1983 (Jun 20) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) [DP6902]
- 21249 1983 (Jun 20) *Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus)
- 21249A 1983 (Jun 20) *Tridentea marientalensis* ssp. *albipilosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) [DP6903 via Pehlemann]
- 21250 1983 (Jun 20) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus)
- 21251 1983 (Jun 20) *Stapeliopsis urniflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus)
- 21252 1983 (Jun 20) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus)
- 21253 1983 (Jun 20) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus)
- 21254 1983 (Jun 20) *Schotia afra* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah)
- 21255 1983 (Jun 20) *Cleome* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Neisip, 60km NE of Aus)
- 21256 1983 (Jun 19) *Moraea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs)
- 21257 1983 (Jun 19) *Moraea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs)
- 21258 1983 (Jun 19) *Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs)
- 21259 1983 (Jun 19) *Babiana* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs)
- 21260 1983 (Jun 19) *Gladiolus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs)
- 21261 1983 (Aug 11) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21262 1983 (Aug 11) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam) "Blue & yellow flowers."
- 21263 1983 (Aug 11) ?*Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam)

- 21264 1983 (Aug 11) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam) "Orbicular leaves."
- 21265 1983 (Aug 11) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam) "Annual. Yellow. Herb."
- 21266 1983 (Aug 11) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam) "Spotted."
- 21267 1983 (Aug 11) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam) "Yellow flowers."
- 21268 1983 (Aug 11) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21269 1983 (Aug 11) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21270 1983 (Aug 11) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21271 1983 (Aug 11) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam) "Flat, contorted leaves."
- 21272 1983 (Aug 11) bulbs (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam) "Small."
- 21273 1983 (Aug 11) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21274 1983 (Aug 11) *Adromischus marianiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21275 1983 (Aug 11) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam) "Flat leaves."
- 21276 1983 (Aug 11) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21277 1983 (Aug 11) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21278 1983 (Aug 11) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21279 1983 (Aug 11) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam) "Cream flowers."
- 21280 1983 (Aug 11) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21281 1983 (Aug 11) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam) "Small."
- 21282 1983 (Aug 11) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21283 1983 (Aug 11) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam) "Wide leaves."
- 21284 1983 (Aug 11) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21285 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, 40km NE of Clanwilliam)
- 21286 1983 (Aug 12) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, 40km NE of Clanwilliam)
- 21287 1983 (Aug 12) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, 40km NE of Clanwilliam)
- 21288 1983 (Aug 12) *Anacampseros cf. telephiastrum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, 40km NE of Clanwilliam)
- 21289 1983 (May 11) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Herold)

- 21290** 1983 (May 21) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve) L & Mireille. "Small, cordate leaves."
- 21291** 1983 (May 21) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve) L & Mireille
- 21292** 1983 (May 21) *Eriospermum abyssinicum* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve) L & Mireille. "Long, lanceolate leaves." [Identity by Pauline Perry in lit. 3 Jun 1983 to Lavranos]
- 21293** 1983 (May 21) *Brachystelma stellatum* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt. Anderson Reserve) L & Mireille
- 21294** 1983 (May 22) *Brachystelma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Farm Coromandel, 2km W of Coromandel) L & Mireille
- 21295** 1983 (May 22) *Eriospermum abyssinicum* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Farm Coromandel, 2km W of Coromandel) L & Mireille [Identity by Pauline Perry in lit. 3 Jun 1983 to Lavranos]
- 21296** 1983. *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) somalica* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 21km N of Mogadishu)
- 21297** 1983. *Phoenix theophrasti* (Greece, Crete, Vai) L & Mireille
- 21298** 1983. *Rosa canina* (Greece, Samos, Mt. Ampelos Óros) L & Mireille
- 21299** 1983. *Adenia ellenbeckiana* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu towards Warshiikh)
- 21300** 1983 (Mar) *Eriospermum* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Mireille
- 21301** 1983 (Mar) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Mireille
- 21302** 1983 (Mar) *Turbina* sp. (Kenya, Nairobi, Wilson Airport) L & Mireille
- 21303** 1983 (Mar) *Cordia* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kwale Distr., Diani) L & Mireille
- 21304** 1983 (Mar) *Ipomoea* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kwale Distr., Diani) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 21305** 1983 (Mar) *Tinospora* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Makueni Distr., Kibwezi lava flows) L & Mireille
- 21306** 1983 (Mar) *Tinospora* sp. (Kenya, Coast Prov., Taita Taveta Distr., Bura) L & Mireille
- 21307** 1983 (Mar) *Albuca* sp. (Kenya, Rift Valley Prov., Baringo Distr., Kampi ya Samaki) L & Mireille
- 21308** 1983. *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 40km NNE of Mogadishu)
- 21309** 1983. *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 40km NNE of Mogadishu)
- 21310** 1983. *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) mogadoxensis* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 40km NNE of Mogadishu)
- 21311** 1983. *Launaea* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 25km NNE of Mogadishu)
- 21312** 1983. *Monadenium* sp. (Tanzania, Kigoma Distr., Ubende Plateau, ex Classen)
- 21313** 1983 (Apr) *Bellevalia* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Ropa Valley) L & Mireille
- 21314** 1983 (Apr) ?*Alyssum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Psichró) L & Mireille. "Dwarf. Yellow flowers."
- 21315** 1983 (Apr) *Gagea* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Psichró) L & Mireille

- 21316 1983 (Apr) *Aethionema* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Sifia, NE of Kavousi) L & Mireille
- 21317 1983 (Apr) *Tulipa cretica* (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Thriptí) L & Mireille
- 21318 1983 (Apr) *Salvia* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21319 1983 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21320 1983 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21321 1983 (Apr) ?*Coronilla* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21322 1983 (Apr) *Stachys* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21323 1983 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille. "Spiny fruit."
- 21324 1983 (Apr) ?*Geranium* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21325 1983 (Apr) *Paronychia* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21326 1983 (Apr) *Crepis* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21327 1983 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21328 1983 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21329 1983 (Apr) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille. "Annual."
- 21330 1983 (Apr) *Aristolochia cretica* (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Agios Nikolaos, Vrouchás) L & Mireille
- 21331 1983 (Apr) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Agios Nikolaos, Ágios Konstantinos, nr. Vrísai) L & Mireille
- 21332 1983 (Apr) *Fritillaria sibthorpiana* (Greece, Samos, Xeragiasméno) L & Mireille
- 21333 1983 (Apr) *Paeonia* sp. (Greece, Samos, Xeragiasméno) L & Mireille
- 21334 1983 (Apr) *Crocus* sp. (Greece, Samos, Xeragiasméno) L & Mireille
- 21335 1983 (Apr) *Scilla* sp. (Greece, Samos, Xeragiasméno) L & Mireille
- 21336 1983 (Apr) *Muscari moschatum* (Greece, Samos, N of Pyrgos) L & Mireille
- 21337 1983 (Apr) *Thymelaea* sp. (Greece, Samos, Iraíon) L & Mireille
- 21338 1983 (Apr) *Ornithogalum nutans* (Greece, Samos, W of Pyrgos) L & Mireille
- 21339 1983 (Apr) *Aristolochia cf. cretica* (Greece, Samos, Mitilinioi) L & Mireille
- 21340 1983 (Apr) *Serapias carica* (Greece, Samos, Palaiókastro) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Serapias sacrus*".
- 21341 1983 (Apr) *Mandragora officinarum* (Greece, Samos, Palaiókastro) L & Mireille
- 21342 1983 (Apr) ?*Colchicum* sp. (Greece, Samos, Mt. Ampelos Óros) L & Mireille. "Rhizomatous."
- 21343 1983 (Apr) ?*Biarum* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra, Moní Kapsá) L & Mireille
- 21344 1983 (Aug 12) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)

- 21345 1983 (Aug 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21346 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21347 1983 (Aug 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21348 1983 (Aug 12) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21349 1983 (Aug 12) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21350 1983 (Aug 12) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21351 1983 (Aug 12) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21352 1983 (Aug 12) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21353 1983 (Aug 12) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21354 1983 (Aug 12) *Monsonia crassicaulis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon crassicaule*".
- 21355 1983 (Aug 12) *Haworthia globosiflora* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21356 1983 (Aug 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21357 1983 (Aug 12) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21358 1983 (Aug 12) *Haworthia globosiflora* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21359 1983 (Aug 12) *Tylecodon ?striatus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21360 1983 (Aug 12) *Crassula cf. muscosa lycopodioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21361 1983 (Aug 12) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21362 1983 (Aug 12) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21363 1983 (Aug 12) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21364 1983 (Aug 12) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos) "Red stems. Creeping."
- 21365 1983 (Aug 12) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21366 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21367 1983 (Aug 12) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos) "Contorted leaves."
- 21368 1983 (Aug 12) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21369 1983 (Aug 12) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)

- 21370 1983 (Aug 12) *Crassula muscosa* lycopodioides (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21371 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namaqua Distr., plateau c.20km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21372 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namaqua Distr., plateau c.20km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21373 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqua Distr., plateau c.20km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21374 1983 (Aug 12) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (N Cape, Namaqua Distr., plateau c.20km E of Farm Doringbos)
- 21375 1983 (Aug 12) *Hessea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km W of the Doringrivier nr. Doring River Bridge [R363])
- 21376 1983 (Aug 12) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km W of the Doringrivier nr. Doring River Bridge [R363])
- 21377 1983 (Aug 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km W of the Doringrivier nr. Doring River Bridge [R363])
- 21378 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km W of the Doringrivier nr. Doring River Bridge [R363])
- 21379 1983 (Aug 12) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km W of the Doringrivier nr. Doring River Bridge [R363])
- 21380 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km W of the Doringrivier nr. Doring River Bridge [R363])
- 21381 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21382 1983 (Aug 12) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21383 1983 (Aug 12) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21384 1983 (Aug 12) *Euphorbia* cf. *aequoris* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21385 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21386 1983 (Aug 12) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21387 1983 (Aug 12) *Fockea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21388 1983 (Aug 12) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21389 1983 (Aug 12) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21390 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21391 1983 (Aug 12) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21392 1983 (Aug 12) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21393 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21394 1983 (Aug 12) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)

- 21395 1983 (Aug 12) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21396 1983 (Aug 12) *Sparaxis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21397 1983 (Aug 12) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21398 1983 (Aug 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21399 1983 (Aug 12) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21400 1983 (Aug 12) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21401 1983 (Aug 12) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21402 1983 (Aug 12) *Lapeirousia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21403 1983 (Aug 12) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21404 1983 (Aug 12) ?*Drimia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21405 1983 (Aug 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21406 1983 (Aug 12) *Crassula cf. muscosa* lycopodioides (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21407 1983 (Aug 12) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21408 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21409 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21410 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Giftberge)
- 21411 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia splendida* roodeae (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km W of Vanrhynsdorp)
- 21412 1983 (Aug 12) *Haworthia semiviva* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21413 1983 (Aug 12) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21414 1983 (Aug 12) *Crassula cf. capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21415 1983 (Aug 12) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21416 1983 (Aug 12) ?*Piранthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21417 1983 (Aug 12) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21418 1983 (Aug 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21419 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21420 1983 (Aug 12) *Crassula deltoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21421 1983 (Aug 12) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21422 1983 (Aug 12) *Trichodiadema* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)
- 21423 1983 (Aug 12) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Middelpos)

- 21424 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21425 1983 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21426 1983 (Aug 12) *Piранthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21427 1983 (Aug 12) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21428 1983 (Aug 12) ?*Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21429 1983 (Aug 12) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21430 1983 (Aug 12) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21431 1983 (Aug 12) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21432 1983 (Aug 12) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21433 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21434 1983 (Aug 13) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 25km SW of Middelpos, foot of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21435 1983 (Aug 13) *Piранthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 25km SW of Middelpos, foot of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21436 1983 (Aug 13) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 26km SW of Middelpos, top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21437 1983 (Aug 13) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 26km SW of Middelpos, top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21438 1983 (Aug 13) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.) "Yellow, *Romulea*-like flowers."
- 21439 1983 (Aug 13) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.) "Pink flowers."
- 21440 1983 (Aug 13) *Lapeirousia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21441 1983 (Aug 13) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21442 1983 (Aug 13) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.) "Spiral leaves."
- 21443 1983 (Aug 13) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21444 1983 (Aug 13) ?*Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21445 1983 (Aug 13) ?*Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21446 1983 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21447 1983 (Aug 13) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)

- 21448 1983 (Aug 13) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21449 1983 (Aug 13) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21450 1983 (Aug 13) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21451 1983 (Aug 13) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.) "Tuberous root."
- 21452 1983 (Aug 13) *Neobakeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, W of Sutherland, on the Roggeveldberg Escarpment)
- 21453 1983 (Aug 13) *Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, W of Sutherland, on the Roggeveldberg Escarpment)
- 21454 1983 (Aug 13) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, W of Sutherland, on the Roggeveldberg Escarpment)
- 21455 1983 (Aug 13) ?*Ornithogalum* or *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, W of Sutherland, on the Roggeveldberg Escarpment)
- 21456 1983 (Aug 13) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Sutherland)
- 21457 1983 (Aug 13) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Sutherland)
- 21458 1983 (Aug 13) *Anthericum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Sutherland)
- 21459 1983 (Aug 13) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Sutherland)
- 21460 1983 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Sutherland)
- 21461 1983 (Aug 13) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Sutherland) "Annual."
- 21462 1983 (Aug 13) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21463 1983 (Aug 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) "Small. Rosette-leaved."
- 21464 1983 (Aug 13) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21465 1983 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21466 1983 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21467 1983 (Aug 13) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) "Small. Annual."
- 21468 1983 (Aug 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21469 1983 (Aug 13) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21470 1983 (Aug 13) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) "Small."
- 21471 1983 (Aug 13) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) "Small."
- 21472 1983 (Aug 13) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)

- 21473 1983 (Aug 13) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21474 1983 (Aug 13) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21475 1983 (Aug 13) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21476 1983 (Aug 13) *Oxalis palmifrons* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Mtns., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland)
- 21477 1983 (Aug 13) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
"Sprawling. Large yellow flowers."
- 21478 1983 (Aug 13) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
"Spiral leaves."
- 21479 1983 (Aug 13) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21480 1983 (Aug 13) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21481 1983 (Aug 13) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21482 1983 (Aug 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
"Hairy leaves."
- 21483 1983 (Aug 13) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) "Hairy paired leaves."
- 21484 1983 (Aug 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21485 1983 (Aug 13) ?*Lapeirousia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21486 1983 (Aug 13) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21487 1983 (Aug 13) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
"Grass-like leaves."
- 21488 1983 (Aug 13) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21489 1983 (Aug 13) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21490 1983 (Aug 13) *Haworthia pehlemanniae* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) [First described by Scott (1982). Reduced to a variety under *H. arachnoidea* by Halda (1997), and a variety under *H. nortieri* by Bayer (1999)]
- 21491 1983 (Aug 13) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21492 1983 (Aug 13) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21493 1983 (Aug 13) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
"Deciduous."
- 21494 1983 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 21495 1983 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
"Entire, reniform leaves."
- 21496 1983 (Aug 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 25km E of Karooport pass)
- 21497 1983 (Aug 14) *Didymaotus lapidiformis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 25km E of Karooport pass)
- 21498 1983 (Aug 14) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 25km E of Karooport pass)
- 21499 1983 (Aug 14) *Tanquana prismatica* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 25km E of Karooport pass)
- 21500 1983 (Aug 14) *Crassula barbata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 25km E of Karooport pass)

- 21501 1983 (Aug 14) *Crassula columnaris* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 25km E of Karooport pass)
- 21502 1983 (Aug 14) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 25km E of Karooport pass) "Small. Clustering."
- 21503 1983 (Aug 14) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 25km E of Karooport pass)
- 21504 1983 (Aug 14) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 25km E of Karooport pass)
- 21505 1983 (Aug 14) *Grielim* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21506 1983 (Aug 14) *Conicosia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21507 1983 (Aug 14) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21508 1983 (Aug 14) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21509 1983 (Aug 14) bulbs (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass) "Small."
- 21510 1983 (Aug 14) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21511 1983 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21512 1983 (Aug 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21513 1983 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21514 1983 (Aug 14) *Euphorbia* cf. *ecklonii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21515 1983 (Aug 14) *Monsonia* cf. *salmoniflora* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* cf. *salmoniflorum*".
- 21516 1983 (Aug 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21517 1983 (Aug 14) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass)
- 21518 1983 (Aug 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 15km E of Karooport pass) "Large bulb with rosette of leaves."
- 21519 1983 (Aug 14) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Matroosberg station, 21km WSW of Touws River)
- 21520 1983 (Aug 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Matroosberg station, 21km WSW of Touws River)
- 21521 1983 (Aug 14) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Matroosberg station, 21km WSW of Touws River)
- 21522 1983 (Aug 14) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Matroosberg station, 21km WSW of Touws River)
- 21523 1983 (Aug 14) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Matroosberg station, 21km WSW of Touws River)
- 21524 1983 (Aug 14) *Tulista pumila* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21525 1983 (Aug 14) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)

- 21526 1983 (Aug 14) *Crassula cf. saxifraga* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21527 1983 (Aug 14) *Lapeirousia* or *Geissorhiza* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21528 1983 (Aug 14) *Freesia corymbosa armstrongii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21529 1983 (Aug 14) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei) "Very small."
- 21530 1983 (Aug 14) *Cephalophyllum* or *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21531 1983 (Aug 14) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21532 1983 (Aug 14) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21533 1983 (Aug 14) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21534 1983 (Aug 14) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21535 1983 (Aug 14) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21536 1983 (Aug 14) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei)
- 21537 1983 (Aug 14) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21538 1983 (Aug 14) *Haemodoraceae* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21539 1983 (Aug 14) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21540 1983 (Aug 14) *Othonna retrofracta quercifolia* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21541 1983 (Aug 14) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier) "Hollow leaf."
- 21542 1983 (Aug 14) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21543 1983 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier) "Bipinnatisect leaves."
- 21544 1983 (Aug 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21545 1983 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier) "Large, palmate leaves."
- 21546 1983 (Aug 14) *Lapeirousia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21547 1983 (Aug 14) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21548 1983 (Aug 14) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21549 1983 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21550 1983 (Aug 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21551 1983 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier) "Dwarf."
- 21552 1983 (Aug 14) *Freesia corymbosa armstrongii* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21553 1983 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier) "Dark green, reniform leaves."
- 21554 1983 (Aug 14) ?*Androcymbium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21555 1983 (Aug 14) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)

- 21556 1983 (Aug 14) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21557 1983 (Aug 14) ?*Drimia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
- 21558 1983 (Aug 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., just W of Napier)
"Linear leaves."
- 21559 1983 (Aug 15) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km S of
Clanwilliam)
- 21560 1983 (Aug 15) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam)
- 21561 1983 (Aug 15) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of
Clanwilliam) "One only."
- 21562 1983 (Aug 15) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km S of Clanwilliam)
"One only."
- 21563 1983 (Aug 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm
Doringbos)
- 21564 1983 (Aug 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., foot of the
Giftberge) "Tuberous."
- 21565 1983 (Aug 12) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., foot of the Giftberge)
- 21566 1983 (Aug 12) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., foot of the
Giftberge)
- 21567 1983 (Aug 12) ?*Anthericum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km S of Calvinia
on R355 road to Ceres, along foot of the Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21568 1983 (Aug 13) *Dorotheanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of
Sutherland) Listed as "*Pherolobus* sp."
- 21569 1983 (Aug 13) ?*Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of
Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21570 1983 (Aug 13) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of Middelpos,
2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21571 1983 (Aug 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km SW of
Middelpos, 2km E of top of Gannapas, Roggeveld Mtns.)
- 21572 1983 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 8km E of
Doringrivier)
- 21573 1983 (Aug 12) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km W of
Doringrivier)
- 21574 1983 (Aug 12) *Anthericum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of
Vanrhynsdorp)
- 21575 1983 (Aug 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of
Vanrhynsdorp)
- 21576 1983 (Aug 12) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of
Vanrhynsdorp)
- 21577 1983 (Aug 14) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of
Stormsvlei)
- 21578 1983 (Sep 3) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop
Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop)
- 21579 1983 (Sep 3) ?*Catha* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop
Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop)
- 21580 1983 (Sep 3) *Eulophia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop
Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop)
- 21581 1983 (Sep 3) ?*Dierama* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop
Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop)
- 21582 1983 (Sep 3) *Greyia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop
Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop)

- 21583 1983 (Sep 3) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop)
- 21584 1983 (Sep 3) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop)
- 21585 1983 (Sep 3) *Agapanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop)
- 21586 1983 (Sep 4) *Agapanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Elandshoek, 9km NW of Kaapsehoop)
- 21587 1983 (Sep 3) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* lycopodioides (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 21588 1983 (Sep 3) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 21589 1983 (Sep 3) *Brachystelma bruceae* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 21590 1983 (Sep 3) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 21592 1983 (Sep 14) *Cyanella* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on sandy flats) L & Bleck
- 21593 1983 (Sep 14) *Pteronia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21594 1983 (Sep 14) *Salvia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck. "Grey leaves. Yellow flower."
- 21595 1983 (Sep 14) *Salvia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21596 1983 (Sep 14) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21597 1983 (Sep 14) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21598 1983 (Sep 14) *Ursinia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck. "Annual."
- 21599 1983 (Sep 14) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck. "Annual."
- 21600 1983 (Sep 14) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 21601 1983 (Sep 14) *Wahlenbergia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21602 1983 (Sep 14) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21603 1983 (Sep 14) *Anacampseros karasmontana* dielsiana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21604 1983 (Sep 14) *Crassula corallina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21605 1983 (Sep 14) *Crassula muscosa* lycopodioides (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21606 1983 (Sep 14) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21607 1983 (Sep 14) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21608 1983 (Sep 14) *Avonia albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck

- 21609** 1983 (Sep 14) fern (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on gneiss hills) L & Bleck
- 21610** 1983 (Sep 15) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus on B4 to Lüderitz) L & Bleck
- 21611** 1983 (Sep 15) *Helichrysum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus on B4 to Lüderitz) L & Bleck
- 21612** 1983 (Sep 15) *Kohautia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus on B4 to Lüderitz) L & Bleck
- 21613** 1983 (Sep 15) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus on B4 to Lüderitz) L & Bleck
- 21614** 1983 (Sep 15) *Grielum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus on B4 to Lüderitz) L & Bleck
- 21615** 1983 (Sep 15) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus on B4 to Lüderitz) L & Bleck
- 21616** 1983 (Sep 15) *Gazania* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 21617** 1983 (Sep 15) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 21618** 1983 (Sep 15) ?*Zygophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 21619** 1983 (Sep 15) *Pelargonium crassicaule* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 21620** 1983 (Sep 15) *Pelargonium ceratophyllum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 21621** 1983 (Sep 15) *Pelargonium cortusifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 21622** 1983 (Sep 15) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 21623** 1983 (Sep 15) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 21624** 1983 (Sep 15) *Othonna retrofracta* litoralis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 21625** 1983 (Sep 16) *Heliophila* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Bleck
- 21626** 1983 (Sep 16) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Bleck
- 21627** 1983 (Sep 16) *Geraniaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Bleck
- 21628** 1983 (Sep 16) ? (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Bleck
- 21629** 1983 (Sep 16) *Galenia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Bleck
- 21630** 1983 (Sep 16) *Tetragonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Bleck
- 21631** 1983 (Sep 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Bleck
- 21632** 1983 (Sep 16) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlake plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21633** 1983 (Sep 16) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlake plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21634** 1983 (Sep 16) *Berkheya* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlake plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck

- 21635** 1983 (Sep 16) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlaakte plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21636** 1983 (Sep 16) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlaakte plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21637** 1983 (Sep 16) ?*Lotononis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlaakte plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21638** 1983 (Sep 16) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlaakte plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21639** 1983 (Sep 16) *Helichrysum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlaakte plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21640** 1983 (Sep 16) *Polygala* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlaakte plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21641** 1983 (Sep 16) *Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlaakte plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21642** 1983 (Sep 16) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, S of southern end of Rekvlaakte plain, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21643** 1983 (Sep 16) *Grielum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 21644** 1983 (Sep 17) *Maerua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei) L & Bleck
- 21645** 1983 (Sep 17) *Delosperma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foot of Obib Hills, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 21646** 1983 (Sep 17) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foot of Obib Hills, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Shrub."
- 21647** 1983 (Sep 17) *Kissenia capensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foot of Obib Hills, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 21648** 1983 (Sep 17) *Codon royeni* (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foot of Obib Hills, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 21649** 1983 (Sep 17) *Viscum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., E foot of Obib Hills, c.10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "On 21646."
- 21650** 1983 (Sep 17) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21651** 1983 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 21652** 1983 (Sep 17) *Stoeberia arborea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Ruschia arborea*."
- 21653** 1983 (Sep 17) *Massonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Whiteheadia*".
- 21654** 1983 (Sep 17) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 21655** 1983 (Sep 17) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 21656** 1983 (Sep 17) *Crassula obvallata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 21657** 1983 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Finger-like, green leaves."
- 21658** 1983 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. ["At various points along the road. Quite a stretch emerging in the plain bordering the Orange River." Lavranos pers. comm. (20 Jun 2015). "The old Lorelei 'road' was already not usable at that time. In its time it ran parallel and to & east of the current road to Rosh Pinah in a valley separated from that by a steep range of hills. One could come down it for

about 5km starting at the Namuskluft farmhouse, and then it was blocked by massive washaways at some impressive narrows. The road was never upgraded but eventually replaced by the current road. This initially only went as far as the pontoon at Sendelingsdrift, further progress to the east being blocked inter alia by the Lorelei Mtns. that drop straight into the river. In the late 70s a platform was blasted to get round this obstacle and continued first as far as the point where the Fish River flows into the Orange River. A year or so later later the Fish River was bridged and the road linked to one coming along the Orange River from near Noordoewer." Lavranos pers. comm. (20 Jun 2015)]

- 21659** 1983 (Sep 18) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. "Dwarf. White flowers."
- 21660** 1983 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium mirandum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21661** 1983 (Sep 18) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. "Large. Shrubby. *Aloe*-like leaves."
- 21662** 1983 (Sep 18) *Euphorbia* cf. *guericheana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21663** 1983 (Sep 18) *Jatropha* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. "3-lobed leaves."
- 21664** 1983 (Sep 18) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road, leg. van Vuuren) L & Bleck. ["21664 must have come from Bobby's garden, where she grew a host of indigenous plants, both succulent and other. Bobby probably collected 21664 on the road to Lorelei." (Lavranos pers. comm. 20 Jun 2015)]
- 21665** 1983 (Sep 18) *Quaqua ?hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21666** 1983 (Sep 18) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. "Thick."
- 21667** 1983 (Sep 18) *Tromotriche longipes* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21668** 1983 (Sep 18) *Larryleachia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. ["Probably *L. marlothii* dinteri. Quite abundant around the Kahn Copper Mine (long since abandoned) which lies at the mouth of the valley one has to travel down on the way to the Orange River. (Lavranos pers. comm. 20 Jun 2015)]
- 21669** 1983 (Sep 18) *Crassula ?obvallata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21670** 1983 (Sep 18) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21671** 1983 (Sep 18) *Crassula* cf. *rupestris* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21672** 1983 (Sep 18) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21673** 1983 (Sep 18) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21674** 1983 (Sep 18) *Crassula elegans* ssp. *namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21675** 1983 (Sep 18) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck

- 21676** 1983 (Sep 18) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. "Small & compact."
- 21677** 1983 (Sep 18) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21678** 1983 (Sep 18) *Delosperma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. "Pink flowers."
- 21679** 1983 (Sep 18) ?*Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. "Thick leaves."
- 21680** 1983 (Sep 18) *Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21681** 1983 (Sep 18) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* lycopodioides (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21682** 1983 (Sep 18) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 21683** 1983 (Sep 18) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21684** 1983 (Sep 18) *Sutera* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21685** 1983 (Sep 18) *Crassula sladenii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21686** 1983 (Sep 18) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21687** 1983 (Sep 18) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck. "Obovate, single leaf."
- 21688** 1983 (Sep 18) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 21689** 1983 (Sep 18) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck
- 21690** 1983 (Sep 18) *Tylecodon wallichii* var. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck
- 21691** 1983 (Sep 19) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21692** 1983 (Sep 19) *Ferraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21693** 1983 (Sep 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 21694** 1983 (Sep 19) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Woody shrub. White flower."
- 21695** 1983 (Sep 19) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21696** 1983 (Sep 19) *Androcymbium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 21697** 1983 (Sep 19) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21698** 1983 (Sep 19) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21699** 1983 (Sep 20) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21700** 1983 (Sep 20) *Cyanella* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck

- 21701 1983 (Sep 20) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21702 1983 (Sep 20) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21703 1983 (Sep 20) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Small bulb."
- 21704 1983 (Sep 20) *Moraea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21705 1983 (Sep 20) *Asparagus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21706 1983 (Sep 20) *Chlorophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21707 1983 (Sep 20) ?*Albuca* or *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Smallish, round bulbs."
- 21708 1983 (Sep 20) ? (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Small shrub with lilac flowers."
- 21709 1983 (Sep 20) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Annual. Orange-yellow flowers."
- 21710 1983 (Sep 20) *Sutera* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Annual. White flowers."
- 21711 1983 (Sep 20) ?*Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck. "White flowers."
- 21712 1983 (Sep 20) *Pelargonium spinosum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kolke, 12km E of Witputs) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Pelargonium spinescens*".
- 21713 1983 (Sep 20) *Pteronia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kolke, 12km E of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21714 1983 (Sep 20) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kolke, 12km E of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21715 1983 (Sep 21) *Phaeoptilum spinosum* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., 60km SW of Kalkrand) L & Bleck
- 21716 1983 (Sep 20) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kolke, 12km E of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21717 1983 (Sep 18) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck
- 21718 1983 (Sep 18) *Tylecodon hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck
- 21719 1983 (Sep 18) *Quaqua mammillaris winkleri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck
- 21720 1983 (Sep 18) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 21721 1983 (Sep 18) ?*Ceraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 21722 1983 (Sep 16) *Albuca spiralis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 15km S of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21723 1983 (Sep 16) ?*Sutherlandia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus) L & Bleck
- 21724 1983 (Sep 18) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 21725 1983 (Sep 16) ?*Bulbinella* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitskop, 17km N of Rosh Pinah)

- 21726 1983 (Sep 20) *Monsonia lavrani* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 23km ENE of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Magenta flowers."
- 21727 1983 (Aug 11) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., S of Clanwilliam)
- 21728 1983 (Oct 13) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Waterkloof Ridge)
- 21729 1983 (Nov 9) *Pachycarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 30km from Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21730 1983 (Nov 9) ?*Mossia intervallaris* (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 20km W of Bethal)
- 21731 1983 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium alchemilloides* (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Piet Retief)
- 21732 1983 (Nov 9) *Asparagus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 30km from Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21733 1983 (Nov 9) bulb (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 30km from Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21734 1983 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 30km from Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21735 1983 (Nov 9) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 30km from Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21736 1983 (Nov 9) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 30km from Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21737 1983 (Nov 9) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 30km from Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21738 1983 (Nov 9) bulb (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 30km from Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg) "With contorted leaves."
- 21739 1983 (Nov 9) *Aloe hlangapies* (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 20km S of Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21740 1983 (Nov 9) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 20km S of Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21741 1983 (Nov 9) *Adenia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 20km S of Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21742 1983 (Nov 9) *Aloe kniphofioides* (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 20km S of Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21743 1983 (Nov 9) bulb (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 20km S of Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg) "One leaf."
- 21744 1983 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Assegaai River, 7km SW of Piet Retief off R543 road to Wakkerstroom)
- 21745 1983 (Nov 9) *Eulophia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Assegaai River, 7km SW of Piet Retief off R543 road to Wakkerstroom)
- 21746 1983 (Nov 9) bulb (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Assegaai River, 7km SW of Piet Retief off R543 road to Wakkerstroom) "Small."
- 21747 1983 (Nov 9) bulb (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Assegaai River, 7km SW of Piet Retief off R543 road to Wakkerstroom) "Large."
- 21748 1983 (Nov 9) *Kniphofia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Assegaai River, 7km SW of Piet Retief off R543 road to Wakkerstroom)
- 21749 1983 (Nov 9) *Gladiolus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Piet Retief)
- 21750 1983 (Nov 9) *Androcymbium* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., W of Bethal)
- 21751 1983 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (Gauteng, Tshwane Distr., between Vaalplaas & Bronkhorstspuit [R25])
- 21752 1983 (Nov 10) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* lycopodioides (Gauteng, Tshwane Distr., Bronkhorstspuit)

- 21753 1983 (Nov 9) ?*Crotalaria* or *Lotononis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Assegaai River, 7km SW of Piet Retief off R543 road to Wakkerstroom)
- 21754 1983 (Nov 9) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Assegaai River, 7km SW of Piet Retief off R543 road to Wakkerstroom)
- 21755 1983 (Nov 9) *Hermannia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., W of Bethal)
- 21756 1983 (Nov 9) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 20km S of Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21757 1983 (Nov 9) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 20km S of Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21758 1983 (Nov 9) ?*Chlorophytum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., 20km S of Piet Retief on R33 road to Paulpietersburg)
- 21759 1982 (Jun 26) *Macowania* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., foot of Mt. Sentinel, 2850m)
- 21760 1983 (Nov 20) *Haworthia koelmaniorum* var. *mcmurtryi* (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., SW of Loskopdam, Olifantsrivier, typ. loc.)
- 21761 1983 (Nov 20) *Brachystelma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., SW of Loskopdam, Olifantsrivier)
- 21762 1983 (Nov 20) *Anacampseros* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., SW of Loskopdam, Olifantsrivier)
- 21763 1983 (Nov 20) *Adromischus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., SW of Loskopdam, Olifantsrivier)
- 21764 1983 (Nov 20) *Frithia* sp. (Gauteng, Tshwane Distr., Vlooiokop)
- 21765 1983 (Nov 20) *Stylochaeton* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., SW of Loskopdam, Olifantsrivier)
- 21766 1983 (Nov 26) *Euphorbia pseudoduseimata* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, c.75km W of Windhoek)
- 21767 1983 (Nov 26) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, c.75km W of Windhoek)
- 21768 1983 (Nov 26) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, c.75km W of Windhoek)
- 21769 1983 (Nov 26) *Portulaca* cf. *quadrifida* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, c.75km W of Windhoek)
- 21770 1983 (Nov 26) *Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, c.75km W of Windhoek)
- 21771 1983 (Nov 26) *Raphionacme* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, c.75km W of Windhoek) "Herb."
- 21772 1983 (Nov 27) *Moraea* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg Plateau, c.125km SW of Windhoek, 2340m)
- 21773 1983 (Nov 27) *Babiana* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg Plateau, c.125km SW of Windhoek, 2340m)
- 21774 1983 (Nov 27) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg Plateau, c.125km SW of Windhoek, 2340m)
- 21775 1983 (Nov 27) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg Plateau, c.125km SW of Windhoek, 2340m)
- 21776 1983 (Nov 27) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg Plateau, c.125km SW of Windhoek, 2340m)
- 21777 1983 (Nov 27) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg N slope, c.125km SW of Windhoek, 2300m) "Small woody shrub. Magenta flowers."

- 21778 1983 (Nov 27) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg Plateau, c.125km SW of Windhoek)
- 21779 1983 (Nov 27) *Cyphostemma bainesii* seitzianum (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg Plateau, c.125km SW of Windhoek)
- 21780 1983 (Nov 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg Plateau, c.125km SW of Windhoek)
- 21781 1983 (Nov 27) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg Plateau, c.125km SW of Windhoek)
- 21782 1983 (Dec 16) ? (Gauteng, Tshwane Distr., Vlooi kop, 17km NE of Bronkhorstspuit) L & McMurtry
- 21783 1983 (Dec 16) ?*Lotononis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., 30km W of Loskopdam) L & McMurtry. "Yellow flower."
- 21784 1983 (Dec 16) *Pavetta* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., 30km W of Loskopdam) L & McMurtry
- 21785 1983 (Dec 16) ?*Maytenus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., 30km W of Loskopdam) L & McMurtry
- 21786 1983 (Dec 28) *Aulax umbellata* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille. "Male."
- 21787 1983 (Dec 28) *Aulax umbellata* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille "Female."
- 21788 1983 (Dec 28) *Mimetes* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21789 1983 (Dec 28) *Brunia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21790 1983 (Dec 28) *Stilbe* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21791 1983 (Dec 28) *Serruria* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21792 1983 (Dec 28) ?*Diosma hirsuta* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21793 1983 (Dec 28) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21794 1983 (Dec 28) *Diosma* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21795 1983 (Dec 28) *Polygala* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21796 1983 (Dec 28) *Gnidia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille "Yellow flowers."
- 21797 1983 (Dec 28) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21798 1983 (Dec 28) *Aspalathus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille "Shrubby. Woody."
- 21799 1983 (Dec 28) *Cryptadenia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille
- 21800 1983 (Dec 28) *Rhigiophyllum squarrosum* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km WNW of Bredasdorp) L & Mireille "Woody. Hard leaves. Blue flowers."
- 21801 1983 (Dec 28) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Riviersonderend, 18km SW of Stormsvlei) L & Mireille

- 21802 1984 (Jan 6) ?*Rutaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21803 1984 (Jan 6) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21804 1984 (Jan 6) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21805 1984 (Jan 6) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille. "Green flowers."
- 21806 1984 (Jan 6) *Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21807 1984 (Jan 6) *Psoralea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21808 1984 (Jan 6) *Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21809 1984 (Jan 6) *Psoralea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille. "Pubescent leaves."
- 21810 1984 (Jan 6) ?*Rutaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21811 1984 (Jan 6) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21812 1984 (Jan 6) *Crepis hypochoeridea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21813 1984 (Jan 6) *Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21814 1984 (Jan 6) *Herschelianthe cf. graminifolia* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21815 1984 (Jan 6) *Eulophia aculeata capensis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21816 1984 (Jan 6) *Cyrtanthus elatus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21817 1984 (Jan 6) ?*Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21818 1984 (Jan 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21819 1983 (Dec 28) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Agter-Witsenberg, 13km NE of Tulbagh) L & Mireille
- 21820 1984 (Jan 4) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Breede River) L & Mireille
- 21821 1984 (Jan 4) *Haworthia retusa* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Breede River) L & Mireille
- 21822 1984 (Jan 4) *Euphorbia ?pugniformis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale) L & Mireille
- 21823 1984 (Jan 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Moeras River) L & Mireille
- 21824 1984 (Jan 5) *Tylecodon leucothrix* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Tylecodon leucotrichus*".
- 21825 1984 (Jan 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 21826 1984 (Jan 6) *Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Hopetown) L & Mireille

- 21827 1984 (Jan 6) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Hopetown) L & Mireille
- 21828 1984 (Jan 5) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Moeras River) L & Mireille
- 21829 1984 (Jan 6) *Nerine* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., 30km S of Hopetown) L & Mireille
- 21830 1983 (Nov 26) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa densifolia* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., E foot of Gamsberg, c.125km SW of Windhoek)
- 21831 1984 (Jan 14) ? (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kyalami) "Parasite. (? *Scrophulariaceae*)"
- 21832 1984 (Jan 4) bulb (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Breede River, Swellendam)
- 21833 1984 (Jan 5) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Moeras River) L & Mireille
- 21834 1984 (Jan 5) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 21835 1984 (Jan 22) *Brachystelma gerrardii* (Limpopo, Mopani Distr., Tzaneen)
- 21836 1984 (Jan 29) ?*Asclepias* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., 10km along Nooitgedacht road, off Verena - Witbank R544 road) "Pink flowers."
- 21837 1984 (Jan 29) *Helichrysum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., 10km along Nooitgedacht road, off Verena - Witbank R544 road)
- 21838 1984 (Jan 29) *Asclepias* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., 10km along Nooitgedacht road, off Verena - Witbank R544 road)
- 21839 1984 (Jan 29) *Polygala* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., 10km along Nooitgedacht road, off Verena - Witbank R544 road)
- 21840 1984 (Feb 5) *Polygala* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2250m) L & Bleck
- 21841 1984 (Feb 5) *Galium* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2250m) L & Bleck
- 21842 1984 (Feb 5) ?*Cerastium* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2250m) L & Bleck
- 21843 1984 (Feb 5) *Sutera* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2250m) L & Bleck
- 21844 1984 (Feb 5) *Monsonia burkeana* (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2400m) L & Bleck
- 21845 1984 (Feb 5) ?*Harveya* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Golden Gate Highlands National Park, 2000m) L & Bleck
- 21846 1984 (Feb 5) *Albuca* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Golden Gate Highlands National Park, 2000m) L & Bleck. "Bulb less than 1cm. diam. Bright yellow flowers."
- 21847 1984 (Feb 5) *Hermannia* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Golden Gate Highlands National Park, 2000m) L & Bleck. "White flowers."

- 21848 1984 (Feb 5) *Moraea* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Golden Gate Highlands National Park, 2000m) L & Bleck
- 21849 1984 (Feb 5) *Rhus* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Golden Gate Highlands National Park, 2000m) L & Bleck
- 21850 1984 (Feb 5) *Leguminosae* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2600m) L & Bleck
- 21851 1984 (Feb 5) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2600m) L & Bleck
- 21852 1984 (Feb 5) *Drimia neriniformis* (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2600m) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Drimia nerinifolia*".
- 21853 1984 (Feb 5) *Euphorbia* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2600m) L & Bleck
- 21854 1984 (Feb 5) ?*Heliophila* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2600m) L & Bleck
- 21855 1984 (Feb 5) ?*Cyphia* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2600m) L & Bleck
- 21856 1984 (Feb 5) *Ornithogalum graminifolium* (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2600m) L & Bleck
- 21857 1984 (Feb 5) *Papaver aculeatum* (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2400m) L & Bleck
- 21858 1984 (Jan 5) *Podalyria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Ruitersbos, Mossel Bay) L & Mireille
- 21859 1984 (Jan 1) *Aster* sp. (W Cape, Cape Peninsula, Kommetjie) L & Mireille
- 21860 1984 (Feb 5) *Eriospermum* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Golden Gate Highlands National Park) L & Bleck
- 21861 1984 (Feb 5) *Eriospermum* sp. (Free State, Thabo Mofutsanyana Distr. [formerly the Basuto Qwa Qwa homeland], Drakensberg Mtns., Mt. Sentinel, 2800m) L & Bleck
- 21862 1984 (Feb 20) *Pachycymbium lancasteri* (Limpopo, Mopani Distr., Makuba's Location, 4km N of the Groot-Letaba River, in mopane bush, 23°40'S, 30°57'E, 375m, ex Percy-Lancaster 1431) **Type collection.**
- 21863 1984 (Feb 21) *Commelina* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Bryanston) "Lilac flowers."
- 21864 1984 (Feb) *Wachendorfia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km W of Bredasdorp) L & Bleck
- 21865 1984 (Feb) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Agter-Witsenberg, 13km NE of Tulbagh) L & Bleck
- 21866 1984 (Feb) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Boskloof, 19km W of Bredasdorp) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."

- 21867 1984 (Feb) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Moeras River) L & Bleck
- 21868 1984 (Feb) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Riviersonderend, 18km SW of Stormsvlei) L & Bleck
- 21869 1984 (Feb) *Haemanthus montanus* (NW Prov., Dr. Kenneth Kaunda Distr., Ventersdorp) L & Bleck
- 21870 1984 (Feb) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gamsberg, c.125km SW of Windhoek) L & Bleck
- 21871 1983 (Nov) *Eriospermum* sp. (Gauteng, Johannesburg, Kyalami)
- 21872 1984 (Mar 10) *Tephrosia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., N of Ugab River on C34 road to Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 21873 1984 (Mar 10) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., N of Ugab River on C34 road to Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 21874 1984 (Mar 10) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., N of Ugab River on C34 road to Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 21875 1984 (Mar 10) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., N of Ugab River on C34 road to Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 21877 1984 (Mar 10) ?*Phyllanthus* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., N of Ugab River on C34 road to Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 21878 1984 (Mar 10) *Achyranthes* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., N of Ugab River on C34 road to Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 21879 1984 (Mar 10) ? (Namibia, Kunene Prov., N of Ugab River on C34 road to Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 21880 1984 (Mar 11) ?*Tribulus* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Huab River) L & Bleck
- 21881 1984 (Mar 11) ?*Aptosimum* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Huab River) L & Bleck
- 21882 1984 (Mar 11) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Petrified Forest, 40km W of Khorixas on the C39 road) L & Bleck. "Male."
- 21883 1984 (Mar 11) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Petrified Forest, 40km W of Khorixas on the C39 road) L & Bleck. "Female."
- 21884 1984 (Mar 12) *Hemizygia floccosa* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck
- 21885 1984 (Mar 12) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck
- 21886 1984 (Mar 12) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck. "Yellow flower."
- 21887 1984 (Mar 12) *Acacia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck
- 21888 1984 (Mar 12) *Hermannia amabilis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck
- 21889 1984 (Mar 12) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., foot of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck
- 21890 1984 (Mar 12) *Combretaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 25km W of Khorixas) L & Bleck. "Large tree."
- 21891 1984 (Mar 12) *Euclea pseudebenus* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 25km W of Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 21892 1984 (Mar 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Usakos) L & Bleck
- 21893 1984 (Mar 14) *Lantana* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Etusis Nature Reserve, Farm Habis, 18km SSW of Karibib) L & Bleck

- 21894** 1984 (Mar 15) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., granite outcrops W of Omaruru) L & Bleck
- 21895** 1984 (Mar 15) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., granite outcrops W of Omaruru) L & Bleck
- 21896** 1984 (Mar 14) *Sutera* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Klein Spitzkuppe, 85km NE of Henties Bay) L & Bleck. "Blue-purple flowers."
- 21897** 1984 (Mar 14) *Adenia peschuelii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 10km W of Klein Spitzkuppe) L & Bleck. "Male."
- 21898** 1984 (Mar 14) *Adenia peschuelii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 10km W of Klein Spitzkuppe) L & Bleck. "Female."
- 21899** 1984 (Mar 15) *Cruciferae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Weissenfels, Kalkfeld) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."
- 21900** 1984 (Mar 15) *Thamnosma* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Weissenfels, Kalkfeld) L & Bleck
- 21901** 1984 (Mar 15) ?*Barleria* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Weissenfels, Kalkfeld) L & Bleck
- 21902** 1984 (Mar 15) *Justicia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Weissenfels, Kalkfeld) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Monechma* sp."
- 21903** 1984 (Mar 11) *Mundulea sericea* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 20km W of Khorixas on the C39 road) L & Bleck
- 21904** 1984 (Mar 14) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Klein Spitzkuppe) L & Bleck. "Broad leaf. White flower."
- 21905** 1984 (Mar 14) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Klein Spitzkuppe) L & Bleck. "Narrow leaves."
- 21906** 1984 (Mar 14) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Weissenfels, Kalkfeld) L & Bleck
- 21907** 1984 (Mar 11) *Sesamothamnus guerichii* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Huab River) L & Bleck
- 21908** 1984 (Apr 7) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., S end of Skurweberge) L & Mireille
- 21909** 1984 (Apr 7) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., S end of Skurweberge) L & Mireille
- 21910** 1984 (Apr 7) *Orchidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., S end of Skurweberge) L & Mireille
- 21910A** 1984 (Apr 7) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., S end of Skurweberge) L & Mireille
- 21911** 1984 (Apr 8) *Dodonaea angustifolia* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., hills NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Dodonaea viscosa* ssp. *thunbergiana*". "Quite common."
- 21912** 1984 (Apr 6) *Huernia reticulata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 21913** 1984 (Apr 6) *Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 21914** 1984 (Apr 7) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 21915** 1984 (Apr 7) *Haworthia pehlemanniae* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 21916** 1984 (Mar 11) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Petrified Forest, 40km W of Khorixas on the C39 road) L & Bleck

- 21917** 1984 (Apr 7) *Dipcadi* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 21918** 1984 (Apr 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., Op-die-Berg) L & Mireille
- 21919** 1984 (Apr 7) ?*Sutera* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., Op-die-Berg) L & Mireille
- 21920** 1984 (Apr 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km from Citrusdal on the R303 road to Ceres) L & Mireille
- 21921** 1984 (Apr 6) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "Shrub."
- 21922** 1984 (Apr 6) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 21923** 1984 (Apr 6) ? (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 21924** 1984 (Apr 6) *Haemanthus amarylloides* ssp. *toximontanus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 21925** 1984 (Apr 6) *Haemanthus amarylloides* ssp. *toximontanus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 21926** 1984 (Apr 6) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 21927** 1984 (Apr 5) *Hermannia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 21928** 1983 (Sep) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 21929** 1983 (Apr) *Iris* sp. (Greece, Crete, Chamia, Omalos) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Hermodactylus* sp."
- 21930** 1983 (Apr) *Papaver* sp. (Greece, Crete, Lasithi, Ierapetra) L & Mireille
- 21931** 1983 (Mar) *Flabellaria paniculata* (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kwale Distr., Diani) L & Mireille
- 21932** 1983 (Mar) *Adenium* sp. (Kenya, Eastern Prov., Kwale Distr., Maji ya Chumvi) L & Mireille
- 21933** 1984 (Mar) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Omatjetje) L & Bleck
- 21934** 1984 (Mar) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 30km E of Henties Bay) L & Bleck
- 21935** 1984 (Mar) *Nerine laticoma* duparquetiana (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Grootberg, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck
- 21936** 1984 (Mar) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 50km E of Henties Bay) L & Bleck
- 21937** 1984 (Apr 6) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 21938** 1984 (Apr 6) *Hyaenanche* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 21939** 1984 (Apr 30) *Juniperus phoenicia* (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Praia Grande de Rodizio, 30km NW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21940** 1984 (Apr 30) *Narcissus* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Praia Grande de Rodizio, 30km NW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21941** 1984 (Apr 30) *Armeria pseudarmeria* (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21942** 1984 (Apr 30) *Silene* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille. "Seed."

- 21943** 1984 (Apr 30) ?*Caprifoliaceae* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille. Listed as "?*Valerianaceae* sp."
- 21944** 1984 (Apr 30) ?*Reseda* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21945** 1984 (Apr 30) ?*Asphodelus* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Serra da Sintra, 25km NW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21946** 1984 (Apr 30) *Silene* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Serra da Sintra, 25km NW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21947** 1984 (Apr 30) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Serra da Sintra, 25km NW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21948** 1984 (Apr 30) *Silene* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Serra da Sintra, 25km NW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21949** 1984 (May 1) *Coronilla* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21950** 1984 (May 1) ? (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21951** 1984 (May 1) ?*Coronilla* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21952** 1984 (May 1) *Lavandula stoechas* (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21953** 1984 (May 1) *Polygonatum* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., inland from Cabo da Roca, along road to Sintra, on granite outcrop) L & Mireille
- 21954** 1984 (May 1) ?*Lithospermum* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., inland from Cabo da Roca, along road to Sintra, on granite outcrop) L & Mireille
- 21955** 1984 (May 1) *Potentilla* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., inland from Cabo da Roca, along road to Sintra, on granite outcrop) L & Mireille
- 21956** 1984 (May 1) ?*Ajuga* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., inland from Cabo da Roca, along road to Sintra, on granite outcrop) L & Mireille
- 21957** 1984 (May 1) ?*Lamium* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., inland from Cabo da Roca, along road to Sintra, on granite outcrop) L & Mireille
- 21958** 1984 (May 1) *Narcissus* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., inland from Cabo da Roca, along road to Sintra, on granite outcrop) L & Mireille
- 21959** 1984 (May 1) *Scilla* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., inland from Cabo da Roca, along road to Sintra, on granite outcrop) L & Mireille
- 21960** 1984 (May 1) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., La Pena, Serra da Sintra, nr. Sintra) L & Mireille
- 21961** 1984 (May 1) *Scilla* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., La Pena, Serra da Sintra, nr. Sintra) L & Mireille
- 21962** 1984 (May 1) *Iris* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21963** 1984 (May 1) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21964** 1984 (Apr 30) *Scilla* cf. *peruviana* (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Sintra, 25km NW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 21965** 1984 (May 2) *Cruciferae* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., 25km N of Sesimbra) L & Mireille
- 21966** 1984 (May 2) *Leucojum trichophyllum* (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., 25km N of Sesimbra) L & Mireille

- 21967** 1984 (May 2) *Gramineae* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Ariero, 4km SW of Almada on the S bank of the Rio Tejo (Tagus River) estuary nr. its mouth) L & Mireille
- 21968** 1984 (May 2) ?*Antirrhinum* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Ariero, 4km SW of Almada on the S bank of the Rio Tejo (Tagus River) estuary nr. its mouth) L & Mireille
- 21969** 1984 (May 2) ?*Reseda* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., 15km N of Sesimbra) L & Mireille
- 21970** 1984 (May 2) *Anemone palmata* (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., 15km N of Sesimbra) L & Mireille
- 21971** 1984 (May 2) *Centaurea* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., 15km N of Sesimbra) L & Mireille
- 21972** 1984 (May 2) *Biscutella* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Serra de Arrábida, 10km WSW of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21973** 1984 (May 2) *Matthiola* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Serra de Arrábida, 10km WSW of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21974** 1984 (May 2) *Centaureum* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Serra de Arrábida, 10km WSW of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21975** 1984 (May 2) *Thymus* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Serra de Arrábida, 10km WSW of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21976** 1984 (May 2) *Narcissus* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Serra de Arrábida, 10km WSW of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21977** 1984 (May 2) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Serra de Arrábida, 10km WSW of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21978** 1984 (May 2) *Iris xiphium* (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21979** 1984 (May 2) *Leguminosae* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21980** 1984 (May 2) *Dipcadi serotinum* (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21981** 1984 (May 2) *Scilla monophyllos* (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21982** 1984 (May 2) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21983** 1984 (May 2) *Linaria* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21984** 1984 (May 2) ?*Astragalus* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21985** 1984 (May 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21986** 1984 (May 2) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille. "Annual. White flowers."
- 21987** 1984 (May 2) *Cruciferae* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille. "Dark pink flowers."
- 21988** 1984 (May 2) *Silene* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 21989** 1984 (May 2) *Leguminosae* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille. "Simple leaves."
- 21990** 1984 (May 2) *Scilla* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille. "Near water."

- 21991** 1984 (May 3) ?*Fumana* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., E of Cercal) L & Mireille
- 21992** 1984 (May 3) ?*Fumana* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., E of Cercal) L & Mireille. "Annual."
- 21993** 1984 (May 3) *Helianthemum* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., E of Cercal) L & Mireille
- 21994** 1984 (May 3) *Coronilla* or *Medicago* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., E of Cercal) L & Mireille
- 21995** 1984 (May 3) *Aristolochia* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal/Beja Distr., Serra de Cercal, 6km SSW of Cercal) L & Mireille
- 21996** 1984 (May 3) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal/Beja Distr., Serra de Cercal, 6km SSW of Cercal) L & Mireille
- 21997** 1984 (May 3) *Anemone palmata* (Portugal, Setúbal/Beja Distr., Serra de Cercal, 6km SSW of Cercal) L & Mireille. "White."
- 21998** 1984 (May 3) ? (Portugal, Setúbal/Beja Distr., Serra de Cercal, 6km SSW of Cercal) L & Mireille. "Tuberous with paired tubers."
- 21999** 1984 (May 3) *Scabiosa* sp. (Portugal, Beja Distr., nr. Vila Nova de Milfontes) L & Mireille
- 22000** 1984 (May 3) *Armeria* sp. (Portugal, Beja Distr., nr. Vila Nova de Milfontes) L & Mireille
- 22001** 1984 (May 3) ?*Centauria* sp. (Portugal, Beja Distr., nr. Vila Nova de Milfontes) L & Mireille. "Blue flowers."
- 22002** 1984 (May 3) *Linaria* sp. (Portugal, Beja Distr., nr. Vila Nova de Milfontes) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 22003** 1984 (May 3) *Centaurium* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., N of Aljezur) L & Mireille
- 22004** 1984 (May 3) *Cistus palhinhae* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 22005** 1984 (May 3) *Cerinth* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 22006** 1984 (May 3) *Gentianaceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 22007** 1984 (May 3) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 22008** 1984 (May 3) ?*Medicago* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 22009** 1984 (May 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 22010** 1984 (May 3) *Armeria pungens* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 22011** 1984 (May 3) ?*Thymelaeaceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 22012** 1984 (May 4) *Paeonia broteroi* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Foia, Serra de Monchique, 4km W of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22013** 1984 (May 4) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Foia, Serra de Monchique, 4km W of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22014** 1984 (May 4) *Saxifraga* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Foia, Serra de Monchique, 4km W of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22015** 1984 (May 4) *Erica* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Foia, Serra de Monchique, 4km W of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22016** 1984 (May 4) *Rhododendron ponticum* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille

- 22017 1984 (May 4) *Sedum ?acre* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22018 1984 (May 4) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille. "Linear leaves."
- 22019 1984 (May 4) *Sedum ?album* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22020 1984 (May 4) *Iris xiphium* (Portugal, Faro Distr., nr. Caldas de Monchique, 4km S of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22021 1984 (May 4) *Gladiolus ?italicus* segetum (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mt. Picota, 3km NE of Caldas de Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22022 1984 (May 4) *Dipcadi serotinum* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mt. Picota, 3km NE of Caldas de Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22023 1984 (May 4) ? (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mt. Picota, 3km NE of Caldas de Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22024 1984 (May 5) ? (Portugal, Faro Distr., nr. Mexilhoeira Grande, 8km NE of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22025 1984 (May 5) *Phlomis purpurea* (Portugal, Faro Distr., nr. Mexilhoeira Grande, 8km NE of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22026 1984 (May 5) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mexilhoeira Grande, 8km NE of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22027 1984 (May 5) ?*Mentha* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mexilhoeira Grande, 8km NE of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22028 1984 (May 5) ?*Leucas* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mexilhoeira Grande, 8km NE of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22029 1984 (May 6) *Cistus palhinhae* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22030 1984 (May 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22031 1984 (May 6) *Anchusa calcarea* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22031A 1984 (May 6) *Asteraceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22032 1984 (May 6) ?*Antirrhinum* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22033 1984 (May 6) *Linaria* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Lilac flowers."
- 22034 1984 (May 6) *Biscutella vincentina* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22035 1984 (May 6) ?*Bellardia* or *Antirrhinum* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22036 1984 (May 6) *Iris xiphium* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Budens, 14km W of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22037 1984 (May 6) *Bellevalia* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Budens, 14km W of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22038 1984 (May 6) *Anagallis monelli* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22039 1984 (May 6) *Cistus* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22040 1984 (May 6) *Antirrhinum majus* ssp. *linkianum* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille

- 22041 1984 (May 6) *Scilla ?monophyllos* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22042 1984 (May 6) *Nepeta tuberosa* (Portugal, Faro Distr., between Figueira & Praia da Salema [M537]) L & Mireille
- 22043 1984 (May 6) ?*Caprifoliaceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., between Figueira & Praia da Salema [M537]) L & Mireille. Listed as "?*Valerianaceae* sp."
- 22044 1984 (May 6) ?*Galium* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., between Figueira & Praia da Salema [M537]) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers."
- 22045 1984 (May 6) ?*Sideritis* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., between Figueira & Praia da Salema [M537]) L & Mireille
- 22046 1984 (May 6) *Polygala* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille. "Blue flowers."
- 22047 1984 (May 6) ?*Astragalus* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22048 1984 (May 6) *Lavandula viridis* (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22049 1984 (May 6) *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22050 1984 (May 6) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22051 1984 (May 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22052 1984 (May 6) *Sedum ?dasyphyllum* (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sedum ?densifolium*."
- 22053 1984 (May 6) ?*Muscari* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22054 1984 (May 6) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille. "Small. ? Annual."
- 22055 1984 (May 6) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., summit area, Mt. Picota, N slope, Serra de Monchique, 3km SE of Monchique) L & Mireille. "Long leaves."
- 22056 1984 (May 6) ?*Linum* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., between Figueira & Praia da Salema [M537]) L & Mireille
- 22057 1984 (May 8) ?*Tuberaria* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22058 1984 (May 8) ?*Fumana* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Annual."
- 22059 1984 (May 8) *Gentianaceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22060 1984 (May 8) ?*Teucrium* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22061 1984 (May 8) ?*Coronilla* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22062 1984 (May 8) ?*Medicago* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22063 1984 (May 8) ?*Antirrhinum* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille

- 22064 1984 (May 8) *Lygos monosperma* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 22065 1984 (May 8) *Lavandula viridis* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22066 1984 (May 8) *Lygos sphaerocarpa* (Portugal, Faro Distr., nr. Tavira, 33km E of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22067 1984 (May 8) *Narcissus* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Manta Rota, 45km E of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22068 1984 (May 9) *Chenopodiaceae* or *Rubiaceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Vale do Lobo, 6km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22069 1984 (May 9) *Gypsophila* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Vale do Lobo, 6km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22070 1984 (May 9) *Linaria* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Vale do Lobo, 6km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Lilac & yellow flower."
- 22071 1984 (May 9) *Ipomoea* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Vale do Lobo, 6km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22072 1984 (May 9) *Myosotis* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22073 1984 (May 9) *Delphinium* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22074 1984 (May 9) *Ornithogalum ?pyrenaicum* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22075 1984 (May 9) *Centaurea* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22076 1984 (May 9) ?*Arnebia* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22077 1984 (May 9) *Tulipa* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22078 1984 (May 9) *Bellevalia* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22079 1984 (May 9) ?*Scilla* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22080 1984 (May 9) *Narcissus gaditanus* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22081 1984 (May 9) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22082 1984 (May 9) bulb (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22083 1984 (May 10) *Phlomis lychnitis* (Portugal, Beja Distr., nr. São João dos Caldeireiros, 15km SSW of Mértola) L & Mireille
- 22084 1984 (May 10) *Trifolium* sp. (Portugal, Beja Distr., S of Beja) L & Mireille
- 22085 1984 (May 10) ?*Linaria* sp. (Portugal, Beja Distr., S of Beja) L & Mireille
- 22086 1984 (May 10) ?*Gnaphalium* sp. (Portugal, Beja Distr., S of Beja) L & Mireille
- 22087 1984 (May 10) ?*Anchusa* sp. (Portugal, Évora Distr., nr. Monte do Trigo, 25km SE of Évora) L & Mireille
- 22088 1984 (May 12) *Leguminosae* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Queluz de Baixo, 11km W of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22089 1984 (May 12) *Biscutella* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Queluz de Baixo, 11km W of Lisbon) L & Mireille

- 22090** 1984 (May 12) *Convolvulus tricolor* (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Queluz de Baixo, 11km W of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22091** 1984 (May 12) *Campanula* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22092** 1984 (May 12) *Calendula* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22093** 1984 (May 12) ? (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Queluz de Baixo, 11km W of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22094** 1984 (May 12) ?*Alyssum* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22095** 1984 (May 12) *Fritillaria ?lusitanica* (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22096** 1984 (May 12) *Digitalis* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22097** 1984 (May 6) *Thymus* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22098** 1984 (May 6) *Bellevalia* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Budens, 14km W of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22099** 1984 (May 6) *Gladiolus* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Budens, 14km W of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22100** 1984 (May 2) *Fritillaria ?lusitanica* (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 22101** 1984 (May 2) *Tulipa ?sylvestris* ssp. *australis* (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Vale de Gaio, 65km SE of Setúbal) L & Mireille
- 22102** 1984 (May 3) *Cistus ladanifer* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Aljezur, Ribeira das Alfambras) L & Mireille
- 22103** 1984 (May 9) *Cistus* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22104** 1984 (May 9) *Armeria macrophylla* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Vale do Lobo, 6km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22105** 1984 (May 6) *Antirrhinum majus* ssp. *linkianum* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22106** 1984 (May 6) ?bulb (Portugal, Faro Distr., between Figueira & Praia da Salema [M537]) L & Mireille
- 22107** 1984 (May 12) *Asphodelus ?lusitanicus* (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22108** 1984 (Jun 1) *Erythrophysa alata namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Soebatsfontein)
- 22109** 1984 (Jun 1) *Strumaria truncata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Hondeklipbaai & Wallekraal)
- 22110** 1984 (May 31) *Quaqua parviflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Studer's Pass, 13km S of Leliefontein)
- 22111** 1984 (Jun 1) *Othonna lepidocaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km NNE of Hondeklipbaai) [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Othonna lepidocaulis* Lavranos 22111 (Riethuis)"]
- 22112** 1984 (Jun 1) *Conophytum concavum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km NNE of Hondeklipbaai)
- 22113** 1984 (Jun 1) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km NNE of Hondeklipbaai)

- 22114** 1984 (Jun 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km NNE of Hondeklipbaai)
- 22115** 1984 (Jun 1) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km NNE of Hondeklipbaai)
- 22116** 1984 (Jun 1) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km NNE of Hondeklipbaai)
- 22117** 1984 (Jun 1) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km NNE of Hondeklipbaai)
- 22118** 1984 (May 31) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein)
- 22119** 1984 (May 31) *Quaqua parviflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamieskroon)
- 22120** 1984 (Jun 1) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km NNE of Hondeklipbaai)
- 22121** 1984 (May 31) *Pelargonium ?stipulaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Studer's Pass, 13km S of Leliefontein)
- 22122** 1984 (Jun 2) *Pelargonium crassipes* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp)
- 22123** 1984 (May 31) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km NE of Garies)
- 22124** 1984 (Jun 1) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Soebatsfontein)
- 22125** 1984 (Jun 1) ?*Lebeckia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Farm Riethuis)
- 22126** 1984 (Jul) ?*Tetragonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Yellow flower."
- 22127** 1984 (Jul) ?*Tetragonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 22128** 1984 (Jul) ?*Cruciferae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Showy mauve flowers."
- 22129** 1984 (Jul) ?*Muraltia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22130** 1984 (Jul) ? (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22131** 1984 (Jul) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22132** 1984 (Jul) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Annual."
- 22133** 1984 (Jul) *Crotalaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22134** 1984 (Jul) *Wachendorfia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22135** 1984 (Jul) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "White flowers."
- 22136** 1984 (Jul) ?*Indigofera* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22137** 1984 (Jul) ? (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof, 50km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22138** 1984 (Jul) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Hairy leaves."
- 22139** 1984 (Jul) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Long, ciliate leaves."
- 22140** 1984 (Jul) *Haemanthus pubescens* ssp. *leipoldtii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck

- 22141 1984 (Jul) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22142 1984 (Jul) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22143 1984 (Jul) ?*Schizobasis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22144 1984 (Jul) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22145 1984 (Jul) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22146 1984 (Jul) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Subterranean."
- 22147 1984 (Jul) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22148 1984 (Jul) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22149 1984 (Jul) *Haworthia globosiflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof, 50km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. [Received 1991 & distributed 1996 by Whitestone Gardens, as "*Haworthia globosiflora* Lavranos 22149 (Botterkloof)."]
- 22150 1984 (Jul) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof, 50km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22151 1984 (Jul) *Haemanthus crispus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22152 1984 (Jul) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Thick, tapering leaves. Magenta flowers."
- 22153 1984 (Jul) *Anacampseros comptonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22154 1984 (Jul) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof, 50km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22155 1984 (Jul) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22156 1984 (Jul) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22157 1984 (Jul) *Haemanthus amarylloides* ssp. *toximontanus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22158 1984 (Jul) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22159 1984 (Jul) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22160 1984 (Jul) *Euphorbia hallii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Botterkloof, 50km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22161 1984 (Jul) ?*Scilla* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22162 1984 (Jul) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22163 1984 (Jul) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22164 1984 (Jul) *Haemanthus lanceifolius* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck

- 22165** 1984 (Jul) *Caralluma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22166** 1984 (Jul) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22167** 1984 (Jul) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22168** 1984 (Jul) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22169** 1984 (Aug) *Sansevieria* sp. (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Letaba River, Kruger National Park) L & Mireille
- 22170** 1984 (Aug) *Asteraceae* sp. (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Letaba River, Kruger National Park) L & Mireille
- 22171** 1984 (Aug) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Letaba River [?Letaba Rest Camp], Kruger National Park) L & Mireille. "Mauve flowers."
- 22172** 1984 (Aug) *Gomphocarpus* sp. (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Olifants River, Kruger National Park) L & Mireille
- 22173** 1984 (Aug) ?*Ocimum* sp. (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Letaba River, Kruger National Park) L & Mireille
- 22174** 1984 (Aug) *Barleria albostellata* (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Letaba River, Kruger National Park) L & Mireille
- 22175** 1984 (Aug) *Dracaena* sp. (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Strydom Tunnel) L & Mireille
- 22176** 1984 (Aug) *Stapelia* sp. (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Strydom Tunnel) L & Mireille
- 22177** 1984 (Aug) *Euphorbia* sp. (Limpopo, Mopane Distr., Strydom Tunnel) L & Mireille
- 22178** 1984 (Aug) *Combretum apiculatum* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Orpen Rest Camp, W border Kruger National Park) L & Mireille
- 22179** 1984 (Aug) *Cassia abbreviata* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Satara Rest Camp, Kruger National Park) L & Mireille
- 22180** 1981. ?*Geissorhiza* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road from Rosh Pinah) ["This was a "left-out" from 1981 and flowered later, was presumably pressed for Peter Goldblatt and entered in the book ex post facto" Lavranos pers. comm. 30 Jun 2015]
- 22181** 1984 (Sep 22) *Portulacaria armeriana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Boomrivier [Dabimub River], 32km ESE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22182** 1984 (Sep 23) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22183** 1984 (Sep 23) *Avonia papyracea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22184** 1984 (Sep 23) *Avonia albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22185** 1984 (Sep 23) *Dinteranthus microspermus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22186** 1984 (Sep 23) *Anacampseros ?filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22187** 1984 (Sep 23) *Schwantesia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22188** 1984 (Sep 23) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck

- 22189 1984 (Sep 23) *Stapelia ?similis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22190 1984 (Sep 23) ?*Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22191 1984 (Sep 23) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22192 1984 (Sep 9) ?*Launaea* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Maroelana)
- 22193 1984 (Sep 24) *Acanthaceae* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., nr. Keimoes) L & Bleck. "White flower."
- 22194 1984 (Sep 24) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., nr. Keimoes) L & Bleck
- 22195 1984 (Sep 24) *Indigofera* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., nr. Keimoes) L & Bleck
- 22196 1984 (Sep 24) ?*Lactuca* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., nr. Keimoes) L & Bleck
- 22197 1984 (Sep 24) *Hermannia* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 80km E of Upington) L & Bleck. "Red flowers."
- 22198 1984 (Sep 24) *Hermannia* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 80km E of Upington) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."
- 22199 1984 (Sep 18) *Galium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22200 1984 (Sep 17) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 22201 1984 (Sep 18) *Silene* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22202 1984 (Sep 13) *Lapeirousia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck
- 22203 1984 (Sep 13) ? (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge Mtns., 9km SSE of Kamiesberg) L & Bleck
- 22204 1984 (Sep 13) ?*Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge Mtns., 9km SSE of Kamiesberg) L & Bleck
- 22205 1984 (Sep 13) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein, in running water) L & Bleck
- 22206 1984 (Sep 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 22207 1984 (Sep 15) *Leguminosae* sp. (Namibia, bank of the Orange River) L & Bleck
- 22208 1984 (Sep 14) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Wallekraal) L & Bleck
- 22209 1984 (Sep 14) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22210 1984 (Sep 14) *Lebeckia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22211 1984 (Sep 13) *Euryops* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck. "Orange flowers."
- 22212 1984 (Sep 13) *Cruciferae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck
- 22213 1984 (Sep 13) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck
- 22214 1984 (Sep 13) ? (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck
- 22215 1984 (Sep 13) *Leguminosae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck
- 22216 1984 (Sep 13) *Leguminosae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck

- 22217 1984 (Sep 13) *Polygala* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck
- 22218 1984 (Sep 19) *Leguminosae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Bleck.
"Yellow flowers."
- 22219 1984 (Sep 19) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Bleck
- 22220 1984 (Sep 17) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22221 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum stephanii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 22222 1984 (Sep 17) *Gasteria* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 22223 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 10km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif, on the road to Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 22224 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia* cf. *quinaria* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22225 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22226 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kolke, 12km E of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22227 1984 (Sep 14) *Anacampseros* ?*retusa* truncata (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22228 1984 (Sep 14) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km NE of Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22229 1984 (Sep 14) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km NE of Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22230 1984 (Sep 14) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22231 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km W of Klippunt at the turn-off to Keimoes) L & Bleck
- 22232 1984 (Sep 17) *Portulaca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km W of Klippunt at the turn-off to Keimoes) L & Bleck
- 22233 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22234 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros* (§*Anacampseros*) sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22235 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* alta (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 19km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22236 1984 (Sep 13) *Carpobrotus quadrifidus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck
- 22237 1984 (Sep 17) *Portulaca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Kuibis) L & Bleck
- 22238 1984 (Sep 17) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei road) L & Bleck
- 22239 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km N of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22240 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia* cf. *papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri minor (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km N of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22241 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia* cf. *papyracea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km N of Pofadder) L & Bleck

- 22242 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km N of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22243 1984 (Sep 17) *Lapidaria margaretae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km N of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22244 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah, W of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22245 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *quinaria* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N of Kliprand) L & Bleck
- 22246 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros crinita* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km N of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22247 1984 (Sep 17) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km N of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22248 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 4km W of Kakamas, N bank of the Orange River) L & Bleck
- 22249 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., along the road to Farm Namies which starts 1km from Pofadder off the Kliprand R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22250 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., along the road to Farm Namies which starts 1km from Pofadder off the Kliprand R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22251 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum caroli* australe (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., along the road to Farm Namies which starts 1km from Pofadder off the Kliprand R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22252 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., along the road to Farm Namies which starts 1km from Pofadder off the Kliprand R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22253 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia herreana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., along the road to Farm Namies which starts 1km from Pofadder off the Kliprand R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22254 1984 (Sep 11) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22255 1984 (Sep 11) *Kleinia longiflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22256 1984 (Sep 11) *Psilocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22257 1984 (Sep 11) *Huernia ingeae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22258 1984 (Sep 11) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22258A 1984 (Sep 11) *Crassula corallina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22259 1984 (Sep 11) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck. "Numerous, thin, grey leaves."
- 22260 1984 (Sep 11) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 22261 1984 (Sep 11) *Kleinia* cf. *articulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22262 1984 (Sep 11) *Trichodiadema* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck

- 22263 1984 (Sep 11) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck.
"Small, tight heads."
- 22264 1984 (Sep 11) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22265 1984 (Sep 11) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck.
"Cylindrical leaves."
- 22266 1984 (Sep 11) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22267 1984 (Sep 11) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck.
"Long, flat leaves."
- 22268 1984 (Sep 11) *Crassula* cf. *deltoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22269 1984 (Sep 11) *Crassula* cf. *deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22270 1984 (Sep 11) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22271 1984 (Sep 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22272 1984 (Sep 11) *Lithops olivacea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22273 1984 (Sep 11) *Conophytum fulleri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22273A 1984 (Sep 11) mesemb (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck
- 22274 1984 (Sep 11) *Conophytum friedrichiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22275 1984 (Sep 11) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22276 1984 (Sep 11) *Dinteranthus puberulus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22277 1984 (Sep 11) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22278 1984 (Sep 11) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22279 1984 (Sep 11) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22279A 1984 (Sep 11) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22280 1984 (Sep 11) *Anacampseros crinita* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22281 1984 (Sep 11) *Avonia ruschii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22281A 1984 (Sep 11) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22282 1984 (Sep 11) *Avonia recurvata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22283 1984 (Sep 11) *Avonia ?herreana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22284 1984 (Sep 11) *Avonia ?herreana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22285 1984 (Sep 11) *Avonia albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck

- 22285 1984 (Sep 11) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22285A 1984 (Sep 11) *Avonia ?papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22285B 1984 (Sep 11) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck. "Larger diameter."
- 22286 1984 (Sep 12) *Avonia* cf. *quinaria* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22287 1984 (Sep 12) *Avonia ?papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri minor (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22288 1984 (Sep 12) *Avonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Smaller than meyeri minor."
- 22289 1984 (Sep 12) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22290 1984 (Sep 12) *Anacampseros* (§*Anacampseros*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Fuzzy."
- 22291 1984 (Sep 12) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22292 1984 (Sep 12) *Conophytum maughanii* ssp. *latum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22293 1984 (Sep 12) *Crassula corallina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22294 1984 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 22295 1984 (Sep 12) *Conophytum lithopsoides* ssp. *koubergense* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Forming clumps."
- 22296 1984 (Sep 12) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22297 1984 (Sep 12) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Hairy leaves."
- 22298 1984 (Sep 23) *Tylecodon rubrovenosus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22299 1984 (Sep 23) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22300 1984 (Sep 23) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22301 1984 (Sep 23) *Kleinia* cf. *longiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22302 1984 (Sep 23) *Lapidaria margaretae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22303 1984 (Sep 23) *Ceraria namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22304 1984 (Sep 23) *Crassula* cf. *deltoidea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22305 1984 (Sep 23) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Red, thick leaves."
- 22306 1984 (Sep 23) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Red, thin leaves."
- 22307 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum jucundum* gratum (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Octha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck

- 22308 1984 (Sep 17) *Tulista variegata* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Bleck
- 22309 1984 (Sep 17) *Ceraria pygmaea* (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 14km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22310 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros karasmontana* dielsiana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Bleck
- 22311 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum caroli* australe (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck
- 22312 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum meyeri* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Flat."
- 22313 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum bolusiae* ssp. *bolusiae* intrepidum (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 22314 1984 (Sep 14) *Conophytum minutum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 22315 1984 (Sep 14) *Conophytum saxetanum* graessneri (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 22316 1984 (Sep 17) *Orbeopsis gerstneri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22317 1984 (Sep 18) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22318 1984 (Sep 17) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah, on isolated milky quartz hill W of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22319 1984 (Sep 17) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah, on isolated milky quartz hill W of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22320 1984 (Sep 17) *Psammophora longifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah, on isolated milky quartz hill W of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22321 1984 (Sep 17) *Lithops* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah, on isolated milky quartz hill W of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22322 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia* ?*papyracea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah, on isolated milky quartz hill W of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22323 1984 (Sep 13) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 22324 1984 (Sep 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22325 1984 (Sep 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22326 1984 (Sep 14) *Argyroderma* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Farm Bitterfontein, 30km NE of Kliprand) L & Bleck
- 22327 1984 (Sep 17) *Strumaria barbariae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22328 1984 (Sep 14) *Othonna cuneata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22329 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum taylorianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22330 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck

- 22331 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22332 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22333 1984 (Sep 17) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Clustering."
- 22334 1984 (Sep 17) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Single-stemmed."
- 22335 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Flat leaves."
- 22336 1984 (Sep 17) ?*Mitrophyllum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22337 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., W of Lorelei on the Orange River) L & Bleck
- 22338 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., nr. Farm Beauvallon)
- 22339 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassothonna clavifolia* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Beauvallon, along the Orange River) L & Bleck. [Received 1988, distributed 1989, by Whitestone Gardens as "*Othonna clavifolia* Lavranos 22339"]
- 22340 1984 (Sep 17) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Beauvallon, along the Orange River) L & Bleck
- 22341 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22342 1984 (Sep 17) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22343 1984 (Sep 17) *Quaqua* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22344 1984 (Sep 17) *Tridentea* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22345 1984 (Sep 17) *Quaqua* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22346 1984 (Sep 17) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah, on isolated milky quartz hill W of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22347 1984 (Sep 17) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kolke, 12km E of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22348 1984 (Sep 17) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 22349 1984 (Sep 17) *Titanopsis schwantesii primosii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Platbakkies, 40km NW of Kliprand) L & Bleck.
- 22350 1984 (Sep 17) *Tridentea* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22351 1984 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22352 1984 (Sep 11) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies) L & Bleck
- 22353 1984 (Sep 12) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22354 1984 (Sep 17) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22355 1984 (Sep 13) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg) L & Bleck

- 22356 1984 (Sep 17) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck.
"Small."
- 22357 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22358 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros karasmontana dielsiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22359 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22360 1984 (Sep 17) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22361 1984 (Sep 12) *Crassula muscosa lycopodioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22362 1984 (Sep 12) *Avonia ruschii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22363 1984 (Sep 12) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22364 1984 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22365 1984 (Sep 12) *Crassula cf. deltoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22366 1984 (Sep 12) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22367 1984 (Sep 12) *Tylecodon decipiens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Grootmis & Port Nolloth on the inland road) L & Bleck
- 22368 1984 (Sep 12) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Grootmis & Port Nolloth on the inland road) L & Bleck. "Small caudex."
- 22368A 1984 (Sep 12) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22369 1984 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kouberg, 20km NNE of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 22370 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Orange River nr. Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Small red leaves."
- 22371 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Orange River nr. Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck. "Grey. Hairy."
- 22372 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Orange River nr. Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22373 1984 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Orange River nr. Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22374 1984 (Sep 17) ?*Senecio* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Orange River nr. Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22375 1984 (Sep 17) mesemb. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Orange River nr. Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck. "Large. Grey leaves."
- 22376 1984 (Sep 17) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22377 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22378 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula corallina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22379 1984 (Sep 17) *Euphorbia hamata peltigera* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck

- 22380 1984 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22381 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula muscosa* lycopodioides (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22382 1984 (Sep 17) *Tylecodon hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22383 1984 (Sep 17) *Tylecodon bleckiae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Tylecodon* sp. nov." [This was the actual first gathering of this species but it was not described until 1998 by Williamson based indirectly on a cultivated example of a Lavranos & Bleck 1985 gathering]
- 22384 1984 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22385 1984 (Sep 17) *Othonna* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22386 1984 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22387 1984 (Sep 17) *Euphorbia* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22388 1984 (Sep 17) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22389 1984 (Sep 17) *Psilocaulon* sp. (N. Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 25km S of the Otha ferry crossing at Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 22390 1984 (Sep 14) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 22391 1984 (Sep 14) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 22392 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 22393 1984 (Sep 14) bulb (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 22394 1984 (Sep 14) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 22395 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22396 1984 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 22397 1984 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium mirandum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Beauvallon, on the Orange River) L & Bleck
- 22398 1984 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Beauvallon, on the Orange River) L & Bleck
- 22399 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Beauvallon, on the Orange River) L & Bleck
- 22400 1984 (Sep 17) *Larryleachia marlothii* dinteri (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Beauvallon, on the Orange River) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Trichocaulon dinteri* Lavranos 22400"]
- 22401 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Beauvallon, on the Orange River) L & Bleck
- 22402 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Beauvallon, on the Orange River) L & Bleck

- 22403 1984 (Sep 17) bulb (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Beauvallon, on the Orange River) L & Bleck
- 22404 1984 (Sep 13) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 22405 1984 (Sep 13) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 22406 1984 (Sep 13) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 22407 1984 (Sep 13) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 22408 1984 (Sep 13) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 22409 1984 (Sep 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "Pink."
- 22410 1984 (Sep 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "Blue."
- 22411 1984 (Sep 13) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 22412 1984 (Sep 13) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 22413 1984 (Sep 13) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 22414 1984 (Sep 13) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 22415 1984 (Sep 13) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 22416 1984 (Sep 13) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "Large, cylindrical leaves."
- 22417 1984 (Sep 17) ?*Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km NE of Kliprand on R358 road to Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22418 1984 (Sep 17) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km NE of Kliprand on R358 road to Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22419 1984 (Sep 17) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km NE of Kliprand on R358 road to Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22420 1984 (Sep 17) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km NE of Kliprand on R358 road to Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22421 1984 (Sep 17) ?*Psilocaulon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km NE of Kliprand on R358 road to Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22422 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* cf. *deltoidea* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km NE of Kliprand on R358 road to Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 22423 1984 (Sep 17) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical stems."
- 22424 1984 (Sep 17) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22425 1984 (Sep 17) *Hartmanthus pergamentaceus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22426 1984 (Sep 17) *Schwantesia loeschiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22427 1984 (Sep 17) *Monsonia peniculina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon peniculinum*."

- 22428 1984 (Sep 17) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22429 1984 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22430 1984 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22431 1984 (Sep 17) *Anthericum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22432 1984 (Sep 17) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22433 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22434 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22435 1984 (Sep 17) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22436 1984 (Sep 17) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22437 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula sladenii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22438 1984 (Sep 17) ?*Meyerophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., on the old Lorelei track) L & Bleck
- 22439 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, E of Rosh Pinah, on quartz hill) L & Bleck "Silvery, pubescent." [?*velutina*]
- 22440 1984 (Sep 23) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km S of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22441 1984 (Sep 23) *Avonia* cf. *recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km S of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22442 1984 (Sep 23) *Lapidaria margaretae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 20km S of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22443 1984 (Sep 17) tuber (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Grootderm) L & Bleck.
- 22444 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22445 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Eendoorn, 38km SE of Warmbad) L & Bleck
- 22446 1984 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 22447 1984 (Sep 17) ?*Monilaria* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 22448 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Small. Pubescent."
- 22449 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 22450 1984 (Sep 17) ?*Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 22451 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 22452 1984 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck

- 22453 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Flat. 4-angled."
- 22454 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Angular leaves."
- 22455 1984 (Sep 17) bulb (N Cape, Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 22456 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "Red or yellow flowers."
- 22457 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula* cf. *deceptor* cornuta (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck
- 22458 1984 (Sep 14) *Liliaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck
- 22459 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "Small. Shrubby."
- 22460 1984 (Sep 14) tuber (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 22461 1984 (Sep 14) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 22462 1984 (Sep 14) *Tulista variegata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck
- 22463 1984 (Sep 14) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck
- 22464 1984 (Sep 14) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 22465 1984 (Sep 14) *Pelargonium* cf. *carosum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 22466 1984 (Sep 14) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "2 flat, dark green leaves."
- 22467 1984 (Sep 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck
- 22468 1984 (Sep 14) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "Linear leaves."
- 22469 1984 (Sep 14) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "Rhizomatous. Crawling."
- 22470 1984 (Sep 14) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck
- 22471 1984 (Sep 17) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Platbakkies, 40km NW of Kliprand) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 22472 1984 (Sep 17) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 22473 1984 (Sep 17) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22474 1984 (Sep 17) *Antimima modesta* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Ruschia minima*", which does not exist.
- 22475 1984 (Sep 17) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22476 1984 (Sep 17) *Titanopsis schwantesii luederitzii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck

- 22477 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22478 1984 (Sep 17) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22479 1984 (Sep 17) *Orbea maculata* ssp. *rangeana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22480 1984 (Sep 17) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22481 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22482 1984 (Sep 17) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22483 1984 (Sep 17) *Huernia hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, c.20km ESE of Aus) L & Bleck
- 22484 1984 (Sep 17) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kliprand) L & Bleck
- 22485 1984 (Sep 17) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kliprand) L & Bleck
- 22486 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula susannae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22487 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22488 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula hirtipes* *hystrix* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22489 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula* cf. *columella* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22490 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Small. Pubescent."
- 22491 1984 (Sep 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Tight, rounded leaves."
- 22492 1984 (Sep 14) *Tylecodon pearsonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22493 1984 (Sep 14) *Pelargonium* cf. *carnosum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22494 1984 (Sep 14) *Psilocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22495 1984 (Sep 14) *Haworthia* cf. *arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22496 1984 (Sep 14) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Rhizomatous."
- 22497 1984 (Sep 14) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22498 1984 (Sep 14) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 22499 1984 (Sep 14) ?*Oophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22500 1984 (Sep 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22501 1984 (Sep 14) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22502 1984 (Sep 14) bulbs (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Two flat, dark green leaves."

- 22503 1984 (Sep 14) ?*Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22504 1984 (Sep 14) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22505 1984 (Sep 14) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22506 1984 (Sep 14) *Monilaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck
- 22507 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros* cf. *crinita* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km NNE of Kliprand on quartz hill nr. the R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22508 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km NNE of Kliprand on quartz hill nr. the R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22509 1984 (Sep 17) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km NNE of Kliprand on quartz hill nr. the R358 road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 22510 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km NNE of Kliprand on quartz hill nr. the R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22511 1984 (Sep 17) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km NNE of Kliprand on quartz hill nr. the R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22512 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km NNE of Kliprand on quartz hill nr. the R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22513 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km NNE of Kliprand on quartz hill nr. the R358 road) L & Bleck
- 22514 1984 (Sep 17) *Dracophilus dealbatus* proximus (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22515 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22516 1984 (Sep 17) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. ["Probably not *Tylecodon bleckiae*, more likely to have been *T. wallichii*." pers.com. Lavranos 9 Jul 2015]
- 22517 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, c.18km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 22518 1984 (Sep 17) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Pockenbank, 63km SSE of Aus, E of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22519 1984 (Sep 17) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Pockenbank, 63km SSE of Aus, E of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22520 1984 (Sep 17) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Pockenbank, 63km SSE of Aus, E of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22521 1984 (Sep 17) *Tylecodon* sp. nov. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Pockenbank, 63km SSE of Aus, E of C13 road) L & Bleck ["Probably *Tylecodon schaeferianus*" Lavranos pers.com. 10 Jul 2015]
- 22522 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Pockenbank, 63km SSE of Aus, E of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22523 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Pockenbank, 63km SSE of Aus, E of C13 road) L & Bleck
- 22524 1984 (Sep 17) *Psammophora longifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22525 1984 (Sep 17) *Tulista variegata* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck

- 22526 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula corallina* ssp. *corallina* *dasyphylla* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22527 1984 (Sep 17) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22528 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22529 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22530 1984 (Sep 17) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 22531 1984 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck
- 22532 1984 (Sep 23) *Euphorbia namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22533 1984 (Sep 17) *Ceraria fruticulosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., along Orange River on road to Lorelei area) L & Bleck
- 22534 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., along Orange River on road to Lorelei area) L & Bleck
- 22535 1984 (Sep 17) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km W of Aus on the B4 road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 22536 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Platbakkies, 40km NW of Kliprand) L & Bleck
- 22537 1984 (Sep 17) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., sandy hill nr. Farm Lieslap) L & Bleck
- 22538 1984 (Sep 17) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., sandy hill nr. Farm Lieslap) L & Bleck
- 22539 1984 (Sep 17) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N of Kliprand, *Avonia quinaria* locality) L & Bleck
- 22540 1984 (Sep 17) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N of Kliprand, *Avonia quinaria* locality) L & Bleck
- 22541 1984 (Sep 17) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N of Kliprand, *Avonia quinaria* locality) L & Bleck
- 22542 1984 (Sep 17) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N of Kliprand, *Avonia quinaria* locality) L & Bleck
- 22543 1984 (Sep 17) *Anacampseros* cf. *crinita* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N of Kliprand, *Avonia quinaria* locality) L & Bleck
- 22544 1984 (Sep 14) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck
- 22545 1984 (Sep 14) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Farm Bitterfontein & Kliprand [distance of 30km]) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 22546 1984 (Sep 17) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22547 1984 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium* cf. *carinosum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22548 1984 (Sep 17) *Cotyledon* cf. *orbiculata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22549 1984 (Sep 17) *Pelargonium xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 22550 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Pubescent."

- 22550 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Pubescent."
- 22551 1984 (Sep 17) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 7km SSW of Witputs) L & Bleck. "Reddish."
- 22552 1984 (Sep) *Nicotiana africana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Brandberg, leg. J. O. Walter, ex Pehlemann)
- 22553 1984 (Oct) *Encephalartos turneri* (Mozambique, Nampula Prov., c.22km SW of Nampula, in the granite mountains, leg. Turner) L & Goode. **Type collection.**
- 22554 1984 (Nov 17) ?*Rhamnus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 16km S of Grahamstown)
- 22555 1984 (Nov 17) *Malvaceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 16km S of Grahamstown) "Yellow flowers."
- 22556 1984 (Nov 17) *Grewia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 16km S of Grahamstown) "Pink flowers."
- 22557 1984 (Nov 17) *Scabiosa* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 16km S of Grahamstown)
- 22558 1984 (Nov 17) *Holothrix* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Boesmansriviermond)
- 22559 1984 (Nov 19) ? (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale Poort pass)
- 22560 1984 (Nov 19) *Buddleja* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's pass)
- 22561 1984 (Nov 19) ? (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's pass)
- 22562 1984 (Nov 19) ?*Lotononis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's pass)
- 22563 1984 (Nov 19) *Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Gourits River Bridge [N2 between Albertinia & Mossel Bay])
- 22564 1984 (Nov 19) ?*Carex* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Gourits River Bridge [N2 between Albertinia & Mossel Bay])
- 22565 1984 (Nov 19) *Dianthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Gourits River Bridge [N2 between Albertinia & Mossel Bay])
- 22566 1984 (Nov 20) ?*Chironia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km N of Still Bay)
- 22567 1984 (Nov 20) ?*Rutaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km N of Still Bay)
- 22568 1984 (Nov 20) ?*Nuxia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km N of Still Bay)
- 22569 1984 (Nov 20) *Acanthaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale)
- 22570 1984 (Nov 20) *Polygala* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale)
- 22571 1984 (Nov 20) ? (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale)
- 22572 1984 (Nov 20) *Boraginaceae* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp)
- 22573 1984 (Nov 18) *Raphionacme* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Steytlerville)
- 22574 1984 (Sep 24) *Adenium oleifolium* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Upington) L & Bleck
- 22575 1984 (Nov) ?*Urginea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Gourits River Bridge [N2 between Albertinia & Mossel Bay]) L & Bleck
- 22576 1984 (Nov) *Haworthia* cf. *chloracantha* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 22577 1984 (Nov) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W. Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Floriskraal Dam, Buffels River) L & Bleck
- 22578 1984 (Nov) *Haworthia retusa* var. *multilineata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 22579 1984 (Nov) *Euphorbia tridentata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 22580 1984 (Nov) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 16km NW of Uniondale) L & Bleck

- 22581 1984 (Nov) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Steytlerville karoo) L & Bleck
- 22582 1984 (Nov) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 22583 1984 (Nov) *Aloe longistyla* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 22584 1984 (Nov) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale Poort) L & Bleck
- 22585 1984 (Nov) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Still Bay) L & Bleck
- 22586 1984 (Nov) *Haworthia blackburniae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 22587 1984 (Nov) *Tulista bullulata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 22588 1984 (Nov) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Cradock) L & Bleck
- 22589 1984 (Nov) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Vanwyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 22590 1984 (Nov) *Avonia papyracea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 22591 1984 (Nov) *Haworthiopsis scabra* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's pass) L & Bleck
- 22592 1984 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Cradock) L & Bleck
- 22593 1984 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (Free State, Xhariep Distr., N of Philippolis) L & Bleck
- 22594 1984 (Nov) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 22595 1984 (Nov) *Tylecodon leucothrix* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Besemkop hill, c.3km NE of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 22596 1984 (Nov) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's pass) L & Bleck
- 22597 1984 (Nov) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Prince Alfred's pass) L & Bleck
- 22598 1984 (Nov) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale Poort) L & Bleck
- 22599 1984 (Dec) *Huernia whitesloaneana* (Limpopo, Vhembe Distr., Soutpansberg Mtns., ex Lubbers)
- 22600 1984 (Dec) *Iris planifolia* (Spain, Andalusia Prov., Cadiz Distr., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Iris planiflora*."
- 22601 1984 (Dec) *Viola arborescens* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22602 1984 (Dec) *Juniperus phoenicea* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22603 1984 (Dec) *Daphne* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22604 1984 (Dec) ? (Portugal, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille "Ericoidal shrub."
- 22605 1984 (Dec) *Jasminum* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22606 1984 (Dec) *Lygos monosperma* (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Malaga Distr., Gaucín) L & Mireille
- 22607 1984 (Dec) *Narcissus foliosus* (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Rio Hozgarganta) L & Mireille
- 22608 1984 (Dec) ?*Muscari* or *Bellevalia* sp. (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Rio Hozgarganta) L & Mireille
- 22609 1984 (Dec) *Romulea* sp. (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Rio Hozgarganta) L & Mireille
- 22610 1984 (Dec) *Iris* sp. (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., nr. Los Barrios) L & Mireille
- 22611 1984 (Dec) *Quercus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., N slope of Mt. Picota) L & Mireille. "Evergreen."
- 22612 1984 (Dec) *Quercus suber* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., N slope of Mt. Picota) L & Mireille

- 22613 1984 (Dec) *Crataegus* sp. (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Algeciras) L & Mireille
- 22614 1984 (Dec) *Mandragora* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Santa Barbara do Nexe) L & Mireille
- 22615 1984 (Dec) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Portugal, Estremadura Prov., Lisboa Distr., nr. Mafra) L & Mireille
- 22616 1984 (Dec) ?*Asteriscus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22617 1984 (Dec) *Narcissus* sp. (Portugal, Estremadura Prov., Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22618 1984 (Dec) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Estremadura Prov., Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 22619 1984 (Dec) *Rhododendron ponticum* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Mt. Foia, 900m) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 22620 1984 (Dec) *Panocratium maritimum* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 22621 1984 (Dec) ?*Romulea* sp. (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Rio Hozgarganta) L & Mireille
- 22622 1984 (Dec) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Rio Hozgarganta) L & Mireille
- 22623 1984 (Dec) ?*Muscari* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22624 1984 (Dec) ?*Crocus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22625 1984 (Dec) *Urginea maritima* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22626 1984 (Dec) ?*Bellevalia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22627 1984 (Dec) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Portugal, Alto Alentejo Prov., Évora Distr., W of Estremoz) L & Mireille
- 22628 1984 (Dec) *Iris* sp. (Portugal, Alto Alentejo Prov., Évora Distr., W of Estremoz) L & Mireille
- 22629 1984 (Dec) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., nr. Algeciras) L & Mireille
- 22630 1984 (Dec) ?*Bellevalia* sp. (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., nr. Algeciras) L & Mireille
- 22631 1984 (Dec) ?*Liliaceae* sp. (Portugal, Estremadura Prov., Leiria Distr., Óbidos) L & Mireille
- 22632 1984 (Dec) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22633 1984 (Dec) *Asteraceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 22634 1984 (Dec) *Lavandula multifida* (Portugal, Baixo Alentejo Prov., Setúbal Distr., Sesimbra) L & Mireille
- 22635 1984 (Dec) *Clematis cirrhosa* (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Vejer de la Frontera) L & Mireille
- 22636 1984 (Dec) *Aristolochia baetica* (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., behind Algeciras) L & Mireille
- 22637 1984 (Dec) *Halimium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres Cape) L & Mireille

- 22638 1984 (Dec) *Leguminosae* trib. *Cytiseae* sp. (Spain, Prov. Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Jimena de la Frontera) L & Mireille
- 22639 1984 (Dec) *Erica arborea* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Mt. Foia) L & Mireille
- 22640 1985 (Mar) *Talinum arnotii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 30km N of Okahandja) L & Bleck
- 22641 1985 (Mar) *Aponogeton* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 35km S of Otjiwarongo) L & Bleck
- 22642 1985 (Mar) *Avonia ?dinteri* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig, 60km E of Otjiwarongo) L & Bleck
- 22643 1985 (Mar) *Portulaca* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig, 60km E of Otjiwarongo) L & Bleck
- 22644 1985 (Mar) *Cyphostemma juttiae* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig, 60km E of Otjiwarongo) L & Bleck
- 22645 1985 (Mar) *Tavaresia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig, 60km E of Otjiwarongo) L & Bleck
- 22646 1985 (Mar) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig, 60km E of Otjiwarongo) L & Bleck
- 22647 1985 (Mar) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig, 60km E of Otjiwarongo) L & Bleck
- 22648 1985 (Mar) *Euphorbia cf.transvaalensis* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L & Bleck
- 22649 1985 (Mar) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Trekkopje station, 74km NE of Swakopmund) L & Bleck
- 22650 1985 (Mar) *Sesamothamnus* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L & Bleck
- 22651 1985 (Mar) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., W of Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck
- 22652 1985 (Mar) *Euphorbia damarana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Trekkopje station, 74km NE of Swakopmund) L & Bleck
- 22653 1985 (Mar) *Euphorbia ?guericheana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 30km S of Karibib) L & Bleck
- 22654 1985 (Mar) *Cyphostemma juttiae* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 50km ENE of Outjo) L & Bleck
- 22655 1985 (Mar) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 20km off turnoff from Uis to Brandberg West) L & Bleck
- 22656 1985 (Mar) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 20km off turnoff from Uis to Brandberg West) L & Bleck
- 22657 1985 (Mar) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 20km off turnoff from Uis to Brandberg West) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 22658 1985 (Mar) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 20km off turnoff from Uis to Brandberg West) L & Bleck. "One leaf."
- 22659 1985 (Mar) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 20km off turnoff from Uis to Brandberg West) L & Bleck. "Small. Two contorted leaves."
- 22660 1985 (Mar) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 30km off turnoff from Uis to Brandberg West) L & Bleck
- 22661 1985 (Mar) *Huernia oculata* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L & Bleck
- 22662 1985 (Mar) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L & Bleck
- 22663 1985 (Mar) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Farm Uitsig, 60km E of Otjiwarongo) L & Bleck

- 22664 1985 (Mar) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 22665 1985 (Mar) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khorixas) L & Bleck. "Herbaceous."
- 22666 1985 (Mar) *Heliotropium* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 22667 1985 (Mar) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khorixas) L & Bleck
- 22668 1985 (Mar) ?*Meineckia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 10km W of Outjo) L & Bleck
- 22669 1985 (Mar) ? (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L & Bleck. "Bush. Pink flowers."
- 22670 1985 (Mar) *Polygala* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L & Bleck. "Annual."
- 22671 1985 (Mar) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L & Bleck. "Annual."
- 22672 1985 (Mar) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., S foot of Mt. Brandberg) L & Bleck
- 22673 1985 (Mar) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., S foot of Mt. Brandberg) L & Bleck
- 22674 1985 (Mar) ? (Namibia, Erongo Prov., S foot of Mt. Brandberg) L & Bleck
- 22675 1985 (Mar) *Cleome* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., S foot of Mt. Brandberg) L & Bleck
- 22676 1985 (Mar) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., S foot of Mt. Brandberg) L & Bleck
- 22677 1985 (Mar) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., S foot of Mt. Brandberg) L & Bleck
- 22678 1985 (Mar) *Sesamum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Rössing, 13km NE of Swakopmund) L & Bleck
- 22679 1985 (Mar) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Brandberg West) L & Bleck
- 22680 1985 (Mar) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Brandberg West) L & Bleck. "Annual."
- 22681 1985 (Mar) *Polygala* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Trekkopje station, 74km NE of Swakopmund) L & Bleck
- 22682 1985 (Mar) ?*Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Trekkopje station, 74km NE of Swakopmund) L & Bleck
- 22683 1985 (Mar) ?*Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., NW of Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck
- 22684 1985 (Mar) *Geigeria* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., NW of Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck
- 22685 1985 (Mar) ?*Acanthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., NW of Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck
- 22686 1985 (Mar) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., NW of Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck. "Woody shrub. White flowers."
- 22687 1985 (Mar) *Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., NW of Mt. Erongo, on granite) L & Bleck. "To 150cm. Aromatic."
- 22688 1985 (Mar) *Vernonia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 30km S of Karibib) L & Bleck. "Woody to 180cm."
- 22689 1985 (Mar) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck. "Climbing."
- 22690 1985 (Mar) *Leguminosae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck

- 22691 1985 (Mar) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck.
"Aromatic. Flowers white."
- 22692 1985 (Mar) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck.
"Perennial. Flowers red."
- 22693 1985 (Mar) *Lapeirousia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck.
"Mauve flowers."
- 22694 1985 (Mar) *Aizoaceae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck.
"Purple flowers."
- 22695 1985 (Mar) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck.
"White flowers."
- 22696 1985 (Mar) ?*Vernonia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Mt. Erongo) L & Bleck
- 22697 1985 (Mar) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 30km N of
Okahandja) L & Bleck
- 22698 1985 (Mar) *Lapeirousia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 30km N of
Okahandja) L & Bleck
- 22699 1985 (Mar) *Aster* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 30km N of Okahandja) L
& Bleck
- 22700 1985 (Mar) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 30km N of
Okahandja) L & Bleck
- 22701 1985 (Mar) *Harpagophytum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 30km N of
Okahandja) L & Bleck. "Not *procumbens*."
- 22702 1985 (Mar) ?*Lapeirousia* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Kombat, 41km E
of Otavi) L & Bleck
- 22703 1985 (Mar) *Harpagophytum procumbens* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Khorixas) L
& Bleck
- 22704 1985 (Mar) *Caesalpinia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 25km E of Khorixas) L &
Bleck
- 22705 1985 (Mar) *Pavetta* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L & Bleck
- 22706 1985 (Mar) ?*Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L &
Bleck
- 22707 1985 (Mar) *Tinnea* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., Outjo) L & Bleck
- 22708 1985 (Apr) ?*Mucuna* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe
West Distr., E of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke
c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass, on granite) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22709 1985 (Apr) ?*Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov.,
Makonde Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner. [Placename
listed as "Sinoia" which was the colonial name for what is now known as
Chinhoyi]
- 22710 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde
Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22711 1985 (Apr) *Lobelia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr.,
40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22712 1985 (Apr) *Labiatae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde
Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Annual. Blue flowers."
- 22713 1985 (Apr) *Craterostigma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde
Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22714 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde
Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Blue flowers."
- 22715 1985 (Apr) ?*Kohautia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde
Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner

- 22716 1985 (Apr) *Pentas* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 75km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner. "White flowers."
- 22717 1985 (Apr) *Rhus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 50km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22718 1985 (Apr) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 50km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22719 1985 (Apr) *Ipomoea* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 75km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22720 1985 (Apr) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 75km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner. "White flowers."
- 22721 1985 (Apr) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 75km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22722 1985 (Apr) *Polygala* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 75km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Annual."
- 22723 1985 (Apr) *Vernonia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 75km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22724 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 70km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22725 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., E of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Dark pink flowers."
- 22726 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Dark violet flowers."
- 22727 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Tuberous."
- 22728 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Larger. Flowers light lilac."
- 22729 1985 (Apr) *Euphorbia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Small annual."
- 22730 1985 (Apr) *Lobelia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Small annual."
- 22731 1985 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Perennial."
- 22732 1985 (Apr) *Ceropegia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Dwarf."
- 22733 1985 (Apr) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Tuberous."
- 22734 1985 (Apr) *Euphorbia angulata* fa. *nemoralis* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner

- 22735 1985 (Apr) *Euphorbia wildii* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., N of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22736 1985 (Apr) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., E of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Light blue flowers."
- 22737 1985 (Apr) *Crassula* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., E of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22738 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., E of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Light lilac flowers."
- 22739 1985 (Apr) *Eulophia petersii* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., E of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22740 1985 (Apr) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland Central Prov., Mazowe West Distr., E of Caesar, a former mining community in the Great Dyke c.12km S of Matorashangu Pass) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Terrestrial."
- 22741 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22742 1985 (Apr) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 60km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22743 1985 (Apr) *Polygala* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 60km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Annual."
- 22744 1985 (Apr) *Indigofera* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22745 1985 (Apr) ?*Vernonia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Bright red."
- 22746 1985 (Apr) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22747 1985 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Annual."
- 22747A 1985 (Apr) ?*Vitaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22748 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22749 1985 (Apr) *Oxalis* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 35km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22750 1985 (Apr) ? (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 35km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22751 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Annual."
- 22752 1985 (Apr) *Melastomataceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22753 1985 (Apr) *Euphorbia platycephala* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22754 1985 (Apr) *Brachystelma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula], nr. granite) L, Mireille, & Turner

- 22755 1985 (Apr) *Dorstenia benguellensis* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22756 1985 (Apr) *Brachystelma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Large. Only one found."
- 22757 1985 (Apr) *Euphorbia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Leafy shrub like *E. cuneata*."
- 22758 1985 (Apr) *Brachystelma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Small. Branched."
- 22759 1985 (Apr) *Eulophia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22760 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula], on granite) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Succulent."
- 22761 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Non-succulent."
- 22762 1985 (Apr) *Lapeirousia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22763 1985 (Apr) ?*Vernonia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22764 1985 (Apr) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22765 1985 (Apr) *Adenia goetzei* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22765A 1985 (Apr) *Asclepias* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22766 1985 (Apr) *Nervilea* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Large leaves."
- 22767 1985 (Apr) *Nervilea* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Smaller. Leaves purple below."
- 22768 1985 (Apr) *Eriospermum* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Long leaf."
- 22769 1985 (Apr) *Eriospermum* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Cordate leaf."
- 22770 1985 (Apr) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 20km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Rounded leaves."
- 22771 1985 (Apr) *Stylochaeton* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 35km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22772 1985 (Apr) *Kaempferia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 35km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22773 1985 (Apr) *Cussonia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 35km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22774 1985 (Apr) *Rhoicissus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 35km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner

- 22775 1985 (Apr) ?*Orchidaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 35km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Fusiform roots."
- 22776 1985 (Apr) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 60km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22777 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 60km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Non-succulent."
- 22778 1985 (Apr) *Protea angolensis* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 70km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22779 1985 (Apr) *Brachystelma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 60km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Small. Branched."
- 22780 1985 (Apr) *Eulophia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22781 1985 (Apr) *Aloe chabaudii* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22782 1985 (Apr) *Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *mashonica* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22783 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Small, round tubers."
- 22784 1985 (Apr) *Viola abyssinica* (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Causeway, Pungwe River) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22785 1985 (Apr) *Impatiens* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Causeway, Pungwe River) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22786 1985 (Apr) *Crassula* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Farm Little Connemara Township, 9km NE of Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Small. Shrubby."
- 22787 1985 (Apr) *Brachystelma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Farm Little Connemara Township, 9km NE of Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22788 1985 (Apr) *Labiatae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Honde View, Mtarazi Park, c.30km S of Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Shrub 140cm."
- 22789 1985 (Apr) *Kniphofia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2500m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22790 1985 (Apr) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Mtarazi Falls, c.30km S of Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Epiphytic."
- 22791 1985 (Apr) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 40km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Epiphytic."
- 22793 1985 (Apr) *Crassula* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2300m) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Long, narrow leaves."
- 22794 1985 (Apr) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2300m) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Long, narrow leaves."

- 22795** 1985 (Apr) *Crassula* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2500m) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Long, narrow leaves."
- 22796** 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 10km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22797** 1985 (Apr) ?*Scilla* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 10km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22798** 1985 (Apr) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 60km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22799** 1985 (Apr) *Crassula* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 60km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22800** 1985 (Apr) *Crassula* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., nr. World's View) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Large rosette."
- 22801** 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 60km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22802** 1985 (Apr) *Anacampseros* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 60km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22803** 1985 (Apr) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., nr. World's View) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22805** 1985 (Apr) *Aloe inyangensis* (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., nr. World's View) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22806** 1985 (Apr) *Aloe inyangensis* (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2500m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22807** 1985 (Apr) *Brachystelma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2500m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22808** 1985 (Apr) *Pelargonium* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2500m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22809** 1985 (Apr) *Albuca* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2500m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22810** 1985 (Apr) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Causeway, Pungwe River, nr. rapids) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22811** 1985 (Apr) *Erica* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Causeway, Pungwe River, nr. rapids) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22812** 1985 (Apr) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Causeway, Pungwe River, nr. rapids) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Shrubby."

- 22813** 1985 (Apr) *Chironia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Causeway, Pungwe River, nr. rapids) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22814** 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Causeway, Pungwe River, nr. rapids) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Dwarf. Mauve flowers."
- 22815** 1985 (Apr) *Sutera* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Causeway, Pungwe River, nr. rapids) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22816** 1985 (Apr) *Plectranthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Causeway, Pungwe River, nr. rapids) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22817** 1985 (Apr) ?*Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Pungwe Falls viewpoint, Pungwe River, c.30km SSE of Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22818** 1985 (Apr) *Crotalaria* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 40km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22819** 1985 (Apr) *Asteraceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 40km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Mauve."
- 22820** 1985 (Apr) *Senecio* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 40km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22821** 1985 (Apr) *Dicoma* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 60km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22822** 1985 (Apr) ?*Asteraceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 60km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22823** 1985 (Apr) *Helichrysum* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2100m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22824** 1985 (Apr) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2300m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22825** 1985 (Apr) ?*Clinopodium* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2300m) L, Mireille, & Turner. Listed as "?*Calamintha* sp."
- 22826** 1985 (Apr) *Sebaea* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2300-2500m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22826A** 1985 (Apr) *Widdringtonia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2300-2500m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22827** 1985 (Apr) ?*Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2150m) L, Mireille, & Turner

- 22828 1985 (Apr) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2250-2500m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22829 1985 (Apr) *Phyllanthus* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2300m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22830 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Inyanga National Park, 9km SE of Nyanga, 1850m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22831 1985 (Apr) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Inyanga National Park, 9km SE of Nyanga, 1850m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22832 1985 (Apr) *Erica* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Inyanga National Park, 9km SE of Nyanga, 1850m) L, Mireille, & Turner. Listed as "*Philippia* sp."
- 22833 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Inyanga National Park, 9km SE of Nyanga, 1850m) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Yellow flowers."
- 22834 1985 (Apr) ? (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., World's View, 2300m) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22835 1985 (Apr) ? (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., World's View, 2300m) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Shrub, 150cm. White flowers."
- 22836 1985 (Apr) *Indigofera* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., World's View, 2300m) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Shrub, 150cm. White flowers."
- 22837 1985 (Apr) *Leguminosae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Mutasa Distr., Mtarazi Falls, c.30km S of Nyanga, 1850m) L, Mireille, & Turner. "150cm. Mauve flowers."
- 22838 1985 (Apr) *Protea* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Shrub. Glaucous leaves."
- 22839 1985 (Apr) *Protea* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Green leaves."
- 22840 1985 (Mar) *Euphorbia subsalsa* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 75km E of Outjo) L & Bleck.
- 22841 1985 (Apr) *Euphorbia decida* (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner. [Received & distributed by Whitestone 1985 as "*Euphorbia decida* (Zimbabwe, Lavranos s.n.)"].
- 22842 1985 (Apr) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 40km N of Chinhoyi) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Seed."
- 22843 1985 (Apr) ?*Tetradenia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., Mt. Inyangani, 13km SE of Nyanga, 2300m) L, Mireille, & Turner. "Listed as "?*Iboza* sp."
- 22844 1985 (Apr) *Ochna* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 75km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22845 1985 (Apr) *Huernia* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Makone Distr., Rusape) L, Mireille, & Turner

- 22846 1985 (Mar) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., 75km ENE of Outjo) L & Bleck
- 22847 1985 (Mar) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Erongo plateau) L & Bleck
- 22848 1985 (Apr) *Eriospermum* sp. (Zimbabwe, Mashonaland West Prov., Makonde Distr., 65km N of Mhangura [or Mangula]) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22849 1985 (Apr) *Eriospermum* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Makone Distr., 10km W of Rusape) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22850 1985 (Apr) *Eriospermum* sp. (Zimbabwe, Manicaland Prov., Eastern Highlands, Nyanga Distr., 40km NE of Rusape on A14 road to Nyanga) L, Mireille, & Turner
- 22851 1985 (May 8) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, Amathole Distr., Great Kei Bridge on the N2 between Butterworth & Komga)
- 22852 1985 (May 8) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, Amathole Distr., Great Kei Bridge on the N2 between Butterworth & Komga)
- 22853 1985 (May 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (E Cape, Amathole Distr., Great Kei Bridge on the N2 between Butterworth & Komga)
- 22854 1985 (May 8) ?*Drimia* sp. (E Cape, Amathole Distr., Great Kei Bridge on the N2 between Butterworth & Komga)
- 22855 1985 (May 8) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, Amathole Distr., Great Kei Bridge on the N2 between Butterworth & Komga)
- 22856 1985 (May 4) *Thalictrum* sp. (Portugal, Estremadura Prov., Lisboa Distr., Alhandra) L & Mireille
- 22857 1985 (May 4) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Estremadura Prov., Lisboa Distr., Alhandra) L & Mireille
- 22858 1985 (Apr 26) *Ornithogalum reverchonii* (Spain, Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park) L & Mireille
- 22859 1985 (Apr 26) *Narcissus ?rupicola* (Spain, Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Puerto de la Palomas, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park) L & Mireille
- 22860 1985 (Apr 26) *Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Spain, Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Endymion hispanicus*".
- 22861 1985 (Apr 25) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Mt. Foia, 800m) L & Mireille
- 22862 1985 (Apr 25) *Lavandula viridis* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Mt. Foia, 650m) L & Mireille
- 22863 1985 (Apr 25) *Neatostema apulum* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Mt. Foia, 650m) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Lithospermum apulum*".
- 22864 1985 (Apr 25) *Ranunculus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Mt. Foia, 650m) L & Mireille
- 22865 1985 (Apr 25) ?*Myosotis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Mt. Foia, 750m) L & Mireille. "Minute blue flowers."
- 22866 1985 (Apr 24) *Halimium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22867 1985 (Apr 24) ?*Stachys* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22868 1985 (Apr 24) *Nepeta tuberosa* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22869 1985 (Apr 24) ?*Genista* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille

- 22870 1985 (Apr 24) *Phlomis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22871 1985 (Apr 24) *Phlomis lychnitis* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22872 1985 (Apr 24) *Vicia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22873 1985 (Apr 24) *Linum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Blue flowers."
- 22874 1985 (Apr 24) ?*Linum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 22875 1985 (Apr 24) *Lavandula stoechas* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22876 1985 (Apr 23) *Calystegia sepium* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Praia da Figueira) L & Mireille
- 22877 1985 (Apr 23) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Praia da Figueira) L & Mireille
- 22878 1985 (Apr 23) ?*Allium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Praia da Figueira) L & Mireille
- 22879 1985 (Apr 23) ?*Lotononis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Praia da Figueira) L & Mireille
- 22880 1985 (Apr 23) *Cistus palhinhae* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres Cape) L & Mireille
- 22881 1985 (Apr 23) *Corema album* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres Cape) L & Mireille
- 22882 1985 (Apr 23) *Scilla* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres Cape) L & Mireille
- 22883 1985 (Apr 23) *Bellevalia hackelii* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres Cape) L & Mireille
- 22884 1985 (Apr 24) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Portugal, Faro Distr., Vale do Lobo, 6km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22885 1985 (Apr 24) ? (Portugal, Faro Distr., Vale do Lobo, 6km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22886 1985 (May 1) *Cistus* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., E of Cercal) L & Mireille
- 22887 1985 (May 1) *Cistus ladanifer* (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., E of Cercal) L & Mireille
- 22888 1985 (May 1) *Leguminosae* trib. *Cytiseae* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., E of Cercal) L & Mireille
- 22889 1985 (May 1) *Cistus* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., E of Cercal) L & Mireille
- 22890 1985 (Apr 23) *Orchis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., N of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22891 1985 (Apr 25) *Iris* ?*xiphium* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Caldas de Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22892 1985 (Apr 25) *Aristolochia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Caldas de Monchique) L & Mireille
- 22893 1985 (May 1) ?*Lathyrus* sp. (Portugal, Setúbal Distr., Chapim, Cabo Espichel) L & Mireille
- 22894 1985 (Apr 24) *Cistus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., São Lourenço, 6km SSE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 22895 1985 (Apr 26) *Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., Grazalema) L & Mireille

- 22896** 1985 (Apr 27) *Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., between Grazalema & Ubrique [A374 road]) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 22897** 1985 (Apr 23) *Iris planifolia* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., 6km NNW of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 22898** 1985 (Apr 27) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., between Grazalema & Ubrique [A374 road]) L & Mireille. "Green."
- 22899** 1985 (Apr 27) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., between Grazalema & Ubrique [A374 road]) L & Mireille. "Grey."
- 22900** 1985 (Apr 26) *Asphodelus albus* (Spain, Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., N of Puerto de la Palomas, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, 1000m) L & Mireille
- 22901** 1985 (Apr 26) *Romulea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cadiz Distr., N of Puerto de la Palomas, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, 1000m) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22902** 1985 (Jun 1) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22903** 1985 (Jun 1) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Asbesmyn, 4km N of Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22904** 1985 (May 31) *Peperomia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Schoemanskloof, 39km NW of Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22905** 1985 (May 31) *Aloe sessiliflora* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Schoemanskloof, 39km NW of Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22906** 1985 (May 31) ? (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Schoemanskloof, 39km NW of Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille + 2 guests. "Red fruit of small tree."
- 22907** 1985 (May 31) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Uitsoek Staatsbos forest reserve, 27km SE of Lydenburg, 1950m) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22908** 1985 (May 31) *Brachystelma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Uitsoek Staatsbos forest reserve, 27km SE of Lydenburg, 1950m) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22909** 1985 (May 31) *Eriospermum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Uitsoek Staatsbos forest reserve, 27km SE of Lydenburg, 1950m) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22910** 1985 (May 31) *Ledebouria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Uitsoek Staatsbos forest reserve, 27km SE of Lydenburg, 1950m) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22911** 1985 (May 31) *Aloe petricola* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, on sunny rocks, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22912** 1985 (May 31) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, in shady gorge, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22913** 1985 (May 31) *Aloe dyeri* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, in shady gorge, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22914** 1985 (May 31) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, in shady gorge, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22915** 1985 (May 31) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, on sunny rocks, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22916** 1985 (Jun 1) *Brachystelma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22917** 1985 (Jun 1) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, on rocky ridge, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests

- 22918 1985 (Jun 1) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, on rocky ridge, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22919 1985 (Jun 1) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, on rocky ridge, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22920 1985 (Jun 1) ?*Anthericum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, on stony slope, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22921 1985 (Jun 2) *Anacampseros subnuda* ssp. *lubbersii* (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., 6km E of Middelburg) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22922 1985 (Jun 2) *Nerine rehmannii* (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., 6km E of Middelburg) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22923 1985 (Jun 1) *Gerbera* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22924 1985 (Jun 1) *Labiatae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22925 1985 (Jun 1) ?*Senecio* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Berlin Staatsbos forest reserve, 1km N of Barretts) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22926 1985 (Jun 1) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille + 2 guests. "Yellow flowers."
- 22927 1985 (Jun 1) *Crotalaria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., 4km E of Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22928 1985 (May 31) *Asteraceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Schoemanskloof, 39km NW of Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22929 1985 (May 31) *Senecio* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Lisbon forest, Lydenburg) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22930 1985 (May 31) *Hemizygia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Lisbon forest, Lydenburg) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22931 1985 (May 31) ? (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Lisbon forest, Lydenburg) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22932 1985 (May 31) *Helichrysum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Lisbon forest, Lydenburg) L & Mireille + 2 guests
- 22933 1985 (Jul 13) *Ferocactus viridescens* (USA, California, San Diego Co., Otay Mesa) L & Bleck
- 22934 1985 (Jul 13) *Isomeris arborea* (USA, California, San Diego Co., Otay Mesa) L & Bleck
- 22935 1985 (Jul 13) *Rhus ?integrifolia* (USA, California, San Diego Co., Otay Mesa) L & Bleck
- 22936 1985 (Jul 17) ?*Liliaceae* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., between Cambria & Paso Robles [Rte.46], 500m) L & Bleck
- 22937 1985 (Jul 17) *Allium* or *Brodiaea* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., between Cambria & Paso Robles [Rte.46], 500m) L & Bleck
- 22938 1985 (Jul 18) ?*Aster* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Point Piedras Blancas) L & Bleck
- 22939 1985 (Jul 18) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Ragged Point) L & Bleck. "Large yellow flowers."
- 22940 1985 (Jul 18) *Mimulus cardinalis* (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Ragged Point) L & Bleck. "Bright red flowers."
- 22941 1985 (Jul 18) *Vicia* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Ragged Point) L & Bleck
- 22942 1985 (Jul 18) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Santa Barbara Botanic Garden) L & Bleck

- 22943** 1985 (Jul 18) *Potentilla* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Santa Barbara Botanic Garden) L & Bleck
- 22944** 1985 (Jul 18) *Convolvulus* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Santa Barbara Botanic Garden) L & Bleck
- 22945** 1985 (Jul 18) ?*Lauraceae* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Santa Barbara Botanic Garden) L & Bleck
- 22946** 1985 (Jul 17) *Eschscholzia* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Point Piedras Blancas) L & Bleck
- 22947** 1985 (Jul 17) *Dudleya* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Point Piedras Blancas) L & Bleck
- 22948** 1985 (Jul 18) *Dudleya* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Rock Nature Reserve) L & Bleck
- 22949** 1985 (Jul 19) *Coreopsis gigantea* (USA, California, Ventura Co., Point Mugu) L & Bleck
- 22950** 1985 (Jul 18) *Fritillaria* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Ragged Point) L & Bleck
- 22951** 1985 (Jul 18) ?*Disperis* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Ragged Point) L & Bleck
- 22952** 1985 (Jul 16) ?*Resedaceae* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Bay, sand dunes) L & Bleck
- 22953** 1985 (Jul 16) *Asteraceae* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Bay, sand dunes) L & Bleck
- 22954** 1985 (Jul 16) *Heliotropium* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Bay, sand dunes) L & Bleck
- 22955** 1985 (Jul 16) *Nyctaginaceae* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Bay, sand dunes) L & Bleck
- 22956** 1985 (Jul 16) *Oenothera* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Bay, sand dunes) L & Bleck
- 22957** 1985 (Jul 16) *Lupinus ?arbores* (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro Bay, sand dunes) L & Bleck
- 22958** 1985 (Jul 17) ?*Astragalus* sp. (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Point Piedras Blancas) L & Bleck
- 22959** 1985 (Jul 19) *Peritoma arborea* (USA, California, Ventura Co., Point Mugu) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Isomeris arborea*".
- 22960** 1985 (Jul 13) *Peritoma arborea* (USA, California, San Diego Co., Otay Mesa) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Isomeris arborea*".
- 22961** 1985 (Jul 18) *Cupressus macrocarpa* (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Ragged Point) L & Bleck
- 22962** 1984 (Mar 11) *Sansevieria* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., E of Huab River) L & Bleck
- 22963** 1985 (Jul 18) *Malva assurgentiflora* (USA, California, San Luis Obispo Co., Santa Barbara Botanic Garden) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Lavatera assurgentiflora*".
- 22964** 1985 (Aug 24) ? (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 6km E of Cederberg) L & Bleck
- 22965** 1985 (Aug 24) ? (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 6km E of Cederberg) L & Bleck
- 22966** 1985 (Aug 24) *Rhus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 6km E of Cederberg) L & Bleck

- 22967** 1985 (Aug 24) ? (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 6km E of Cederberg) L & Bleck
- 22968** 1985 (Aug 24) ?*Stoebe* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 6km E of Cederberg) L & Bleck
- 22969** 1985 (Aug 24) *Muraltia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 6km E of Cederberg) L & Bleck
- 22970** 1985 (Aug 24) *Rumex* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 6km E of Cederberg) L & Bleck
- 22971** 1985 (Aug 24) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 6km E of Cederberg) L & Bleck
- 22972** 1985 (Aug 24) *Boraginaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam, 800m) L & Bleck
- 22973** 1985 (Aug 24) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam, 800m) L & Bleck
- 22974** 1985 (Aug 24) *Aster* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km S of Klaver) L & Bleck
- 22975** 1985 (Aug 24) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km S of Klaver) L & Bleck
- 22976** 1985 (Aug 25) *Protea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22977** 1985 (Aug 25) *Conophytum obcordellum* mundum (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, on flat sandstone rocks, with mosses, etc.) L & Bleck. "Large. Spotted." Distributed 1985 by Whitestone Gardens as "*Conophytum obcordellum* Lavranos s.n. (Giftberg)".
- 22978** 1985 (Aug 25) *Conophytum minusculum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 22979** 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Trifid leaves."
- 22980** 1985 (Aug 24) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22981** 1985 (Aug 24) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte) L & Bleck
- 22982** 1985 (Aug 24) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte) L & Bleck
- 22983** 1985 (Aug 24) *Tylecodon pygmaeus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte) L & Bleck
- 22984** 1985 (Aug 24) *Phyllobolus digitatus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Dactyloopsis*."
- 22985** 1985 (Aug 24) *Monilaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte) L & Bleck
- 22986** 1985 (Aug 24) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte) L & Bleck
- 22987** 1985 (Aug 24) *Bulbine* cf. *mesembryanthoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte) L & Bleck
- 22988** 1985 (Aug 24) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 22989** 1985 (Aug 24) ?*Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. [Distributed by Whitestone Gardens 1985 as "*Strumaria* sp. Lavranos s.n. (Nardousberg)".

- 22990** 1985 (Aug 24) ?*Spiloxene* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22991** 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22992** 1985 (Aug 24) *Haemanthus crispus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 22993** 1985 (Aug 25) *Othonna ?cacalioides* minima (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 22994** 1985 (Aug 24) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km S of Klaver) L & Bleck
- 22995** 1985 (Aug 24) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km S of Klaver) L & Bleck
- 22996** 1985 (Aug 22) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., S slopes of mountains above Villiersdorp) L & Bleck
- 22997** 1985 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., S slopes of mountains above Villiersdorp, on low lying ground) L & Bleck
- 22998** 1985 (Aug 22) *Crassula ?capensis* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., S slopes of mountains above Villiersdorp, on low lying ground) L & Bleck
- 22999** 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck
- 23000** 1985 (Aug 25) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 23001** 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck. "Bulbs proliferous." [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23002** 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck. "Very small. 2 leaves, spotted." [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23003** 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck. "2 clasping leaves, spotted." [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23004** 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Grasberg, 12km NNW of Nieuwoudtville) L & Bleck. "Small. 1 leaf. Thin inflorescence." [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23005** 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Large. Very spotted leaf. Flowers yellow." [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23006** 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Large. Purple lines on leaf." [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23007** 1985 (Aug 24) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23008** 1985 (Aug 24) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km S of Clanwilliam on N7 road) L & Bleck [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23009** 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km S of Clanwilliam on N7 road) L & Bleck. "Creeping. Short, pointed, cylindrical leaves." [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23010** 1985 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia cf.tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km S of Clanwilliam on N7 road) L & Bleck [Live material donated to JBG]

- 23011** 1985 (Aug 24) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km S of Clanwilliam on N7 road) L & Bleck [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23012** 1985 (Aug 24) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km S of Clanwilliam on N7 road) L & Bleck [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23013** 1985 (Aug 24) ?*Trachyandra* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km S of Clanwilliam on N7 road) L & Bleck [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23014** 1985 (Aug 24) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., S end of the Skurweberge Mtns., W of Koue Bokkeveld Mountain Catchment area) L & Bleck. "Ferny." [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23015** 1985 (Aug 24) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., S end of the Skurweberge Mtns., W of Koue Bokkeveld Mountain Catchment area) L & Bleck. "Small phylloclades." [Live material donated to JBG]
- 23016** 1985 (Aug 25) *Anacampseros comptonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck
- 23017** 1985 (Aug 25) *Crassula* cf. *columnaris* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck
- 23018** 1985 (Aug 25) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck. "Small. Shrubby."
- 23019** 1985 (Aug 25) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 23020** 1985 (Aug 25) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck
- 23021** 1985 (Aug 25) ?*Disperis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck
- 23022** 1985 (Aug 25) ?*Holothrix* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck. "White flowers."
- 23023** 1985 (Aug 25) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, in salt pans, c.800m) L & Bleck. "White flowers."
- 23024** 1985 (Aug 25) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck. "Narrow, spotted leaf."
- 23025** 1985 (Aug 25) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck. "Fat, grey leaf."
- 23026** 1985 (Aug 25) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck. "Light pink flowers."
- 23027** 1985 (Aug 25) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck
- 23028** 1985 (Aug 25) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck. "Seedlings."
- 23029** 1985 (Aug 25) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp, c.800m) L & Bleck
- 23030** 1985 (Aug 24) *Trachyandra* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 23031** 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23032** 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Creeping on rocks."
- 23033** 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Cylindric leaves."
- 23034** 1985 (Aug 24) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Small. Green."

- 23035 1985 (Aug 24) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23036 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Small. White."
- 23037 1985 (Aug 24) *Tylecodon* cf. *ventricosus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23038 1985 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23039 1985 (Aug 24) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical, spotted leaves."
- 23040 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23041 1985 (Aug 24) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23042 1985 (Aug 24) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Small. Leaves as in some *Commelinaceae*."
- 23043 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23044 1985 (Aug 24) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Leaves within petioles."
- 23045 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "One spotted leaf."
- 23046 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Very small. Two leaves."
- 23047 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "One small leaf."
- 23048 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Thin, tall, single leaf."
- 23049 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Two thin, tall leaves."
- 23050 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Small. Two leaves."
- 23051 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Robust. Inflorescence thick."
- 23052 1985 (Aug 24) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Red stem. Tuberos. Lanceolate leaves."
- 23053 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Large, fern-like leaves."
- 23054 1985 (Aug 24) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23055 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Fleshy underground stem. Non-fleshy leaves."
- 23056 1985 (Aug 24) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23057 1985 (Aug 24) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 23058 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Oval leaves. White flowers."

- 23059 1985 (Aug 24) *Oophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 23060 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Elongated leaves."
- 23061 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Clumping. *Pleiospilos*-like."
- 23062 1985 (Aug 24) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Large. Probably *calculus*."
- 23063 1985 (Aug 24) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Small. Lined."
- 23064 1985 (Aug 24) ?*Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Tiny."
- 23065 1985 (Aug 24) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 23066 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 23067 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Small. Angled."
- 23068 1985 (Aug 24) *Crassula deceptor* cornuta (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 23069 1985 (Aug 24) *Crassula barklyi* cf. *teres* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Douse the Glim, 47km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 23070 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Bluish flowers."
- 23071 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Base fuzzy."
- 23072 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Single leaf, with spotted base. White flowers."
- 23073 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Single short, pubescent leaf, red at base."
- 23074 1985 (Aug 24) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 23075 1985 (Aug 24) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Linear leaves."
- 23076 1985 (Aug 24) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Fuzzy leaf."
- 23077 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Fern-like leaf."
- 23078 1985 (Aug 24) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km SE of Clanwilliam on road to Algeria Forest) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 23079 1985 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium* cf. *sulphureum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck
- 23080 1985 (Aug 22) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck

- 23081** 1985 (Aug 22) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck. "Corkscrew leaf."
- 23082** 1985 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 23083** 1985 (Aug 22) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck
- 23084** 1985 (Aug 22) *Anacampseros* cf. *rufescens* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck
- 23085** 1985 (Aug 22) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck
- 23086** 1985 (Aug 22) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck
- 23086A** 1985 (Aug 22) *Crassula* cf. *saxifraga* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck
- 23087** 1985 (Aug 22) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck
- 23088** 1985 (Aug 22) bulb (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck. "Small. 2 flat leaves."
- 23089** 1985 (Aug 22) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck
- 23090** 1985 (Aug 22) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck. "Creeping."
- 23091** 1985 (Aug 22) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck. "Grey. Leaves crowded."
- 23092** 1985 (Aug 22) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck. "Leaves flat with red tip."
- 23093** 1985 (Aug 22) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester) L & Bleck
- 23094** 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Long, woody, rough tuber."
- 23095** 1985 (Aug 24) *Gladiolus* cf. *equitans* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23096** 1985 (Aug 24) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck
- 23097** 1985 (Aug 24) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck. "Small bulbs."
- 23098** 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck
- 23099** 1985 (Aug 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck
- 23100** 1985 (Aug 24) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck. "Orange flowers."

- 23101** 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck
- 23102** 1985 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck
- 23103** 1985 (Aug 24) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck
- 23104** 1985 (Aug 24) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 23105** 1985 (Aug 24) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck
- 23106** 1985 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia* cf. *silenifolia* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck
- 23107** 1985 (Aug 24) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck. "Small. Frutescent."
- 23108** 1985 (Aug 24) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck. "Small. Flat leaves."
- 23109** 1985 (Aug 24) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Algeria Forest, 26km SE of Clanwilliam, c.500m) L & Bleck. "Falcate leaves."
- 23110** 1985 (Aug 22) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester, nr. stream) L & Bleck
- 23111** 1985 (Aug 22) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester, nr. stream) L & Bleck
- 23112** 1985 (Aug 22) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester, nr. stream) L & Bleck
- 23113** 1985 (Aug 22) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester, nr. stream) L & Bleck
- 23114** 1985 (Aug 22) bulbs (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester, nr. stream) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 23115** 1985 (Aug 22) ?*Disperis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester, nr. stream) L & Bleck
- 23116** 1985 (Aug 22) *Orchidaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester, nr. stream) L & Bleck
- 23117** 1985 (Aug 22) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, off the R43 road to Worcester, nr. stream) L & Bleck
- 23118** 1985 (Aug 22) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., on road from Villiersdorp to Doornrivier, Villiersdorp Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 23119** 1985 (Aug 24) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23120** 1985 (Aug 24) ?*Lapeirousia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 34km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 23121** 1985 (Aug 24) ?*Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km from Citrusdal on the R303 road to Ceres, on humid rocks) L & Bleck

- 23123** 1985 (Sep 16) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) somalica* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23124** 1985 (Sep 16) *Jatropha marginata* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23125** 1985 (Sep 16) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23126** 1985 (Sep 16) *Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23127** 1985 (Sep 16) *Hypoestes* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "White flowers."
- 23128** 1985 (Sep 16) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Perennial. 5-10cm. tall."
- 23129** 1985 (Sep 16) *Aerva* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23130** 1985 (Sep 16) *Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23131** 1985 (Sep 16) *Blepharis* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23132** 1985 (Sep 16) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23133** 1985 (Sep 16) *Solanum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23134** 1985 (Sep 16) *Melhania* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23135** 1985 (Sep 16) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23136** 1985 (Sep 16) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23137** 1985 (Sep 16) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23138** 1985 (Sep 16) ?*Convolvulus* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23139** 1985 (Sep 16) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23140** 1985 (Sep 16) ?*Senecio* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23141** 1985 (Sep 16) ?*Leucas* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 25km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, raised coral reefs with sandy calcareous soil, among grasses & herbs with few shrubs, all heavily grazed) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23142** 1985 (Sep 16) ?*Nyctaginaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* - *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23143** 1985 (Sep 16) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* - *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woody."
- 23144** 1985 (Sep 16) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *mogadoxense* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* - *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. [DP7406 via van Zanten 18, as *S. dicapuae*]
- 23145** 1985 (Sep 16) *Euphorbia carteriana* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* - *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23146** 1985 (Sep 16) *Kleinia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* - *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23147** 1985 (Sep 16) ?*Priva* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* - *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23148** 1985 (Sep 16) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* - *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Large, yellow flowers."
- 23149** 1985 (Sep 16) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* – *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23150** 1985 (Sep 16) *Croton* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* – *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23151** 1985 (Sep 16) *Ledebouria* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* – *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23152** 1985 (Sep 16) ?*Portulacaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* – *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23153** 1985 (Sep 16) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* – *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23154** 1985 (Sep 16) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* – *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. [ISI 96-57] [Referred to under the provisional designation *Sansevieria* 'Warshiik' A.J.Butler, in *Sansevieria* (21): 7. 2009]
- 23155** 1985 (Sep 16) *Porulaca quadifida* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* – *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23156** 1985 (Sep 16) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* – *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23157** 1985 (Sep 16) *Cistanche phelypaea* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiikh, in deep sandy red soil among *Acacia* – *Dichrostachys* – *Euphorbia* scrub, heavily grazed and cut for firewood or charcoal burning) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23158** 1985 (Sep 17) *Solanum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., Wadajir (Medina), 5km SW of Mogadishu, on site of proposed Somali National University Botanical Garden, on Afgooye road) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Shrubby. Rigid. 250cm. tall."

- 23159** 1985 (Sep 17) *Solanum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., Wadajir (Medina), 5km SW of Mogadishu, on site of proposed Somali National University Botanical Garden, on Afgooye road) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Scandent. Large flowers."
- 23160** 1985 (Sep 17) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., Wadajir (Medina), 5km SW of Mogadishu, on site of proposed Somali National University Botanical Garden, on Afgooye road) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23161** 1985 (Sep 17) ?*Combretaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., Wadajir (Medina), 5km SW of Mogadishu, on site of proposed Somali National University Botanical Garden, on Afgooye road) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Climbing. Seed only."
- 23162** 1985 (Sep 18) *Jatropha paradoxa* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 3km SE of Afgooye on Mogadishu road E1, in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23163** 1985 (Sep 18) *Kohautia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 3km SE of Afgooye on Mogadishu road E1, in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23163A** 1985 (Sep 18) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 3km SE of Afgooye on Mogadishu road E1, in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23164** 1985 (Sep 18) *Anisotes* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 3km SE of Afgooye on Mogadishu road E1, in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23165** 1985 (Sep 18) *Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 3km SE of Afgooye on Mogadishu road E1, in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Yellow flowers."
- 23166** 1985 (Sep 18) *Cleome* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 3km SE of Afgooye on Mogadishu road E1, in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23167** 1985 (Sep 18) *Euphorbia erlangeri* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 23km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in devastated *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23168** 1985 (Sep 18) *Cassia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 23km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in devastated *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23169** 1985 (Sep 18) ?*Capparaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 23km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in devastated *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23170** 1985 (Sep 18) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 23km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in devastated *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23171** 1985 (Sep 18) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 23km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in devastated *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23172** 1985 (Sep 18) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis*/*Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Prostrate. Yellow flowers."

- 23173** 1985 (Sep 18) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Low. Shrubby."
- 23174** 1985 (Sep 18) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23175** 1985 (Sep 18) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23176** 1985 (Sep 18) ?*Hibiscus* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23177** 1985 (Sep 18) ?*Blepharis* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23178** 1985 (Sep 18) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Yellow flowers."
- 23179** 1985 (Sep 18) *Convolvulus* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23180** 1985 (Sep 18) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23181** 1985 (Sep 18) *Combretum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23182** 1985 (Sep 18) *Commelina* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23183** 1985 (Sep 18) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23184** 1985 (Sep 18) *Ormocarpum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23185** 1985 (Sep 18) *Ledebouria kirkii* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Determination from Thulin (4: 55).
- 23186** 1985 (Sep 18) *Pancratium* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23187** 1985 (Sep 18) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Climber. Flowers whitish with brown stripes."
- 23188** 1985 (Sep 18) *Grewia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia*

- tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woody shrub, to 2m. Flowers white."
- 23189** 1985 (Sep 18) *Barleria* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Flowers orange yellow."
- 23190** 1985 (Sep 18) *Polygonaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Flowers white."
- 23191** 1985 (Sep 18) *Dalechampia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23192** 1985 (Sep 18) *Striga* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23193** 1985 (Sep 18) *Acalypha* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woody shrub, to 175cm."
- 23194** 1985 (Sep 18) ?*Crossandra* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Flowers greenish blue."
- 23195** 1985 (Sep 18) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Annual. Brown-yellow flowers."
- 23196** 1985 (Sep 18) ?*Pergularia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 15km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in rather dense, tall *Acacia tortilis/Combretum* forest) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "?*Daemia*."
- 23197** 1985 (Sep 18) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 13km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in hedges in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tree to 4m. Small yellow flowers in panicles."
- 23198** 1985 (Sep 18) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 13km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in hedges in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23199** 1985 (Sep 18) *Solanum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 13km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in hedges in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Spiny."
- 23200** 1985 (Sep 18) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 13km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in hedges in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23201** 1985 (Sep 18) *Solanum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 13km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in hedges in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23202** 1985 (Sep 18) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 13km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in hedges in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Annual. Weedy."
- 23203** 1985 (Sep 18) *Dipcadi* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 13km NE of Mogadishu on road E1, in hedges in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Dwarf."
- 23204** 1985 (Sep 20) *Ocimum* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23205** 1985 (Sep 20) *Euphorbia* cf. *inaequilatera* (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23206** 1985 (Sep 20) *Phyllanthus* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23207** 1985 (Sep 20) *Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23208** 1985 (Sep 20) *Corchorus* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23209** 1985 (Sep 20) *Cleome* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Blue petals with white centre blotch."
- 23210** 1985 (Sep 20) *Polygala* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23211** 1985 (Sep 20) *Paronychia* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23212** 1985 (Sep 20) *Boerhaavia* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23213** 1985 (Sep 20) *Aerva* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23214** 1985 (Sep 20) *Pedaliium* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Thickened caudex. Golden yellow flowers."
- 23215** 1985 (Sep 20) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23216** 1985 (Sep 20) ?*Polygala* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23217** 1985 (Sep 20) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand

- dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden.
 "Succulent, orbicular leaves."
- 23218** 1985 (Sep 20) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23219** 1985 (Sep 20) ?*Frankenia* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23220** 1985 (Sep 20) *Commicarpus* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23221** 1985 (Sep 20) *Euphorbia cuneata* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23222** 1985 (Sep 20) *Ceropegia lindenii* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills, c.20m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. **Type collection.**
- 23222A** 1985 (Sep 20) *Cynanchum* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23223** 1985 (Sep 20) *Ceropegia variegata* *devecchii* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23224** 1985 (Sep 20) *Pseudopectinaria malum* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23225** 1985 (Sep 20) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23226** 1985 (Sep 20) *Aloe pirottae* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23227** 1985 (Sep 20) *Hibiscus* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23228** 1985 (Sep 18) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., NE of Mogadishu on road E1) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23229** 1985 (Sep 20) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23230** 1985 (Sep 20) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23231** 1985 (Sep 20) *Euphorbia robecchii* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23232** 1985 (Sep 20) *Kleinia longiflora* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23233 1985 (Sep 20) *Corallocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23234 1985 (Sep 20) *Pedaliium murex* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Annual. Pale yellow flowers."
- 23235 1985 (Sep 18) *Corallocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 3km SE of Afgooye on Mogadishu road E1) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Seed."
- 23236 1985 (Sep 18) *Capparaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Hoose Region, Afgooye Distr., 3km SE of Afgooye on Mogadishu road E1) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Seed."
- 23237 1985 (Sep 20) *Scadoxus multiflorus* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh, behind coastal hills) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23238 1985 (Sep 21) *Cissus quadrangularis* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23239 1985 (Sep 21) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23240 1985 (Sep 21) *Plumbago zeylanica* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23241 1985 (Sep 21) ? (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tree with angular trunk, green when new, brown & peeling later."
- 23242 1985 (Sep 21) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23243 1985 (Sep 21) *Apocynaceae* or *Loganiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Large white scented flowers with yellow throat."
- 23244 1985 (Sep 21) *Maerua* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub on flood plain along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23245 1985 (Sep 21) ?*Annonaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub on flood plain along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Shrub 140cm. high. Fruit with 3-lobed calyx & 5 overlapping ?petals."
- 23246 1985 (Sep 21) *Grewia* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub on flood plain along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "White flowers."
- 23247 1985 (Sep 21) *Grewia* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub on flood plain along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Yellow flowers."
- 23248 1985 (Sep 21) *Acridocarpus ?zanzibaricus* var. *somalicus* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 3km SW of Ballard, in riverine scrub on flood

- plain along the Shebelle River, 13km NE of Afgooye) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23249** 1985 (Sep 22) ?*Malvaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "30cm. tall."
- 23250** 1985 (Sep 22) *Dalechampia* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23251** 1985 (Sep 22) *Sansevieria* aff. *arborescens* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "*Sansevieria* cf. *powellii*." [Determination fide Butler, *Sansevieria* (21): 7. 2009]
- 23252** 1985 (Sep 22) *Crinum* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23252** 1985 (Sep 22) *Crinum* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23253** 1985 (Sep 22) *Mundulea sericea* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23253A** 1985 (Sep 22) *Acacia* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23254** 1985 (Sep 22) *Capparaceae* or *Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23255** 1985 (Sep 22) *Sesamothamnus* ?*busseanus* (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23256** 1985 (Sep 22) *Apocynaceae* (?*Asclepiadoideae*) sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23257** 1985 (Sep 22) *Malvaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23258** 1985 (Sep 22) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballard, in deep reddish sand with heavily

- degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23259** 1985 (Sep 22) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballad, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23260** 1985 (Sep 22) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballad, in deep reddish sand with heavily degraded *Acacia* forest with *Sesamothamnus*, *Mundulea*, *Cassia*, etc., 100m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23261** 1985 (Sep 23) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tuberous. Live."
- 23262** 1985 (Sep 23) ?*Annonaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, in degraded *Acacia* scrub) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Same as 23245."
- 23263** 1985 (Sep 23) *Commicarpus* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, on sandy slopes immediately behind the beach) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23264** 1985 (Sep 23) *Lindenbergia* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, on sandy slopes immediately behind the beach) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23265** 1985 (Sep 23) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, on sandy slopes immediately behind the beach) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23266** 1985 (Sep 23) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, on sandy slopes immediately behind the beach) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Trailing. Flowers single, large, creamy streaked with violet lines."
- 23267** 1985 (Sep 23) *Launaea* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, on sandy slopes immediately behind the beach) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23268** 1985 (Sep 23) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, on sandy slopes immediately behind the beach) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Pale lilac flowers."
- 23269** 1985 (Sep 23) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, on sandy slopes immediately behind the beach) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Small."
- 23270** 1985 (Sep 23) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu, on sandy slopes immediately behind the beach) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Prostrate. Pale yellow flowers."
- 23271A** 1985 (Sep 23) ?*Landolphia* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, banks of the Shebelle River, nr. Ballad) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Seed."
- 23272A** 1985 (Sep 23) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, banks of the Shebelle River, nr. Ballad) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Seed."
- 23271** 1985 (Sep 25) *Aloe ruspoliana* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 120km NE of Mogadishu on road to Cadale, in deep, sandy soil in *Acacia dichrostachys* scrub with frequent clearings, 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23272 1985 (Sep 25) *Aloe microdonta* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe region, 155km NE of Mogadishu, beyond Cadale, 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23273 1985 (Sep 25) *Ceropegia variegata* devecchii (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe region, 160km NE of Mogadishu, beyond Cadale, 90m.) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23273A 1985 (Sep 25) *Adenia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe region, 160km NE of Mogadishu, beyond Cadale, 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23274 1985 (Sep 25) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on the road to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23275 1985 (Sep 25) *Caralluma vaduliae* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m, leg. Horwood) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. [DP7407 via van Zanten 79] **Type collection.**
- 23275A 1985 (Sep 25) *Dichrostachys kirkii* benadirensis (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23276 1985 (Sep 25) *Dipcadi* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23276A 1985 (Sep 25) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23276B 1985 (Sep 25) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23277 1985 (Sep 25) *Melhania* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23277A 1985 (Sep 25) *Pancratium* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23278 1985 (Sep 25) *Ipomoea corrugata* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 3°26'N, 46°47'E, 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. **Type collection.**
- 23279 1985 (Sep 25) *Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23280 1985 (Sep 25) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23281 1985 (Sep 25) ?*Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23282 1985 (Sep 25) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23283 1985 (Sep 25) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Climbing."
- 23284 1985 (Sep 25) *Polygala* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23285 1985 (Sep 25) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23286 1985 (Sep 25) *Seddera* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23287 1985 (Sep 25) *Malvaceae* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23288 1985 (Sep 25) *Acacia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "With parasitised pods."
- 23289 1985 (Sep 25) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23290 1985 (Sep 25) *Cordia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23291 1985 (Sep 25) *Sterculia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23292 1985 (Sep 25) *Pleuropterantha revoilii* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23293 1985 (Sep 25) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23294 1985 (Sep 25) *Corchorus* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23295 1985 (Sep 25) ? (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23296 1985 (Sep 25) ?*Carex conglomeratus* nom. nud. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. [This name appears not to exist. On querying it, Lavranos (pers. comm. 26 May 2016) said "This is a difficult one! The names were given by Susan and later confirmed by Thulin. This was at a forced 2-day stop, as we had to send one vehicle back to Mog and have it replaced. This gave us time to collect extensively in that locality. The list you have (a separate typed version supplementary to the manuscript version compiled by Lavranos) was drawn up

by Susan when back in the UK, from our joint field notes, presumably after some consultations with colleagues at Kew."

- 23297** 1985 (Sep 25) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23298** 1985 (Sep 25) ?*Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23299** 1985 (Sep 25) *Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23300** 1985 (Sep 25) *Melhania* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23301** 1985 (Sep 25) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "To 125cm tall. Flowers minute, dark red. Fruits very large."
- 23302** 1985 (Sep 25) *Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23302** 1985 (Sep 25) *Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23303** 1985 (Sep 25) *Ormocarpum* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23304** 1985 (Sep 25) *Heliotropium* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23305** 1985 (Sep 25) *Caralluma* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23306** 1985 (Sep 26) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23307** 1985 (Sep 26) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23308** 1985 (Sep 26) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23309** 1985 (Sep 26) *Pedaliium* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Thickened caudex."
- 23310** 1985 (Sep 26) *Convolvulus* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23311** 1985 (Sep 26) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Large tubers, very deep seated."
- 23312** 1985 (Sep 27) *Sesamothamnus busseanus* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23313** 1985 (Sep 27) *Euphorbia* cf. *cuneata* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23314** 1985 (Sep 27) ?*Drimia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Large bulbs."
- 23315** 1985 (Sep 27) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "To 20cm tall. Spiny."
- 23316** 1985 (Sep 27) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "To 120cm tall. Twiggy. Not spiny."
- 23317** 1985 (Sep 27) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23318** 1985 (Sep 27) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Flat leaved."
- 23319** 1985 (Sep 27) *Sansevieria rorida* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Distichous, cylindrical leaves." [Determination by Alan Butler, 2015]
- 23320** 1985 (Sep 27) *Aloe* cf. *pirottae* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Leaves more toothed than usual."
- 23320A** 1985 (Sep 27) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23321** 1985 (Sep 27) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) cf. *priogonium* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 403km NE of Mogadishu, SW of Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, c.350m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. [DP7408 via van Zanten 82]

- 23322 1985 (Sep 27) *Euphorbia cf. erlangeri* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 403km NE of Mogadishu, SW of Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, c.350m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23323 1985 (Sep 27) *Adenia venenata* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 403km NE of Mogadishu, SW of Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, c.350m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23324 1985 (Sep 27) *Kleinia* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 403km NE of Mogadishu, SW of Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, c.350m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23325 1985 (Sep 27) ? (Somalia, Mudug Region, 403km NE of Mogadishu, SW of Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, c.350m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tuber."
- 23326 1985 (Sep 27) *Cissus cf. rotundifolia* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 421km NE of Mogadishu, WSW of Harardere, on red sand overlying surface limestone, c.330m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23327 1985 (Sep 27) *Cissus quadrangularis* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 421km NE of Mogadishu, WSW of Harardere, on red sand overlying surface limestone, c.330m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23328 1985 (Sep 27) *Sansevieria rorida* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 421km NE of Mogadishu, WSW of Harardere, on red sand overlying surface limestone, c.330m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Distichous. Leaves cylindrical." [HBG55014]
- 23328A 1985 (Sep 27) *Sansevieria cf. arborescens* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 421km NE of Mogadishu, WSW of Harardere, on red sand overlying surface limestone, c.330m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Rosulate. Leaves cylindrical." [ISI 95-42]
- 23329 1985 (Sep 27) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 27km NE of Harardere, c.4km from the coast, in short grassland with very few woody plants, on sand rather rich in humus, c.60m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tuberous. To 40cm. tall. Spineless."
- 23330 1985 (Sep 27) *Pedaliium* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 27km NE of Harardere, c.4km from the coast, in short grassland with very few woody plants, on sand rather rich in humus, c.60m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Thickened caudex. Different from 23214."
- 23331 1985 (Sep 28) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hobyo District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with more woody plants than the last location) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Rootstock fusiform. Flowers large, lilac with yellow centre, scented."
- 23332 1985 (Sep 28) *Jatropha obbiadensis* (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hobyo District, 22km SW of Obbia, in deep, calcareous sand, c.60m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23333 1985 (Sep 28) ?*Geraniaceae* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hobyo District, 22km SW of Obbia, in deep, calcareous sand, c.60m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tuberous roots."
- 23334 1985 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia cf. cuneata* (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hobyo District, 22km SW of Obbia, in deep, calcareous sand, c.60m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Dwarf. To 30cm. tall."
- 23335 1985 (Sep 28) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23336 1985 (Sep 28) *Momordica sessiliflora stefaninii* (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "*Rhapanocarpus stefaninii*."
- 23337 1985 (Sep 28) *Monadenium cf.ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23338 1985 (Sep 28) *Caralluma* sp. nov. (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "*Eucaralluma*. Undescribed." [DP7401]
- 23339 1985 (Sep 28) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23339A 1985 (Sep 28) ? (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tuber."
- 23340 1985 (Sep 28) *Aloe ?cremnophila* (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Like *cremnophila* but with branched inflorescence."
- 23341 1985 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia* aff.*nubica* (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23342 1985 (Sep 28) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23343 1985 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia* cf.*cuneata* (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Branching trichotomously."
- 23344 1985 (Sep 28) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, in deep, calcareous sand, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23345 1985 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia joannis* (Somalia, Mudug Region, in deep W-E gorge on a limestone plateau 24km W of Obbia, nr. the village of Gawaan, on rocky limestone slopes with very sparse *Commiphora* scrub, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Spiny. cf.*inaequispina*." **Type collection.**
- 23346 1985 (Sep 28) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 50km W of Obbia, in degraded tall *Acacia tortilis* – *Commiphora* scrub, on deep red sand with enormous erosion gullies, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23347 1985 (Sep 28) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 50km W of Obbia, in degraded tall *Acacia tortilis* – *Commiphora* scrub, on deep red sand with enormous erosion gullies, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23348 1985 (Sep 28) *Cissus* cf.*rotundifolia* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 50km W of Obbia, in degraded tall *Acacia tortilis* – *Commiphora* scrub, on deep red sand with enormous erosion gullies, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23349 1985 (Sep 28) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 50km W of Obbia, in degraded tall *Acacia tortilis* – *Commiphora* scrub, on deep red sand with enormous erosion gullies, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23350 1985 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia longispina* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 50km W of Obbia, in degraded tall *Acacia tortilis* – *Commiphora* scrub, on deep red sand with enormous erosion gullies, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23350A 1985 (Sep 28) ?*Drimia* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 50km W of Obbia, in degraded tall *Acacia tortilis* – *Commiphora* scrub, on deep red sand with enormous erosion gullies, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23351 1985 (Sep 29) *Euphorbia* cf. *cuneata* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 14km NW of Wisil, in low scrub with *Adenium* & *Sesamnothamnus rivae* on brown sand, 140m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23352 1985 (Sep 29) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 14km NW of Wisil, in low scrub with *Adenium* & *Sesamnothamnus rivae* on brown sand, 140m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Root turnip shaped. To 25cm. tall. Very Spiny."
- 23353 1985 (Sep 29) *Euphorbia appendiculata* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 25km NW of Wisil, in low scrub with *Commiphora* in deep sand, 140m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23354 1985 (Sep 29) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 25km NW of Wisil, in low scrub with *Commiphora* in deep sand, 140m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23355 1985 (Sep 29) *Euphorbia migiurtinorum* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 25km NW of Wisil, in low scrub with *Commiphora* in deep sand, 140m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23356 1985 (Sep 29) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 27km NW of Wisil on the Obbia – Gaalkacyo road, on a flat-topped limestone hill, 180m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23357 1985 (Sep 29) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *dicapuae* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 27km NW of Wisil on the Obbia – Gaalkacyo road, on a flat-topped limestone hill, 180m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23358 1985 (Sep 29) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 22km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, in low scrub with *Jatropha*, *Cassia* & *Cissus* on deep, red sand, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23359 1985 (Sep 30) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 47km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, on red sand) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tree to 4m, branching from low down. Flowers mauve."
- 23360 1985 (Sep 30) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 47km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, on red sand) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "125cm. Tall, sparsely branched, spiny. Large yellow flowers."
- 23361 1985 (Sep 30) *Acacia leucospira* (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 30km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, on rocky ground with commiphoras, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23362 1985 (Sep 30) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 63km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, on gypsum flats, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23362A 1985 (Sep 30) *Corallocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 63km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, on gypsum flats, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23363 1985 (Sep 30) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 75km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, on gypsum flats, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23364 1985 (Sep 30) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, Jariiban, overgrazed slopes with blown sand) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Dwarf spineless shrub with red-brown stipules."
- 23365 1985 (Oct 1) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 75km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo, on silty flats) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Shrubby. Flowers pink with darker centre."
- 23366 1985 (Oct 1) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 75km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo, on silty flats) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23367 1985 (Oct 1) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 31km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 250m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23368 1985 (Oct 1) *Monadenium lindenii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 31km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 250m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "*Euphorbia* cf. *lignosa*."
- 23369 1985 (Oct 1) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 31km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 250m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23370 1985 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 10km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 270m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Spiny."
- 23371 1985 (Oct 1) *Cyphostemma* cf. *betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 10km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 270m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23372 1985 (Oct 1) *Aloe* cf. *pirottae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 10km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 270m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Teeth much larger than typical."
- 23372A 1985 (Oct 1) *Raphanocarpus stefaninii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 10km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 270m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23373 1985 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia nogalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 10km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 270m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23374 1985 (Oct 1) *Sansevieria eilensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 10km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 270m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23375 1985 (Oct 1) *Pseudolithos migiurtinus* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 4km SW of Eyl overlooking the Wadi Nugaal, on the road to Gaalkacyo on a bare limestone plateau, 200m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23376 1985 (Oct 1) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 4km SW of Eyl overlooking the Wadi Nugaal, on the road to Gaalkacyo on a bare limestone plateau, 200m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23377 1985 (Oct 1) *Aloe lindenii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 4km SW of Eyl overlooking the Wadi Nugaal, on the road to Gaalkacyo on a bare limestone plateau, 8°00'N, 49°49'E, 200m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "*Aloe nogalensis*." **Type collection.**
- 23378 1985 (Oct 1) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 4km SW of Eyl overlooking the Wadi Nugaal, on the road to Gaalkacyo on a bare limestone plateau, 200m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23379 1985 (Oct 1) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 4km SW of Eyl overlooking the Wadi Nugaal, on the road to Gaalkacyo on a bare limestone plateau, 200m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23380 1985 (Oct 1) *Kleinia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 4km SW of Eyl overlooking the Wadi Nugaal, on the road to Gaalkacyo on a bare limestone plateau, 200m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23381 1985 (Oct 1) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *congestiflora* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 4km SW of Eyl overlooking the Wadi Nugaal, on the road to Gaalkacyo on a bare limestone plateau, 200m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23382 1985 (Oct 2) *Pseudolithos migiurtinus* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl on limestone plateau) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23383 1985 (Oct 2) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *congestiflora* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl on limestone plateau) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23384 1985 (Oct 2) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl on limestone plateau) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23385 1985 (Oct 2) *Echidnopsis bavazzani* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl on limestone plateau) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23386 1985 (Oct 2) *Raphanocarpus stefaninii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl on limestone plateau) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23387 1985 (Oct 2) *Euphorbia* cf. *triaculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl airstrip, 7km SSW of Eyl, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23388 1985 (Oct 2) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23389 1985 (Oct 2) *Cyphostemma* cf. *betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23390 1985 (Oct 2) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl airstrip, 7km SSW of Eyl, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23391 1985 (Oct 2) *Euphorbia nogalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23392 1985 (Oct 2) *Raphanocarpus stefaninii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl airstrip, 7km SSW of Eyl, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23393 1985 (Oct 2) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on plateau 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23394 1985 (Oct 2) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23395 1985 (Oct 2) *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on plateau 5km N of Eyl, c.250m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. [ISI 97-86, HBG55045] [Local name: Xaskul, and determination by Butler, *Sansevieria* (21): 5. 2009]
- 23396 1985 (Oct 2) *Raphanocarpus stefaninii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on plateau 5km N of Eyl, c.250m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23397 1985 (Oct 2) *Adenia* cf. *aculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on plateau 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23398 1985 (Oct 2) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on plateau 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23399 1985 (Oct 2) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on plateau 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23400** 1985 (Oct 2) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on plateau 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Knobbly. Horizontal branches."
- 23401** 1985 (Oct 2) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on plateau 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Dwarf. Spiny."
- 23402** 1985 (Oct 2) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl airstrip, 7km SSW of Eyl, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23403** 1985 (Oct 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on limestone plateau 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23403A** 1985 (Oct 2) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on limestone plateau 5km N of Eyl) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23404** 1985 (Oct 3) *Pseudolithos migiurtinus* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on bare, windswept, limestone plateau, between Eyl & Bedey [3km ENE of Eyl], on the N side of Wadi Nugaal, c.2km from the sea) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23405** 1985 (Oct 3) *Pseudolithos caput-viperae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on bare, windswept, limestone plateau, between Eyl & Bedey [3km ENE of Eyl], on the N side of Wadi Nugaal, c.2km from the sea) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23406** 1985 (Oct 3) *Euphorbia eilensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on bare, windswept, limestone plateau, between Eyl & Bedey [3km ENE of Eyl], on the N side of Wadi Nugaal, c.2km from the sea) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Dwarf. Compact. 2-3cm. tall. Spiny. Undescribed" [Described 1992]
- 23407** 1985 (Oct 3) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on bare, windswept, limestone plateau, between Eyl & Bedey [3km ENE of Eyl], on the N side of Wadi Nugaal, c.2km from the sea) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23408** 1985 (Oct 3) *Dorstenia horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on bare, windswept, limestone plateau, between Eyl & Bedey [3km ENE of Eyl], on the N side of Wadi Nugaal, c.2km from the sea) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. [Described Rzepecky, 2016]
- 23409** 1985 (Oct 3) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on bare, windswept, limestone plateau, between Eyl & Bedey [3km ENE of Eyl], on the N side of Wadi Nugaal, c.2km from the sea) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tuberous. Climbing."
- 23410** 1985 (Oct 3) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on bare, windswept, limestone plateau, between Eyl & Bedey [3km ENE of Eyl], on the N side of Wadi Nugaal, c.2km from the sea) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23411** 1985 (Oct 4) *Saurolluma (Caralluma) furta* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, c.1km N of Bedey, 4km E of Eyl, on limestone cliffs & slopes facing the sea) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. [DP7400]
- 23412** 1985 (Oct 4) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl, on limestone plateau, 250m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23413** 1985 (Oct 4) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl, on limestone plateau, 250m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23414** 1985 (Oct 4) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl, on limestone plateau, 250m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23415** 1985 (Oct 4) *Monadenium lindenii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "*Euphorbia* ?cf.*lignosa*."
- 23416** 1985 (Oct 5) *Euphorbia turbiniformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl airstrip, 7km SSW of Eyl, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23417** 1985 (Oct 5) *Euphorbia scatorhiza* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl airstrip, 7km SSW of Eyl, on exposed limestone plain with little vegetation, 305m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Small shrub to 20cm. Spineless. Undescribed." [K. Described Carter, 1992]
- 23418** 1985 (Oct 5) *Euphorbia* cf.*triaculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, limestone slope 64km NNW of Eyl on road to Dan Gorayo, 420m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23419** 1985 (Oct 5) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, low limestone hill 75km NNW of Eyl on Sinujiif road, c.500m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23420** 1985 (Oct 5) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, low limestone hill 75km NNW of Eyl on Sinujiif road, c.500m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Very thin shoots."
- 23421** 1985 (Oct 5) *Aloe* cf.*somaliensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, low limestone hill 75km NNW of Eyl on Sinujiif road, c.500m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23422** 1985 (Oct 5) *Pseudolithos horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, low limestone hill 75km NNW of Eyl on Sinujiif road, c.500m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23423** 1985 (Oct 5) *Euphorbia migiurtinorum* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, low limestone hill 75km NNW of Eyl on Sinujiif road, c.500m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23424** 1985 (Oct 6) *White-Sloanea crassa* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, broken limestone country 17km NNW of Dan Gorayo on the road to Qardho, on bare rocky ground with sparse *Commiphora* & *Acacia* trees and isolated bushes, c.600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23425** 1985 (Oct 6) *Aloe lindenii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 20km NNW of Dan Gorayo on the road to Qardho, c.600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "*Aloe nogalensis*."
- 23426** 1985 (Oct 6) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 20km NNW of Dan Gorayo on the road to Qardho, c.600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Shrub to 1.4m. White trunk with papery bark."
- 23427** 1985 (Oct 6) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 20km NNW of Dan Gorayo on the road to Qardho, c.600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23428** 1985 (Oct 6) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 20km NNW of Dan Gorayo on the road to Qardho, c.600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Knobbly branches."
- 23429** 1985 (Oct 6) *Cyphostemma* cf.*betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 20km NNW of Dan Gorayo on the road to Qardho, c.600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Glaucous leaves."
- 23430** 1985 (Oct 6) *Senecio* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 20km NNW of Dan Gorayo on the road to Qardho, c.600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23431** 1985 (Oct 6) *Euphorbia umbonata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 49km SW of junction of Eyl road with Qardho-Garowe road, on gypsum flats with

- haloserai vegetation, 420m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "*Euphorbia* sp. nov. in *multiclava* group."
- 23432** 1985 (Oct 7) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km SW of Garowe, on gypsum-anhydrite hills of Nugaal series, 600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23433** 1985 (Oct 7) *Pterodiscus* ?*coeruleus* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km SW of Garowe, on gypsum-anhydrite hills of Nugaal series, 600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Robust. Orange yellow flowers."
- 23434** 1985 (Oct 7) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km SW of Garowe, on gypsum-anhydrite hills of Nugaal series, 600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23435** 1985 (Oct 7) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km SW of Garowe, on gypsum-anhydrite hills of Nugaal series, 600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23436** 1985 (Oct 7) *Euphorbia umbonata* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km SW of Garowe, on gypsum-anhydrite hills of Nugaal series, 600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23437** 1985 (Oct 7) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km SW of Garowe, on gypsum-anhydrite hills of Nugaal series, 600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23438** 1985 (Oct 7) *Cyphostemma* cf.*betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km SW of Garowe, on gypsum-anhydrite hills of Nugaal series, 600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23438A** 1985 (Oct 7) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km SW of Garowe, on gypsum-anhydrite hills of Nugaal series, 600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23438B** 1985 (Oct 7) *Euphorbia holmsiae* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 20km SW of Garowe, on gypsum-anhydrite hills of Nugaal series, with rather sparse low scrub, 600m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "*Euphorbia* cf.*migiurtinorum*."
- 23439** 1985 (Oct 7) *Euphorbia globulicaulis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 49km SW of Garowe, on limestone slopes with low *Acacia* scrub, 725-800m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. Listed as "*Euphorbia* sp. nov. related to *E. longituberculosa*." **Type collection.**
- 23440** 1985 (Oct 7) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 49km SW of Garowe, on limestone slopes with low *Acacia* scrub, 725-800m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Small. Lemon yellow flowers."
- 23441** 1985 (Oct 7) *Pseudolithos cubiformis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 49km SW of Garowe, on limestone slopes with low *Acacia* scrub, 725-800m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23442** 1985 (Oct 7) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 49km SW of Garowe, on limestone slopes with low *Acacia* scrub, 725-800m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23443** 1985 (Oct 7) *Dorstenia* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 49km SW of Garowe, on limestone slopes with low *Acacia* scrub, 725-800m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23443A** 1985 (Oct 7) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 49km SW of Garowe, on limestone slopes with low *Acacia* scrub, 725-800m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23444** 1985 (Oct 7) *Euphorbia cf. triaculeata* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 54km SW of Garowe, on a limestone ridge, 680m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23445** 1985 (Oct 7) *Euphorbia globulicaulis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 54km SW of Garowe, on a limestone ridge, 680m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23446** 1985 (Oct 7) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 54km SW of Garowe, on a limestone ridge, 680m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23447** 1985 (Oct 7) *Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 54km SW of Garowe, on a limestone ridge, 680m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23448** 1985 (Oct 7) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 54km SW of Garowe, on a limestone ridge, 680m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23449** 1985 (Oct 7) *Euphorbia cf. migiurtinorum* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 169km SW of Garowe on the road to Gaalkacyo, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23450** 1985 (Oct 7) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 169km SW of Garowe on the road to Gaalkacyo, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23451** 1985 (Oct 7) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapuae* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 169km SW of Garowe on the road to Gaalkacyo, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23452** 1985 (Oct 7) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 169km SW of Garowe on the road to Gaalkacyo, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Climbing."
- 23453** 1985 (Oct 7) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 180km SW of Gaalkacyo, nr. Dhuusamarreeb, on sand overlying gypsum/anhydrite, 300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Robust. Flowers orange-yellow."
- 23454** 1985 (Oct 7) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 180km SW of Gaalkacyo, nr. Dhuusamarreeb, on sand overlying gypsum/anhydrite, 300m, 300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23455** 1985 (Oct 7) *Euphorbia cf. nubica* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 180km SW of Gaalkacyo, nr. Dhuusamarreeb, on sand overlying gypsum/anhydrite, 300m, 300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23456** 1985 (Oct 7) *Kleinia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 180km SW of Gaalkacyo, nr. Dhuusamarreeb, on sand overlying gypsum/anhydrite, 300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Tuberous."
- 23457** 1985 (Oct 8) *Dorstenia* sp. (Somalia, Hiraan Region, Buur Bitaaale, 8km SW of Belet Weyne, on limestone rocks and scree, 180m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23458** 1985 (Oct 8) *Euphorbia cf. glochidiata* (Somalia, Hiraan Region, Buur Bitaaale, 8km SW of Belet Weyne, on limestone rocks and scree, 180m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23459** 1985 (Oct 8) *Euphorbia schizacantha* (Somalia, Hiraan Region, Buur Bitaaale, 8km SW of Belet Weyne, on limestone rocks and scree, 180m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23460** 1985 (Oct 8) *Euphorbia inaequispina* (Somalia, Hiraan Region, Buur Bitaaale, 8km SW of Belet Weyne, on limestone rocks and scree, 180m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23461** 1985 (Oct 8) *Monadenium stellatum* (Somalia, Hiraan Region, 12km N of Buloburde, on limestone hills with *Acacia* scrub to 4km tall, heavily degraded, 175m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23462** 1985 (Oct 8) *Euphorbia schizacantha* (Somalia, Hiraan Region, 12km N of Buloburde, on limestone hills with *Acacia* scrub to 4km tall, heavily degraded, 175m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23463** 1985 (Oct 8) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) cf. *priogonium* (Somalia, Hiraan Region, 12km N of Buloburde, on limestone hills with *Acacia* scrub to 4km tall, heavily degraded, 175m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23463A** 1985 (Oct 8) *Desmidorchis retrospiciens* russeliana (Somalia, Hiraan Region, 12km N of Buloburde, on limestone hills with *Acacia* scrub to 4km tall, heavily degraded, 175m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23464** 1985 (Oct 8) *Aloe citrina* (Somalia, Hiraan Region, 3km S of Buloburde, on sandy plain, with heavily grazed & degraded low bush, 120m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23465** 1985 (Oct 8) *Desmidorchis retrospiciens* russeliana (Somalia, Hiraan Region, 3km S of Buloburde, on sandy plain, with heavily grazed & degraded low bush, 120m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23465A** 1985 (Sep 27) *Adenia venenata* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, S of Ceeldhere) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Fruiting."
- 23466** 1985 (Sep 27) ?*Labiatae* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, S of Ceeldhere) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woody shrub to 1m. tall."
- 23467** 1985 (Sep 25) *Ceropegia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe region, 160km NE of Mogadishu, beyond Cadale, 90m.) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Pyriform tuber. Yellow flowers."
- 23468** 1985 (Sep 25) *Combretum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe region, 160km NE of Mogadishu, beyond Cadale, 90m.) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Red flowers."
- 23469** 1985 (Sep 28) *Launaea* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23470** 1985 (Sep 28) *Convolvulus* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23471** 1985 (Sep 28) *Cassia* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23472** 1985 (Sep 28) *Blepharis* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23473** 1985 (Sep 28) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woody shrublet to 30cm. Tall. Golden yellow flowers." Listed as "*Caesalpiniaceae* sp."
- 23474** 1985 (Sep 28) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23475** 1985 (Sep 28) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23476 1985 (Sep 28) *Lycium* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23477 1985 (Sep 28) *Campylanthus* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23478 1985 (Sep 28) *Ficus* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23479 1985 (Sep 28) *Maytenus* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23480 1985 (Sep 28) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23481 1985 (Sep 28) *Turraea* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 22km SW of Obbia, on side of a gorge) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Or perhaps *Xylocarpus*. Greenish flowers."
- 23482 1985 (Sep 28) *Buxus hildebrandtii* (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 22km SW of Obbia, on side of a gorge) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23483 1985 (Sep 28) *Kirkia* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hoby District, 22km SW of Obbia, on side of a gorge) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23484 1985 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia cf. erlangeri* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 50km NW of Obbia, in degraded tall *Acacia tortilis* – *Commiphora* scrub, on deep red sand with enormous erosion gullies, c.360m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23485 1985 (Sep 29) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 25km NW of Wisil, in low scrub with *Commiphora* in deep sand, 140m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woody shrub to 1m. White flowers."
- 23486 1985 (Sep 29) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 25km NW of Wisil, in low scrub with *Commiphora* in deep sand, 140m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woody shrub to 1m. White flowers."
- 23487 1985 (Sep 29) ? (Somalia, Mudug Region, 25km NW of Wisil, in low scrub with *Commiphora* in deep sand, 140m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woody shrub."
- 23488 1985 (Sep 29) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 22km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, in low scrub with *Cassia* & *Cissus* on deep, red sand, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23489 1985 (Sep 29) *Cassia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 22km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, in low scrub with *Jatropha* & *Cissus* on deep, red sand, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23490 1985 (Sep 29) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 22km NE of Gaalkacyo on the road to Jariiban, in low scrub with *Jatropha* & *Cassia* on deep, red sand, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23491 1985 (Sep 30) ?*Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 42km NE of Jariiban) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woody shrub to 1m. Orange flowers."
- 23492 1985 (Sep 30) *Acacia leucospira* (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 42km NE of Jariiban) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23493 1985 (Sep 30) ?*Chenopodiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Mudug Region, 42km NE of Jariiban) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23494** 1985 (Oct 1) *Euphorbia cf. nubica* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 4km SW of Eyl overlooking the Wadi Nugaal, on the road to Gaalkacyo on a bare limestone plateau, 200m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Twiggy. Purple markings."
- 23495** 1985 (Oct 1) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 4km SW of Eyl overlooking the Wadi Nugaal, on the road to Gaalkacyo on a bare limestone plateau, 200m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "1m tall. Intricately branched."
- 23496** 1985 (Oct 1) *Lindenbergia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl on limestone plateau) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23497** 1985 (Oct 1) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl on limestone plateau) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23498** 1985 (Oct 4) ?*Fagonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Perennial shrub to 50cm. Leaves rather succulent."
- 23499** 1985 (Oct 4) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23500** 1985 (Oct 4) *Pulicaria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Succulent leaves."
- 23501** 1985 (Oct 4) *Aristolochia rigida* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23502** 1985 (Oct 4) *Juncus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23503** 1985 (Oct 4) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Succulent leaves. Pink capitula."
- 23504** 1985 (Oct 4) *Commicarpus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23505** 1985 (Oct 4) *Kelleronia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Striking orange flowers."
- 23506** 1985 (Oct 4) *Limonium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23507** 1985 (Oct 4) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Perennial shrub to 1m."
- 23508** 1985 (Oct 4) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Bedey, on sea facing slopes) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Poikilohydric "resurrection" plant."
- 23509** 1985 (Oct 6) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills 5km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Shrub to 1.25m."
- 23510** 1985 (Oct 6) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills 5km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23511** 1985 (Oct 6) ?*Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills 5km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23512** 1985 (Oct 7) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, NRA Compound, Garowe) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Climber. Small, greenish-white flowers."
- 23513** 1985 (Oct 8) *Tragia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 30km N of Jowhar) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23514** 1985 (Oct 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 30km N of Jowhar) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Shrublet with yellow flowers."
- 23515** 1985 (Oct 10) *Farsetia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Banaadir Region, NRA Compound, Mogadishu) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23516** 1985 (Oct 7) *Carex* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km S of Garowe) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Climber. Small, greenish-white flowers."
- 23517** 1985 (Oct 3) *Avonia* (*Anacampseros*) *vespertina* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 3km ENE of Eyl, on limestone plateau, 250m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "White bracts." ["The plateau E of Eyl is full of *Avonia* (*Anacampseros*) *vespertina* with here and there a specimen of that peculiar, white, paypraceous-bracted *Portulaca* which has been described as a species in that genus. Which of the two Susan had in mind when she compiled our list, I cannot now tell. Perhaps, however, there may be a herbarium specimen at Kew. The bracts of the *Portulaca* are much larger and conspicuously white and papery and the species was incorrectly identified - and probably described - by one of the early Italians as *Anacampseros somaliensis*. I believe it was Thulin who corrected this conception of what is the species wide spread in the dry regions of The Horn of Africa, but also in neighbouring Kenya." Lavranos pers. comm. 11 Jun 2016]
- 23518** 1985 (Oct 7) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) cf. *priogonium* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 180km SW of Gaalkacyo, nr. Dhuusamarreeb) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "1 only."
- 23519** 1985 (Oct 7) *Sesamnothamnus* cf. *rivae* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 180km SW of Gaalkacyo, nr. Dhuusamarreeb) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23520** 1985 (Oct 11) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Shabeelle Hoose Region, 4km E of Afgoye, c.30km NE of Mogadishu) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Prostrate. Creeping."
- 23521** 1985 (Oct 4) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 5km N of Eyl, on limestone plateau, 220m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Woolly."
- 23522** 1985 (Oct 3) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on limestone plateau above Bedey [3km ENE of Eyl]) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Imbricate, white, scarious bracts."
- 23523** 1985 (Oct 7) *Caralluma* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 180km SW of Gaalkacyo, nr. Dhuusamarreeb) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "1 only."
- 23524** 1985 (Oct 8) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Hiraan Region, 3km S of Buloburde, on sandy plain, with heavily grazed & degraded low bush, 120m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "1 only."
- 23525** 1985 (Oct 8) *Gloriosa* sp. (Somalia, Hiraan Region, 3km S of Buloburde, on sandy plain, with heavily grazed & degraded low bush, 120m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Dwarf. Orange red flowers."
- 23526** 1985 (Oct 2) *Jatropha* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, Eyl airstrip, 7km SSW of Eyl, on exposed limestone plain with little vegetation, 305m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Same plant as 23495."
- 23527** 1985 (Sep 23) ? (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, Jasiira, 21km SW of Mogadishu) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23528** 1985 (Sep 25) ? *Combretaceae* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden

- 23529 1985 (Sep 22) ?*Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Hoose Region, 20km NNW of Mogadishu on road to Ballad) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23530 1985 (Sep 27) *Grewia* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, S of Ceeldhere) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Seed."
- 23531 1985 (Sep 26) *Dichrostachys kirkii* benadirensis (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Seed."
- 23532 1985 (Sep 27) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 378km NE of Mogadishu, past Ceeldhere, on a track to Harardere, in dense *Acacia-Commiphora* deciduous, 4-5m high scrub, rich in species, c.300m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23533 1985 (Oct 7) *Aneilema* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 20km S of Garowe) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Perennial."
- 23534 1985 (Oct 7) ?*Chlorophytum* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 49km SW of Garowe, on limestone slopes with low *Acacia* scrub, 725-800m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "5cm tall. White flowers."
- 23535 1985 (Sep 20) *Stylochaeton* sp. (Somalia, Banadir Region, 20km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warshiik, in sandy, grassy flats and white sand dunes, with coppice of *Sapotaceae*) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23536 1985 (Oct 3) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, on limestone plateau overlooking Bedey, 220m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Succulent leaves."
- 23537 1985 (Oct 7) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 54km SW of Garowe, on a limestone ridge, 680m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden. "Dwarf."
- 23538 1985 (Oct 7) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 54km SW of Garowe, on a limestone ridge, 680m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23539 1985 (Oct 5) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 76km NNW of Eyl on Sinujiif road) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23540 1985 (Sep 20) *Stylochaeton* sp. (Somalia, Shebeellaha Dhexe Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu, on the coast road to Warshiikh) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23541 1985 (Oct 7) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 169km SW of Garowe on the road to Gaalkacyo, 400m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23542 1985 (Sep 28) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) somalica* (Somalia, Mudug Region, Hobyo District, 43km SW of Obbia, in short grassland on sand, with woody plants) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23543 1985 (Sep 26) *Pancratium* sp. (Somalia, Galguduud Region, 179km NE of Mogadishu on a track to Harardere, in deep, reddish, sandy soil with *Acacia*, *Cordia*, *Ormocarpum*, etc., 90m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23544 1985 (Oct 1) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 10km SW of Eyl on road to Gaalkacyo on a limestone plateau, 270m) L & Carter, Horwood, & Linden
- 23546 1985 (Nov 9) *Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass, on the R45 between Franschhoek and Villiersdorp)
- 23547 1985 (Nov 10) *Convolvulaceae* sp. (W Cape, Mossel Bay)
- 23548 1985 (Nov 10) *Rhus* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale) "Bullate leaves."
- 23549 1985 (Nov 10) *Chlorophytum* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale)
- 23550 1985 (Nov 10) *Microloma sagittatum* (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale)

- 23551 1985 (Nov 10) *Anemone* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale) Listed as "*Knowltonia* sp."
- 23552 1985 (Nov 10) *Haworthia atrofusca* (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale) Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Haworthia atrofusca s.n.* (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale, 1985)"
- 23553 1985 (Nov 10) *Anacampseros cf.lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii* (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale)
- 23554 1985 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia cf.ecklonii* (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale)
- 23555 1985 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale)
- 23556 1985 (Nov 10) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale)
- 23557 1985 (Nov 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale) Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Pelargonium* sp. *s.n.* (Riversdale, 1986)"
- 23558 1985 (Nov 9) *Haworthia pubescens* (W Cape, Sandberg, 10km S of Worcester)
- 23559 1985 (Nov 9) *Haworthia herbacea* (W Cape, Sandberg, 10km S of Worcester)
- 23560 1985 (Nov 9) *Anacampseros* ?sp.nov. (W Cape, Sandberg, 10km S of Worcester)
- 23561 1985 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Sandberg, 10km S of Worcester) "Feathery leaves."
- 23562 1985 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Sandberg, 10km S of Worcester) "Corrugated tuber."
- 23563 1985 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Sandberg, 10km S of Worcester) "Large yellowish flowers."
- 23564 1985 (Nov 9) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, W bank of Gourits River, c.10km from mouth)
- 23565 1985 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, W bank of Gourits River, c.10km from mouth)
- 23566 1985 (Nov 9) *Bulbine cf.frutescens* (W Cape, W bank of Gourits River, c.10km from mouth)
- 23567 1985 (Nov 10) *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii* (W Cape, Mossel Bay)
- 23568 1985 (Nov 10) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (W Cape, 2km W of George Airport, George) "Bright green."
- 23569 1985 (Nov 10) *Crassula cf.orbicularis* (W Cape, 2km W of George Airport, George)
- 23570 1985 (Nov 10) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, 2km W of George Airport, George)
- 23571 1985 (Nov 10) *Crassula cf.rupestris* or *perforata* (W Cape, 2km W of George Airport, George)
- 23572 1985 (Nov 10) *Crassula cf.biplanata* (W Cape, 2km W of George Airport, George) Listed as "*Crassula cf.punctulata*."
- 23573 1985 (Nov 10) bulbs (W Cape, 2km W of George Airport, George) "Small."
- 23574 1985 (Nov 10) *Scadoxus ?puniceus* (W Cape, 2km W of George Airport, George)
- 23575 1985 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, 2km W of George Airport, George) "Flat, elongated leaves."
- 23576 1985 (Nov 9) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Franschoek Pass)
- 23577 1985 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. §*Kalosanthes* (W Cape, Franschoek Pass)
- 23578 1985 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Franschoek Pass) "Small. Tuberous. Pink flower."
- 23579 1985 (Nov 9) *Euphorbia cf.silenifolia* (W Cape, Franschoek Pass)
- 23580 1985 (Nov 9) *Crassula cf.capensis* (W Cape, Franschoek Pass)

- 23581 1985 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass) "Tuber. Narrow leaves."
- 23582 1985 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass) "Red leaves."
- 23583 1985 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass) "Soft. Large white single flowers."
- 23584 1985 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass) "Bead-like tubers."
- 23585 1985 (Nov 9) bulb (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass) "One leaf."
- 23586 1985 (Nov 9) bulb (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass) "Flat leaves."
- 23587 1985 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass) "Pinnatifid leaves."
- 23588 1985 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass) "Tuberous. Ovate leaves."
- 23589 1985 (Nov 9) mesemb. (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass) "Shrubby."
- 23590 1985 (Nov 9) *Kumara haemanthifolia* (W Cape, Franschhoek Pass)
- 23591 1985 (Nov 10) *Haworthia chloracantha* (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape)
- 23592 1985 (Nov 10) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape)
- 23593 1985 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape) "Shrubby. Grey leaves."
- 23594 1985 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape) "Rosette."
- 23595 1985 (Nov 10) *Crassula rupestris* (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape)
- 23596 1985 (Nov 10) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape)
- 23597 1985 (Nov 10) ?*Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape) "White flowers."
- 23598 1985 (Nov 10) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape) "Flattened, clavate leaves."
- 23599 1985 (Nov 10) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape) "Cylindric, channelled leaves."
- 23600 1985 (Nov 10) mesemb (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape) "Shrubby. Grey, angled leaves."
- 23601 1985 (Nov 10) mesemb (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape) "Shrubby. Green, angled."
- 23602 1985 (Nov 10) *Bulbine* cf. *frutescens* (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape)
- 23603 1985 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape) "Pedunculate spines."
- 23604 1985 (Nov 10) bulb (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape) "Thick, shiny, green leaves."
- 23605 1985 (Nov 10) bulb (W Cape, Mossel Bay, NE-facing rocks nr. cape)
- 23606 1985 (Nov 10) *Erica* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale) "Seeds."
- 23607 1985 (Nov 10) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale) "Yellow flowers."
- 23608 1985 (Nov 10) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale)
- 23609 1985 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale) "Grey green leaves."

- 23610** 1985 (Nov 9) *Anacampseros* cf. *lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii* (W Cape, Worcester, 5km SE of Sandberg, SE of the Brandvlei Dam)
- 23611** 1985 (Nov 9) *Haworthia herbacea* (W Cape, 25km SW of Worcester, in the Doorn River valley) Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*s.n.* (25km SW of Worcester, 1985)"
- 23612** 1985 (Nov 9) bulb (W Cape, 25km SW of Worcester, in the Doorn River valley)
- 23613** 1985 (Nov 9) *Euphorbia clandestina* (W Cape, E bank of the Gourits River, c.10km from the mouth)
- 23614** 1985 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, E bank of the Gourits River, c.10km from the mouth)
- 23615** 1985 (Nov 9) *Cyanella* sp. (W Cape, E bank of the Gourits River, c.10km from the mouth)
- 23616** 1985 (Nov 9) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, E bank of the Gourits River, c.10km from the mouth)
- 23617** 1985 (Nov 9) *Orbea* sp. (W Cape, E bank of the Gourits River, c.10km from the mouth)
- 23618** 1985 (Nov 9) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, 10km S of Sandberg, S of Worcester)
- 23619** 1985 (Nov 9) *Tridentea* sp. (W Cape, 10km S of Sandberg, S of Worcester)
- 23620** 1985 (Nov 9) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, 10km S of Sandberg, S of Worcester)
- 23621** 1985 (Nov 9) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, 6km S of Sandberg, SE of the Brandvlei Dam)
- 23622** 1985 (Nov 9) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, 6km S of Sandberg, SE of the Brandvlei Dam)
- 23623** 1985 (Nov 9) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, 6km S of Sandberg, SE of the Brandvlei Dam)
- 23624** 1985 (Nov 9) mesemb. (W Cape, Worcester, 6km S of Sandberg, SE of the Brandvlei Dam) "Small. Shrubby."
- 23625** 1985 (Nov 9) bulb (W Cape, Worcester, 6km S of Sandberg, SE of the Brandvlei Dam) "Small."
- 23626** 1985 (Nov 9) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, Sandberg)
- 23627** 1985 (Nov 9) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, Sandberg)
- 23628** 1985 (Nov 9) ?mesemb. (W Cape, Worcester, Sandberg)
- 23629** 1985 (Nov 9) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, Sandberg)
- 23630** 1985 (Nov 9) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, Worcester, Sandberg)
- 23631** 1985 (Nov 9) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, Sandberg)
- 23632** 1985 (Nov 9) bulb (W Cape, Worcester, Sandberg)
- 23633** 1985 (Nov 9) bulb (W Cape, Worcester, Sandberg)
- 23634** 1985 (Nov 9) *Boraginaceae* sp. (W Cape, Worcester, Sandberg)
- 23635** 1985 (Nov 10) *Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, 14km W of Riversdale) "Woody."
- 23636** 1985 (Nov 10) *Allium* sp. (W Cape, 10km from the Gourits River mouth)
- 23637** 1985 (Dec 14) ?*Priva* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Maroelana)
- 23638** 1985 (Dec 14) ?*Coccinia* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Maroelana)
- 23639** 1985 (Dec 14) *Clerodendrum* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Maroelana)
- 23640** 1985 (Dec 14) *Leguminosae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Maroelana) "Shrub to 50cm. Yellow flowers."
- 23641** 1985 (Dec 14) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Maroelana)
- 23642** 1985 (Dec 14) ? (Gauteng, Pretoria, Maroelana)
- 23643** 1985 (Dec 25) *Juniperus phoenicea* (Portugal, Algarve, Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille

- 23644 1985 (Dec 25) *Crocus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 23645 1985 (Dec 25) *Liliaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
"Bulb."
- 23646 1985 (Dec 25) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 23647 1985 (Dec 25) *Leucojum autumnale* (Portugal, Algarve, Caldas de Monchique) L & Mireille
- 23648 1985 (Dec 25) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Caldas de Monchique) L & Mireille
- 23649 1985 (Dec 25) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Caldas de Monchique) L & Mireille
- 23650 1985 (Dec 24) *Olea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Loulé) L & Mireille
- 23651 1985 (Dec 24) *Ricinus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Huelva Prov., Ayamonte) L & Mireille
- 23652 1985 (Dec 24) *Olea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Piedras del Rei) L & Mireille
- 23653 1985 (Dec 24) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Alferce) L & Mireille
- 23654 1985 (Dec 24) *Dianthus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Alferce) L & Mireille
- 23655 1985 (Dec 24) ?*Scolymus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 23656 1985 (Dec 24) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Alentejo Litoral Distr., Barragen de Santa Clara) L & Mireille
- 23657 1985 (Dec 24) *Ranunculus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., nr. Lagos) L & Mireille
- 23658 1985 (Dec 24) ? (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., nr. Foia) L & Mireille "Water plant."
- 23659 1985 (Dec 24) *Saxifraga* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Alferce) L & Mireille
- 23660 1986 (Jan 10) *Nicotiana africana* (Namibia, Brandberg, Gross Spitzkoppe, leg. J. O. Walter, ex Munich Bot. Gdn.) "Seed."
- 23661 1986 (Jan 26) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, 4km W of Riversdale) "Geophytic. Sea-pink flowers."
- 23662 1986 (Jan 26) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, 4km W of Riversdale) "Geophytic. Large salmon flowers."
- 23663 1986 (Jan 26) *Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, 10km E of De Rust)
- 23664 1986 (Jan 26) *Haworthia correcta* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 10km E of De Rust) Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Haworthia s.n.* (De Rust, 1986)"
- 23665 1986 (Jan 26) *Euphorbia clandestina* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 10km E of De Rust)
- 23666 1986 (Jan 26) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 10km E of De Rust)
- 23667 1986 (Jan 26) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 10km E of De Rust) "Succulent."
- 23668 1986 (Jan 26) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 10km E of De Rust)
- 23669 1986 (Jan 26) *Haworthia ?decipiens* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust) Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Haworthia cf. decipiens s.n.* (De Rust, Stompdrif Dam, 1986)"
- 23670 1986 (Jan 26) *Euphorbia ?esculenta* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust)

- 23671** 1986 (Jan 26) *Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust)
- 23672** 1986 (Jan 26) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust)
- 23673** 1986 (Jan 26) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust)
- 23674** 1986 (Jan 26) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust)
- 23675** 1986 (Jan 26) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust) "Creeping."
- 23676** 1986 (Jan 26) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust) "Creeping."
- 23677** 1986 (Jan 26) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust) "Grey leaves in rosette."
- 23678** 1986 (Jan 26) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust) "Green leaves."
- 23679** 1986 (Jan 26) *Aloe humilis* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust)
- 23680** 1986 (Jan 26) *Anacampseros* cf. *arachnoides* *gracilis* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 4km N of Kammanassie Dam on road to Dysselsdorp, nr. De Rust)
- 23681** 1986 (Jan 26) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 4km N of Kammanassie Dam on road to Dysselsdorp, nr. De Rust) "White flowers."
- 23682** 1986 (Jan 26) *Tylecodon cacalioides* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 4km N of Kammanassie Dam on road to Dysselsdorp, nr. De Rust)
- 23683** 1986 (Jan 26) ?*Cylindrophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 4km N of Kammanassie Dam on road to Dysselsdorp, nr. De Rust)
- 23684** 1986 (Jan 26) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, 4km N of Kammanassie Dam on road to Dysselsdorp, nr. De Rust)
- 23685** 1986 (Jan 26) *Haworthia* cf. *magnifica* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km W of Swellendam)
- 23686** 1986 (Jan 26) *Anacampseros* cf. *lanceolata* ssp. *nebrowonii* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km W of Swellendam)
- 23687** 1986 (Jan 26) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km W of Swellendam)
- 23688** 1986 (Jan 26) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km W of Swellendam)
- 23689** 1986 (Jan 26) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km W of Swellendam)
- 23690** 1986 (Jan 26) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, at E end of Stompdrift Dam, nr. De Rust, on Enon Conglomerate) "The Enon Conglomerate is a peculiar formation that occurs along the southern foot of the Klein Swartberge in the Little Karoo and is found from just E of Calitzdorp eastward to near Willowmore. It is, if my memory serves me, of Cretaceous age and consists almost exclusively of cobbles of various sizes derived from the Table Mountain quartzites that form the Swartberg Range. It harbours an interesting flora that contains quite a few endemics." (Lavranos pers. comm. 29 Dec 2014)
- 23691** 1986 (Jan 26) *Anacampseros* aff. *lanceolata* ssp. *nebrowonii* (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road)

- 23692 1986 (Jan 26) *Crassula cf. orbicularis* (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road)
- 23693 1986 (Jan 26) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road) "Flat, grey green rosettes."
- 23694 1986 (Jan 26) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road) "Small. Shrubby."
- 23695 1986 (Jan 26) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road)
- 23696 1986 (Jan 26) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road)
- 23697 1986 (Jan 26) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road) "Robust."
- 23698 1986 (Jan 26) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road)
- 23699 1986 (Jan 26) mesemb. (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road) "Purple, trailing stems."
- 23700 1986 (Jan 26) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road) "Tuberous. Linear leaves."
- 23701 1986 (Jan 26) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Klein Brak River, nr. the R328 Mossel Bay - Oudshoorn road) "4-stichous rosettes."
- 23702 1986 (Jan 26) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Riversdale airstrip)
- 23703 1986 (Jan 26) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Riversdale airstrip) "Trailing."
- 23704 1986 (Jan 26) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Riversdale airstrip)
- 23705 1986 (Jan 26) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Riversdale airstrip)
- 23706 1986 (Mar 9) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Groot-Pellaberg)
- 23707 1986 (Mar 9) *Commiphora* sp. (N Cape, Groot-Pellaberg)
- 23708 1986 (Mar 5) *Lycium* sp. (Namibia, Lüderitz) "Seed."
- 23709 1986 (Mar 5) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Lüderitz)
- 23710 1986 (Mar 1) *Capparaceae* sp. (N Cape, Olifantshoek)
- 23711 1986 (Mar 3) *Sisyndite* sp. (N Cape, Orange River)
- 23712 1986 (Mar 3) ? (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) "Small tree."
- 23713 1986 (Feb) *Sapotaceae* sp. (W Cape, 20km W of Riversdale)
- 23714 1986 (Feb) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (W Cape, 8km W of Riversdale)
- 23715 1986 (Feb) *Boraginaceae* sp. (W Cape, 8km W of Riversdale)
- 23716 1986 (Feb) ?*Hibiscus* sp. (W Cape, 8km W of Riversdale)
- 23717 1986 (Feb) *Acanthaceae* sp. (W Cape, 8km W of Riversdale)
- 23718 1986 (Feb) *Cyrtanthus* sp. (W Cape, 8km W of Riversdale)
- 23719 1986 (Feb) ?*Cyperaceae* sp. (W Cape, Swartberg, W of Meeringspoort)
- 23720 1986 (Feb) *Wahlenbergia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)
- 23721 1986 (Feb) *Brachystelma bruceae* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop)
- 23722 1986 (Feb) *Euphorbiaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)
- 23723 1986 (Feb) *Iridaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop) "Small, pink flowers."
- 23724 1986 (Feb) *Gladiolus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop) "White flower."
- 23725 1986 (Feb) *Bulbine* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)
- 23726 1986 (Feb) ?*Juncaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)
- 23727 1986 (Feb) ? (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)
- 23728 1986 (Feb) *Erica* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)
- 23729 1986 (Feb) ? (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop)

- 23730 1986 (Feb) ? (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop) "Corymbose inflorescence. Violet flowers."
- 23731 1986 (Feb) *Gladiolus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop) "Pink flowers."
- 23732 1986 (Feb) ?*Senecio* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop) "Mauve flowers."
- 23733 1986 (Feb) ?*Diascia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Kaapsehoop) "Pink flowers."
- 23734 1986 (Feb) ?*Rhynchosia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Lydenburg, Lisbon Forest)
- 23735 1986 (Feb) *Albuca* sp. (Mpumalanga, Lydenburg, Lisbon Forest)
- 23736 1986 (Feb) ?*Sebaea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Lydenburg, Lisbon Forest)
- 23737 1986 (Feb) *Androcymbium* sp. (Mpumalanga, Lydenburg, Lisbon Forest)
- 23738 1986 (Mar 3) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck.
- 23739 1986 (Mar 3) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck.
- 23740 1986 (Mar 3) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck. "Wiry, microphyllous stems."
- 23741 1986 (Mar 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23742 1986 (Mar 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck. "Evil smelling."
- 23743 1986 (Mar 8) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck. "Small, yellow flowers."
- 23744 1986 (Mar 8) *Grielum* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23745 1986 (Mar 8) *Leguminosae* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."
- 23746 1986 (Mar 8) *Labiatae* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck. "Palest lilac flowers."
- 23747 1986 (Mar 8) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck. "Purplish flowers."
- 23748 1986 (Mar 3) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Namibia, Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck.
- 23749 1986 (Mar 8) ?*Cleome* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23750 1986 (Mar 8) *Portulacaria armiana* (Namibia, E of Lorelei) L & Bleck.
- 23751 1986 (Mar 7) ?*Carex* sp. (Namibia, Aus townlands) L & Bleck.
- 23752 1986 (Mar 1) *Acanthaceae* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23753 1986 (Mar 1) *Hermannia* sp. (N Cape, 32km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck.
- 23754 1986 (Mar 1) *Hermannia* sp. (N Cape, 32km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck.
- 23755 1986 (Mar 3) *Leguminosae* sp. (Namibia, 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 23756 1986 (Mar 3) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Namibia, 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 23757 1986 (Mar 8) *Salvia* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23758 1986 (Mar 8) *Labiatae* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck. "White flowers."
- 23759 1986 (Mar 8) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23760 1986 (Mar 6) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Lüderitz, Agatenstrand) L & Bleck. "Agatenstrand means Agate beach, a beach N of Lüderitz" (Lavranos, pers. comm. 1 Jan 2015)

- 23761 1986 (Mar 11) *Cleome* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Charlie's Pass, Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23762 1986 (Mar 11) *Barleria* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23763 1986 (Mar 11) *Indigofera* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23764 1986 (Mar 11) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23765 1986 (Mar 11) *Indigofera* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23766 1986 (Mar 11) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23767 1986 (Mar 11) ?*Dicoma* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23768 1986 (Mar 13) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, between Upington & Olifantshoek) L & Bleck.
- 23769 1986 (Mar 13) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 24km W of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 23770 1986 (Mar 14) *Rhus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 24km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 23771 1986 (Mar 14) *Salvia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 24km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 23772 1986 (Mar 11) *Ficus cf.ilicina* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Charlie's Pass, Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23773 1986 (Mar 12) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23774 1986 (Mar 12) *Euphorbia cf.friedrichiae* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Klein Pella) L & Bleck.
- 23775 1986 (Mar 5) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bay) L & Bleck.
- 23776 1986 (Mar 9) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Helmeringhausen on the C14 road to Bethanien) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 23777 1986 (Mar 11) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Pella, just W of White farming area) L & Bleck.
- 23778 1986 (Mar 11) *Avonia cf.albissima* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Pella, just W of White farming area) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Avonia albissima s.n.* (1986)"
- 23779 1986 (Mar 11) *Anacampseros cf.crinita* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Pella, just W of White farming area) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Anacampseros crinita s.n.* (1986)"
- 23780 1986 (Mar 11) *Crassula corallina* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Pella, just W of White farming area) L & Bleck.
- 23781 1986 (Mar 11) *Portulaca* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Pella, just W of White farming area) L & Bleck. "Red flowers."
- 23782 1986 (Mar 4) *Ceraria pygmaea* (Namibia, Lorelei) L & Bleck.
- 23783 1986 (Mar 4) *Avonia cf.herreana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Numees) L & Bleck.
- 23784 1986 (Mar 12) *Avonia cf.recurvata* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck.
- 23785 1986 (Mar 12) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck.
- 23786 1986 (Mar 12) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck.
- 23787 1986 (Mar 12) *Tylecodon rubrovenosus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck.

- 23788 1986 (Mar 12) bulb (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck. "Large. Only 1 found."
- 23789 1986 (Mar 12) bulb (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck.
- 23790 1986 (Mar 10) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet) L & Bleck.
- 23791 1986 (Mar 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet) L & Bleck.
- 23792 1986 (Mar 10) *Lithops* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet) L & Bleck.
- 23793 1986 (Mar 10) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet) L & Bleck.
- 23794 1986 (Mar 10) *Tromotriche aperta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet) L & Bleck.
- 23795 1986 (Mar 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, granite dome 10km S of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Anacampseros* sp. *s.n.* (Steinkopf, 1986)"
- 23796 1986 (Mar 10) *Anacampseros* cf.*baeseckeii* parviflora (N Cape, Namaqualand, granite dome 10km S of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Anacampseros* cf.*parviflora*". Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Anacampseros* cf.*baeseckeii* 'Parviflora' *s.n.* (1986)"
- 23797 1986 (Mar 10) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, granite dome 10km S of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23798 1986 (Mar 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, granite dome 10km S of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23799 1986 (Mar 10) *Anacampseros* cf.*baeseckeii* parviflora (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Redbark Mine) Listed as "*Anacampseros* cf.*parviflora*".
- 23800 1986 (Mar 8) *Anacampseros ?karasmontana* (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23801 1986 (Mar 8) *Portulaca* sp. (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23802 1986 (Mar 14) *Tulbaghia* sp. (N Cape, 23km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 23803 1986 (Mar 14) *Sarcostemma* sp. (N Cape, 23km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 23804 1986 (Mar 14) *Euphorbia* cf.*aeqoris* (N Cape, 23km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 23805 1986 (Mar 14) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, 23km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 23806 1986 (Mar 14) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, 23km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck. List as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 23807 1986 (Mar 14) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, 23km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 23808 1986 (Mar 14) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, 23km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck. Listed as "?mesemb." Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Aloinopsis* sp. *s.n.* (24km E of Kuruman, 1986)"
- 23809 1986 (Mar 14) *Crassula* cf.*corallina* (N Cape, 23km E of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 23810 1986 (Mar 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23811 1986 (Mar 4) *Monsonia inermis* (Namibia, c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon inermis*".
- 23812 1986 (Mar 3) mesemb. (Namibia, Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck.
- 23813 1986 (Mar 12) *Ledebouria* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on sandy riverbed) L & Bleck.
- 23814 1986 (Mar 12) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on sandy riverbed) L & Bleck. "One bulb."
- 23815 1986 (Mar 4) *Quaqua mammillaris winkleri* (Namibia, behind Rosh Pinah mine) L & Bleck.

- 23816 1986 (Mar 4) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, behind Rosh Pinah mine) L & Bleck.
- 23817 1986 (Mar 4) *Hoodia alstonii* (Namibia, 5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 23818 1986 (Mar 4) *Aloe pearsonii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23819 1986 (Mar 8) *Sansevieria cf.scabrifolia* (Namibia, Farm Tiras (33), 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23820 1986 (Mar 7) *Sansevieria cf.scabrifolia* (Namibia, Farm Weissenborn, W Tiras Mtns.) L & Bleck.
- 23821 1986 (Mar 5) *Avonia cf.albissima* (Namibia, Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L & Bleck.
- 23822 1986 (Mar 4) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* alta (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23823 1986 (Mar 4) *Ceraria* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23824 1986 (Mar 4) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 23825 1986 (Mar 4) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck. "Terete leaves."
- 23826 1986 (Mar 4) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23827 1986 (Mar 4) *Crassula cf.deceptor* cornuta (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23828 1986 (Mar 4) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23829 1986 (Mar 4) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23830 1986 (Mar 4) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23831 1986 (Mar 4) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23832 1986 (Mar 4) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23833 1986 (Mar 2) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 8km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23834 1986 (Mar 2) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 8km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23835 1986 (Mar 2) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.15km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23836 1986 (Mar 2) *Anacampseros cf.filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.15km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Anacampseros cf.filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis s.n.* (1986)"
- 23837 1986 (Mar 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.15km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. "Small. White, fuzzy."
- 23838 1986 (Mar 2) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.15km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. "Large. Glaucous."
- 23839 1986 (Mar 2) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.15km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23840 1986 (Mar 2) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 15km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23841 1986 (Mar 2) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 15km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23842 1986 (Mar 2) *Tylecodon pearsonii* luteosquamata (N Cape, Namaqualand, 15km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23843 1986 (Mar 2) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.30km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23844 1986 (Mar 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.30km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.

- 23845 1986 (Mar 2) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.30km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23846 1986 (Mar 2) ?*Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.30km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23847 1986 (Mar 2) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.30km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23848 1986 (Mar 2) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.30km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23849 1986 (Mar 1) *Anacampseros crinita* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23850 1986 (Mar 1) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23851 1986 (Mar 1) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*s.n. Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies to Aggeneys, 1986)"
- 23852 1986 (Mar 1) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*s.n. Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies, 1986)"
- 23853 1986 (Mar 1) *Avonia ruschii* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23854 1986 (Mar 1) *Avonia* cf. *recurvata* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23855 1986 (Mar 1) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23856 1986 (Mar 1) mesemb. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23857 1986 (Mar 1) mesemb. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23858 1986 (Mar 1) *Tulista variegata* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23859 1986 (Mar 1) *Trichodiadema* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Trichodiadema* sp. *s.n.* (Namies, 1986)"
- 23860 1986 (Mar 1) ?*Schwantesia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23861 1986 (Mar 1) *Curio herreanus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23862 1986 (Mar 1) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Haworthia s.n.* (Namies, 1986)"
- 23863 1986 (Mar 1) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23864 1986 (Mar 1) *Tylecodon sulphureus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23865 1986 (Mar 1) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23866 1986 (Mar 1) bulb (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23867 1986 (Mar 1) *Euphorbia* cf. *hamata* peltigera (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 23868 1986 (Mar 1) *Larryleachia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Trichocaulon* (smooth)."
- 23869 1986 (Mar 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, hill on track to Redbark Mine, N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Crassula* sp. *s.n.* (Redbark Mine, 1986)"
- 23869A 1986 (Mar 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, hill on track to Redbark Mine, N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23870 1986 (Mar 9) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, hill on track to Redbark Mine, N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.

- 23871 1986 (Mar 9) *Ceraria* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, hill on track to Redbark Mine, N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23871A 1986 (Mar 9) *Adromischus marianiae* var. *hallii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, hill on track to Redbark Mine, N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. Determination by Chris Rodgers list 2016. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Adromischus* sp. *s.n.* (Redbark Mine, 1986)"
- 23872 1986 (Mar 7) *Juttadinteria albata* (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck.
- 23873 1986 (Mar 7) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 23874 1986 (Mar 7) *Lithops karasmontana* ssp. *eberlanzii* (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck.
- 23875 1986 (Mar 7) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck.
- 23876 1986 (Mar 7) *Conophytum halenbergense* (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Conophytum halenbergense* *s.n.* (1986)"
- 23877 1986 (Mar 7) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck.
- 23878 1986 (Mar 4) *Ceraria* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23880 1986 (Mar 4) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* alta (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23881 1986 (Mar 4) *Gasteria pillansii* neliana (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23882 1986 (Mar 4) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23883 1986 (Mar 4) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23884 1986 (Mar 4) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23885 1986 (Mar 4) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23886 1986 (Mar 4) *Crassula* cf. *columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23887 1986 (Mar 4) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck. "Flat. Green."
- 23888 1986 (Mar 4) *Notechidnopsis columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23889 1986 (Mar 4) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck. "Long, cylindrical leaves."
- 23890 1986 (Mar 4) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck. "Ovate leaves."
- 23891 1986 (Mar 4) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23892 1986 (Mar 4) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23893 1986 (Mar 4) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23894 1986 (Mar 4) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23895 1986 (Mar 4) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Helskloof) L & Bleck.
- 23896 1986 (Mar 4) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Numees) L & Bleck.
- 23897 1986 (Mar 4) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Numees) L & Bleck. "Pink flowers."
- 23898 1986 (Mar 4) *Ceraria* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Numees) L & Bleck.

- 23899** 1986 (Mar 4) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Numees) L & Bleck.
"Cylindrical leaves."
- 23900** 1986 (Mar 4) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Numees) L & Bleck.
- 23901** 1986 (Mar 5) mesemb. (Namibia, Aus townlands) L & Bleck.
- 23902** 1986 (Mar 5) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Aus townlands, on granite domes with *Cheiridopsis ernesti-ruschii*) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Avonia albissima* s.n. (Namibia, Aus townlands, 1986)"
- 23903** 1986 (Mar 3) *Monsonia multifida* (Namibia, nr. Rosh Pinah pumping station, nr. Orange River) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon multifida*".
- 23904** 1986 (Mar 3) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, nr. Rosh Pinah pumping station, nr. Orange River) L & Bleck.
- 23905** 1986 (Mar 9) *Anacampseros* cf. *baeseckeii* (Namibia, E of Klein-Karas on granites) L & Bleck.
- 23906** 1986 (Mar 9) *Crassula mesembryanthemopsis* (Namibia, E of Klein-Karas on granites) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Crassula mesembryanthemoides*".
- 23907** 1986 (Mar 9) *Lithops* sp. (Namibia, E of Klein-Karas on granites) L & Bleck.
- 23908** 1986 (Mar 9) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, E of Klein-Karas on granites) L & Bleck.
- 23909** 1986 (Mar 9) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Klein-Karas quartz ridge E of Station) L & Bleck.
- 23910** 1986 (Mar 9) *Anacampseros* cf. *baeseckeii* (Namibia, Klein-Karas quartz ridge E of Station) L & Bleck.
- 23911** 1986 (Mar 9) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Klein-Karas quartz ridge E of Station) L & Bleck.
- 23912** 1986 (Mar 9) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Klein-Karas quartz ridge E of Station) L & Bleck.
- 23913** 1986 (Mar 9) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Klein-Karas quartz ridge E of Station) L & Bleck.
- 23914** 1986 (Mar 9) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, quartz hills W of Klein-Karas Station) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp.".
- 23915** 1986 (Mar 9) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, quartz hills W of Klein-Karas Station) L & Bleck.
- 23916** 1986 (Mar 9) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, quartz hills W of Klein-Karas Station) L & Bleck.
- 23917** 1986 (Mar 9) *Anacampseros karasmontana* (Namibia, quartz hills W of Klein-Karas Station) L & Bleck.
- 23918** 1986 (Mar 1) bulb (N Cape, Namaqualand,, Gordonia Distr., 32km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck.
- 23919** 1986 (Mar 1) *Talinum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand,, Gordonia Distr., 32km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck.
- 23920** 1986 (Mar 1) tuber (N Cape, Namaqualand,, Gordonia Distr., 32km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck.
- 23921** 1986 (Mar 1) tuber (N Cape, Namaqualand,, Gordonia Distr., 32km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck.
- 23922** 1986 (Mar 1) tuber (N Cape, Namaqualand,, Gordonia Distr., 32km W of Olifantshoek) L & Bleck.
- 23923** 1986 (Mar 10) bulb (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23924** 1986 (Mar 10) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.

- 23925** 1986 (Mar 10) *Adromischus schuldianus* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. "Large, deltoid leaves." Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*s.n.* 1986. *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet)". Determination by Chris Rodgers list 2016.
- 23926** 1986 (Mar 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23927** 1986 (Mar 10) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens.
- 23928** 1986 (Mar 10) *Pelargonium cf. crithmifolium* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23929** 1986 (Mar 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23930** 1986 (Mar 10) *Monsonia herrei* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. Received by Whitestone Gardens 1991, as "*Sarcocaulon herrei* Lavranos 23930 (Eenriet)".
- 23931** 1986 (Mar 10) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 23932** 1986 (Mar 10) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff, among *Adromischus* sp.) L & Bleck.
- 23933** 1986 (Mar 10) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23934** 1986 (Mar 10) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23935** 1986 (Mar 10) *Tylecodon cf. reticulatus* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23936** 1986 (Mar 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23937** 1986 (Mar 10) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. "Broad leaves."
- 23937A** 1986 (Mar 10) *Adromischus filicaulis* ssp. *filicaulis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff, NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23938** 1986 (Mar 10) *Tromotriche aperta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23939** 1986 (Mar 10) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23940** 1986 (Mar 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23941** 1986 (Mar 10) *Anacampseros cf. baeseckeii* parviflora (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Anacampseros cf. parvifolia*".
- 23942** 1986 (Mar 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. "Whitish leaves."
- 23943** 1986 (Mar 10) *Crassula cf. deceptor* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23944** 1986 (Mar 10) *Crassula cf. columnaris* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23945** 1986 (Mar 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. "Tall. Glauous."
- 23946** 1986 (Mar 10) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. "Pale, fleshy leaves."

- 23947** 1986 (Mar 10) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23948** 1986 (Mar 10) stapeliad (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23949** 1986 (Mar 10) *Conophytum* aff.*flavum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. "Round corpuscles." Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Conophytum* aff.*flavum* s.n. (Eenriet)."
- 23950** 1986 (Mar 10) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. "Small clumps."
- 23951** 1986 (Mar 10) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23952** 1986 (Mar 10) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23953** 1986 (Mar 10) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23954** 1986 (Mar 10) mesemb. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23955** 1986 (Mar 10) *Tylecodon* cf.*pusillus* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck.
- 23956** 1986 (Mar 10) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Eenriet, nr. Henkries turnoff) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Conophytum* sp. s.n. (Eenriet, 1986)"
- 23957** 1986 (Mar 10) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, nr. Redbark Mine, 45km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 23958** 1986 (Mar 10) *Anacampseros* cf.*filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, nr. Redbark Mine, 45km N of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Anacampseros namaquensis* s.n. (Redbark Mine)."
- 23959** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Euphorbia* cf.*namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23960** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 23961** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Euphorbia juttæ* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23962** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Stapeliopsis urniflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23963** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck. "Not *ausana*."
- 23964** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck. "Shrublet. Small round leaves."
- 23965** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23966** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23967** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23968** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Talinum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.

- 23969** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck. "Roundish, spotted leaves."
- 23970** 1986 (Mar 7-8) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck. "Spiny leaves."
- 23971** 1986 (Mar 7-8) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck. "Long, green, basal leaves."
- 23972** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa densifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23973** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23974** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23975** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Eberlanzia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23976** 1986 (Mar 7-8) *Hoodia ruschii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 23977** 1986 (Mar 9) *Pterodiscus luridus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Helmeringhausen on the C14 road to Bethanien) L & Bleck.
- 23978** 1986 (Mar 9) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. *vaga nebrownii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Helmeringhausen on the C14 road to Bethanien) L & Bleck.
- 23979** 1986 (Mar 9) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Helmeringhausen on the C14 road to Bethanien) L & Bleck.
- 23980** 1986 (Mar 9) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Helmeringhausen on the C14 road to Bethanien) L & Bleck.
- 23981** 1986 (Mar 9) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Helmeringhausen on the C14 road to Bethanien) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 23982** 1986 (Mar 12) *Conophytum* sp. § *Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck.
- 23983** 1986 (Mar 12) ?*Schwantesia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein Pella, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck.
- 23984** 1986 (Mar 9) *Citrullus lanatus* var. *citroides* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Klein-Karas) L & Bleck. "Tsamma melon."
- 23985** 1986 (Mar 8) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 70km NE of Aus) L & Bleck. "Small. Spiny."
- 23986** 1986 (Mar 2) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck. "Spiny."
- 23987** 1986 (Mar 13) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, between Upington & Olifantshoek) L & Bleck. "Fruit large, green with conical processes."
- 23988** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Pelargonium ceratophyllum* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.
- 23989** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Pelargonium crassicaule* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone in 1988 as "*Pelargonium crassicaule* (Namibia, Lüderitz)".
- 23990** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Pelargonium sibthorpiifolium* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.
- 23991** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Lithops optica* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.
- 23992** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Conophytum saxetanum* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.
- 23993** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.
- 23994** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Euphorbia verruculosa* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.

- 23995** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Othonna retrofracta* litoralis (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens, as *Othonna litoralis* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bay)".
- 23996** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.
- 23997** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Pelargonium cortusifolium* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.
- 23998** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Juttadinteria* sp. (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.
- 23999** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Psammophora modesta* (Namibia, Lüderitz Bucht) L & Bleck.
- 24000** 1986 (Mar 5-6) *Monsonia patersonii* (Namibia, Namib Desert, c.30km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck. "Yellow stemmed form, light pink flowers." Listed as "*Sarcocaulon patersonii*". Distributed by Whitestone Gardens 1991 as "*Sarcocaulon patersonii* Lavranos **24000** (1986)".
- 24001** 1986 (Mar 30) *Ledebouria* sp. (Gauteng, Pretoria, Moroelana)
- 24002** 1986 (Mar 4) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (Namibia, E slopes of the Obib Mtns., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 24003** 1986 (Mar 4) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, steep hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24004** 1986 (Mar 4) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, steep hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24005** 1986 (Mar 4) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, steep hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck. "Light green, long leaves."
- 24006** 1986 (Mar 4) mesemb. (Namibia, steep hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24007** 1986 (Mar 4) mesemb. (Namibia, steep hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24008** 1986 (Mar 4) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, steep hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24009** 1986 (Mar 4) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, steep hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24010** 1986 (Mar 4) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L & Bleck.
- 24011** 1986 (Mar 4) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L & Bleck.
- 24012** 1986 (Mar 4) mesemb. (Namibia, Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L & Bleck. "Grey clumps."
- 24013** 1986 (Mar 4) *Hartmanthus pergamentaceus* (Namibia, Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Delosperma pergamentaceum*".
- 24014** 1986 (Mar 4) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck.
- 24015** 1986 (Mar 5) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Distr. Lüderitz-Süd, Farm Nord Witpütz) L & Bleck.
- 24016** 1986 (Mar 5) *Hoodia gordonii* (Namibia, Distr. Lüderitz-Süd, Farm Nord Witpütz) L & Bleck.
- 24017** 1986 (Mar 5) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Distr. Lüderitz-Süd, Farm Nord Witpütz) L & Bleck.
- 24018** 1986 (Mar 5) mesemb. (Namibia, Distr. Lüderitz-Süd, Farm Nord Witpütz) L & Bleck.
- 24019** 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Huernia longituba* (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24020** 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Orbeopsis ?lutea* (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)

- 24021 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Orbea tapscottii* (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24022 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Duvalia polita* (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24023 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Huerniopsis atrosanguinea* (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24024 1986 (Apr 12-13) ?*Raphionacme* sp. (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24025 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Bulbine* sp. (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24026 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Sansevieria* sp. (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24027 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Jatropha* sp. (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone) "Coarse, large leaves."
- 24028 1986 (Apr 12-13) ?*Albuca* sp. (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24029 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Aloe* sp. (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24030 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Jatropha* sp. (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone) "Deeply dissected leaves."
- 24031 1986 (Apr 12-13) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Botswana, 3-5km from Lobatse border post on road from Zeerust to Gaborone)
- 24032 1986 (Apr 13) *Euphorbia knobelii* (NW Prov., 25km N of Zeerust on road to Botswana)
- 24033 1986 (Apr 13) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (NW Prov., 65km N of Zeerust on road to Botswana) "Herb."
- 24034 1986 (Apr 13) *Sansevieria* sp. (NW Prov., 65km N of Zeerust on road to Botswana)
- 24035 1986 (Apr 13) *Acacia* sp. (NW Prov., 55km N of Zeerust on road to Botswana)
- 24036 1986 (Apr 13) *Asparagus* sp. (NW Prov., 55km N of Zeerust on road to Botswana)
- 24037 1986 (May) *Cruciferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille "Woody perennial. Pink flowers."
- 24038 1986 (May) *Centaurea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille
- 24039 1986 (May) *Reseda* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille
- 24040 1986 (May) *Armeria macrophylla* (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille
- 24041 1986 (May) *Genista triacanthos* (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille
- 24042 1986 (May) *Gramineae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille
- 24043 1986 (May) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille
- 24044 1986 (May) *Leucojum trichophyllum* (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille
- 24045 1986 (May) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille
- 24046 1986 (May) *Bellevalia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Praia da Falésia) L & Mireille
- 24047 1986 (May) *Myosotis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Goldra Hill) L & Mireille
- 24048 1986 (May) ?*Trifolium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille

- 24049 1986 (May) *Antirrhinum majus* ssp. *linkianum* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24050 1986 (May) *Verbascum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24051 1986 (May) *Armeria pungens* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24052 1986 (May) ?*Carex* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24053 1986 (May) ?*Paronychia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24054 1986 (May) *Leguminosae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24055 1986 (May) *Senecio* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24056 1986 (May) *Echium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24057 1986 (May) *Cruciferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24058 1986 (May) *Biscutella frutescens* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24059 1986 (May) *Anchusa calcarea* (Portugal, Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 24060 1986 (May) ?*Scilla* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille "Spherical bulbs."
- 24061 1986 (May) ?*Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24062 1986 (May) *Centaurea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24063 1986 (May) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24064 1986 (May) *Galium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24065 1986 (May) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24066 1986 (May) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Goldra de Baixa) L & Mireille
- 24067 1986 (May) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Goldra de Baixa) L & Mireille
- 24068 1986 (May) *Thymus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Goldra de Baixa) L & Mireille
- 24069 1986 (May) ?*Leguminosae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Goldra de Baixa) L & Mireille
- 24070 1986 (May) *Sedum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Goldra Hill) L & Mireille
- 24071 1986 (May) *Campanula* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Balaia Albufeira) L & Mireille
- 24072 1986 (May) ?*Coronilla* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Balaia Albufeira) L & Mireille
- 24073 1986 (May) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Balaia Albufeira) L & Mireille

- 24074** 1986 (May) *Linaria* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., N of Vila do Bispo) L & Mireille
- 24075** 1986 (May) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., N of Vila do Bispo) L & Mireille
- 24076** 1986 (May) *Cruciferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Malhão, nr. Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24077** 1986 (May) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Malhão, nr. Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24078** 1986 (May) ?*Frankenia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Malhão, nr. Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24079** 1986 (May) *Limonium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Malhão, nr. Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24080** 1986 (May) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Malhão, nr. Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 24081** 1986 (May) ?*Galium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Goldra de Baixa) L & Mireille
- 24082** 1986 (May) ?*Halimium lasianthum* (Spain, Andalusia, Huelva Prov., Huelva) L & Mireille
- 24083** 1986 (May) *Anagallis monelli* (Portugal, Lisboa, Lisbon Distr., Cabo da Roca) L & Mireille
- 24084** 1986 (May) *Vicia* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa, Lisbon Distr., Cabo da Roca) L & Mireille
- 24085** 1986 (May) *Leguminosae* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa, Lisbon Distr., Cabo da Roca) L & Mireille
- 24086** 1986 (May) *Armeria pseudarmeria* (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Cabo da Roca, 32km WNW of Lisbon)
- 24087** 1986 (May) *Iris planifolia* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., 4km NW of Lagos) L & Mireille
- 24088** 1986 (May) *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Balaia) L & Mireille
- 24089** 1986 (May) *Narcissus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Balaia) L & Mireille
- 24090** 1986 (May) *Scilla peruviana* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Goldra de Baixa) L & Mireille
- 24091** 1986 (May) *Narcissus* ?*bulbocodium* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Balaia) L & Mireille
- 24092** 1986 (May) *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Balaia) L & Mireille
- 24093** 1986 (Jun 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- 24094** 1986 (Jun 7) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- 24095** 1986 (Jun 7) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 24096** 1986 (Jun 7) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 24097** 1986 (Jun 7) *Conophytum obcordellum* *lambertense* (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Conophytum* cf. *lambertense* Lavranos **24097**".
- 24098** 1986 (Jun 7) *Othonna* aff. *cuneata* (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "Lavranos *s.n.* *Othonna* aff. *cuneata* (W Cape, Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville)".

- 24099** 1986 (Jun 7) *Pelargonium* aff. *carosum* (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "Lavranos *s.n.* *Pelargonium* aff. *carosum* (W Cape, Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville)".
- 24100** 1986 (Jun 7) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- 24101** 1986 (Jun 7) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- 24102** 1986 (Jun 7) *Crassula hirtipes* (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- 24103** 1986 (Jun 7) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- 24104** 1986 (Jun 7) *Aloe krapohlana* (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- 24105** 1986 (Jun 7) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck. "Frutescent."
- 24106** 1986 (Jun 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- 24107** 1986 (Jun 7) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- 24108** 1986 (Jun 7) ?*Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville, 12km NW of Vredendal) L & Bleck. "Dwarf. Bead-like leaves."
- 24109** 1986 (Jun 6) *Anacampseros retusa* (W Cape, central Cederberg, turn-off to Algeria Forest, 25km N of Citrusdal on N7) L & Bleck.
- 24110** 1986 (Jun 6) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, turn-off to Algeria Forest, 25km N of Citrusdal on N7) L & Bleck.
- 24111** 1986 (Jun 6) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, turn-off to Algeria Forest, 25km N of Citrusdal on N7) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "?*Albuca* sp. **24111** (25km N of Citrusdal)"
- 24112** 1986 (Jun 6) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, turn-off to Algeria Forest, 25km N of Citrusdal on N7) L & Bleck.
- 24113** 1986 (Jun 6) bulb (W Cape, central Cederberg, turn-off to Algeria Forest, 25km N of Citrusdal on N7) L & Bleck. "Many linear leaves."
- 24114** 1986 (Jun 6) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, turn-off to Algeria Forest, 25km N of Citrusdal on N7) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Conophytum* sp. Lavranos **24114** (W Cape, 15km N of Citrusdal)"
- 24115** 1986 (Jun 6) *Crassula* cf. *saxifraga* (W Cape, central Cederberg, turn-off to Algeria Forest, 25km N of Citrusdal on N7) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Crassula* cf. *saxifraga* Lavranos **24115** (W Cape, 15km N of Citrusdal)"
- 24116** 1986 (Jun 6) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, turn-off to Algeria Forest, 25km N of Citrusdal on N7) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Strumaria* sp. Lavranos **24116** (W Cape, Algeria Forest)"
- 24117** 1986 (Jun 6) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, below Bulshoek Barrage, NNW of Clanwilliam on R363) L & Bleck.
- 24118** 1986 (Jun 6) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, below Bulshoek Barrage, NNW of Clanwilliam on R363) L & Bleck.
- 24119** 1986 (Jun 6) *Pelargonium* cf. *carosum* (W Cape, central Cederberg, 25km N of Citrusdal on old road) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Pelargonium* sp. *s.n.* (W Cape, 25km N of Citrusdal)"

- 24120** 1986 (Jun 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, 25km N of Citrusdal on old road) L & Bleck. "Woody tubers."
- 24121** 1986 (Jun 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, 25km N of Citrusdal on old road) L & Bleck. "Small tubers. Orbicular leaves."
- 24122** 1986 (Jun 7) *Tylecodon pygmaeus* (W Cape, Knersvlakte, 30km N of Vanrhynsdorp, Farm 'Douse-the-Glim') L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Tylecodon pygmaeus* **24122** (N of Vanrhynsdorp, Knersvlakte, Farm 'Douse-the-Glim')"
- 24122** 1986 (Jun 7) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Knersvlakte, 30km N of Vanrhynsdorp, Farm 'Douse-the-Glim') L & Bleck.
- 24124** 1986 (Jun 7) *Huernia reticulata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck.
- 24124A** 1986 (Jun 7) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Crassula* sp. **24124A** (Giftberg)".
- 24125** 1986 (Jun 7) *Anacampteros comptonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck.
- 24126** 1986 (Jun 7) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck.
- 24127** 1986 (Jun 7) *Crassothonna minima* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Othonna cacalioides*/?*pygmaea*".
- 24128** 1986 (Jun 7) *Haemanthus crispus undulatus* (W Cape, Vanrhynsdorp, Sandkraal) L & Bleck.
- 24129** 1986 (Jun 7) *Haemanthus lanceifolius* (W Cape, Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck.
- 24130** 1986 (Jun 7) *Pelargonium crassipes* (W Cape, Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "Pelargonium aff.*crassipes* s.n. (19km N of Vanrhynsdorp)".
- 24131** 1986 (Jun 7) *Quaqua incarnata* (W Cape, Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Quaqua* ?*acutiloba*".
- 24132** 1986 (Jun 7) *Euphorbia pedemontana* (W Cape, Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck.
- 24133** 1986 (Jun 7) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck.
- 24134** 1986 (Jun 7) *Pelargonium echinatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Pelargonium echinulatum*".
- 24135** 1986 (Jun 7) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24135A** 1986 (Jun 7) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24136** 1986 (Jun 7) *Tylecodon fragilis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24137** 1986 (Jun 7) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24138** 1986 (Jun 7) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24139** 1986 (Jun 7) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck. "Enlarged base."

- 24140** 1986 (Jun 7) *Haemanthus amarylloides* ssp. *toximontanus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens.
- 24141** 1986 (Jun 7) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24142** 1986 (Jun 7) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24143** 1986 (Jun 8) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km E of Elands Bay) L & Bleck.
- 24144** 1986 (Jun 8) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km E of Elands Bay) L & Bleck.
- 24145** 1986 (Jun 8) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km E of Elands Bay) L & Bleck.
- 24146** 1986 (Jun 8) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km E of Elands Bay) L & Bleck.
- 24147** 1986 (Jun 28) *Sansevieria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24148** 1986 (Jun 28) *Commiphora* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24149** 1986 (Jun 28) *Tridactyle* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24150** 1986 (Jun 28) *Ficus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24151** 1986 (Jun 28) *Huernia hystrix* ssp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24152** 1986 (Jun 28) *Gasteria* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24153** 1986 (Jun 28) *Commelina* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24154** 1986 (Jun 28) *Asparagus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck. "Broad cladodes."
- 24154A** 1986 (Jun 28) *Asparagus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24155** 1986 (Jun 28) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24156** 1986 (Jun 28) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24157** 1986 (Jun 28) *Plectranthus* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24158** 1986 (Jun 28) *Portulacaria afra* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24159** 1986 (Jun 28) *Bulbine* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24160** 1986 (Jun 28) bulb (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck. "Dwarf."
- 24161** 1986 (Jun 28) *Cotyledon orbiculata* complex (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24162** 1986 (Jun 28) *Crassula cf.ovata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.

- 24163** 1986 (Jun 28) *Crassula cf. setulosa* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens.
- 24164** 1986 (Jun 28) *Crassula perforata* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24165** 1986 (Jun 28) *Senecio oxyriifolius orbicularis* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24166** 1986 (Jun 28) *Crassula* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck. "Robust. Panicle of pinkish flowers."
- 24167** 1986 (Jun 28) *Crassula* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24168** 1986 (Jun 28) *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Rhipsalis baccata*".
- 24169** 1986 (Jun 28) *Haemanthus albiflos* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24170** 1986 (Jun 28) *Delosperma* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24171** 1986 (Jun 28) *Caputia medley-woodii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24172** 1986 (Jun 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24173** 1986 (Jun 28) *Apocynaceae (?Asclepiadoideae)* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck. "Large tubers."
- 24174** 1986 (Jun 28) *?Albuca* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck. "Large bulb."
- 24175** 1986 (Jun 28) *Polystachya* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck.
- 24176** 1986 (Jun 28) *Delosperma* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats, edge of escarpment of the Mzimkulu River) L & Bleck. "Flat leaves."
- 24177** 1986 (Jun 28) *Voacanga thouarsii* (Kwazulu-Natal, Margate) L & Bleck.
- 24178** 1986 (Jun 28) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats) L & Bleck.
- 24179** 1986 (Jun 28) *?Rubiaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats) L & Bleck.
- 24180** 1986 (Jun 28) ? (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats) L & Bleck. "Shrub. Leaves lanceolate ovate, acute, 4cm. long. Corymbose inflorescence of small flowers."
- 24181** 1986 (Jun 28) ? (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats) L & Bleck. "Herb. White flowers."
- 24182** 1986 (Jun 28) *?Stoebe* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats) L & Bleck.
- 24183** 1986 (Jun 28) *?Rutaceae* sp. (Kwazulu-Natal, Oribi flats) L & Bleck.
- 24184** 1986 (Jun 29) *Burchellia bubalina* (Kwazulu-Natal, 5km W of Umzumbe) L & Bleck.
- 24185** 1986 (Jul 19) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Succulent leaves."
- 24186** 1986 (Jul 19) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Spiral, flat leaves." Distributed by Whitestone Gardens.
- 24187** 1986 (Jul 19) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens.
- 24188** 1986 (Jul 19) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck. With thumbnail sketch of leaf.

- 24189** 1986 (Jul 19) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Gethyllis* sp. **24189** (Brandkop)".
- 24190** 1986 (Jul 19) bulb (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Spiral, pubescent, terete leaves." Distributed by Whitestone Gardens.
- 24191** 1986 (Jul 19) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens.
- 24192** 1986 (Jul 19) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Retuse."
- 24193** 1986 (Jul 19) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Woolly." Distributed by Whitestone Gardens.
- 24194** 1986 (Jul 19) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, E of Brandkop) L & Bleck.
- 24195** 1986 (Jul 19) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, E of Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Spotted leaves."
- 24196** 1986 (Jul 19) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, E of Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Zebra leaves."
- 24197** 1986 (Jul 19) *Tylecodon* aff. *striatus* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Farm Klomp Boomen, SW of Loeriesfontein, 15km NE of Brandkop) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Tylecodon* aff. *striatus* (N Cape, Calvinia District, 15km E of Brandkop)".
- 24198** 1986 (Jul 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Farm Klomp Boomen, SW of Loeriesfontein, NE of Brandkop) L & Bleck.
- 24199** 1986 (Jul 19) ?*Hessea* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Farm Klomp Boomen, SW of Loeriesfontein, NE of Brandkop) L & Bleck.
- 24200** 1986 (Jul 19) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Farm Klomp Boomen, SW of Loeriesfontein, NE of Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Retuse."
- 24201** 1986 (Jul 19) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Farm Klomp Boomen, SW of Loeriesfontein, NE of Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Woolly."
- 24201A** 1986 (Jul 19) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Farm Klomp Boomen, SW of Loeriesfontein, NE of Brandkop) L & Bleck.
- 24202** 1986 (Jul 19) *Haemanthus barkeriae* (N Cape, Taaiboskaal camp, 15km E of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24203** 1986 (Jul 19) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Taaiboskaal camp, 15km E of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24204** 1986 (Jul 19) *Androcymbium* sp. (N Cape, Taaiboskaal camp, 15km E of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24205** 1986 (Jul 18) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, top of Grootvlei Pass, 16km W of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24206** 1986 (Jul 18) *Othonna ?retrorsa* (N Cape, top of Grootvlei Pass, 16km W of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Othonna* aff. *retrorsa* **24206** (Grootvlei Pass)".
- 24206A** 1986 (Jul 18) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, top of Grootvlei Pass, 16km W of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Bulbine* sp. Lavranos 24206A".
- 24207** 1986 (Jul 18) *Euphorbia crispa* (N Cape, top of Grootvlei Pass, 16km W of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24208** 1986 (Jul 19) *Quaqua mammillaris* (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck.
- 24209** 1986 (Jul 17) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *quinaria* (N Cape, off Kamieskroon - Gamoep road, nr. turn-off to Goraap, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.

- 24210** 1986 (Jul 17) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, off Kamieskroon - Gamoep road, nr. turn-off to Goraap, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24211** 1986 (Jul 17) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, off Kamieskroon - Gamoep road, nr. turn-off to Goraap, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24212** 1986 (Jul 17) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, off Kamieskroon - Gamoep road, nr. turn-off to Goraap, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24213** 1986 (Jul 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, off Kamieskroon - Gamoep road, nr. turn-off to Goraap, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24214** 1986 (Jul 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, off Kamieskroon - Gamoep road, nr. turn-off to Goraap, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24215** 1986 (Jul 17) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, off Kamieskroon - Gamoep road, nr. turn-off to Goraap, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck. "Feathery leaf."
- 24216** 1986 (Jul 17) *Tylecodon wallichii* (N Cape, off Kamieskroon - Gamoep road, nr. turn-off to Goraap, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24217** 1986 (Jul 17) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck.
- 24218** 1986 (Jul 17) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens.
- 24219** 1986 (Jul 17) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Lachenalia* sp. **24219** (Studer's Pass)".
- 24220** 1986 (Jul 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Anacampseros* sp. **24219** (Studer's Pass)".
- 24221** 1986 (Jul 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 4km E of farmhouse) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Adromischus* sp. **24221** (Riethuis)".
- 24222** 1986 (Jul 18) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 4km E of farmhouse) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 24223** 1986 (Jul 18) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 4km E of farmhouse) L & Bleck. "Dwarf." Distributed by Whitestone Gardens as "*Tylecodon* sp. *s.n.* (Riethuis)".
- 24224** 1986 (Jul 18) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Gamoep - Kamieskroon road, SW of Rooifontein) L & Bleck. "Feathery leaves."
- 24226** 1986 (Jul 18) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Farm Klomp Boomen, SW of Loeriesfontein, NE of Brandkop) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 24227** 1986 (Jul 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Farm Klomp Boomen, SW of Loeriesfontein, NE of Brandkop) L & Bleck.
- 24228** 1986 (Jul 18) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Rooikop, 7km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Retuse."
- 24229** 1986 (Jul 18) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Rooikop, 7km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24230** 1986 (Jul 17) *Anacampseros cf. lanceolata* (N Cape, Kamiesberge, top of Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Anacampseros cf. affinis*".
- 24231** 1986 (Jul 17) *Othonna cf. cuneata* (N Cape, Kamiesberge, top of Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck.

- 24232 1986 (Jul 17) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Kamiesberge, top of Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck.
- 24233 1986 (Jul 17) *Pelargonium cf.alternans* (N Cape, Kamiesberge, top of Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck.
- 24234 1986 (Jul 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Kamiesberge, top of Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck.
- 24235 1986 (Jul 17) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Kamiesberge, top of Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "Tuberous with woody aerial stems."
- 24236 1986 (Jul 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Grootvlei Pass, 16km W of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 24237 1986 (Jul 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Grootvlei Pass, 16km W of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck. "Flat leaves."
- 24238 1986 (Jul 18) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Farm Pedro's Kloof, 20km ENE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck. "Shrub."
- 24239 1986 (Jul 18) ?*Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Farm Pedro's Kloof, 20km ENE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24240 1986 (Jul 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Farm Pedro's Kloof, 20km ENE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24241 1986 (Jul 18) *Tylecodon ?ventricosus* (N Cape, Farm Pedro's Kloof, 20km ENE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*s.n. Tylecodon* sp. (Pedroskloof)".
- 24242 1986 (Jul 18) *Pelargonium cf.alternans* (N Cape, Farm Pedro's Kloof, 20km ENE of Kamieskroon) L & Bleck.
- 24243 1986 (Jul 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Gamoep - Kamieskroon road, 15km SW of Rooifontein) L & Bleck.
- 24244 1986 (Jul 17) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Gamoep - Kamieskroon road, 15km SW of Rooifontein) L & Bleck.
- 24245 1986 (Jul 17) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Gamoep - Kamieskroon road, 15km SW of Rooifontein) L & Bleck.
- 24246 1986 (Jul 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Gamoep - Kamieskroon road, 15km SW of Rooifontein) L & Bleck.
- 24247 1986 (Jul 18) *Pelargonium echinatum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 20km W of Kamieskroon on the N7 road, Kilians Pass) L & Bleck.
- 24248 1986 (Jul 18) *Sarcostemma* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 20km W of Kamieskroon on the N7 road, Kilians Pass) L & Bleck.
- 24249 1986 (Jul 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 20km W of Kamieskroon on the N7 road, Kilians Pass) L & Bleck.
- 24250 1986 (Jul 18) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 20km W of Kamieskroon on the N7 road, Kilians Pass) L & Bleck.
- 24250A 1986 (Jul 18) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 20km W of Kamieskroon on the N7 road, Kilians Pass) L & Bleck.
- 24251 1986 (Jul 18) *Euphorbia restituta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 2km along road to Farm Oubees, SE of the Soebatsfontein - Springbok road) L & Bleck.
- 24252 1986 (Jul 18) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 2km along road to Farm Oubees, SE of the Soebatsfontein - Springbok road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 24253 1986 (Jul 18) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 2km along road to Farm Oubees, SE of the Soebatsfontein - Springbok road) L & Bleck.

- 24254 1986 (Jul 18) *Fockea* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, NE of farmhouse) L & Bleck.
- 24255 1986 (Jul 18) *Monsonia* cf. *ciliata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, NE of farmhouse) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* cf. *ciliata*".
- 24256 1986 (Jul 18) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, NE of farmhouse) L & Bleck. "Creeping."
- 24257 1986 (Jul 18) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, NE of farmhouse) L & Bleck.
- 24258 1986 (Jul 18) ?*Monilaria* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, NE of farmhouse) L & Bleck.
- 24259 1986 (Jul 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, 8km NE of Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Pelargonium* sp. *s.n.* (Riethuis) "Napiform 'root'."
- 24260 1986 (Jul 18) *Crassula* cf. *hirtipes* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, 8km NE of Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck.
- 24261 1986 (Jul 18) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck.
- 24262 1986 (Jul 18) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Oval leaves."
- 24263 1986 (Jul 18) *Tylecodon* cf. *similis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Dwarf."
- 24264 1986 (Jul 18) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck.
- 24265 1986 (Jul 18) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck.
- 24266 1986 (Jul 18) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Pubescent leaves."
- 24267 1986 (Jul 18) *Crassula susannae* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Crassula susannae s.n.* (Riethuis)".
- 24268 1986 (Jul 18) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck.
- 24269 1986 (Jul 18) *Crassula plegmatoides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck.
- 24270 1986 (Jul 18) *Tylecodon pearsonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck.
- 24271 1986 (Jul 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 24272 1986 (Jul 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Succulent stems."
- 24273 1986 (Jul 18) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis) L & Bleck. "Creeping. Tuberous roots."
- 24274 1986 (Jul 19) *Euphorbia* ?*gentilis* (W Cape, R363 road to Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck.
- 24275 1986 (Jul 19) *Kleinia* (or *Senecio*) sp. (W Cape, R363 road to Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Leaves cylindric."
- 24276 1986 (Jul 19) *Othonna* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, R363 road to Bo-Vaalkrans, nr. Lutzville) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone 1988, as "*Othonna* sp. (nr. Lutzville)".

- 24277 1986 (Jul 19) *Othonna cf. cuneata* (W Cape, R363 road to Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone 1987, as "*Othonna cf. cuneata* Lavranos 24277 (nr. Lutzville)".
- 24278 1986 (Jul 19) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (W Cape, R363 road to Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck.
- 24279 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula cf. columnaris* (W Cape, R363 road to Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck.
- 24280 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, R363 road to Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck. "Long, angled leaves."
- 24281 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula cf. plegmatoides* (W Cape, R363 road to Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck.
- 24282 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula cf. tomentosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck.
- 24283 1986 (Jul 19) *Adromischus cf. marianiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck.
- 24284 1986 (Jul 19) *Aloe krapohlina* (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Bo-Vaalkrans) L & Bleck.
- 24285 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck. "Very large, angled leaves."
- 24286 1986 (Jul 19) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck. "Subterranean tuber. Shrubby."
- 24287 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck. "Leaves shortly pubescent."
- 24288 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24289 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula deceptor* (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24290 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula cf. rupestris* (W Cape, West Coast Distr. [formerly Vredendal Distr.], Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- 24291 1986 (Jul 19) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, road from Heerenlogement to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck.
- 24292 1986 (Jul 19) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, road from Heerenlogement to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Tall, deciduous stems. Lanceolate leaves."
- 24293 1986 (Jul 19) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, road from Heerenlogement to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Short stems. Obovate leaves."
- 24294 1986 (Jul 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, road from Heerenlogement to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Geophytic. Leaves pinnatisect."
- 24295 1986 (Jul 19) *Tylecodon tenuis* (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Tylecodon pygmaeus* var. *s.n.* (6km N of Koekenaap, 1986)
- 24296 1986 (Jul 19) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Argyroderma* sp. *s.n.* (6km N of Koekenaap)".
- 24297 1986 (Jul 19) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. "Thick stem. Horizontal branches."
- 24298 1986 (Jul 19) *Euphorbia cf. stapelioides* (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Euphorbia* aff. *stapelioides s.n.* (6km N of Koekenaap)".

- 24299** 1986 (Jul 19) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck.
- 24300** 1986 (Jul 19) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. "Shrubby with enlarged base."
- 24301** 1986 (Jul 19) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp." "Yellow flowers."
- 24302** 1986 (Jul 19) *Pelargonium* cf. *crithmifolium* (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Pelargonium crithmifolium s.n.* (6km N of Koekenaap, 1986)."
- 24303** 1986 (Jul 19) *Pelargonium* cf. *karooicum* (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck.
- 24304** 1986 (Jul 19) *Monilaria* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck.
- 24305** 1986 (Jul 19) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. "Pointed leaves."
- 24306** 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. "Elongate, punctulate leaves."
- 24307** 1986 (Jul 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Leaves entire, serrate."
- 24308** 1986 (Jul 19) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Succulent leaves."
- 24309** 1986 (Jul 19) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. "Small shrub. Scaly stem."
- 24310** 1986 (Jul 19) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, 6km N from Koekenaap towards Nuwerus on R363) L & Bleck. "Long, fat, angled leaves."
- 24311** 1986 (Jul 19) *Anacampseros* cf. *comptonii* (W Cape, 7km W of Clanwilliam on R364 road) L & Bleck.
- 24312** 1986 (Jul 19) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, 7km W of Clanwilliam on R364 road) L & Bleck.
- 24313** 1986 (Jul 19) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, 7km W of Clanwilliam on R364 road) L & Bleck. "Pubescent."
- 24314** 1986 (Jul 19) *Adromischus marianiae* (W Cape, 3km S of Clanwilliam, on E bank of Olifants River, with *Adromischus triflorus* 24315 & *Anacampseros* 24316) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Adromischus marianiae s.n.* (3km S of Clanwilliam, E bank of Olifants River)".
- 24315** 1986 (Jul 19) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, 3km S of Clanwilliam, on E bank of Olifants River, with *Adromischus marianiae* & *Anacampseros* 24316) L & Bleck. "Round leaves." Distributed by Whitestone as "*Adromischus* sp. *s.n.* (3km S of Clanwilliam, E bank of Olifants River)".
- 24316** 1986 (Jul 19) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, 3km S of Clanwilliam, on E bank of Olifants River, with *Adromischus marianiae* & *A. triflorus*) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Anacampseros* sp. *s.n.* (E bank of Olifants River)".
- 24317** 1986 (Jul 19) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, c.3km S of Clanwilliam, on E bank of Olifants River) L & Bleck.
- 24318** 1986 (Jul 19) *Quaqua incarnata* (W Cape, c.3km S of Clanwilliam, on E bank of Olifants River) L & Bleck.
- 24319** 1986 (Jul 19) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, c.3km S of Clanwilliam, on E bank of Olifants River) L & Bleck. "Vaulescent. Leaves fat, short."

- 24320 1986 (Jul 19) *Bulbinella* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, road to Algeria Forest, Nieuwoudt Pass) L & Bleck. "White."
- 24321 1986 (Jul 19) ?*Bulbinella* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, road to Algeria Forest, Nieuwoudt Pass) L & Bleck. "Yellow."
- 24322 1986 (Jul 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, road to Algeria Forest, Nieuwoudt Pass) L & Bleck. "Intricate, underground, thick stems. Erect leaves."
- 24323 1986 (Jul 19) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, 5km E of Heerenlogement) L & Bleck.
- 24324 1986 (Aug) *Leucadendron* sp. (W Cape, 5km E of Heerenlogement) L & Bleck.
- 24325 1986 (Aug) ? (W Cape, 5km E of Heerenlogement) L & Bleck.
- 24326 1986 (Aug) *Leucospermum* sp. (W Cape, 5km E of Heerenlogement) L & Bleck. "Trailing. Mauve flowers."
- 24327 1986 (Aug) ?*Plumbaginaceae* sp. (W Cape, 5km E of Heerenlogement) L & Bleck.
- 24328 1986 (Aug) ? (W Cape, 5km E of Heerenlogement) L & Bleck.
- 24329 1986 (Aug) *Leguminosae* sp. (W Cape, 5km E of Heerenlogement) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."
- 24330 1986 (Aug) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (W Cape, 5km E of Heerenlogement) L & Bleck.
- 24331 1986 (Aug) ?*Aspalathus* sp. (W Cape, central Cederberg, Nieuwoudt Pass) L & Bleck.
- 24332 1986 (Aug) ?*Indigofera* sp. (W Cape, Piketberg, W foot of Grey's Pass) L & Bleck.
- 24333 1986 (Sep) *Leguminosae* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Aggeneys) L & Bleck.
- 24334 1986 (Sep) *Wahlenbergia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Aggeneys) L & Bleck.
- 24335 1986 (Sep) *Asteraceae* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Aggeneys) L & Bleck.
- 24336 1986 (Sep) *Wahlenbergia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Aggeneys) L & Bleck.
- 24337 1986 (Sep) ?*Lapeirousia* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Aggeneys) L & Bleck.
- 24338 1986 (Sep) *Salvia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, 10km S of Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- 24339 1986 (Sep) *Apocynaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Grootderm) L & Bleck.
- 24340 1986 (Sep) *Hermannia* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Grootderm) L & Bleck. "Shrublet. Yellow flowers."
- 24341 1986 (Sep) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 24342 1986 (Sep) ?*Brunsvigia* sp. (Namibia, 2km W of Lorelei) L & Bleck.
- 24343 1986 (Sep) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, 2km W of Lorelei) L & Bleck.
- 24344 1986 (Sep) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24345 1986 (Sep) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24346 1986 (Sep) ?*Freesia* sp. (Namibia, hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24347 1986 (Sep) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 24348 1986 (Sep) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24349 1986 (Sep) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, 24km ENE of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 24350 1986 (Sep) *Nerine* sp. (N Cape, 24km ENE of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 24351 1986 (Sep) *Sansevieria* sp. (N Cape, 24km ENE of Kuruman) L & Bleck.

- 24352 1986 (Sep) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 24353 1986 (Sep) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 24354 1986 (Sep) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 24355 1986 (Sep) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 24356 1986 (Aug 30) *Euphorbia braunsii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 1km from Upington - Keimoes road along the road to Lutzputz) L & Bleck.
- 24357 1986 (Aug 30) *Stapelia flavopurpurea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Great Karas Mtns., 8km along the D203 off the B1 road) L & Bleck.
- 24358 1986 (Aug 30) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa densifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Great Karas Mtns., 8km along the D203 off the B1 road) L & Bleck.
- 24359 1986 (Aug 30) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Great Karas Mtns., 5km along the D203 off the B1 road) L & Bleck.
- 24360 1986 (Aug 30) *Avonia* cf. *albissima avasmontana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Great Karas Mtns., 5km along the D203 off the B1 road) L & Bleck.
- 24361 1986 (Aug 30) *Lithops* cf. *karasmontana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Great Karas Mtns., 5km along the D203 off the B1 road) L & Bleck.
- 24362 1986 (Sep) *Lithops schwantesii* ssp. *schwantesii marthae* (Namibia, Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L & Bleck.
- 24363 1986 (Sep) *Tylecodon* cf. *similis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Holgat River) L & Bleck.
- 24364 1986 (Sep) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *filamentosa lanigera* (N Cape, 26km ENE of Kuruman) L & Bleck.
- 24365 1986 (Sep) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Bushmanland, 6km W of Kakamas) L & Bleck.
- 24366 1986 (Sep) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Bushmanland, 6km W of Kakamas) L & Bleck.
- 24367 1986 (Sep) *Lithops* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, 6km W of Kakamas) L & Bleck.
- 24368 1986 (Sep 9) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis poellnitziana* (Namibia, hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24369 1986 (Sep 9) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis multiramosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24370 1986 (Sep 9) *Anacampseros* cf. *lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24371 1986 (Sep 9) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24372 1986 (Sep 9) *Anacampseros* cf. *baeseckeii* parviflora (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24373 1986 (Sep 9) *Tylecodon* cf. *buchholzianus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24374 1986 (Sep 9) *Tylecodon* cf. *wallichii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24375 1986 (Sep 9) *Tylecodon* cf. *occultans* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24376 1986 (Sep 9) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24377 1986 (Sep 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Tuberous base."

- 24378 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassula cf. muscosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24379 1986 (Sep 9) *Conophytum stephanii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Conophytum stephanii s.n.* (Port Nolloth, Augrabies Hills)".
- 24380 1986 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24381 1986 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Conophytum s.n.* (Port Nolloth, Augrabies Hills)". "Very small, glaucous."
- 24382 1986 (Sep 9) ?*Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24383 1986 (Sep 9) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Flat leaves."
- 24384 1986 (Sep 9) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Oval, globular leaves."
- 24385 1986 (Sep 9) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24386 1986 (Sep 9) ?*Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24387 1986 (Sep 9) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24388 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Small. Grey, pubescent leaves." Distributed by Whitestone as "*Crassula* sp. *s.n.* (Augrabies Hills)".
- 24389 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassula cf. columella* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24390 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassula cf. elegans* ssp. *namibensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck.
- 24391 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namaqualand, Augrabies Hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Small, grey, deltoid leaves."
- 24392 1986 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium spinosum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Pelargonium spinescens*."
- 24393 1986 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium paniculatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 24394 1986 (Sep 9) *Monsonia cf. crassicaulis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon crassicaule*".
- 24395 1986 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, 10km S of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 24396 1986 (Sep 9) *Monsonia multifida* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm, along the Orange River) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon multifidum*".
- 24397 1986 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium mirandum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm, along the Orange River) L & Bleck.
- 24398 1986 (Sep 9) *Avonia cf. recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm, along the Orange River) L & Bleck.
- 24399 1986 (Sep 9) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm, along the Orange River) L & Bleck. "Creeping."

- 24400** 1986 (Sep 9) *Tylecodon cf. similis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm, along the Orange River) L & Bleck.
- 24401** 1986 (Sep 9) *Quaqua cf. mammillaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 30km from Oetha on road to Alexander Bay) L & Bleck.
- 24402** 1986 (Sep 9) *Avonia ?recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 2km E of Groot Derm) L & Bleck.
- 24403** 1986 (Sep 9) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, 10km E of Springbok on road to Aggeneys) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 24404** 1986 (Sep 9) *Avonia cf. recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 8km S of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck.
- 24405** 1986 (Sep 9) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, 8km S of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck.
- 24406** 1986 (Sep 9) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 8km S of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck.
- 24407** 1986 (Sep 9) *Ceraria pygmaea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 8km S of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Ceraria pygmaea s.n.* (Senderlingsdrift)".
- 24408** 1986 (Sep 9) *Lithops herrei* (N Cape, Richtersveld, 2km E of Groot Derm) L & Bleck.
- 24409** 1986 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.2km E of Groot Derm, with *Lithops herrei* & *Psammophora modesta*) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Conophytum* sp. *s.n.* (Groot Derm)".
- 24409A** 1986 (Sep 9) *Psammophora modesta* (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.2km E of Groot Derm, with *Lithops herrei* & *Conophytum* sp.) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Psammophora modesta s.n.* (Groot Derm)".
- 24410** 1986 (Sep 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.2km E of Groot Derm) L & Bleck.
- 24411** 1986 (Sep 9) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.2km E of Groot Derm) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 24412** 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Richtersveld, Namies) L & Bleck. "Large cushions of minute heads."
- 24413** 1986 (Sep 9) *Lithops* sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Richtersveld, Namies) L & Bleck.
- 24414** 1986 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* (§*Ophthalmophyllum*) sp. (N Cape, Bushmanland, Richtersveld, Namies) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Conophytum* sp. § *Ophthalmophyllum s.n.* (Namies)".
- 24415** 1986 (Sep 9) *Anacampteros cf. filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* alta (N Cape, Richtersveld, 30km from Oetha on road to Alexander Bay) L & Bleck.
- 24416** 1986 (Sep 9) bulb (N Cape, Richtersveld, 30km from Oetha on road to Alexander Bay) L & Bleck.
- 24417** 1986 (Sep 9) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, 30km from Oetha on road to Alexander Bay) L & Bleck.
- 24418** 1986 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, 30km from Oetha on road to Alexander Bay) L & Bleck.
- 24419** 1986 (Sep 9) *Moringa ovalifolia* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 2km on Omaruru C33 road off the Karibib - Windhoek B2 road) L & Bleck.
- 24420** 1986 (Sep 9) *Corallocarpus* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.20km on D2344 road from Omaruru to Omatjette) L & Bleck.
- 24421** 1986 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.20km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck.

- 24422 1986 (Sep 9) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.20km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck. "Large, elongate leaves."
- 24423 1986 (Sep 9) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.20km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck.
- 24424 1986 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.20km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 24425 1986 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.20km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck. "Large clumps."
- 24426 1986 (Sep 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, c.20km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck. "Small shrub."
- 24427 1986 (Sep 9) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm on limestone ridge) L & Bleck. "Thick roots. Small cylindrical leaves."
- 24428 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassothonna clavifolia* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm on limestone ridge) L & Bleck.
- 24429 1986 (Sep 9) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm on limestone ridge) L & Bleck. "Small, fat, rounded leaves."
- 24430 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm on limestone ridge) L & Bleck.
- 24431 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm on limestone ridge) L & Bleck. "Rounded, velvety leaves."
- 24432 1986 (Sep 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm on limestone ridge) L & Bleck. "Reddish, glabrous leaves."
- 24433 1986 (Sep 9) *Tylecodon* cf. *similis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm on limestone ridge) L & Bleck.
- 24434 1986 (Sep 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Groot Derm on limestone ridge) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 24435 1986 (Sep 9) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.10km from the C35 N of Uis along the road to Omatjette) L & Bleck.
- 24436 1986 (Sep 9) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.10km from the C35 N of Uis along the road to Omatjette) L & Bleck.
- 24437 1986 (Sep 9) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.10km from the C35 N of Uis along the road to Omatjette) L & Bleck.
- 24438 1986 (Sep 9) *Euphorbia juttæ* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L & Bleck.
- 24439 1986 (Sep 8) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck.
- 24440 1986 (Sep 8) *Tylecodon hoerlinianus* nom. prov. (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck.
- 24441 1986 (Sep 8) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck.
- 24442 1986 (Sep 8) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck.
- 24443 1986 (Sep 8) *Pelargonium mirandum* (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Pelargonium mirabilis s.n.* (Namibia, Halenberg)".
- 24444 1986 (Sep 8) *Pelargonium ceratophyllum* (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck. "Typical form." Distributed by Whitestone as "*Pelargonium ceratophyllum s.n.* (Namibia, Halenberg)".

- 24445 1986 (Sep 8) *Othonna ?cuneata* (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck. Listed as "Tuber." Distributed by Whitestone as "*Othonna ?cuneata s.n.* (Namibia, Halenberg)".
- 24446 1986 (Sep 8) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia,, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Crassula ausana.*" Distributed by Whitestone as "*Crassula ausensis s.n.* (Namibia, Halenberg)".
- 24447 1986 (Sep 8) *Euphorbia ?herrei* (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24448 1986 (Sep 8) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck. "Very large leaves."
- 24449 1986 (Sep 8) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24450 1986 (Sep 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24451 1986 (Sep 8) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 24452 1986 (Sep 8) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24453 1986 (Sep 8) *Kedrostris* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24454 1986 (Sep 8) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck. "Creeping."
- 24455 1986 (Sep 8) *Lithops* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24456 1986 (Sep 8) *?Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24457 1986 (Sep 8) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24458 1986 (Sep 8) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., hill behind Rosh Pinah Mine) L & Bleck.
- 24459 1986 (Sep 8) *Avonia cf.albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km S of Helmeringhausen road, off the Aus - Keetmanshoop road) L & Bleck.
- 24460 1986 (Sep 8) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km S of Helmeringhausen road, off the Aus - Keetmanshoop road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 24461 1986 (Sep 8) *Anacampseros cf.filamentosa ssp. namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 24462 1986 (Sep 8) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 24463 1986 (Sep 8) bulbs (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km S of Helmeringhausen road, off the Aus - Keetmanshoop road) L & Bleck.
- 24464 1986 (Sep 8) *Hoodia pedicellata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 30km E of Walvis Bay on C14 road to Windhoek) L & Bleck.
- 24465 1986 (Sep 8) *Hoodia currorii* minor (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 30km E of Walvis Bay on C14 road to Windhoek) L & Bleck.
- 24466 1986 (Sep 8) *Huernia cf.hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras (33), W of main C13 road, 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 24467 1986 (Sep 8) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras (33), W of main C13 road, 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.

- 24468 1986 (Sep 8) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras (33), W of main C13 road, 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 24469 1986 (Sep 8) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras (33), W of main C13 road, 60km N of Aus) L & Bleck.
- 24470 1986 (Sep 8) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., highest point of road from Helmeringhausen to Aus, 26km S of Helmeringhausen) L & Bleck.
- 24471 1986 (Sep 8) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa densifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., highest point of road from Helmeringhausen to Aus, 26km S of Helmeringhausen) L & Bleck.
- 24472 1986 (Sep 8) *Crassula mesembryanthemopsis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., highest point of road from Helmeringhausen to Aus, 26km S of Helmeringhausen) L & Bleck.
- 24473 1986 (Sep 8) *Lithops* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., highest point of road from Helmeringhausen to Aus, 26km S of Helmeringhausen) L & Bleck.
- 24474 1986 (Sep 8) *Euphorbia juttae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite domes) L & Bleck.
- 24475 1986 (Sep 8) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite domes) L & Bleck.
- 24476 1986 (Sep 8) *Crassula corallina* ssp. *corallina dasyphylla* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite domes) L & Bleck.
- 24477 1986 (Sep 8) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite domes) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Crassula ausana*".
- 24478 1986 (Sep 8) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 24479 1986 (Sep 8) *Anacampseros karasmontana dielsiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, nr. village) L & Bleck.
- 24480 1986 (Sep 8) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, nr. village) L & Bleck.
- 24481 1986 (Sep 8) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, nr. village) L & Bleck. "Very small, deltoid leaves."
- 24482 1986 (Sep 8) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, on quartz hill) L & Bleck.
- 24483 1986 (Sep 8) *Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, on quartz hill) L & Bleck.
- 24484 1986 (Sep 8) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, on quartz hill) L & Bleck. "Green, elongated leaves."
- 24485 1986 (Sep 8) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 24486 1986 (Sep 8) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 24487 1986 (Sep 8) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 24488 1986 (Sep 8) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Very small plants."
- 24489 1986 (Sep 8) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Thin, green stems."
- 24490 1986 (Sep 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."

- 24491 1986 (Sep 8) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck.
- 24492 1986 (Sep 8) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Long, elongate, pubescent leaves."
- 24493 1986 (Sep 8) *Portulaca* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gross Aub) L & Bleck.
- 24494 1986 (Sep 8) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gross Aub) L & Bleck.
- 24495 1986 (Sep 8) *Tavaresia barklyi* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Gross Aub) L & Bleck.
- 24496 1986 (Sep 8) *Avonia albissima* avasmontana (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 2½km off main Rehoboth - Windhoek B1 road, on road to Gross Aub) L & Bleck.
- 24497 1986 (Sep 8) *Portulaca* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 2½km off main Rehoboth - Windhoek B1 road, on road to Gross Aub) L & Bleck.
- 24498 1986 (Sep 8) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa* densifolia (Namibia, Khomas Prov., on road to Otjihase Mine, off the B6 Windhoek - Gobabis road) L & Bleck.
- 24499 1986 (Sep 8) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.15km N of the Brandberg West D2342 road off the Uis - Henties Bay C35 road) L & Bleck.
- 24500 1986 (Sep 8) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.15km N of the Brandberg West D2342 road off the Uis - Henties Bay C35 road) L & Bleck.
- 24501 1986 (Sep 8) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Messum Crater) L & Bleck. "Seed."
- 24502 1986 (Aug) *Haworthia globosiflora* (W Cape, 25km E of Clanwilliam, Doornrivier W bank) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Haworthia globosiflora* s.n. (Doorn River, bottom of Botterkloof)" L & Bleck.
- 24503 1986 (Aug) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, 25km E of Clanwilliam, Doornrivier W bank) L & Bleck. "Hairy." Distributed by Whitestone as "*Anacampseros* sp. s.n. (Doorn River)".
- 24504 1986 (Aug) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, 25km E of Clanwilliam, Doornrivier W bank) L & Bleck.
- 24505 1986 (Aug) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, 25km E of Clanwilliam, Doornrivier W bank) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Glabrous."
- 24506 1986 (Aug) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (W Cape, 25km E of Clanwilliam, Doornrivier W bank) L & Bleck.
- 24507 1986 (Aug) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, 25km E of Clanwilliam, Doornrivier W bank) L & Bleck.
- 24508 1986 (Aug) *Monsonia crassicaulis* (W Cape, 25km E of Clanwilliam, Doornrivier W bank) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon crassicaule*."
- 24509 1986 (Aug) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, 25km E of Clanwilliam, Doornrivier W bank) L & Bleck.
- 24510 1986 (Aug) *Euphorbia hamata* (W Cape, 25km E of Clanwilliam, Doornrivier W bank) L & Bleck.
- 24511 1986 (Aug) *Euphorbia hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.2km from Doornrivier on the R364 road to Botterkloof Pass) L & Bleck.
- 24512 1986 (Aug) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam Distr., c.2km from Doornrivier on the R364 road to Botterkloof Pass) L & Bleck. "4-angled."
- 24513 1986 (Aug) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam Distr., c.2km from Doornrivier on the R364 road to Botterkloof Pass) L & Bleck. "Geophytic. Incised leaves."
- 24514 1986 (Aug) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, Clanwilliam Distr., c.2km from Doornrivier on the R364 road to Botterkloof Pass) L & Bleck.

- 24515 1986 (Aug) *Tridentea* aff. *peculiaris* (W Cape, Clanwilliam Distr., c.2km from Doornrivier on the R364 road to Botterkloof Pass) L & Bleck. Distributed by Whitestone as "*Tridentea* aff. *peculiaris* s.n. (Clanwilliam District, Botterkloof)".
- 24516 1986 (Aug) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Rooikop) L & Bleck.
- 24517 1986 (Aug) ?*Othonna* sp. (W Cape, road to Vaalkrans, c.3km off tarred road from Lutzville) L & Bleck.
- 24518 1986 (Aug) mesemb. (W Cape, road to Vaalkrans, c.3km off tarred road from Lutzville) L & Bleck.
- 24519 1986 (Aug) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, road to Vaalkrans, c.3km off tarred road from Lutzville) L & Bleck.
- 24520 1986 (Aug) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, road to Vaalkrans, c.3km off tarred road from Lutzville) L & Bleck.
- 24521 1986 (Aug) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Schaap Vlei, c.8km W of Koekenaap) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Yellow flower."
- 24522 1986 (Aug) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Schaap Vlei, c.8km W of Koekenaap) L & Bleck.
- 24523 1986 (Aug) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Schaap Vlei, c.8km W of Koekenaap) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Linear leaves."
- 24524 1986 (Aug) ?*Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Schaap Vlei, c.8km W of Koekenaap) L & Bleck.
- 24525 1986 (Aug) *Othonna* cf. *marginata* (W Cape, Schaap Vlei, c.8km W of Koekenaap) L & Bleck.
- 24526 1986 (Aug) *Tylecodon ventricosus* (W Cape, c.15km W of Citrusdal on road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck.
- 24527 1986 (Aug) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, c.15km W of Citrusdal on road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck.
- 24528 1986 (Aug) *Othonna herrei* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Jenkins Kop, leg. Busek)
- 24529 1986 (Aug) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Jenkins Kop, leg. Busek)
- s.n. 1986. *Euphorbia gariensis* (N Cape, Bushmanland, Namies) L & Bleck.
- Haemanthus barkerae* s.n. (c.5km W of Loeriesfontein, 1986)
- s.n. 1986. ?*Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Calvinia District, Brandkop) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Vredendal District, Strandfontein) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Crassula deceptor* (W Cape, Vaalkrans, W of Vredendal) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Holgat River) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Holgat River) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Steinkopf) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Euphorbia keithii* (Swaziland, W Ubombo Mtns.) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Euphorbia enormis* (N Cape) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Kamiesberg, E of Bailey's Pass) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Euphorbia* cf. *stapelioides* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Riethuis) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Crassula* aff. *tecta* (N Cape, Kamiesberg, Rooifontein) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Kamiesberg, Pedroskloof) L & Bleck.
- s.n. 1986. *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.6km E of Bailey's Pass, on road from Kamieskroon to Gamoep) L & Bleck.

- s.n.* 1986. *Conophytum pellucidum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, c.6km E of Bailey's Pass, on road from Kamieskroon to Gamoep, on flat granite rocks) L & Bleck.
- s.n.* 1986. *Duvalia caespitosa* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, De Rust, Stompdrif Dam) L & Bleck.
- s.n.* 1986. *Albuca* cf. *canadensis* (W Cape, De Rust, Stompdrif Dam) L & Bleck. Received as *Rhadamanthus* sp. [Provisional determination by Jill Cowley, Monocot. Dept., Kew Herbarium].
- s.n.* 1986. *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, De Rust, Stompdrif Dam) L & Bleck.
- s.n.* 1986. *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, Mt. Hope) L & Bleck.
- s.n.* 1986. *Crassula tecta* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, Mt. Hope) L & Bleck.
- s.n.* 1986. *Conophytum truncatum* (W Cape, Oudtshoorn, Mt. Hope) L & Bleck. [Determination Chris Rodgerson 1988]
- s.n.* 1986. *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Riversdale) L & Bleck.
- s.n.* 1986. *Hypoxis villosa* (W Cape, 5km W of Riversdale) L & Bleck.
- s.n.* 1986. *Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, nr. Heidelberg) L & Bleck.
- s.n.* 1986. *Crassula lactea* (W Cape, Klein Brak River, on road from Mossel Bay, near Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck.
- s.n.* 1986. *Adromischus triflorus* (W Cape, Klein Brak River, on road from Mossel Bay, near Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck. Received with *Crassula lactea* and a few other miscellaneous fragments collected at the same site.
- s.n.* 1986. *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Clanwilliam District, S of Bulshoek Barrage) L & Bleck.

- 24530** 1986 (Nov 7) *Euphorbia carteriana* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on road to Warshiikh, in deep red sand 1km from the shoreline behind dunes in *Acacia* scrub & *E. carteriana* grove) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24531** 1986 (Nov 7) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on road to Warshiikh, in deep red sand 1km from the shoreline behind dunes in *Acacia* scrub & *E. carteriana* grove) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24532** 1986 (Nov 7) *Pseudopectinaria malum* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on road to Warshiikh, in deep red sand 1km from the shoreline behind dunes in *Acacia* scrub & *E. carteriana* grove) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24533** 1986 (Nov 7) *Kleinia pendula* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on road to Warshiikh, in deep red sand 1km from the shoreline behind dunes in *Acacia* scrub & *E. carteriana* grove) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb." [ISI 91-51] Listed as *Kleinia subulifolia* by ISI, & as *Notonia lunulata* by Linden.
- 24534** 1986 (Nov 7) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on road to Warshiikh, in deep red sand 1km from the shoreline behind dunes in *Acacia* scrub & *E. carteriana* grove) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "?powellii." [GC86015]
- 24535** 1986 (Nov 7) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on road to Warshiikh, in deep red sand 1km from the shoreline behind dunes in *Acacia* scrub & *E. carteriana* grove) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24536** 1986 (Nov 7) *Aloe pirottae* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on road to Warshiikh, in deep red sand 1km from the

- shoreline behind dunes in *Acacia* scrub & *E. carteriana* grove) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24537** 1986 (Nov 7) tuber (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on road to Warshiikh, in deep red sand 1km from the shoreline behind dunes in *Acacia* scrub & *E. carteriana* grove) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24537A** 1986 (Nov 7) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *mogadoxensis* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 37km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on road to Warshiikh, in deep red sand 1km from the shoreline behind dunes in *Acacia* scrub & *E. carteriana* grove) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "3 clones. Herb."
- 24538** 1986 (Nov 7) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 33km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on rising ground in deeply eroded red sand in *Acacia* scrub at edge of white sandy plain behind dunes) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24539** 1986 (Nov 7) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 33km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on rising ground in deeply eroded red sand in *Acacia* scrub at edge of white sandy plain behind dunes) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24540** 1986 (Nov 7) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 33km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on rising ground in deeply eroded red sand in *Acacia* scrub at edge of white sandy plain behind dunes) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Tuber."
- 24541** 1986 (Nov 7) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 33km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on rising ground in deeply eroded red sand in *Acacia* scrub at edge of white sandy plain behind dunes) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24542** 1986 (Nov 7) *Talinum* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 33km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on rising ground in deeply eroded red sand in *Acacia* scrub at edge of white sandy plain behind dunes) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24543** 1986 (Nov 7) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 33km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on rising ground in deeply eroded red sand in *Acacia* scrub at edge of white sandy plain behind dunes) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24544** 1986 (Nov 7) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 33km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on rising ground in deeply eroded red sand in *Acacia* scrub at edge of white sandy plain behind dunes) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Tuber."
- 24545** 1986 (Nov 7) *Momordica rostrata* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 33km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on rising ground in deeply eroded red sand in *Acacia* scrub at edge of white sandy plain behind dunes) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24545A** 1986 (Nov 7) *Croton* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 33km NNE of Mogadishu airport, on rising ground in deeply eroded red sand in *Acacia* scrub at edge of white sandy plain behind dunes) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seeds."
- 24546** 1986 (Nov 7) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *somalica* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 21km NNE of Mogadishu, on road to Warshiikh, on a heavily

- grazed, open plain of white coral sand behind coastal dunes, with clumps of *Salvadora persica*) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. [ISI 1835, 1988]
- 24547** 1986 (Nov 7) *Jatropha marginata* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 21km NNE of Mogadishu, on road to Warshiikh, on a heavily grazed, open plain of white coral sand behind coastal dunes, with clumps of *Salvadora persica*) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24548** 1986 (Nov 7) *Loranthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 21km NNE of Mogadishu, on road to Warshiikh, on a heavily grazed, open plain of white coral sand behind coastal dunes, with clumps of *Salvadora persica*) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24549** 1986 (Nov 7) *Pleuropterantha* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 21km NNE of Mogadishu, on road to Warshiikh, on a heavily grazed, open plain of white coral sand behind coastal dunes, with clumps of *Salvadora persica*) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24550** 1986 (Nov 7) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 21km NNE of Mogadishu, on road to Warshiikh, on a heavily grazed, open plain of white coral sand behind coastal dunes, with clumps of *Salvadora persica*) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24551** 1986 (Nov 7) *Boswellia* sp. (Somalia, Shabeellaha Dhexe Region, 21km NNE of Mogadishu, on road to Warshiikh, on a heavily grazed, open plain of white coral sand behind coastal dunes, with clumps of *Salvadora persica*) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24552** 1986 (Nov 9) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 34km N of Galkayo on road to Garoowe, in *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub with no ground cover) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24553** 1986 (Nov 9) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 34km N of Galkayo on road to Garoowe, in *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub with no ground cover) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24554** 1986 (Nov 9) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 34km N of Galkayo on road to Garoowe, in *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub with no ground cover) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24554A** 1986 (Nov 9) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 34km N of Galkayo on road to Garoowe, in *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub with no ground cover) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24555** 1986 (Nov 9) *Loewia* sp. (Somalia, Mudug Region, 34km N of Galkayo on road to Garoowe, in *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub with no ground cover) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24556** 1986 (Nov 10) *Portulacaceae* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24557** 1986 (Nov 10) *Xylocalyx* sp. nov. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24558** 1986 (Nov 10) *Polygala* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24559** 1986 (Nov 10) *Adenia* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24560** 1986 (Nov 10) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24561** 1986 (Nov 10) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.

- 24562 1986 (Nov 10) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24563 1986 (Nov 10) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24564 1986 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24565 1986 (Nov 10) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24566 1986 (Nov 10) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24567 1986 (Nov 10) *Aneilema* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24568 1986 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia perarmata* (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road, in stony limestone and gypsum soils in scattered *Acacia* bushland, 25-510m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
Type collection.
- 24569 1986 (Nov 10) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24570 1986 (Nov 10) *Melhania* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24571 1986 (Nov 10) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24572 1986 (Nov 10) *Ruellia* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24573 1986 (Nov 10) *Lactuca* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24574 1986 (Nov 10) *Farsetia* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24575 1986 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24576 1986 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia* aff.*triaculeata* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24577 1986 (Nov 10) *Monadenium lindenii* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24578 1986 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia holmsiae* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe on Galkayu road, on a gypsum outcrop of flat-topped low hills, with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub, 732m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
Type collection.
- 24579 1986 (Nov 10) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.

- 24580** 1986 (Nov 10) tuber (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24581** 1986 (Nov 10) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24582** 1986 (Nov 10) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "1 clone."
- 24583** 1986 (Nov 10) *Lansea* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24584** 1986 (Nov 10) *Xerophyta* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24585** 1986 (Nov 10) *Aloe pirottae* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24586** 1986 (Nov 10) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24587** 1986 (Nov 10) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24588** 1986 (Nov 10) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Tuber."
- 24589** 1986 (Nov 10) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24590** 1986 (Nov 10) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24591** 1986 (Nov 10) *Pavonia* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24592** 1986 (Nov 10) *Neuracanthus* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 67km N of Galkayu on road to Garoowe, 47km SW of Garoowe, flat-topped low hills

- with very sparse low *Acacia-Commiphora* scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24593** 1986 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia nogalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24594** 1986 (Nov 11) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24595** 1986 (Nov 11) *Loranthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24596** 1986 (Nov 11) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24597** 1986 (Nov 11) *Cadaba* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24598** 1986 (Nov 11) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herbaceous. Herb."
- 24599** 1986 (Nov 11) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Shrub. Herb."
- 24600** 1986 (Nov 11) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Gorayo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Tree. Herb."
- 24601** 1986 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia migiurtinorum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24602** 1986 (Nov 11) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24603** 1986 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia baradii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo, rocky limestone plateaus with sparse *Acacia* scrub, 210-550m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. **Type collection.** "Herb."
- 24604** 1986 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia napoides* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24605** 1986 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24606** 1986 (Nov 11) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24607** 1986 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia xylacantha* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24608** 1986 (Nov 11) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Bumpy."
- 24609** 1986 (Nov 11) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Bumpy."

- 24610** 1986 (Nov 11) *Bursera* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Yellow papery."
- 24611** 1986 (Nov 11) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24612** 1986 (Nov 11) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24613** 1986 (Nov 11) *Kleinia longiflora* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24614** 1986 (Nov 11) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24615** 1986 (Nov 11) *Aloe lindenii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24616** 1986 (Nov 11) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Thick."
- 24617** 1986 (Nov 11) *Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24618** 1986 (Nov 11) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Shrub. Herb."
- 24619** 1986 (Nov 11) *Pavonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24620** 1986 (Nov 11) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24621** 1986 (Nov 11) ? (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Shrub. Herb."
- 24622** 1986 (Nov 11) *Carphalea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. Listed as "*Dirichletia* sp." "Herb."
- 24623** 1986 (Nov 11) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24624** 1986 (Nov 11) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24625** 1986 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia scyphadena* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo, on gypsum in exposed stony soils, with very sparse *Commiphora* scrub, 150-550m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24625A** 1986 (Nov 11) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., 15km S of Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24626** 1986 (Nov 12) *Satanocrater* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km N of Garoowe on road to Qardho, rocky limestone slope with low scrubland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24627** 1986 (Nov 12) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km N of Garoowe on road to Qardho, rocky limestone slope with low scrubland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."

- 24628** 1986 (Nov 12) *Barleria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km N of Garoowe on road to Qardho, rocky limestone slope with low scrubland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24629** 1986 (Nov 12) shrub (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km N of Garoowe on road to Qardho, rocky limestone slope with low scrubland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24630** 1986 (Nov 12) *Blepharis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km N of Garoowe on road to Qardho, rocky limestone slope with low scrubland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24631** 1986 (Nov 12) *Loranthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 115km N of Garoowe on road to Qardho, rocky limestone slope with low scrubland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24632** 1986 (Nov 12) *Leucas* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 10km E of Qardho, open sandy plain with tussock grasses & some herbs) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24633** 1986 (Nov 12) *Cassia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 10km E of Qardho, open sandy plain with tussock grasses & some herbs) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24634** 1986 (Nov 12) *Oxygonum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 10km E of Qardho, open sandy plain with tussock grasses & some herbs) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24635** 1986 (Nov 12) *Gomphocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 10km E of Qardho, open sandy plain with tussock grasses & some herbs) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24636** 1986 (Nov 12) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 10km E of Qardho, open sandy plain with tussock grasses & some herbs) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24637** 1986 (Nov 12) *Neuracanthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 10km E of Qardho, open sandy plain with tussock grasses & some herbs) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24638** 1986 (Nov 12) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 25km E of Qardho, flat silty plain with low shrubs & herbs & scattered *Acacia* woodland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24639** 1986 (Nov 12) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 25km E of Qardho, flat silty plain with low shrubs & herbs & scattered *Acacia* woodland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24640** 1986 (Nov 12) *Ruta* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 25km E of Qardho, flat silty plain with low shrubs & herbs & scattered *Acacia* woodland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24641** 1986 (Nov 12) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 25km E of Qardho, flat silty plain with low shrubs & herbs & scattered *Acacia* woodland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24642** 1986 (Nov 12) *Blepharis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 25km E of Qardho, flat silty plain with low shrubs & herbs & scattered *Acacia* woodland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24643** 1986 (Nov 12) *Chrozophora oblongifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 25km E of Qardho, flat silty plain with low shrubs & herbs & scattered *Acacia* woodland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb." Listed as "*Chrozophora longiflora*".

- 24644** 1986 (Nov 12) *Tribulus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 25km E of Qardho, flat silty plain with low shrubs & herbs & scattered *Acacia* woodland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24645** 1986 (Nov 12) *Convolvulus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 25km E of Qardho, flat silty plain with low shrubs & herbs & scattered *Acacia* woodland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24646** 1986 (Nov 12) *Solanum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 25km E of Qardho, flat silty plain with low shrubs & herbs & scattered *Acacia* woodland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24647** 1986 (Nov 12) *Lannea* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24648** 1986 (Nov 12) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Thin form."
- 24649** 1986 (Nov 12) *Euphorbia migiurtinorum* (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24649A** 1986 (Nov 12) *Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24650** 1986 (Nov 12) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Different flower?"
- 24651** 1986 (Nov 12) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24652** 1986 (Nov 12) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 104km N of Garoowe on Qardho road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24653** 1986 (Nov 12) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 10km E of Qardho, open sandy plain with tussock grasses & some herbs) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24654** 1986 (Nov 12) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 115km N of Garoowe on road to Qardho, rocky limestone slope with low scrubland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24655** 1986 (Nov 12) *Momordica sessilifolia stefaninii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 115km N of Garoowe on road to Qardho, rocky limestone slope with low scrubland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24656** 1986 (Nov 12) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 115km N of Garoowe on road to Qardho, rocky limestone slope with low scrubland) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24657** 1986 (Nov 12) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) retrospiciens* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., Dan Goreyo village on road to Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24658** 1986 (Nov 12) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho District, 10km E of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24659** 1986 (Nov 13) *Combretum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24660** 1986 (Nov 13) *Turneraceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24661** 1986 (Nov 13) *Amaranthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24662** 1986 (Nov 13) *Gramineae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."

- 24663** 1986 (Nov 13) *Barleria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24664** 1986 (Nov 13) *Aloe heliderana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24665** 1986 (Nov 13) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *somalica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24666** 1986 (Nov 13) *Arnebia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24667** 1986 (Nov 13) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24668** 1986 (Nov 13) *Satanocrater* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24669** 1986 (Nov 13) *Hildebrandtia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24670** 1986 (Nov 13) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24671** 1986 (Nov 13) *Sterculiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24672** 1986 (Nov 13) *Croton* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24673** 1986 (Nov 13) *Euphorbia umbonata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24674** 1986 (Nov 13) *Euphorbia xylacantha* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24675** 1986 (Nov 13) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24676** 1986 (Nov 13) *Aloe heliderana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 37km ENE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24677** 1986 (Nov 13) *Euphorbia horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 99km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban, 4km E of Rako Raaxo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24678** 1986 (Nov 13) *Euphorbia horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 99km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban, 4km E of Rako Raaxo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seedlings."
- 24679** 1986 (Nov 13) *Euphorbia horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 99km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban, 4km E of Rako Raaxo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24680** 1986 (Nov 13) *Kleinia lunulata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 99km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban, 4km E of Rako Raaxo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24681** 1986 (Nov 13) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 99km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban, 4km E of Rako Raaxo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24682** 1986 (Nov 13) *Corallocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 99km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban, 4km E of Rako Raaxo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.

- 24683** 1986 (Nov 13) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 99km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban, 4km E of Rako Raaxo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24684** 1986 (Nov 13) bulb (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 99km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban, 4km E of Rako Raaxo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Grassy."
- 24684A** 1986 (Nov 13) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 99km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban, 4km E of Rako Raaxo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24685** 1986 (Nov 14) *Aloe brunneostriata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 132km ENE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Yellow flower."
- 24686** 1986 (Nov 14) *Ceropegia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 132km ENE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24687** 1986 (Nov 14) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 132km ENE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24688** 1986 (Nov 14) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Migiurtinia, 132km ENE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24689** 1986 (Nov 14) *Euphorbia horwoodii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 132km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24690** 1986 (Nov 14) *Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 132km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24691** 1986 (Nov 14) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 132km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24692** 1986 (Nov 14) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 137km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24693** 1986 (Nov 14) *Pseudolithos cf. cubiformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 150km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24694** 1986 (Nov 14) *White-Sloanea crassa* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 150km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24695** 1986 (Nov 14) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 150km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24696** 1986 (Nov 14) *Aloe pirottiae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 150km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24697** 1986 (Nov 14) *Aloe lindenii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 150km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24698** 1986 (Nov 14) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 166km NE of Qardho, 1km S of Herido on the road from Qardho to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24699** 1986 (Nov 14) *Cissus cactiformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 166km NE of Qardho, 1km S of Herido on the road from Qardho to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24700** 1986 (Nov 14) *Euphorbia umbonata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 166km NE of Qardho, 1km S of Herido on the road from Qardho to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.

- 24701** 1986 (Nov 14) *Euphorbia umbonata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 166km NE of Qardho, 1km S of Herido on the road from Qardho to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Marked & variable spined."
- 24702** 1986 (Nov 14) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 166km NE of Qardho, 1km S of Herido on the road from Qardho to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24703** 1986 (Nov 14) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 166km NE of Qardho, 1km S of Herido on the road from Qardho to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24704** 1986 (Nov 14) *Glossonema revoilii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 184km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24705** 1986 (Nov 14) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 184km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24706** 1986 (Nov 14) *Moringa* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 184km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24707** 1986 (Nov 14) *Glossonema* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 184km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24708** 1986 (Nov 14) *Matthiola* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 184km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24709** 1986 (Nov 14) *Reseda* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 184km NE of Qardho on road to Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24710** 1986 (Nov 15) *Desmidorchis retrospiciens russeliana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km ENE of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24711** 1986 (Nov 15) *Commelina* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km ENE of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24711A** 1986 (Nov 15) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km ENE of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24712** 1986 (Nov 15) *Momordica* sp. §*Raphanocarpus* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km ENE of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24713** 1986 (Nov 15) *Euphorbia atrox* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km ENE of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24714** 1986 (Nov 15) *Cyphostemma* cf. *betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km ENE of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24715** 1986 (Nov 15) *Desmidorchis retrospiciens* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km ENE of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24715A** 1986 (Nov 15) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 114km ENE of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24716** 1986 (Nov 15) *Aloe bella* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, coastal strip 10km S of the Yibirti Gorge at the prominent Cape S of Bargal)
- 24717** 1986 (Nov 15) *Aloe bella* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, beach strip 10km S of the Yibirti Gorge at the prominent Cape S of Bargal)
- 24718** 1986 (Nov 16) *Vernonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 1km up pass at Tug Yibirti, 38km S of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24719** 1986 (Nov 16) *Euphorbia pachyclada* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 1km up pass at Tug Yibirti, 38km S of Bargal, on rocky limestone slopes with very

sparse scrub, 1000-1100m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. **Type collection.**

- 24721 1986 (Nov 16) *Clerodendrum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 1km up pass at Tug Yibirti, 38km S of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24722 1986 (Nov 16) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 1km up pass at Tug Yibirti, 38km S of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24723 1986 (Nov 16) *Sterculia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 1km up pass at Tug Yibirti, 38km S of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24724 1986 (Nov 16) *Pancratium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bosaso Distr., above Galgala) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24725 1986 (Nov 16) *Maerua* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24726 1986 (Nov 17) *Echidnopsis chrysantha* var. *filipes* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24727 1986 (Nov 17) *Adenium obesum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24728 1986 (Nov 17) *Aloe bargalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal, on steep, rocky slopes overlooking the Indian Ocean in denuded, over-grazed commiphora scrub) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb." [ISI 2011-16]
- 24729 1986 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia dasyacantha* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal, rocky limestone slopes with very sparse *Commiphora* scrub, 400m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. **Type collection.**
- 24730 1986 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia prona* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal, on rocky slopes with very sparse *Commiphora* scrub, 400m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb." **Type collection.**
- 24731 1986 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia cameronii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) "Herb." L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24731A 1986 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia* cf. *consobrina* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24732 1986 (Nov 17) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24733 1986 (Nov 17) *Kalanchoe migiurtinorum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Small leaf." "Herb."
- 24734 1986 (Nov 17) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Large leaf."
- 24735 1986 (Nov 17) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24736 1986 (Nov 17) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24737 1986 (Nov 17) bulbs (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24738 1986 (Nov 17) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24739 1986 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia atrox* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24740 1986 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia bariensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."

- 24741** 1986 (Nov 17) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24742** 1986 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia setispina* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal, on rocky slopes with very sparse xerophytic bushland, 1200m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb." **Type collection.**
- 24743** 1986 (Nov 17) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 9km W of Bargal) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24744** 1986 (Nov 18) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 90km from Bargal on road to Iskushuban, rocky slope of lava) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Spiny."
- 24744A** 1986 (Nov 18) bulb (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 90km from Bargal on road to Iskushuban, rocky slope of lava) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24745** 1986 (Nov 18) *Kelleronia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Gorgorri, 100km from Bargal on road to Iskushuban, rocky slope of lava) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Orange flower."
- 24746** 1986 (Nov 19) *Gloriosa superba* minor (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 10km E of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "1-2" tuber, 9" below ground."
- 24747** 1986 (Nov 19) *Lansea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 10km E of Iskushuban) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24748** 1986 (Nov 19) *Conocarpus lanceifolius* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Karin Bosaso) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed." ["Karin Bosaso is the pass across the northern Somali mountains, by which one emerges on the coastal plain, generally known as Gubán, where Bosaso is situated." pers. comm. 4 Feb 2014]
- 24749** 1986 (Nov 19) *Euphorbia noxia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Karin Bosaso) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24749A** 1986 (Nov 19) *Euphorbia atrox* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Karin Bosaso) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24750** 1986 (Nov 20) *Pseudolithos sphaericus* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24751** 1986 (Nov 20) *Dorstenia foetida* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24752** 1986 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia mitriformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb." [gathering listed by Thulin 1: 336. 1993]
- 24753** 1986 (Nov 20) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) moniliforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24754** 1986 (Nov 20) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range, 25km W of Karin) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. [ISI 90-44] "3 clones."
- 24754A** 1986 (Nov 20) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range, 25km W of Karin) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "2-3 clones."
- 24755** 1986 (Nov 20) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) dicapue* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.

- 24756 1986 (Nov 20) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* var. *marchandii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "3 clones."
- 24757 1986 (Nov 20) *Dracaena ombet* *schizantha* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24758 1986 (Nov 20) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "White flower."
- 24759 1986 (Nov 20) *Aloe scobinifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24760 1986 (Nov 20) *Aloe bargalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24761 1986 (Nov 20) *Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24762 1986 (Nov 20) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *kochii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24763 1986 (Nov 20) *Adenia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24764 1986 (Nov 20) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Tuberous root. Herb."
- 24765 1986 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia galgalana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, rocky limestone slopes with sparse xerophytic scrub, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range, 1000-1340m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Spiny." **Type collection.**
- 24766 1986 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia balsamifera* var. *adenensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24767 1986 (Nov 20) *Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24768 1986 (Nov 20) *Pistacia falcata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24769 1986 (Nov 20) *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. [HBG57893, GC86017]
- 24770 1986 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia* aff. *schimperii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24771 1986 (Nov 20) *Xerophyta* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24772 1986 (Nov 20) *Xerophyta* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24773 1986 (Nov 20) *Aeonium leucoblepharum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range, 25km W of Karin, steep N-facing, overlooking the Gulf of Aden, 2000ft) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. [ISI 90-37]

- 24774 1986 (Nov 20) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24775 1986 (Nov 20) *Periploca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24776 1986 (Nov 20) *Aloe scobinifolia* × *A. bargalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24777 1986 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia barbicollis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24778 1986 (Nov 20) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24779 1986 (Nov 20) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Underground tuber."
- 24780 1986 (Nov 20) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Grey-brown leaves. Red flowers."
- 24780A 1986 (Nov 20) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Green leaves."
- 24781 1986 (Nov 20) *Senecio* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Dark leaves."
- 24782 1986 (Nov 20) *Merendera* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24783 1986 (Nov 20) *Dorstenia barnimiana* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24784 1986 (Nov 20) *Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24785 1986 (Nov 20) *Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden.
- 24786 1986 (Nov 20) *Arisaema* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24787 1986 (Nov 20) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "+ seeds."
- 24788 1986 (Nov 20) *Angolluma (Caralluma) huernioides* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "4 clones. Herb."
- 24789 1986 (Nov 20) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24790 1986 (Nov 20) tree (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."

- 24791** 1986 (Nov 20) *Ebenaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24792** 1986 (Nov 20) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24793** 1986 (Nov 20) *Ebenaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24794** 1986 (Nov 20) *Acacia ankokib* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24795** 1986 (Nov 20) *Rhus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24796** 1986 (Nov 20) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24797** 1986 (Nov 20) *Acridocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24798** 1986 (Nov 20) *Kelleronia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24799** 1986 (Nov 20) *Polycarpea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24800** 1986 (Nov 20) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24801** 1986 (Nov 20) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24802** 1986 (Nov 20) *Aloe bella* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24803** 1986 (Nov 20) *Gnidia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24804** 1986 (Nov 20) *Buxus hildebrandtii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24805** 1986 (Nov 20) *Gomphocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24806** 1986 (Nov 20) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, E end of the Al Madu range) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24807** 1986 (Nov 21) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimnach, & Linden. "Herb."

- 24808 1986 (Nov 21) *Striga* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24809 1986 (Nov 21) *Kleinia scottii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb." Determination by Thulin (2006: 535).
- 24810 1986 (Nov 21) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24811 1986 (Nov 21) *Pluchea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24812 1986 (Nov 21) *Lavandula* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24813 1986 (Nov 21) *Sesamum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24814 1986 (Nov 21) *Kelleronia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24815 1986 (Nov 21) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24816 1986 (Nov 21) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24817 1986 (Nov 21) *Pistacia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24818 1986 (Nov 21) *Matthiola* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24819 1986 (Nov 21) *Pentanisia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24820 1986 (Nov 21) *Polygala* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24821 1986 (Nov 21) *Periploca visciformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24822 1986 (Nov 21) *Rhus abyssinica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24823 1986 (Nov 21) *Ballota* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24824 1986 (Nov 21) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24825 1986 (Nov 21) *Kickxia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24826 1986 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia noxia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24827 1986 (Nov 21) *Olea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24828 1986 (Nov 21) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24829 1986 (Nov 21) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24830 1986 (Nov 21) *Neuracanthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24831 1986 (Nov 21) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."

- 24832 1986 (Nov 21) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24833 1986 (Nov 21) *Gomphrena revoilii* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24834 1986 (Nov 21) *Corallocarpus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24835 1986 (Nov 21) *Livistonia carinensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb." [Gathering mentioned in Thulin (ed.) *Flora of Somalia* 4: 270. 1995, where it is said to be a threatened species]
- 24836 1986 (Nov 21) *Aloe grisea* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24837 1986 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla, c.4500ft) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "2ft high, 3ft wide shrub. 4-angled stem. ¾" curved spines. Herb. 5 cuttings."
- 24838 1986 (Nov. 21) *Sarcostemma viminale* ssp. *stipitaceum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, hills above Galgalla, 4000ft.) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. [ISI 2001-50] "Large shrub."
- 24839 1986 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia ballyi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24840 1986 (Nov 21) *Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla, 2000ft) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "1 clone." [ISI 90-59]
- 24841 1986 (Nov 21) *Kleinia odora* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. Listed as "*Kleinia longiflora*."
- 24842 1986 (Nov 21) *Fockea* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24843 1986 (Nov 21) *Kleinia odora* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "In leaf." Listed as "*Kleinia longiflora*."
- 24844 1986 (Nov 21) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "3 clones."
- 24845 1986 (Nov 21) *Huernia lavrani* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24846 1986 (Nov 21) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Monstrose form."
- 24847 1986 (Nov 21) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, top of hill above Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Underground tuber. aff.24779."
- 24848 1986 (Nov 21) *Livistonia carinensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb. Seeds."
- 24849 1986 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24850 1986 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia systyla* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24851 1986 (Nov 22) *Pulicaria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24852 1986 (Nov 22) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."

- 24853 1986 (Nov 22) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24854 1986 (Nov 22) *Crotalaria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24855 1986 (Nov 22) *Pavonia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24856 1986 (Nov 22) *Farsetia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24857 1986 (Nov 22) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24858 1986 (Nov 22) *Reseda* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24859 1986 (Nov 22) *Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24860 1986 (Nov 22) *Kleinia nogalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Fragrant leaves. Herb." [Referred to *K. tuberculata* by Thulin (2006: 534)]
- 24861 1986 (Nov 22) *Asteraceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24862 1986 (Nov 22) *Convolvulaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24863 1986 (Nov 22) *Cadaba* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24864 1986 (Nov 22) *Linaria* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24865 1986 (Nov 22) *Limonium* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24866 1986 (Nov 22) *Pleuropterantha* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgalla) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24867 1986 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia* aff. *triaculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, leaving Galgalla, some 3km down the hill) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Mounds 25cm. diam, 7cm. high."
- 24868 1986 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia noxia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 45km S of Karin Bosaso) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "+ seed."
- 24869 1986 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia* aff. *triaculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 52km S of Karin Bosaso) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24870 1986 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 80km S of Karin Bosaso, in the Carcar Hills, 2800ft) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "+ crest."
- 24871 1986 (Nov 23) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 80km S of Karin Bosaso, in the Carcar Hills, 2800ft) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Large. + seed."
- 24872 1986 (Nov 23) *Aloe* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 80km S of Karin Bosaso, in the Carcar Hills, 2800ft) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Large. + seed."
- 24873 1986 (Nov 23) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km N of Qardho, in the Carcar Hills) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24874 1986 (Nov 23) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km N of Qardho, in the Carcar Hills) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.

- 24875** 1986 (Nov 23) *Euphorbia schimperi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km N of Qardho, in the Carcar Hills) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24876** 1986 (Nov 23) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km N of Qardho, in the Carcar Hills) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24876A** 1986 (Nov 23) *Lannea malifolia* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km N of Qardho, in the Carcar Hills) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24876B** 1986 (Nov 23) *Euphorbia* aff.*triaculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km N of Qardho, in the Carcar Hills) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24876C** 1986 (Nov 23) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km N of Qardho, in the Carcar Hills) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Double spines."
- 24877** 1986 (Nov 23) *Dorstenia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km N of Qardho, in the Carcar Hills) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Oblique spine."
- 24878** 1986 (Nov 23) *Acacia senegal* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km N of Qardho, in the Carcar Hills) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seeds."
- 24879** 1986 (Nov 24) *Aloe inermis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24880** 1986 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia* aff.*triaculeata* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24881** 1986 (Nov 24) *Marchantia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, escarpment N of Galgallo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24882** 1986 (Nov 24) *Sansevieria elliptica* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 78km SE of Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "1 clone." [HBG57915]
- 24883** 1986 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia migiurtinorum* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24884** 1986 (Nov 24) *Albuca* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24885** 1986 (Nov 24) *Aneilema* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho to Eyl road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24886** 1986 (Nov 24) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *dicapue* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24887** 1986 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Double spines."
- 24888** 1986 (Nov 24) *Xerophyta* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24889** 1986 (Nov 24) bulb (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24890** 1986 (Nov 24) *Pseudolithos sphaericus* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Dangorayo Distr., Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24890A** 1986 (Nov 24) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24890B** 1986 (Nov 24) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24890C** 1986 (Nov 24) *Xerophyta* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24891** 1986 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia nogalensis* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, between Qardho & Dan Goreyo) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."

- 24892 1986 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, few km along road from Dan Goreyo to Garowe) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24893 1986 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, few km along road from Dan Goreyo to Garowe) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24894 1986 (Nov 24) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, few km along road from Dan Goreyo to Garowe) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24895 1986 (Nov 24) *Rhytidocaulon richardianum* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 75km NNW of Eyl, on Dan Goreyo to Sinujiif road, Carter Hill, on low, flat-topped limestone, c.550m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. **Type collection.**
- 24896
- 24897 1986 (Nov 24) *Pseudolithos horwoodii* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, on Dan Goreyo to Sinujiif road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24898 1986 (Nov 24) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, on Dan Goreyo to Sinujiif road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24898A 1986 (Nov 24) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, on Dan Goreyo to Sinujiif road) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24899 1986 (Nov 25) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "*minor*."
- 24900 1986 (Nov 25) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Salmon flower."
- 24901 1986 (Nov 25) *Echidnopsis dammanniana* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "3 clones."
- 24902 1986 (Nov 25) *Echidnopsis mijerteina* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "3 clones."
- 24903 1986 (Nov 25) *Echidnopsis bavazzani* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "3 clones."
- 24904 1986 (Nov 25) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24905 1986 (Nov 25) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) congestiflorum* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24906 1986 (Nov 25) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24907 1986 (Nov 25) *Pseudolithos migiurtinus* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "*var. elongata* n.n."
- 24908 1986 (Nov 25) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24909 1986 (Nov 25) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "2 plants, 3 cuttings."
- 24910 1986 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24911 1986 (Nov 25) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "?*var.*"
- 24912 1986 (Nov 25) *Anacampseros* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24913 1986 (Nov 25) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Like *Sedum*."
- 24914 1986 (Nov 25) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Fuzzy."
- 24915 1986 (Nov 25) *Momordica sessilifolia stefaninii* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.

- 24916 1986 (Nov 25) *Monadenium* sp. nov. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24917 1986 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia nogalensis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24918 1986 (Nov 25) *Aneilema* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24919 1986 (Nov 25) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Folded leaf."
- 24920 1986 (Nov 25) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Pointed leaf."
- 24921 1986 (Nov 25) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Knobby."
- 24922 1986 (Nov 25) *Pseudolithos migiurtinus* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "*Pseudolithos meloformis* n.n."
- 24923 1986 (Nov 25) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24924 1986 (Nov 25) *Avonia (Anacampseros) vespertina* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. [Determination from Thulin, *Flora of Somalia* 3: 562]
- 24925 1986 (Nov 25) *Cissus cactiformis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24926 1986 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24927 1986 (Nov 25) *Cissus* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Underground tuber."
- 24928 1986 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia eilensis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 2km E of Eyl, erosion pockets of limestone plateau, 215m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. **Type collection.**
- 24929 1986 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia* aff. *longituberculosa* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24930 1986 (Nov 25) *Dorstenia horwoodii* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24931 1986 (Nov 25) *Pseudolithos cubiformis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, above Eyl on plateau 5km N of Eyl) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24932-24947 1986 (Nov 25) ? (Somalia, Nugaal Region, on plateau N of Eyl) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24948 1986 (Nov 25) herb. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, on plateau N of Eyl) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24949 1986 (Nov 25) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, on plateau N of Eyl) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24950 1986 (Nov 25) *Kleinia lunullata* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, on plateau N of Eyl) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24951 1986 (Nov 26) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24952 1986 (Nov 26) *Duvalia eilensis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "3 clones."
- 24953 1986 (Nov 26) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "aff. *polyantha*. Herb."

- 24954 1986 (Nov 26) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "aff.*longituberculosa*. Herb."
- 24955 1986 (Nov 26) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24956 1986 (Nov 26) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24957 1986 (Nov 26) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "bulbs."
- 24958 1986 (Nov 26) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24959 1986 (Nov 26) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24960 1986 (Nov 26) *Euphorbia acalyphoides* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24961 1986 (Nov 26) *Euphorbia turbiniformis* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield, stony limestone plateau) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 24962 1986 (Nov 26) *Euphorbia cuneata* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, Eyl airfield) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24963 1986 (Nov 26) *Echidnopsis bavazzani* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 52km NW of Eyl on the road to Garowe) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24964 1986 (Nov 26) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 52km NW of Eyl on the road to Garowe) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 24965 1986 (Nov 26) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 52km NW of Eyl on the road to Garowe) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Spiny. Sprawling. aff.*dasyacantha*."
- 24966 1986 (Nov 26) *Monadenium lindenii* (Somalia, Nugaal Region, 52km NW of Eyl on the road to Garowe, exposed on rocky limestone & gypsum hills, 425-700m) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb." **Type collection.**
- 24967 1986 (Nov 27) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod in the gypsum/anhydrite hills) "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24968 1986 (Nov 27) shrub (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod in the gypsum/anhydrite hills) "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24969 1986 (Nov 27) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod in the gypsum/anhydrite hills) "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24970 1986 (Nov 27) *Commiphora guidottii* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft) "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24971 1986 (Nov 27) *Euphorbia ?schimperii* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft) "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24972 1986 (Nov 27) *Maerua* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft) "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24973 1986 (Nov 27) *Campylanthus* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft) "Herb. (K or MO or both)."
- 24974 1986 (Nov 27) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)

- 24975** 1986 (Nov 27) *Euphorbia columnaris* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24976** 1986 (Nov 27) *Kleinia nogalensis* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 24977** 1986 (Nov 27) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft) [Given the provisional cultigen name *Sansevieria* 'Las Anod' A.J.Butler, in *Sansevieria* (21): 4. 2009]
- 24978** 1986 (Nov 27) *Sanguilluma* (*Caralluma*) *socotrana* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24979** 1986 (Nov 27) *Echidnopsis bavazzani* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24980** 1986 (Nov 28) *Dorstenia gypsophila* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft) "Herb."
- 24981** 1986 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft) "Double spine."
- 24982** 1986 (Nov 28) *Dorstenia gypsophila* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 24982A** 1986 (Nov 28) *Caralluma bavazzani* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 24982B** 1986 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 24983** 1986 (Nov 28) *Kleinia nogalensis* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 24984** 1986 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft) "Large."
- 24984A** 1986 (Nov 28) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 24985** 1986 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia columnaris* (Somalia, Sool Region, 4 km N of Las Anod; gypsum hills, much denuded with extremely sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24986** 1986 (Nov 28) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 4 km N of Las Anod; gypsum hills, much denuded with extremely sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24987** 1986 (Nov 28) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24988** 1986 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia columnaris* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)

- 24989** 1986 (Nov 28) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24990** 1986 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub) "Double spine. cf. brass knob."
- 24991** 1986 (Nov 28) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24992** 1986 (Nov 28) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24993** 1986 (Nov 28) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *edithae* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24994** 1986 (Nov 28) *Echidnopsis bavazzani* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24995** 1986 (Nov 28) *Sanguilluma* (*Caralluma*) *socotrana* (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24995A** 1986 (Nov 28) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 3.5 km E of Las Anod, on gypsum/anhydrite hills, steep, rocky slopes, much denuded, with sparse *Commiphora* scrub)
- 24996** 1986 (Nov 28) *Cadaba* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 24997** 1986 (Nov 28) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 24998** 1986 (Nov 28) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 24999** 1986 (Nov 28) *Moringa* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 25000** 1986 (Nov 28) *Ficus* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 25001** 1986 (Nov 28) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 25002** 1986 (Nov 28) *Kirkia* sp. (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)
- 25003** 1986 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia robecchii* (Somalia, Sool Region, 10km S of Las Anod on the Bohotle road, on rocky slopes and gypsum/anhydrite hills with denuded *Commiphora* scrub, 2400ft)

"Gypsum (Nugal in Somali) extends to some 50 km S of Garowe. It is actually an interstratification of Eocene (I think !!) gypsum, anhydrite and limestone, with the latter the least common, save in the periferal areas. Susan's note that the hills where 25004 to 25012 were gathered were strewn with lava is wrong. The supposed lava was really flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze." (Lavranos, pers. comm. 5 Mar 2014)

- 25004** 1986 (Nov 29) *Monadenium lindenii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub)
- 25005** 1986 (Nov 29) *Pseudolithos cubiformis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub)
- 25006** 1986 (Nov 29) *Euphorbia* sp. nov. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub) "*aff.longituberculosa*."
- 25006A** 1986 (Nov 29) *Drimia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub)
- 25007** 1986 (Nov 29) *Euphorbia holmsiae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 46km SW of Garowe on a limestone & gypsum hill, flat-topped and strewn with chert fragments with sparse *Acacia* scrub, 730m, typ.loc.) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 25008** 1986 (Nov 29) *Euphorbia migiurtinorum* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub)
- 25008A** 1986 (Nov 29) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub)
- 25009** 1986 (Nov 29) *Cyphostemma betiforme* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub)
- 25010** 1986 (Nov 29) *Desmidorchis (Caralluma) edithae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub)
- 25011** 1986 (Nov 29) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub)
- 25012** 1986 (Nov 29) *Aloe pirottiae* (Somalia, Puntland, Nugaal Region, 45km S of Garowe, on a limestone and gypsum hill, flat topped and strewn with flint

- boulders and pebbles with black desert glaze, much degraded, with very sparse *Acacia* scrub)
- 25013** 1986 (Nov 30) *Echidnopsis urceolata* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 10km S of Beledwayne)
- 25014** 1986 (Nov 30) *Euphorbia glochidiata* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 10km S of Beledwayne)
- 25015** 1986 (Nov 30) *Euphorbia longispina* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 5km N of Buloburde)
- 25016** 1986 (Nov 30) *Sesamothamnus rivaie* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 5km N of Buloburde)
- 25017** 1986 (Nov 30) *Kaempferia* sp. (Somalia, Hiran Region, 5km N of Buloburde)
- 25018** 1986 (Nov 30) *Acacia edgeworthii* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 5km N of Buloburde)
- 25019** 1986 (Nov 30) *Monadenium stellatum* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) "Type loc."
- 25020** 1986 (Nov 30) *Euphorbia schizacantha* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde)
- 25021** 1986 (Nov 30) *Caralluma* sp. nov. (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde) "Reflexed petals."
- 25022** 1986 (Nov 30) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *retrospiciens* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 4km N of Buloburde)
- 25023** 1986 (Nov 30) *Aloe citrina* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn, with *Adenia globosa*, *A. ellenbeckii*, & *Desmidorchis speciosa*) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. [ISI 2012-11]
- 25024** 1986 (Nov 30) *Adenia globosa* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 25025** 1986 (Nov 30) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *speciosa* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "1 clone."
- 25026** 1986 (Nov 30) *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *priogonium* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 25027** 1986 (Nov 30) *Adenia ellenbeckii* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 25028** 1986 (Nov 30) *Pterodiscus* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 25029** 1986 (Nov 30) *Angolluma* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 25030** 1986 (Nov 30) *Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25031** 1986 (Nov 30) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."

- 25032** 1986 (Nov 30) *Loranthaceae* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25033** 1986 (Nov 30) *Euphorbia ?cuneata* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25034** 1986 (Nov 30) *Albizia* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25035** 1986 (Nov 30) shrub (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25036** 1986 (Nov 30) shrub (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25037** 1986 (Nov 30) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25038** 1986 (Nov 30) *Solanum* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25039** 1986 (Nov 30) *Labiatae* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25040** 1986 (Nov 30) shrub (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25041** 1986 (Nov 30) *Jatropha* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25042** 1986 (Nov 30) *Grewia* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25043** 1986 (Nov 30) *Maerua* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25044** 1986 (Nov 30) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Herb."
- 25045** 1986 (Nov 30) *Commiphora* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden. "Big fruits."
- 25046** 1986 (Nov 30) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 90km S of Buloburde, on the road to Mogadishu just N of Mahadaay Weyn) L & Barad, Carter, Kimmach, & Linden.
- 25047** 1986 (Nov) *Leguminosae* sp. (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, 19km from Mogadishu on Afgoye road) Listed as "*Caesalpinaceae* sp."
- 25048** 1986 (Nov) bulb & seed (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 15km NE of Iskushuban)

- 25049 1986 (Nov) *Sesamothamnus* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 15km S of Qardho)
- 25050 1986 (Nov) *Acacia cf.edgeworthii* (Somalia, Galguduud Region, N of Dhusamareb)
- 25051 1986 (Nov) *Acacia leucospira* (Somalia, Mudug Region, 36km N of Galkayo)
- 25052 1986 (Nov) *Boswellia cf.rivae* (Somalia, Hiran Region, 5km S of Beledwayne)
- 25053 1986 (Nov) *Stictocardia* sp. (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, 15km W of Mogadishu)
- 25054 1986 (Nov) *Acokanthera schimperi* (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgallo)
- 25055 1986 (Nov) *Solanum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgallo)
- 25056 1986 (Nov) *Jasminum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgallo)
- 25057 1986 (Nov) *Combretum* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, W of Bargal, Defho Gheizani mtns.) "The mountains behind (W of) Bargal and to the north of a deep gorge ending in the ocean, are known as Defho Gheizani." (pers. comm. 12 Mar 2014)
- 25058 1986 (Nov) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, above Galgallo)
- 25059 1986 (Nov) *Indigofera* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km S of Bargal)
- 25060 1986 (Nov) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Galgallo hills) "Woody."
- 25061 1986 (Nov) *Marchantia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, N side of the crest of the escarpment, above Galgallo)
- 25062 1986 (Nov) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Qardho) "Yellow flower."
- 25063 1986 (Nov) *Grewia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, 100km NE of Qardho)
- 25064 1986 (Nov) *Zygophyllaceae* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, Bargal) "Yellow flowers."
- 25065 1986 (Nov) *Croton talaeporos* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 30km NE of Mogadishu)
- 25066 1986 (Nov) *Senra incana* (Somalia, Sool Region, 5km S of Las Anod)
- 25067 1986 (Nov) *Marchantia* sp. (Somalia, Puntland, Bari Region, W of Bargal, Defho Gheizani plateau)
- 25068 1986 (Dec 25) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Koup station, 39km E of Laingsburg) L & Mireille. "Brown hairs."
- 25069 1986 (Dec 25) *Anacampseros telephiastrum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Koup station, 39km E of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 25070 1986 (Dec 25) *Euphorbia stellispina* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Koup station, 39km E of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 25071 1986 (Dec 25) *Tulista viscosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Koup station, 39km E of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 25072 1986 (Dec 25) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Koup station, 39km E of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 25073 1986 (Dec 25) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km N of Koup station, 39km E of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 25074 1986 (Dec 30) *Grielum humifusum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Mireille. [Received by Whitestone 1987]

- 25075 1986 (Dec 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Mireille
- 25076 1986 (Dec 30) *Watsonia hysteraantha* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Saldanha) L & Mireille
- 25077 1986 (Dec 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town Distr., Klein-Leeukop [Little Lion's Head], Hout Bay, 12km SSW of Cape Town) L & Mireille. [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25078 1986 (Dec 31) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Town Distr., Klein-Leeukop [Little Lion's Head], Hout Bay, 12km SSW of Cape Town) L & Mireille
- 25079 1986 (Dec 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, St. Helena Bay) L & Mireille
- 25080 1986 (Dec 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, St. Helena Bay) L & Mireille. "Thick."
- 25080A 1986 (Dec 30) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, St. Helena Bay) L & Mireille
- 25081 1987 (Jan 3) *Haworthia pulchella* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Konstabel Railroad Station) L & Mireille
- 25081A 1987 (Jan 3) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Konstabel Railroad Station) L & Mireille
- 25082 1987 (Jan 3) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Konstabel Railroad Station) L & Mireille
- 25083 1987 (Jan 3) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Konstabel Railroad Station) L & Mireille. "Shrubby."
- 25084 1987 (Jan 3) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 25085 1987 (Jan 3) *Euphorbia eustacei* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 25086 1987 (Jan 3) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille. [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25087 1987 (Jan 3) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 25088 1987 (Jan 3) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberge) L & Mireille
- 25089 1987 (Jan 3) *Tulista bullulata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberge) L & Mireille. Seed received by Whitestone Gardens 1987, as "*Astroloba bullulata* s.n. (Witteberg, S of Laingsburg)". [Germinated as the correct species, but with some *Haworthiopsis attenuata* intermediate allopolyploids as well.]
- 25090 1987 (Jan 3) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Molteno Pass [1160m], 14km N of Beaufort West on the R381 road) L & Mireille. [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25091 1987 (Jan 3) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Molteno Pass [1160m], 14km N of Beaufort West on the R381 road) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 25092 1987 (Jan 3) *Anacampteros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Molteno Pass [1160m], 14km N of Beaufort West on the R381 road) L & Mireille. [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25093 1987 (Jan 3) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Molteno Pass [1160m], 14km N of Beaufort West on the R381 road) L & Mireille
- 25094 1987 (Jan 4) *Euphorbia hopetownensis* (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Hopetown) L & Mireille

- 25095** 1987 (Jan 4) *Titanopsis calcarea* (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Hopetown townlands) L & Mireille. [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25096** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25097** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25098** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Haworthiopsis scabra tuberculata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25099** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Anacampseros* cf. *rufescens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25100** 1987 (Jan 16-18) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25101** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula tecta* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck. "Grey." Listed as "*Crassula brevifolia*". [Received by Whitestone 1987, as "*Crassula* sp."]
- 25102** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Grey leaves." [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25103** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Green leaves."
- 25104** 1987 (Jan 16-18) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Linear leaves."
- 25105** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Drimia haworthioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25106** 1987 (Jan 16-18) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25107** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25108** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Conophytum* aff. *truncatum calitzdorpense* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25109** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25110** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Succulent. Tuberous base."
- 25111** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25112** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Square. Reddish. Sessile."
- 25113** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula pyramidalis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Small form."
- 25114** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Dwarf. Shrubby. Reddish. Square."
- 25115** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Flat, distichous leaves."
- 25116** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Shrubby. ± linear leaves."
- 25117** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula muscosa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)

- 25118 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula tecta* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) "Whitish leaves."
- 25119 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula columnaris* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn) [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25120 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Kamanassie Dam, 24km SW of Oudtshoorn)
- 25121 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Deilanthus peersii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., foot of main Swartberg range, c.6km S of Klaarstroom) Listed as "*Aloinopsis* sp." [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25122 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Haworthia decipiens* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., foot of main Swartberg range, c.6km S of Klaarstroom)
- 25123 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., foot of main Swartberg range, c.6km S of Klaarstroom) "Tall. Pubescent."
- 25124 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., foot of main Swartberg range, c.6km S of Klaarstroom)
- 25125 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Tanquana ?prismatica* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., foot of main Swartberg range, c.6km S of Klaarstroom)
- 25126 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., foot of main Swartberg range, c.6km S of Klaarstroom)
- 25127 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., foot of main Swartberg range, c.6km S of Klaarstroom) "Woody base. Green, tight leaves."
- 25128 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., foot of main Swartberg range, c.6km S of Klaarstroom)
- 25129 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus ?filicaulis* ssp. *marlothii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., foot of main Swartberg range, c.6km S of Klaarstroom)
- 25130 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula deltoidea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Prince Albert)
- 25131 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Prince Albert)
- 25132 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Prince Albert) "Same as 25123."
- 25133 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Prince Albert)
- 25134 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Prince Albert)
- 25135 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Haworthiopsis scabra* *tuberculata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold)
- 25136 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Aloe humilis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold)
- 25137 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula tetragona* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold)
- 25138 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold) "Shrubby. Flat red leaves."
- 25139 1987 (Jan 16-18) *?Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold)
- 25140 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold)
- 25141 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus caryophyllaceus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold)

- 25142** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold) "Unspotted leaves."
- 25143** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus filicaulis* fa. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold) "Rampant." Listed as "*Adromischus cf. mammillaris*".
- 25144** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold) "Shrubby. Green leaves."
- 25145** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold) "Large deltoid leaves."
- 25146** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold) "Small, grey, flat leaves."
- 25147** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold) "Very small shrub. Flat, grey leaves."
- 25148** 1987 (Jan 16-18) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold) "Small. Shrubby."
- 25149** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Tylecodon cacalioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km S of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25150** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km S of Kamanassie Dam) "Pubescent stems."
- 25151** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus filicaulis* ssp. *marlothii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km S of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25152** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula hemisphaerica* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km S of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25153** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km S of Kamanassie Dam) "Large, purple-spotted leaves."
- 25154** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km S of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25155** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km S of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25156** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus filicaulis* ssp. *marlothii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km N of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25157** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km N of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25158** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km N of Kamanassie Dam) "Spotted leaves."
- 25159** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Euphorbia atrispina* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km N of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25160** 1987 (Jan 16-18) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km N of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25161** 1987 (Jan 16) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km N of Kamanassie Dam)
- 25162** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Aloe perfoliata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km NW of Klaarstroom) Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*".
- 25163** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Haworthia decipiens* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km NW of Klaarstroom)
- 25164** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Crassula barbata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km NW of Klaarstroom) [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25165** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Tylecodon wallichii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km NW of Klaarstroom) Listed as "*Tylecodon cacalioides* or *wallichii*". [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25166** 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km NW of Klaarstroom) [Received by Whitestone 1987]

- 25167 1987 (Jan 16-18) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S of De Rust)
- 25168 1987 (Jan 17) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass [R328], S slope, 14km S of Prince Albert, c.1400m)
- 25169 1987 (Jan 17) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass [R328], S slope, 14km S of Prince Albert, c.1400m)
- 25170 1987 (Jan 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass [R328], S slope, 14km S of Prince Albert, c.1400m)
- 25171 1987 (Jan 17) *Crassula muscosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Swartberg Pass [R328], S slope, 14km S of Prince Albert, c.1400m)
- 25172 1987 (Jan 17) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Swartberg Pass [R328], S slope, 14km S of Prince Albert, c.1550m) "Shrubby & leggy." [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25173 1987 (Jan 17) *Crassula peculiaris* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Swartberg Pass [R328], S slope, 14km S of Prince Albert, c.1550m) "Low." [Received by Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* sp."]
- 25183 1987 (Jan 16) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 25174 1987 (Jan 16) *Peperomia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Montagu Pass, 12km N of George)
- 25175 1987 (Jan 16) *Crassula* cf. *perforata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Montagu Pass, 12km N of George)
- 25176 1987 (Jan 16) *Cotyledon* cf. *orbiculata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km NW of Cango Caves, 25km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 25177 1987 (Jan 16) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km NW of Cango Caves, 25km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 25178 1987 (Jan 17) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.3km NW of Cango Caves, 25km N of Oudtshoorn) "Tall. Shrubby."
- 25179 1987 (Jan 17) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.3km NW of Cango Caves, 25km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 25180 1987 (Jan 17) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.3km NW of Cango Caves, 25km N of Oudtshoorn) "Reddish, flat leaves."
- 25181 1987 (Jan 17) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.3km NW of Cango Caves, 25km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 25182 1987 (Jan 16) *Anacampseros* cf. *rufescens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S entrance of Perdepoort pass, 5km N of Herold)
- 25183 1987 (Jan 17) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 25184 1987 (Jan 17) *Euphorbia* cf. *mamillaris* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 25185 1987 (Jan 17) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 25186 1987 (Jan 17) *Crassula perforata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km N of Oudtshoorn)
- 25187 1987 (Feb 8) *Haworthia cooperi* var. *pilifera* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay) [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25188 1987 (Feb 8) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay) [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25189 1987 (Feb 8) bulb (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25190 1987 (Feb 8) *Ledebouria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25191 1987 (Feb 8) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25192 1987 (Feb 8) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25193 1987 (Feb 8) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay) "Spotted leaves."

- 25194 1987 (Feb 8) *Adromischus ?cristatus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25195 1987 (Feb 8) *Ceropegia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25196 1987 (Feb 8) *Euphorbia silenifolia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25197 1987 (Feb 8) *Commelina* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25198 1987 (Feb 7) *Jatropha capensis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Baviaanskloof Mtns., 3km W of Kleinplaat, c.60km NW of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25199 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* aff.*socialis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Baviaanskloof Mtns., above Kleinplaat, c.60km NW of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25200 1987 (Feb 7) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Baviaanskloof Mtns., above Kleinplaat, c.60km NW of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25201 1987 (Feb 7) *Bulbine* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Baviaanskloof Mtns., above Kleinplaat, c.60km NW of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25202 1987 (Feb 7) *Plectranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Baviaanskloof Mtns., above Kleinplaat, c.60km NW of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25203 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Baviaanskloof Mtns., above Kleinplaat, c.60km NW of Jeffreys Bay) "Tall. Linear leaves."
- 25204 1987 (Feb 7) *Dioscorea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Baviaanskloof Mtns., above Kleinplaat, c.60km NW of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25205 1987 (Feb 7) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Baviaanskloof Mtns., above Kleinplaat, c.60km NW of Jeffreys Bay)
- 25206 1987 (Feb 7) *Euphorbia polygona* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Misgund, 14km NW of Jeffrey's Bay)
- 25207 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Misgund, 14km NW of Jeffrey's Bay) "Small, linear leaves."
- 25208 1987 (Feb 7) *Adromischus cristatus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Misgund, 14km NW of Jeffrey's Bay) [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25209 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula muscosa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Misgund, 14km NW of Jeffrey's Bay)
- 25210 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Misgund, 14km NW of Jeffrey's Bay) "Robust, grey leaves."
- 25211 1987 (Feb 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie)
- 25212 1987 (Feb 7) *Anacampseros rufescens* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie)
- 25213 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie) "Green, linear leaves."
- 25214 1987 (Feb 7) *Delosperma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie)
- 25215 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie) "Reddish. 4-angled."
- 25216 1987 (Feb 7) *Haworthia* cf.*translucens* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie)
- 25217 1987 (Feb 7) ?*Plectranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie)
- 25218 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula muscosa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie)
- 25219 1987 (Feb 7) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie)

- 25220 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula perfoliata* var. *minor* falcata (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie)
- 25221 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie) "Shrubby. Soft leaves."
- 25222 1987 (Feb 7) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie)
- 25223 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grootrivier, 18km W of Patensie) "Small clumps."
- 25224 1987 (Feb 7) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Cambria, 8km NNW of Grootrivier Poort pass, on R332 road)
- 25225 1987 (Feb 7) *Delosperma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Cambria, 8km NNW of Grootrivier Poort pass, on R332 road)
- 25226 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* cf. *tetragona* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Cambria, 8km NNW of Grootrivier Poort pass, on R332 road)
- 25227 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Cambria, 8km NNW of Grootrivier Poort pass, on R332 road) "Small, red leaves."
- 25228 1987 (Feb 7) *Delosperma* cf. *echinatum* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., S of Andrieskraal, 11km W of Patensie)
- 25229 1987 (Feb 7) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., S of Andrieskraal, 11km W of Patensie)
- 25230 1987 (Feb 7) *Kleinia* cf. *longiflora* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., S of Andrieskraal, 11km W of Patensie)
- 25231 1987 (Feb 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., S of Andrieskraal, 11km W of Patensie)
- 25232 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., W of Kleinplaat, Baviaanskloof Mtns.) "Tall, shrubby."
- 25233 1987 (Feb 7) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., W of Kleinplaat, Baviaanskloof Mtns.) "Yellow spines."
- 25234 1987 (Feb 7) *Sansevieria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., W of Kleinplaat, Baviaanskloof Mtns.)
- 25235 1987 (Feb 7) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Keerom, W of Grootrivier gorge, on R332 road to Baviaanskloof Mtns.)
- 25236 1987 (Feb 7) *Cotyledon tomentosa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Klipfontein, Baviaanskloof Mtns., 10km WNW of Sandvlakte on R332)
- 25237 1987 (Feb 7) *Adromischus sphenophyllus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Klipfontein, Baviaanskloof Mtns., 10km WNW of Sandvlakte on R332) "Large, grey leaves." [Received by Whitestone 1987]. Determination by Chris Rodgerson list 2016.
- 25238 1987 (Feb 7) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Klipfontein, Baviaanskloof Mtns., 10km WNW of Sandvlakte on R332)
- 25239 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* ?*perfoliata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Klipfontein, Baviaanskloof Mtns., 10km WNW of Sandvlakte on R332)
- 25240 1987 (Feb 7) *Delosperma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Klipfontein, Baviaanskloof Mtns., 10km WNW of Sandvlakte on R332) "Hanging from cliffs."
- 25241 1987 (Feb 7) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Klipfontein, Baviaanskloof Mtns., 10km WNW of Sandvlakte on R332) "Large."
- 25242 1987 (Feb 7) *Anacampteros* cf. *rufescens* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Klipfontein, Baviaanskloof Mtns., 10km WNW of Sandvlakte on R332)

- 25243 1987 (Feb 7) *Anacampseros rufescens* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Goedehoop, on pass 18km WNW of Patensie on R332)
- 25244 1987 (Feb 7) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Goedehoop, on pass 18km WNW of Patensie on R332) "Large, grey leaves." [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25245 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula perfoliata* var. *minor* falcata (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Goedehoop, on pass 18km WNW of Patensie on R332)
- 25246 1987 (Feb 7) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Goedehoop, on pass 18km WNW of Patensie on R332)
- 25247 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Goedehoop, on pass 18km WNW of Patensie on R332) "Shrubby."
- 25248 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Goedehoop, on pass 18km WNW of Patensie on R332) "Reddish. 4-angled."
- 25249 1987 (Feb 7) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Goedehoop, on pass 18km WNW of Patensie on R332) "Large, grey, falcate leaves."
- 25250 1987 (Feb 7) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Goedehoop, on pass 18km WNW of Patensie on R332)
- 25251 1987 (Mar 14) *Delosperma* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.10km ESE of Cape Cross) L & Bleck
- 25252 1987 (Mar 14) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.10km ESE of Cape Cross) L & Bleck
- 25253 1987 (Mar 14) mesemb. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.10km ESE of Cape Cross) L & Bleck. "Creeping."
- 25254 1987 (Mar 14) *Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Messum Crater, 40km ENE of Bocock's Bay) L & Bleck
- 25255 1987 (Mar 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Messum Crater, 40km ENE of Bocock's Bay) L & Bleck
- 25256 1987 (Mar 18) *Cyphostemma juttæ* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., c.60km ENE of Outjo on Otavi road) L & Bleck
- 25257 1987 (Mar 18) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., c.60km ENE of Outjo on Otavi road) L & Bleck
- 25258 1987 (Mar 18) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., c.60km ENE of Outjo on Otavi road) L & Bleck
- 25259 1987 (Mar 16) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.10km S of Mt. Brandberg, c.30km W of Uis on the D2342 road) L & Bleck
- 25260 1987 (Mar 16) *Talinum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.10km S of Mt. Brandberg, c.30km W of Uis on the D2342 road) L & Bleck
- 25261 1987 (Mar 17) *Pachypodium lealii* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W slopes of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck
- 25262 1987 (Mar 17) *Ceraria longipedunculata* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W slopes of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck
- 25263 1987 (Mar 17) *Euphorbia virosa* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W slopes of Grootberg Pass, 80km W of Kamanjab on the C40 road) L & Bleck
- 25264 1987 (Mar 19) *Sansevieria* sp. (Namibia, Oshikoto Prov., 10km S of Tsumeb on Otavi road) L & Bleck
- 25265 1987 (Mar 15) *Talinum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 15km W of Uis) L & Bleck
- 25266 1987 (Mar 18) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., c.60km ENE of Outjo on Otavi road) L & Bleck

- 25267 1987 (Mar 18) *Portulaca* sp. (Namibia, Otjozondjupa Prov., c.60km ENE of Outjo on Otavi road) L & Bleck
- 25268 1987 (Mar 18) *Sesamothamnus guerichii* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Outjo townlands) L & Bleck
- 25269 1987 (Mar 18) *Sansevieria* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Outjo townlands) L & Bleck
- 25270 1987 (Mar 18) *Kleinia longiflora* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Outjo townlands) L & Bleck
- 25271 1987 (Mar 18) *Ipomoea* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Outjo townlands) L & Bleck
- 25272 1987 (Mar 17) *Sansevieria* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Otjihavera, Grootberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 25273 1987 (Mar 15) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Brandberg West mine) L & Bleck. "Red stems."
- 25274 1987 (Mar 15) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 15km W of Uis mine) L & Bleck
- 25275 1987 (Apr) *Crassula orbicularis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., farm nr. Vleiland, 36km SE of Laingsburg, leg. Van der Merwe) "Soft. Green." [Received by Whitestone 1987 & distributed from 1991 as "*Crassula* sp. Lavranos 25275."]
- 25276 1987 (Apr) *Avonia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., farm nr. Vleiland, 36km SE of Laingsburg, leg. Van der Merwe) "Long stems. White."
- 25277 1987 (Apr) *Crassula deltoidea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., farm nr. Vleiland, 36km SE of Laingsburg, leg. Van der Merwe) Listed as "*Crassula tetragona*". [Received by Whitestone as "cf.*tetragona*". Distributed 1988 as "*Crassula deltoidea* Lavranos 25277 (20km SE of Laingsburg)"]
- 25278 1987 (Apr) *Crassula pubescens* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., farm nr. Vleiland, 36km SE of Laingsburg, leg. Van der Merwe) "Low shrub. Small leaves." [Received by Whitestone 1987, distributed as *Crassula* Lavranos 25278 (20km SE of Laingsburg)"]
- 25279 1987 (Apr) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., farm nr. Vleiland, 36km SE of Laingsburg, leg. Van der Merwe) "Short stemmed. Large fleshy leaves." [Received by Whitestone 1987, distributed as *Crassula* Lavranos 25279 (20km SE of Laingsburg)"]
- 25279A 1987 (Apr) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., farm nr. Vleiland, 36km SE of Laingsburg, leg. Van der Merwe)
- 25280 1987 (May 9) *Tylecodon* cf. *ventricosus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Possibly undescribed."
- 25281 1987 (May 9) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Rosulate."
- 25282 1987 (May 9) *Anacampseros comptonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25283 1987 (May 9) *Lachenalia rubida* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25284 1987 (May 9) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25285 1987 (May 9) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25286 1987 (May 9) *Haemanthus sanguineus* rotundifolius (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck

- 25288 1987 (May 9) *Aloe mitriformis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25289 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25290 1987 (May 9) ?*Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25291 1987 (May 9) ?*Drosanthemum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25292 1987 (May 9) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25293 1987 (May 9) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25294 1987 (May 9) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25295 1987 (May 9) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25296 1987 (May 9) *Euphorbia* cf. *gentilis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25297 1987 (May 9) *Crassula muscosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25298 1987 (May 9) *Crassula deceptor* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Very small." [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25299 1987 (May 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Small, red, oval leaves."
- 25300 1987 (May 9) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25301 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Tuberous roots. Glaucous green, cylindrical leaves."
- 25302 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Tall, erect shrub."
- 25303 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Linear, green, compressed leaves."
- 25304 1987 (May 9) *Conophytum rolfii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987, and listed as "*Conophytum* sp. Lavranos 25304 (Elands Bay)"]
- 25306 1987 (May 9) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25307 1987 (May 9) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25308 1987 (May 9) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Forming clumps. Diverging leaves."
- 25309 1987 (May 9) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Clumps of fat heads."
- 25310 1987 (May 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck
- 25311 1987 (May 9) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau S of Elands Bay estuary) L & Bleck. "Small shrub."

- 25312 1987 (May 9) *Boophane haemanthoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., sandy flats S of cape point at Elands Bay) L & Bleck
- 25313 1987 (May 9) *Euphorbia ?tuberculata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., sandy flats S of cape point at Elands Bay) L & Bleck
- 25314 1987 (May 9) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., sandy flats S of cape point at Elands Bay) L & Bleck
- 25315 1987 (May 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., sandy flats S of cape point at Elands Bay) L & Bleck. "Woody stems with thickened nodes."
- 25316 1987 (May 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., sandy flats S of cape point at Elands Bay) L & Bleck. "Sessile rosette of linear, grey leaves."
- 25317 1987 (May 9) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km N of Elands Bay on road to Lambert's Bay) L & Bleck
- 25318 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km N of Elands Bay on road to Lambert's Bay) L & Bleck. "Tall, erect shrub."
- 25319 1987 (May 9) *Crassula cf.tomentosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km N of Elands Bay on road to Lambert's Bay) L & Bleck
- 25320 1987 (May 9) *Euphorbia cf.friedrichiae namaquensis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.2km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25321 1987 (May 9) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.2km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25322 1987 (May 9) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.2km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25323 1987 (May 9) *Othonna cuneata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.2km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25324 1987 (May 9) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.2km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Dwarf. Ovate, acute leaves."
- 25325 1987 (May 9) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.2km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25326 1987 (May 9) *Crassula pyramidalis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.2km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25327 1987 (May 9) *Tylecodon ?tenuis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25328 1987 (May 9) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Very thin stems. Hairy leaves."
- 25329 1987 (May 9) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25330 1987 (May 9) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25331 1987 (May 9) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25332 1987 (May 9) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Leaves unequal, curved."
- 25333 1987 (May 9) *Argyroderma congregatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Leaves unequal, not curved." [Received at Whitestone 1987 as *Argyroderma* sp. Lavranos 25333 (N of Hol River Station)]
- 25334 1987 (May 9) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25335 1987 (May 9) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck

- 25336 1987 (May 9) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25337 1987 (May 9) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Very small. Long internodes."
- 25338 1987 (May 9) *Monilaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25339 1987 (May 9) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25340 1987 (May 9) *Pelargonium echinatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25341 1987 (May 9) *Tylecodon* cf. *striatus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25342 1987 (May 9) ?*Oophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25343 1987 (May 9) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25344 1987 (May 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Soft, grey-green, acute, cylindrical leaves."
- 25345 1987 (May 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Hairy leaves."
- 25346 1987 (May 9) *Crassula* ?*plegmatoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25347 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Thin, cylindrical leaves. Mauve pink capitula: first time I've seen this." [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25348 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "?Deciduous leaves."
- 25349 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Large shrub. Leaves cylindric."
- 25350 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Shrub. Leaves flattened."
- 25350A 1987 (May 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25351 1987 (May 9) *Othonna hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck
- 25352 1987 (May 9) ?*Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.4km N of Holrivier station) L & Bleck. "Spreading shrub. Pubescent, short leaves."
- 25354 1987 (May 10) *Anacampseros* cf. *comptonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 25355 1987 (May 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Small, deltoid leaves."
- 25356 1987 (May 10) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 25357 1987 (May 10) *Bulbinella* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."
- 25358 1987 (May 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Red, succulent leaves."

- 25359 1987 (May 10) *Conophytum obcordellum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. [Received by Whitestone 1987 as "*Conophytum* sp. Lavranos 25359. Determination by Chris Rodgerson, 1988]
- 25360 1987 (May 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. [Received by Whitestone 1987]
- 25361 1987 (May 10) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck.
- 25362 1987 (May 10) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Small, shrubby."
- 25363 1987 (May 10) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Grey leaves."
- 25364 1987 (May 10) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 25364A 1987 (May 10) *Conophytum minusculum* ssp. *leipoldtii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. [Received by Whitestone 1987 as "*Conophytum* sp. Lavranos 25360A. Determination by Chris Rodgerson, 1988]
- 25365 1987 (May 10) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Grootrivierhoogte Pass [R364], Farm Vogelfontein, 20km NE of Leipoldville) L & Bleck. "Underground stem. Rosette of leaves."
- 25366 1987 (May 10) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Grootrivierhoogte Pass [R364], Farm Vogelfontein, 20km NE of Leipoldville) L & Bleck
- 25367 1987 (May 10) *Pelargonium karoicum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Grootrivierhoogte Pass [R364], Farm Vogelfontein, 20km NE of Leipoldville) L & Bleck
- 25368 1987 (May 10) *Crassula barbata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Grootrivierhoogte Pass [R364], Farm Vogelfontein, 20km NE of Leipoldville) L & Bleck
- 25369 1987 (May 10) *Crassula ?muscosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Grootrivierhoogte Pass [R364], Farm Vogelfontein, 20km NE of Leipoldville) L & Bleck
- 25370 1987 (May 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Grootrivierhoogte Pass [R364], Farm Vogelfontein, 20km NE of Leipoldville) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 25371 1987 (May 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Grootrivierhoogte Pass [R364], Farm Vogelfontein, 20km NE of Leipoldville) L & Bleck. "Bead-like tubers. Feathery leaves."
- 25372 1987 (May 10) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Grootrivierhoogte Pass [R364], Farm Vogelfontein, 20km NE of Leipoldville) L & Bleck
- 25373 1987 (May 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Grootrivierhoogte Pass [R364], Farm Vogelfontein, 20km NE of Leipoldville) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Pinnatifid leaves."
- 25374 1987 (May 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., top of Blinkbergpas, Farm Kleinveld [765m]) L & Bleck. "Underground."
- 25375 1987 (May 10) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., top of Blinkbergpas, Farm Kleinveld [765m]) L & Bleck. "Subterranean caudex."
- 25376 1987 (May) *Huernia whitesloaneana* (Limpopo, Vhembe Distr., Soutpansberg Mtns., leg. Lubbers)

- 25377 1987 (May) *Conophytum obcordellum* ssp. *obcordellum* lambertense (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Lambert's Bay) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone, 1987]
- 25378 1987 (May) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Lambert's Bay) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone, 1987]
- 25379 1987 (May) *Huerniopsis atosanguinea* (Limpopo Prov., Vhembe Distr., [formerly Venda Bantustan], Nzhelele Dam, leg. Lubbers) [Received at Whitestone, 1987]
- 25380 1987 (May) *Huernia zebrina* ssp. *magniflora* (Limpopo Prov., Vhembe Distr., [formerly Venda Bantustan], Nzhelele Dam, leg. Lubbers)
- 25381 1987 (May 31) *Papaver rupifragum* (Spain, Andalusia Prov., Cadiz Distr., Parque Natural de Grazalema) L & Mireille
- 25382 1987 (May 31) *Ornithogalum reverchonii* (Spain, Andalusia Prov., Cadiz Distr., Parque Natural de Grazalema) L & Mireille
- 25383 1987 (May 31) *Sedum ?album* (Spain, Andalusia Prov., Cadiz Distr., Parque Natural de Grazalema) L & Mireille
- 25384 1987 (May 31) *Sedum acre* (Spain, Andalusia Prov., Cadiz Distr., Parque Natural de Grazalema) L & Mireille
- 25385 1987 (Jun 1) *Astragalus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Balaia) L & Mireille
- 25386 1987 (Jun 2) *Anagyris foetida* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Almancil, São Lourenço) L & Mireille
- 25387 1987 (Jun 6) *Armeria pungens* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 25388 1987 (Jun 6) *Cistus palhinhae* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 25389 1987 (Jun 9) *Lygos monosperma* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vila Real de Santo António, Casela Velha) L & Mireille
- 25390 1987 (Jun 11) *Genista* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., São Brás de Alportel) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 25391 1987 (Jun 12) *Armeria* sp. (Portugal, Leiria Distr., Peniche) L & Mireille
- 25392 1987 (May 30) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 1750m) L & Mireille
- 25393 1987 (May 30) *Sempervivum minutum* nevadense (Spain, Andalusia Region, Prov. Almería, Sierra Nevada, 2550m) L & Mireille
- 25394 1987 (May 30) *Boraginaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 1750m) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 25395 1987 (May 30) *Lavandula* sp. (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 1750m) L & Mireille
- 25396 1987 (May 30) *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 1750m) L & Mireille
- 25397 1987 (May 30) *?Polygala* sp. (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 1750m) L & Mireille
- 25398 1987 (May 30) *Viola* sp. (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 2550m) L & Mireille
- 25399 1987 (May 30) *Sedum ?album* (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 2550m) L & Mireille
- 25400 1987 (May 30) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 2550m) L & Mireille. "Very fine leaves."

- 25401 1987 (May 30) bulb (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 2550m) L & Mireille
- 25402 1987 (May 30) ?*Centaurea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia Region, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 2550m) L & Mireille. "Grey, incised leaves in sessile rosettes."
- 25403 1987 (May 30) *Saxifraga* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería/Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, 2550m) L & Mireille. "Finely incised leaves."
- 25404 1987 (Jun 9) ?*Plumbaginaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Ria de Faro) L & Mireille
- 25405 1987 (Jun 9) *Cistanche phelypaea* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Ria de Faro) L & Mireille
- 25406 1987 (Jun 6) *Echium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Foia, 780m) L & Mireille
- 25407 1987 (Jun 6) *Campanula* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Foia, 780m) L & Mireille
- 25408 1987 (Jun 6) *Epipactis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Foia, 780m) L & Mireille
- 25409 1987 (Jun 10) ?*Asteraceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., 4km W of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 25410 1987 (Jun 13) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Lisboa Distr., Lisbon) L & Mireille
- 25411 1987 (Jun 24) *Ceraria* cf. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 25412 1987 (Jun 24) *Tylecodon rubrovenosus* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 25413 1987 (Jun 24) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 25414 1987 (Jun 24) *Euphorbia braunsii* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 25415 1987 (Jun 24) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25416 1987 (Jun 24) *Portulaca* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 25417 1987 (Jun 24) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 25418 1987 (Jun 24) *Avonia* cf. *recurvata* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 25419 1987 (Jun 24) *Avonia* cf. *papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 25420 1987 (Jun 24) *Dinteranthus wilmotianus* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Dinteranthus microspermus*." [Received at Whitestone Gardens 1987. Determination by Roy Mottram 1987]
- 25421 1987 (Jun 24) *Adromischus schuldianus* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Adromischus* sp." [Received at Whitestone Gardens 1987. Determination by Chris Rodgerson 1988]
- 25422 1987 (Jun 24) *Ledebouria* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck

- 25423 1987 (Jun 24) *Avonia albissima* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Maraisvlei, 24km W of Kakamas, on a milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 25424 1987 (Jun 25) *Quaqua hottentotorum* var. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on flats at foot of Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25425 1987 (Jun 25) *Pelargonium cf. pulchellum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25426 1987 (Jun 25) *Tylecodon cf. decipiens* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25427 1987 (Jun 25) *Othonna* sp. nov. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Globose base. Undescribed." [Received at Whitestone Gardens 1988]
- 25428 1987 (Jun 25) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Tuber with fusiform roots."
- 25429 1987 (Jun 25) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Small round heads."
- 25430 1987 (Jun 25) *Conophytum francoiseae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Flat, green heads."
- 25431 1987 (Jun 25) *Tylecodon cf. buchholtzianus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25432 1987 (Jun 25) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Tall. Long, cylindrical leaves."
- 25433 1987 (Jun 25) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical leaves."
- 25434 1987 (Jun 25) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Pubescent leaves."
- 25435 1987 (Jun 25) *Anacampseros cf. filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* alta (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25436 1987 (Jun 25) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25437 1987 (Jun 25) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25438 1987 (Jun 25) *Tylecodon cf. wallichii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone Gardens 1987, as "*Tylecodon* sp. (Augrabies hills). Resembles *T. wallichii*."]]

- 25439 1987 (Jun 25) *Euphorbia hamata* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25440 1987 (Jun 25) *Kleinia longiflora* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25441 1987 (Jun 25) *Pelargonium cf. echinatum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25442 1987 (Jun 25) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Dense clumps. Very small flowers."
- 25443 1987 (Jun 25) *Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25444 1987 (Jun 25) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Elongated, pubescent heads."
- 25445 1987 (Jun 25) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 25446 1987 (Jun 25) *Adromischus ?alstonii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25447 1987 (Jun 25) tubers (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Tylecodon."
- 25448 1987 (Jun 25) *Curio cf. rowleyanus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25449 1987 (Jun 25) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves." Listed as "bulbs". [Received at Whitestone 1987. Genus determination by Roy Mottram]
- 25450 1987 (Jun 25) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25451 1987 (Jun 25) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25452 1987 (Jun 25) *Kleinia* or *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25453 1987 (Jun 25) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Thick roots. Cylindrical leaves."
- 25454 1987 (Jun 25) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Thin, woody stems. Grey cylindrical leaves."

- 25455 1987 (Jun 25) *Crassula cf. tecta* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25456 1987 (Jun 25) ?*Cylindrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25457 1987 (Jun 25) *Crassula columella* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987. Determination by Roy Mottram]
- 25458 1987 (Jun 25) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Small. cf. *Monilaria*."
- 25459 1987 (Jun 25) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Leaves cylindrical, dividing at apex."
- 25460 1987 (Jun 25) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Small. Hard. Clumping."
- 25461 1987 (Jun 25) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm Gembokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 25462 1987 (Jun 25) *Conophytum* sp. § *Biloba* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25463 1987 (Jun 25) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25464 1987 (Jun 25) *Anacampseros cf. telephiastrum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25465 1987 (Jun 25) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Red, angled leaves."
- 25466 1987 (Jun 25) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25467 1987 (Jun 25) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Flat, grey leaves."
- 25467A 1987 (Jun 25) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987, as "*Ornithogalum* sp. (Augrabies hills)"]
- 25468 1987 (Jun 25) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Erect, cylindrical leaves"
- 25469 1987 (Jun 25) *Tylecodon pearsonii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck

- 25470 1987 (Jun 25) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Small, in clumps."
- 25471 1987 (Jun 25) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25472 1987 (Jun 25) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25473 1987 (Jun 25) ?*Meyerophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25474 1987 (Jun 25) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* ?*alta* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25475 1987 (Jun 25) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25476 1987 (Jun 25) ?*Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25477 1987 (Jun 25) *Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25478 1987 (Jun 25) *Pelargonium* cf. *karooicum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25479 1987 (Jun 25) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., above quarry on W slope of the Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Creeping."
- 25480 1987 (Jun 26) *Othonna herrei* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop [838m], 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25481 1987 (Jun 26) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Swollen stem."
- 25482 1987 (Jun 26) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Densely branched."
- 25483 1987 (Jun 26) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25484 1987 (Jun 26) *Tylecodon* ?*wallichii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25485 1987 (Jun 26) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25486 1987 (Jun 26) *Pelargonium* cf. *echinatum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25487 1987 (Jun 26) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25488 1987 (Jun 26) *Anacampseros* cf. *baeseckeii* parviflora (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25489 1987 (Jun 26) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Corpuscles flat, speckled."

- 25490 1987 (Jun 26) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25491 1987 (Jun 26) *Monsonia herrei* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon herrei*."
- 25492 1987 (Jun 26) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25493 1987 (Jun 26) *Othonna armiana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady S slope nr. the summit of Rooiberg, 11km ENE of Eksteenfontein, on granite/gneiss) L & Bleck
- 25494 1987 (Jun 26) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady S slope nr. the summit of Rooiberg, 11km ENE of Eksteenfontein, on granite/gneiss) L & Bleck
- 25495 1987 (Jun 26) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady S slope nr. the summit of Rooiberg, 11km ENE of Eksteenfontein, on granite/gneiss) L & Bleck. "Large clumps." [Received at Whitestone 1987, as "mesemb. Lavranos 25495 (summit of Rooiberg)"]
- 25496 1987 (Jun 26) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25497 1987 (Jun 26) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25498 1987 (Jun 26) *Tylecodon hallii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25499 1987 (Jun 26) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "White, elongated leaves."
- 25500 1987 (Jun 26) *Tylecodon cf. racemosus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25501 1987 (Jun 26) *Schwantesia cf. loeschiana* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. Listed as "?*Schwantesia* sp." [Received at Whitestone 1987, as "*Schwantesia* or *Herreanthus*"]
- 25502 1987 (Jun 26) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 25503 1987 (Jun 26) ?*Sceletium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25504 1987 (Jun 26) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Spiny bracts."
- 25505 1987 (Jun 26) *Crassula cf. socialis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25506 1987 (Jun 26) *Crassula cf. capensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25507 1987 (Jun 26) *Monsonia herrei* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon herrei*."
- 25508 1987 (Jun 26) *Conophytum herreanthus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Herreanthus* sp."

- 25509 1987 (Jun 26) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Erect, cylindrical leaves."
- 25510 1987 (Jun 26) *Anacampseros* cf. *baeseckeii* parviflora (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 25511 1987 (Jun 26) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Large leaves."
- 25512 1987 (Jun 26) *Avonia* cf. *papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, c.8km E of Eksteenfontein, in milky quartz field) L & Bleck
- 25513 1987 (Jun 26) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, c.8km E of Eksteenfontein, in milky quartz field) L & Bleck. "Long leaves."
- 25514 1987 (Jun 26) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, c.8km E of Eksteenfontein, in milky quartz field) L & Bleck. "Short leaves."
- 25515 1987 (Jun 26) *Conophytum* sp. § *Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, c.8km E of Eksteenfontein, in milky quartz field) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987, as "*Ophthalmophyllum* Lavranos 25515 (8km from Eksteinfontein)"]
- 25516 1987 (Jun 26) *Crassula* *deceptor* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, c.8km E of Eksteenfontein, in milky quartz field) L & Bleck
- 25517 1987 (Jun 26) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., shady NW slope of Rooiberg, c.8km E of Eksteenfontein, in milky quartz field) L & Bleck. "Short, grey leaves."
- 25518 1987 (Jun 27) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Kleinsee, c.80km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25519 1987 (Jun 27) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Kleinsee, c.80km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25520 1987 (Jun 27) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Kleinsee, c.80km W of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Distichous leaves."
- 25521 1987 (Jun 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Kleinsee, c.80km W of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 25522 1987 (Jun 27) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Kleinsee, c.80km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25523 1987 (Jun 27) *Pelargonium* cf. *pulchellum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25524 1987 (Jun 27) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Long, cylindrical leaves."
- 25525 1987 (Jun 27) *Tylecodon* cf. *reticulatus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987, as "*Tylecodon* sp. Lavranos 25525 (Spektakel Pass)"]
- 25526 1987 (Jun 27) *Odontophorus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987, as "*Odontophorus* sp. Lavranos 25526 (Spektakel Pass)"]
- 25527 1987 (Jun 27) *Conophytum* aff. *bilobum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck. [Received at

- Whitestone 1987, as "*Conophytum* sp. Lavranos 25526 [sic] (Spektakel Pass)"]
- 25528** 1987 (Jun 27) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25529** 1987 (Jun 27) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25530** 1987 (Jun 27) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Long, leafy stems."
- 25531** 1987 (Jun 27) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25532** 1987 (Jun 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass, 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 25533** 1987 (Jun 27) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.30km ESE of Springbok, on R355 road) L & Bleck. "Pinnatisect leaves."
- 25534** 1987 (Jun 27) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck
- 25534A** 1987 (Jun 27) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 25534A (W of Gamoep)."]
- 25535** 1987 (Jun 27) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck
- 25536** 1987 (Jun 27) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck
- 25537** 1987 (Jun 27) *Crassula tecta* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula cf.tecta* Lavranos 25537 (W of Gamoep)."]
- 25538** 1987 (Jun 27) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck. "Geophytic." [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Othonna* Lavranos s.n. (10km E of Bailey's Pass)."]
- 25539** 1987 (Jun 27) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck
- 25540** 1987 (Jun 27) *Lithops naureniae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Lithops naureniae* Lavranos 25540 (E of Bailey's Pass)."]
- 25541** 1987 (Jun 27) *Adromischus cf.marianiae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 & 1989 as "*Adromischus* sp. Lavranos 25541 (E of Bailey's Pass)."]
- 25542** 1987 (Jun 27) *Tridentea ?aperta* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road, in granite grit) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Tridentea* sp. Lavranos s.n. (10km E of Bailey's Pass, in granite grit)."]

- 25543 1987 (Jun 28) *Tylecodon similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai) L & Bleck
- 25544 1987 (Jun 28) *Aloe arenicola* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Hondeklipbaai) L & Bleck
- 25545 1987 (Jun 28) *Monsonia ciliata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon ciliatum*".
- 25546 1987 (Jun 28) *Monilaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck
- 25547 1987 (Jun 28) *Othonna lepidocaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck
- 25547A 1987 (Jun 28) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25548 1987 (Jun 28) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck
- 25549 1987 (Jun 28) *Jacobsenia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Anisocalyx* sp."
- 25550 1987 (Jun 28) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck. "Small. Spotted heads."
- 25550A 1987 (Jun 28) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck. "Heads 5mm diam."
- 25551 1987 (Jun 28) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields, on low stony ridges in silty soil) L & Bleck. "Fusiform roots." [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25552 1987 (Jun 28) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck. "Fleshy leaves."
- 25553 1987 (Jun 28) *Conophytum* sp. § *Biloba* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck
- 25554 1987 (Jun 28) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck
- 25555 1987 (Jun 28) *Crassula susannae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck
- 25556 1987 (Jun 28) *Euphorbia restituta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck
- 25557 1987 (Jun 28) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck
- 25558 1987 (Jun 28) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 25559 1987 (Jun 28) *Crassula cf. columnaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Riethuis, 26km ENE of Hondeklipbaai, in milky quartz fields) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 25560 1987 (Jun 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Wallekraal on Garies road) L & Bleck
- 25561 1987 (Jun 28) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Wallekraal on Garies road) L & Bleck

- 25562 1987 (Jun 28) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Wallekraal on Garies road) L & Bleck
- 25563 1987 (Jun 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck
- 25564 1987 (Jun 29) *Phyllobolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sphalmanthus* sp."
- 25565 1987 (Jun 29) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck
- 25566 1987 (Jun 29) ?*Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 25567 1987 (Jun 29) *Tylecodon pygmaeus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck
- 25568 1987 (Jun 29) *Tylecodon tenuis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck
- 25569 1987 (Jun 29) *Oophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25570 1987 (Jun 29) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. "Low shrub. Round head."
- 25571 1987 (Jun 29) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck
- 25572 1987 (Jun 29) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical, acute, whitish leaves."
- 25573 1987 (Jun 29) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. "Small, red clumps."
- 25574 1987 (Jun 29) *Conophytum subfenestratum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck
- 25575 1987 (Jun 29) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. "White, spherical leaves."
- 25576 1987 (Jun 29) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25577 1987 (Jun 29) *Conophytum calculus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25578 1987 (Jun 29) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. "Jointed stems."

- 25579 1987 (Jun 29) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. "Resembles *Argyroderma fissum*."
- 25580 1987 (Jun 29) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. "Long, tuberous roots."
- 25581 1987 (Jun 29) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25582 1987 (Jun 29) *Monilaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Rooiberg, 30km NNE of Vredendal, on the road from the N7 road to Holrivier) L & Bleck
- 25583 1987 (Jun 29) *Bulbine haworthioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km N of Holrivier station, 7km E of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 25584 1987 (Jun 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km N of Holrivier station, 7km E of Lutzville) L & Bleck. "Geophyte. Hairy leaves."
- 25585 1987 (Jun 29) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km N of Holrivier station, 7km E of Lutzville) L & Bleck. "Clumping. Magenta flowers."
- 25586 1987 (Jun 29) *Othonna* cf. *cuneata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., just W of the N7 road on the road to Rooiberg) L & Bleck. "Flowers yellow."
- 25587 1987 (Jun 29) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., just W of the N7 road on the road to Rooiberg) L & Bleck
- 25588 1987 (Jun 29) *Anacampseros retusa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, 24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 25589 1987 (Jun 29) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, 24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 25590 1987 (Jun 29) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, 24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 25591 1987 (Jun 29) ?*Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, 24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 25592 1987 (Jun 29) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, 24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 25593 1987 (Jun 29) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, 24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Leaves spotted."
- 25594 1987 (Jun 29) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, 24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 25595 1987 (Jun 29) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, 24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "4-8mm, spotted heads."
- 25596 1987 (Jun 29) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, 24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 25597 1987 (Jun 30) *Euphorbia hamata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Het Kruis, 34km N of Piketberg) L & Bleck
- 25598 1987 (Jun 30) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Het Kruis, 34km N of Piketberg) L & Bleck. "Large, succulent shrub."
- 25599 1987 (Jun 30) *Anacampseros retusa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Het Kruis, 34km N of Piketberg) L & Bleck
- 25600 1987 (Jun 30) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Het Kruis, 34km N of Piketberg) L & Bleck. "Spotted, roundish leaves."
- 25601 1987 (Jun 30) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck. "Greyish, flat leaves."

- 25602 1987 (Jun 30) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck
- 25603 1987 (Jun 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck
- 25604 1987 (Jun 30) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck
- 25605 1987 (Jun 30) *Adromischus hemisphaericus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck. "Obovate, spotted leaves." [2 plants received by Whitestone 1987, as "*Adromischus* sp. (Piketberg)."]
- 25606 1987 (Jun 30) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck. "Long, angular leaves."
- 25607 1987 (Jun 30) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck. "Long, green, distichous leaves."
- 25608 1987 (Jun 30) *Crassula undulata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Rochea alba*."
- 25609 1987 (Jun 30) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck. "Paired, spreading, velvety leaves."
- 25610 1987 (Jun 27) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Farm Leliefontein, c.10km NE of Bailey's Pass, on Kamieskroon - Gamoep road) L & Bleck. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Strumaria* Lavranos 25610 (Bailey's Pass)."]
- 25611 1987 (Jun 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., on Piketberg) L & Bleck. [15 bulbs received at Whitestone 1987]
- 25612 1987 (Jun 27) *Conophytum roodiae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km W of Springbok, on road to Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 25613 1987 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck
- 25614 1987 (Sep 12) *Diplosoma luckhoffii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Maughaniella* sp."
- 25615 1987 (Sep 12) *Argyroderma delaetii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Argyroderma* Lavranos 25615 (Komkans)."]
- 25616 1987 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck
- 25616A 1987 (Sep 12) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Kleinia* Lavranos 25616A (Komkans)."]
- 25617 1987 (Sep 12) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Koekenaap, 6km NW of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 25618 1987 (Sep 12) *Monsonia* cf. *ciliata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Koekenaap, 6km NW of Lutzville) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* cf. *ciliatum*".
- 25619 1987 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* cf. *crithmifolium* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Koekenaap, 6km NW of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 25620 1987 (Sep 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., granite dome at Komkans Station, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck
- 25621 1987 (Sep 12) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., granite dome at Komkans Station, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck
- 25622 1987 (Sep 13) *Pterodiscus speciosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, top of Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck.

- "Caudiciform." Listed as "*Polygonaceae* sp." [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Polygonaceae* Lavranos s.n. (Kamiesberg, top of Studer's Pass)."]
- 25623** 1987 (Sep 13) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, top of Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 25624** 1987 (Sep 13) *Adromischus filicaulis* var. *filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, top of Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 25624 (top of Studer's Pass)."]
- 25625** 1987 (Sep 12) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 25625 (Komkans)."]
- 25626** 1987 (Sep 12) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Koekenaap, 6km NW of Lutzville) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 25626 (Koekenaap)."]
- 25626A** 1987 (Sep 12) *Crassula deceptor* cornuta (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Koekenaap, 6km NW of Lutzville) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula cornuta* Lavranos 25526A(Koekenaap)"]
- 25627** 1987 (Sep 12) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Koekenaap, 6km NW of Lutzville) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Argyroderma* Lavranos 25527(Koekenaap)"]
- 25628** 1987 (Sep 12) *Conophytum uviforme* ssp. *decoratum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., granite dome at Komkans Station, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck
- 25629** 1987 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* cf. *gibbosum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck
- 25630** 1987 (Sep 12) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck
- 25631** 1987 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck
- 25632** 1987 (Sep 12) *Aloe krapohlina* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Komkans, 26km SW of Bitterfontein) L & Bleck
- 25633** 1987 (Sep 12) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 25634** 1987 (Sep 12) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 25635** 1987 (Sep 14) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Strandfontein, on the coast) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Cotyledon* Lavranos 25635 (Strandfontein)."]
- 25636** 1987 (Sep 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Strandfontein, on the coast) L & Bleck. "Subterranean."
- 25637** 1987 (Sep 14) *Conophytum uviforme* ssp. *litorale* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Strandfontein, on the coast) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1993 via John Collins]
- 25638** 1987 (Sep 14) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Strandfontein, on the coast) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Crassula* *tecta*". [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 25638 (Strandfontein)." Determination by Roy Mottram]
- 25638A** 1987 (Sep 14) *Crassula* cf. *hirtipes* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Strandfontein, on the coast) L & Bleck. Not listed. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as

- "*Crassula* Lavranos 25638A (Strandfontein)." Determination by Roy Mottram]
- 25639** 1987 (Sep 14) *Crassula barklyi* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Strandfontein, on the coast) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Crassula cf. columnaris*". [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 25639 (Strandfontein)." Determination by Roy Mottram]
- 25640** 1987 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Koekenaap, 6km NW of Lutzville) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Conophytum* Lavranos 25626 (Koekenaap)."]
- 25641** 1987 (Sep 13) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Othonna retrorsa* Lavranos 25641 (Khamiesberg [sic])."]
- 25642** 1987 (Sep 26) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck
- 25643** 1987 (Sep 26) ?*Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck
- 25644** 1987 (Sep 26) *Anacampseros ?retusa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck
- 25645** 1987 (Sep 26) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck
- 25646** 1987 (Sep 26) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck
- 25647** 1987 (Sep 26) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck
- 25648** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula tomentosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck
- 25649** 1987 (Sep 26) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck. "Round leaves."
- 25650** 1987 (Sep 26) *Adromischus cf. marianiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 25650 (c.3km on road to Koringhuis [sic])."]
- 25651** 1987 (Sep 26) *Conophytum cf. minusculum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck
- 25652** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula cf. tecta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km S of Vredendal on the R363 road) L & Bleck
- 25653** 1987 (Sep 26) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25653A** 1987 (Sep 26) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck. Not listed. [6 bulbs received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Strumaria* Lavranos 25653A (c.3km on road to Koringhuis)."]
- 25654** 1987 (Sep 26) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25655** 1987 (Sep 26) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck

- 25656** 1987 (Sep 26) bulbs (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck. "Small. Flowers yellow green."
- 25657** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula cf.tecta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25658** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula tecta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck. [6 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 25658 (c.3km on road to Koringhuis, off Kamieskroon – Springbok road)."]
- 25658A** 1987 (Sep 26) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck. Not listed. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Trachyandra* Lavranos 25658A (c.3km on road to Koringhuis, off Kamieskroon – Springbok road)."]
- 25659** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula cf.hirtipes* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25660** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula cf.columnaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25661** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula cf.deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25662** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Lanceolate leaves."
- 25663** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula barklyi* teres (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25664** 1987 (Sep 26) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck. "Small corpuscles."
- 25665** 1987 (Sep 26) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical leaves."
- 25666** 1987 (Sep 26) *Tylecodon cf.wallichii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25667** 1987 (Sep 26) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25668** 1987 (Sep 26) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck. "Bright green, translucent corpuscles."
- 25669** 1987 (Sep 26) *Cotyledon ?papillaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck
- 25670** 1987 (Sep 26) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.3km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L &

- Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Tridentea* Lavranos 25670 (c.3km on road to Koringhuis, 4km S of Karrachab Poort)."]
- 25671** 1987 (Sep 26) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.12km SE of Koringhuis, S of Springbok, c.7km on road to Koringhuis off the N7) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Bulbine* Lavranos s.n. (Koringhuis)."]
- 25672** 1987 (Sep 26) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Springbok, c.3km SW of Koringhuis) L & Bleck. "Angular, grey green leaves."
- 25673** 1987 (Sep 26) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Springbok, c.3km SW of Koringhuis) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Small, terete leaves."
- 25674** 1987 (Sep 26) *Conophytum* cf.*bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Springbok, c.3km SW of Koringhuis) L & Bleck
- 25675** 1987 (Sep 26) *Charadrophila capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., gorge at E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25676** 1987 (Sep 26) bulbs (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., gorge at E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 25677** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula tomentosa* var. *glabrifolia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25678** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula muscosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25679** 1987 (Sep 26) *Cotyledon papillaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25680** 1987 (Sep 26) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25681** 1987 (Sep 26) *Gasteria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25682** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Flat, spotted rosettes."
- 25683** 1987 (Sep 26) *Conophytum* sp. § *Biloba* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25684** 1987 (Sep 26) *Pelargonium* cf.*fulgidum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25685** 1987 (Sep 26) *Tylecodon* ?sp. nov. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25686** 1987 (Sep 26) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Tall. Cylindrical, spotted leaves."
- 25687** 1987 (Sep 26) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km up from E foot of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 25688** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Pink flowers."
- 25689** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Tomentose, flat leaves."
- 25690** 1987 (Sep 26) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Large clumps."

- Velvety heads." [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Conophytum* 25690 (Wildeperdehoek)"]
- 25691** 1987 (Sep 26) *Tylecodon paniculatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Large clumps. Velvety heads."
- 25692** 1987 (Sep 26) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Large shrub. Cylindrical, linear leaves."
- 25693** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Fat, long, green leaves."
- 25694** 1987 (Sep 26) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25695** 1987 (Sep 26) *Adromischus cf. filicaulis fragilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus* 25695 (Wildeperdehoek)"]
- s.n.** 1987 (Sep 26) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. Not listed. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Ornithogalum* sp. (Wildeperdehoek)"]
- 25696** 1987 (Sep 26) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Large, glaucous, obovate leaves"]
- 25697** 1987 (Sep 26) *Adromischus cf. filicaulis fragilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 25698** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Nuttabooi, 33km NE of Kleinzee, on rocky slope in full sun) L & Bleck. [14 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula alstonii* Lavranos 25698."]
- 25699** 1987 (Sep 26) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Nuttabooi, 33km NE of Kleinzee) L & Bleck. "Very small. Hard."
- 25700** 1987 (Sep 26) *Monsonia ciliata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 9km ENE of the turnoff to Port Nolloth on the R355, c.20km NE of Kleinzee) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon ciliatum*".
- 25701** 1987 (Sep 26) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 9km ENE of the turnoff to Port Nolloth on the R355, c.20km NE of Kleinzee) L & Bleck. "Erect branches." Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25702** 1987 (Sep 26) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 9km ENE of the turnoff to Port Nolloth on the R355, c.20km NE of Kleinzee) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Ferraria* s.n. (nr. Noetabooi)."]
- 25703** 1987 (Sep 26) *Adromischus marianiae* var. *immaculatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.12km from Wolfberg on the road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus cf. herrei* (on Wolfberg – Port Nolloth road)."]
- 25704** 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula cf. elegans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.12km from Wolfberg on the road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 25705** 1987 (Sep 27) *Tylecodon similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.24km along the Lekkersing road, N off the R382) L & Bleck
- 25706** 1987 (Sep 27) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.24km along the Lekkersing road, N off the R382) L & Bleck
- 25707** 1987 (Sep 27) *Cheiridopsis pillansii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 13km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck.

- [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Cheiridopsis pillansii* Lavranos 25707 (S of Karrachab Poort on road to Lekkersing)"]
- 25708** 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula columella* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 13km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. [10 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula columella* Lavranos 25708."]
- 25709** 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula elegans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 13km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula cf.elegans* Lavranos 25709 (S of Karrachab Poort on road to Lekkersing)."]
- 25709A** 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula cf.hirtipes* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 13km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. Not listed. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula cf.hirtipes* Lavranos 25709A (S of Karrachab Poort on road to Lekkersing)."]
- 25710** 1987 (Sep 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 13km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 25711** 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 13km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 25711A** 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 13km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. Not listed. "Longish, hard leaves." [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 25711A (4km S of Karrachab Poort)."]
- 25712** 1987 (Sep 27) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 13km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Tridentea* Lavranos 25712 (4km S of Karrachab Poort)."]
- 25713** 1987 (Sep 27) *Tylecodon torulosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Tylecodon torulosus* Lavranos 25713 (Karrachab Poort)."]
- 25714** 1987 (Sep 27) *Tylecodon cf.wallichii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 25715** 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. "Flat rosettes."
- 25716** 1987 (Sep 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 25717** 1987 (Sep 27) *Curio radicans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. "Decurrent, lineate leaves." Determination by Roy Mottram. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Kleinia* Lavranos 25717 (Karrachab Poort)."]
- 25718** 1987 (Sep 27) *Euphorbia stapelioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25719** 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25720** 1987 (Sep 27) *Adromischus cf.nanus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck

- 25721 1987 (Sep 27) *Caputia tomentosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25722 1987 (Sep 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. "Woolly."
- 25723 1987 (Sep 27) *Anacampseros telephiastrum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25724 1987 (Sep 27) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Conophytum* (bilobed) Lavranos 25724 (Karrachab Poort)."]
- 25725 1987 (Sep 27) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. "Branched. Round, small heads."
- 25726 1987 (Sep 27) *Adromischus cf. marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus* sp. Lavranos 25726 (Karrachab Poort)."]
- 25727 1987 (Sep 27) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25728 1987 (Sep 27) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. "Shrub. Red stems."
- 25729 1987 (Sep 27) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. "Obtuse leaves."
- 25730 1987 (Sep 27) *Curio cf. radicans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25731 1987 (Sep 27) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. "Heavy roots. Long, cylindrical leaves."
- 25732 1987 (Sep 27) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. "Heavy roots. Short, grey leaves."
- 25733 1987 (Sep 27) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25734 1987 (Sep 27) ?*Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 25735 1987 (Sep 27) *Tylecodon cf. buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Tylecodon cf. buchholzianus* Lavranos 25735 (Karrachab Poort)."]

- 25736 1987 (Sep 27) *Tridentea cf.aperta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25737 1987 (Sep 27) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. "Short. Very hard, angular leaves."
- 25738 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula ?grisea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25739 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula cf.sericea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25739A 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula cf.namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck. Not listed. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula cf.namaquensis* Lavranos 25739A (Karrachab)."]
- 25740 1987 (Sep 27) *Crassula ?columnaris* ssp. *prolifera* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], 9km S of Lekkersing, E entrance from main road) L & Bleck
- 25741 1987 (Sep 27) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km E of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 25742 1987 (Sep 27) ?*Fockea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km E of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 25743 1987 (Sep 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km E of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. "Very thickened base. Brown leaves."
- 25744 1987 (Sep 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km E of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 25745 1987 (Sep 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km E of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. "Woolly."
- 25746 1987 (Sep 27) *Pectinaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Pectinaria* sp. Lavranos 25746 (NE of Karrachab)."]
- 25747 1987 (Sep 27) *Conophytum hians* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 25748 1987 (Sep 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. "Woolly."
- 25749 1987 (Sep 27) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. [20 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Bulbine* sp. Lavranos 25749 (NE of Karrachab)."]
- 25750 1987 (Sep 27) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. "Tuber. Linear leaves."
- 25751 1987 (Sep 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. "Same as 25743."
- 25752 1987 (Sep 27) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 25753 1987 (Sep 27) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. "Simple, thick leaf. Yellow flowers."

- 25754 1987 (Sep 27) *Adromischus cf. marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 25755 1987 (Sep 27) ?*Mitrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 25756 1987 (Sep 27) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 25757 1987 (Sep 28) *Tylecodon ?hirtifolius* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.4km SW of Spektakel Myn, on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck
- 25758 1987 (Sep 28) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.4km SW of Spektakel Myn, on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck. "Very large plants." [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Tylecodon* sp. Lavranos 25758."]
- 25759 1987 (Sep 28) *Adromischus filicaulis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.4km SW of Spektakel Myn, on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck. [Determination by Benoît Albert, 16 Dec 2016]
- 25760 1987 (Sep 28) *Kleinia* or *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.4km SW of Spektakel Myn, on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 25761 1987 (Sep 28) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.4km SW of Spektakel Myn, on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck. "Small shrub. Long, glaucous leaves."
- 25762 1987 (Sep 28) ?*Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.4km SW of Spektakel Myn, on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck
- 25763 1987 (Sep 28) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 3km NNE of Komaggas, on road to Spektakel Myn) L & Bleck
- 25764 1987 (Sep 28) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 3km NNE of Komaggas, on road to Spektakel Myn) L & Bleck
- 25765 1987 (Sep 28) *Pelargonium crassicaule sericeum* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 1km N of top of pass NE of Komaggas, on road to Spektakel Myn) L & Bleck
- 25766 1987 (Sep 28) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., top of pass c.5km NNE of Komaggas, on road to Spektakel Myn) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1989 as "*Bulbine* sp. Lavranos 25766 (c.5km N of Komaggas)"]
- 25767 1987 (Sep 28) *Crassula cf. tecta* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., top of pass c.5km NNE of Komaggas, on road to Spektakel Myn) L & Bleck
- 25768 1987 (Sep 28) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., top of pass c.5km NNE of Komaggas, on road to Spektakel Myn) L & Bleck. "Long, cylindrical leaves."
- 25769 1987 (Sep 28) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., top of pass c.5km NNE of Komaggas, on road to Spektakel Myn) L & Bleck
- 25770 1987 (Sep 28) *Tylecodon ?hirtifolius* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.9km SW of Spektakel Myn on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 25771 1987 (Sep 28) *Quaqua pruinosa* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.9km SW of Spektakel Myn on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 25772 1987 (Sep 28) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., c.9km SW of Spektakel Myn on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 25773 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Nuttabooi, 33km NE of Kleinzee, 4km S of the R355 road on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck. "Yellow green."
- 25773A 1987 (Sep 26) *Crassula ?columnaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Nuttabooi, 33km NE of Kleinzee, 4km S of the R355 road on the road to

- Komaggas) L & Bleck. "Same location as *Crassula alstonii* Lavranos 25698." Not listed. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula ?columnaris* Lavranos 25773A (Nuttabooi)."]
- 25774** 1987 (Sep 26) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Nuttabooi, 33km NE of Kleinzee, 4km S of the R355 road on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25775** 1987 (Sep 26) *Tylecodon pearsonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Nuttabooi, 33km NE of Kleinzee, 4km S of the R355 road on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck
- 25776** 1987 (Sep 26) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Nuttabooi, 33km NE of Kleinzee, 4km S of the R355 road on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck. "Woolly."
- 25777** 1987 (Sep 26) *Conophytum* sp. § *Biloba* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Nuttabooi, 33km NE of Kleinzee, 4km S of the R355 road on the road to Komaggas) L & Bleck
- 25778** 1987 (Sep 28) *Microloma* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Spektakel Pass) L & Bleck
- 25779** 1987 (Sep 28) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 25km SE of Springbok on the R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25780** 1987 (Sep 28) *Vanheerdea primosii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Platbakkies, on lime) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Vanheerdea primosii* Lavranos 25780 (5km N of Platbakkies)."]
- 25781** 1987 (Sep 28) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Platbakkies, on lime) L & Bleck. "Long, terete leaves." [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 25781 (5km N of Platbakkies)."]
- 25782** 1987 (Sep 28) *Titanopsis schwantesii primosii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Platbakkies, on lime) L & Bleck. Determination by Roy Mottram. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Titanopsis* Lavranos 25782 (5km N of Platbakkies)."]
- 25783** 1987 (Sep 28) *Adromischus ?schuldtianus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Platbakkies, on lime) L & Bleck
- 25784** 1987 (Sep 28) *Adromischus cf. marianiae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Platbakkies, on lime) L & Bleck. "sensu Tölken."
- 25785** 1987 (Sep 28) *Avonia cf. albissima* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck
- 25786** 1987 (Sep 28) *Crassula cf. columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck
- 25787** 1987 (Sep 28) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck
- 25788** 1987 (Sep 28) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical leaves."
- 25789** 1987 (Sep 28) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck. "Jointed stems."
- 25790** 1987 (Sep 28) *Crassula cf. deltoidea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck
- 25791** 1987 (Sep 28) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."

- 25792** 1987 (Sep 28) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Stomatium* Lavranos 25792 (30km N of Kliprand)."]
- 25793** 1987 (Sep 28) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck. "Extremely small."
- 25794** 1987 (Sep 28) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck. "Large, flat bodies." [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Conophytum* Lavranos 25794 (30km N of Kliprand)."]
- 25795** 1987 (Sep 28) *Haworthia* cf.*arachnoidea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck. "Large, flat bodies."
- 25796** 1987 (Sep 28) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck
- 25797** 1987 (Sep 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 30km N of Kliprand on R355 Gamoep road) L & Bleck. "Woolly & hirsute."
- 25798** 1987 (Sep 28) *Avonia* cf.*quinaria* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 7km N of Kliprand, c.2km along the R355 Gamoep road off the R358) L & Bleck
- 25799** 1987 (Sep 28) *Adromischus* cf.*marianiae* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 7km N of Kliprand, c.2km along the R355 Gamoep road off the R358) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos s.n. (2m. towards Platbakkies, off Kliprand-Pofadder road)."]
- 25800** 1987 (Sep 28) *Crassula deltoidea* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 7km N of Kliprand, c.2km along the R355 Gamoep road off the R358) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* cf.*deltoidea* Lavranos 25800 (N of Kliprand)."]
- 25801** 1987 (Sep 28) *Crassula* cf.*columnaris* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 7km N of Kliprand, c.2km along the R355 Gamoep road off the R358) L & Bleck
- 25802** 1987 (Sep 28) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 7km N of Kliprand, c.2km along the R355 Gamoep road off the R358) L & Bleck
- 25803** 1987 (Sep 28) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 7km N of Kliprand, c.2km along the R355 Gamoep road off the R358) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 25804** 1987 (Sep 28) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 7km N of Kliprand, c.2km along the R355 Gamoep road off the R358) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 25805** 1987 (Sep 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 14km WNW of Bitterfontein on road to Kotzesrus) L & Bleck
- 25806** 1987 (Sep 29) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 14km WNW of Bitterfontein on road to Kotzesrus) L & Bleck
- 25807** 1987 (Sep 29) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 22km WNW of Bitterfontein on road to Kotzesrus) L & Bleck. "Large, flat rosettes. Red under leaves." [7 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 25807 (N of Komkans)."]
- 25808** 1987 (Sep 29) *Crassula* cf.*plegmatoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 22km WNW of Bitterfontein on road to Kotzesrus) L & Bleck
- 25809** 1987 (Sep 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 22km WNW of Bitterfontein on road to Kotzesrus) L & Bleck. "Leaves glabrous but rugose."

- 25810** 1987 (Sep 29) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km S of road junction along the road to Landplaas from the Bitterfontein – Kotzesrus road, c.7km SE of Biesiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 25811** 1987 (Sep 29) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km S of road junction along the road to Landplaas from the Bitterfontein – Kotzesrus road, c.7km SE of Biesiesfontein) L & Bleck. "Small clumps of elongate leaves."
- 25812** 1987 (Sep 29) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km S of road junction along the road to Landplaas from the Bitterfontein – Kotzesrus road, c.7km SE of Biesiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 25813** 1987 (Sep 29) *Euphorbia schoenlandii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Farm Komkans along the Kotzesrus to Landplaas road) L & Bleck
- 25814** 1987 (Sep 29) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Farm Komkans along the Kotzesrus to Landplaas road) L & Bleck. "Grey, succulent leaves. Orange flowers."
- 25815** 1987 (Sep 29) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Farm Komkans along the Kotzesrus to Landplaas road) L & Bleck
- 25815A** 1987 (Sep 29) *Crassula* cf. *deceptor* cornuta (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Farm Komkans along the Kotzesrus to Landplaas road) L & Bleck. Not listed. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* cf. *cornuta* Lavranos 25815A (N of Komkans)."]
- 25816** 1987 (Sep 29) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Farm Komkans along the Kotzesrus to Landplaas road) L & Bleck. "Small corpuscles."
- 25817** 1987 (Sep 29) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Farm Komkans along the Kotzesrus to Landplaas road) L & Bleck. "Rhizomatous. Large, purplish, cylindrical leaves."
- 25818** 1987 (Sep 29) *Conophytum calculus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Farm Komkans along the Kotzesrus to Landplaas road) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Conophytum ?calculus* Lavranos 25818 (Komkans)."]
- 25819** 1987 (Sep 29) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Farm Komkans along the Kotzesrus to Landplaas road) L & Bleck
- 25820** 1987 (Sep 29) *Crassula* cf. *columnaris* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Farm Komkans along the Kotzesrus to Landplaas road) L & Bleck
- 25821** 1987 (Sep 29) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 8km SE of Komkans) L & Bleck. "Large clumps. Curved leaves."
- 25822** 1987 (Sep 29) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 8km SE of Komkans) L & Bleck. "Symmetrical leaves."
- 25823** 1987 (Sep 29) ?*Piarranthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 8km SE of Komkans) L & Bleck
- 25824** 1987 (Sep 29) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 8km SE of Komkans) L & Bleck
- 25825** 1987 (Sep 29) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 8km SE of Komkans) L & Bleck
- 25826** 1987 (Oct 24) *Tylecodon ventricosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, c.17km SSW of Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 25827** 1987 (Oct 24) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, c.17km SSW of Sutherland) L & Bleck. [4 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Stapelia* Lavranos 25827 (Verlatekloof)."]

- 25827A 1987 (Oct 24) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, c.17km SSW of Sutherland) L & Bleck. Not listed. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Massonia* Lavranos 25827A (Verlatekloof)."]
- 25828 1987 (Oct 24) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, c.17km SSW of Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 25829 1987 (Oct 24) *Crassula* cf. *tomentosa* var. *glabrifolia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, c.17km SSW of Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 25830 1987 (Oct 24) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, c.17km SSW of Sutherland) L & Bleck. "Small. Spreading. Pubescent leaves."
- 25831 1987 (Oct 24) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, c.17km SSW of Sutherland) L & Bleck. [21 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia setata* Lavranos 25831 (Verlatekloof)."]
- 25832 1987 (Oct 24) *Trichodiadema* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, c.17km SSW of Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 25833 1987 (Oct 24) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, c.17km SSW of Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 25834 1987 (Oct 24) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km ENE of Sutherland, on road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck
- 25835 1987 (Oct 24) *Deilanthus peersii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km E of Sutherland, on R356 road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Aloinopsis* cf. *peersii* Lavranos 25835 (20km E of Sutherland)."]
- 25836 1987 (Oct 24) *Deilanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km E of Sutherland, on R356 road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck. "Blunt leaves." [12 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Aloinopsis* sp. Lavranos 25836 (20km E of Sutherland)."]
- 25837 1987 (Oct 24) *Crassula corallina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km E of Sutherland, on R356 road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck
- 25838 1987 (Oct 24) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km E of Sutherland, on R356 road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck
- 25839 1987 (Oct 24) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km E of Sutherland, on R356 road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25840 1987 (Oct 24) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km E of Sutherland, on R356 road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck
- 25841 1987 (Oct 24) *Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km E of Sutherland, on R356 road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck. [20 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Ruschia* sp. Lavranos 25841 (20km E of Sutherland on road to Fraserburg)"]
- 25842 1987 (Oct 24) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km E of Sutherland, on R356 road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck
- 25843 1987 (Oct 24) ?*Pelargonium* or *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km E of Sutherland, on R356 road to Fraserburg) L & Bleck
- 25844 1987 (Oct 24) *Aloinopsis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road east to Merwerville) L & Bleck
- 25845 1987 (Oct 24) *Stomatium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road east to Merwerville) L & Bleck

- 25846** 1987 (Oct 24) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road east to Merwerville) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 25847** 1987 (Oct 24) *Anacampseros marlothii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road east to Merwerville) L & Bleck
- 25848** 1987 (Oct 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 10km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road east to Merwerville) L & Bleck
- 25849** 1987 (Oct 24) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *granulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road from Verlatekloof valley – Maleishoek ravine) L & Bleck. [50 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia granulata* Lavranos 25849 (Verlatekloof)"]
- 25850** 1987 (Oct 24) *Adromischus marianiae* ssp. *immaculatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road from Verlatekloof valley – Maleishoek ravine) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia marianiae* 'Antidorcatum' Lavranos 25850 (Verlatekloof)"]
- 25851** 1987 (Oct 24) *Euphorbia multiceps* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road from Verlatekloof valley – Maleishoek ravine) L & Bleck
- 25852** 1987 (Oct 24) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road from Verlatekloof valley – Maleishoek ravine) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25853** 1987 (Oct 25) *Tulista bullulata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba bullata* [sic]"
- 25854** 1987 (Oct 25) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck
- 25855** 1987 (Oct 25) *Adromischus* cf. *triflorus* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck
- 25856** 1987 (Oct 25) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck. "Large. Leaves pubescent."
- 25857** 1987 (Oct 25) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck. "Red, long, angled leaves."
- 25858** 1987 (Oct 25) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck
- 25859** 1987 (Oct 25) *Stapeliopsis saxatilis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck
- 25860** 1987 (Oct 25) *Pelargonium alternans* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck
- 25861** 1987 (Oct 25) *Pelargonium* cf. *carnosum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck
- 25862** 1987 (Oct 25) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Bleck
- 25863** 1987 (Oct 25) *Didymaotus lapidiformis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Dwequa River. c.55km NW of Matjiesfontein off the Patatsrivier road) L &

- Bleck. [79 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Didymaotus lapidiformis* Lavranos 25863"]
- 25864** 1987 (Oct 25) *Lithops comptonii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Dwequa River. c.55km NW of Matjiesfontein off the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25865** 1987 (Oct 25) *Pleiospilos* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Dwequa River. c.55km NW of Matjiesfontein off the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck. [11 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Pleiospilos* sp. 25865 (Patatsrivier)"]
- 25866** 1987 (Oct 25) *Pelargonium hystrix* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25867** 1987 (Oct 25) *Euphorbia stellispina* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25868** 1987 (Oct 25) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25869** 1987 (Oct 25) *Monsonia crassicaulis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon crassicaule*."
- 25870** 1987 (Oct 25) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25871** 1987 (Oct 25) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25872** 1987 (Oct 25) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25873** 1987 (Oct 25) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25874** 1987 (Oct 25) *Crassula deltoidea* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25875** 1987 (Oct 25) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck. "Red, angled leaves."
- 25876** 1987 (Oct 25) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25877** 1987 (Oct 25) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 64km NW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 25878** 1987 (Oct 25) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 80km WNW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 25879** 1987 (Oct 25) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 80km WNW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25880** 1987 (Oct 25) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 80km WNW of Matjiesfontein on the Patatsrivier road) L & Bleck
- 25881** 1987 (Oct 25) *Haworthia pubescens* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg, 21km SE of Worcester) L & Bleck
- 25882** 1987 (Oct 25) *Adromischus filicaulis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg, 21km SE of Worcester) L & Bleck. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus cf. filicaulis* Lavranos 25882 (Sandberg)"]
- 25882A** 1987 (Oct 25) *Anacampseros telephiastrum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg, 21km SE of Worcester) L & Bleck
- 25882B** 1987 (Oct 25) *Haworthia herbacea* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg, 21km SE of Worcester) L & Bleck. Not listed. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia herbacea* Lavranos 25882A (Sandberg)"]

- 25883 1987 (Oct 25) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg, 21km SE of Worcester) L & Bleck. "Incurved leaves."
- 25884 1987 (Oct 25) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg, 21km SE of Worcester) L & Bleck. "Tuberous roots."
- 25885 1987 (Oct 25) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg, 21km SE of Worcester) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 25883 1987 (Oct 25) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg, 21km SE of Worcester) L & Bleck. "Fat base."
- 25887 1987 (Oct 25) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg, 21km SE of Worcester) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Branches rooting." [2 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Senecio* (*Kleinia*) Lavranos 25887 (Sandberg)"]
- 25888 1987 (Oct 24) *Adromischus phillipseae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km off the R354 Sutherland - Matjiesfontein road, along the road from Verlatekloof valley – Maleishoek ravine) L & Bleck. "Very rare." [15 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Tylecodon faucius* Lavranos 25888 (Verlatekloof)"]
- 25889 1987 (Oct 25) *Crassula deltoidea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 25890 1987 (Nov 20) mesemb. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Long, erect leaves." [6 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "mesemb. Lavranos 25890 (Motherwell)"]
- 25890A 1987 (Nov 20) *Bergeranthus* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Creeping. Grey leaves." [3 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "mesemb. Lavranos 25890A (Motherwell)"]
- 25891 1987 (Nov 20) *Sansevieria* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25892 1987 (Nov 20) *Adromischus cristatus* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. [3 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus cristatus* Lavranos 25892 (Motherwell)"]
- 25892A 1987 (Nov 20) ?*Rhombophyllum* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. Not listed. [9 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "?*Rhombophyllum* sp. Lavranos 25892A (Motherwell)"]
- 25893 1987 (Nov 20) *Anacampseros arachnoides gracilis* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25894 1987 (Nov 20) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25894A 1987 (Nov) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km NE of Riebeek Oos) L & Bleck. Not listed. [8 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Gasteria* sp. Lavranos 25894A (4km NE of Riebeek)"]
- 25895 1987 (Nov 20) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Narrow, cylindrical leaves."
- 25896 1987 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia meloformis* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25897 1987 (Nov 20) *Trichodiadema* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25898 1987 (Nov 20) *Eulophia* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, E of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25899 1987 (Nov 20) *Aloe bowiea* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Very rare." [12 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Aloe bowiea* Lavranos s.n. (Port Elizabeth)"]

- 25900** 1987 (Nov 20) mesemb. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Yellow flower."
- 25901** 1987 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia clava* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25902** 1987 (Nov 20) *Plectranthus* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25903** 1987 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Tall."
- 25904** 1987 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25905** 1987 (Nov 20) ?*Erepsia* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25906** 1987 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Grey. Hairy."
- 25907** 1987 (Nov 20) *Euphorbia globosa* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25908** 1987 (Nov 20) mesemb. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Shrub."
- 25909** 1987 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Sessile, elongated leaves."
- 25910** 1987 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Flat."
- 25911** 1987 (Nov 20) *Cotyledon cf. orbiculata* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25912** 1987 (Nov 20) *Crassula mesembryanthemoides* (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25913** 1987 (Nov 20) *Huernia* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. [3 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Huernia* Lavranos 25913 (Motherwell)"]
- 25914** 1987 (Nov 20) *Piранthus* or *Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. [8 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Piранthus* or *Duvalia* Lavranos 25914 (Motherwell)"]
- 25915** 1987 (Nov 20) *Senecio* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Tuber."
- 25916** 1987 (Nov 20) *Commelina* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25917** 1987 (Nov 20) *Fockea* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25918** 1987 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25919** 1987 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25920** 1987 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck. "Tall. Distichous leaves."
- 25921** 1987 (Nov 20) ?*Piранthus* sp. (E Cape, Nelson Mandela Bay, NE of Motherwell, Port Elizabeth) L & Bleck
- 25922** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia meloformis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Vaale Krans, 25km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25923** 1987 (Nov 21) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Vaale Krans, 25km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Swollen root."

- 25924 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia squarrosa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Vaale Krans, 25km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25925 1987 (Nov 21) *Trichodiadema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Vaale Krans, 25km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25926 1987 (Nov 21) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Vaale Krans, 25km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25927 1987 (Nov 21) ?*Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Vaale Krans, 25km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25928 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Vaale Krans, 25km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 25929 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia fimbriata* × *E. polygona* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck
- 25929A 1987 (Nov 21) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck. "Pointed, erect leaves." Not listed. [7 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "mesemb. Lavranos 25929A (NE of Riebeek East, Farm Willow Fountain)"]
- 25930 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula pellucida* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck
- 25931 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck. "Small, distichous leaves."
- 25932 1987 (Nov 21) *Holothrix* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck
- 25933 1987 (Nov 21) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck
- 25934 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck. "Large. Glaucous."
- 25935 1987 (Nov 21) ?*Trachyandra* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck
- 25936 1987 (Nov 21) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck
- 25937 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia polygona* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck
- 25937A 1987 (Nov 21) *Viscum minimum* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck
- 25938 1987 (Nov 21) *Cotyledon campanulata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck
- 25939 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck. "Whitish."
- 25940 1987 (Nov 21) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 25941 1987 (Nov 21) *Adromischus sphenophyllus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck
- 25942 1987 (Nov 21) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck
- 25943 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula* cf. *alba* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck
- 25944 1987 (Nov 21) *Anacampseros arachnoides gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck
- 25945 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck. "Tall."

- 25946** 1987 (Nov 21) *Senecio* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, top of ridge on N slope) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Incised leaves."
- 25947** 1987 (Nov 21) *Haworthia angustifolia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck. "Pointed, erect leaves." [25 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia angustifolia* Lavranos 25929A (NE of Riebeeek East, Farm Willow Fountain)"]
- 25948** 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck. "Tall. Lanceolate leaves."
- 25949** 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula brevifolia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck
- 25950** 1987 (Nov 21) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck. "Long leaves."
- 25951** 1987 (Nov 21) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., NE of Riebeeek-Oos, Farm Willow Fountain, on pass over hills) L & Bleck. "Small heads."
- 25952** 1987 (Nov 21) *Piранthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Farm Willow Fountain & Farm Signalkop, NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25953** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia inconstantia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Farm Willow Fountain & Farm Signalkop, NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25954** 1987 (Nov 21) *Anacampseros rufescens* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Farm Willow Fountain & Farm Signalkop, NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25955** 1987 (Nov 21) *Rhombophyllum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Farm Willow Fountain & Farm Signalkop, NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25956** 1987 (Nov 21) *Cotyledon* cf. *papillaris* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Farm Willow Fountain & Farm Signalkop, NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25957** 1987 (Nov 21) *Pachypodium succulentum* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., between Farm Willow Fountain & Farm Signalkop, NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25958** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia cumulata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Signalkop, 5km SW of Carlisle Bridge) L & Bleck
- 25959** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia inermis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Signalkop, 5km SW of Carlisle Bridge) L & Bleck
- 25960** 1987 (Nov 21) *Faucaria tigrina* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Signalkop, 5km SW of Carlisle Bridge) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Faucaria tigrina* Lavranos 25960 (Signalkop, nr. Carlisle Bridge)"]
- 25961** 1987 (Nov 21) *Cotyledon* cf. *papillaris* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Signalkop, 5km SW of Carlisle Bridge) L & Bleck. [9 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Cotyledon* cf. *papillaris* Lavranos 25961 (Signalkop, nr. Carlisle Bridge)"]
- 25962** 1987 (Nov 21) *Talinum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Signalkop, 5km SW of Carlisle Bridge) L & Bleck
- 25963** 1987 (Nov 21) *Eberlanzia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Signalkop, 5km SW of Carlisle Bridge) L & Bleck
- 25964** 1987 (Nov 21) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Soutvlei, E of Sheldon, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Pubescent."
- 25965** 1987 (Nov 21) *Adromischus cooperi* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Soutvlei, E of Sheldon, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. [14 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus cooperi* Lavranos 25965 (Soutvlei, N of Grahamstown)"]
- 25966** 1987 (Nov 21) *Cotyledon campanulata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Soutvlei, E of Sheldon, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. [3 plants received at Whitestone

- 1987 as "*Cotyledon campanulata* Lavranos 25966 (Soutvlei, N of Grahamstown)"]
- 25967** 1987 (Nov 21) *Cyrtanthus spiralis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Steebokhoogte, E of Sheldon, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25968** 1987 (Nov 21) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Steebokhoogte, E of Sheldon, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25969** 1987 (Nov 21) *Anacampseros arachnoides gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Steebokhoogte, E of Sheldon, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25970** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia aggregata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Steebokhoogte, E of Sheldon, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25971** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Dikop, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25972** 1987 (Nov 21) *Trichodiadema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Dikop, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25973** 1987 (Nov 21) *Pelargonium ?carnosum* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Dikop, N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25974** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia ornithopus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., flats nr. Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25975** 1987 (Nov 21) *Haworthia cooperi* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., flats nr. Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25976** 1987 (Nov 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., flats nr. Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Pinnatisect leaves."
- 25977** 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., flats nr. Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Large. Elongated leaves."
- 25978** 1987 (Nov 21) *Stapelia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., flats nr. Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25979** 1987 (Nov 21) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., flats nr. Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25980** 1987 (Nov 21) *Cotyledon* cf. *campanulata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., flats nr. Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25981** 1987 (Nov 21) *Haworthia gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. [8 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia gracilis* Lavranos 25981 (Helsingpoort, N of Grahamstown)"]
- 25982** 1987 (Nov 21) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Erect. Shrubby."
- 25983** 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula muscosa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25984** 1987 (Nov 21) *Crassula brevifolia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25985** 1987 (Nov 21) *Anacampseros rufescens* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25986** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia* cf. *polygona* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25987** 1987 (Nov 21) *Cotyledon campanulata* *teretifolia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Crassula teretifolia*."
- 25988** 1987 (Nov 21) ?*Piarranthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 25989** 1987 (Nov 21) ?*Albuca* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Helsingpoort, 22km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Single terete leaf."

- 25990** 1987 (Oct 25) *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *pillansii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 25991** 1987 (Nov 7) *Huernia* cf. *reticulata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km S of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 25992** 1987 (Nov 7) *Adromischus filicaulis* var. *tricolor* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of Cederberg range, E slope of the Pakhuispas [R364] nr. turn-off to Klawer) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical, spotted leaves." [Determination by Roy Mottram]. [12 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus* sp. Lavranos 25992 (Pakhuis Pass)"]
- 25992A** 1987 (Nov 7) *Conophytum obcordellum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of Cederberg range, E slope of the Pakhuispas [R364] nr. turn-off to Klawer) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Conophytum* ?*parviflorum* var. *impressum*".
- 25993** 1987 (Nov 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of Cederberg range, E slope of the Pakhuispas [R364] nr. turn-off to Klawer) L & Bleck
- 25994** 1987 (Nov 7) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of Cederberg range, E slope of the Pakhuispas [R364] nr. turn-off to Klawer) L & Bleck
- 25995** 1987 (Nov 7) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of Cederberg range, E slope of the Pakhuispas [R364] nr. turn-off to Klawer) L & Bleck
- 25996** 1987 (Nov 7) *Rhadamanthus karoocicus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of Cederberg range, E slope of the Pakhuispas [R364] nr. turn-off to Klawer) L & Bleck. [47 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Rhadamanthus karoocicus* Lavranos 25996 (E slope of Pakhuis Pass)"]
- 25997** 1987 (Nov 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof, foot of final steep slope) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 25998** 1987 (Nov 7) *Tromotriche* cf. *revoluta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof, foot of final steep slope) L & Bleck
- 25999** 1987 (Nov 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof, foot of final steep slope) L & Bleck. "Seed."
- 26000** 1987 (Nov 7) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.9km from Doorn River) L & Bleck
- 26001** 1987 (Nov 7) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.9km from Doorn River) L & Bleck
- 26002** 1987 (Nov 7) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.9km from Doorn River) L & Bleck. "Tall. Growing in shrubs. Red leaves."
- 26003** 1987 (Nov 7) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.9km from Doorn River) L & Bleck. "Low. Red."
- 26004** 1987 (Nov 7) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.9km from Doorn River) L & Bleck
- 26005** 1987 (Nov 7) *Tylecodon striatus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.5km from Doorn River) L & Bleck
- 26005A** 1987 (Nov 7) *Euphorbia hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.5km from Doorn River) L & Bleck
- 26006** 1987 (Nov 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.5km from Doorn River) L & Bleck
- 26007** 1987 (Nov 7) *Conophytum obcordellum* *declinatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.5km from Doorn River) L & Bleck
- 26007A** 1987 (Nov 7) *Haworthia globosiflora* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.5km from Doorn River) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at

- Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia globosiflora* Lavranos 26007A (E of the Doorn River)"]
- 26008** 1987 (Nov 7) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, c.5km from Doorn River) L & Bleck
- 26009** 1987 (Nov 7) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, top of Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck
- 26010** 1987 (Nov 7) *Adromischus alstonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, top of Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck. [Determination by Roy Mottram]. [33 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 26010 (top of Pakhuis Pass)"]
- 26011** 1987 (Nov 7) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, top of Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck. [7 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26011 (top of Pakhuis Pass)"]
- 26012** 1987 (Nov 7) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, top of Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck. "Tuberous roots." [2 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Othonna* Lavranos 26012 (top of Pakhuis Pass)"]
- 26013** 1987 (Nov 7) *Conophytum obcordellum mundum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, top of Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck
- 26014** 1987 (Nov 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, W slope of the Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck
- 26015** 1987 (Nov 7) *Tylecodon cf. ventricosus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, W slope of the Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck
- 26016** 1987 (Nov 7) *Conophytum minusculum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, W slope of the Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 26017** 1987 (Nov 7) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, W slope of the Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Small grey leaves."
- 26018** 1987 (Nov 7) ?*Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Cederberg range, W slope of the Pakhuispas [R364]) L & Bleck
- 26019** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.15km SE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 26020** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* sp. §*Kalosanthes* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.15km SE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 26021** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.15km SE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck. "Tall. Pubescent stems."
- 26022** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.15km SE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck. "Low. Finely woolly."
- 26023** 1987 (Nov 8) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.15km SE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck. "Small, white flowers."
- 26024** 1987 (Nov 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.15km SE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 26025** 1987 (Nov 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road) L & Bleck
- 26026** 1987 (Nov 8) *Adromischus alstonii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road) L & Bleck. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Adromischus cf. alstonii* Lavranos 26026 (Cold Bokkeveld)"]

- 26026A** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula pyramidalis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road) L & Bleck. Not listed. [22 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula pyramidalis* Lavranos 26026A (Cold Bokkeveld)"]
- 26027** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* cf. *namaquensis* ssp. *comptonii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road, on flat rocks) L & Bleck. [28 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Crassula* cf. *comptonii* Lavranos 26027 (Cold Bokkeveld)"]
- 26028** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road, on flat rocks) L & Bleck. "Grey leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 26029** 1987 (Nov 8) *Conophytum obcordellum* ssp. *obcordellum* *ceresianum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road, on flat rocks) L & Bleck
- 26030** 1987 (Nov 8) *Kleinia pinguifolia* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road, on flat rocks) L & Bleck. [Determination by Gordon Rowley, Nov 1989]. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Kleinia* Lavranos 26030 (Cold Bokkeveld)"]
- 26031** 1987 (Nov 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road, on flat rocks) L & Bleck
- 26032** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road, on flat rocks) L & Bleck. "Red-green."
- 26033** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., E of Op-die-Berg, 40km N of Ceres on the R303 road, on flat rocks) L & Bleck. "Grey-purple."
- 26034** 1987 (Nov 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck
- 26035** 1987 (Nov 8) *Cephalophyllum alstonii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck
- 26036** 1987 (Nov 8) *Conophytum bicarinatum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck
- 26037** 1987 (Nov 8) *Conophytum obcordellum* ssp. *obcordellum* *ceresianum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck
- 26038** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck. "Flat. Spotted."
- 26039** 1987 (Nov 8) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck. "Tall shrub. White/grey."
- 26040** 1987 (Nov 8) *Pelargonium antidysentericum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck

- 26041** 1987 (Nov 8) *Tylecodon cf. ventricosus* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck
- 26042** 1987 (Nov 8) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck
- 26043** 1987 (Nov 8) *Adromischus alstonii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck
- 26044** 1987 (Nov 8) *Pelargonium cf. crithmifolium* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck
- 26045** 1987 (Nov 8) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Koue Bokkeveld Mtns., SW of Farm Beukesfontein, on road to Op-die-Berg) L & Bleck
- 26046** 1987 (Nov 8) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 23km on the Patatsrivier road, NE of the junction with the Ceres – Sutherland R356 road, 55km WNW of Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26047** 1987 (Nov 8) *Haworthia cf. pehlemanniae* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 23km on the Patatsrivier road, NE of the junction with the Ceres – Sutherland R356 road, 55km WNW of Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26048** 1987 (Nov 21) *Tulista* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kransdrift airfield, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 26049** 1987 (Nov 21) *Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kransdrift airfield, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26050** 1987 (Nov 21) *Anacampseros arachnoides gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kransdrift airfield, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26051** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia aggregata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm The Fort, W of Farm Kransdrift, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26052** 1987 (Nov 21) *Mestoklema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm The Fort, W of Farm Kransdrift, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26053** 1987 (Nov 21) *Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm The Fort, W of Farm Kransdrift, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Single, club-shaped leaf."
- 26054** 1987 (Nov 21) *Faucaria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm The Fort, W of Farm Kransdrift, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26055** 1987 (Nov 21) *Schizobasis* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm The Fort, W of Farm Kransdrift, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26056** 1987 (Nov 21) *Haworthiopsis nigra* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm The Fort, W of Farm Kransdrift, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. [9 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia nigra* Lavranos 26056 ("The Fort" Farm, Kransdrift)"]
- 26057** 1987 (Nov 21) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm The Fort, W of Farm Kransdrift, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26058** 1987 (Nov 21) *Trichodiadema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm The Fort, W of Farm Kransdrift, 18km N of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26059** 1987 (Nov 21) *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grahamstown, Somerset Heights) L & Bleck
- 26060** 1987 (Nov 21) *Aloe pratensis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grahamstown, Somerset Heights) L & Bleck
- 26061** 1987 (Nov 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Grahamstown, Somerset Heights) L & Bleck

- 26062** 1987 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia silenifolia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., pass nr. Riebeek East, on road S to Alicedale) L & Bleck
- 26063** 1987 (Nov 22) *Bulbine* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., pass nr. Riebeek East, on road S to Alicedale) L & Bleck
- 26064** 1987 (Nov 22) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., pass nr. Riebeek East, on road S to Alicedale) L & Bleck
- 26065** 1987 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia* cf. *albipollinifera* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km N of Addo) L & Bleck
- 26066** 1987 (Nov 22) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km N of Addo) L & Bleck
- 26067** 1987 (Nov 22) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km N of Addo) L & Bleck. "4-angled, tall rosettes."
- 26068** 1987 (Nov 22) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km N of Addo) L & Bleck. "Red-green leaves."
- 26069** 1987 (Nov 22) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km N of Addo) L & Bleck. [4 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Glottiphyllum* Lavranos 26069 (Addo)"]
- 26070** 1987 (Nov 22) *Haworthia cooperi* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km N of Addo) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia cooperi* Lavranos 26070 (Addo)"]
- 26071** 1987 (Nov 22) ?*Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km N of Addo) L & Bleck. [30 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Duvalia* Lavranos 26071 (Addo)"]
- 26072** 1987 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km N of Addo) L & Bleck. "Tuberous roots. Thick branches."
- 26073** 1987 (Nov 22) *Crassula arborescens* ssp. *undulatifolia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., first pass at entrance into Perdepoort pass, 3km NW of Glenconnor, W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck. ["I clearly recall this *Crassula*, for I collected it and bought it here [Portugal]. Last year I gave it (I think) to the Gibraltar Botanic Gardens. As for the locality, it is the pass (and road) over the Zuurberg that lies from east to west, north of Affo and Kirkwood. It is preceded on the south side by a couple of minor passes." pers. comm. 22 Dec 2015]
- 26074** 1987 (Nov 22) *Adromischus sphenophyllus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., first pass at entrance into Perdepoort pass, 3km NW of Glenconnor, W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26074A** 1987 (Nov 22) *Haworthia* cf. *arachnoidea* ssp. *tenera* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., first pass at entrance into Perdepoort pass, 3km NW of Glenconnor, W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1987 as "*Haworthia tenera* Lavranos 26075A [sic]"]
- 26075** 1987 (Nov 22) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., first pass at entrance into Perdepoort pass, 3km NW of Glenconnor, W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck. [10 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26075 (W of Kirkwood)"]
- 26076** 1987 (Nov 22) *Cyphostemma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km along the Steytlerville R329 road, W of the R75 Jansenville – Uitenhage road) L & Bleck
- 26077** 1987 (Nov 22) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km along the Steytlerville R329 road, W of the R75 Jansenville – Uitenhage road) L & Bleck

- 26078** 1987 (Nov 22) *Jatropha* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km along the Steytlerville R329 road, W of the R75 Jansenville – Uitenhage road) L & Bleck
- 26079** 1987 (Nov 22) *Ceropegia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km along the Steytlerville R329 road, W of the R75 Jansenville – Uitenhage road) L & Bleck
- 26080** 1988 (Jan 30) *Portulacaria afra* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26081** 1988 (Jan 30) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck. [4 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Gasteria* 26081 (SE [sic] of Klipplaat)"]
- 26082** 1988 (Jan 30) *Haworthia pearsonii* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck. "*H. decipiens* sensu Bayer." [4 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Haworthia pearsonii* 26081 (Klipplaat)"]
- 26083** 1988 (Jan 30) *Aloe claviflora* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26084** 1988 (Jan 30) *Ledebouria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26085** 1988 (Jan 30) *Anacampseros arachnoides gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26086** 1988 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia horrida* var. *major* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26087** 1988 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia horrida* × *E. ?enopla* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26088** 1988 (Jan 30) *Huernia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26089** 1988 (Jan 30) *Trichodiadema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26090** 1988 (Jan 30) ?*Trichodiadema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26091** 1988 (Jan 30) *Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck
- 26092** 1988 (Jan 30) *Ledebouria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Barebank, W of Klipplaat, between Klipplaat & Miller Stn.) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Ledebouria* 26092 (W of Klipplaat)"]
- 26093** 1988 (Jan 30) *Monsonia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 26094** 1988 (Jan 30) bulb (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck. "Grass-like leaves."
- 26095** 1988 (Jan 30) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck. "Red rosettes."
- 26096** 1988 (Jan 30) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck
- 26097** 1988 (Jan 30) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck
- 26098** 1988 (Jan 30) *Crassula ?corallina* ssp. *corallina* dasyphylla (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck
- 26099** 1988 (Jan 30) *Curio* cf. *radicans* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck

- 26100** 1988 (Jan 30) *Curio* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck. "Stilt roots. Glauous leaves." [10 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Kleinia* 26100 (Klipplaat)"]
- 26101** 1988 (Jan 30) *Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck
- 26102** 1988 (Jan 30) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., immediately NW of Klipplaat town) L & Bleck. "Fruits."
- 26103** 1988 (Jan 30) *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *annulata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Teasdale, 1km S of Klipplaat) L & Bleck
- 26104** 1988 (Jan 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Teasdale, 1km S of Klipplaat) L & Bleck. "Very hirsute."
- 26105** 1988 (Jan 30) *Tulista* cf. *pentagona* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Teasdale, 1km S of Klipplaat) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba* cf. *pentagona*."
- 26106** 1988 (Jan 30) *Trichodiadema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Teasdale, 1km S of Klipplaat) L & Bleck
- 26107** 1988 (Jan 30) *Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Teasdale, 1km S of Klipplaat) L & Bleck
- 26108** 1988 (Jan 30) *Euphorbia ferox* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.6km SW of Klipplaat) L & Bleck
- 26109** 1988 (Jan 30) *Curio radicans* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.6km SW of Klipplaat) L & Bleck
- 26110** 1988 (Jan 31) *Aloinopsis* cf. *rubrolineata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Mount Stewart, 13km SE of Klipplaat) L & Bleck. [14 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Aloinopsis* cf. *rubrolineata* 26110 (SE of Klipplaat)"]
- 26111** 1988 (Jan 31) *Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Mount Stewart, 13km SE of Klipplaat) L & Bleck
- 26112** 1988 (Jan 31) *Anacampseros* cf. *arachnoides gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Mount Stewart, 13km SE of Klipplaat) L & Bleck
- 26113** 1988 (Jan 31) *Tulista* cf. *foliolosa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km N of Mount Stewart, 13km SE of Klipplaat) L & Bleck. [4 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Astroloba* cf. *foliolosa* 26113 (Klipplaat, 4km N of Mt. Stewart)"]
- 26114** 1988 (Jan 31) *Haworthiopsis glauca* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck. [12 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Haworthia glauca* 26114 (Kleinpoort)"]
- 26115** 1988 (Jan 31) *Haworthiopsis sordida* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck
- 26116** 1988 (Jan 31) *Bulbine* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck
- 26117** 1988 (Jan 31) *Trichodiadema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck
- 26118** 1988 (Jan 31) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck. "Rosette."
- 26119** 1988 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia horrida* var. *noorsveldensis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck
- 26120** 1988 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia tubiglans* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck
- 26121** 1988 (Jan 31) *Aloe striata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck
- 26122** 1988 (Jan 31) *Cyanotis* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck

- 26123** 1988 (Jan 31) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck. "Green, lanceolate leaves."
- 26124** 1988 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kleinpoort, 50km E of Steytlerville) L & Bleck. "Bushy."
- 26125** 1988 (Jan 31) *Haworthiopsis sordida* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26126** 1988 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia tetragona* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26127** 1988 (Jan 31) ?*Fockea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26128** 1988 (Jan 31) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26129** 1988 (Jan 31) *Drimia haworthioides* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26130** 1988 (Jan 31) *Crassula arborescens* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26131** 1988 (Jan 31) ?*Hereroa* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck. [10 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "mesemb. Lavranos 26131 (Sapkamma)"]
- 26132** 1988 (Jan 31) *Portulacaria afra* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26133** 1988 (Jan 31) *Cyphostemma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26134** 1988 (Jan 31) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Perdepoort - Sapkamma road, 34km W of Kirkwood) L & Bleck
- 26135** 1988 (Jan 31) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *woolleyi* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., The Steytlerville Flats, karoo to the SW of Steytlerville) L & Bleck
- 26136** 1988 (Jan 31) *Anacampseros* cf. *arachnoides* *gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Addo) L & Bleck
- 26137** 1988 (Jan 31) *Haworthiopsis sordida* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck. "Probably new var." [7 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Haworthia sordida* Lavranos 26137 (Kirkwood, N of Bluecliff Station)"]
- 26138** 1988 (Jan 31) *Cyphostemma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26139** 1988 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia fimbriata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26140** 1988 (Jan 31) *Cotyledon* cf. *orbiculata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26141** 1988 (Jan 31) *Gasteria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26142** 1988 (Jan 31) *Delosperma echinatum* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26143** 1988 (Jan 31) *Sansevieria* cf. *hyacinthoides* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26144** 1988 (Jan 31) *Sansevieria* cf. *aethiopica* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck

- 26145** 1988 (Jan 31) *Faucaria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck. [3 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Haworthia sordida* Lavranos 26145 (Kirkwood, N of Bluecliff Station)"]
- 26146** 1988 (Jan 31) *Caputia scaposa* var. *caulescens* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26146A** 1988 (Jan 31) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kirkwood, N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck. Not listed.
- 26147** 1988 (Jan 31) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26148** 1988 (Jan 31) *Fockea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26149** 1988 (Jan 31) *Crassula ovata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.10km SSE of Kirkwood, S of the R336 road on the road N of Bluecliff Station) L & Bleck
- 26150** 1988 (Feb 1) *Bulbine* cf. *haworthioides* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26151** 1988 (Feb 1) *Cussonia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26152** 1988 (Feb 1) *Pachypodium bispinosum* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26153** 1988 (Feb 1) *Convolvulaceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Flowers pink."
- 26154** 1988 (Feb 1) *Drimia haworthioides* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26155** 1988 (Feb 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Semi-geophytic."
- 26156** 1988 (Feb 1) *Mestoklema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26157** 1988 (Feb 1) *Anacampseros* cf. *arachnoides* *gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26158** 1988 (Feb 1) *Haworthia cooperi* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26159** 1988 (Feb 1) *Euphorbia gorgonis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26160** 1988 (Feb 1) *Euphorbia caterviflora* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26161** 1988 (Feb 1) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Very small." [3 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "mesemb. Lavranos 26161 (Brakkloof)"]
- 26162** 1988 (Feb 1) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Green, linear leaves."
- 26163** 1988 (Feb 1) *Caputia scaposa* var. *scaposa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Senecio scaposus* Lavranos 26163 (Brakkloof)"]
- 26164** 1988 (Feb 1) ?*Othonna* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26165** 1988 (Feb 1) *Trichodiadema* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. [3 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Trichodiadema* Lavranos 26165 (Brakkloof)"]

- 26166** 1988 (Feb 1) *Delosperma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26167** 1988 (Feb 1) ?*Cucurbitaceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Tubers."
- 26168** 1988 (Feb 1) *Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26169** 1988 (Feb 1) *Cyanotis* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26170** 1988 (Feb 1) *Ceropegia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26171** 1988 (Feb 1) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Brak Kloof, 17km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Rosettes of reddish, lanceolate leaves."
- 26172** 1988 (Feb 1) *Albuca juncifolia* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. Determination by Roy Mottram. [50 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "?*Ornithogalum* Lavranos 26172 (Grahamstown)"]
- 26173** 1988 (Feb 1) *Stapelia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26174** 1988 (Feb 1) *Aloiampelos tenuior* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26175** 1988 (Feb 1) *Huernia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26176** 1988 (Feb 1) *Anacampseros cf. arachnoides gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26177** 1988 (Feb 1) *Pachypodium bispinosum* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26178** 1988 (Feb 1) *Euphorbia ornithopus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26179** 1988 (Feb 1) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26180** 1988 (Feb 1) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Small shrub."
- 26181** 1988 (Feb 1) *Fockea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26182** 1988 (Feb 1) *Brachystelma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Round, flattened tuber."
- 26183** 1988 (Feb 1) ?*Fockea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26184** 1988 (Feb 1) *Commelinaceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26185** 1988 (Feb 1) *Curio cf. radicans* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26186** 1988 (Feb 1) *Brachystelma* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical tuber. Green leaves."
- 26187** 1988 (Feb 1) *Haworthia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Lake Mentz, 28km NE of Kleinpoort, leg. Marx) L & Bleck
- 26188** 1988 (Feb 1) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Lake Mentz, 28km NE of Kleinpoort, leg. Marx) L & Bleck

- 26189** 1988 (Feb 1) ?*Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26190** 1988 (Feb 1) *Euphorbia cumulata* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26191** 1988 (Feb 1) *Euphorbia squarrosa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26192** 1988 (Feb 1) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Grey leaves."
- 26193** 1988 (Feb 1) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Hard, reddish leaves."
- 26194** 1988 (Feb 1) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "?*Ornithogalum* Lavranos 26194 (Grahamstown)"]
- 26195** 1988 (Feb 1) bulb (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 26196** 1988 (Feb 1) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26197** 1988 (Feb 1) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26198** 1988 (Jan 30) *Ceropegia stapeliiformis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 2km S of Farm Helspoort, 20km NW of Grahamstown) L & Bleck
- 26199** 1988 (Feb 20) *Crassula sarcocaulis* ssp. *rupicola* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, 24km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck. Determination by Roy Mottram. 11 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula sarcocaulis* Lavranos 26199 (Kaapsehoop)"]
- 26200** 1988 (Feb 20) *Crassula* cf. *radicans* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, 24km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck. [30 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* cf. *radulosa* [sic] Lavranos 26200 (Kaapsehoop)"]
- 26201** 1988 (Feb 20) *Crassula* cf. *lanceolata* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, 24km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* cf. *lanceolata* Lavranos 26201 (Kaapsehoop)"]
- 26202** 1988 (Feb 20) *Senecio oxyriifolius* ssp. *oxyriifolius* *orbicularis* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, 24km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26203** 1988 (Feb 20) *Ledebouria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, 24km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26204** 1988 (Feb 20) *Brachystelma bruceae* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, 24km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26205** 1988 (Feb 20) *Ceropegia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 22km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26206** 1988 (Feb 20) *Senecio oxyriifolius* ssp. *oxyriifolius* *orbicularis* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 22km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26207** 1988 (Feb 20) *Cyanotis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 22km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26208** 1988 (Feb 20) *Crassula* cf. *setulosa* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 22km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26209** 1988 (Feb 20) *Dioscorea* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 22km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26210** 1988 (Feb 20) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 22km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck

- 26211** 1988 (Feb 20) ? (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 22km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26212** 1988 (Feb 20) *Holothrix orthoceros* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 22km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26213** 1988 (Feb 20) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop Asbesmyn, 22km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26214** 1988 (Feb 20) *Brachystelma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, N slope, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck
- 26215** 1988 (Feb 20) *Notoniopsis galpinii* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, N slope, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck. [15 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Notonia galpinii* Lavranos 26215 (Saddleback Mtn.)"]
- 26216** 1988 (Feb 20) *Crassula sarcocaulis* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, N slope, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck
- 26217** 1988 (Feb 20) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, N slope, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck
- 26218** 1988 (Feb 20) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, N slope, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck
- 26219** 1988 (Feb 21) *Kleinia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Watervaalsrivierpas [R37], c.30km S of Burgersfort) L & Bleck
- 26220** 1988 (Feb 21) *Sansevieria* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., c.11km N of Burgersfort on road to Penge) L & Bleck
- 26221** 1988 (Feb 21) *Cissus cactiformis* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., c.11km N of Burgersfort on road to Penge) L & Bleck
- 26222** 1988 (Feb 21) *Cynanchum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., c.11km N of Burgersfort on road to Penge) L & Bleck
- 26223** 1988 (Feb 21) *Euphorbia monteiri* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., c.8km N of Burgersfort on road to Penge) L & Bleck
- 26224** 1988 (Feb 21) *Talinum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., c.8km N of Burgersfort on road to Penge) L & Bleck
- 26225** 1988 (Feb 21) *Euphorbia davyi* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., c.5km N of Burgersfort on road to Penge) L & Bleck
- 26226** 1988 (Feb 21) *Kleinia longiflora* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., c.5km N of Burgersfort on road to Penge) L & Bleck
- 26227** 1988 (Feb 21) *Huernia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., c.10km NE of Stoffberg on the R555 road to Middelburg) L & Bleck
- 26228** 1988 (Feb 21) *Crassula sarcocaulis* (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., c.10km NE of Stoffberg on the R555 road to Middelburg) L & Bleck
- 26229** 1988 (Feb 21) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., c.10km NE of Stoffberg on the R555 road to Middelburg) L & Bleck. "Large, 4-distichous rosette."
- 26230** 1988 (Feb 21) *Kalanchoe thyrsiflora* (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., c.10km NE of Stoffberg on the R555 road to Middelburg) L & Bleck
- 26231** 1988 (Feb 20) *Hypericum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, 24km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26232** 1988 (Feb 20) *Lobelia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, 24km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck
- 26233** 1988 (Feb 20) *Wahlenbergia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop, 24km SW of Nelspruit) L & Bleck

- 26234 1988 (Feb 21) *Leguminosae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck
- 26235 1988 (Feb 21) *Massonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck
- 26236 1988 (Feb 21) *Helichrysum* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck
- 26237 1988 (Feb 21) *Wahlenbergia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck
- 26238 1988 (Feb 21) *Iridaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Bleck
- 26239 1988 (Mar) *Monsonia patersonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., southern Namib desert c.25km from Lüderitz) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Sarcocaulon patersonii* Lavranos 26239"]
- 26240 1988 (Mar) *Schwantesia loeschiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah Pump Station on Orange River) L & Bleck
- 26241 1988 (Mar) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 23km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26242 1988 (Mar) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 23km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26243 1988 (Mar) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Very branched."
- 26244 1988 (Mar) *Anacampseros* cf. *baeseckeii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26245 1988 (Mar) *Quaqua* cf. *hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26246 1988 (Mar) *Ceraria fruticulosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26247 1988 (Mar) *Tylecodon* cf. *pearsonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. [15 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Tylecodon* Lavranos 26247 (Farm Zebrafontein)"]
- 26248 1988 (Mar) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26249 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26250 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Large. Flat."
- 26251 1988 (Mar) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26251A 1988 (Mar) *Crassula namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Not listed. [17 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula namaquensis* Lavranos 26251A (Farm Zebrafontein)"]
- 26252 1988 (Mar) *Crassula grisea* [var. *bakeri*] (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Determination by Roy Mottram, 1988. [17 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26252 (Farm Zebrafontein)"]
- 26253 1988 (Mar) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26254 1988 (Mar) *Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck

- 26255 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26256 1988 (Mar) ?*Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26257 1988 (Mar) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "?Small *Cheiridopsis*."
- 26258 1988 (Mar) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Linear leaves."
- 26259 1988 (Mar) *Kleinia* ?*longiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26260 1988 (Mar) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* poellnitziana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26261 1988 (Mar) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26262 1988 (Mar) *Pelargonium paniculatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26263 1988 (Mar) *Pelargonium* cf. *carnosum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26264 1988 (Mar) *Ceraria fruticulosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26265 1988 (Mar) *Kleinia longiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26266 1988 (Mar) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26267 1988 (Mar) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26268 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Red leaves." [12 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26268 (11km N of Rosh Pinah)"]
- 26269 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus montium-klinghardtii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Determination by Chris Rodgerson list 2016. [10 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 26269 (11km N of Rosh Pinah)"]
- 26270 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Whitish, tiered leaves." [3 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26270 (11km N of Rosh Pinah)"]
- 26271 1988 (Mar) *Crassothonna opima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Elongate leaves." Determination by Gordon Rowley Jan 1990. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26271 (11km N of Rosh Pinah)"]
- 26272 1988 (Mar) *Meyerophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26273 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum meyeri* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Karrachabpoort) L & Bleck. [Received from John Collins 16 Aug 2000, as "*Conophytum meyeri* Lavranos 26373 [sic] (Karrachabpoort)"]
- 26274 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum quaesitum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26275 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum quaesitum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 2km W of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck

- 26276** 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum quaesitum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah, top of ridge) L & Bleck. [Received from John Collins 16 Aug 2000, as "*Conophytum quaesitum* Lavranos 26278 [sic] (Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah)"]
- 26277** 1988 (Mar) *Anacampseros cf. filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah, top of ridge) L & Bleck
- 26278** 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah, top of ridge) L & Bleck. "Pointed leaves."
- 26279** 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah, top of ridge in shade) L & Bleck. "Flat rosettes, forming cushions." [3 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26270 (11km N of Rosh Pinah, on cliffs in shade)"]
- 26280** 1988 (Mar) *Ceraria namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah, top of ridge) L & Bleck
- 26281** 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 11km N of Rosh Pinah, top of ridge) L & Bleck. "Leaves ovate." [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 26281 (11km N of Rosh Pinah)"]
- 26282** 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26282A** 1988 (Mar) *Ruschia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 12km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Not listed. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Ruschia* Lavranos 26282A (12km S of Rosh Pinah)"]
- 26283** 1988 (Mar) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1km SW of Rosh Pinah, nr. shooting range) L & Bleck
- 26284** 1988 (Mar) *Aloe cf. claviflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1km SW of Rosh Pinah, nr. shooting range) L & Bleck
- 26285** 1988 (Mar) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1km SW of Rosh Pinah, nr. shooting range) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Sharp-angled, green leaves."
- 26286** 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1km SW of Rosh Pinah, nr. shooting range) L & Bleck. "White. Flat."
- 26287** 1988 (Mar) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1km SW of Rosh Pinah, nr. shooting range) L & Bleck. "Very fat, grey leaves."
- 26288** 1988 (Mar) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aukam, 120km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 26289** 1988 (Mar) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aukam, 120km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Seed."
- 26290** 1988 (Mar) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km E of Klein Karas railway siding, 34km NW of Grünau) L & Bleck
- 26291** 1988 (Mar) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km E of Klein Karas railway siding, 34km NW of Grünau) L & Bleck. "Small shrub. Silvery leaves."
- 26291A** 1988 (Mar) *Portulaca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km E of Klein Karas railway siding, 34km NW of Grünau) L & Bleck
- 26292** 1988 (Mar) *Cotyledon cf. orbiculata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km E of Klein Karas railway siding, 34km NW of Grünau) L & Bleck
- 26293** 1988 (Mar) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, c.5km SE of Steinkopf airfield) L & Bleck. "Very branched."
- 26294** 1988 (Mar) ?*Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, c.5km SE of Steinkopf airfield) L & Bleck

- 26294A** 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum flavum* ssp. *flavum* ornatum (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, c.5km SE of Steinkopf airfield) L & Bleck
- 26295** 1988 (Mar) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, c.5km SE of Steinkopf airfield) L & Bleck. "Rhizomatous."
- 26296** 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, c.5km SE of Steinkopf airfield) L & Bleck. "Very wide, flat leaves." [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 26296 (Doringwater)"]
- 26297** 1988 (Mar) *Quaqua maritima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 26298** 1988 (Mar) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 26299** 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck. "*Sedum*-like."
- 26300** 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck. "Flat. Cushion-forming."
- 26301** 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck. "Terete leaves."
- 26302** 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* cf. *tecta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck. [12 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26302 (Holgat River)"]
- 26303** 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* cf. *columnaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26303 (Holgat River)"]
- 26304** 1988 (Mar) ?*Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 26305** 1988 (Mar) *Tylecodon* cf. *wallichii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 26306** 1988 (Mar) ?*Meyerophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 26307** 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus montium-klinghardtii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck. Determination by Roy Mottram 1988. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 26307 (Holgat River)"]
- 26308** 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus* cf. *montium-klinghardtii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 26309** 1988 (Mar) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck. "Small shrub."
- 26310** 1988 (Mar) *Tylecodon* cf. *schaeferianus* sinus-alexandri (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck
- 26311** 1988 (Mar) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck
- 26312** 1988 (Mar) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck. "Very long roots."
- 26312A** 1988 (Mar) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck. Not listed. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Cotyledon* Lavranos 26312A (Groot Derm)"]
- 26313** 1988 (Mar) *Crassula sladenii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck
- 26314** 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck. "Very small leaves."

- 26315** 1988 (Mar) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck. "Small clumps of round heads."
- 26316** 1988 (Mar) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck
- 26316A** 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck
- 26316B** 1988 (Mar) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm) L & Bleck. Not listed. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Kleinia* Lavranos 26316A [sic] (Groot Derm)"]
- 26317** 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum gratum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.40km E of Alexander Bay on road to Kuboes) L & Bleck. [Received from John Collins Mar 1993]
- 26318** 1988 (Mar) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.40km E of Alexander Bay on road to Kuboes) L & Bleck
- 26319** 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.40km E of Alexander Bay on road to Kuboes) L & Bleck
- 26320** 1988 (Mar) *Aloe krapohliana* var. *dumoulinii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.25km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26321** 1988 (Mar) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.25km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26322** 1988 (Mar) ?*Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.25km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26323** 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum* sp. § *Biloba* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.25km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26324** 1988 (Mar) *Crassula columnaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.25km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26325** 1988 (Mar) *Quaqua ?hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.25km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26326** 1988 (Mar) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.25km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26327** 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.25km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26327A** 1988 (Mar) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.25km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26328** 1988 (Mar) *Psilocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.13km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26329** 1988 (Mar) *Lithops meyeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.13km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. [13 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Lithops meyeri* Lavranos 26329 (N of Lekkersing)"]
- 26330** 1988 (Mar) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 26331** 1988 (Mar) *Anacampseros* cf. *retusa* truncata (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26332** 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26333** 1988 (Mar) ?*Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26334** 1988 (Mar) *Cheiridopsis pillansii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck

- 26335 1988 (Mar) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26336 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. "Small, elongate heads."
- 26337 1988 (Mar) *Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km N of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26338 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* cf. *columnaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, ½km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26339 1988 (Mar) *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, ½km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26340 1988 (Mar) *Cheiridopsis* ?*purpurea* *splendens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, ½km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. [3 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Cheiridopsis* ?*splendens* Lavranos 26340 (Lekkersing)"]
- 26341 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, ½km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26342 1988 (Mar) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, ½km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26343 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* cf. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Concordia, 9km NE of Okiep) L & Bleck
- 26344 1988 (Mar) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Concordia, 9km NE of Okiep) L & Bleck
- 26344A 1988 (Mar) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Concordia, 9km NE of Okiep) L & Bleck. Not listed. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "?*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 26344A (N of Lekkersing)"]
- 26345 1988 (Mar) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Concordia, 9km NE of Okiep) L & Bleck. "Small heads."
- 26346 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Concordia, 9km NE of Okiep) L & Bleck
- 26347 1988 (Mar) ?*Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Concordia, 9km NE of Okiep) L & Bleck
- 26348 1988 (Mar) *Quaqua* cf. *hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 26349 1988 (Mar) *Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 26350 1988 (Mar) *Tylecodon* cf. *wallichii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 26351 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum flavum* ssp. *flavum* *ornatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. [Received from Alan Akers 29 Sep 1993, ex "D.N."]
- 26352 1988 (Mar) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 26353 1988 (Mar) *Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. [25 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Ruschia* Lavranos 26353 (Steinkopf)"]
- 26353A 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26353A (Steinkopf)"]
- 26353B 1988 (Mar) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26353B (Steinkopf)"]

- 26354** 1988 (Mar) *Cheiridopsis peculiaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. [7 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 26354 (Steinkopf)"]
- 26355** 1988 (Mar) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km W of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 26356** 1988 (Mar) *Pterodiscus luridus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., W of Klein Karas railway siding, NW of Grünau) L & Bleck
- 26357** 1988 (Mar) *Quaqua acutiloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 26358** 1988 (Mar) *Psammophora longifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 23km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. [20 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 26358 (Nordwitpütz)"]
- 26359** 1988 (Mar) *Schwantesia loeschiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 26360** 1988 (Mar) *Hartmanthus pergamentaceus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Delosperma pergamentaceum*, at first as 26359A."
- 26361** 1988 (Mar) *Monsonia multifida* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1km SW of Rosh Pinah, nr. shooting range) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon multifidum*."
- 26362** 1988 (Mar) *Conophytum saxetanum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Holgatrivier, 7km SW of Holgat) L & Bleck
- 26363** 1988 (Mar) *Ipomoea* sp. (N Cape, Siyandra Distr., 35km W of Olifantshoek, c.150km NE of Upington) L & Bleck
- 26364** 1988 (Mar) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Siyandra Distr., 35km W of Olifantshoek, c.150km NE of Upington) L & Bleck
- 26365** 1988 (Mar) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Siyandra Distr., 35km W of Olifantshoek, c.150km NE of Upington) L & Bleck
- 26366** 1988 (Mar) *Lithops schwantesii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Tirasberge Mtns., c.20km SW of Helmeringhausen, highest point on C13 road) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Lithops* Lavranos 26366 (Tiras)"]
- 26367** 1988 (Mar) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, ½km S of Lekkersing) L & Bleck. [6 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Bulbine* Lavranos 26367 (Lekkersing)"]
- 26368** 1988 (Apr 2) *Begonia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Mireille
- 26369** 1988 (Apr 2) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Mireille
- 26370** 1988 (Apr 2) *Plectranthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Mireille
- 26371** 1988 (Apr 2) *Asparagus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Mireille
- 26372** 1988 (Apr 2) *Crassula* cf. *sarcocaulis* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Mireille
- 26373** 1988 (Apr 2) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Mireille
- 26374** 1988 (Apr 2) *Rhus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of Saddleback Hill, 3km SE of Barberton) L & Mireille
- 26375** 1988 (Apr 3) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Lisbon Forest Falls, 6km N of Graskop) L & Mireille

- 26376 1988 (Apr 3) tuber (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Lisbon Forest Falls, 6km N of Graskop) L & Mireille
- 26377 1988 (Apr 3) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Lisbon Forest Falls, 6km N of Graskop) L & Mireille
- 26378 1988 (Apr 3) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Mt Mauchberg, 2150m, 5km NNW of the Mac Mac Falls) L & Mireille
- 26379 1988 (Apr 2) *Euphorbia vandermerwei* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], 5km S of Nelspruit on R40 road to Barberton) L & Mireille
- 26380 1988 (Apr 4) *Aloe barbara-jeppeae* (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of the Steenkampsberge foothills, 25°04'S 30°11'E, off the R37 Steelpoort – Lydenburg road, 27km W of Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], c.1900m) L & Mireille. **Type collection.** [HT: FT]
- 26381 1988 (Apr 4) *Ceropegia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of the Steenkampsberge foothills, 25°04'S 30°11'E, off the R37 Steelpoort – Lydenburg road, 27km W of Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg]) L & Mireille
- 26382 1988 (Apr 4) *Brachystelma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of the Steenkampsberge foothills, 25°04'S 30°11'E, off the R37 Steelpoort – Lydenburg road, 27km W of Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg]) L & Mireille. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Brachystelma* Lavranos 26382 (Steenkampsberge)"]
- 26383 1988 (Apr 4) *Craterostigma* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of the Steenkampsberge foothills, 25°04'S 30°11'E, off the R37 Steelpoort – Lydenburg road, 27km W of Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg]) L & Mireille
- 26384 1988 (Apr 4) *Dianthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., N slope of the Steenkampsberge foothills, 25°04'S 30°11'E, off the R37 Steelpoort – Lydenburg road, 27km W of Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg]) L & Mireille
- 26385 1988 (Apr 4) *Ceropegia* sp. (Limpopo, Capricorne Distr., 3km W of Dwars River on the road to Steelpoort Park) L & Mireille
- 26385A 1988 (Apr) *Scilla natalensis* (Mpumalanga, Mashishing [formerly Lydenburg], Lisbon Falls) L & Mireille. [10 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Scilla natalensis* Lavranos 26385A (Lisbon Forest)"]
- 26386 1988 (Apr 16) *Stapelia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Wolwefonteinberg, c.25km ENE of Steylerville)
- 26387 1988 (Apr 16) ?*Duvalia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Wolwefontein, c.25km ENE of Steylerville)
- 26388 1988 (Apr 16) *Huernia thuretii* ?var. *primulina* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km N of Mt. Stewart, on Klipplaat road)
- 26389 1988 (Apr 16) *Ruschia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km N of Mt. Stewart, on Klipplaat road)
- 26390 1988 (Apr 16) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km N of Mt. Stewart, on Klipplaat road)
- 26391 1988 (Apr 16) *Senecio* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 3km N of Mt. Stewart, on Klipplaat road)
- 26392 1988 (Apr 16) *Euphorbia* cf. *gorgonis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Farm Teasdale, SW of Klipplaat)
- 26393 1988 (Apr 16) *Haworthia zantneriana* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steylerville)

- 26394** 1988 (Apr 16) *Haworthia cf. gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville)
- 26395** 1988 (Apr 16) *Haemanthus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville)
- 26396** 1988 (Apr 16) bulb (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville). "Wide leaves."
- 26397** 1988 (Apr 16) ?*Spiloxene* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville)
- 26398** 1988 (Apr 16) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville). "4-angled rosettes."
- 26399** 1988 (Apr 16) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville). "Very small tubers."
- 26400** 1988 (Apr 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville). "Geophyte."
- 26401** 1988 (Apr 16) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville)
- 26402** 1988 (Apr 16) *Portulaca* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville)
- 26403** 1988 (Apr 16) ?*Strumaria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of Kampferspoort road, c.16km NW of Steytlerville)
- 26404** 1988 (Apr 16) *Cotyledon tomentosa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., nr. second gorge of Kampferspoort road, travelling south, NW of Steytlerville)
- 26405** 1988 (Apr 16) *Crassula* ?hyb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., nr. second gorge of Kampferspoort road, travelling south, NW of Steytlerville)
- 26406** 1988 (Apr 16) *Crassula muscosa* lycopodioides (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., nr. second gorge of Kampferspoort road, travelling south, NW of Steytlerville)
- 26407** 1988 (Apr 16) *Anacampseros* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., nr. second gorge of Kampferspoort road, travelling south, NW of Steytlerville)
- 26408** 1988 (Apr 16) *Aloe longistyla* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.2km E of Steytlerville on Uitenhage road)
- 26408A** 1988 (Apr 16) *Lithops localis* terricolor (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.2km E of Steytlerville on Uitenhage road). [7 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Lithops terricolor* Lavranos 26408A (c.2km E of Steytlerville)"]
- 26409** 1988 (Apr 16) *Kleinia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.2km E of Steytlerville on Uitenhage road)
- 26410** 1988 (Apr 16) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.2km E of Steytlerville on Uitenhage road) "Like *Rhombophyllum*."
- 26411** 1988 (Apr 16) ?*Geissorhiza* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N ascent to Perdepoort pass)
- 26412** 1988 (Apr 16) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N ascent to Perdepoort pass)
- 26413** 1988 (Apr 17) *Haworthiopsis glauca* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass)
- 26414** 1988 (Apr 17) *Haworthia cf. gracilis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass)
- 26415** 1988 (Apr 17) *Bonatea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass)
- 26416** 1988 (Apr 17) *Crassula cf. socialis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass)

- 26417 1988 (Apr 17) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass) "Shrubby."
- 26418 1988 (Apr 17) *Asteraceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass) "Shrubby. Succulent."
- 26419 1988 (Apr 17) *Streptocarpus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass)
- 26420 1988 (Apr 17) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass). "Very thick, long leaves."
- 26421 1988 (Apr 17) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass)
- 26422 1988 (Apr 17) bulbs (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass). "Small. Mat-forming."
- 26423 1988 (Apr 17) *Crassula pellucida* ssp. *marginalis* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass)
- 26424 1988 (Apr 17) *Curio articulatus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass)
- 26425 1988 (Apr 17) *Ledebouria* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 1km S of top of Perdepoort pass)
- 26426 1988 (Apr 17) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of lowest groupe of Perdepoort pass)
- 26427 1988 (Apr 17) *Fockea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of lowest groupe of Perdepoort pass)
- 26428 1988 (Apr 17) *Asparagus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N end of lowest groupe of Perdepoort pass)
- 26429 1988 (Apr 17) *Bonatea* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., N of Bluecliff railway station, 12km NNW of Kirkwood)
- 26430 1988 (Apr 17) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Nelson Mandela Bay, Port Elizabeth, Kabega Park) "With white flowers."
- 26431 1988 (Apr 17) *Cyrtanthus obliquus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Nelson Mandela Bay, Port Elizabeth, Kabega Park)
- 26432 1988 (Apr 17) *Pelargonium* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Nelson Mandela Bay, Port Elizabeth, Kabega Park)
- 26443 1988 (Apr 17) *Nerine rehmannii* (Mpumulanga, Nkangala Distr., c.10 km E of Middelburg)
- 26444 1988 (Apr 17) *Albuca* sp. (Mpumulanga, Nkangala Distr., c.10 km E of Middelburg)
- 26445 1988 (Jun 16) *Crassula tomentosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 26446 1988 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium* cf. *alternans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 26447 1988 (Jun 16) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 26448 1988 (Jun 16) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberge, Studer's Pass, 22 km E of Garies, 10km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 26449 1988 (Jun 16) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Eselkop) L & Bleck
- 26450 1988 (Jun 16) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Eselkop) L & Bleck

- 26451 1988 (Jun 16) *Othonna cf. marginata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Eselkop) L & Bleck
- 26452 1988 (Jun 16) *Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Eselkop) L & Bleck
- 26453 1988 (Jun 16) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Eselkop) L & Bleck
- 26454 1988 (Jun 16) *Conophytum khamiesbergensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Eselkop) L & Bleck
- 26454A 1988 (Jun 16) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 26455 1988 (Jun 16) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 26456 1988 (Jun 16) ?*Chlorophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 26457 1988 (Jun 16) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 26458 1988 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Tuberous with vining branches."
- 26459 1988 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "*carosum* type."
- 26460 1988 (Jun 16) *Monilaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. [8 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Monilaria* Lavranos 26460 (5km W of Bulletrap)" but all dead on arrival]
- 26461 1988 (Jun 16) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Long, smooth, green leaves."
- 26462 1988 (Jun 16) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Small. Shrubby."
- 26463 1988 (Jun 16) *Odontophorus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26464 1988 (Jun 16) *Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Dwarf." [6 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Ruschia* Lavranos 26464 (5km W of Bulletrap)"]
- 26465 1988 (Jun 16) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26466 1988 (Jun 16) *Euphorbia oxystegia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26467 1988 (Jun 16) *Othonna ?marginata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26468 1988 (Jun 16) *Othonna* or *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26469 1988 (Jun 16) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Much branched shrub."
- 26470 1988 (Jun 16) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "6ft. tall."
- 26471 1988 (Jun 16) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Geophyte. Mauve flowers."
- 26472 1988 (Jun 16) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Related to *O. retrorsa*, but not that." [22 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Othonna* Lavranos 26472 (5km W of Bulletrap, "not retrorsa.")]
- 26473 1988 (Jun 16) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck

- 26474 1988 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium oblongatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26475 1988 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium echinatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26476 1988 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium cf.rapaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26477 1988 (Jun 16) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26478 1988 (Jun 16) *Pelargonium karooicum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26479 1988 (Jun 16) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26480 1988 (Jun 16) bulbs (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Small. Spiralling leaves."
- 26481 1988 (Jun 16) *Asparagus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26482 1988 (Jun 16) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck. [4 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 26482 (5km W of Bulletrap)"]
- 26483 1988 (Jun 17) *Bulbine* or *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz field at Eksteenfontein, W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 26484 1988 (Jun 17) *Avonia cf.recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz field at Eksteenfontein, W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26485 1988 (Jun 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz field at Eksteenfontein, W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26486 1988 (Jun 17) *Ornithogalum unifoliatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz field at Eksteenfontein, W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26487 1988 (Jun 17) *Anacampseros* aff.*telephiastrum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz field at Eksteenfontein, W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26488 1988 (Jun 17) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26489 1988 (Jun 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26490 1988 (Jun 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck. "Bilobed. Hairy."
- 26491 1988 (Jun 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck. "Round heads."
- 26492 1988 (Jun 17) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26493 1988 (Jun 17) *Anacampseros* cf.*crinita* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck

- 26494** 1988 (Jun 17) *Avonia cf. recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26495** 1988 (Jun 17) *Crassula columnaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26496** 1988 (Jun 17) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26497** 1988 (Jun 17) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 26498** 1988 (Jun 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns., in deep shade) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Subterranean sp.; winter rainfall; probably new." [21 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26498 (Rooiberg, E of Eksteenfontein, in deep shade)"]
- 26499** 1988 (Jun 17) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26500** 1988 (Jun 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26501** 1988 (Jun 17) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26502** 1988 (Jun 17) *Conophytum herreanthus* ssp. *herreanthus meyeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Eksteenfontein, on the W side of the Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 26503** 1988 (Jun 17) *Adromischus marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km E of Eksteenfontein, on road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 26504** 1988 (Jun 17) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km E of Eksteenfontein, on road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Soft, angular leaves."
- 26505** 1988 (Jun 17) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km E of Eksteenfontein, on road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 26506** 1988 (Jun 17) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km E of Eksteenfontein, on road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 26507** 1988 (Jun 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km E of Eksteenfontein, on road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Elongate, pubescent leaves."
- 26508** 1988 (Jun 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km E of Eksteenfontein, on road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. "Very small shrub."
- 26509** 1988 (Jun 17) *Crassula ?plegmatoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26510** 1988 (Jun 17) *Crassula columella* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26511** 1988 (Jun 17) *Crassula columnaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26512** 1988 (Jun 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck. "Fuzzy. Large roots."
- 26513** 1988 (Jun 17) *Tylecodon cf. similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26514** 1988 (Jun 17) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck. "Trailing."

- 26515** 1988 (Jun 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck. "Shrubby." [2 plants received (1 dead on arrival) at Whitestone 1988 as "*Conophytum* Lavranos 26515 (road to Lekkersing)"]
- 26516** 1988 (Jun 17) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck. "*Conophytum* sp."
- 26517** 1988 (Jun 17) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26518** 1988 (Jun 17) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck. "Curved, angular leaves."
- 26519** 1988 (Jun 17) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 52km E of Port Nolloth on road N to Lekkersing) L & Bleck
- 26520** 1988 (Jun 18) *Fenestraria rhopalophylla* ssp. *aurantiaca* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Fenestraria aurantiaca* Lavranos 26520 (Alexander Bay airfield)"]
- 26521** 1988 (Jun 18) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical, oval leaves."
- 26522** 1988 (Jun 18) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. "Grey-green leaves."
- 26523** 1988 (Jun 18) ?*Namibia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 26524** 1988 (Jun 18) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 26525** 1988 (Jun 18) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. [6 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 26525 (Alexander Bay airfield)"]
- 26526** 1988 (Jun 18) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. "Trailing."
- 26527** 1988 (Jun 18) *Psilocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 26528** 1988 (Jun 18) *Euphorbia stapelioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 26529** 1988 (Jun 18) *Monsonia patersonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon patersonii*."
- 26530** 1988 (Jun 18) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Alexander Bay airfield, 7km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. "Short, fat leaves."
- 26531** 1988 (Jun 18) *Avonia* cf. *recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm, 18km E of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 26531A** 1988 (Jun 18) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm, 18km E of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 26532** 1988 (Jun 18) *Pelargonium mirandum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, Farm Groot Derm, 18km E of Alexander Bay, along the Orange River) L & Bleck. [21 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Pelargonium mirabile* Lavranos 26532 (Farm Groot Derm)"]

- 26533 1988 (Jun 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, 30km N of Lekkersing, on road to Kuboes) L & Bleck
- 26534 1988 (Jun 18) *Quaqua* cf. *hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, 30km N of Lekkersing, on road to Kuboes) L & Bleck
- 26535 1988 (Jun 18) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, 30km N of Lekkersing, on road to Kuboes) L & Bleck
- 26536 1988 (Jun 18) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* ?*alta* (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, 30km N of Lekkersing, on road to Kuboes) L & Bleck
- 26537 1988 (Jun 18) *Chlorophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, 30km N of Lekkersing, on road to Kuboes) L & Bleck
- 26538 1988 (Jun 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Richtersveld, 30km N of Lekkersing, on road to Kuboes) L & Bleck
- 26539 1988 (Jun 18) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. "Fuzzy."
- 26540 1988 (Jun 18) *Anacampseros* cf. *telephiastrum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 26541 1988 (Jun 18) *Tylecodon torulosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 26542 1988 (Jun 18) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 26543 1988 (Jun 18) *Tylecodon paniculatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 26544 1988 (Jun 18) *Stapeliopsis neronis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 26545 1988 (Jun 18) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. "Long, hard leaves."
- 26546 1988 (Jun 18) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 26547 1988 (Jun 18) *Tylecodon paniculatus* × *T. racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck
- 26548 1988 (Jun 18) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.24km NNE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Bleck. "Finely pubescent, whitish leaves."
- 26549 1988 (Jun 19) *Gasteria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km N of Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26550 1988 (Jun 19) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km N of Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26551 1988 (Jun 19) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km N of Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Small shrub."
- 26552 1988 (Jun 19) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km N of Nigramoep) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 26553 1988 (Jun 19) *Pelargonium* cf. *oblongatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km N of Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26554 1988 (Jun 19) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km N of Nigramoep) L & Bleck. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 26554 (3km N of Nigramoep)", but all dead on arrival]

- 26555 1988 (Jun 19) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km N of Nigraoep) L & Bleck. "Shiny, curved, cylindrical leaves."
- 26556 1988 (Jun 19) *Quaqua hottentorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km N of Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26557 1988 (Jun 19) *Orbea namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km N of Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26558 1988 (Jun 19) ?*Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck. "Tuberous base."
- 26559 1988 (Jun 19) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck. "Tuberous base."
- 26560 1988 (Jun 19) *Crassula namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26560 (15km W of Bulletrap)."]
- 26561 1988 (Jun 19) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26561A 1988 (Jun 19) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck. "Subterranean sp." [6 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26561A (11km W of Bulletrap)."]
- 26562 1988 (Jun 19) *Euphorbia filiflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26562A 1988 (Jun 19) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26563 1988 (Jun 19) *Adromischus alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26564 1988 (Jun 19) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26565 1988 (Jun 19) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck. "Small heads."
- 26565A 1988 (Jun 19) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26566 1988 (Jun 19) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck. [8 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 26566 (11km W of Bulletrap)", but 4 dead on arrival.]
- 26566A 1988 (Jun 19) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck. [3 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26566A (11km W of Nigraoep)"]
- 26567 1988 (Jun 19) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck. "Elongated, soft leaves."
- 26568 1988 (Jun 19) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26569 1988 (Jun 19) *Eberlanzia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26570 1988 (Jun 19) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26571 1988 (Jun 19) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 11km W of Bulletrap on the road to Nigraoep) L & Bleck
- 26572 1988 (Jun 19) *Tylecodon ?hirtifolius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Eselfontein, 10km E of Spektakelpas [R355]) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Tylecodon* Lavranos 26572 (Spektakel Pass)"]

- 26573 1988 (Jun 19) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km up road to Farm Doornkraal off N7 S of Garies) L & Bleck. "Fuzzy."
- 26573A 1988 (Jun 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Spektakelpas [R355]) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 26573A (Spektakelpas)"]
- 26574 1988 (Jun 19) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, Spektakelpas [R355]) L & Bleck
- 26575 1988 (Jun 19) *Anacampseros* nov. sp. (N Cape, Namaqualand, 2km on road to Farm Buffelsfontein & Groot-Rietkop hill, off N7 S of Garies) L & Bleck
- 26576 1988 (Jun 19) *Adromischus* cf. *filicaulis* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 2km on road to Farm Buffelsfontein & Groot-Rietkop hill, off N7 S of Garies) L & Bleck
- 26577 1988 (Jun 19) *Adromischus alstonii* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 2km on road to Farm Buffelsfontein & Groot-Rietkop hill, off N7 S of Garies) L & Bleck
- 26578 1988 (Jun 20) *Euphorbia lumbricalis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26579 1988 (Jun 20) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 26580 1988 (Jun 20) *Pelargonium gibbosum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26581 1988 (Jun 20) *Pelargonium karoocicum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26582 1988 (Jun 20) *Crassula muscosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26583 1988 (Jun 20) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26584 1988 (Jun 20) *Crassula tomentosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26585 1988 (Jun 20) *Crassula ?plegmatoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26586 1988 (Jun 20) *Crassula columnaris* ssp. *prolifera* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26587 1988 (Jun 20) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26588 1988 (Jun 20) *Psilocaulon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26589 1988 (Jun 20) *Crassula hirtipes* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26590 1988 (Jun 20) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26591 1988 (Jun 20) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26592 1988 (Jun 20) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck
- 26593 1988 (Jun 20) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Roundish leaves."
- 26594 1988 (Jun 20) *Diplosoma luckhoffii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Farm Komkans) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Maughaniella luckhoffii*."
- 26595 1988 (Jun 20) *Tylecodon* cf. *ventricosus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km from Clanwilliam on road to Lambert's Bay) L & Bleck

- 26596** 1988 (Jun 20) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km from Clanwilliam on road to Lambert's Bay) L & Bleck
- 26597** 1988 (Jun 19) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km W of Bulletrap on road to Nigramoep) L & Bleck
- 26598** 1988 (Jul 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Verlatekloof) L & Craib. "Ovate leaves with mauve underside."
- 26599** 1988 (Jul 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Verlatekloof) L & Craib. "Incised leaves."
- 26600** 1988 (Jul 9) *Crassula* ?*capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Verlatekloof) L & Craib
- 26601** 1988 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Verlatekloof) L & Craib. "Rhizomatous. Peltate leaves."
- 26602** 1988 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland plateau, 4km N of the Komsbergpas) L & Craib. "Shrubby."
- 26603** 1988 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland plateau, 4km N of the Komsbergpas) L & Craib. "Geophyte." [12 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 26603 (S of Sutherland)"]
- 26604** 1988 (Jul 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland plateau, 4km N of the Komsbergpas) L & Craib. "Geophytic."
- 26605** 1988 (Jul 9) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland plateau, 4km N of the Komsbergpas) L & Craib. "Contorted leaves."
- 26606** 1988 (Jul 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland plateau, 4km N of the Komsbergpas) L & Craib. "Cuneate leaves." [6 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Othonna* Lavranos s.n. (Sutherland plateau)"]
- 26607** 1988 (Jul 9) *Stomatium loganii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland plateau, 4km N of the Komsbergpas) L & Craib. Determination Roy Mottram. [Received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Stomatium* Lavranos s.n. (S of Sutherland)"]
- 26608** 1988 (Jul 9) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland plateau, top of the Komsbergpas) L & Craib
- 26609** 1988 (Jul 9) ?*Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland plateau, top of the Komsbergpas) L & Craib
- 26610** 1988 (Jul 9) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 80km N of Matjiesfontein on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Craib
- 26611** 1988 (Jul 9) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *granulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 80km N of Matjiesfontein on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Craib
- 26612** 1988 (Jul 9) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 80km N of Matjiesfontein on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Craib
- 26613** 1988 (Jul 9) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 80km N of Matjiesfontein on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Craib
- 26614** 1988 (Jul 9) ?*Piранthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 80km N of Matjiesfontein on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Craib. [Plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "?*Piранthus* Lavranos 26614 (S of Sutherland)"]
- 26615** 1988 (Jul 9) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 80km N of Matjiesfontein on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Craib
- 26616** 1988 (Jul 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 80km N of Matjiesfontein on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Craib
- 26617** 1988 (Jul 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 11km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland) L & Craib
- 26618** 1988 (Jul 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 11km N of Matjiesfontein on the R354 road to Sutherland) L & Craib

- 26619** 1988 (Jul 10) *Crassula rupestris* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib. Listed as "*Crassula rupicola*."
- 26620** 1988 (Jul 10) *Monsonia crassicaulis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon crassicaule*."
- 26621** 1988 (Jul 10) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib
- 26622** 1988 (Jul 10) *Sceletium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib
- 26623** 1988 (Jul 10) *Pectinaria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib
- 26624** 1988 (Jul 10) *Stapeliopsis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib
- 26625** 1988 (Jul 10) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib
- 26626** 1988 (Jul 10) *Crassula muscosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib
- 26627** 1988 (Jul 10) *Haworthia ?arachnoidea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib. Listed as "*Haworthia ? setata*."
- 26628** 1988 (Jul 10) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km W of Matjiesfontein on the N1 road to Ceres) L & Craib. "Geophyte."
- 26629** 1988 (Jul 10) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 28km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib
- 26630** 1988 (Jul 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 22km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib
- 26631** 1988 (Jul 10) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 22km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib. "Tuberous."
- 26632** 1988 (Jul 10) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 22km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib
- 26633** 1988 (Jul 10) *Anacampseros* aff.*telephiastrum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 22km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib
- 26634** 1988 (Jul 10) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 22km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib. "Geophyte."
- 26635** 1988 (Jul 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 22km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib. "Geophyte."
- 26636** 1988 (Jul 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 22km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib. "White stems."
- 26637** 1988 (Jul 10) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 22km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib
- 26638** 1988 (Jul 10) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 22km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib
- 26639** 1988 (Jul 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib. "Geophyte."
- 26640** 1988 (Jul 10) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib
- 26641** 1988 (Jul 10) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib

- 26642** 1988 (Jul 10) ?*Rumex* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km S along the R354 off the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road) L & Craib
- 26643** 1988 (Jul 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Theronsbergpas [R46]) L & Craib. "Geophyte."
- 26644** 1988 (Jul 10) *Euphorbia* cf. *silenifolia* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Theronsbergpas [R46]) L & Craib
- 26645** 1988 (Jul 30) *Pelargonium crassipes* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) [20 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Pelargonium crassipes* Lavranos s.n. (SW of Lutzville)"]
- 26646** 1988 (Jul 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville)
- 26647** 1988 (Jul 30) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) "Small, annual shrub."
- 26648** 1988 (Jul 30) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km N of Koekenaap on R363 road to Nuwerus) "Geophyte. Yellow flowers."
- 26649** 1988 (Jul 30) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km N of Koekenaap on R363 road to Nuwerus)
- 26650** 1988 (Jul 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside)
- 26651** 1988 (Jul 30) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside). "Dwarf." [11 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Bulbine* Lavranos 26650 [sic] (Komkans)"]
- 26652** 1988 (Jul 30) ?*Phyllobolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside) Listed as "?*Sphalmanthus*."
- 26653** 1988 (Jul 30) *Monilaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside). [13 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Monilaria* Lavranos 26653 (5km S of Komkans)"]
- 26654** 1988 (Jul 30) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside)
- 26655** 1988 (Jul 30) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside)
- 26656** 1988 (Jul 30) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside) "?Shrubby. Tubular base."
- 26657** 1988 (Jul 30) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside)
- 26658** 1988 (Jul 30) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside). "Rhizomatous."
- 26659** 1988 (Jul 30) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside). "4-tiered." [8 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26659 (5km S of Komkans)"]
- 26660** 1988 (Jul 30) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside) Listed as "*Haworthia setata*."
- 26661** 1988 (Jul 30) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on stony, N-facing hillside)
- 26662** 1988 (Jul 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on shady, S-facing slope). "Rhizomatous."
- 26663** 1988 (Jul 30) *Tylecodon* ?*ventricosus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, on shady, S-facing slope)

- 26664** 1988 (Jul 30) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, edge of severe slope)
- 26665** 1988 (Jul 30) *Diplosoma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km N of Koekenaap). Listed as "*Maughaniella* sp."
- 26666** 1988 (Jul 31) *Crassothonna minima* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Giftberg) [50 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Othonna* Lavranos 26666 (Giftberg)"]
- 26667** 1988 (Jul 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Giftberg) "Geophyte."
- 26668** 1988 (Jul 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Nardouw) "Geophyte. Large leaves."
- 26669** 1988 (Jul 31) *Haworthia* cf. *nortieri* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Giftberg) "Rare." [17 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Haworthia* Lavranos 26669 (Giftberg)"]
- 26670** 1988 (Jul 30) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville)
- 26671** 1988 (Jul 30) *Crassula deceptor* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Komkans, 7km W of Lutzville) [5 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos s.n. (Komkans)"]
- 26671A** 1988 (Jul 30) *Argyroderma fissum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Komkans, 7km W of Lutzville) Determination Roy Mottram. [Plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Argyroderma* Lavranos s.n. (Komkans)"]
- 26672** 1988 (Jul 30) *Pelargonium karoicum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Komkans, 7km W of Lutzville) [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Pelargonium karoicum* s.n. (Komkans)"]
- 26673** 1988 (Jul 30) ?*Phyllobolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Komkans, 7km W of Lutzville) [Plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "?*Sphalmanthus* s.n. (Komkans)"]
- 26674** 1988 (Jul 30) *Pelargonium crithmifolium* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Komkans, 7km W of Lutzville) [7 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Pelargonium crithmifolium* s.n. (5km S of Komkans)"]
- 26675** 1988 (Jul 31) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans)
- 26676** 1988 (Jul 31) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Komkans, 7km W of Lutzville)
- 26676A** 1988 (Jul 31) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km N of Koekenaap) "Orange flowers."
- 26677** 1988 (Jul 31) *Diplosoma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km N of Koekenaap). Listed as "*Maughaniella* sp."
- 26678** 1988 (Jul 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Nardouw) "Pinnatisect leaves."
- 26679** 1988 (Jul 31) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Nardouw)
- 26680** 1988 (Jul 31) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Nardouw) "Large, palmate leaves."
- 26681** 1988 (Jul 31) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Nardouw)
- 26682** 1988 (Jul 30) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville)

- 26683** 1988 (Jul 30) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans)
- 26684** 1988 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck. "?Geophytic."
- 26685** 1988 (Aug 13) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck. "Leaves red below."
- 26686** 1988 (Aug 13) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck. "4-angled, pointed leaves."
- 26687** 1988 (Aug 13) *Argyroderma fissum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 26688** 1988 (Aug 13) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 26689** 1988 (Aug 13) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck. "Dwarf. Glaucous."
- 26690** 1988 (Aug 13) *Psilocaulon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 26691** 1988 (Aug 13) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 26692** 1988 (Aug 13) *Adromischus cf. filicaulis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 26693** 1988 (Aug 13) *Euphorbia schoenlandii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 26694** 1988 (Aug 13) *Crassula cf. columnaris* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* 26694 (Vaalkrans)"]
- 26695** 1988 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 2km N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 26696** 1988 (Aug 13) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 2km N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 26697** 1988 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 2km N of farmhouse) L & Bleck "Geophyte."
- 26698** 1988 (Aug 13) *Adromischus cf. filicaulis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 2km N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 26699** 1988 (Aug 13) *Crassula barklyi* teres (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 2km N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 26700** 1988 (Aug 13) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 2km N of farmhouse, on granite) L & Bleck
- 26700A** 1988 (Aug 13) *Anacampseros cf. telephiastrum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 5km N of farmhouse, on granite) L & Bleck
- 26701** 1988 (Aug 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 5km N of farmhouse, on granite) L & Bleck. "Hairy leaves."
- 26702** 1988 (Aug 13) ?*Monilaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 5km N of farmhouse, on granite) L & Bleck
- 26703** 1988 (Aug 13) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Stuurman, 7km SE of Komkans, 5km N of farmhouse, on granite) L & Bleck
- 26704** 1988 (Aug 13) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Droëkraal, 10km N of Koekenaap, on granite pans) L & Bleck

- 26705** 1988 (Aug 13) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Droëkraal, 10km N of Koekenaap, on granite pans) L & Bleck
- 26706** 1988 (Aug 13) *Tylecodon* cf. *pygmaeus* minor (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Droëkraal, 10km N of Koekenaap, on milky quartz grit) L & Bleck
- 26707** 1988 (Aug 13) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Droëkraal, 10km N of Koekenaap, on milky quartz grit) L & Bleck. "Assymetrical leaves."
- 26708** 1988 (Aug 13) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Droëkraal, 10km N of Koekenaap, on milky quartz grit) L & Bleck. "Small, round corpuscles."
- 26709** 1988 (Aug 13) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Droëkraal, 10km N of Koekenaap, on milky quartz grit) L & Bleck. "Long leaves."
- 26710** 1988 (Aug 13) *Adromischus* cf. *filicaulis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Droëkraal, 10km N of Koekenaap, on milky quartz grit) L & Bleck
- 26711** 1988 (Aug 14) *Huernia* ?*reticulata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Giftberg plateau) L & Bleck
- 26712** 1988 (Aug 14) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Giftberg plateau) L & Bleck
- 26713** 1988 (Aug 14) *Adromischus* cf. *bicolor* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Giftberg plateau) L & Bleck
- 26714** 1988 (Aug 14) *Adromischus* cf. *filicaulis* fragilis (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Giftberg plateau) L & Bleck
- 26715** 1988 (Aug 14) *Ruschia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Giftberg plateau) L & Bleck
- 26716** 1988 (Aug 14) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Bleck
- 26717** 1988 (Aug 14) *Haworthia nortieri* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Bleck
- 26718** 1988 (Aug 14) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Bleck
- 26719** 1988 (Aug 14) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Bleck
- 26720** 1988 (Aug 14) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."
- 26721** 1988 (Aug 14) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Bleck. "Flat. 4-angled."
- 26722** 1988 (Aug 14) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Bleck
- 26723** 1988 (Aug 14) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Bleck
- 26724** 1988 (Aug 14) *Tylecodon* cf. *wallichii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Bleck
- 26725** 1988 (Aug 27) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Mt. Witteberge, 25km SE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 26726** 1988 (Aug 27) *Caputia tomentosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Mt. Witteberge, 25km SE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Woolly leaves." [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Senecio* 26726 (Witteberge)"]
- 26727** 1988 (Aug 27) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Mt. Witteberge, 25km SE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Kleinia* 26727 (Witteberge)"]

- 26728** 1988 (Aug 27) *Tulista bullulata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Mt. Witteberge, 25km SE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. [10 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Astroloba bullata* [sic] 26728 (Witteberge)"]
- 26729** 1988 (Aug 27) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Farm De Hoop, c.20km SW of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves." [24 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Bulbine* 26729 (Sutherland, spiral leaves)"]
- 26730** 1988 (Aug 27) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm De Hoop, c.18km SW of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck
- 26731** 1988 (Aug 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm De Hoop, c.18km SW of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck. "Light blue flowers."
- 26732** 1988 (Aug 27) *Phyllobolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas [1443m]) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sphalmanthus* sp."
- 26733** 1988 (Aug 27) *Delosperma sphalmanthoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas [1443m]) L & Bleck. "Absolute gem! Resembles *Avonia alstonii*." [10 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "?*Delosperma* 26733 (Sutherland)"]
- 26734** 1988 (Aug 27) *Crassula saxifraga* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas [1443m]) L & Bleck. Determination Roy Mottram. "Never before seen such giant tubers." [5 plants received at Whitestone 1989 as "*Crassula* 26734 (top of Komsberg Pass, Sutherland)"]
- 26735** 1988 (Aug 27) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas [1443m]) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1989 as "*Stomatium* 26735 (top of Komsberg Pass, Sutherland)"]
- 26736** 1988 (Aug 27) *Euphorbia* cf. *multiceps* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km along road to Komsbergpas, off R354 Sutherland road) L & Bleck
- 26737** 1988 (Aug 27) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km along road to Komsbergpas, off R354 Sutherland road) L & Bleck
- 26738** 1988 (Aug 28) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., on R354, c.45km from Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 26739** 1988 (Aug 28) *Tylecodon paniculatus* × *T. wallichii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Fonteinskop, on the R356, 18km NE of Karooport) L & Bleck
- 26740** 1988 (Aug 28) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Fonteinskop, on the R356, 18km NE of Karooport) L & Bleck
- 26741** 1988 (Aug 28) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Fonteinskop, on the R356, 18km NE of Karooport) L & Bleck
- 26742** 1988 (Aug 28) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Doornrivier, off the R356, 25km NE of Karooport) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1989 as "mesemb. 26742 (Doornrivier)"]
- 26743** 1988 (Aug 28) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Doornrivier, off the R356, 25km NE of Karooport) L & Bleck
- 26744** 1988 (Aug 28) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Fonteinskop, on the R356, 18km NE of Karooport) L & Bleck
- 26745** 1988 (Aug 27) *Salvia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Komsbergpas) L & Bleck
- 26746** 1988 (Aug 28) ?*Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Fonteinskop, on the R356, 18km NE of Karooport) L & Bleck
- 26747** 1988 (Aug 27) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm De Hoop, c.18km SW of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck
- 26748** 1988 (Aug 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N of Farm De Hoop, c.18km SW of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck

- 26749** 1988 (Aug 27) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Mt. Witteberge, 25km SE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 26750** 1988 (Aug 27) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas [1443m]) L & Bleck
- 26751** 1988 (Aug 27) *Aloinopsis spathulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas [1443m]) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Aloinopsis spathulata* s.n."]
- 26752** 1988 (Aug 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Verlatekloof) L & Bleck. [10 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 26752 (foot of Verlatekloof)."]
- 26753** 1988 (Aug 28) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km along the R356 towards Ceres, off the Sutherland to Matjiesfontein R354 road) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "?*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 26753"]
- 26754** 1988 (Aug 28) *Crassula* cf. *herrei* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Doornrivier, off the R356, 25km NE of Karooport) L & Bleck. Determination Roy Mottram. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1989 as "*Crassula* 26754 (Doornrivier)"]
- 26755** 1988 (Aug 27) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km along road to Komsbergpas, off R354 Sutherland road) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1989 as "*Kleinia* 26755 (8km from top of Komsberg Pass)"]
- 26756** 1988 (Aug 27) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Farm De Hoop, c.20km SW of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck
- 26757** 1988 (Aug 27) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck
- 26758** 1988 (Aug 27) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck
- 26759** 1988 (Aug 28) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Mt. Fonteinskop, on the R356, 18km NE of Karooport) L & Bleck
- 26760** 1988 (Aug 27) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Mt. Witteberge, 25km SE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 26761** 1988 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia braunsii* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 4km W of Upington) L & Bleck
- 26762** 1988 (Sep 12) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 4km W of Upington) L & Bleck
- 26763** 1988 (Sep 12) *Orbeopsis lutea* ssp. ?*vaga* *nebrownii* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 4km W of Upington) L & Bleck
- 26764** 1988 (Sep 12) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N of Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26765** 1988 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kosies) L & Bleck. "Large, flat heads."
- 26766** 1988 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kosies, isolated in granite grit) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 26767** 1988 (Sep 12) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kosies) L & Bleck
- 26768** 1988 (Sep 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 26769** 1988 (Sep 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Lutzville) L & Bleck

- 26770** 1988 (Sep 12) *Euphorbia schoenlandii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Papendorp, 20km SW of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 26771** 1988 (Sep 12) *Tromotriche revoluta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Papendorp, 20km SW of Lutzville) L & Bleck. [3 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Stapelia revoluta* Lavranos 26771"]
- 26772** 1988 (Sep 12) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Papendorp, 20km SW of Lutzville) L & Bleck
- 26773** 1988 (Sep 12) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., S of Kenhardt, 100km S of Upington) L & Bleck
- 26774** 1988 (Sep 12) *Tridentea virescens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 40km SW of Brandvlei on the R357 road) L & Bleck
- 26775** 1988 (Sep 12) *Crassula plegmatoides* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 10km SE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 26776** 1988 (Sep 12) mesemb. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., 10km SE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "mesemb. Lavranos 26776"]
- 26777** 1988 (Sep 12) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26778** 1988 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26779** 1988 (Sep 12) *Anacampseros cf. baeseckeii* parviflora (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26780** 1988 (Sep 12) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26781** 1988 (Sep 12) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26782** 1988 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck. "Flat."
- 26783** 1988 (Sep 12) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26784** 1988 (Sep 12) *Avonia ?albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26785** 1988 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26786** 1988 (Sep 12) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Eenriet) L & Bleck
- 26787** 1988 (Sep 12) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SSE of Steinkopf on the N7 road) L & Bleck. [8 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Bulbine* Lavranos 26787 (10km S of Steinkopf)"]
- 26788** 1988 (Sep 12) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SSE of Steinkopf on the N7 road) L & Bleck
- 26789** 1988 (Sep 12) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SSE of Steinkopf on the N7 road) L & Bleck
- 26790** 1988 (Sep 12) *Avonia ?albissima* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 4km S of Kakamas) L & Bleck
- 26791** 1988 (Sep 12) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 26792** 1988 (Sep 12) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck
- 26793** 1988 (Sep 12) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km W of Gamoep, SE of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26794** 1988 (Sep 12) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km W of Gamoep, SE of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26795** 1988 (Sep 12) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km W of Gamoep, SE of Springbok) L & Bleck

- 26796 1988 (Sep 12) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 30km W of Gamoep, SE of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26797 1988 (Sep 12) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 26797A 1988 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 26798 1988 (Sep 12) *Tylecodon boddleyae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Mtns., Farm Gemsbokvlei, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. [NBG holo.] [3 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Tylecodon* Lavranos 26798 (Gemsbokvlei)"] **Type collection**
- 26799 1988 (Sep 12) *Conophytum bilobum* 'Variabile' (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Gemsbokvlei, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck. [Received from John Collins 16 Aug 2000 as "*Conophytum variabile* Lavranos 26999"]
- 26800 1988 (Sep 12) *Fenestraria rhopalophylla* ssp. *aurantiaca* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 10km SE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck.
- 26801 1988 (Sep 12) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Gemsbokvlei, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 26802 1988 (Sep 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of Okiep) L & Bleck
- 26803 1988 (Sep) *Adromischus* cf. *filicaulis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei) L & Bleck
- 26804 1988 (Sep) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei) L & Bleck. "Large, flat leaves."
- 26805 1988 (Sep) *Schizobasis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei) L & Bleck
- 26806 1988 (Sep) *Tylecodon* cf. *ventricosus* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei) L & Bleck
- 26807 1988 (Sep) *Euphorbia nesemannii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei) L & Bleck
- 26808 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 10km N of Stormsvlei) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 26809 1988 (Sep) *Haworthia* cf. *arachnoidea* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km from Montagu on R60 Ashton road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia* cf. *setata*."
- 26810 1988 (Sep) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km from Montagu on R60 Ashton road) L & Bleck
- 26811 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros* cf. *rufescens* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 4km from Montagu on R60 Ashton road) L & Bleck
- 26812 1988 (Sep) *Adromischus leucophyllus* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., cliffs W of Montagu) L & Bleck
- 26813 1988 (Sep) *Cotyledon orbiculata* var. *oblonga* cf. *undulata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., cliffs W of Montagu) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Cotyledon* cf. *elongata*."
- 26814 1988 (Sep) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck
- 26815 1988 (Sep) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck
- 26816 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km towards Komsbergpas, off the tarred road) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."

- 26817 1988 (Sep) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km towards Komsbergpas, off the tarred road) L & Bleck
- 26818 1988 (Sep) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km towards Komsbergpas, off the tarred road) L & Bleck
- 26819 1988 (Sep) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km towards Komsbergpas, off the tarred road) L & Bleck
- 26820 1988 (Sep) *Haworthia semiviva* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26821 1988 (Sep) *Pleiospilos* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26822 1988 (Sep) *Tylecodon ?faucius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26823 1988 (Sep) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26824 1988 (Sep) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26825 1988 (Sep) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26826 1988 (Sep) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26827 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium cf.rapaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26828 1988 (Sep) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26829 1988 (Sep) *Tylecodon ?faucius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 18km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26830 1988 (Sep) *Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 18km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck. [34 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Ruschia* Lavranos 26830 (Middelpos)"]
- 26831 1988 (Sep) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 18km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."
- 26832 1988 (Sep) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 18km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck. [6 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "?*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 26832 (Middelpos)"]
- 26833 1988 (Sep) *Crassula cf.capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas) L & Bleck
- 26834 1988 (Sep 29) *Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 18km SE of Middelpos, 20km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26835 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, c.12km NW of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26836 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, c.12km NW of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26837 1988 (Sep) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, c.12km NW of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26838 1988 (Sep) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, c.12km NW of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26839 1988 (Sep) *Boophone* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, c.12km NW of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26840 1988 (Sep) *Crassula cf.capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, c.12km NW of Calvinia) L & Bleck

- 26840A** 1988 (Sep) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, c.12km NW of Calvinia) L & Bleck. Not listed. [17 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Bulbine* Lavranos 26840A (Mt. Hantam)"]
- 26841** 1988 (Sep) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, c.12km NW of Calvinia) L & Bleck. [13 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "?*Stomatium* Lavranos 26841 (Mt. Hantam)"]
- 26842** 1988 (Sep) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, c.12km NW of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26843** 1988 (Sep) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Van Rhyns vlei, NE side of Hantamsberg) L & Bleck
- 26844** 1988 (Sep) *Euphorbia* cf. *multiceps* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 19km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26845** 1988 (Sep) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 19km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26846** 1988 (Sep) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 19km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26847** 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 19km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26848** 1988 (Sep) *Haworthia* cf. *arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 19km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia* cf. *setata*".
- 26849** 1988 (Sep) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 19km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26850** 1988 (Sep) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 19km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26850A** 1988 (Sep) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 19km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26851** 1988 (Sep) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 19km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26852** 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Loeriesfontein, on R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26853** 1988 (Sep) *Euphorbia crispera* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Loeriesfontein, on R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26854** 1988 (Sep) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Loeriesfontein, on R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26855** 1988 (Sep) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Loeriesfontein, on R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26856** 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros* cf. *telephiastrum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Loeriesfontein, on R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26857** 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Loeriesfontein, on R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck. "Pubescent leaved."
- 26858** 1988 (Sep) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Loeriesfontein, on R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26859** 1988 (Sep) *Aloe* ?*falcata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km S of Loeriesfontein, on R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26860** 1988 (Sep) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km SE of Loeriesfontein, on R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26861** 1988 (Sep) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck

- 26862** 1988 (Sep) *Aloinopsis malherbei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. [42 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Aloinopsis malherbei* Lavranos 26862 (Loeriesfontein)"]
- 26863** 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Spitzkop, N of Mt. Kubiskouberg, 19km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26864** 1988 (Sep) *Euphorbia cylindrica* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Spitzkop, N of Mt. Kubiskouberg, 19km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26865** 1988 (Sep) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Spitzkop, N of Mt. Kubiskouberg, 19km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26866** 1988 (Sep) *Hoodia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Spitzkop, N of Mt. Kubiskouberg, 19km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26867** 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Loeriesfontein on R357 Brandvlei road) L & Bleck
- 26868** 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Loeriesfontein on R357 Brandvlei road) L & Bleck
- 26869** 1988 (Sep) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Loeriesfontein on R357 Brandvlei road) L & Bleck
- 26870** 1988 (Sep) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Loeriesfontein on R357 Brandvlei road) L & Bleck
- 26871** 1988 (Sep) ?*Piarranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Loeriesfontein on R357 Brandvlei road) L & Bleck
- 26872** 1988 (Sep) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Loeriesfontein on R357 Brandvlei road) L & Bleck
- 26873** 1988 (Sep) *Notechidnopsis tessellata framesii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km NW of Calvinia on R355 road to Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26874** 1988 (Sep) *Quaqua swanepoelii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km NW of Calvinia on R355 road to Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26875** 1988 (Sep) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km NW of Calvinia on R355 road to Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26876** 1988 (Sep) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km NW of Calvinia on R355 road to Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26877** 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km NW of Calvinia on R355 road to Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26878** 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km NW of Calvinia on R355 road to Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26879** 1988 (Sep) *Tylecodon striatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 38km NW of Calvinia on R355 road to Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26880** 1988 (Sep) *Adromischus filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm De Kop hill, Farm Soutpansfontein, 42km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. [Determination by Chris Rodgerson 2016 list]
- 26881** 1988 (Sep) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., De Kop hill, Farm Soutpansfontein, 42km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. [15 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Haworthia tessellata* Lavranos 26881 (50km from Loeriesfontein)"]
- 26882** 1988 (Sep) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Zuur Fontein, 40km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26883** 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *filamentosa lanigera* type (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Zuur Fontein, 40km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26884** 1988 (Sep) *Crassula deltoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Zuur Fontein, 40km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck

- 26885** 1988 (Sep) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Nabisiep, 10km NW of Farm Zuur Fontein, 12km N of Farm Soutpansfontein, c.50km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. [9 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Stomatium* Lavranos 26885 (N of De Kop)"]
- 26886** 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Heuningsneskop hill, Farm Taaibosch Hoek, 46km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck "Tuberous."
- 26887** 1988 (Sep) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Heuningsneskop hill, Farm Taaibosch Hoek, 46km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck.
- 26888** 1988 (Sep) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Heuningsneskop hill, Farm Taaibosch Hoek, 46km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Rough leaves." [9 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 26888 (E end of Langberg)"]
- 26889** 1988 (Sep) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Heuningsneskop hill, Farm Taaibosch Hoek, 46km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 26890** 1988 (Sep) *Crassula* cf. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km N of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 26891** 1988 (Sep) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Pinnatisect leaves."
- 26892** 1988 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Geophyte. White flowers."
- 26893** 1988 (Sep) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 26894** 1988 (Sep) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Concordia) L & Bleck. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 26894 (Concordia)"]
- 26895** 1988 (Sep) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 26896** 1988 (Sep) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 26897** 1988 (Sep) *Orbea namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 26898** 1988 (Sep) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Okiep & Concordia) L & Bleck
- 26899** 1988 (Sep) *Adromischus nanus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 35km E of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 26900** 1988 (Sep) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, 27km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck. "White flowers."
- 26901** 1988 (Sep) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, 27km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 26902** 1988 (Sep) *Frithia pulchra* (Gauteng, Tshwane, 10km NE of Bronkhorstspuit) L & Bleck. "White to very pale pink flowers."
- 26902A** 1988 (Sep) *Crassula* sp. (Gauteng, Tshwane, E of Pretoria, 10km NE of Bronkhorstspuit) L & Bleck. Not listed. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26902A (N of Bronkhorstspuit)"]
- 26903** 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros* sp. (Gauteng, Tshwane, 10km NE of Bronkhorstspuit) L & Bleck
- 26904** 1988 (Sep) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *badia* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 4km W of Napier, under *Pteronia* & other shrubs) L & Bleck. [27 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Haworthia badia* Lavranos 26904 (Napier)"]

- 26905** 1988 (Sep) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km E of Malgas, c.35km SW of Heidelberg) L & Bleck
- 26906** 1988 (Sep) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km E of Malgas, c.35km SW of Heidelberg) L & Bleck. [6 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Crassula* Lavranos 26906 (10km S of Riversdale)"]
- 26907** 1988 (Sep) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km E of Malgas, c.35km SW of Heidelberg) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 26908** 1988 (Sep) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 26909** 1988 (Sep) *Haworthia atrofusca* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km W of Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 26910** 1988 (Sep) *Haworthia retusa* var. *multilineata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km E of Riversdale) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Haworthia retusa* var. *multilineata* Lavranos s.n. (2km E of Riversdale)"]
- 26911** 1988 (Sep) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km E of Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 26912** 1988 (Sep) *Aloe* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km N of Stilbaai-Oos) L & Bleck
- 26913** 1988 (Sep) *Haworthia turgida* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km N of Stilbaai-Oos) L & Bleck. Determination by Steve Stringer 1988. [15 plants received at Whitestone 1988 as "*Haworthia* sp. Lavranos 26913 (Stillbay)"]
- 26914** 1988 (Sep) *Anacampseros rufescens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km E of Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 26915** 1988 (Nov 17) *Boophone haemanthoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Saldanha peninsula) L & Bleck
- 26916** 1988 (Nov 16) *Crassula* sp. §*Kalosanthes* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km NW of Algeria Forestry Station) L & Bleck
- 26917** 1988 (Nov 18) *Dioscorea elephantipes* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km S of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26918** 1988 (Nov 18) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 26919** 1988 (Nov 18) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 26920** 1988 (Nov 18) *Euphorbia pedemontana* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 26921** 1988 (Nov 18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 26922** 1988 (Nov 18) *Adromischus maximus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 38km N of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26923** 1988 (Nov 18) *Anacampseros comptonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of top of Pakhuis Pass on R364 road, 8km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26924** 1988 (Nov 18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of top of Pakhuis Pass on R364 road, 8km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26925** 1988 (Nov 18) *Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of top of Pakhuis Pass on R364 road, 8km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26926** 1988 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of top of Pakhuis Pass on R364 road, 8km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 26927** 1988 (Nov 18) *Pelargonium* cf. *carosum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of top of Pakhuis Pass on R364 road, 8km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26928** 1988 (Nov 18) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of top of Pakhuis Pass on R364 road, 8km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck

- 26929** 1988 (Nov 18) *Anacampseros cf. lanceolata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of turn-off to Wuppertal off R364 road, 26km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26930** 1988 (Nov 18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of turn-off to Wuppertal off R364 road, 26km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26931** 1988 (Nov 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of turn-off to Wuppertal off R364 road, 26km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26932** 1988 (Nov 18) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of turn-off to Wuppertal off R364 road, 26km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26933** 1988 (Nov 18) *Tridentea parvipuncta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, on the Doringrivier, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26934** 1988 (Nov 18) *Euphorbia hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, on the Doringrivier, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26935** 1988 (Nov 18) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, on the Doringrivier, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26936** 1988 (Nov 18) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, on the Doringrivier, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26937** 1988 (Nov 18) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, on the Doringrivier, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26938** 1988 (Nov 18) *Adromischus ?marianiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, on the Doringrivier, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26939** 1988 (Nov 18) *Adromischus cf. filicaulis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, on the Doringrivier, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 26940** 1988 (Nov 19) *Pelargonium cf. hystrix* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km S of Calvinia on the R355 Ceres road) L & Bleck
- 26941** 1988 (Nov 19) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km S of Calvinia on the R355 Ceres road) L & Bleck
- 26942** 1988 (Nov 19) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km S of Calvinia on the R355 Ceres road) L & Bleck
- 26943** 1988 (Nov 19) *Pectinaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km S of Calvinia on the R355 Ceres road) L & Bleck
- 26944** 1988 (Nov 19) *Anacampseros cf. lanceolata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km S of Calvinia on the R355 Ceres road) L & Bleck
- 26945** 1988 (Nov 19) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Bloukrans Pass [R355], 18km S of Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 26946** 1988 (Nov 19) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Gannapas [742m], 60km NW of Sutherland) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."
- 26947** 1988 (Nov 19) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km SE of Farm Middelpoos on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 26948** 1988 (Nov 19) ?*Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km SE of Farm Middelpoos on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 26949** 1988 (Nov 19) *Adromischus marianiae* var. *immaculatus* fa. *alveolatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km SE of Farm Middelpoos on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 26950** 1988 (Nov 19) *Pelargonium cf. hystrix* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km SE of Farm Middelpoos on R354 road to Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 26951** 1988 (Nov 19) *Anacampseros marlothii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 26952** 1988 (Nov 19) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland) L & Bleck. "Toothed."

- 26953** 1988 (Nov 19) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland) L & Bleck. "Not toothed."
- 26954** 1988 (Nov 19) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Verlatekloof) L & Bleck
- 26955** 1988 (Nov 19) *Trichodiadema* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Verlatekloof) L & Bleck
- 26956** 1988 (Nov 19) *Haworthia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Verlatekloof) L & Bleck
- 26956A** 1988 (Nov 19) *Adromischus phillipseae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Verlatekloof) L & Bleck
- 26957** 1988 (Nov 20) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S foot of Rooinek Pass [R323], 15km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 26958** 1988 (Nov 20) *Crassula hemisphaerica* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S foot of Rooinek Pass [R323], 15km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 26959** 1988 (Nov 20) *Adromischus cf. maculatus* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S foot of Rooinek Pass [R323], 15km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 26960** 1988 (Nov 20) *Quaqua mammillaris* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S foot of Rooinek Pass [R323], 15km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 26961** 1988 (Nov 20) *Tulista cf. foliolosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S foot of Rooinek Pass [R323], 15km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba cf. foliolosa*."
- 26962** 1988 (Nov 20) *Tulista cf. aspera* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S foot of Rooinek Pass [R323], 15km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba cf. aspera*."
- 26963** 1988 (Nov 20) *Tylecodon ventricosus* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S foot of Rooinek Pass [R323], 15km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 26964** 1988 (Nov 20) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S foot of Rooinek Pass [R323], 15km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 26965** 1988 (Nov 20) *Anacampseros rufescens* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.40km SE of Laingsburg on R323 road to Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 26966** 1988 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.40km SE of Laingsburg on R323 road to Ladismith) L & Bleck. "4-angled pointed leaves."
- 26967** 1988 (Nov 20) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.40km SE of Laingsburg on R323 road to Ladismith) L & Bleck. "Rounded leaves."
- 26968** 1988 (Nov 20) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.40km SE of Laingsburg on R323 road to Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 26969** 1988 (Nov 20) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.40km SE of Laingsburg on R323 road to Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 26970** 1988 (Nov 20) ?*Stomatium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.40km SE of Laingsburg on R323 road to Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 26971** 1988 (Nov 20) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.40km SE of Laingsburg on R323 road to Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 26972** 1988 (Nov 20) *Crassula rupestris* ssp. *marnieriana* (W Cape, Eden Distr., deep gorge off road to Hondewater) L & Bleck
- 26973** 1988 (Nov 20) *Adromischus leucophyllus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., deep gorge off road to Hondewater) L & Bleck
- 26974** 1988 (Nov 20) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Lemoenshoek, 14km NE of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 26975** 1988 (Nov 20) *Gibbaeum album* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Lemoenshoek, 14km NE of Barrydale) L & Bleck. "White."

- 26976** 1988 (Nov 20) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Lemoenshoek, 14km NE of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 26977** 1988 (Nov 20) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Lemoenshoek, 14km NE of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 26978** 1988 (Nov 20) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Lemoenshoek, 14km NE of Barrydale) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 26979** 1988 (Nov 20) *Adromischus* cf. *filicaulis* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Lemoenshoek, 14km NE of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 26980** 1988 (Nov 20) *Muiria hortenseae* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Lemoenshoek, 14km NE of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 26981** 1988 (Nov 20) *Anacampseros rufescens* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Montagu) L & Bleck
- 26982** 1988 (Nov 20) *Quaqua pillansii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Montagu) L & Bleck
- 26983** 1988 (Dec 2) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm de Hoek, Piketberg) L & Bleck
- 26984** 1988 (Dec 2) *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm de Hoek, Piketberg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Aloe glauca* var. *muricata*."
- 26985** 1988 (Dec 2) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm de Hoek, Piketberg) L & Bleck
- 26986** 1988 (Nov 19) *Haworthia* cf. *arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km S of Calvinia on the R355 Ceres road) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia* cf. *setata*."
- 26987** 1988 (Nov 18) ?*Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 26988** 1988 (Nov 18) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 26989** 1988 (Nov 19) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sutherland) L & Bleck
- 26990** 1988 (Sep 12) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Gemsbokvlei, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 26991** 1989 (Jan 20) ?*Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 3km along road W to Eilandia, off Robertson – Worcester R60 road) L & Bleck
- 26992** 1989 (Jan 20) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 3km along road W to Eilandia, off Robertson – Worcester R60 road) L & Bleck. "Soboliferous."
- 26993** 1989 (Jan 20) *Pelargonium* aff. *carosum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 3km along road W to Eilandia, off Robertson – Worcester R60 road) L & Bleck. "Intricately branched."
- 26994** 1989 (Jan 20) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 3km along road W to Eilandia, off Robertson – Worcester R60 road) L & Bleck
- 26995** 1989 (Jan 20) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 3km along road W to Eilandia, off Robertson – Worcester R60 road) L & Bleck
- 26996** 1989 (Jan 21) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *mirabilis* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Nethercourt, 2km S of R406, 11km SE of Greyton) L & Bleck. Determination by Steve Stringer 1989. [Received at Whitestone as *Lavranos* s.n. "*Haworthia* cf. *magnifica*".]
- 26997** 1989 (Jan 21) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Nethercourt, 2km S of R406, 11km SE of Greyton) L & Bleck
- 26998** 1989 (Jan 21) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Nethercourt, 2km S of R406, 11km SE of Greyton) L & Bleck

- 26999** 1989 (Jan 21) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 14km W of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27000** 1989 (Jan 20) *Kumara plicatilis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Du Toits Kloof Valley, c.75km NE of Cape Town) L & Bleck
- 27001** 1989 (Jan 21) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.15km NW of Swellendam on R62 road to Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27002** 1989 (Jan 21) *Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.15km NW of Swellendam on R62 road to Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27003** 1989 (Jan 21) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.15km NW of Swellendam on R62 road to Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27004** 1989 (Jan 21) *Haworthia* cf. *herbacea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., N end of Tradou Pass [R324], c.3km S of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27005** 1989 (Jan 21) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., N end of Tradou Pass [R324], c.3km S of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27006** 1989 (Jan 21) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., N end of Tradou Pass [R324], c.3km S of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27007** 1989 (Jan 21) *Adromischus maculatus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., N end of Tradou Pass [R324], c.3km S of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27008** 1989 (Jan 21) *Tylecodon wallichii* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.15km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27009** 1989 (Jan 21) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.15km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27010** 1989 (Jan 21) *Crassula hemisphaerica* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.15km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27011** 1989 (Jan 21) *Stomatium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.15km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27012** 1989 (Jan 21) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.15km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27013** 1989 (Jan 21) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.15km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27014** 1989 (Jan 21) *Adromischus* cf. *filicaulis* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.15km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27015** 1989 (Jan 21) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Brandrivier, 27km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck. "*Muiria* locality."
- 27016** 1989 (Jan 21) *Drimia haworthioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Brandrivier, 27km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27017** 1989 (Jan 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Brandrivier, 27km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck. "Geophyte. Yellow flowers."
- 27018** 1989 (Jan 21) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Brandrivier, 27km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia setata*."
- 27019** 1989 (Jan 21) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.10km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 27020** 1989 (Jan 21) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.10km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 27021** 1989 (Jan 21) *Adromischus caryophyllaceus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.10km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 27022** 1989 (Jan 21) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.10km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 27023** 1989 (Jan 21) *Drimia haworthioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.10km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck

- 27024 1989 (Jan 21) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.10km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 27025 1989 (Jan 21) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.10km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 27026 1989 (Jan 21) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.10km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 27027 1989 (Jan 21) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.18km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 27028 1989 (Jan 21) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.18km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck
- 27029 1989 (Jan 21) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.18km E of Van Wyksdorp) L & Bleck. "Large leaves."
- 27030 1989 (Jan 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S slope of Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp) L & Bleck
- 27031 1989 (Jan 22) *Crassula* cf. *rupestris* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 5km S of Kangogrotte Caves, 21km N of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27032 1989 (Jan 22) *Crassula peculiaris* (W Cape, Eden Distr., S slope of Swartberg, just below top of pass, 28km NNW of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27033 1989 (Jan 22) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., S slope of Swartberg, just below top of pass, 28km NNW of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27034 1989 (Jan 22) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kruisrivier, 20km W of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27035 1989 (Jan 22) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 6km on Kruisrivier road, off Calitzdorp – Oudtshoorn R62 road) L & Bleck
- 27036 1989 (Jan 22) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 6km on Kruisrivier road, off Calitzdorp – Oudtshoorn R62 road) L & Bleck
- 27037 1989 (Jan 22) *Haworthia truncata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., hills E of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27038 1989 (Jan 22) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., hills E of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27039 1989 (Jan 22) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., hills E of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27040 1989 (Jan 22) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., hills E of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27041 1989 (Jan 22) *Schizobasis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., hills E of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27042 1989 (Jan 22) ?*Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., hills E of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27043 1989 (Jan 22) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., hills E of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27044 1989 (Jan 22) *Anacampseros* cf. *arachnoides gracilis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km S of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27045 1989 (Jan 22) *Bulbine* cf. *frutescens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km S of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck. "Seed."
- 27046 1989 (Jan 22) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km S of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27047 1989 (Jan 22) mesemb. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km S of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27048 1989 (Jan 22) *Haworthiopsis scabra tuberculata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Farm Heimersrivier, 25km SSE of Oudtshoorn, under bushes on N facing hot

- clayey slope) L & Bleck. [Received Whitestone 1989 as "Lavranos s.n. (nr. Helmsrivier [sic], SSE of Oudtshoorn)"]
- 27049** 1989 (Jan 22) *Anacampseros cf. telephiastrum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Farm Heimersrivier, 25km SSE of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27050** 1989 (Jan 22) *Adromischus ?filicaulis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Farm Heimersrivier, 25km SSE of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27051** 1989 (Jan 22) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Farm Heimersrivier, 25km SSE of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27052** 1989 (Jan 22) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Farm Heimersrivier, 25km SSE of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27053** 1989 (Jan 22) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., nr. Farm Heimersrivier, 25km SSE of Oudtshoorn) L & Bleck
- 27054** 1989 (Feb 5) *Tylecodon cf. ventricosus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27055** 1989 (Feb 5) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27056** 1989 (Feb 5) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Dassieshoek, 5km N of Robertson) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia setata*."
- 27057** 1989 (Feb 5) *Haworthia mirabilis* var. *rubrodentata* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.20km W of Greyton towards Villiersdorp) L & Bleck. [Received Whitestone 1989 as "Lavranos 27057 (20km W of Greyton)"]
- 27058** 1989 (Feb 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.20km W of Greyton towards Villiersdorp) L & Bleck
- 27059** 1989 (Feb 5) bulb (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.20km W of Greyton towards Villiersdorp) L & Bleck
- 27060** 1989 (Feb 6) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (W Cape, Cape Town, Signal Hill) L & Bleck
- 27061** 1989 (Feb 6) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg Hill, 21km SSE of Worcester) L & Bleck
- 27062** 1989 (Feb 6) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Sandberg Hill, 21km SSE of Worcester) L & Bleck
- 27063** 1989 (Feb 6) *Othonna ?marginata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Eilandia, off Robertson – Worcester R60 road, 20km NW of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27064** 1989 (Feb 6) *Pelargonium ?karooicum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Eilandia, off Robertson – Worcester R60 road, 20km NW of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27065** 1989 (Feb 6) *Tylecodon paniculatus* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Eilandia, off Robertson – Worcester R60 road, 20km NW of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27066** 1989 (Feb 6) bulb (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Eilandia, off Robertson – Worcester R60 road, 20km NW of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27067** 1989 (Feb 5) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27068** 1989 (Feb 5) *Drimia haworthioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27069** 1989 (Feb 5) *Tylecodon cacalioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale) L & Bleck
- 27070** 1989 (Feb 6) *Tulista rubriflora* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Almond Grove Winery, c.5km SSE of Robertson) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Poellnitzia*".

- 27071 1989 (Feb 6) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Almond Grove Winery, c.5km SSE of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27072 1989 (Feb 6) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Almond Grove Winery, c.5km SSE of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27073 1989 (Feb 6) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Almond Grove Winery, c.5km SSE of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27074 1989 (Feb 6) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Almond Grove Winery, c.5km SSE of Robertson) L & Bleck. "Flat."
- 27075 1989 (Feb 6) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Almond Grove Winery, c.5km SSE of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27076 1989 (Feb 6) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Almond Grove Winery, c.5km SSE of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27077 1989 (Feb 6) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Almond Grove Winery, c.5km SSE of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27078 1989 (Feb 6) *Schizobasis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Almond Grove Winery, c.5km SSE of Robertson) L & Bleck
- 27079 1989 (Feb 5) *Haworthia magnifica* ssp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27080 1989 (Feb 5) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27081 1989 (Feb 5) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27082 1989 (Feb 5) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27083 1989 (Feb 5) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27084 1989 (Feb 5) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27085 1989 (Feb 5) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck. "Glaucous. Sessile."
- 27086 1989 (Feb 5) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27087 1989 (Feb 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27088 1989 (Feb 5) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27089 1989 (Feb 5) *Drimia haworthioides* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27090 1989 (Feb 5) bulb (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Uitvlugt A, 24km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 27091 1989 (early Feb) *Haworthia* cf. *mirabilis* (W Cape, Little Karoo)
- 27092 1989 (early Feb) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Little Karoo)
- 27093 1989 (early Feb) *Aloe glauca* (W Cape, Little Karoo)
- 27094 1989 (early Feb) ?*Orbea* sp. (W Cape, Little Karoo)
- 27095 1989 (Feb 18) *Haworthia mutica* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck
- 27096 1989 (Feb 18) bulb (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck. "Small. Single-flowered."
- 27097 1989 (Feb 18) *Adromischus caryophyllaceus* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck

- 27098** 1989 (Feb 18) *Adromischus cf. filicaulis* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck. "Minute."
- 27099** 1989 (Feb 18) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck. "Scrambling. With tubers."
- 27100** 1989 (Feb 18) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck. "Biconvex leaves."
- 27101** 1989 (Feb 18) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck
- 27102** 1989 (Feb 18) ?*Delosperma* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck
- 27103** 1989 (Feb 18) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck
- 27104** 1989 (Feb 18) ?*Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck
- 27105** 1989 (Feb 18) *Tulista ?poellnitziana* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on S-facing slope) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia ? poellnitziana*".
- 27106** 1989 (Feb 18) *Pelargonium ?bredasdorpense* nom. prov. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on S-facing slope) L & Bleck. ["I could not have sucked up this name from nowhere and can only suppose that it was suggested to me as a nom. prov., by either Betty Marais or Piet Vorster, both of *Pelargonium* fame. The name was evidently not used in the end." Lavranos pers. comm., 18 Jan 2016]
- 27107** 1989 (Feb 18) ?*Delosperma* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on S-facing slope) L & Bleck
- 27108** 1989 (Feb 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Ertjiesdam, near Greyton, on fynbos) L & Bleck. "Geophyte. Pink flowers."
- 27109** 1989 (Feb 18) ?*Lapeirousia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Ertjiesdam, near Greyton, on fynbos) L & Bleck
- 27110** 1989 (Feb 18) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Ertjiesdam, near Greyton, on fynbos) L & Bleck
- 27111** 1989 (Feb 18) *Asparagus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Ertjiesdam, near Greyton, on fynbos) L & Bleck
- 27112** 1989 (Feb 18) *Iridaceae* cf. subgen. *Hermodactyloides* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Ertjiesdam, near Greyton, on fynbos) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Iridaceae* cf. *Haemodor*".
- 27113** 1989 (Feb 19) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Breerivier Bridge, 1km SW of Drew) L & Bleck
- 27114** 1989 (Feb 19) *Adromischus caryophyllaceus* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., R317 roadside, on the way to Robertson from the south) L & Bleck
- 27115** 1989 (Feb 19) *Adromischus cf. filicaulis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., R317 roadside, on the way to Robertson from the south) L & Bleck
- 27116** 1989 (Feb 19) *Tylecodon cf. ventricosus* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., R317 roadside, on the way to Robertson from the south) L & Bleck
- 27117** 1989 (Feb 19) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., R317 roadside, on the way to Robertson from the south) L & Bleck
- 27118** 1989 (Feb 19) mesemb. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., R317 roadside, on the way to Robertson from the south) L & Bleck

- 27119** 1989 (Feb 19) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Agtervinkrivier, 10km NW of Robertson, on a low hill) L & Bleck. [10 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "Lavranos 27119"]
- 27120** 1989 (Feb 19) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Agtervinkrivier, 10km NW of Robertson, on a low hill) L & Bleck
- 27121** 1989 (Feb 19) *Euphorbia nesemannii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Agtervinkrivier, 10km NW of Robertson, on a low hill) L & Bleck
- 27122** 1989 (Feb 19) bulbs (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Agtervinkrivier, 10km NW of Robertson, on a low hill) L & Bleck
- 27123** 1989 (Feb 19) *Anacampseros* cf. *telephiastrum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Agtervinkrivier, 10km NW of Robertson, on a low hill) L & Bleck
- 27124** 1989 (Feb 19) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Agtervinkrivier, 10km NW of Robertson, on a low hill) L & Bleck
- 27125** 1989 (Feb 18) *Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck
- 27126** 1989 (Feb 18) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck
- 27127** 1989 (Feb 18) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Volmoed, 8km N of Protém, on shale N-facing slope) L & Bleck
- 27128** 1989 (Feb 19) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Agtervinkrivier, 10km NW of Robertson, on a low hill) L & Bleck
- 27129** 1989 (Mar 25) *Stomatium* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Drakensberg, Mt. Ben Macdhui [3001m], 2800m) L & Bleck
- 27130** 1989 (Mar 25) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Drakensberg, Mt. Ben Macdhui [3001m], 2800m) L & Bleck
- 27131** 1989 (Mar 25) ?*Delosperma* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Drakensberg, Mt. Ben Macdhui [3001m], 2800m) L & Bleck
- 27132** 1989 (Mar 25) *Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Drakensberg, Mt. Ben Macdhui [3001m], 2800m) L & Bleck
- 27133** 1989 (Mar 25) mesemb. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Drakensberg, Mt. Ben Macdhui [3001m], 2800m) L & Bleck
- 27134** 1989 (Mar 27) ?*Crassula* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naudesnek Pass [R396, 2406m], 18km NE of Rhodes) L & Bleck
- 27135** 1989 (Mar 27) *Cotyledon* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naudesnek Pass [R396, 2406m], 18km NE of Rhodes) L & Bleck
- 27136** 1989 (Mar 27) *Euphorbia clavarioides* (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naudesnek Pass [R396, 2406m], 18km NE of Rhodes) L & Bleck
- 27137** 1989 (Mar 27) *Senecio* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naudesnek Pass [R396, 2406m], 18km NE of Rhodes) L & Bleck
- 27138** 1989 (Mar 27) ?*Delosperma* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naudesnek Pass [R396, 2406m], 18km NE of Rhodes) L & Bleck
- 27139** 1989 (Mar 27) *Bulbine* sp. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naudesnek Pass [R396, 2406m], 18km NE of Rhodes) L & Bleck
- 27140** 1989 (Mar 27) mesemb. (E Cape, Ukhahlamba Distr., Naudesnek Pass [R396, 2406m], 18km NE of Rhodes) L & Bleck. "Trailing. Toothed leaves."
- 27141** 1989 (Mar) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of Knersvlakte) L & Bleck. [5 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "Lavranos 27141 (N end of Knersvlakte)"]

- 27142** 1989 (Mar) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of Knersvlakte) L & Bleck. [3 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "Lavranos 27142 (N end of Knersvlakte)"]
- 27143** 1989 (Mar) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Caudiciform." [2 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "Lavranos 27143 (W of Gamoep)"]
- 27143A** 1989 (Mar) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Caudiciform." Not listed. [6 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "Lavranos 27143A"]
- 27144** 1989 (Mar) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Eselkop) L & Bleck.
- 27145** 1989 (Apr 7) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1.5km NW of Klein Karas railway siding, NW of Grünau) L & Bleck
- 27146** 1989 (Apr 7) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1.5km NW of Klein Karas railway siding, NW of Grünau) L & Bleck
- 27147** 1989 (Apr 7) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1.5km NW of Klein Karas railway siding, NW of Grünau) L & Bleck
- 27148** 1989 (Apr 8) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck. "Rounded heads."
- 27148A** 1989 (Apr 8) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck. Not listed. [16 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "Lavranos 27148A (Lüderitz)"]
- 27149** 1989 (Apr 8) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck. "Angular heads."
- 27150** 1989 (Apr 8) *Brownanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 27151** 1989 (Apr 8) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck
- 27152** 1989 (Apr 8) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz peninsula) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27153** 1989 (Apr 10) *Avonia albissima* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Kubub, 19km N of Gibeon) L & Bleck
- 27154** 1989 (Apr 10) *Anacampseros karasmontana* dielsiana (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Kubub, 19km N of Gibeon) L & Bleck
- 27155** 1989 (Apr 10) *Cotyledon* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., Kubub, 19km N of Gibeon) L & Bleck
- 27156** 1989 (Apr 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kolke, NW of the D463 road, 12km E of Witputs) L & Bleck
- 27157** 1989 (Apr 10) *Portulaca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz-Süd Distr., Farm Nord Witpütz, on milky quartz) L & Bleck
- 27158** 1989 (Apr 10) *Avonia albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz-Süd Distr., Farm Nord Witpütz, on milky quartz) L & Bleck
- 27159** 1989 (Apr 10) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz-Süd Distr., Farm Nord Witpütz, on milky quartz) L & Bleck
- 27160** 1989 (Apr 10) *Stapelia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz-Süd Distr., Farm Nord Witpütz, on milky quartz) L & Bleck
- 27161** 1989 (Apr 10) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz-Süd Distr., Farm Nord Witpütz, on milky quartz) L & Bleck
- 27162** 1989 (Apr 11) *Tylecodon hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.12km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck

- 27163** 1989 (Apr 11) *Larryleachia perlata* kubusensis (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.2km W of Lorelei) L & Bleck
- 27164** 1989 (Apr 11) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27164A** 1989 (Apr 11) *Monsonia inermis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 1km W of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. Not listed. [14 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "Lavranos 27164A (1km W of Rosh Pinah)"]
- 27165** 1989 (Apr 11) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27166** 1989 (Apr 11) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27167** 1989 (Apr 11) *Hoodia alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27168** 1989 (Apr 11) *Hoodia gordonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27169** 1989 (Apr 11) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27170** 1989 (Apr 11) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27171** 1989 (Apr 11) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27172** 1989 (Apr 11) ?*Trachyandra* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27173** 1989 (Apr 12) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah, top of hill on S side) L & Bleck. [Received at Whitestone 1989 as *Othonna* sp. Lavranos s.n. (Farm Süd-Witpütz)]
- 27174** 1989 (Apr 12) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27175** 1989 (Apr 12) *Piarranthus* or *Duvalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27176** 1989 (Apr 12) *Quaqua* ?*acutiloba* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27177** 1989 (Apr 12) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27178** 1989 (Apr 12) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27179** 1989 (Apr 12) *Tylecodon* cf. *reticulatus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27180** 1989 (Apr 12) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Large. Jointed."
- 27181** 1989 (Apr 12) *Tylecodon* cf. *wallichii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27182** 1989 (Apr 12) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27183** 1989 (Apr 12) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27184** 1989 (Apr 12) *Tylecodon* cf. *reticulatus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.31 km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27185** 1989 (Apr 12) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.31 km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck

- 27186** 1989 (Apr 12) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.31 km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27187** 1989 (Apr 12) *Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.31 km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27188** 1989 (Apr 12) *Brunsvigia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.31 km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27189** 1989 (Apr 13) *Portulacaria armiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 70 km ESE of Rosh Pinah, on Orange River road) L & Bleck
- 27190** 1989 (Apr 13) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km N of Jakkalswater, 75 km N of Springbok, off N7 road to Vioolsdrif, on milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 27191** 1989 (Apr 13) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km N of Jakkalswater, 75 km N of Springbok, off N7 road to Vioolsdrif, on milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 27192** 1989 (Apr 13) *Crassula* cf. *tecta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km N of Jakkalswater, 75 km N of Springbok, off N7 road to Vioolsdrif, on milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 27193** 1989 (Apr 13) *Conophytum* sp. § *Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km N of Jakkalswater, 75 km N of Springbok, off N7 road to Vioolsdrif, on milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 27194** 1989 (Apr 13) *Crassula corallina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km N of Jakkalswater, 75 km N of Springbok, off N7 road to Vioolsdrif, on milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 27195** 1989 (Apr 13) *Tylecodon pearsonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km N of Jakkalswater, 75 km N of Springbok, off N7 road to Vioolsdrif, on milky quartz hill) L & Bleck. [14 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "*Tylecodon* cf. *pearsonii* Lavranos 27195 (5km N of Jakkalswater)"]
- 27196** 1989 (Apr 13) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km N of Jakkalswater, 75 km N of Springbok, off N7 road to Vioolsdrif, on milky quartz hill) L & Bleck
- 27197** 1989 (Apr 13) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km N of Jakkalswater, 75 km N of Springbok, off N7 road to Vioolsdrif, on flats) L & Bleck
- 27198** 1989 (Apr 13) *Conophytum armianum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NW of Steinkopf, on R382 road to Kosiesberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 27199** 1989 (Apr 13) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NW of Steinkopf, on R382 road to Kosiesberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 27200** 1989 (Apr 13) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NW of Steinkopf, on R382 road to Kosiesberg Mtns.) L & Bleck. "Large. Purple flowers."
- 27201** 1989 (Apr 13) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NW of Steinkopf, on R382 road to Kosiesberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 27202** 1989 (Apr 13) *Pelargonium* cf. *stipulaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NW of Steinkopf, on R382 road to Kosiesberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 27203** 1989 (Apr 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NW of Steinkopf, on R382 road to Kosiesberg Mtns.) L & Bleck
- 27204** 1989 (Apr 14) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NE of Steinkopf, on quartzite hill) L & Bleck

- 27205** 1989 (Apr 14) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NE of Steinkopf, on quartzite hill) L & Bleck
- 27206** 1989 (Apr 14) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NE of Steinkopf, on granite outcrops) L & Bleck
- 27207** 1989 (Apr 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NE of Steinkopf, on granite outcrops) L & Bleck. "Small. Shrubby."
- 27208** 1989 (Apr 14) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NE of Steinkopf, on granite outcrops) L & Bleck
- 27209** 1989 (Apr 14) tuber (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NE of Steinkopf, on granite outcrops) L & Bleck
- 27210** 1989 (Apr 14) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km NE of Steinkopf, on quartzite hill) L & Bleck
- 27211** 1989 (Apr 14) *Lithops* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 14km off N7 on road to Henkries, 27km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27212** 1989 (Apr 14) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 14km off N7 on road to Henkries, 27km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27213** 1989 (Apr 14) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 14km off N7 on road to Henkries, 27km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27214** 1989 (Apr 14) *Conophytum marginatum* littlewoodii (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27214A** 1989 (Apr 14) *Monsonia herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. Not listed. [17 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "*Sarcocaulon herrei* Lavranos 27214A (NE of Steinkopf)"]
- 27215** 1989 (Apr 14) *Tylecodon occultans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27216** 1989 (Apr 14) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27217** 1989 (Apr 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27218** 1989 (Apr 14) *Tylecodon occultans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Eenriet, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27219** 1989 (Apr 14) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Eenriet, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27220** 1989 (Apr 14) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Eenriet, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27221** 1989 (Apr 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Eenriet, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27222** 1989 (Apr 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Eenriet, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27223** 1989 (Apr 14) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km E of Steinkopf, on granite outcrops) L & Bleck
- 27224** 1989 (Apr 14) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km E of Steinkopf, on granite outcrops) L & Bleck
- 27225** 1989 (Apr 15) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootderm, 15km NE of Alexander Bay, on limestone) L & Bleck
- 27226** 1989 (Apr 15) *Fenestraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootderm, 15km NE of Alexander Bay, on limestone) L & Bleck

- 27227 1989 (Apr 15) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootderm, 15km NE of Alexander Bay, on limestone) L & Bleck
- 27228 1989 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia hottentota* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27229 1989 (Apr 15) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* alta (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27230 1989 (Apr 15) *Avonia herreana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27231 1989 (Apr 15) *Kleinia* or *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27232 1989 (Apr 15) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27233 1989 (Apr 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 27234 1989 (Apr 15) *Crassula* cf. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27235 1989 (Apr 15) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. "Small. Pubescent." [1 plant received Whitestone 1989 as "*Conophytum* Lavranos 27235 (Kubus)"]
- 27236 1989 (Apr 15) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Khubus, 52km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. "Bilobed."
- 27237 1989 (Apr 15) *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km ESE of Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27238 1989 (Apr 15) *Ceraria pygmaea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km ESE of Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27239 1989 (Apr 15) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km ESE of Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck. "Large. White leaves."
- 27240 1989 (Apr 15) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km ESE of Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27241 1989 (Apr 15) *Hartmanthus* cf. *pergamentaceus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km ESE of Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Delosperma* cf. *pergamentaceum*."
- 27242 1989 (Apr 15) *Tylecodon buchholtzianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km ESE of Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27243 1989 (Apr 15) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km ESE of Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck. [28 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "*Haworthia tesselata* Lavranos 27243 (Sendelingsdrift)"]
- 27244 1989 (Apr 15) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km ESE of Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27245 1989 (Apr 15) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km ESE of Sendelingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27246 1989 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia hamata* peltigera (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.15km E of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27247 1989 (Apr 15) *Pelargonium mirandum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.15km E of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27248 1989 (Apr 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.15km E of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck. "Cylindrical stems."
- 27249 1989 (Apr 15) *Adromischus ?marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.15km E of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck

- 27250 1989 (Apr 16) *Tylecodon bayeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.4km W of Farm Klipbok, c.10km SE of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27251 1989 (Apr 16) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.4km W of Farm Klipbok, c.10km SE of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27252 1989 (Apr 16) *Conophytum breve* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.4km W of Farm Klipbok, c.10km SE of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Flat heads."
- 27253 1989 (Apr 16) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.4km W of Farm Klipbok, c.10km SE of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27254 1989 (Apr 16) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* ?*alta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.4km W of Farm Klipbok, c.10km SE of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27255 1989 (Apr 16) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.4km W of Farm Klipbok, c.10km SE of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Long, pubescent leaves."
- 27256 1989 (Apr 16) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.4km W of Farm Klipbok, c.10km SE of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27257 1989 (Apr 16) *Crassula* cf. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.4km W of Farm Klipbok, c.10km SE of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27258 1989 (Apr 16) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km S of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck. [4 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "*Tylecodon racemosus* Lavranos 27258 (c.6km S of Eksteenfontein)"]
- 27259 1989 (Apr 16) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km S of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27260 1989 (Apr 16) *Tylecodon pearsonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km S of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27261 1989 (Apr 16) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km S of Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Glabrous."
- 27262 1989 (Apr 16) *Tylecodon* sp. ?*nov.* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 22km SE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27263 1989 (Apr 16) *Adromischus* cf. *filicaulis fragilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 22km SE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27264 1989 (Apr 16) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 22km SE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27265 1989 (Apr 16) *Conophytum flavum* ssp. *novicium* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 22km SE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27266 1989 (Apr 16) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 22km SE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27267 1989 (Apr 16) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 22km SE of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27268 1989 (Apr 17) *Tylecodon similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck
- 27269 1989 (Apr 17) *Tylecodon decipiens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck
- 27270 1989 (Apr 17) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck
- 27271 1989 (Apr 17) *Conophytum* ?*saxetanum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck

- 27272 1989 (Apr 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck. "Large."
- 27273 1989 (Apr 17) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck
- 27274 1989 (Apr 17) *Othonna* cf. *marginata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck
- 27275 1989 (Apr 17) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck
- 27276 1989 (Apr 17) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck
- 27277 1989 (Apr 17) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 27278 1989 (Apr 17) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck. "Bonsai."
- 27279 1989 (Apr 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 27280 1989 (Apr 17) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 27281 1989 (Apr 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N end of Brandberg range, c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Bleck
- 27282 1989 (Apr 17) *Quaqua armata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N end of Brandberg range, c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Bleck
- 27283 1989 (Apr 17) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N end of Brandberg range, c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Bleck
- 27284 1989 (Apr 17) *Crassula hirtipes* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N end of Brandberg range, c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Bleck
- 27285 1989 (Apr 17) ?*Conicosia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N end of Brandberg range c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Bleck
- 27286 1989 (Apr 17) *Quaqua* cf. *mammillaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N end of Brandberg range, c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Bleck
- 27287 1989 (Apr 17) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27288 1989 (Apr 17) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N side of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck. [2 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "*Quaqua* sp. Lavranos 27288 (S of Spektakel)"]
- 27289 1989 (Apr 18) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 55km SSE of Springbok on Springbok - Gamoep R355 road) L & Bleck. "Pinnatisect leaves." Listed as "*Othonna* sp." [3 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "*Quaqua* sp. Lavranos 27288 (nr. Spektakel)"]
- 27289A 1989 (Apr 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 55km SSE of Springbok on Springbok - Gamoep R355 road) L & Bleck. Not listed. [3 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "*Pelargonium* sp. Lavranos 27289A (Khamiesberg)"]
- 27290 1989 (Apr 18) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Gamoep) L & Bleck
- 27291 1989 (Apr 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Large. Flat. Green."
- 27292 1989 (Apr 18) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Gamoep) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Pinnatisect leaves."

- 27293 1989 (Apr 18) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Gamoep) L & Bleck.
"With caudex."
- 27294 1989 (Apr 18) *Conophytum khamiesbergense* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 27295 1989 (Apr 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 27296 1989 (Apr 18) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 27297 1989 (Apr 18) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 27298 1989 (Apr 18) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27299 1989 (Apr 18) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27300 1989 (Apr 18) *Anacampseros* ?*baeseckeii* parviflora (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27301 1989 (Apr 18) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. [14 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "?*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 27301 (W of Platbakkies)"]
- 27302 1989 (Apr 18) *Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Large mats of tiny heads. Purple flowers." [5 plants received Whitestone 1989 as "*Ruschia* Lavranos 27301 (W of Platbakkies)"]
- 27303 1989 (Apr 18) ?*Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27304 1989 (Apr 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Minute heads."
- 27305 1989 (Apr 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "1-2 headed. Round."
- 27306 1989 (Apr 18) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Rosettes. Linear leaf."
- 27307 1989 (Apr 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 27308 1989 (Apr 18) ?*Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Flat, long leaves."
- 27309 1989 (Apr 18) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27310 1989 (Apr 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Large leaves."
- 27311 1989 (Apr 18) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Tuberous root."
- 27312 1989 (Apr 18) ?*Vanheerdea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27313 1989 (Apr 18) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Minute shrub."
- 27314 1989 (Apr 18) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Pointed leaves."
- 27315 1989 (Apr 19) *Anacampseros* cf. *lanceolata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27316 1989 (Apr 19) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck

- 27317 1989 (Apr 19) *Piaranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27318 1989 (Apr 19) *Pectinaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27319 1989 (Apr 19) *Fockea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27320 1989 (Apr 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Very fragrant."
- 27321 1989 (Apr 19) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27322 1989 (Apr 19) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27323 1989 (Apr 19) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27324 1989 (Apr 19) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27325 1989 (Apr 19) *Grielum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27326 1989 (Apr 19) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Small shrub with enlarged roots."
- 27327 1989 (Apr 19) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Large, pubescent, compressed leaves."
- 27328 1989 (Apr 19) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27329 1989 (Apr 19) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Flat rosettes."
- 27330 1989 (Apr 19) *Deilanthus* cf. *peersii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27331 1989 (Apr 19) *Euphorbia gentilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km N of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27332 1989 (Apr 19) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kubiskou, c.16km NNW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27333 1989 (Apr 19) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kubiskou, c.16km NNW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27334 1989 (Apr 19) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kubiskou, c.16km NNW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27335 1989 (Apr 19) *Haemanthus barkerae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kubiskou, c.16km NNW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27336 1989 (Apr 19) *Haemanthus dasyphyllus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kubiskou, c.16km NNW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27337 1989 (Apr 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kubiskou, c.16km NNW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 27338 1989 (Apr 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kubiskou, c.16km NNW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27339 1989 (Apr 19) *Boophone* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kubiskou, c.16km NNW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27340 1989 (Apr 19) *Othonna* cf. *marginata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kubiskou, c.16km NNW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27341 1989 (Apr 20) *Vanheerdea roodiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km NE of Kliprand) L & Bleck

- 27342 1989 (Apr 20) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, lower slopes of the Namiesberge, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27343 1989 (Apr 20) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, lower slopes of the Namiesberge, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27344 1989 (Apr 20) *Hereroa pallens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, lower slopes of the Namiesberge, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27345 1989 (Apr 20) *Adromischus schuldianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, lower slopes of the Namiesberge, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck. "Dwarf." Determination by Chris Rodgerson list 2016.
- 27346 1989 (Apr 20) *Conophytum achabense* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, Namiesberge Plateau, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27347 1989 (Apr 20) *Conophytum fulleri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, Namiesberge Plateau, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27348 1989 (Apr 20) *Avonia ruschii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, Namiesberge Plateau, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27349 1989 (Apr 20) *Anacampseros crinita* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, Namiesberge Plateau, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27350 1989 (Apr 20) *Adromischus nanus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, Namiesberge Plateau, 30km SW of Pofadder, in gravelly pans) L & Bleck. "Dwarf." Determination by Chris Rodgerson list 2016.
- 27351 1989 (Apr 20) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, Namiesberge Plateau, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27352 1989 (Apr 20) *Tylecodon sulphureus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, Namiesberge Plateau, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27353 1989 (Apr 20) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab, Namiesberge Plateau, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27354 1989 (Apr 20) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, 28km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck. "Dwarf."
- 27355 1989 (Apr 20) *Portulaca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, 28km SW of Pofadder) L & Bleck
- 27356 1989 (Apr 16) *Orbea namaquensis* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27357 1989 (Apr 20) *Cynomorium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Achab) L & Bleck
- 27358 1989 (Apr 19) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27359 1989 (Apr) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 3km W of Aus) L & Bleck
- 27360 1989 (Apr 19) *Aloe krapholiana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27361 1989 (Jun 14) *Pediocactus simpsonii* (USA, Colorado, Rocky Mtns., Mt. Vernon canyon)
- 27362 1989 (Jun 14) *Echinocereus viridiflorus* (USA, Colorado, Rocky Mtns., Mt. Vernon canyon) Listed as "*Echinocactus viridiflorus*."
- 27363 1989 (Jun 14) *Rhodiola rhodantha* (USA, Colorado, Rocky Mtns., Clear Creek Co., Mt. Evans, 4000m)
- 27364 1989 (Jun 14) *Lewisia* sp. (USA, Colorado, Rocky Mtns., Clear Creek Co., Mt. Evans, 4000m)
- 27365 1989 (Jun 14) ? (USA, Colorado, Rocky Mtns., Clear Creek Co., Mt. Evans, 4000m)

- 27366 1989 (Jul 6) *Euphorbia cf.tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 27367 1989 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium cf.alchemilloides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 27368 1989 (Jul 6) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27369 1989 (Jul 6) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck. "Small leaves."
- 27370 1989 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 27371 1989 (Jul 6) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 27372 1989 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck. "Tuber. Pinnatisect leaves."
- 27373 1989 (Jul 6) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 27374 1989 (Jul 6) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 27375 1989 (Jul 6) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 27376 1989 (Jul 6) *Pelargonium cf.multibracteatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 27377 1989 (Jul 6) bulbs (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck. "Hairlike leaves."
- 27378 1989 (Jul 6) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km ESE of Citrusdal on R303 road to Ceres) L & Bleck
- 27379 1989 (Jul 7) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27380 1989 (Jul 7) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27381 1989 (Jul 7) bulbs (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Small. Linear leaves."
- 27382 1989 (Jul 7) *Orchidaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27383 1989 (Jul 7) *Orchidaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27384 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Asteraceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 27385 1989 (Jul 7) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27386 1989 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Geophyte. Pinnate leaves."
- 27387 1989 (Jul 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Variegated leaves."
- 27388 1989 (Jul 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27389 1989 (Jul 7) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27390 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Wavy, hairy, 10cm leaves."

- 27391** 1989 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck. "Pinkish flowers."
- 27392** 1989 (Jul 7) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27393** 1989 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27394** 1989 (Jul 7) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal on N7 road to Clanwilliam) L & Bleck
- 27395** 1989 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck. "Two leaves with spotted undersides."
- 27396** 1989 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27397** 1989 (Jul 7) *Ornithoglossum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27398** 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27399** 1989 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck. "Early flowering."
- 27400** 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 27401** 1989 (Jul 7) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27402** 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck. "Narrow, channelled leaves."
- 27403** 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Dipcadi* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 27404** 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck. "One long, narrow leaf."
- 27405** 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27406** 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27407** 1989 (Jul 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Namaqua Marble Industries quarry, S of Vanrhynsdorp, few km off N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27408** 1989 (Jul 7) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 27409** 1989 (Jul 7) *Tylecodon* cf.*striatus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 27410** 1989 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 27411** 1989 (Jul 7) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27412** 1989 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Small tubers in strings."

- 27413 1989 (Jul 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Flowers white or orange."
- 27414 1989 (Jul 7) *Ornithoglossum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 27415 1989 (Jul 7) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 27416 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Cucurbitaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck
- 27417 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Single, veined leaf."
- 27418 1989 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Elongated tuber."
- 27419 1989 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Very large tuber. Divided leaves."
- 27420 1989 (Jul 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Large bulbs. Flat rosette. White flowers."
- 27421 1989 (Jul 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Pink flowers."
- 27422 1989 (Jul 7) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Bleck. "Hairy stems."
- 27423 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Lachenalia* or *Polyxena* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck
- 27424 1989 (Jul 7) *Trachyandra* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck. "Spiral."
- 27425 1989 (Jul 7) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck
- 27426 1989 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 27427 1989 (Jul 7) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck
- 27428 1989 (Jul 7) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck. "Long leaves."
- 27429 1989 (Jul 7) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck. "Small, oval leaves."
- 27430 1989 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck. "Two, wide leaves."
- 27431 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck. "Several leaves."
- 27432 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of Kliprand) L & Bleck. "One succulent leaf."
- 27433 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27434 1989 (Jul 7) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27435 1989 (Jul 7) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 27436 1989 (Jul 7) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Angled, tight heads."
- 27437 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "1-2 wide, leathery leaves."

- 27438 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 27439 1989 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 27440 1989 (Jul 7) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Very small."
- 27441 1989 (Jul 7) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27442 1989 (Jul 7) *Crassula deltoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 14km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27443 1989 (Jul 7) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Woody. Shrubby."
- 27444 1989 (Jul 7) *Pectinaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27445 1989 (Jul 7) *Tylecodon* cf.*tuberosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27446 1989 (Jul 7) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Green corpuscles."
- 27447 1989 (Jul 7) *Adromischus* cf.*marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27448 1989 (Jul 7) *Crassula* cf.*muscosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27449 1989 (Jul 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 27450 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 27451 1989 (Jul 7) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck. "Green, oval leaves."
- 27452 1989 (Jul 7) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 17km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 27453 1989 (Jul 7) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 27454 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 27455 1989 (Jul 7) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "One veined leaf."
- 27456 1989 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "One grey, undulate leaf."
- 27457 1989 (Jul 7) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck. "One linear leaf."
- 27458 1989 (Jul 7) ?*Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 27459 1989 (Jul 7) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 27460 1989 (Jul 8) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km N of Steinkopf, c.4km E of the N7 road) L & Bleck. "Twisted leaves."
- 27461 1989 (Jul 8) *Avonia* cf.*albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km N of Steinkopf, c.4km E of the N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27462 1989 (Jul 8) *Avonia* cf.*papyracea* ssp. *namaensis meyeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km N of Steinkopf, c.4km E of the N7 road) L & Bleck

- 27463 1989 (Jul 8) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km N of Steinkopf, c.4km E of the N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27464 1989 (Jul 8) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km N of Steinkopf, c.4km E of the N7 road) L & Bleck. "Whitish leaves. Pink flowers."
- 27465 1989 (Jul 8) *Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km N of Steinkopf, c.4km E of the N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27466 1989 (Jul 8) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km N of Steinkopf, c.4km E of the N7 road) L & Bleck
- 27467 1989 (Jul 8) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km N of Steinkopf, c.4km E of the N7 road) L & Bleck. "One long, flat, sinuous leaf."
- 27468 1989 (Jul 8) ?*Odontophorus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27469 1989 (Jul 8) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27470 1989 (Jul 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27471 1989 (Jul 8) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. "Minute, short, linear leaves."
- 27472 1989 (Jul 8) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27473 1989 (Jul 8) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km SSE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27474 1989 (Jul 8) *Lachenalia namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km SSE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27475 1989 (Jul 8) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km SSE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27476 1989 (Jul 8) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km SSE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27477 1989 (Jul 8) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km SSE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27478 1989 (Jul 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km SSE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 27479 1989 (Jul 8) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km SSE of Steinkopf) L & Bleck. "Large bulb. Twisted leaves."
- 27480 1989 (Jul 8) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27481 1989 (Jul 8) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27482 1989 (Jul 8) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27483 1989 (Jul 8) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27484 1989 (Jul 8) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck. "Pubescent leaves."
- 27485 1989 (Jul 8) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27486 1989 (Jul 8) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck. "About six rather thick leaves."
- 27487 1989 (Jul 8) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck. "Minute."

- 27488 1989 (Jul 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27489 1989 (Jul 8) ? (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck. "Brown tubers."
- 27490 1989 (Jul 8) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27491 1989 (Jul 8) *Haemanthus unifolius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27492 1989 (Jul 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck. "Wide leaves."
- 27493 1989 (Jul 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck. "One thin leaf."
- 27494 1989 (Jul 8) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck. "Large geophyte. Yellow flowers."
- 27495 1989 (Jul 8) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27496 1989 (Jul 8) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27497 1989 (Jul 8) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27498 1989 (Jul 8) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27499 1989 (Jul 8) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km W of Bulletrap) L & Bleck
- 27500 1989 (Jul 9) *Haemanthus unifolius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Spektakelpas [off R355], 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 27501 1989 (Jul 9) *Tylecodon* cf.*racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Spektakelpas [off R355], 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 27502 1989 (Jul 9) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Spektakelpas [off R355], 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 27503 1989 (Jul 9) ?*Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Spektakelpas [off R355], 25km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 27504 1989 (Jul 9) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck. "Undulate leaves."
- 27504A 1989 (Jul 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27505 1989 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck. "Green, furrowed leaves."
- 27506 1989 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck. "Grey, perennial leaf."
- 27507 1989 (Jul 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck. "Large shrub."
- 27508 1989 (Jul 9) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27509 1989 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium sericifolium* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27510 1989 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck. "Woody. Round leaves."
- 27511 1989 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium echinatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck. "Deep purple."

- 27512 1989 (Jul 9) *Anacampseros* sp. ?nov. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km from top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27513 1989 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km from top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27514 1989 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km from top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27515 1989 (Jul 9) ?*Hessea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km from top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27516 1989 (Jul 9) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km from top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27517 1989 (Jul 9) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km from top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck. "Very large, glabrous green leaves."
- 27518 1989 (Jul 9) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km from top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck. "Linear leaves."
- 27519 1989 (Jul 9) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km from top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27520 1989 (Jul 9) *Bulbine* cf. *mesembryanthoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27521 1989 (Jul 9) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck. "Dwarf, contorted leaves."
- 27522 1989 (Jul 9) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck. "Spherical bulb. One thick, grey leaf."
- 27523 1989 (Jul 9) *Monilaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27524 1989 (Jul 9) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck. "One broad leaf."
- 27525 1989 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27526 1989 (Jul 9) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27527 1989 (Jul 9) *Gladiolus equitans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27528 1989 (Jul 9) *Euphorbia* cf. *tuberculata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27529 1989 (Jul 9) *Boophone haemanthoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27530 1989 (Jul 9) *Tylecodon* aff. *reticulatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27531 1989 (Jul 9) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27532 1989 (Jul 9) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27533 1989 (Jul 9) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27534 1989 (Jul 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck. "Thin tuber."
- 27535 1989 (Jul 9) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck
- 27536 1989 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Leaf rosettes adpressed to the ground."

- 27537 1989 (Jul 9) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Hondeklip Bay) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Two-tiered leaves."
- 27538 1989 (Jul 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck. "Four rows of soft, long leaves." ["There is a secondary or terciary road west of the N7 leading to Groenrivier and Garies. This is not shown on the Atlas maps but does so on the old issues of the 1:250 000 Topo or Topocadastral map sheets." Lavranos pers. comm. 29 Jan 2016.]
- 27538A 1989 (Jul 9) *Conophytum pageae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck
- 27539 1989 (Jul 9) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 27540 1989 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck. "One crenate, long leaf."
- 27541 1989 (Jul 9) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck
- 27542 1989 (Jul 9) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck. "Forming clumps."
- 27543 1989 (Jul 9) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck
- 27544 1989 (Jul 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck. "Creeping. Large leaves."
- 27545 1989 (Jul 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck
- 27546 1989 (Jul 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck. "Geophyte. Flat rosette."
- 27547 1989 (Jul 9) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck
- 27548 1989 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck. "One long, soft leaf."
- 27549 1989 (Jul 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck. "One-two prostrate, hairy leaves."
- 27550 1989 (Jul 9) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck. "One-two prostrate, hairy leaves."
- 27551 1989 (Jul 9) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Bitterfontein on Garies – Groenrivier road) L & Bleck
- 27552 1989 (Jul 10) *Conophytum subfenestratum* pillansii (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Knersvlakte, beginning of the road south to Graafwater) L & Bleck. ["There is (or used to be) an official board on the N7 with "Graafwater" indicated on it. I followed that road for 3-4 km, still out of sight of the hazardous N7. " Lavranos pers. comm. 29 Jan 2016]
- 27553 1989 (Jul 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Knersvlakte, beginning of the road south to Graafwater) L & Bleck
- 27554 1989 (Jul 10) *Tylecodon pygmaeus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Knersvlakte, beginning of the road south to Graafwater) L & Bleck

- 27555 1989 (Jul 10) *Adromischus marianiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Knersvlakte, beginning of the road south to Graafwater) L & Bleck
- 27556 1989 (Jul 10) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Knersvlakte, beginning of the road south to Graafwater) L & Bleck
- 27557 1989 (Jul 10) mesemb. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Knersvlakte, beginning of the road south to Graafwater) L & Bleck
- 27558 1989 (Jul 30) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Bleck
- 27559 1989 (Jul 30) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Bleck. "Blue flowers."
- 27560 1989 (Jul 30) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Bleck
- 27561 1989 (Jul 30) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Bleck. "Long, purplish inflorescence."
- 27562 1989 (Jul 30) ?*Romulea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Bleck
- 27563 1989 (Jul 30) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Bleck
- 27564 1989 (Jul 30) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Bleck. "Salmon pink flowers."
- 27565 1989 (Jul 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27566 1989 (Jul 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Britannia Bay) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Large leaves."
- 27567 1989 (Jul 30) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, c.2km N of Vredenburg, on the Britannia Bay road) L & Bleck. "Long bracts. Blue flowers."
- 27568 1989 (Jul 30) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, c.2km N of Vredenburg, on the Britannia Bay road) L & Bleck
- 27569 1989 (Jul 30) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, c.2km N of Vredenburg, on the Britannia Bay road) L & Bleck
- 27570 1989 (Jul 27) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27571 1989 (Jul 27) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27572 1989 (Jul 27) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27573 1989 (Jul 27) *Haworthia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27574 1989 (Jul 27) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27575 1989 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27576 1989 (Jul 27) *Tylecodon ?faucius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27577 1989 (Jul 27) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27578 1989 (Jul 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck. "One hairy leaf."

- 27579 1989 (Jul 27) *Daubenyia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27580 1989 (Jul 27) ?*Huernia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27581 1989 (Jul 27) *Neobakeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27582 1989 (Jul 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27583 1989 (Jul 27) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Oupoort, 19km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck. "Strap-shaped leaves."
- 27584 1989 (Jul 30) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, 4km N of Vredenburg) L & Bleck. "Two leaves c.10cm. long."
- 27585 1989 (Jul 30) *Liliaceae* or *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, 4km N of Vredenburg) L & Bleck. "Linear leaves. Inflorescence peduncular."
- 27586 1989 (Jul 30) ?*Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, 4km N of Vredenburg) L & Bleck
- 27587 1989 (Jul 30) *Liliaceae* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 6km E of Touwsrivier) L & Bleck
- 27588 1989 (Jul 30) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 6km E of Touwsrivier) L & Bleck
- 27589 1989 (Jul 30) ?*Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, c.5km NW of Sutherland, on the Roggeveldberg Escarpment, SW side of the R354 road) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaf."
- 27590 1989 (Jul 27) *Quaqua arida* marlothii (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27591 1989 (Jul 27) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 27592 1989 (Jul 27) ?*Hesperantha* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27593 1989 (Jul 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck. "Hirsute leaves."
- 27594 1989 (Jul 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck. "Long, erect leaf."
- 27595 1989 (Jul 27) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27596 1989 (Jul 27) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27597 1989 (Jul 27) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27598 1989 (Jul 28) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kafferdam, 11km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27599 1989 (Jul 28) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kafferdam, 11km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27600 1989 (Jul 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kafferdam, 11km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27601 1989 (Jul 28) ?*Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kafferdam, 11km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27602 1989 (Jul 28) *Hessea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kafferdam, 11km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck

- 27603** 1989 (Jul 28) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kafferdam, 11km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27604** 1989 (Jul 28) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Kubiskouwberg, 17km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Large shrub."
- 27605** 1989 (Jul 28) ?*Geissorhiza* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Kubiskouwberg, 17km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27606** 1989 (Jul 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Kubiskouwberg, 17km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27607** 1989 (Jul 28) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Kubiskouwberg, 17km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27608** 1989 (Jul 28) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Kubiskouwberg, 17km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27609** 1989 (Jul 28) ?*Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Kubiskouwberg, 17km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck
- 27610** 1989 (Jul 28) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Mt. Kubiskouwberg, 17km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Bleck. "Long, thin, erect leaf."
- 27611** 1989 (Jul 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27612** 1989 (Jul 27) ?*Piarranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck
- 27613** 1989 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Middelpoort) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 27614** 1989 (Jul 29) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.10km S of Vanrhynsdorp on N7 road to Mt. Giftberge) L & Bleck
- 27615** 1989 (Jul 27) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 40km S of Loeriesfontein on the R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 27616** 1989 (Jul 27) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 40km S of Loeriesfontein on the R355 road to Calvinia) L & Bleck
- 27617** 1989 (Jul 29) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Vredenburg townlands, on granite) L & Bleck
- 27618** 1989 (Jul 29) *Bulbinella* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Vredenburg townlands, on granite) L & Bleck. "White flowers."
- 27619** 1989 (Jul 29) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Vredenburg townlands, on granite) L & Bleck
- 27620** 1989 (Jul 29) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Vredenburg townlands, on granite) L & Bleck
- 27621** 1989 (Jul 29) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Vredenburg townlands, on granite) L & Bleck. "With stolons!"
- 27622** 1989 (Jul 29) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Vredenburg townlands, on granite) L & Bleck
- 27623** 1989 (Jul 29) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., West Coast Peninsula, Vredenburg townlands, on granite) L & Bleck
- 27624** 1989 (Aug 4) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.35km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse) L & Bleck
- 27625** 1989 (Aug 4) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.35km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Antholyza* sp."
- 27626** 1989 (Aug 4) ?*Eucomis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.35km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse) L & Bleck
- 27627** 1989 (Aug 4) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.35km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."

- 27628 1989 (Aug 4) *Liliaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.68km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse) L & Bleck. "Flat, narrow, succulent leaves."
- 27629 1989 (Aug 4) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.68km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse) L & Bleck. "Single leaf."
- 27630 1989 (Aug 4) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27631 1989 (Aug 4) *Dinteranthus puberulus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27632 1989 (Aug 4) *Lapidaria margaretae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27633 1989 (Aug 4) *Anacampseros crinita* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27634 1989 (Aug 4) *Avonia* cf.*papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27635 1989 (Aug 4) *Avonia* cf.*albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27636 1989 (Aug 4) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27637 1989 (Aug 4) *Avonia* cf.*herreana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27638 1989 (Aug 4) *Adromischus schuldianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck.
Determination by Benoît Albert, 16 Dec 2016.
- 27639 1989 (Aug 4) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27640 1989 (Aug 4) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27641 1989 (Aug 4) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27642 1989 (Aug 4) *Stapelia* cf.*similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck
- 27643 1989 (Aug 4) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 88km W of Pofadder, on the road to Goodhouse, on quartz ridge) L & Bleck. "Minute. Clump-forming."
- 27644 1989 (Aug 4) *Avonia* cf.*albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km towards Henkries, off N7 road to Vioolsdrift) L & Bleck
- 27644A 1989 (Aug 4) *Lithops marmorata* (N Cape, Namaqualand, 15km towards Henkries, off N7 road to Vioolsdrift) L & Bleck. Not listed. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Lithops* Lavranos 27644A (15km towards Henkries off road to Vioolsdrift)"]
- 27645 1989 (Aug 4) *Odontophorus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km towards Henkries, off N7 road to Vioolsdrift) L & Bleck. "Pink flowers."
- 27646 1989 (Aug 4) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km towards Henkries, off N7 road to Vioolsdrift) L & Bleck
- 27647 1989 (Aug 4) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km towards Henkries, off N7 road to Vioolsdrift) L & Bleck
- 27648 1989 (Aug 4) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km towards Henkries, off N7 road to Vioolsdrift) L & Bleck

- 27649 1989 (Aug 4) *Euphorbia cf. braunsii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.45km N of Steinkopf, on N7 road to Vioolsdrift) L & Bleck
- 27649A 1989 (Aug 4) *Ebracteola fulleri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.45km N of Steinkopf, on N7 road to Vioolsdrift) L & Bleck
- 27650 1989 (Aug 5) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N side of top of pass on road between Noordoewer & Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27651 1989 (Aug 5) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., N side of top of pass on road between Noordoewer & Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27652 1989 (Aug 5) *Portulacaria armiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., N side of top of pass on road between Noordoewer & Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27653 1989 (Aug 5) *Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27654 1989 (Aug 5) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27655 1989 (Aug 5) *Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah, on flats behind farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27656 1989 (Aug 5) *Avonia cf. albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah, on flats behind farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27657 1989 (Aug 5) ?*Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah, on flats behind farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27658 1989 (Aug 5) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah, on flats behind farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27659 1989 (Aug 5) *Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah, on flats behind farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27660 1989 (Aug 5) *Liliaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, c.40 km N of Rosh Pinah, on flats behind farmhouse) L & Bleck. "Bulb."
- 27662 1989 (Aug 6) *Tylecodon* sp. ?nov. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27663 1989 (Aug 6) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck. "Large. Shrubby."
- 27664 1989 (Aug 6) *Pelargonium cf. xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27665 1989 (Aug 6) *Pelargonium spinosum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Pelargonium spinescens*."
- 27666 1989 (Aug 6) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Scrambling. Deciduous branches."
- 27667 1989 (Aug 6) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27668 1989 (Aug 6) ?*Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck. "Linear leaves."
- 27669 1989 (Aug 6) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27670 1989 (Aug 6) *Iridaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27671 1989 (Aug 6) *Oxalis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27672 1989 (Aug 6) ?*Geissorhiza* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck

- 27673 1989 (Aug 6) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27674 1989 (Aug 6) *Crassula muscosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27675 1989 (Aug 6) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27676 1989 (Aug 6) ?*Eucomis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27677 1989 (Aug 6) ?*Kleinia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27678 1989 (Aug 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27679 1989 (Aug 6) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27680 1989 (Aug 6) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, hill N of farmhouse) L & Bleck
- 27681 1989 (Aug 6) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km NW of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27682 1989 (Aug 6) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km NW of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27683 1989 (Aug 6) *Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 20km SE of Witputs, 28km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27684 1989 (Aug 7) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Macmillan's Pass, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27685 1989 (Aug 7) *Ceraria fruticulosa* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Macmillan's Pass, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27686 1989 (Aug 7) *Tylecodon singularis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km E of Macmillan's Pass, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27687 1989 (Aug 7) *Tylecodon* cf. *buchholtzianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km E of Macmillan's Pass, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27688 1989 (Aug 7) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km E of Macmillan's Pass, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27689 1989 (Aug 8) *Hoodia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.32km NW of Rosh Pinah on steep S-facing slopes) L & Bleck
- 27690 1989 (Aug 8) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.32km NW of Rosh Pinah on steep S-facing slopes) L & Bleck
- 27691 1989 (Aug 8) *Hesperantha* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.32km NW of Rosh Pinah on steep S-facing slopes) L & Bleck
- 27692 1989 (Aug 8) *Boophone ernesti-ruschii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Bleck
- 27693 1989 (Aug 9) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 3km N of Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck
- 27694 1989 (Aug 9) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 3km N of Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27695 1989 (Aug 9) *Crassula sladenii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 3km N of Rosh Pinah pumping station) L & Bleck
- 27696 1989 (Aug 9) *Lithops* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km S of Ochta Mine) L & Bleck
- 27697 1989 (Aug 9) *Monsonia multifida* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km S of Ochta Mine) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon multifidum*."

- 27698 1989 (Aug 9) *Cyanella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km S of Ochta Mine) L & Bleck
- 27699 1989 (Aug 9) *Crassula cf.elegans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Cornellsberg, c.25km N of Stinkfontein) L & Bleck
- 27700 1989 (Aug 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Cornellsberg, c.25km N of Stinkfontein) L & Bleck
- 27701 1989 (Aug 9) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Cornellsberg, c.25km N of Stinkfontein) L & Bleck
- 27702 1989 (Aug 10) *Lachenalia ?pustulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 27703 1989 (Aug 10) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck. "Grey leaves."
- 27704 1989 (Aug 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck. "Small. Tuberous roots."
- 27705 1989 (Aug 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck. "Hairy. Tall."
- 27706 1989 (Aug 10) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 27707 1989 (Aug 10) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck. "Very large bulb."
- 27708 1989 (Aug 10) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck. "Purple flowers."
- 27709 1989 (Aug 10) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 27710 1989 (Aug 10) *Othonna cf.cuneata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 27711 1989 (Aug 10) *Oxalis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck. "Yellow flowers."
- 27712 1989 (Aug 10) *Mitrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 27713 1989 (Aug 10) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 27714 1989 (Aug 10) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.1km N of Komaggas) L & Bleck. "Large leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 27715 1989 (Aug 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.3km N of Komaggas) L & Bleck
- 27716 1989 (Aug 10) *Cyanella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.3km N of Komaggas) L & Bleck
- 27717 1989 (Aug 10) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.3km N of Komaggas) L & Bleck
- 27718 1989 (Aug 10) *Adromischus filicaulis fragilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.3km N of Komaggas) L & Bleck
- 27719 1989 (Aug 10) *?Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.4km N of Komaggas) L & Bleck
- 27720 1989 (Aug 10) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.4km N of Komaggas) L & Bleck. "Grey leaves."
- 27721 1989 (Aug 10) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27722 1989 (Aug 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck

- 27723 1989 (Aug 10) *Lachenalia carnosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 4km N of the top of the pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) L & Bleck
- 27724 1989 (Aug 10) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Bleck
- 27725 1989 (Aug 11) *Lachenalia* cf. *klinghardtiana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, W of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27726 1989 (Aug 11) *Namibia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, W of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27727 1989 (Aug 11) *Monsonia patersonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, W of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon patersonii*."
- 27728 1989 (Aug 11) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, W of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27729 1989 (Aug 11) *Strumaria* or *Hessea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, W of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27730 1989 (Aug 11) *Fenestraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, W of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27731 1989 (Aug 11) *Euphorbia ramiglans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, W of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27732 1989 (Aug 11) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootderm, 15km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27733 1989 (Aug 11) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootderm, 15km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27734 1989 (Aug 11) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootderm, 15km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27735 1989 (Aug 11) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootderm, 15km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27736 1989 (Aug 11) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Grootderm, 15km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Bleck
- 27737 1989 (Aug 11) *Euphorbia herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Bloeddrift Mine, c.5km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27738 1989 (Aug 11) *Avonia* ?*recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Bloeddrift Mine, c.5km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27739 1989 (Aug 11) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Bloeddrift Mine, c.5km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27740 1989 (Aug 11) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Bloeddrift Mine, c.5km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27741 1989 (Aug 11) *Ceraria pygmaea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Bloeddrift Mine, c.5km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27742 1989 (Aug 11) *Psammophora modesta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Bloeddrift Mine, c.5km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27743 1989 (Aug 11) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Bloeddrift Mine, c.5km SW of Senderlingsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27744 1989 (Aug 11) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.1km E of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck. "White flowers."
- 27745 1989 (Aug 11) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.1km E of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27746 1989 (Aug 11) *Avonia* ?*albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.1km E of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27747 1989 (Aug 11) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.1km E of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck

- 27748 1989 (Aug 11) *Pelargonium cf. sibthorpiifolium* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.1km E of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27749 1989 (Aug 11) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.1km E of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27750 1989 (Aug 11) *Lithops herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.1km E of Alexander Bay airport) L & Bleck
- 27751 1989 (Aug 12) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], lower slopes of hills) L & Bleck
- 27752 1989 (Aug 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], lower slopes of hills) L & Bleck
- 27753 1989 (Aug 12) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], lower slopes of hills) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27754 1989 (Aug 12) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], lower slopes of hills) L & Bleck. "Long, narrow leaves."
- 27755 1989 (Aug 12) *Cheiridopsis purpurea splendens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], lower slopes of hills) L & Bleck
- 27756 1989 (Aug 12) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort], lower slopes of hills) L & Bleck
- 27757 1989 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 22km NE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on road to Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27758 1989 (Aug 12) ?*Cylindrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 22km NE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on road to Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27759 1989 (Aug 12) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 22km NE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on road to Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27760 1989 (Aug 12) ?*Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 22km NE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on road to Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck
- 27761 1989 (Aug 12) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 22km NE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on road to Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Fine, spiral leaves."
- 27762 1989 (Aug 12) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 22km NE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on road to Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Single, linear leaf."
- 27763 1989 (Aug 12) ?*Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 22km NE of Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on road to Ecksteenfontein) L & Bleck. "Broad, twisted leaves."
- 27764 1989 (Aug 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof/Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck. "Woolly."
- 27765 1989 (Aug 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof/Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck. "Small. Bilobed."
- 27766 1989 (Aug 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof/Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck. "Large. Bilobed."

- 27767 1989 (Aug 12) *Adromischus marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof/Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27768 1989 (Aug 12) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof/Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27769 1989 (Aug 12) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.8km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof/Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck. "Creeping."
- 27770 1989 (Aug 12) *Adromischus marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27771 1989 (Aug 12) *Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27772 1989 (Aug 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27773 1989 (Aug 12) *Tylecodon rubrovenosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27774 1989 (Aug 12) *Pelargonium ?oblongatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27775 1989 (Aug 12) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis meyeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 7km NNW of the top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27776 1989 (Aug 12) *Adromischus marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 7km NNW of the top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27777 1989 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 7km NNW of the top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27778 1989 (Aug 12) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 7km NNW of the top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck
- 27779 1989 (Aug 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 7km NNW of the top of Helskloof on the road to Vioolsdrif) L & Bleck. "Geophytic."
- 27780 1989 (Aug 12) *Tylecodon bayeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.13km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof) L & Bleck
- 27781 1989 (Aug 12) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis meyeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.13km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof) L & Bleck
- 27782 1989 (Aug 12) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.13km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof) L & Bleck
- 27783 1989 (Aug 12) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.13km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof) L & Bleck
- 27784 1989 (Aug 12) *Larryleachia perlata* *kubusensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.13km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof) L & Bleck
- 27785 1989 (Aug 12) *?Tylecodon bayeri* × *T. rubrovenosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.13km SE of Ecksteenfontein on the road to Helskloof) L & Bleck
- 27786 1989 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 36km W of Steinkopf on the R382 road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 27787 1989 (Aug 12) *?Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 36km W of Steinkopf on the R382 road to Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 27788 1989 (Aug 13) *Lachenalia ?carnosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.3km SSE of Steinkopf on the N7 road to Springbok) L & Bleck
- 27789 1989 (Aug 13) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.3km SSE of Steinkopf on the N7 road to Springbok) L & Bleck

- 27790** 1989 (Aug 13) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.3km SSE of Steinkopf on the N7 road to Springbok) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 27791** 1989 (Aug 13) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. ["There is a very secondary road branching off to the right from the main road leading from O'Okiep to Nababeep, just S of Nababeep Town and then curving to the north along the east slopes of the granite mountain on which the Valentine Mine is situated. It is along this side road that I gathered Nos. 27791 to 27805." pers. comm. Lavranos 17 Feb 2016]
- 27792** 1989 (Aug 13) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck
- 27792A** 1989 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium oblongatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. Not listed. [2 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Pelargonium oblongatum* Lavranos 27792A (Nababeep)"]
- 27793** 1989 (Aug 13) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck
- 27794** 1989 (Aug 13) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. Determination by Roy Mottram. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Conophytum* Lavranos 27794 (Nababeep)"]
- 27795** 1989 (Aug 13) *Tylecodon ?ventricosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Tylecodon* Lavranos 27795 (Nababeep)"]
- 27796** 1989 (Aug 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. "Two crenate, maculate leaves."
- 27797** 1989 (Aug 13) *Lachenalia cf. carnosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck
- 27798** 1989 (Aug 13) *Gladiolus equitans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck
- 27799** 1989 (Aug 13) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck
- 27800** 1989 (Aug 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. "Very many hair-like leaves."
- 27801** 1989 (Aug 13) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck
- 27802** 1989 (Aug 13) *Liliaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. "Large bulb."
- 27803** 1989 (Aug 13) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. Base of stem thickened."
- 27804** 1989 (Aug 13) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. "Tuberous."
- 27805** 1989 (Aug 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of the Valentine Mine [3km NE of Nababeep]) L & Bleck. "Geophyte."
- 27806** 1989 (Aug 14) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.2km W of Concordia) L & Bleck

- 27807 1989 (Aug 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.2km W of Concordia) L & Bleck. "Very tall. Shrubby. Very succulent."
- 27808 1989 (Aug 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.2km W of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 27809 1989 (Aug 14) *Bulbine* cf. *haworthioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Concordia) L & Bleck. "Like *haworthioides* but very large."
- 27810 1989 (Aug 14) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 27811 1989 (Aug 14) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Concordia) L & Bleck. "Orange flowers."
- 27812 1989 (Aug 14) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Concordia) L & Bleck. "Orange flowers."
- 27813 1989 (Aug 14) *Eucomis* or *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Hoits Mine (abandoned), 8km SE of Concordia) L & Bleck. *Massonia* listed as "*Whiteheadia*."
- 27814 1989 (Aug 14) *Lachenalia concordiana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Hoits Mine (abandoned), 8km SE of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 27815 1989 (Aug 14) *Conophytum maughanii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Hoits Mine (abandoned), 8km SE of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 27816 1989 (Aug 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Hoits Mine (abandoned), 8km SE of Concordia) L & Bleck. "Large shrub. Feathery leaves."
- 27817 1989 (Aug 14) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Hoits Mine (abandoned), 8km SE of Concordia) L & Bleck. "Tall. Shrubby. Minute, globular leaves."
- 27818 1989 (Aug 14) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Hoits Mine (abandoned), 8km SE of Concordia) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 27819 1989 (Aug 14) *Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Hoits Mine (abandoned), 8km SE of Concordia) L & Bleck. "Spiral leaves."
- 27820 1989 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Hoits Mine (abandoned), 8km SE of Concordia) L & Bleck
- 27821 1989 (Aug 14) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Hoits Mine (abandoned), 8km SE of Concordia) L & Bleck. "Succulent, linear leaves."
- 27822 1989 (Aug 14) ?*Tenicroa* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, 28km SW of Pofadder, nr. road) L & Bleck
- 27823 1989 (Aug 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Namies, 28km SW of Pofadder, nr. road) L & Bleck
- 27824 1989 (Aug 25) *Adenia aculeata* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu) ["Along the coast north and south of Mogadishu there runs an elevated coral reef. This is between an estimated 50 and 500 metres wide and bears (or used to !!) a very interesting flora including such items as *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *somalica*, a dwarf *Jatropha* (probably *J. paradoxa*) a yellow-flowered, perennial, as yet undescribed *Petalium* with an enlarged root (or caudex) and others. Behind this immediate coastal strip there extends a flat plain covered with red sand dunes. This is only accessible towards its N end where the coastal track leaves the coral limestone and runs along its sandy inner margin. It runs for several degrees of latitude at varying distances from the coast. It is here we found *Ceropegia lindenii*, *Spathulopetalum* (*Caralluma*) *mogadoxense*, *Adenium somalense* with extremely thin, grey

- leaves, and a host of *Euphorbiaceae* of varying statures." Lavranos pers. comm. 19 Feb 2016]
- 27825** 1989 (Aug 25) *Edithcolea grandis* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu)
- 27826** 1989 (Aug 25) *Pseudopectinaria malum* (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu)
- 27827** 1989 (Aug 25) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, 40km NE of Mogadishu)
- 27828** 1989 (Aug 22) *Sansevieria powellii* (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.25km SW of Mogadishu a little inland of the coast road on the road towards Afgooye)
- 27829** 1989 (Aug 22) *Spathulopetalum (Caralluma) mogadoxensis* (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.25km SW of Mogadishu a little inland of the coast road on the road towards Afgooye)
- 27830** 1989 (Aug 22) ?*Talinum* sp. (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.25km SW of Mogadishu a little inland of the coast road on the road towards Afgooye)
- 27831** 1989 (Aug 22) *Jatropha paradoxa* (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.25km SW of Mogadishu a little inland of the coast road on the road towards Afgooye)
- 27832** 1989 (Aug 22) *Portulacaceae* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, c.25km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warsheikh)
- 27833** 1989 (Aug 22) ?*Dirachmaceae* sp. (Somalia, Middle Shabelle Region, c.25km NE of Mogadishu on the coast road to Warsheikh)
- 27834** 1989 (Sep 1) *Pyrenacantha* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer. "Seed." ["27834 to 27849 were collected in the company of Dr. Josef Bauer, at the time Professor at Afgoi Agricultural Univ.College in Somalia. We visited together the granite inselberg Buur Heybe, 790 m., the tallest of such mountains that rise out of the 150 m high and perfectly flat erosion plain some 160 km W of Mogadishu. This was a mere 15 days before the flight of the Somali dictator Mohamed Siyad Barré and the subsequent descent of Somalia into the chaos that persists to the present day." Lavranos pers. comm. 17 Feb 2016]
- 27835** 1989 (Sep 1) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer. "Linear leaves."
- 27836** 1989 (Sep 1) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer. "Cuneate leaves."
- 27837** 1989 (Sep 1) *Portulaca* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27838** 1989 (Sep 1) *Sterculia africana arabica* (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27839** 1989 (Sep 1) *Sansevieria* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer

- 27840 1989 (Sep 1) *Euphorbia* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer. "Leafy. Spineless."
- 27841 1989 (Sep 1) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27842 1989 (Sep 1) *Senecio (Notonia)* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer. "Tuberous."
- 27843 1989 (Sep 1) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27844 1989 (Sep 1) *Plectranthus* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27845 1989 (Sep 1) ?*Aeollanthus* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27846 1989 (Sep 1) ?*Monsonia* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27847 1989 (Sep 1) *Aloe heybensis* (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., summit ridge of Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, c.700m) L & Bauer. [UPS] **Type collection.**
- 27848 1989 (Sep 1) *Eulophia petersii* (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on plain, c.150m) L & Bauer
- 27849 1989 (Sep 1) *Ochna ?mossambicensis* (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27850 1989 (Sep 1) ?*Acacia* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27851 1989 (Sep 1) ? (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27852 1989 (Sep 1) *Terminalia orbicularis* (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27853 1989 (Sep 1) ? (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer. "Large fruits, like acorns."
- 27854 1989 (Sep 1) *Acridocarpus zanzibaricus* (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27855 1989 (Sep 1) *Adenia* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m) L & Bauer
- 27856 1989 (Sep 1) *Adenium somalense* (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, Wanlaweyn Distr., Wanlaweyn)

- 27857 1989 (Aug 22) *Ledebouria* sp. (Somalia, Lower Shabelle Region, c.25km SW of Mogadishu a little inland of the coast road on the road towards Afgooye)
- 27858 1989 (Sep 1) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (Somalia, Bay Region, Burhakaba Distr., Mt. Buur Heybe, c.35km NE of the town of Buur Hakaba, c.160km NW of Mogadishu, on granite, 400-600m)
- 27859 1989 (Sep 20) *Lachenalia whitehillensis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg Valley, c.10km SSW of Matjiesfontein)
- 27859A 1989 (Sep 20) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg Valley, c.10km SSW of Matjiesfontein) Not listed. [13 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Haworthia lockwoodii* Lavranos 27859A (Witteberg Valley)"]
- 27860 1989 (Sep 21) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 27861 1989 (Sep 21) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) "Twisted leaves."
- 27862 1989 (Sep 21) *Phyllobolus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) Listed as "*Sphalmanthus*."
- 27863 1989 (Sep 21) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland)
- 27864 1989 (Sep 21) ?*Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., NE side of Hantamsberg, in shade on moist S slope, c.28km NW of Calvinia) "Very robust."
- 27865 1989 (Sep 21) *Massonia pustulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., NE side of Hantamsberg, in shade on moist S slope, c.28km NW of Calvinia)
- 27866 1989 (Sep 22) *Lachenalia ?unicolor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km W of Nieuwoudtville)
- 27867 1989 (Sep 22) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km W of Nieuwoudtville) "Single grey leaf."
- 27868 1989 (Sep 22) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km W of Nieuwoudtville) "Blue buds. Yellow flowers."
- 27869 1989 (Sep 22) *Euphorbia cf.tuberosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., turnoff to Rondekop off R27 Calvinia – Vanrynsdorp road)
- 27870 1989 (Sep 22) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., turnoff to Rondekop off R27 Calvinia – Vanrynsdorp road)
- 27870A 1989 (Sep 22) ?*Oophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) Not listed. [7 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "? *Oophytum* Lavranos 27870A (Holrivier, NW of Vredendal)"]
- 27870B 1989 (Sep 22) *Othonna hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) Not listed. [52 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Othonna hallii* Lavranos s.n. (Holrivier, NW of Vredendal)"]
- 27871 1989 (Oct 11) *Grielum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz)
- 27872 1989 (Oct 12) *Monsonia flavescens* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km SW of Rosh Pinah) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon flavescens*."
- 27873 1989 (Oct 12) *Monsonia inermis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km SW of Rosh Pinah) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon inerme*."
- 27874 1989 (Oct 14) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km NW of Rosh Pinah on C13 road to Aus)
- 27875 1989 (Oct 14) *Tylecodon bleckiae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km NW of Rosh Pinah on C13 road to Aus)

- 27876** 1989 (Oct 15) *Monsonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Eenriet, 11km NE of Steinkopf) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon* sp."
- 27877** 1989 (Oct 15) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27878** 1989 (Oct 15) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27879** 1989 (Oct 15) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27880** 1989 (Oct 15) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27881** 1989 (Oct 15) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf) "Large."
- 27882** 1989 (Oct 15) ?*Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km W of Bulletrap, 32km NW of Springbok)
- 27883** 1989 (Oct 15) *Allium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km W of Bulletrap, 32km NW of Springbok)
- 27884** 1989 (Oct 15) *Odontophorus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 11km W of Bulletrap, 32km NW of Springbok) [5 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Odontophorus* Lavranos 27884 (11km W of Bulletrap)"]
- 27884A** 1989 (Oct 15) *Monilaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10-11km W of Bulletrap, 32km NW of Springbok) [32 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Monilaria* Lavranos 27884A (10-11km W of Bulletrap)"]
- 27885** 1989 (Oct 16) *Avonia herreana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Ooctha [Senderlingsdrif])
- 27886** 1989 (Oct 16) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* alta (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Ooctha [Senderlingsdrif])
- 27887** 1989 (Oct 16) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Ooctha [Senderlingsdrif]) "Seed."
- 27888** 1989 (Oct 16) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Ooctha [Senderlingsdrif]) "Small."
- 27889** 1989 (Oct 17) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27890** 1989 (Oct 17) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27891** 1989 (Oct 17) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth, in rock fissures) "Dwarf."
- 27892** 1989 (Oct 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27893** 1989 (Oct 17) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27894** 1989 (Oct 17) *Tylecodon ?fragilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E slopes of Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) Listed as "*Tylecodon ?gracilis*."
- 27894A** 1989 (Oct 17) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E slopes of Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27895** 1989 (Oct 18) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km N of Kleinsee)
- 27896** 1989 (Oct 18) *Adromischus filicaulis* var. *tricolor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Skaaprivier, foot of Spektakelpas, 28km W of Springbok) Determination by

- Roy Mottram 1989. [1 plant received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Adromischus* sp. Lavranos 27896 (Skaaprivier, foot of Spektakel Pass)"]
- 27897** 1989 (Oct 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Skaaprivier, foot of Spektakelpas, 28km W of Springbok)
- 27898** 1989 (Oct 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Skaaprivier, foot of Spektakelpas, 28km W of Springbok)
- 27899** 1989 (Oct 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Skaaprivier, foot of Spektakelpas, 28km W of Springbok)
- 27900** 1989 (Oct 18) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Skaaprivier, foot of Spektakelpas, 28km W of Springbok)
- 27901** 1989 (Oct 18) *Tylecodon hirtifolius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel, on high rocky ridge, in partial shade) [Received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Tylecodon hirtifolius* Lavranos s.n. (between Komaggas & Spektakel, on high rocky ridge, in partial shade)"]
- 27901A** 1989 (Oct 18) *Adromischus filicaulis* var. *tricolor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) Not listed. [Received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 27901A (between Komaggas & Spektakel Mine)"]
- 27902** 1989 (Oct 18) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel)
- 27903** 1989 (Oct 18) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel)
- 27904** 1989 (Oct 18) *Othonna retrorsa* ssp. *spektakelensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) Determination by Gordon Rowley, Nov 1989. [10 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 27904 (between Komaggas & Spektakel Mine)"]
- 27905** 1989 (Oct 18) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel) "Pale yellow, fragrant flowers."
- 27906** 1989 (Oct 17) *Conophytum jucundum* ssp. *marlothii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth) "Small. Branched." Determination by John Collins 1993.
- 27907** 1989 (Oct 17) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth) "Flat tops."
- 27908** 1989 (Oct 17) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27909** 1989 (Oct 17) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27910** 1989 (Oct 17) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27911** 1989 (Oct 17) ?*Piранanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27912** 1989 (Oct 17) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27912A** 1989 (Oct 17) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27913** 1989 (Oct 17) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E slopes of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27914** 1989 (Oct 16) *Anacampseros* cf. *filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Ooctha [Senderlingsdrif])

- 27914A** 1989 (Oct 16) *Ceraria pygmaea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Octha [Senderlingsdrif], on gravelly flats, with mesembs) Not listed. [30 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Portulacaria pygmaea* Lavranos 27914A (c.70km NE of Alexander Bay)"]
- 27915** 1989 (Oct 16) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Octha [Senderlingsdrif]) "Large."
- 27916** 1989 (Oct 16) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Octha [Senderlingsdrif]) "Large."
- 27917** 1989 (Oct 16) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Octha [Senderlingsdrif])
- 27918** 1989 (Oct 16) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Octha [Senderlingsdrif])
- 27919** 1989 (Oct 16) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.35km N of Port Nolloth)
- 27920** 1989 (Oct 14) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah)
- 27921** 1989 (Oct 19) *Crassula corallina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Naip, 54km NE of Springbok) "Form with tap root". [25 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Crassula corallina* Lavranos 27921 (nr. Naip. Form with tap root)"]
- 27922** 1989 (Oct 19) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Naip, 54km NE of Springbok)
- 27923** 1989 (Oct 15) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Bulletrap, 32km NW of Springbok)
- 27924** 1989 (Oct 18) *Cheiridopsis crassa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km N of Kleinsee towards Port Nolloth) Determination by Roy Mottram 1989. [17 plants received at Whitestone 1989, as "*Cheiridopsis* Lavranos 27924 (c.5km N of Kleinsee)"]
- 27925** 1989 (Oct 15) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf) "Shrubby."
- 27926** 1989 (Oct 15) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf) "Flat."
- 27927** 1989 (Oct 15) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27928** 1989 (Oct 15) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27929** 1989 (Oct 15) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27930** 1989 (Oct 15) *Tylecodon* aff.*racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27931** 1989 (Oct 15) *Anacampseros* ?*filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27932** 1989 (Oct 15) *Mitrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27933** 1989 (Oct 15) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27934** 1989 (Oct 16) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Eenhek, 20km SE of Alexander Bay on R382 road)
- 27935** 1989 (Oct 16) *Aloe krapohlina* var. *dumoulinii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Eenhek, 20km SE of Alexander Bay on R382 road)

- 27936** 1989 (Oct 16) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Eenhek, 20km SE of Alexander Bay on R382 road)
- 27937** 1989 (Oct 16) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Eenhek, 20km SE of Alexander Bay on R382 road)
- 27938** 1989 (Oct 16) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 10km E of Alexander Bay)
- 27939** 1989 (Oct 16) ?*Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 10km E of Alexander Bay)
- 27940** 1989 (Oct 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km E of Alexander Bay)
- 27941** 1989 (Oct 16) *Pelargonium mirandum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km E of Alexander Bay)
- 27942** 1989 (Oct 15) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27943** 1989 (Oct 15) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf)
- 27944** 1989 (Oct 11) *Ferraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz)
- 27945** 1989 (Oct 16) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 10km E of Alexander Bay)
- 27946** 1989 (Oct 16) *Kleinia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 10km E of Alexander Bay)
- 27947** 1989 (Oct 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass between Komaggas & Spektakel, on high rocky ridge, in partial shade) "Bilobed."
- 27948** 1989 (Oct 17) *Mitrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Augrabies Hill, 22km E of Port Nolloth)
- 27949** 1989 (Oct 16) *Quaqua armata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 35km N of Port Nolloth)
- 27950** 1989 (Sep 21) ?*Gnidia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg, in shady ravine) "Shrub to 125cm."
- 27951** 1989 (Nov 10) *Pelargonium tetragonum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Koup Station, 40km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27952** 1989 (Nov 10) ?*Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Koup Station, 40km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Small plant."
- 27953** 1989 (Nov 10) *Pleiospilos* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Koup Station, 40km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27954** 1989 (Nov 10) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Koup Station, 40km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba*."
- 27955** 1989 (Nov 10) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Koup Station, 40km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27956** 1989 (Nov 10) *Haworthia arachnoidea* var. *setata* gigas (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Koup Station, 40km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27957** 1989 (Nov 10) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Koup Station, 40km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Creeping. Glaucous."
- 27958** 1989 (Nov 10) *Adromischus liebenbergii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Koup Station, 40km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. [Determination by Chris Rodgerson 2016 list]
- 27959** 1989 (Nov 10) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "With hairy neck."
- 27960** 1989 (Nov 10) *Monsonia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon*."

- 27961** 1989 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27962** 1989 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia stellispina* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27963** 1989 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27964** 1989 (Nov 10) *Pelargonium cf. carnosum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27965** 1989 (Nov 10) *Crassula deltoidea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27966** 1989 (Nov 10) ?*Piarranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27966A** 1989 (Nov 10) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27967** 1989 (Nov 10) *Tridentea cf. gemmiflora* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27968** 1989 (Nov 10) *Haworthia cf. arachnoidea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27969** 1989 (Nov 10) *Adromischus cf. filicaulis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Wolwefontein, c.30km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27970** 1989 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Wolwefontein, c.30km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Flat. Grey-green."
- 27971** 1989 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Wolwefontein, c.30km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27972** 1989 (Nov 10) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Wolwefontein, c.30km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27973** 1989 (Nov 10) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Wolwefontein, c.30km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27974** 1989 (Nov 10) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Wolwefontein, c.30km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27975** 1989 (Nov 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Wolwefontein, c.30km E of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27976** 1989 (Nov 10) *Anacampseros rufescens* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km NE of Laingsburg on road to Moordenaarskaroo) L & Bleck
- 27977** 1989 (Nov 10) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km NE of Laingsburg on road to Moordenaarskaroo) L & Bleck. "Long brown hairs."
- 27978** 1989 (Nov 10) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km NE of Laingsburg on road to Moordenaarskaroo) L & Bleck
- 27979** 1989 (Nov 10) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km NE of Laingsburg on road to Moordenaarskaroo) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba* sp."
- 27980** 1989 (Nov 10) *Caputia tomentosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km NE of Laingsburg on road to Moordenaarskaroo) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Senecio haworthii*."
- 27981** 1989 (Nov 10) *Tulista viscosa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km NE of Laingsburg on road to Moordenaarskaroo) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia viscosa*."
- 27982** 1989 (Nov 10) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km NE of Laingsburg on road to Moordenaarskaroo) L & Bleck

- 27983** 1989 (Nov 11) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Resembles *C. namaquensis*."
- 27984** 1989 (Nov 11) *Crassula hemisphaerica* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27985** 1989 (Nov 11) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27986** 1989 (Nov 11) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Small."
- 27987** 1989 (Nov 11) *Anacampseros arachnoides depauperata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27988** 1989 (Nov 11) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27989** 1989 (Nov 11) *Adromischus cf. filicaulis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27990** 1989 (Nov 11) *Caputia scaposa* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Senecio scaposus*."
- 27991** 1989 (Nov 11) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia setata*."
- 27992** 1989 (Nov 11) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27993** 1989 (Nov 11) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 27994** 1989 (Nov 11) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Red leaves."
- 27995** 1989 (Nov 11) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Whitish, concave leaves."
- 27996** 1989 (Nov 11) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Tall. Green leaves."
- 27997** 1989 (Nov 11) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Rosettes of green leaves."
- 27998** 1989 (Nov 11) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Large. Glaucous."
- 27999** 1989 (Nov 11) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Like *papillaris gracilis*, but hairy."
- 28000** 1989 (Nov 11) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Shrubby. White flowers."
- 28001** 1989 (Nov 11) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., top of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck

- 28002** 1989 (Nov 11) *Curio articulatus* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S slopes of Klein Swartberg Pass on P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 28003** 1989 (Nov 11) *Dianthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S slopes of Klein Swartberg Pass on the P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. "Herbarium specimen."
- 28004** 1989 (Nov 11) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., S slopes of Klein Swartberg Pass on the P315 road, c.40km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 28005** 1989 (Nov 11) *Anacampseros* cf. *arachnoides* *depauperata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of the top of the Klein Swartberg Pass on the P315 road, c.45km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 28006** 1989 (Nov 11) *Crassula pyramidalis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of the top of the Klein Swartberg Pass on the P315 road, c.45km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 28007** 1989 (Nov 11) *Tulista aspera* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of the top of the Klein Swartberg Pass on the P315 road, c.45km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Astroloba aspera*."
- 28008** 1989 (Nov 11) *Stapelia engleriana* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of the top of the Klein Swartberg Pass on the P315 road, c.45km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 28009** 1989 (Nov 11) ?*Piarranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of the top of the Klein Swartberg Pass on the P315 road, c.45km S of Laingsburg) L & Bleck
- 28010** 1989 (Nov 11) *Anacampseros rufescens* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km S of Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 28011** 1989 (Nov 11) *Othonna marginata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km S of Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 28012** 1989 (Nov 11) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km S of Ladismith) L & Bleck
- 28013** 1989 (Nov 11) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 4km S of Ladismith) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia setata*."
- 28014** 1989 (Nov 11) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., N foot of Garcia's Pass [R323], 50km S of Ladismith) L & Bleck. "Shrubby."
- 28015** 1989 (Nov 11) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., N foot of Garcia's Pass [R323], 50km S of Ladismith, in cracks of rocks) L & Bleck
- 28016** 1989 (Nov 11) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Sheilam, c.12km E of Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 28017** 1989 (Nov 11) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Sheilam, c.12km E of Riversdale) L & Bleck. "Thin, grey leaves."
- 28018** 1989 (Nov 11) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Sheilam, c.12km E of Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 28019** 1989 (Nov 11) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Sheilam, c.12km E of Riversdale) L & Bleck. "Tuberous. Flat, short leaves."
- 28020** 1989 (Nov 11) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Sheilam, c.12km E of Riversdale) L & Bleck
- 28021** 1989 (Nov 12) *Adromischus* cf. *triflorus* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 11km S of Stormsvlei on the road to Protém) L & Bleck
- 28022** 1989 (Nov 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 11km S of Stormsvlei on the road to Protém) L & Bleck
- 28023** 1989 (Nov 12) bulb (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 11km S of Stormsvlei on the road to Protém) L & Bleck. "Green, linear leaves."

- 28024 1989 (Nov 12) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 11km S of Stormsvlei on the road to Protém) L & Bleck
- 28025 1989 (Nov 12) *Anacampseros ?rufescens* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Diamant, 18km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 28026 1989 (Nov 12) *Cotyledon* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Diamant, 18km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck. "Large. Green."
- 28027 1989 (Nov 12) *Crassula perfoliata* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Diamant, 18km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 28028 1989 (Nov 12) *Adromischus cf.triflorus* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Diamant, 18km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 28029 1989 (Nov 12) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Farm Diamant, 18km SW of Swellendam) L & Bleck
- 28030 1989 (Nov 13) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.25km NE of Bredasdorp) L & Bleck
- 28031 1989 (Nov 13) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.25km NE of Bredasdorp) L & Bleck. "Short. Shrubby."
- 28032 1989 (Nov 13) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.25km NE of Bredasdorp) L & Bleck
- 28033 1989 (Nov 13) *Adromischus cf.filicaulis* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.25km NE of Bredasdorp) L & Bleck
- 28034 1989 (Nov 13) *Anacampseros cf.lanceolata* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.25km NE of Bredasdorp) L & Bleck
- 28035 1989 (Nov 13) mesemb. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.25km NE of Bredasdorp) L & Bleck. "Fleshy, bright green leaves."
- 28036 1989 (Nov 13) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 13km ESE of Napier on R316 road to Bredasdorp) L & Bleck
- 28037 1989 (Dec 8) *?Rhodamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Mossel Bay, on rocks facing east) L & Bleck
- 28038 1989 (Dec 8) *?Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Mossel Bay, on rocks facing east) L & Bleck
- 28039 1989 (Dec 8) *Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Mossel Bay, on rocks facing east) L & Bleck
- 28040 1989 (Dec 8) *Hypoxis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Mossel Bay, on rocks facing east) L & Bleck
- 28041 1989 (Dec 8) *Haworthia chloracantha* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Mossel Bay, on rocks facing east) L & Bleck
- 28042 1989 (Dec 8) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Mossel Bay, on rocks facing east) L & Bleck
- 28043 1989 (Dec 9) *Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 28044 1989 (Dec 9) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 28045 1989 (Dec 9) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 28046 1989 (Dec 9) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Beaufort West) L & Bleck
- 28047 1989 (Dec 9) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuweveld plateau, 1750m) L & Bleck
- 28048 1989 (Dec 9) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuweveld plateau, 1750m) L & Bleck

- 28049** 1989 (Dec 9) ?*Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuweveld plateau, 1750m) L & Bleck
- 28050** 1989 (Dec 9) *Euphorbia hypogaea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Loxton) L & Bleck
- 28051** 1989 (Dec 7) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., top of Tradoupas [R324]) L & Bleck. Listed as "*Haworthia setata*."
- 28052** 1989 (Dec 10) *Euphorbia hopetownensis* (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Hopetown) L & Bleck
- 28053** 1989 (Dec 10) *Titanopsis* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Hopetown) L & Bleck
- 28054** 1989 (Nov 29) *Tylecodon* cf. *rubrovenosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 28055** 1989 (Nov 29) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aninauspas [R382], 13km WNW of Steinkopf) L & Bleck
- 28056** 1989 (Nov 29) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 25km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 28057** 1989 (Nov 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 25km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 28058** 1989 (Nov 29) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 25km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 28059** 1989 (Nov 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 25km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 28060** 1989 (Dec 1) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 28061** 1989 (Dec 1) ?*Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 28062** 1989 (Nov 30) *Asparagus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Spektakelpas, 28km W of Springbok) L & Bleck
- 28063** 1989 (Nov 28) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.70km NE of Alexander Bay nr. the road to Otha [Senderlingsdrif]) L & Bleck
- 28064** 1989 (Nov 29) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Bleck
- 28065** 1989 (Nov 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nuttabooi, 6km S of the R355 on the Komaggas road) L & Bleck
- 28066** 1989 (Dec 1) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Bleck
- 28078** 1989 (Dec 1) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Bleck
- 28079** 1990 (Jan) *Conophytum obscurum* pulchellum (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Wolfberg, 13km NNE of Kleinsee, on quartz field) L & Bleck. "Wedge-shaped heads." [ex MSG via John Collins 16 Aug 2000]
- 28080** 1990 (Jan) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Wolfberg, 13km NNE of Kleinsee, on quartz field) L & Bleck. "Flat heads."
- 28081** 1990 (Jan) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Wolfberg, 13km NNE of Kleinsee, on quartz field) L & Bleck
- 28082** 1990 (Mar 18) *Thymus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28083** 1990 (Mar 18) ? (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille

- 28084 1990 (Mar 18) *Labiatae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28085 1990 (Mar 18) *Cerinth* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28086 1990 (Mar 18) *Calendula suffruticosa* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28087 1990 (Mar 18) ?*Sonchus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28088 1990 (Mar 18) *Cruciferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28089 1990 (Mar 18) ?*Peucedanum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28090 1990 (Mar 18) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28091 1990 (Apr 14) *Centaurea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Málaga, Antequera Distr., 20km SE of Antequera, on road to Málaga) L & Mireille
- 28092 1990 (Apr 14) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Málaga, Sierras de Málaga, 15km from Málaga) L & Mireille
- 28093 1990 (Apr 14) ?*Rhamnus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Málaga, Antequera Distr., Sierra del Torcal, El Torcal de Antequera nature reserve) L & Mireille
- 28094 1990 (May 20) *Asphodelus ?aestivus* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Alte Algarve) L & Mireille
- 28095 1990 (Jun 4) *Asphodelus fistulosus* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28096 1990 (Jun 18) *Sempervivum minutum nevadense* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Almería, S slopes of the Sierra Nevada, 2500m) L & Mireille
- 28097 1990 (Jun 19) *Apteranthes europea* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Almería, Cabo de Gata) L & Mireille
- 28098 1990 (Jun 19) *Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Almería, Cabo de Gata) L & Mireille
- 28099 1990 (Jun 19) *Limonium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Almería, Cabo de Gata) L & Mireille
- 28100 1990 (Jun 20) *Apteranthes europea* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Murcia, 12km S of Mazarrón) L & Mireille
- 28101 1990 (Jun 20) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Murcia, 12km S of Mazarrón) L & Mireille. "White flowers."
- 28102 1990 (Jun 20) *Apteranthes europea* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Murcia, 2km S of Mazarrón) L & Mireille
- 28103 1990 (Jun 22) *Catananche* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Blue flowers."
- 28104 1990 (Jun 22) ?*Medicago* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Shrub to 50cm. Blue flowers."
- 28105 1990 (Jun 22) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Shrub to 50cm. Violet blue flowers."
- 28106 1990 (Jun 22) *Centaurea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Violet flowers."
- 28107 1990 (Jun 22) ?*Petrocoptis* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers."
- 28108 1990 (Jun 22) *Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille

- 28109** 1990 (Jun 22) ?*Crepis* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Blue flowers."
- 28110** 1990 (Jun 22) *Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, S slope, 900m) L & Mireille
- 28111** 1990 (Jun 22) ?*Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille
- 28112** 1990 (Jun 22) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, S slope, 900m) L & Mireille. "Shrubby to 1m. Pink flowers."
- 28113** 1990 (Apr 14) *Lapiedra martinézii* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Málaga, Antequera Distr., 25km S of Antequera) L & Mireille
- 28114** 1990 (Apr 18) *Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia Prov., Cadiz Distr., Parque Natural de Grazalema, Puerto de las Palomas road) L & Mireille
- 28115** 1990 (Apr 15) *Ornithogalum reverchonii* (Spain, Andalusia Prov., Cadiz Distr., Parque Natural de Grazalema) L & Mireille
- 28116** 1990 (Jun 22) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Alicante, Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille
- 28117** 1990 (Jun 18) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Almería, S slopes of the Sierra Nevada, 2500m) L & Mireille
- 28118** 1990 (Jun 18) *Erodium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Almería, S slopes of the Sierra Nevada, 2500m) L & Mireille
- 28119** 1990 (Apr 14) *Asphodelus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Málaga, Antequera Distr., Sierra del Torcal, El Torcal de Antequera nature reserve) L & Mireille
- 28120** 1990 (Sep) *Conophytum meyeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Wolfberg, 26km NNE of Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 28121** 1990 (Aug) *Conophytum marginatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 4km N of Farm Smorenskadu, nr. Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28122** 1990 (Aug) *Conophytum breve* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Koringhuis, 28km SSW of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28123** 1990 (Aug) *Conophytum breve* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Eselsfontein, 15km W of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28124** 1990 (Aug) *Conophytum ?roodiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Koringhuis, 28km SSW of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28125** 1990 (Aug) *Conophytum loeschianum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km S of Otha [Senderlingsdrif]) L & Mireille
- 28126** 1990 (Aug) *Conophytum* sp. ?§ *Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 4km NW of Farm Smorenskadu, nr. Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28126A** 1990 (Aug) *Adromischus nanus* × ?*pulchellus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 4km NW of Farm Smorenskadu, nr. Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28127** 1990 (Aug) *Tylecodon boddleyae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Gembokvlei, 22km E of Port Nolloth, above the farmhouse) L & Mireille
- 28128** 1990 (Aug) *Rhadamanthus namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km E of Macmillan's Pass, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28129** 1990 (Aug) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, SE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28130** 1990 (Aug) *Erythrophyssa alata namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, SE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28131** 1990 (Aug) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km S of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Large bulb. Yellow flowers."

- 28132 1990 (Aug) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Springbok, on granite) L & Mireille. "Dwarf. Yellow flowers."
- 28133 1990 (Aug) *Haemanthus* cf. *dasyphyllus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km from Kliprand on the R358 Bitterfontein road) L & Mireille
- 28134 1990 (Aug) *Haemanthus* cf. *amarylloides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Farm Drodap, 23km SSE of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28135 1990 (Aug) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Calvinia) L & Mireille. "Geophyte with branched, fat roots. Yellow flowers."
- 28136 1990 (Aug) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Calvinia, in rock cracks) L & Mireille. "Shrubby. Yellow flowers."
- 28137 1990 (Sep) *Kleinia cephalophora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Wildeperdehoek se Pas, 40km SW of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28138 1990 (Sep) ?*Carex* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Springbok townlands, on granite) L & Mireille
- 28139 1990 (Sep) *Orchidaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, nr. Leliefontein) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 28140 1990 (Sep) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Spektakelpas, 28km W of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28141 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlé) L & Mireille. [Kinderlé is a granite mountain 11km NE of Steinkopf, situated c.2km NW of the N7 road]
- 28141A 1990 (Oct) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlé, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28142 1990 (Oct) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlé, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28143 1990 (Oct) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlé, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28144 1990 (Oct) *Monsonia herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlé, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon herrei*."
- 28145 1990 (Oct) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlé, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Shrubby. White flowers."
- 28146 1990 (Oct) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kabinaberg, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28147 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kabinaberg, 11km NE of Steinkopf, in shade) L & Mireille
- 28148 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kabinaberg, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 28149 1990 (Oct) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kabinaberg, 11km NE of Steinkopf, in shade under rocks) L & Mireille
- 28150 1990 (Oct) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kabinaberg, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Like the one W of Bulletrap."
- 28151 1990 (Oct) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, Verweys Pass) L & Mireille. ["Verweys Pass, Verway being a family name. The Mountain gave the name to the Town. Piketberg was originally spelt Piquetsberg, probably after one of the early Huguenot settlers. Times and names change!" Lavranos, pers. comm. 19 Mar 2016]
- 28152 1990 (Oct) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, Verweys Pass) L & Mireille. "Geophytic. Pink flowers."
- 28153 1990 (Oct) *Tylecodon* ?*grandiflorus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, Verweys Pass) L & Mireille

- 28154** 1990 (Oct) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, Verweys Pass) L & Mireille. "2m tall. Red flowers."
- 28155** 1990 (Oct) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, Verweys Pass) L & Mireille. "Shrubby. Stipules spiny."
- 28156** 1990 (Oct) *Monsonia ?speciosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, Verweys Pass) L & Mireille
- 28157** 1990 (Oct) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, Verweys Pass) L & Mireille
- 28158** 1990 (Oct) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, Verweys Pass) L & Mireille
- 28159** 1990 (Oct) *Lachenalia aloides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, Verweys Pass) L & Mireille
- 28160** 1990 (Oct) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Pink flowers." ["The Giftberg (or Gifberg in Afrikaans) in this case is the western part of the mountain south of Vanrhynsdorp. The eastern (and higher) part is the Matsikamma. The name, "Giftberg" means "Poison Mountain" because it harbours the euphorbiaceous taxon *Toxicodendron (Hyaenanche) globosum*, a local endemic shrub, the decoction of the roots of which has been used to poison hyaenas." pers. comm. 19 Mar 2016]
- 28161** 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum ricardianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei) L & Mireille
- 28162** 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum ?taylorianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei) L & Mireille
- 28163** 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Macmillan's Pass, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28164** 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Grootrivier, Poortjieskloofdam) L & Mireille
- 28165** 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 28166** 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom, on S side of ridges) L & Mireille. Section 1 according to Chris Rodgerson list 2016.
- 28167** 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom, on N side of ridges) L & Mireille
- 28168** 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlé, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28169** 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., c.10km NW of Robertson, on quartzite ridge) L & Mireille
- 28170** 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Nkangala Distr., Verena) L & Mireille
- 28171** 1990 (Oct) *Euphorbia restituta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Mireille
- 28172** 1990 (Oct) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale) L & Mireille
- 28173** 1990 (Oct) *Euphorbia susannae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Springfontein, c.35km E of Barrydale) L & Mireille
- 28174** 1990 (Oct) *Hoodia alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 4km SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille

- 28175 1990 (Oct) *Tylecodon hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 4km SW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28176 1990 (Oct) *Euphorbia crispa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Mireille
- 28177 1990 (Oct) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km E of Loeriesfontein) L & Mireille
- 28178 1990 (Oct) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.20km SE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28179 1990 (Oct) ?*Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 28180 1990 (Nov) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Grootrivier, Poortjieskloofdam) L & Mireille
- 28181 1990 (Nov) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Grootrivier, Poortjieskloofdam) L & Mireille
- 28182 1990 (Nov) *Othonna cacalioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28183 1990 (Nov) *Tylecodon reticulatus* ssp. *phyllopodium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Macmillan's Pass, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28184 1990 (Nov) *Conophytum ricardianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei) L & Mireille
- 28185 1990 (Nov) *Conophytum taylorianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei) L & Mireille
- 28186 1990 (Nov) *Adromischus montium-klinghardtii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei) L & Mireille. [Determination by Chris Rodgerson 2016 list]
- 28187 1990 (Nov) *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis meyeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlé, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28188 1990 (Nov) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlé, 11km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28189 1990 (Nov) *Adromischus caryophyllaceus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale) L & Mireille
- 28190 1990 (Nov) *Haworthia mirabilis* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 5km W of Greyton) L & Mireille
- 28191 1990 (Nov) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Chris Hani Distr., Cradock) L & Mireille
- 28192 1990 (Nov) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km SE of Farm Middelpo) L & Mireille
- 28193 1990 (Nov) ?*Delosperma* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28194 1990 (Nov) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28195 1990 (Nov) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km E of Williston) L & Mireille
- 28196 1990 (Nov) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 18km SSE of Middelpo) L & Mireille. [*Adromischus marianiae* 'Tanqua', fide Benoît Albert, 16 Dec 2016]
- 28197 1990 (Nov) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Papendorp, 20km SW of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 28198 1990 (Nov) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Papendorp, 20km SW of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 28199 1990 (Nov) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille

- 28200 1990 (Nov) *Adromischus marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof) L & Mireille
- 28201 1990 (Nov) *Adromischus ?cristatus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km E of Patensie) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Adromischus ?undulatus*."
- 28202 1990 (Nov) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km E of Patensie) L & Mireille
- 28203 1990 (Dec) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28204 1990 (Dec) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg Valley, c.10km SSW of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 28205 1990 (Dec) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg Valley, c.10km SSW of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 28206 1990 (Dec) *Tulista bullulata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg Valley, c.10km SSW of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Astroloba bullata*."
- 28207 1990 (Dec) *Huernia reticulata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28208 1990 (Dec) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 10km NW of Malgas, c.44km SW of Heidelberg) L & Mireille
- 28209 1990 (Dec) *Haworthia blackburniae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 13km S of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 28210 1990 (Dec) *Caputia scaposa* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km E of Patensie) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Senecio scaposus*."
- 28211 1990 (Dec) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km E of Patensie) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 28212 1990 (Dec) *Adromischus ?cristatus* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., 4km E of Patensie) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Adromischus ?undulatus*."
- 28213 1990 (Dec) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Doringrivier) L & Mireille
- 28214 1990 (Dec) *Tridentea parvipuncta* ssp. *truncata* pusilla (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Doringrivier) L & Mireille [Described by Frandsen as *Tridentea pusilla* in *Aloe* 29(2): 40. 1992, based on the gathering Frandsen FR5 (PRE) 1991] [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Tridentea pusilla* (sp. nov. Frandsen)"]
- 28215 1990 (Nov) *Stapeliopsis saxatilis* ssp. *saxatilis* tulipiflora (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Steenkampskop, 27km NW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28216 1990 (Nov) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Steenkampskop, 27km NW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28217 1990 (Nov) *Othonna idrioides* nom. prov. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 28218 1990 (Nov) *Euphorbia crispa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km NW of Loeriesfontein) L & Mireille
- 28219 1990 (Oct) *Cheiridopsis peculiaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28220 1990 (Oct) *Tylecodon hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei) L & Mireille
- 28221 1990 (Oct) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Mt. Piketberg) L & Mireille
- 28222 1990 (Dec) *Gibbaeum* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., c.15km NW of Malgas, c.45km WSW of Heidelberg) L & Mireille
- 28223 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., SW of Wolfberg, c.22km NNE of Komaggas) L & Mireille

- 28224 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus roanianus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Mireille. Determination by Chris Rodgerson list 2016.
- 28225 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, foot of Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Mireille
- 28226 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum comptonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Mireille
- 28227 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum minusculum* ssp. *minusculum* herrei (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, Vanrhynspas [R27]) L & Mireille
- 28228 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 16km W of Gamoep) L & Mireille
- 28229 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 16km W of Gamoep) L & Mireille
- 28230 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum pageae* subrisum (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 28231 1990 (Oct) *Conophytum uviforme* ssp. *uviforme* stipitatum (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km from Kliprand on the R358 to Bitterfontein) L & Mireille
- 28232 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus marianiae* var. *immaculatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Farm Drodap, 38km S of Springbok) L & Mireille. Perhaps *antidorcatum* according to Chris Rodgerson list 2016.
- 28233 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Farm Drodap, 38km S of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28234 1990 (Oct) *Adromischus filicaulis* ssp. *filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Buffelsfontein, 8km SE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28235 1990 (Dec) *Aloe chlorantha* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Drupfontein, 29km NNW of Sutherland) L & Mireille ["An associate of my dear friend Elias Buhr (*Aloe buhrii*) whose name, I think, was Willie Theron found *A. chlorantha* on that farm, of which he was the manager. He took me there, in the company of Richard Butler, during a very cold winter day in the late 70s (we went on to Sutherland where we were told that the night before -12°C had been registered), but the plants were then not in flower. I returned to the locality, with Mireille, at Christmas, 1990 and collected a few specimens. In the meantime, what proved to be the same taxon was found by Dr. B. van Niekerk (full name in my protologue) with whom I went to a farm SSW of Fraserburg from where I described the plant." pers. comm. 22 Mar 2016]
- 28236 1990 (Nov) *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior* muricata (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piekenierskloof, 10km SW of Citrusdal) L & Mireille
- 28237 1990 (Dec) *Euphorbia eustacei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km WNW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28238 1990 (Nov) *Jatropha orangeana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namuskloof, Lorelei valley) L & Mireille
- 28239 1990 (Nov) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namuskloof, Lorelei valley) L & Mireille. "Leafy."
- 28240 1991 (Feb 24) *Narcissus ?bulbocodium* ssp. *obesus* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28241 1991 (Feb 24) *Pancratium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 28242 1991 (Feb 24) ?*Scilla* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille

- 28243 1991 (Feb 26) *Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Barragem do Arade) L & Mireille
- 28244 1991 (Feb 26) *Narcissus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Barragem do Arade) L & Mireille
- 28245 1991 (Feb 26) *Scilla monophyllos* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Barragem do Arade) L & Mireille
- 28246 1991 (Mar 12) *Chamaecytisus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Huelva Prov., Sierra de Aracena, Los Marines, 116km NE of Huelva) L & Mireille
- 28247 1991 (Mar 14) *Narcissus cf. bulbocodium* (Portugal, Baixo Alentejo Prov., Beja Distr., c.6km S of Mertola) L & Mireille
- 28248 1991 (Mar) *Hyacinthoides italica vicentina* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille
- 28249 1991 (Mar) *Narcissus gaditanus* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28250 1991 (Mar) *Tulipa sylvestris* ssp. *australis* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28251 1991 (Mar 12) *Scilla* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Huelva Prov., Sierra de Aracena, nr. Jabugo) L & Mireille
- 28252 1991 (Mar) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille. "White."
- 28253 1991 (Mar) *Narcissus requienii* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, Puerto de las Palomas) L & Mireille
- 28254 1991 (Mar) *Bellevalia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park, Puerto de las Palomas) L & Mireille
- 28255 1991 (Mar) *Narcissus cuatrecasii* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Grazalema) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Narcissus rupicola* ssp. *pedunculatus*."
- 28256 1991 (Mar) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Cabo de São Vicente) L & Mireille. "To 15-20cm tall. Red."
- 28257 1991 (Aug 3) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Beaufort West on R381 road to Molteno Pass) L & Mireille
- 28258 1991 (Aug 3) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4km N of Beaufort West on R381 road to Molteno Pass) L & Mireille
- 28259 1991 (Aug 4) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 28260 1991 (Aug 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Patatsrivier) L & Mireille. "Pinnatisect leaves."
- 28261 1991 (Aug 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Patatsrivier) L & Mireille. "Pinnate leaves."
- 28262 1991 (Aug 4) *Tanquana prismatica* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Patatsrivier) L & Mireille
- 28263 1991 (Aug 4) *Euphorbia ?ecklonii* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Patatsrivier) L & Mireille
- 28264 1991 (Aug 7) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Platkloof, S side of Mt. Piketberg, 9km W of Piketberg town) L & Mireille
- 28265 1991 (Aug 7) ?*Moraea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Platkloof, S side of Mt. Piketberg, 9km W of Piketberg town) L & Mireille. "Tubular leaves."
- 28266 1991 (Aug 7) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Platkloof, S side of Mt. Piketberg, 9km W of Piketberg town) L & Mireille

- 28267 1991 (Aug 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Platkloof, S side of Mt. Piketberg, 9km W of Piketberg town) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Pinnate leaves."
- 28268 1991 (Aug 7) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Platkloof, S side of Mt. Piketberg, 9km W of Piketberg town) L & Mireille. "Large geophyte. Woody rootstock."
- 28269 1991 (Aug 7) *Pelargonium fasciculaceum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Platkloof, S side of Mt. Piketberg, 9km W of Piketberg town) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Long, pinnate, pubescent leaves." Determination Roy Mottram. [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Pelargonium* sp. Lavranos 28269 (Piketberg, Platkloof)"]
- 28270 1991 (Aug 8) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bulshoek, 26km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Large leaves."
- 28271 1991 (Aug 8) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bulshoek, 26km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 28272 1991 (Aug 8) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg plateau, c.24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille. "Pinnatisect, 'shrubby' leaves."
- 28273 1991 (Aug 8) *Haemanthus crispus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg plateau, c.24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 28274 1991 (Aug 8) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberg plateau, c.24km NNW of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 28275 1991 (Aug 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Small, orbicular leaves."
- 28276 1991 (Aug 8) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "Long, dark green, hairy leaves."
- 28277 1991 (Aug 8) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "White flowers with broad dark brown stripe."
- 28278 1991 (Aug 8) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "'Shrubby' with trifoliate 'leaves'."
- 28279 1991 (Aug 8) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km SE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28280 1991 (Aug 8) *Conophytum roodiae* ssp. *sanguineum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km SE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28281 1991 (Aug 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km SE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28282 1991 (Aug 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, foot of Mt. Groenkloof, 17km SE of Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Pinnate leaves."
- 28283 1991 (Aug 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, foot of Mt. Groenkloof, 17km SE of Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Large, woody rootstock."
- 28284 1991 (Aug 9) *Euphorbia crispa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, foot of Mt. Groenkloof, 17km SE of Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 28285 1991 (Aug 9) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.5km W of Studer's Pass, 16 km N of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28286 1991 (Aug 9) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.5km W of Studer's Pass, 16 km N of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28287 1991 (Aug 9) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.5km W of Studer's Pass, 16 km N of Garies) L & Mireille

- 28288 1991 (Aug 10) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., turnoff from Soebatsfontein – Springbok road [N7] towards Hondeklipbaai) L & Mireille
- 28289 1991 (Aug 10) *Euphorbia restituta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., turnoff from Soebatsfontein – Springbok road [N7] towards Hondeklipbaai) L & Mireille
- 28290 1991 (Aug 11) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.2km E of Alexander Bay airport) L & Mireille
- 28291 1991 (Aug 11) *Euphorbia ramiglans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.2km E of Alexander Bay airport) L & Mireille
- 28292 1991 (Aug 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Steinkopf, S of the R382 Port Nolloth road) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Large, woody rootstock."
- 28293 1991 (Aug 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Steinkopf, S of the R382 Port Nolloth road) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Pinnate leaves."
- 28294 1991 (Aug 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Steinkopf, S of the R382 Port Nolloth road) L & Mireille
- 28295 1991 (Aug 12) *Euphorbia oxystegia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Bulletrap & Nigramoep) L & Mireille
- 28296 1991 (Aug 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Bulletrap & Nigramoep) L & Mireille. "Small geophyte. Pinnate leaves."
- 28297 1991 (Aug 13) *Huernia cf.namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 28298 1991 (Aug 13) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 28299 1991 (Aug 13) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, foot of Farquharson se Kop, 39km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 28300 1991 (Aug 13) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, top of Farquharson se Kop, 39km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 28301 1991 (Aug 13) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, top of Farquharson se Kop, 39km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille. "Bilobe. Smallish."
- 28302 1991 (Aug 13) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, top of Farquharson se Kop, 39km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 28303 1991 (Aug 14) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., SW rim of Mt. Gams se Berg, nr. Aggeneys, 43km WSW of Pofadder) L & Mireille
- 28304 1991 (Aug 14) *Avonia pseudoherrei* nom. prov. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., SW rim of Mt. Gams se Berg, nr. Aggeneys, 43km WSW of Pofadder) L & Mireille. ["This was later found to be one of the other forms of *Avonia* but I cannot now remember what the name was. I recall that it was an *avonia* with a small swollen base and a bunch of rather floppy branched and rebranched subareial shoots of a distinctive pale fawn colour." Lavranos pers. comm. 25 Mar 2016]
- 28305 1991 (Aug 14) *Conophytum marginatum* var. *karamoepense* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., SW rim of Mt. Gams se Berg, nr. Aggeneys, 43km WSW of Pofadder) L & Mireille
- 28306 1991 (Aug 14) *Tylecodon cf.sulphureus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., SW rim of Mt. Gams se Berg, nr. Aggeneys, 43km WSW of Pofadder) L & Mireille
- 28307 1991 (Aug 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., SW rim of Mt. Gams se Berg, nr. Aggeneys, 43km WSW of Pofadder) L & Mireille
- 28308 1991 (Aug 14) ?mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., SW rim of Mt. Gams se Berg, nr. Aggeneys, 43km WSW of Pofadder) L & Mireille

- 28309** 1991 (Aug 14) *Tylecodon rubrovenosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W foot of Mt. Gams se Berg, nr. Aggeneys, 43km WSW of Pofadder) L & Mireille
- 28310** 1991 (Aug 10) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Komaggas on road to Sonnekwa) L & Mireille
- 28311** 1991 (Aug 10) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Komaggas on road to Sonnekwa) L & Mireille
- 28312** 1991 (Aug 10) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Komaggas on road to Sonnekwa) L & Mireille
- 28314** 1991 (Aug 4) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ghaapkop, 6km NE of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 28315** 1991 (Aug 8) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Platkloof, S side of Mt. Piketberg, 9km W of Piketberg town) L & Mireille. "Shrubby."
- 28316** 1991 (Aug 8) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Platkloof, S side of Mt. Piketberg, 9km W of Piketberg town) L & Mireille
- 28317** 1991 (Aug 30) *Anacampseros scopata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Anacampseros* sp. nov." ["This was probably the dwarf species that grows there in cracks of or between plates of quartzite. It was later described by Graham Williamson (or so I believe) but I do not recall its name [*Cact.Succ.J.* **66**(1): 20-23. 1994]. This occurs about 100 vertical metres above the eastern base of the Augrabies (or Oograbies) Hills on the farm Gembokvlakte, inland from Port Nolloth. 27912 comes from near the crest of these hills, a further 200m higher up. All the tribe has a truly vast number of taxa on those hills!" Lavranos pers. comm. 25 Mar 2016]
- 28318** 1991 (Sep 3) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rooiberg Mtns.) L & Mireille
- 28319** 1991 (Sep 3) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rooiberg Mtns., 5km E of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28320** 1991 (Sep 3) *Tylecodon viridiflorus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Tylecodon viridiflorus* Lavranos 28320 (Klein Modderfontein)"]
- 28320A** 1991 (Sep 3) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28321** 1991 (Sep 3) *Pelargonium tenuicaule* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille. "Beaded tubers. Large flowers."
- 28322** 1991 (Aug 29) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Numees, 18km N of Khubus) L & Mireille. "Small. Only one leaf as in *Lachenalia*. Fruits like those in *Veltheimia*."
- 28323** 1991 (Sep 1) *Stapeliopsis neronis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Mireille
- 28323A** 1991 (Sep 1) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Mireille
- 28323B** 1991 (Sep 1) *Tylecodon torulosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Mireille. "Very rare." [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Tylecodon torulosus* Lavranos 28323A (Richtersveld, Very rare.)"]
- 28324** 1991 (Aug 30) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille

- 28325 1991 (Sep 5) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth, W side behind abandoned quarry) L & Mireille. "Dwarf."
- 28325A 1991 (Sep 5) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth, W side behind abandoned quarry) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Tylecodon racemosus* Lavranos 28325A (Richtersveld)"]
- 28326 1991 (Aug 31) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Mireille
- 28327 1991 (Aug 31) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Riethuis [farm & hill], 25km NE of Hondeklip Bay) L & Mireille
- 28328 1991 (Sep 8) *Quaqua* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namuskloof, Lorelei Valley) L & Mireille
- 28329 1991 (Sep 8) *Larryleachia ?perlata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namuskloof, Lorelei Valley) L & Mireille
- 28330 1991 (Sep 6) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., Stormberg, 5km E of the Orange River) L & Mireille
- 28331 1991 (Sep 6) *Tylecodon cf.racemosus* (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., Stormberg, 5km E of the Orange River) L & Mireille
- 28332 1991 (Sep 6) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., Stormberg, 5km E of the Orange River) L & Mireille
- 28332A 1991 (Sep 6) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., Stormberg, 5km E of the Orange River) L & Mireille
- 28333 1991 (Sep 10) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei Mine, 15km SE of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28334 1991 (Sep 11) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namusberg, above spring, 14km E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28335 1991 (Sep 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namusberg, above spring, 14km E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28336 1991 (Sep 11) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namusberg, above spring, 14km E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28337 1991 (Sep 11) *?Tritonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namusberg, above spring, 14km E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. "Red & yellow flowers."
- 28338 1991 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nababeep, 12km NW of Springbok) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Minute yellow flowers."
- 28339 1991 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium cf.carnosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Eselfontein, 10km E of Spektakelpas) L & Mireille
- 28340 1991 (Sep 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Eselfontein, 10km E of Spektakelpas) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Only one found."
- 28341 1991 (Sep 13) *Othonna euphorbioides* var. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km E of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28341A 1991 (Sep 13) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.40km E of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28342 1991 (Sep 13) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. "Shrub to 150m."
- 28343 1991 (Sep 12) *Microloma* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km E of Nababeep) L & Mireille
- 28344 1991 (Sep 6) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., Stormberg, 5km E of the Orange River) L & Mireille

- 28345 1991 (Sep 11) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namusberg, above spring, 14km E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28346 1991 (Sep 13) *Crassula mesembryanthemopsis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km N of Pofadder) L & Mireille
- 28347 1991 (Sep 11) *Ruschianthus falcatus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Namusberg, above spring, 14km E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28348 1991 (Sep 27) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., c.20km W of Britstown) L & Mireille
- 28349 1991 (Sep 27) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., c.30km E of Carnarvon) L & Mireille
- 28350 1991 (Sep 27) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., c.30km E of Carnarvon) L & Mireille
- 28351 1991 (Sep 28) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.30km E of Williston) L & Mireille
- 28352 1991 (Sep 28) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Williston on road to Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28353 1991 (Sep 28) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Williston on road to Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28354 1991 (Sep 28) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Williston on road to Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28355 1991 (Sep 28) *Hoodia flava* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Williston on road to Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28356 1991 (Sep 28) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Williston on road to Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28357 1991 (Sep 28) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Williston on road to Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28358 1991 (Sep 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Williston on road to Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28359 1991 (Sep 28) *Tylecodon faucius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.30km S of Williston on road to Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28360 1991 (Sep 28) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.30km S of Williston on road to Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28361 1991 (Sep 28) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flat sandstone mesa above top of Snyderspoort pass, 44km ESE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille
- 28362 1991 (Sep 28) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flat sandstone mesa above top of Snyderspoort pass, 44km ESE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille
- 28363 1991 (Sep 28) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flat sandstone mesa above top of Snyderspoort pass, 44km ESE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille
- 28364 1991 (Sep 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flat sandstone mesa above top of Snyderspoort pass, 44km ESE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille
- 28365 1991 (Sep 28) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flat sandstone mesa above top of Snyderspoort pass, 44km ESE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille
- 28366 1991 (Sep 28) *Allium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flat sandstone mesa above top of Snyderspoort pass, 44km ESE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille
- 28367 1991 (Sep 28) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flat sandstone mesa above top of Snyderspoort pass, 44km ESE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille
- 28368 1991 (Sep 28) *Pelargonium torulosum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipplaat at the Kariega turnoff from the R354, 16km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille

- 28369 1991 (Sep 28) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipplaat at the Kariega turnoff from the R354, 16km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28370 1991 (Sep 28) *Anacampseros* cf. *marlothii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipplaat at the Kariega turnoff from the R354, 16km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28371 1991 (Sep 28) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipplaat at the Kariega turnoff from the R354, 16km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28372 1991 (Sep 28) *Hesperantha* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipplaat at the Kariega turnoff from the R354, 16km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28373 1991 (Sep 28) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipplaat at the Kariega turnoff from the R354, 16km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28374 1991 (Sep 28) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipplaat at the Kariega turnoff from the R354, 16km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28375 1991 (Sep 28) ?*Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipplaat at the Kariega turnoff from the R354, 16km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28376 1991 (Sep 29) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Hottentotsfontein, Bo-Visrivier road 14km SW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28377 1991 (Sep 29) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Hottentotsfontein, Bo-Visrivier road 14km SW of Sutherland) L & Mireille. "'Palm' leaf."
- 28378 1991 (Sep 29) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Hottentotsfontein, Bo-Visrivier road 14km SW of Sutherland) L & Mireille. "Flat corm."
- 28379 1991 (Sep 29) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Hottentotsfontein, Bo-Visrivier road 14km SW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28380 1991 (Sep 29) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Hottentotsfontein, Bo-Visrivier road 14km SW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28381 1991 (Sep 29) *Euphorbia eustacei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Driefontein, Bo-Visrivier road 7km WNW of Farm Hottentotsfontein) L & Mireille
- 28382 1991 (Sep 29) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Driefontein, Bo-Visrivier road 7km WNW of Farm Hottentotsfontein) L & Mireille
- 28383 1991 (Sep 29) *Phyllobolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Driefontein, Bo-Visrivier road 7km WNW of Farm Hottentotsfontein) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sphalmanthus*."
- 28384 1991 (Sep 29) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Driefontein, Bo-Visrivier road 7km WNW of Farm Hottentotsfontein) L & Mireille. "Spherical tubers." [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Senecio* Lavranos 28384 (Bo-Visrivier. Globular 'stems'.)"]
- 28385 1991 (Sep 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Driefontein, Bo-Visrivier road 7km WNW of Farm Hottentotsfontein) L & Mireille
- 28386 1991 (Sep 29) ?*Massonia pustulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Koringlandskloof, Bo-Visrivier road) L & Mireille
- 28387 1991 (Sep 29) *Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Koringlandskloof, Bo-Visrivier road) L & Mireille
- 28388 1991 (Sep 29) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28389 1991 (Sep 29) *Pelargonium griseum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Mireille

- 28390** 1991 (Sep 29) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28391** 1991 (Sep 29) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, c.4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.17km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Aloinopsis* Lavranos 28391 (Sutherland area)"]
- 28392** 1991 (Sep 29) *Liliaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, c.4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.17km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille. "Bulb. Hard tunics."
- 28393** 1991 (Sep 29) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, c.4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.17km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28394** 1991 (Sep 30) *Gladiolus uysiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Nuweplaas, 15km NW of Middelpas) L & Mireille
- 28395** 1991 (Sep 30) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Nuweplaas, 15km NW of Middelpas) L & Mireille. [10 plants received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Bulbine* Lavranos 28395 (Farm Nuplaas, WNW of Middelpas)"]
- 28396** 1991 (Sep 30) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Nuweplaas, 15km NW of Middelpas) L & Mireille
- 28397** 1991 (Sep 30) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Nuweplaas, 15km NW of Middelpas) L & Mireille. "Wide leaves."
- 28398** 1991 (Sep 30) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Nuweplaas, 15km NW of Middelpas) L & Mireille. "Glabrous."
- 28399** 1991 (Sep 30) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Nuweplaas, 15km NW of Middelpas) L & Mireille. "Pubescent."
- 28400** 1991 (Sep 30) ?*Neobakeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., farm immediately NW of Farm Nuweplaas [?Farm Rheboksfontein]) L & Mireille
- 28401** 1991 (Sep 30) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., farm immediately NW of Farm Nuweplaas [?Farm Rheboksfontein]) L & Mireille
- 28402** 1991 (Sep 30) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., farm immediately NW of Farm Nuweplaas [?Farm Rheboksfontein]) L & Mireille
- 28403** 1991 (Sep 30) *Pectinaria articulata* ssp. *asperiflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., farm immediately NW of Farm Nuweplaas [?Farm Rheboksfontein]) L & Mireille
- 28404** 1991 (Oct 1) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flats immediately beyond the top of Gannapas, 60km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Aloinopsis* Lavranos s.n. (top of Gannaga pass)"]
- 28404A** 1991 (Oct 1) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flats immediately beyond the top of Gannapas, 60km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille. "Wavy leaf margins."
- 28405** 1991 (Oct 1) *Pelargonium leipoldtii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flats immediately beyond the top of Gannapas, 60km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28406** 1991 (Oct 1) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., flats immediately beyond the top of Gannapas, 60km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille. [18 plants received at Whitestone 1992, as "*Pelargonium rapaceum* Lavranos 28406 (Piketberg Mountain [err.])"]
- 28407** 1991 (Oct 4) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg range, Mt. Gryskop, 19km NNW of Piketberg) L & Mireille

- 28408 1991 (Oct 4) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg range, Mt. Gryskop, 19km NNW of Piketberg) L & Mireille
- 28409 1991 (Oct 4) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., junction of Elandsbaai - Lambert's Bay road with R365 Leopoldville road) L & Mireille
- 28410 1991 (Oct 9) *Euphorbia quadrata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Stinkfonteinberge, 1200m) L & Mireille
- 28410A 1991 (Oct 9) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Stinkfonteinberge, 1200m) L & Mireille. "Shrubby."
- 28411 1991 (Oct 9) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Stinkfonteinberge, 1200m) L & Mireille. "Dwarf. Pink flowers." [10 plants received at Whitestone 1992, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 28410 (Stinkfonteinberg)"]
- 28412 1991 (Oct 9) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Stinkfonteinberge, 1200m) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1992, as "*Othonna* Lavranos 28412 (top of Stinkfonteinberg)"]
- 28413 1991 (Oct 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Stinkfonteinberge, 1200m) L & Mireille. "Rhizomatous. Large flowers."
- 28414 1991 (Oct 9) *Pelargonium* cf. *incrassatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Stinkfonteinberge, 1200m) L & Mireille. "Pale pink flowers."
- 28415 1991 (Oct 9) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, N of Jenkins Kop, 16km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28416 1991 (Oct 5) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 10km W of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 28417 1991 (Oct 6) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, 1km on the Rooiberg road off the N7 road, 19km SE of Nuwerus) L & Mireille
- 28418 1991 (Oct 6) *Tridentea parvipuncta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, 1km on the Rooiberg road off the N7 road, 19km SE of Nuwerus) L & Mireille
- 28419 1991 (Oct 6) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, 1km on the Rooiberg road off the N7 road, 19km SE of Nuwerus) L & Mireille
- 28420 1991 (Oct 7) *Pelargonium trifidum* fragile (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28420A 1991 (Oct 7) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Othonna* Lavranos 28420A (Klein Modderfontein)"]
- 28421 1991 (Oct 7) *Lithops meyei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, N of Lekkersing) L & Mireille
- 28422 1991 (Oct 8) ?*Veltheimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 20km SE of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 28423 1991 (Oct 8) ?*Drimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 20km SE of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 28424 1991 (Oct 8) *Tridentea pachyrrhiza* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 20km SE of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 28425 1991 (Oct 8) *Pelargonium sibthorpiifolium* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km SE of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 28426 1991 (Oct 10) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., road to Eilandia, 1km off Worcester - Robertson R60 road, nr. Rooiberg Wynery) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 28426 (nr. Rooiberg Wynery)"]

- 28427 1991 (Oct 10) *Pelargonium ?oreophilum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., road to Eilandia, 1km off Worcester - Robertson R60 road, nr. Rooiberg Wynery) L & Mireille. "Shrubby." [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 28427 (nr. Rooiberg Wynery, Robertson)"]
- 28427A 1991 (Oct 10) *Othonna cf.marginata* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., road to Eilandia, 1km off Worcester - Robertson R60 road, nr. Rooiberg Wynery) L & Mireille. Not listed. [Received at Whitestone 1991, as "*Othonna cf.marginata* Lavranos 28427A (nr. Rooiberg Wynery, Robertson)"]
- 28428 1991 (Nov 23) *Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Strandfontein) L & Mireille
- 28429 1991 (Nov 21) *Aloe krapholiana* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 28430 1991 (Nov 21) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 28431 1991 (Nov 21) *Tromotriche revoluta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 28432 1991 (Nov 21) *Bulbine haworthioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L & Mireille
- 28433 1991 (Nov 21) *Othonna hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L & Mireille
- 28434 1991 (Nov 21) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L & Mireille
- 28435 1991 (Nov 19) *Euphorbia ?decepta* (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., 6km WNW of Britstown in sandy, alluvial ground) L & Mireille
- 28436 1991 (Nov 19) *Tridentea ?virescens* (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., 6km WNW of Britstown in sandy, alluvial ground) L & Mireille
- 28437 1991 (Nov 19) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., 6km WNW of Britstown in sandy, alluvial ground) L & Mireille
- 28438 1991 (Nov 19) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., 6km WNW of Britstown in sandy, alluvial ground) L & Mireille
- 28439 1991 (Nov 19) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., 6km WNW of Britstown in sandy, alluvial ground) L & Mireille
- 28440 1991 (Oct 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale) L & Mireille
- 28441 1991 (Oct 11) *Tylecodon atropurpureus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Spektakelpas) L & Mireille. [15 plants received at Whitestone 1992, as "*Tylecodon atropurpureus* Lavranos 28441 (Spektakel Pass)"]
- 28442 1991 (Nov 12) *Adromischus* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Graaf Reinet) L & Mireille
- 28443 1991 (Nov 12) *Talinum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Graaf Reinet) L & Mireille
- 28444 1991 (Nov 12) *?Dipcadi* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Graaf Reinet) L & Mireille
- 28445 1991 (Nov 12) *Euphorbia clavarioides* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., E of New Bethesda) L & Mireille
- 28446 1991 (Oct 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Korinterivier, 11km NW of Riversdale) L & Mireille
- 28447 1991 (Oct 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Korinterivier, 11km NW of Riversdale) L & Mireille. "Large. Tuberous."
- 28448 1991 (Oct 20) *Schizobasis* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., White River) L & Mireille

- 28449 1991 (Nov 23) *Tridentea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Klein Doorn River, 25km E of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille. "?New."
- 28450 1991 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 28451 1991 (Nov 11) ?*Piarranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., R305 Still Bay road, off Port Elizabeth – Capetown road) L & Mireille
- 28452 1991 (Sep 29) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.18km SSE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1992 as "*Adromischus* Lavranos s.n. (18km SSE of Middelpoort)"]
- 28453 1991 (Sep 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.18km SSE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille
- 28454 1991 (Nov 11) *Haworthia emelyae* uniondalensis (W Cape, Eden Distr., Uniondale) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1992 as "*Haworthia* "uniondalensis" Lavranos 28454"]
- 28455 1991 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia tuberculatoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., junction of Lambert's Bay road with R363 Klaver – Vredendal road) L & Mireille
- 28455A 1991 (Nov 24) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., junction of Lambert's Bay road with R363 Klaver – Vredendal road) L & Mireille
- 28456 1991 (Dec) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille
- 28457 1991 (Dec) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille
- 28458 1991 (Dec) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille
- 28459 1991 (Dec) *Conophytum bilobum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille
- 28460 1991 (Dec) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille
- 28461 1991 (Dec) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km N of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille
- 28462 1991 (Dec) *Pelargonium pulchellum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hill 3km S of Farm Kosies, 1111m) L & Mireille. [5 plants received at Whitestone 1992 as "*Pelargonium pulchellum* Lavranos 28462 (hill 3km S of Kosies, 1111m)"]
- 28463 1991 (Dec) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hill 3km S of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille
- 28464 1991 (Dec) ?*Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hill 3km S of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille
- 28465 1991 (Dec) *Conophytum tantillum* ssp. *helenae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hill 3km S of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 28466 1991 (Dec) *Conophytum tantillum* ssp. *helenae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hill 3km S of Farm Kosies, in shade) L & Mireille. "Small bilobe."
- 28467 1991 (Dec) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hill 3km S of Farm Kosies, in sunny pans) L & Mireille. "Small bilobe."
- 28468 1991 (Dec) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hill 3km S of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille. "Subterranean."
- 28469 1991 (Dec 9) *Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 28470 1991 (Dec 9) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille. "Only one found."

- 28471 1991 (Dec 9) ?*Lapeirousia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 28472 1991 (Dec 9) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 28473 1991 (Dec 9) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 28474 1991 (Dec) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km WNW of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille. "Small."
- 28475 1991 (Dec) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km WNW of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille. "Minute."
- 28476 1991 (Dec) *Crassula alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km S of Farm Kosies, 1110m) L & Mireille
- 28477 1991 (Dec) *Tylecodon fragilis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Strandfontein, in gorge on N-facing rocks) L & Mireille
- 28478 1991 (Dec) *Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Strandfontein, in gorge on N-facing rocks) L & Mireille
- 28479 1991 (Dec) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Strandfontein, in gorge on N-facing rocks) L & Mireille
- 28480 1991 (Dec) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Strandfontein, in gorge on N-facing rocks) L & Mireille. "Dwarf."
- 28481 1991 (Oct) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., 1km N of Oudtshoorn) L & Mireille
- 28482 1991 (Nov) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28483 1991 (Sep 3) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km W of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. [15 plants received at Whitestone 1992 as "*Othonna* Lavranos 28483 (New. 1km W of Steinkopf. As yet undescribed - will be so by Van Jaarsveld soon. [Does not appear to have happened])
- 28484 1991 (Oct) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 16km NNW of Clanwilliam, on flat rocks in 1" of soil) L & Mireille. [20 plants received at Whitestone 1992 as "*Bulbine* Lavranos 28484 (6km WNW of Clanwilliam, on flat rocks in 1" of soil)."
- 28485 1991 (Oct) *Haworthia truncata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn townlands) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1992 as "*Haworthia truncata* Lavranos 28485 (Oudtshoorn townlands)."
- 28486 1991 (Oct) *Conophytum marginatum* var. *karamoepense* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km N of Pofadder) L & Mireille
- 28487 1992 (Apr 13) *Celmisia saxifraga* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28488 1992 (Apr 13) *Drosera arcturi* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28489 1992 (Apr 13) *Cyathodes straminea* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28490 1992 (Apr 13) ?*Bedfordia linearis* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28491 1992 (Apr 13) *Telopea* sp. (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28492 1992 (Apr 13) *Drimys lanceolata* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28493 1992 (Apr 13) *Bellenden montana* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille

- 28494 1992 (Apr 13) *Astelia alpina* ssp. *alpina* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28495 1992 (Apr 13) *Cyathodes parvifolia* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28496 1992 (Apr 13) *Aristotelia peduncularis* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28497 1992 (Apr 13) *Trochocarpa thymifolia* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28498 1992 (Apr 13) *Coprosma nitida* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28499 1992 (Apr 13) *Euphrasia collina* ssp. *diemenica* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28500 1992 (Apr 13) *Gaultheria hispida* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28501 1992 (Apr 13) ?*Cryptandra alpina* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille. "Dwarf prostrate, creeping shrub. Red berries."
- 28502 1992 (Apr 13) ?*Donatia novae-zelandiae* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille. "Cushion plant."
- 28503 1992 (Apr 13) *Trochocarpa ?gunnii* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28504 1992 (Apr 13) *Cyathodes glauca* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28505 1992 (Apr 13) ?*Ranunculaceae* sp. (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28506 1992 (Mar) *Allocasuarina decaisneana* (Australia, Northern Territory, 50km S of Alice Springs) L & Mireille
- 28507 1992 (Mar) *Brachychiton gregorii* (Australia, Northern Territory, 50km S of Alice Springs) L & Mireille
- 28508 1992 (Mar) *Macrozamia macdonnellii* (Australia, Northern Territory, West Macdonnell National Park, Standley Chasm, 75km W of Alice Springs) L & Mireille
- 28509 1992 (Mar) *Callitris* sp. (Australia, Northern Territory, West Macdonnell National Park, Standley Chasm, 75km W of Alice Springs) L & Mireille
- 28510 1992 (Mar) *Acacia* sp. (Australia, Northern Territory, West Macdonnell National Park, Standley Chasm, 75km W of Alice Springs) L & Mireille. "Spindly. Pungent phyllodes."
- 28511 1992 (Mar) *Hibiscus* sp. (Australia, Northern Territory, SSW of Alice Springs) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers."
- 28512 1992 (Mar) *Hibiscus ?solanifolius* (Australia, Northern Territory, 3km S of Alice Springs) L & Mireille
- 28513 1992 (Mar) *Gossypium sturtianum* (Australia, Northern Territory, Alice Springs) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Hibiscus* Sturt's Desert Rose."
- 28514 1992 (Mar) *Hibiscus* sp. (Australia, Northern Territory, 4km S of Alice Springs) L & Mireille. "Hairy."
- 28515 1992 (Mar) *Anigozanthos* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Pemberton) L & Mireille
- 28516 1992 (Mar) *Pelargonium australe* (Australia, Western Australia, D'Entrecasteaux National Park, Mt. Chudelup) L & Mireille
- 28517 1992 (Mar 18) *Dioscorea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Darling Range, nr. Perth) L & Mireille

- 28518 1992 (Mar 18) *Wurmbea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Boyagin Rock, 10km SW of Brookton, 175km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 28519 1992 (Mar 18) *Helichrysum* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Boyagin Rock, 10km SW of Brookton, 175km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 28520 1992 (Mar 18) *Xanthorrhoea gracilis* (Australia, Western Australia, Boyagin Rock, 10km SW of Brookton, 175km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 28521 1992 (Mar 18) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Australia, Victoria, Rose River) L & Mireille
- 28522 1992 (Mar 18) ?*Eremophila* sp. (Australia, Victoria, Rose River) L & Mireille
- 28523 1992 (Mar 18) *Capparis* sp. (Australia, Victoria, Rose River) L & Mireille
- 28524 1992 (Apr 19) *Linospadix* sp. (Australia, Queensland, north, Daintree National Park, Mossman Gorge) L & Mireille. "Red fruit."
- 28525 1992 (Apr 19) *Linospadix* sp. (Australia, Queensland, north, Daintree National Park, Mossman Gorge) L & Mireille. "Orange fruit."
- 28526 1992 (Apr 19) *Pittosporum* sp. (Australia, Queensland, north, Daintree National Park, Mossman Gorge) L & Mireille
- 28527 1992 (Apr 19) *Bowenia spectabilis* (Australia, Queensland, north, Daintree National Park, Mossman Gorge) L & Mireille
- 28528 1992 (Apr 19) *Gramineae* sp. (Australia, Queensland, north, W of Port Douglas) L & Mireille. "Orange seeds."
- 28529 1992 (Apr 20) *Cordyline* sp. (Australia, Queensland, north, Palmerston Hwy. [State Route 25]) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 28530 1992 (Apr 26) *Cymbidium* sp. (Australia, Queensland, Glasshouse Mtns. National Park) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 28531 1992 (Apr 26) *Cymbidium* sp. (Australia, Queensland, Glasshouse Mtns. National Park) L & Mireille. "Small."
- 28532 1992 (Apr 26) *Dendrobium* sp. (Australia, Queensland, Glasshouse Mtns. National Park) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 28533 1992 (Apr 26) *Dendrobium* sp. (Australia, Queensland, Glasshouse Mtns. National Park) L & Mireille. "Small."
- 28534 1992 (Apr 26) ?*Notelaea* sp. (Australia, Queensland, Glasshouse Mtns. National Park) L & Mireille. "Small tree. White berries."
- 28535 1992 (Apr 26) *Macrozamia ?lucida* (Australia, Queensland, Glasshouse Mtns. National Park) L & Mireille
- 28536 1992 (Apr 19) *Hoya nicholsoniae* (Australia, Queensland, north, Daintree National Park, Mossman Gorge) L & Mireille
- 28536A 1992 (Apr 24) *Hoya australis* (Australia, Queensland, N of Brisbane) L & Mireille
- 28537 1992 (Apr 13) *Eucalyptus coccifera* (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Mt. Field) L & Mireille
- 28538 1992 (Apr 13) *Leptospermum* sp. (Australia, Tasmania, Central Highlands, Cockle Creek) L & Mireille
- 28539 1992 (Mar 18) *Petrophile* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 15km W of Brookton) L & Mireille
- 28540 1992 (Mar 18) *Petrophile* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 15km W of Brookton) L & Mireille
- 28541 1992 (Mar 18) *Petrophile* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 15km W of Brookton) L & Mireille
- 28542 1992 (Mar 18) ?*Petrophile* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 15km W of Brookton) L & Mireille

- 28543 1992 (Mar 18) *Banksia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 15km W of Brookton) L & Mireille
- 28544 1992 (Apr 26) *Viola betonicifolia* (Australia, Queensland, D'Aguilar National Park, Mt. Mee State Forest) L & Mireille
- 28545 1992 (Mar 18) *Macrozamia riedlei* (Australia, Western Australia, Darling Range, nr. Perth) L & Mireille
- 28550 1992 (Jul 22) *Gasteria vlokii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Swartberg Mountain Range, ?Wolwekop hill, leg. Craib). Location listed as "Wolfkop" [not found].
- 28551 1992 (Jul 22) *Gasteria ellaphieae* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., Kougadum, 20km W of Patensie, leg. Craib)
- 28552 1992 (Jul 22) *Haworthia* cf. *mutica* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 8km NW of Riversdale, leg. Craib)
- 28553 1992 (Aug 4) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Small."
- 28554 1992 (Aug 4) *Pelargonium articulatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf, in shade) L & Mireille
- 28555 1992 (Aug 4) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 28556 1992 (Aug 4) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Subterranean. Thick."
- 28557 1992 (Aug 4) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Stoloniferous."
- 28558 1992 (Aug 6) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28559 1992 (Aug 6) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "White flowers."
- 28560 1992 (Aug 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.12km S of Garies) L & Mireille. "White flowers."
- 28561 1992 (Aug 8) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.15km N of Garies) L & Mireille
- 28562 1992 (Aug 4) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28563 1992 (Aug 4) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28564 1992 (Aug 9) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28565 1992 (Aug 9) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28566 1992 (Aug 9) *Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Springbok) L & Mireille. "Spiral leaves."
- 28567 1992 (Aug 9) ?*Urginea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Springbok) L & Mireille. "Spiral leaves."
- 28568 1992 (Aug 9) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28569 1992 (Aug 9) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28570 1992 (Aug 9) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille

- 28571 1992 (Aug 6) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Gaarseep, 30km NNE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28572 1992 (Aug 6) *Albuca monophylla* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28573 1992 (Aug 6) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Dwarf. Glaucous leaves."
- 28574 1992 (Aug 10) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 12km E of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28575 1992 (Sep) *Pelargonium rodneyanum* (Australia, Victoria, Barwon South West region, Brisbane Ranges National Park, ex Cyganowski) L & Mireille
- 28576 1992 (Aug) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, nr. Karas turnoff) L & Mireille
- 28577 1992 (Aug) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep) L & Mireille
- 28578 1992 (Aug) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Concordia) L & Mireille
- 28579 1992 (Aug 6) *Strumeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28580 1992 (Aug) *Gethyllis namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., opposite Buffelsbank Diamond Mine, 40km NW of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28581 1992 (Sep) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L & Mireille
- 28582 1992 (Sep) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 28583 1992 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km E of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28584 1992 (Aug) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km W of Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Zebra-striped leaves. White flowers."
- 28585 1992 (Aug) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km W of Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Ribbed leaves. Mauve & yellow flowers."
- 28586 1992 (Aug) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km W of Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Single, grey, fusiform leaf."
- 28587 1992 (Aug) ?*Drimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km W of Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Linear, grey leaves. Brown, bell-shaped flowers."
- 28585A 1992 (Aug) *Conophytum bilobum* ssp. *bilobum* muscosipapillatum (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sandberge, N end of Brandberg range, c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Mireille
- 28586A 1992 (Aug) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sandberge, N end of Brandberg range, c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Mireille
- 28587A 1992 (Aug) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Concordia) L & Mireille
- 28588 1992 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28589 1992 (Aug) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28590 1992 (Aug) ?*Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, above Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on S slopes of Peak 689) L & Mireille
- 28591 1992 (Aug) *Stapeliopsis neronis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, above Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on S slopes of Peak 689) L & Mireille
- 28592 1992 (Aug) *Euphorbia quadrata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, above Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort] on S slopes of Peak 689) L & Mireille
- 28593 1992 (Aug) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], on the Steinkopf road) L & Mireille

- 28594 1992 (Sep) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.9km N of Komaggas on N slopes) L & Mireille
- 28595 1992 (Aug) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28595A 1992 (Aug) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28596 1992 (Aug) *Avonia* ?*papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* meyeri (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28597 1992 (Aug) *Anacampseros* ?*filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28598 1992 (Aug) *Pelargonium tenuicaule* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28599 1992 (Sep) ?*Piранthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Beeswater, 20km N of Vredendal) L & Mireille
- 28600 1992 (Aug) *Lapeirousia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 15km SW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28601 1992 (Oct 5) *Euphorbia multiceps* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, nr. Goraap turnoff, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Mireille
- 28602 1992 (Oct 5) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, nr. Goraap turnoff, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Mireille
- 28603 1992 (Oct 5) mesemb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, nr. Goraap turnoff, c.5km NE of Kamieskroon) L & Mireille. "Pointed leaves."
- 28604 1992 (Oct 3) *Ornithogalum monophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28605 1992 (Sep) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hills directly N of Spektakel Mine, on the track to Nigramoep) L & Mireille. "Translucent."
- 28606 1992 (Sep) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hills directly N of Spektakel Mine, on the track to Nigramoep) L & Mireille. "Glaucous. Small."
- 28607 1992 (Sep) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hills directly N of Spektakel Mine, on the track to Nigramoep) L & Mireille
- 28608 1992 (Sep) *Conophytum herreanthus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Rooiberg, 11km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Herreanthus* sp."
- 28609 1992 (Sep) *Adromischus marianiae* ssp. *kubusensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hills S of Farm Kosies) L & Mireille. Determination by Chris Rodgers list 2016.
- 28610 1992 (Sep) *Conophytum bilobum* ssp. *bilobum* muscosipapillatum (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sandberge, N end of Brandberg range, c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Mireille
- 28610A 1992 (Sep) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Sandberge, N end of Brandberg range, c.5km WSW of Komaggas Police Station) L & Mireille. "Small. Glaucous."
- 28611 1992 (Sep) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 18km SSE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille
- 28612 1992 (Aug) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Pofadder) L & Mireille

- 28613 1992 (Aug) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km N of Pofadder) L & Mireille
- 28614 1992 (Oct 3) *Stapelia ?rubiginosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rooiberg, 4km E of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28615 1992 (Oct 3) *Pteronia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Stinkfonteinberge, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille. "Woody shrub. Pale pink flowers."
- 28616 1992 (Oct 2) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 35km NE of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 28617 1992 (Oct 1) *Hydnora africana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 30km N of Port Nolloth, leg. Travniček) L & Mireille
- 28618 1992 (Nov 6) *Euphorbia cf.albertensis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 28619 1992 (Nov 6) *Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 28620 1992 (Nov 6) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.30km S of Loxton) L & Mireille
- 28621 1992 (Oct 26) *Daubenya* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28622 1992 (Nov 6) *?Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 28623 1992 (Nov 6) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 28624 1992 (Nov 6) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 28625 1992 (Nov 7) *Euphorbia hopetownensis* (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., Hopetown, nr. river) L & Mireille
- 28626 1992 (Nov 6) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 28627 1992 (Nov 1) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km NE of Garies, on the road to Studers Pass) L & Mireille
- 28628 1992 (Nov 1) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km NE of Garies, on the road to Studers Pass) L & Mireille
- 28629 1992 (Nov 1) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km NE of Garies, on the road to Studers Pass) L & Mireille
- 28630 1992 (Oct 2) *Euphorbia stapelioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.35km NNE of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 28631 1992 (Oct) *Pelargonium hystrix* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 28632 1992 (Oct) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 28633 1992 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28634 1992 (Nov 2) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28635 1992 (Nov 2) *Othonna cacalioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28636 1992 (Nov 2) *Quaqua ?dependens* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop) L & Mireille

- 28637 1992 (Oct 3) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rooiberg, 4km E of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille. "Orange flowers."
- 28638 1992 (Nov 1) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, De Kruis, 9km SSE of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 28639 1992 (Nov 1) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, De Kruis, 9km SSE of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 28640 1992 (Nov 1) *Cyanella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, De Kruis, 9km SSE of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 28641 1992 (Nov 1) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, De Kruis, 9km SSE of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 28642 1992 (Oct 3) *Stapelia* cf. *similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rooiberg, 4km E of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28643 1992 (Sep) *Bowiea gariensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Cone Peak, 7km S of Helskloof) L & Mireille
- 28644 1992 (Sep) *Pelargonium desertorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Cone Peak, 7km S of Helskloof) L & Mireille
- 28645 1992 (Nov 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "Cuttings."
- 28646 1992 (Nov 2) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "Non-succulent. Pink flower."
- 28647 1992 (Nov 1) *Pelargonium* (subg. *Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, on the Gamoep road from Kamieskroon) L & Mireille
- 28648 1992 (Nov 1) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, De Kruis, 9km SSE of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 28649 1992 (Nov 2) *Haworthia nortieri* var. *nortieri montana* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Wiedouwberg, Farm Snorkfontein (378), Gifberg) L & Mireille
- 28650 1992 (Nov 1) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km NE of Garies, on the road to Studers Pass) L & Mireille
- 28651 1992 (Nov 1) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km NE of Garies, on the road to Studers Pass) L & Mireille
- 28652 1992 (Nov 1) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.5km NE of Garies, on the road to Studers Pass) L & Mireille
- 28653 1992 (Nov 2) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Wiedouwberg, Farm Snorkfontein (378), Gifberg) L & Mireille. "Largish. Marked."
- 28654 1992 (Nov 2) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Wiedouwberg, Farm Snorkfontein (378), Gifberg) L & Mireille. "Small."
- 28655 1992 (Nov 2) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "Robust. Spotted stems."
- 28656 1992 (Nov 2) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "Small stem segments."
- 28657 1992 (Nov 2) *Liliaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille. "Bulb. 2 found."
- 28658 1992 (Nov 2) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28659 1992 (Nov 2) *Quaqua* ?*dependens* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille

- 28660 1992 (Nov 2) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28661 1992 (Nov 2) *Tridentea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28662 1992 (Nov 2) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28663 1992 (Nov 1) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, De Kruis, 9km SSE of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 28664 1992 (Nov) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km N of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 28665 1992 (Nov) ?*Microlooma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km N of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 28666 1992 (Nov) *Rhigozum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.30km SW of Ladismith) L & Mireille
- 28667 1992 (Sep) *Aloe melanacantha* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep) L & Mireille
- 28668 1992 (Sep) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.25km W of Nigramoep) L & Mireille
- 28669 1992 (Sep) *Aloe krapohlina* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 28670 1992 (Aug) *Cyrtanthus herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Mireille
- 28671 1992 (Nov) *Nymania capensis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.30km SW of Ladismith) L & Mireille
- 28672 1992 (Sep) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km W of Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Large. Green flowers."
- 28673 1992 (Nov 1) *Arctotis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, De Kruis, 9km SSE of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 28674 1992 (Sep) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L & Mireille
- 28675 1992 (Nov) *Aloe claviflora* (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., Britstown) L & Mireille
- 28676 1992 (Nov) *Aloe broomii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Molteno Pass) L & Mireille
- 28677 1992 (Nov) *Aloe grandidentata* (N Cape, Frances Baard Distr., Warrenton) L & Mireille
- 28678 1992 (Nov) *Aloe krapohlina* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.25km from Bitterfontein on the R358 to Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 28679 1992 (Nov) *Restionaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km N of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 28680 1992 (Oct) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28681 1992 (Oct 26) *Neobakeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28682 1992 (Oct) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Whiteheadia*".
- 28683 1992 (Nov) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Studers Pass) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Whiteheadia*".
- 28684 1992 (Nov) *Aloe comosa* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Doornrivier, off the R356, 25km NE of Karoopoort) L & Mireille

- 28685 1992 (Nov) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille. "Curly leaves."
- 28686 1992 (Nov) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Bonnievale) L & Mireille
- 28687 1992 (Nov) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartzkraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 28688 1992 (Nov) *Sparaxis elegans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Streptanthera elegans*."
- 28689 1992 (Oct 3) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rooiberg, 4km E of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 28690 1992 (Nov) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Gannapas, 60km NW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 28691 1992 (Oct 2) *Veltheimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.35km NNE of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 28692 1992 (Nov) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 15km S of Ohta Mine) L & Mireille
- 28693 1992 (Nov) *Pelargonium klinghardtense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 28694 1992 (Nov) *Aloe krapholiana* var. *dumortieri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 28695 1992 (Nov) *Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Paarle Rock) L & Mireille
- 28696 1992 (Nov) *Androcymbium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 28696A 1992 (Nov) *Tulista variegata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kosies) L & Mireille
- 28697 1992 (Nov) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 28698 1992 (Nov) *Aloe krapholiana* var. *dumortieri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 28699 1992 (Nov) *Aloe perfoliata* juttiae (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Aloe microstigma* (juttiae)."
- 28700 1992 (Nov 24) *Oeceoclades roseovariegata* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28701 1992 (Nov 24) *Oeceoclades spathulifera* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, in loose sandy soil in forest) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Long leaves, grey with pattern." [ISI 2000-62, HBG 85169]
- 28702 1992 (Nov 24) *Oeceoclades calcarata* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Long green leaves." [ISI 2001-40, HBG 85649]
- 28703 1992 (Nov 24) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Green leaves with long pedicels."
- 28704 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28705 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Talinella* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28706 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Begonia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 28707 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Impatiens tuberosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28708 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Uncarina peltata* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28709 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Thin stems."
- 28710 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Cyphostemma laza* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28711 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Climbing. Red inflorescence."
- 28712 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Aloe suarezensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28713 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28714 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Euphorbia viguieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28715 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Euphorbia ankarensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28716 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Amorphophallus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28717 1992 (Nov 24-26) cf. *Laportia perrieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28718 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Terrestrial. Deciduous."
- 28719 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Rupicolous. Long branches. White flowers."
- 28720A 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28721A 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Euphorbia ?hedyotoides* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28722A 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Swollen base. Leafy. Stems 5mm thick."
- 28723A 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Vanilla* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Yellow."
- 28724A 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Dracaena* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Tall, to 4m."
- 28725A 1992 (Nov 24-26) ?*Dracaena* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Small shrub to 1m. Fusiform roots."
- 28726A 1992 (Nov 24-26) ?*Cissus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28727A 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Microcoelia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 28728A 1992 (Nov 24-26) ?*Landolphia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 28729A 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Smells of fish."
- 28720 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Asparagus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28721 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28722 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Pandanus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28723 1992 (Nov 24-26) *Dracaena* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Small."
- 28724 1992 (Nov 24-26) ?*Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28725 1992 (Nov 27) ?*Seyrigia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 20km E of Daraina) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28726 1992 (Nov 27) *Vanilla* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, dry forest zone of the upper reaches on the S bank of the Manambato River nr. bridge, W of Mahaso, N of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "White flower."
- 28727 1992 (Nov 27) ?*Combretum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, dry forest zone of the upper reaches on the S bank of the Manambato River nr. bridge, W of Mahaso, N of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 28728 1992 (Nov 27) *Aloe megalocarpa* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, dry forest zone of the upper reaches on the S bank of the Manambato River nr. bridge, W of Mahaso, N of Vohémar, 13°18'S, 49°49'E, 30m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. **Type collection.**
- 28729 1992 (Nov 28) *Drimia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Forêt d'Analafiana, 20km WSW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "White flowers." Listed as "*Rhodocodon*".
- 28730 1992 (Nov 28) *Crinum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Forêt d'Analafiana, 20km WSW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28731 1992 (Nov 28) *Uncarina peltata* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Forêt d'Analafiana, 20km WSW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28732 1992 (Nov 28) *Microcoelia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Forêt d'Analafiana, 20km WSW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28733 1992 (Nov 28) *Adenia* cf. *perrieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Forêt d'Analafiana, 20km WSW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28734 1992 (Nov 28) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Forêt d'Analafiana, 20km WSW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28735 1992 (Nov 28) *Euphorbia millotii* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Lac Vert, 6km S of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28736 1992 (Nov 28) *Angraecum sesquipedale* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Lac Vert, 6km S of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28737 1992 (Nov 29) *Aloe fragilis* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, on rocks nr. the sea, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar, 13°14'S, 49°46'E) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Small." [ISI 98-27]. **Type collection.**

- 28738 1992 (Nov 29) *Aloe guillaumetii* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Larger."
- 28739 1992 (Nov 29) *Euphorbia capmanambatoensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28740 1992 (Nov 29) *Cyphostemma cf. pachypus* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28741 1992 (Nov 29) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28742 1992 (Nov 29) *Euphorbia millotii* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28743 1992 (Nov 29) *Aloe ?peyrierasii* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28744 1992 (Nov 29) *Drimia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. Listed as "*Rhodocodon*".
- 28745 1992 (Nov 29) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28746 1992 (Nov 29) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28747 1992 (Nov 29) *Adenia cf. perrieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "No swollen base." Listed in error as "*Adenia cf. decaryi*."
- 28748 1992 (Nov 29) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Litoral. Yellow flowers. Fruits with constrictions."
- 28749 1992 (Nov 29) *Ochna* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28750 1992 (Nov 29) *Angraecum* or *Jumellea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28751 1992 (Nov 29) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Evergreen shrub."
- 28752 1992 (Nov 29) ?*Apocynaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Deciduous tree to 3m. Flowers pink."
- 28753 1992 (Nov 29) *Vohemaria messeri* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. Also listed as "*Cynanchum vohemarensis*, which has not yet been published."
- 28754 1992 (Nov 24) *Adansonia ?madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, nr. the Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 28755 1992 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia bulbispina* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28755A 1992 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia viguieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28756 1992 (Nov 24) *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28757 1992 (Nov 24) *Impatiens tuberosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28758 1992 (Nov 24) *Uncarina peltata* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28759 1992 (Nov 24) ?*Hildegardia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 28760 1992 (Nov 24) *Combretum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 28761 1992 (Nov 24) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Red flowers in 'grappes'."
- 28762 1992 (Nov 24) ?*Seyrigia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28763 1992 (Nov 24) *Pentas* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Cream flowers with red hypocalyx."
- 28764 1992 (Nov 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Rupicolous."
- 28765 1992 (Nov 24) *Aloe suarezensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28766 1992 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "'Coralliform'. Tall."
- 28767 1992 (Nov 24) *Drimia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Antsiranana [formerly Diego Suarez]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. Listed as "*Rhodocodon*".
- 28768 1992 (Nov 27) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, c.15km NE of Ambilobe) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28769 1992 (Nov 30) *Adansonia madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, c.10km N of Daraina) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 28770 1992 (Nov 24) *Gossypium* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28771 1992 (Nov 29) ?*Kigelianthe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, 4km S of Cape Manambato, c.10km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28772 1992 (Nov 25) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Medium stems."
- 28773 1992 (Sep) *Daubenya aurea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Fransplaas, nr. Sutherland) L & Kirschnek. Listed as from Fransfontein in error.
- 28774 1993 (Apr) *Narcissus cuatrecasasii* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Grazalema) L, Mireille, & Kirschnek

- 28775 1993 (Apr) *Iris subbiflora* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Málaga, Antequera Distr., Sierra del Torcal, El Torcal de Antequera nature reserve) L, Mireille, & Kirschnek
- 28776 1993 (Apr) *Ornithogalum reverchonii* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Parque Natural de Grazalema) L, Mireille, & Kirschnek
- 28777 1993 (Jul 1) *Convolvulus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Alto do Relógio, 2km E of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers." [Where Lavranos's house was located]
- 28778 1993 (Jun) *Bellevalia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28779 1993 (Jun) *Anagyris foetida* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28780 1993 (Apr) *Viola arborescens* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Ponta de Sagres) L, Mireille, & Kirschnek
- 28781 1993 (Jun) *Dioscorea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Tamus*."
- 28782 1993 (Jun) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra Hill, Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28783 1993 (Jun) *Orchis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra Hill, Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28784 1993 (Jun) *Iris sisyrinchium* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra Hill, Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28785 1993 (Jun) *Orchis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra Hill, Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28786 1993 (Jun) *Narcissus gaditanus* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra Hill, Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28787 1993 (Jun) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra Hill, Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28788 1993 (Jun) *Narcissus bulbocodium* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Vale do Lobo, 6km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28789 1993 (Jun) *Lapiedra martinezii* (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28790 1993 (Jun) *Asphodelus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28791 1993 (Jun) bulb (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28792 1993 (Jun) ?*Romulea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28793 1993 (Jun) *Urginea maritima* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 28794 1993 (Jun) *Scilla* sp. (no data) L & Mireille
- 28795 1993 (Jun) *Dipcadi serotinum* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 28796 1993 (Jun) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 28797 1993 (Jun) ?*Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Baixo Alentejo Prov., Setúbal Distr., nr. Grândola) L & Mireille
- 28798 1993 (Jun) ?*Gagea* sp. (Portugal, Baixo Alentejo Prov., Setúbal Distr., nr. Grândola) L & Mireille
- 28799 1993 (Jun) ?*Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille

- 28800 1993 (Jun) *Hyacinthoides italica* vicentina (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 28801 1993 (Jun 8) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28802 1993 (May 5) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Aragon, Pyrenees, Somport pass Spanish side, c.1200m) L & Mireille. "Rhizome."
- 28803 1993 (May 5) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Aragon, Pyrenees, Somport pass Spanish side, c.1200m) L & Mireille. "Corm."
- 28804 1993 (May 5) *Hyacinthus* sp. (Spain, Aragon, Pyrenees, Somport pass Spanish side, c.1200m) L & Mireille
- 28805 1993 (May 5) *Narcissus* sp. (France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Pyrenees, Somport pass French side, c.1400m) L & Mireille
- 28806 1993 (Apr) *Leucojum trichophyllum* sp. (Portugal, Baixo Alentejo Prov., Setúbal Distr., N of Grândola, leg. Kirschnek)
- 28807 1993 (Apr) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Portugal, Baixo Alentejo Prov., Setúbal Distr., N of Grândola, leg. Kirschnek)
- 28808 1993 (Apr) *Iris sisyrinchium* (Portugal, Baixo Alentejo Prov., Setúbal Distr., N of Grândola, leg. Kirschnek)
- 28809 1993 *Euphorbia cf. clavarioides* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld Escarpment, 11km NW of Beaufort West) L & Mireille
- 28810 1993 *Aloe framesii* (N Cape, Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 28811 1993 *Restionaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 20km N of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 28812 1993 *Tridentea parvipuncta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28813 1993 *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, Farm Quagga's Kop, nr. Soutrivier, 24km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 28814 1993 *Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Paarle Rock) L & Mireille
- 28815 1993 *Aloe perfoliata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*."
- 28816 1993 *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior* muricata (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piekenierskloof, 10km SW of Citrusdal) L & Mireille
- 28817 1993 *Aloe erinacea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd) L & Mireille
- 28818 1993 *Dipcadi* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Springbok) L & Mireille
- 28819 1993 *Aloe khamiesensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 28820 1993 *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km from Bladgrond on the road to Onseepkans) L & Mireille
- 28821 1993 (Jan 11) *Aloe reitzii* (Mpumulanga, Farm De Suikerboschkop, 15km NW of Belfast) L & Mireille
- 28822 1993 (Jan 11) *Aloe arborescens* (Mpumulanga, Farm De Suikerboschkop, 15km NW of Belfast) L & Mireille
- 28823 1993 (Jan 11) *Aloe verdoorniae* (Mpumulanga, Farm De Suikerboschkop, 15km NW of Belfast) L & Mireille
- 28824 1993 (Jan 11) *Anacampseros* sp. (Mpumulanga, Farm De Suikerboschkop, 15km NW of Belfast) L & Mireille
- 28825 1993 (Jan 11) *Ceropegia* sp. (Mpumulanga, Farm De Suikerboschkop, 15km NW of Belfast) L & Mireille
- 28826 1993 (Jan 11) ?*Ledebouria* or *Drimia* sp. (Mpumulanga, Farm De Suikerboschkop, 15km NW of Belfast) L & Mireille

- 28827 1993 (Jan 11) *Tulbaghia* sp. (Mpumulanga, Farm De Suikerboschkop, 15km NW of Belfast) L & Mireille
- 28828 1993 (Jan 11) ?*Aeollanthus* sp. (Mpumulanga, Farm De Suikerboschkop, 15km NW of Belfast) L & Mireille
- 28829 1993 (Jan 11) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumulanga, Farm De Suikerboschkop, 15km NW of Belfast) L & Mireille
- 28830 1993 (Mar 18) *Biarum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28831 1993 (Mar 18) *Iris sisyrinchium* (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28832 1993 (Mar 18) *Iris planifolia* (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28834 1993 (Mar 18) ?*Narcissus* or *Muscari* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28835 1993 (Mar 18) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28836 1993 (Mar 18) *Ophrys ?speculum* (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Archidona) L & Mireille
- 28837 1993 (Mar 22) *Ophrys ?lutea* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28838 1993 (Mar 22) *Ophrys ?bombyliflora* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28839 1993 (Mar 22) *Ophrys ?speculum* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28840 1993 (Mar 22) *Ophrys* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 28841 1993 (Aug) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Carrot shaped."
- 28842 1993 (Aug) *Ornithogalum unifoliatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28843 1993 (Aug) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28844 1993 (Aug) *Othonna herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28845 1993 (Aug) *Strumaria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei, 15km SE of Rosh Pinah) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28846 1993 (Aug) *Pelargonium sibthorpiifolium* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 8km E of Alexander Bay) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28846A 1993 (Aug) *Cyrtanthus herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Wolfberg, 13km NW of Spektakel) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28847 1993 (Aug) fern (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E slope of Stinkfonteinberge, c.10km NNE of Eksteenfontein) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28848 1993 (Aug) *Larryleachia marlothii* sinus-luederitzii (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E slope of Stinkfonteinberge, c.10km NNE of Eksteenfontein) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28848A 1993 (Aug) *Tulista variegata* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 28849 1993 (Aug) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Twisted leaves."
- 28850 1993 (Aug) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nababeep) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Very many leaves."
- 28851 1993 (Aug) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., hills c.15km S of Lekkersing) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28852 1993 (Aug) *Conophytum stephanii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. Listed as "*Conophytum stephanii* ssp. *abductum*".
- 28853 1993 (Aug) *Calliandra redacta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28854 1993 (Sep 6) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Waterhoek, 15km SE of Springbok) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28855 1993 (Sep 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Waterhoek, 15km SE of Springbok) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28856 1993 (Sep 17) *Euphorbia braunsii* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 6km W of Upington) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28857 1993 (Sep 17) *Adenium oleifolium* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 6km W of Upington) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28858 1993 (Sep 18) *Aloe claviflora* (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Kakamas) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28859 1993 (Sep 18) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *quinaria* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km N of Pofadder) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28860 1993 (Sep 18) *Euphorbia lignosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km N of Pofadder) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28861 1993 (Sep 18) *Euphorbia gariiepina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km N of Pofadder) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28862 1993 (Sep 18) *Anacampseros crinita* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km N of Pofadder) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28863 1993 (Sep 18) *Avonia papyracea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km N of Pofadder) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28864 1993 (Sep 18) *Avonia ruschii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28865 1993 (Sep 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28866 1993 (Sep 18) ?*Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28867 1993 (Sep 18) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28868 1993 (Sep 18) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Broad leaf."
- 28869 1993 (Sep 18) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Thin leaf."
- 28870 1993 (Sep 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28871 1993 (Sep 18) *Sceletium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28872 1993 (Sep 18) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km W of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek

- 28873 1993 (Sep 18) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *quinaria* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28874 1993 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium* (subg. *Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28875 1993 (Sep 18) *Tridentea* cf. *aperta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28876 1993 (Sep 18) ?*Phyllobolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Red flowers." Listed as "?*Sphalmanthus*."
- 28877 1993 (Sep 18) *Lithops naureniae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28878 1993 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28879 1993 (Sep 18) *Othonna hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28880 1993 (Sep 18) *Bulbine haworthioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28881 1993 (Sep 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28882 1993 (Sep 18) *Tylecodon* cf. *striatus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28883 1993 (Sep 18) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 16km NW of Vredendal) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28884 1993 (Sep 19) *Euphorbia schoenlandii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28885 1993 (Sep 19) *Aloe krapholiana* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28886 1993 (Sep 19) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28887 1993 (Sep 19) *Pelargonium crassipes* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28888 1993 (Sep 19) *Argyroderma* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28889 1993 (Sep 19) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km on the road to Beeswater/Rooiberg off the N7 road) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28890 1993 (Sep 19) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km on the road to Beeswater/Rooiberg off the N7 road) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28891 1993 (Sep 19) *Tridentea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km on the road to Beeswater/Rooiberg off the N7 road) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28892 1993 (Sep 19) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km on the road to Beeswater/Rooiberg off the N7 road) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28893 1993 (Sep 20) *Aloe falcata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km along the road from Vredendal to Lamberts Bay) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28894 1993 (Sep 20) *Euphorbia tuberculatoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km along the road from Vredendal to Lamberts Bay) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28895 1993 (Sep 20) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km along the road from Vredendal to Lamberts Bay) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28895A 1993 (Sep 20) *Dipcadi* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km along the road from Vredendal to Lamberts Bay) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28896 1993 (Sep 20) *Euphorbia pedimontana* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Sandkraal, 10km S of Vanrhynsdorp) L, Newton, & Kirschnek

- 28897 1993 (Sep 20) *Pelargonium alternans* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28898 1993 (Sep 20) *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28899 1993 (Sep 20) *Othonna cacalioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28900 1993 (Sep 20) *Haemanthus amarylloides* ssp. *toximontanus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28901 1993 (Sep 20) *Olea europea* ssp. *africana* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Seed."
- 28902 1993 (Sep 20) *Erica ?caffra* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28903 1993 (Sep 20) fern sp. 1 (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28904 1993 (Sep 20) fern sp. 2 (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28905 1993 (Sep 20) *Conophytum* sp. 1 (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28906 1993 (Sep 20) *Conophytum* sp. 2 (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28907 1993 (Sep 20) *Aloe mitriformis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28908 1993 (Sep 21) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Pakhuispas [R364] rest area, 12km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28909 1993 (Sep 21) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Pakhuispas [R364] rest area, 12km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28910 1993 (Sep 21) *Serruria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Pakhuispas [R364] rest area, 12km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28911 1993 (Sep 21) *Paranomus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Pakhuispas [R364] rest area, 12km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28912 1993 (Sep 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., top of Pakhuispas [R364], 12km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Geophyte. Pink flowers."
- 28913 1993 (Sep 21) *Othonna* cf. *marginata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., top of Pakhuispas [R364], 12km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28914 1993 (Sep 21) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., top of Pakhuispas [R364], 12km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28915 1993 (Sep 21) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of top of Pakhuispas [R364], 13km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28916 1993 (Sep 21) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of top of Pakhuispas [R364], 13km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28917 1993 (Sep 21) *Haworthia globosiflora* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., W of Doring River Bridge, Doornrivier, 25km E of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28918 1993 (Sep 21) *Euphorbia hamata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., W of Doring River Bridge, Doornrivier, 25km E of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28919 1993 (Sep 21) *Aloe comosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., W of Doring River Bridge, Doornrivier, 25km E of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek

- 28920 1993 (Sep 21) *Dipcadi* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., W of Doring River Bridge, Doornrivier, 25km E of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28921 1993 (Sep 21) *Euphorbia hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., E of Doring River Bridge, Doornrivier, 25km E of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28922 1993 (Sep 21) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., E of Doring River Bridge, Doornrivier, 25km E of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28923 1993 (Sep 21) *Tridentea parvipuncta* ssp. *truncata* pusilla (W Cape, West Coast Distr., E of Doring River Bridge, Doornrivier, 25km E of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28923A 1993 (Sep 21) *Leguminosae* trib. *Cytiseae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., top of Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. Listed as "*Genistea*."
- 28924 1993 (Sep 21) ?*Heliophila* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., top of Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Perennial. Blue flowers."
- 28925 1993 (Sep 21) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Gannapas, 60km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28926 1993 (Sep 21) *Aloe perfoliata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Gannapas, 60km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. Listed as "*Aloe microstigma*."
- 28927 1993 (Sep 21) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Gannapas, 60km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28928 1993 (Sep 22) *Pelargonium torulosum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28929 1993 (Sep 22) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28930 1993 (Sep 22) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28931 1993 (Sep 22) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28932 1993 (Sep 22) ?*Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28933 1993 (Sep 22) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28934 1993 (Sep 22) *Ixia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28935 1993 (Sep 22) *Tylecodon* ?*faucius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28936 1993 (Sep 22) *Orchidaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Red."
- 28937 1993 (Sep 22) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SW of Sutherland, summit plateau) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28938 1993 (Sep 22) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SW of Sutherland, summit plateau) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28939 1993 (Sep 22) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SW of Sutherland, summit plateau) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28940 1993 (Sep 22) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SW of Sutherland, summit plateau) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28941 1993 (Sep 22) *Pectinaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SW of Sutherland, summit plateau) L, Newton, & Kirschnek

- 28942** 1993 (Sep 22) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SW of Sutherland, summit plateau) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28943** 1993 (Sep 22) *Orchidaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SW of Sutherland, summit plateau) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Yellow."
- 28944** 1993 (Sep 22) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km SW of Sutherland, summit plateau) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28945** 1993 (Sep 22) *Euphorbia eustacei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, nr. Oubergspas turnoff, 26km WNW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28946** 1993 (Sep 22) *Daubenya aurea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, nr. Oubergspas turnoff, 26km WNW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28947** 1993 (Sep 23) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 10km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.23km S of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Geophyte. Yellow flowers."
- 28948** 1993 (Sep 23) *Lachenalia cf.zebrina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 10km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.23km S of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28949** 1993 (Sep 23) *Tulista variegata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 10km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.23km S of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28950** 1993 (Sep 23) *Pelargonium carnosum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. "Tuberous base."
- 28951** 1993 (Sep 23) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28952** 1993 (Sep 23) *Crassula rupestris* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 2km NW of Matjiesfontein along the road to Patatsrivier) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28953** 1993 (Sep 23) *Quaqua arida marlothii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 2km NW of Matjiesfontein along the road to Patatsrivier) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28954** 1993 (Sep 23) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 2km NW of Matjiesfontein along the road to Patatsrivier) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28955** 1993 (Sep 23) *Pelargonium hystrix* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 2km NW of Matjiesfontein along the road to Patatsrivier) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28956** 1993 (Sep 23) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 2km NW of Matjiesfontein along the road to Patatsrivier) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28957** 1993 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28958** 1993 (Sep 24) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28959** 1993 (Sep 24) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28960** 1993 (Sep 24) *Crassula tetragona* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28960A** 1993 (Sep 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Railway Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28961** 1993 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.20km SW of Farm Seekoegat, 27km NE of Prince Albert) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28962** 1993 (Sep 24) *Pleiospilos* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.20km SW of Farm Seekoegat, 27km NE of Prince Albert) L, Newton, & Kirschnek

- 28963** 1993 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia ?arida* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.20km SW of Farm Seekoegat, 27km NE of Prince Albert) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28964** 1993 (Sep 24) *Anacampseros cf.subnuda* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.20km SW of Farm Seekoegat, 27km NE of Prince Albert) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28964A** 1993 (Sep 24) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.20km SW of Farm Seekoegat, 27km NE of Prince Albert) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28965** 1993 (Sep 24) *Anacampseros cf.telephiastrum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.20km SW of Farm Seekoegat, 27km NE of Prince Albert) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28966** 1993 (Sep 24) *Monsonia crassicaulis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.20km SW of Farm Seekoegat, 27km NE of Prince Albert) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon crassicaule*."
- 28967** 1993 (Sep 24) *Monsonia salmoniflora* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.20km SW of Farm Seekoegat, 27km NE of Prince Albert) L, Newton, & Kirschnek. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon salmoniflorum*."
- 28968** 1993 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klarstroom) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28969** 1993 (Sep 24) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klarstroom) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28970** 1993 (Sep 24) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klarstroom) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28971** 1993 (Sep 24) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klarstroom) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28972** 1993 (Sep 24) *Haworthia pearsonii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klarstroom) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28973** 1993 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia ferox* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klarstroom) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28974** 1993 (Sep 25) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Same Distr., 5km from Britstown, on Prieska road) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28975** 1993 (Sep 25) *Aloe grandidentata* (N Cape, Frances Baard Distr., 14km S of Warrenton) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28976** 1993 (Sep 20) fern A (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28977** 1993 (Sep 20) fern B (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein (378), top of Gifberg) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28978** 1993 (Sep 22) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Onder-Visrivier, 38km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28979** 1993 (Sep 22) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Onder-Visrivier, 38km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28980** 1992 (Sep 20) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 1km along the Lambert's Bay road from junction with R363 Klawer – Vredendal road) L & Mireille
- 28981** 1993 (Sep 22) ?*Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, WNW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28982** 1993 (Sep 24) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.20km SW of Farm Seekoegat, 27km NE of Prince Albert) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28983** 1993 (Sep 18) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km N of Pofadder) L, Newton, & Kirschnek

- 28984** 1993 (Sep 22) *Sceletium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Onder-Visrivier, 38km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28985** 1993 (Sep 20) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28986** 1993 (Sep 23) *Bartholina* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28987** 1993 (Sep 22) *Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, WNW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28988** 1993 (Sep 21) *Tylecodon* cf. *faucius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Gannapas, 60km NW of Sutherland) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28989** 1993 (Sep 20) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Doornrivier, 25km E of Clanwilliam) L, Newton, & Kirschnek
- 28989A** 1993 (Oct 6) ?*Cyanotis* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Andripatra, c.30km NW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28990** 1993 (Oct 6) ?*Angraecum sesquipedale* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Andripatra, c.30km NW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28991** 1993 (Oct 6) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Andripatra, c.30km NW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Epiphyte. White flowers."
- 28993** 1993 (Oct 6) ?*Jumellea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Andripatra, c.30km NW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28994** 1993 (Oct 6) ?*Cyanotis* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Andripatra, c.30km NW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28995** 1993 (Oct 6) *Labiatae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Shrub to 3m. Flowers magenta."
- 28996** 1993 (Oct 6) *Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. Listed as "*Lissochilus*."
- 28997** 1993 (Oct 6) *Euphorbia geroldii* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28998** 1993 (Oct 6) *Euphorbia intisy* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 28999** 1993 (Oct 6) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29000** 1993 (Oct 6) ?*Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29001** 1993 (Oct 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Forêt d'Analalava, 22km S of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29002** 1993 (Oct 7) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Ampandrabe, 12km N of Daraina) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29003** 1993 (Oct 7) ?*Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Ampandrabe, 12km N of Daraina) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 29004** 1993 (Oct 7) *Dioscorea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Ampandrabe, 12km N of Daraina) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29005** 1993 (Oct 7) *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Ampandrabe, 12km N of Daraina) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29006** 1993 (Oct 7) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29007** 1993 (Oct 6) *Cissus quadrangularis* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Andripatra, c.30km NW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29008** 1993 (Oct 6) ?*Thespesia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, c.8km NW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29009** 1993 (Oct 6) *Cassia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, c.8km NW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29010** 1993 (Oct 6) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Mahasoia, 39km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29011** 1993 (Oct 12) *Pachypodium brevicaule* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29012** 1993 (Oct 12) *Aloe laeta* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29013** 1993 (Oct 12) *Aloe trachyticola* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29014** 1993 (Oct 12) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29015** 1993 (Oct 12) ?*Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29016** 1993 (Oct 12) *Cyanotis* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29017** 1993 (Oct 12) *Angraecum rutenbergianum* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29018** 1993 (Oct 12) *Angraecum magdalenae* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29019** 1993 (Oct 12) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29020** 1993 (Oct 12) *Catharanthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29021** 1993 (Oct 12) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Shrubby."

- 29022** 1993 (Oct 12) *Kalanchoe ?synsepala* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, NE summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], 26km S of Antsirabe, c.1950m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29023** 1993 (Oct 13) *Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, 4km S of Ambatofinandrahana, on cipolin [metamorphic limestone or marble], 39km W of Ivato) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. [ISI 96-25]
- 29024** 1993 (Oct 13) *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandrae* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, 4km S of Ambatofinandrahana, 39km W of Ivato) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29025** 1993 (Oct 13) *Pachypodium ?rosulatum* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, 4km S of Ambatofinandrahana, 39km W of Ivato) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29026** 1993 (Oct 13) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, 4km S of Ambatofinandrahana, 39km W of Ivato) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29027** 1993 (Oct 13) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann. [ISI 97-53]
- 29028** 1993 (Oct 13) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29029** 1993 (Oct 13) *Drosera* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29030** 1993 (Oct 13) *Utricularia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29031** 1993 (Oct 13) *Kalanchoe tomentosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29032** 1993 (Oct 13) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Pubescent, green leaves."
- 29033** 1993 (Oct 13) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Shrubby. Glabrous, grey leaves."
- 29034** 1993 (Oct 13) *Dombeya macrantha* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29036** 1993 (Oct 13) ?*Tetradenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29038** 1993 (Oct 13) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 29039** 1993 (Oct 13) *Aloe capitata* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato on the RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 29040** 1993 (Oct 8) *Combretum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Cape Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29041** 1993 (Oct 6) *Catharanthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29042** 1993 (Oct 6) *Pandanus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Small-leaved."
- 29045** 1993 (Oct 6) *Euphorbia millotii* (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29046** 1993 (Oct 29) *Avonia papyracea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 11km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 29047** 1993 (Oct 29) *Pelargonium hystrix* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 11km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 29048** 1993 (Oct 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille. "Pinnate leaves. Yellow flowers."
- 29049** 1993 (Oct 29) *Pelargonium torulosum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29050** 1993 (Oct 29) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29051** 1993 (Oct 29) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 29052** 1993 (Oct 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille. "Fleshy, rhizomatous. Yellow flowers."
- 29053** 1993 (Oct 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 29054** 1993 (Oct 30) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 29055** 1993 (Oct 30) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 29056** 1993 (Oct 29) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29057** 1993 (Oct 29) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29058** 1993 (Oct 30) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 29059** 1993 (Oct 30) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille

- 29060** 1993 (Oct 30) *Pelargonium cf. carnosum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartzkraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 29061** 1993 (Oct 30) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartzkraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 29062** 1993 (Oct 30) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartzkraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 29063** 1993 (Oct 30) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartzkraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille
- 29064** 1993 (Nov 10) *Nerine cf. laticoma* (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., 8km NE of Strydenburg, 80km N of Britstown) L & Mireille
- 29065** 1993 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia ?clavarioides* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld plateau, 12km NW of Beaufort West) L & Mireille
- 29066** 1993 (Nov 11) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld plateau, 12km NW of Beaufort West) L & Mireille
- 29067** 1993 (Nov 11) ?*Aloinopsis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld plateau, 12km NW of Beaufort West) L & Mireille
- 29068** 1993 (Nov 11) *Stomatium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld plateau, 12km NW of Beaufort West) L & Mireille
- 29069** 1993 (Nov 11) *Tridentea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Nuweveld plateau, 12km NW of Beaufort West) L & Mireille
- 29070** 1993 (Nov 11) *Haworthia graminifolia* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille [15 plants received Whitestone Nov 1993] "I took the liberty to send you 15 *Haworthia graminifolia* from a new locality which I came to quite by providential accident. So different is this habitat from the purported type loc. that nothing was further from my mind than this sp. I was actually looking for staps. & bulbs! I've been looking for the last 31 years for this thing within 2-3km. of the Cango Caves, where it was originally collected and where Bayer also found it." (Lavranos pers. comm. 20 Nov 1993)
- 29071** 1993 (Nov 11) *Anacampteros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29072** 1993 (Nov 11) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Haworthia setata*."
- 29073** 1993 (Nov 11) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29074** 1993 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29075** 1993 (Nov 11) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29076** 1993 (Nov 11) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29077** 1993 (Nov 11) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29078** 1993 (Nov 11) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille. "Dwarf. Shrubby."
- 29079** 1993 (Nov 11) *Huernia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29080** 1993 (Nov 11) ?*Urginea* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille

- 29081** 1993 (Nov 11) ?*Cyrtanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29082** 1993 (Nov 13) *Haworthiopsis* ?*scabra* var. *morrisiae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kamanassie Dam) L & Mireille
- 29083** 1993 (Nov 13) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kamanassie Dam) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Haworthia setata*."
- 29084** 1993 (Nov 13) *Tulista viscosa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kamanassie Dam) L & Mireille
- 29085** 1993 (Nov 13) *Pleiospilos* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kamanassie Dam) L & Mireille
- 29086** 1993 (Nov 13) *Monsonia crassicaulis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kamanassie Dam) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon crassicaule*."
- 29087** 1993 (Nov 14) *Monsonia camdeboensis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kamanassie Dam) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon camdeboense*."
- 29088** 1993 (Nov 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.60km NE of Willowmore on the N9 road to Aberdeen) L & Mireille
- 29089** 1993 (Nov 14) *Ornithogalum* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.60km NE of Willowmore on the N9 road to Aberdeen) L & Mireille
- 29090** 1993 (Nov 14) mesemb. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., c.60km NE of Willowmore on the N9 road to Aberdeen) L & Mireille
- 29091** 1993 (Nov 14) *Bulbine* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., on R332 off the N9, c.5km S of Willowmore) L & Mireille
- 29092** 1993 (Nov 14) *Albuca* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., on R332 off the N9, c.5km S of Willowmore) L & Mireille
- 29093** 1993 (Nov 14) *Tylecodon* sp. (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., on R332 off the N9, c.5km S of Willowmore) L & Mireille
- 29094** 1993 (Nov 15) *Haworthia semiviva* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Biesiespoort, 120km W of Victoria West) L & Mireille
- 29095** 1993 (Nov 15) *Trichodiadema* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Biesiespoort, 120km W of Victoria West) L & Mireille
- 29095A** 1993 (Nov 15) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Biesiespoort, 120km W of Victoria West) L & Mireille
- 29096** 1993 (Nov 13) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Kamanassie Dam) L & Mireille
- 29097** 1993 (Nov 11) fern A (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille. "Pinnate."
- 29098** 1993 (Nov 11) fern B (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille. "Pinnatisect."
- 29099** 1993 (Nov 14) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (E Cape, Cacadu Distr., on R332 off the N9, c.5km S of Willowmore) L & Mireille
- 29100** 1993 (Nov 11) *Adromischus* ?*caryophyllaceus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29101** 1993 (Nov 11) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29102** 1993 (Nov 11) *Gasteria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29103** 1993 (Oct 30) mesemb. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Mireille

- 29103C** 1993 (Nov) *Titanopsis calcarea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 2km. N of Hopetown) L & Mireille. Not listed. [Received at Whitestone from Cok Grootsholten Mar 1999]
- 29104** 1993 (Nov 30) *Aloe ?silicicola* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, 43km NE of Itremo) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29105** 1993 (Nov 30) *Aloe trachyticola* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, 43km NE of Itremo) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29106** 1993 (Nov 30) *Angraecum rutenbergianum* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, 43km NE of Itremo) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29107** 1993 (Nov 30) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Dwarf." ["The Manandona River makes a 90 degree bend around the south end of the Ibity Mt. The Ibity range continues south of this E-W flowing stretch of the river, but here goes under the name of Ampandrianombilipa. Here there are quarries where silica of the purest kind is mined. This has led to much of the erstwhile flora being obliterated." Lavranos pers. comm. 29 Jul 2016]
- 29108** 1993 (Nov 30) *Plectranthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Tuberous."
- 29109** 1993 (Nov 30) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Tall. Fine leaves."
- 29110** 1993 (Nov 30) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Flat, diamond-shaped leaves."
- 29111** 1993 (Nov 30) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29112** 1993 (Nov 30) *Commelina* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29113** 1993 (Nov 30) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Dwarf. Shrubby."
- 29114** 1993 (Nov 30) *Polystachya* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29115** 1993 (Nov 30) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Large, green, strap-shaped leaves."

- 29116** 1993 (Nov 30) *Labiatae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Amoron'i Mania Region, southern extension of Mt. Bity [Ibity], S of Manandona River, Ampandrianombilipa, 43km NE of Itremo, 1900m) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed. Virgate shrub."
- 29117** 1993 (Nov 30) *Kalanchoe tomentosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, granite boss, 2km N of Andoharanamaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29118** 1993 (Nov 30) *Pachypodium densiflorum* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, granite boss, 2km N of Andoharanamaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29119** 1993 (Nov 30) *Euphorbia fianarantsoae* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, granite boss, 2km N of Andoharanamaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29120** 1993 (Nov 30) ?*Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, granite boss, 2km N of Andoharanamaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29121** 1993 (Nov 30) ?*Jumellea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, granite boss, 2km N of Andoharanamaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Smallish, greenish flowers."
- 29122** 1993 (Nov 30) *Aerangis* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, granite boss, 2km N of Andoharanamaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Very succulent leaves."
- 29123** 1993 (Nov 30) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, granite boss, 2km N of Andoharanamaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Terrestrial."
- 29124** 1993 (Nov 30) *Cynanchum cf. perrieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, granite boss, 2km N of Andoharanamaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29125** 1993 (Dec 1) *Tetradenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.30km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29126** 1993 (Dec 1) *Aloe ?acutissima* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.30km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29127** 1993 (Nov 30) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, granite boss, 2km N of Andoharanamaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29128** 1993 (Dec 1) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.5km SW of Ambalvao, c.55km SSW of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Broad, flat leaves."
- 29129** 1993 (Dec 1) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.5km SW of Ambalvao, c.55km SSW of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Acuminate, diamond-shaped leaves."
- 29130** 1993 (Dec 1) ?*Aeollanthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.5km SW of Ambalvao, c.55km SSW of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29133** 1993 (Dec 1) *Aloe ibitiensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.5km SW of Ambalvao, c.55km SSW of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 29134** 1993 (Dec 1) *Euphorbia cf. fianarantsoae* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.5km SW of Ambalvao, c.55km SSW of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29135** 1993 (Dec 1) *Euphorbia enterophora* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.5km SW of Ambalvao, c.55km SSW of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29136** 1993 (Dec 1) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.5km SW of Ambalvao, c.55km SSW of Fianarantsoa) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Thin, 2mm. thick stems."
- 29137** 1993 (Dec 1) *Adenia olaboensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, c.30km SW of Ambalvao) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29138** 1993 (Dec 1) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, tall mountain [over 1200m] NW of Zazafotsy. c.36km NE of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Epiphytic."
- 29139** 1993 (Dec 1) *Kalanchoe tomentosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, tall mountain [over 1200m] NW of Zazafotsy. c.36km NE of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29140** 1993 (Dec 2) *Pachypodium lamerei* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29141** 1993 (Dec 2) ?*Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29142** 1993 (Dec 2) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Stems c.6mm thick."
- 29143** 1993 (Dec 2) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Stems c.15mm thick."
- 29144** 1993 (Dec 2) ?*Ceropegia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Leafy."
- 29145** 1993 (Dec 2) ?*Ceropegia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "*stapeliiformis* type stem."
- 29146** 1993 (Dec 2) ?*Cynorkis* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Terrestrial."
- 29147** 1993 (Dec 2) *Lissochilus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29148** 1993 (Dec 2) *Kalanchoe beharensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Glabrous."
- 29149** 1993 (Dec 2) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Wiry, erect stem(s) from a globose base."
- 29150** 1993 (Dec 2) *Pachypodium horombense* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, 3km E of Ihosy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29151** 1993 (Dec 2) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 80km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29152** 1993 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia primulifolia* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 80km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29153** 1993 (Dec 2) *Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 80km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Pink."
- 29154** 1993 (Dec 2) *Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 80km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Brownish yellow."
- 29155** 1993 (Dec 2) *Ipomoea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 80km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 29156** 1993 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia horombensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Horombe Plateau, c.95km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. [ISI 98-46]
- 29157** 1993 (Dec 2) *Aloe betsileensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Horombe Plateau, c.95km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29158** 1993 (Dec 2) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.110km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29159** 1993 (Dec 2) *Euphorbia milii* complex (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 50km SSW of Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "20cm. tall. Red flowers."
- 29160** 1993 (Dec 2) *Aloe cf.deltoideodonta* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 50km SSW of Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29161** 1993 (Dec 2) *Kalanchoe beharensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 50km SSW of Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29162** 1993 (Dec 3) *Malpighiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, c.10km S of Beraketa, on the road to Antanimora) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 29162A** 1993 (Dec 3) *Pachypodium lamerei* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, c.10km S of Beraketa, on the road to Antanimora) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29163** 1993 (Dec 3) *Bauhinia cf.grandidieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, c.10km S of Beraketa, on the road to Antanimora) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 29164** 1993 (Dec 3) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, c.10km S of Beraketa, on the road to Antanimora) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 29165** 1993 (Dec 3) ?*Cordia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, c.10km S of Beraketa, on the road to Antanimora) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Herb."
- 29166** 1993 (Dec 3) *Didierea trollii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, c.18km SSE of Ambondrombe, on the road to Antanimora) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29167** 1993 (Dec 3) *Euphorbia cf.delphinensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.8km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29168** 1993 (Dec 3) *Aloe bakeri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.8km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29169** 1993 (Dec 3) *Aloe weneri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.8km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "*schomeri*-type leaves. Sessile flowers."
- 29170** 1993 (Dec 3) *Aloe bakeri* × *Aloe weneri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.8km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29171** 1993 (Dec 3) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.8km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29172** 1993 (Dec 2) *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *delphinense* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Horombe Plateau, c.95km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 29173** 1993 (Dec 2) *Combretum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Horombe Plateau, c.95km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 29174** 1993 (Dec 4) *Adansonia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.30km N of Behara on the road to Tranomaro) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Elongated fruit."
- 29175** 1993 (Dec 4) *Delonix cf. floribunda adansonoides* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.30km N of Behara on the road to Tranomaro) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29176** 1993 (Dec 4) *Stapelianthus decaryi* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.30km N of Behara on the road to Tranomaro) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29177** 1993 (Dec 4) *Euphorbia croizatii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.5km N of Behara in dry forest on red sand) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. [Rösli 2093, ISI 2001-32]
- 29178** 1993 (Dec 4) *Alluaudia humbertii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.5km N of Behara in dry forest on red sand) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29179** 1993 (Dec 4) *Alluaudia adscendens* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.5km N of Behara in dry forest on red sand) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29180** 1993 (Dec 4) ?*Alluaudia comosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.5km N of Behara in dry forest on red sand) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29181** 1993 (Dec 4) *Lissochilus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.5km N of Behara in dry forest on red sand) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29182** 1993 (Dec 4) ?*Maerua* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.5km N of Behara in dry forest on red sand) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 29183** 1993 (Dec 4) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.5km N of Behara in dry forest on red sand) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29184** 1993 (Dec 4) *Operculicarya* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.5km N of Behara in dry forest on red sand) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29185** 1993 (Dec 4) *Euphorbia ?beharensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.3km N of Amboasary) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29186** 1993 (Dec 4) *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.3km N of Amboasary) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29187** 1993 (Dec 4) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.3km N of Amboasary) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29188** 1993 (Dec 4) ?*Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.3km N of Amboasary) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29189** 1993 (Dec 5) *Moringa hildebrandtii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km SE of Ampanihy) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29190** 1993 (Dec 6) *Ceropegia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. ["La Table is a table-top hill rising on ones right (north) as one drives down the escarpment a few kms before reaching Toliara. It forms part of the W. escarpment and is well known for harbouring a rich xerophytic, shrubby or low arboreal, mostly spiny flora. However, I seem to have used this "La Table" to designate the entire Escarpment southwards, to the Bay of St. Augustin and the mouth of the Onilahy River. This would be some 30 or so km." Lavranos pers. comm. 29 Jul 2016]
- 29191** 1993 (Dec 6) *Jatropha mahafalensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 29192** 1993 (Dec 6) *Aerva* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Large, woody shrub."
- 29193** 1993 (Dec 6) *Aloe antandroi* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29194** 1993 (Dec 6) *Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *augustina* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone, c.100m, leg. Baná) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. [P] **Type collection.**
- 29195** 1993 (Dec 6) *Aloe viguieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29196** 1993 (Dec 6) *Kalanchoe grandidieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. [Roosli 88, ISI 96-45]
- 29197** 1993 (Dec 6) *Euphorbia tulearensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29198** 1993 (Dec 6) *Operculicarya hyphaenoides* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. Listed as "*Commiphora monstrosa*."
- 29199** 1993 (Dec 6) *Uncarina stellulifera* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29200** 1993 (Dec 6) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Climber. Red bell-shaped flowers."
- 29201** 1993 (Dec 6) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29202** 1993 (Dec 6) *Euphorbia kondoi* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29203** 1993 (Dec 6) *Cassia meridionalis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29204** 1993 (Dec 6) *Maerua* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 29205** 1993 (Dec 6) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Spiny."
- 29206** 1993 (Dec 6) *Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table, on limestone) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 29207** 1993 (Dec 7) *Didierea madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 29208** 1993 (Dec 7) *Aloe* cf. *vaombe* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29209** 1993 (Dec 7) *Adansonia* cf. *fony* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29210** 1993 (Dec 7) *Grewia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann

- 29211** 1993 (Dec 8) *Moringa* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 4km E of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29212** 1993 (Dec 4) ?*Aerangis* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.30km N of Behara on the road to Tranomaro) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29213** 1993 (Dec 7) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km N of Toliara [formerlyTuléar]) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann.
"Terrestrial."
- 29213A** 1993 (Dec 4) *Lissochilus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.5km N of Behara in dry forest on red sand) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29214** 1993 (Dec 20) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.4km NE of Beaufort West on the De Jagerspas road) L & Mireille. "Thick, glassy tunics. Half-tubular leaves."
- 29215** 1993 (Dec 20) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.4km NE of Beaufort West on the De Jagerspas road) L & Mireille. "Spiral leaves."
- 29216** 1993 (Dec 20) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.4km NE of Beaufort West on the De Jagerspas road) L & Mireille. "Broad, grey leaves."
- 29217** 1993 (Dec 20) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.4km NE of Beaufort West on the De Jagerspas road) L & Mireille. "White bulb. Green leaves."
- 29218** 1993 (Dec 20) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.4km NE of Beaufort West on the De Jagerspas road) L & Mireille. "Forming large clumps."
- 29219** 1993 (Dec 20) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.4km NE of Beaufort West on the De Jagerspas road) L & Mireille
- 29220** 1993 (Dec 20) *Ammocharis coranica* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.4km NE of Beaufort West on the De Jagerspas road) L & Mireille
- 29221** 1993 (Dec 20) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.4km NE of Beaufort West on the De Jagerspas road) L & Mireille
- 29222** 1993 (Dec 20) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., c.4km NE of Beaufort West on the De Jagerspas road) L & Mireille. "Shrubby."
- 29223** 1993 (Dec 21) ?*Ceropegia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29223A** 1993 (Dec 21) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29224** 1993 (Dec 21) *Haworthiopsis scabra* var. *lateganiae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Kleinkruis, 9km NW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29225** 1993 (Dec 22) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.15km E of Van Wyksdorp, on the road to Rooibergpas) L & Mireille
- 29226** 1993 (Dec 22) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.15km E of Van Wyksdorp, on the road to Rooibergpas) L & Mireille
- 29227** 1993 (Dec 22) *Tylecodon cacalioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.15km E of Van Wyksdorp, on the road to Rooibergpas) L & Mireille
- 29228** 1993 (Dec 22) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.15km E of Van Wyksdorp, on the road to Rooibergpas) L & Mireille. "Shrubby. Robust."
- 29229** 1993 (Dec 22) *Adromischus caryophyllaceus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Rooibergpas, 20km NE of Van Wyksdorp) L & Mireille. "Shrubby. Robust."
- 29230** 1993 (Dec 21) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Farm Hazenjacht, 13km SW of De Rust) L & Mireille
- 29231** 1993 (Dec 22) *Tulista marginata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Heidelberg, nr. rubbish dump) L & Mireille
- 29232** 1993 (Dec 22) *Duvalia* or *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Heidelberg, nr. rubbish dump) L & Mireille

- 29233 1993 (Dec 22) *Euphorbia cf.ornithopus* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Heidelberg, nr. rubbish dump) L & Mireille
- 29234 1993 (Dec 22) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Heidelberg, nr. rubbish dump) L & Mireille. "Soft. Green."
- 29235 1993 (Dec 22) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Heidelberg, nr. rubbish dump) L & Mireille
- 29236 1993 (Dec 28) *Pelargonium hystrix* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 15km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 29237 1993 (Dec 22) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Heidelberg, nr. rubbish dump) L & Mireille
- 29238 1993 (Dec 28) *Euphorbia multiceps* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 15km N of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 29239 1993 (Dec 22) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Heidelberg, nr. rubbish dump) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 29240 1993 (Dec 29) ?*Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., 1km along road towards Biesiespoort off the N12 Three sisters – Victoria West road) L & Mireille
- 29241 1993 (Dec 29) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., 1km along road towards Biesiespoort off the N12 Three sisters – Victoria West road) L & Mireille
- 29242 1993 (Dec 29) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., 1km along road towards Biesiespoort off the N12 Three sisters – Victoria West road) L & Mireille
- 29243 1993 (Dec 29) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Pixley ka Seme Distr., 1km along road towards Biesiespoort off the N12 Three sisters – Victoria West road) L & Mireille
- 29244 1993 (Oct 6) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Sava Region, Forêt d'Analalava, 22km S of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29245 1993 (Oct 6) ?*Cocculus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Forêt d'Ambatrabé, c.6km NW of Vohémar on the 5A road to Ambilobé) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29246 1993 (Oct 8) ?*Myrtaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Cape Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29247 1993 (Oct 8) ?*Sophora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antsiranana, Diana Region, Cape Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29248 1993 (Sep) *Tulista variegata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands) L, Rösli, & Hoffmann
- 29249 1994 (Jan 11) *Pelargonium fulgidum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.3km NE of Elands Bay) L & Mireille
- 29250 1994 (Jan 11) *Tylecodon pygmaeus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Knersvlakte, 30km N of Vanrhynsdorp, Farm 'Douse-the-Glim') L & Mireille
- 29251 1994 (Jan 12) ?*Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, S of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 29252 1994 (Jan 12) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *granulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29253 1994 (Jan 12) *Euphorbia multiceps* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29253A 1994 (Jan 12) *Adromischus cf.marianiae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.18km SSE of Middelpoort) L & Mireille

- 29254** 1994 (Jan 12) *Pelargonium hystrix* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland) L & Mireille.
"Suckering."
- 29255** 1994 (Jan 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29256** 1994 (Jan 12) *Sceletium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Verlatekloof valley, Farm Malieshoek, 19km SSW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29257** 1994 (Jan 12) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.20km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29258** 1994 (Jan 12) *Tulista bullulata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.20km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29259** 1994 (Jan 13) *Kleinia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 8km W of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29260** 1994 (Jan 13) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Baviaan Krants, 8km W of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29261** 1994 (Jan 12) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.20km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29262** 1994 (Jan 12) ?*Cephalophyllum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km E of Prince Albert) L & Mireille
- 29263** 1994 (Jan 12) *Monsonia salmoniflora* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 3km E of Prince Albert) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon salmoniflorum*."
- 29264** 1994 (Jan 13) *Glottiphyllum* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.8km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29265** 1994 (Jan 13) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.8km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29265A** 1994 (Jan 13) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.8km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29266** 1994 (Jan 13) *Stapelia engleriana* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.8km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29267** 1994 (Jan 13) *Avonia papyracea* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.8km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29268** 1994 (Jan 14) *Tanquana prismatica* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Patatsrivier, 30km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 29269** 1994 (Jan 14) *Didymaotus lapidiformis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Farm Patatsrivier, 30km NW of Matjiesfontein) L & Mireille
- 29270** 1994 (Jan 12) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.18km SSE of Middelpos) L & Mireille
- 29271** 1994 (Jan 12) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.18km SSE of Middelpos) L & Mireille
- 29272** 1994 (Jan 12) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.18km SSE of Middelpos) L & Mireille
- 29272A** 1994 (Jan 12) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.18km SSE of Middelpos) L & Mireille
- 29273** 1994 (Jan 11) *Pelargonium alternans* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 5km W of Clanwilliam on R364 Lamberts Bay road) L & Mireille
- 29274** 1994 (Jan 12) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 4km S of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 29275** 1994 (Jan 12) *Conophytum khamiesbergensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 4km S of Leliefontein) L & Mireille

- 29276** 1994 (Jan 12) *Tylecodon cf. ventricosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29276A** 1994 (Jan 12) *Cotyledon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 29277** 1994 (Jan 12) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille. "Large leaves."
- 29278** 1994 (Jan 12) *Cheiridopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille. "Very small leaves."
- 29279** 1994 (Jan 12) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29280** 1994 (Jan 12) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29281** 1994 (Jan 13) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.8km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29282** 1994 (Jan 13) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.8km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29283** 1994 (Jan 13) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Witteberg road, c.8km SW of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29284** 1994 (Jan 12) *Crassula namaquensis* ssp. *comptonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Van Rhyns Pass) L & Kirschnek
- 29285** 1994 (Jan 12) *Anacampseros comptonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Van Rhyns Pass) L & Kirschnek
- 29286** 1994 (Jan) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29287** 1993 (Oct) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 2km S of Ambatofinandrahana, ex Razafindratsira) ["Ambatofinandrahana is a large town some 80 km roughly west of Ambositra, which in turn is on the main N-S road from Antsirabe to Fianarantsoa, about 20°30'N, 46°52'E. So far as I can remember this *Aloe* is nothing new." Lavranos pers. comm. 31 Jul 2016]
- 29288** 1994 (Jan) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Wyke Station, 21km ENE of Laingsburg) L & Mireille
- 29289** 1994 (Jan) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.16km NNW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29290** 1994 (Jan) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.16km NNW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29291** 1994 (Jan) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.16km NNW of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29292** 1994 (Jan) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.30km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29293** 1994 (Jan) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Concordia) L & Mireille
- 29294** 1994 (Jan) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umduus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29295** 1994 (Jan) *Ornithogalum unifoliatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umduus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29295A** 1994 (Jan) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Spektakelpas) L & Mireille
- 29296** 1993 (Oct) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, on the Doringrivier, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille

- 29297** 1993 (Sep) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29298** 1993 (Sep) *Cyanella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Waterhoek, 15km SE of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 29299** 1993 (Sep) *Euphorbia* cf. *silenifolia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 29300** 1994 (Jan) *Gladiolus equitans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 2km S of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 29301** 1993 (Sep) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Waterhoek, 15km SE of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 29302** 1993 (Dec) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29303** 1993 (Dec) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road, c.15km S of Sutherland) L & Mireille
- 29304** 1993 (Dec) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 15km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & Mireille
- 29305** 1993 (Sep) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of top of Pakhuispas [R364], 13km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 29306** 1993 (Sep) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km E of top of Pakhuispas [R364], 13km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille. "Small."
- 29307** 1993 (Sep) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 29308** 1993 (Oct) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 29309** 1993 (Oct) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, W of Studers Pass) L & Mireille
- 29310** 1993 (Sep) *Aloe perfoliata juttae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd) L & Mireille
- 29311** 1993 (Sep) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Waterhoek, 15km SE of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 29312** 1993 (Sep) *Tylecodon grandiflorus* (W Cape, Cape Town, Signal Hill) L & Mireille
- 29313** 1994 (Jan) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Middelpas) L & Mireille
- 29314** 1994 (Mar) *Anchusa* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 29315** 1994 (Mar) *Centaurea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 29316** 1994 (Mar) ?*Rumex* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 29317** 1994 (Mar) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 29318** 1994 (Mar) *Caryophyllaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 29319** 1994 (Mar) *Polygonaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira) L & Mireille
- 29320** 1994 (Mar) *Helichrysum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille

- 29321 1994 (Mar) *Biscutella ?vincentina* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 29322 1994 (Mar) ?*Lactuca* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 29323 1994 (Mar) *Cruciferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 29324 1994 (Mar) ?*Sonchus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 29325 1994 (Mar) *Antirrhinum majus* ssp. *linkianum* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Carrapateira, 41km NE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 29326 1994 (May 15) *Fagonia cretica* (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., flats at La Albufereta, a few km NW of Alicante Town) L & Mireille
- 29327 1994 (May 15) ?*Thymus* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., flats at La Albufereta, a few km NW of Alicante Town) L & Mireille
- 29328 1994 (Aug 11) *Stapelia similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km N of Pofadder) L & James
- 29329 1994 (Aug 11) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km N of Pofadder) L & James
- 29330 1994 (Aug 11) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km N of Pofadder) L & James
- 29331 1994 (Aug 11) *Tylecodon sulphureus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km N of Pofadder) L & James
- 29332 1994 (Aug 12) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies road, Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & James
- 29332A 1994 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Concordia) L & James
- 29333 1994 (Aug 12) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & James
- 29334 1994 (Aug 12) *Lithops marmorata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & James
- 29335 1994 (Aug 12) *Tylecodon pusillus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & James
- 29336 1994 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L & James
- 29337 1994 (Aug 12) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & James
- 29338 1994 (Aug 12) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & James
- 29339 1994 (Aug 12) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & James. Listed as "*Haworthia setata*".
- 29340 1994 (Aug 12) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & James. "White flowers."
- 29340A 1994 (Aug 12) *Ornithogalum monophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & James
- 29341 1994 (Aug 12) *Quaqua hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & James
- 29342 1994 (Aug 22) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km SW of Calitzdorp) L & James
- 29343 1994 (Aug 22) *Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km SW of Calitzdorp) L & James

- 29344** 1994 (Aug 22) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km SW of Calitzdorp) L & James
- 29345** 1994 (Aug 22) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km SSW of Dysselsdorp) L & James
- 29346** 1994 (Aug 22) *Bulbine* sp. A (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km SSW of Dysselsdorp) L & James
- 29347** 1994 (Aug 22) *Bulbine* sp. B (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km SSW of Dysselsdorp) L & James
- 29348** 1994 (Aug 22) ?*Duvalia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km SSW of Dysselsdorp) L & James
- 29349** 1994 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km SSW of Dysselsdorp) L & James
- 29350** 1994 (Aug 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., SE of McGregor on road to Stormsvlei) L & James
- 29351** 1994 (Aug 21) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., SE of McGregor on road to Stormsvlei) L & James
- 29352** 1994 (Aug 21) *Crassula* cf. *saxifraga* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., SE of McGregor on road to Stormsvlei) L & James
- 29353** 1994 (Aug 21) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., SE of McGregor on road to Stormsvlei, top of hill in rock crevices) L & James
- 29354** 1994 (Aug 21) *Trichodiadema* ?*densum* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 8km NNW of Robertson) L & James
- 29355** 1994 (Aug 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 8km NNW of Robertson) L & James
- 29356** 1994 (Aug 20) *Bulbine* sp. A (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & James
- 29357** 1994 (Aug 20) *Bulbine* sp. B (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & James
- 29358** 1994 (Aug 20) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsbergpas, 4km off R354 Matjiesfontein – Sutherland road) L & James
- 29359** 1994 (Aug 17) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 1km E of Studers Pass) L & James
- 29360** 1994 (Aug 16) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & James. "New."
- 29361** 1994 (Aug 16) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies Hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & James. "Dwarf."
- 29362** 1994 (Aug 22) *Haworthia habdomadis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.4km from the S entrance to Seweweekspoort) L & James
- 29363** 1994 (Aug 12) *Gethyllis* sp. A (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies road to Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & James
- 29364** 1994 (Aug 12) *Gethyllis* sp. B (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., foot of Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L & James
- 29365** 1994 (Aug 12) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Concordia) L & James
- 29366** 1994 (Aug 17) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Goraap turnoff, W of Gamoep) L & James
- 29367** 1994 (Aug 22) *Tulista* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 15km SW of Calitzdorp) L & James. Listed as "*Astroloba*".
- 29368** 1994 (Aug 22) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., NW of Riversdale on the Korintepoort Dam road) L & James

- 29369 1994 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., NW of Riversdale on the Korintepoort Dam road) L & James
- 29370 1994 (Aug 17) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 3km E of Studers Pass) L & James
- 29371 1994 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 3km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & James
- 29372 1994 (Aug 17) *Euphorbia* cf. *multiceps* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Goraap turnoff, W of Gamoep) L & James
- 29373 1994 (Sep 15) *Pinus culminicola* (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Potosi Mountain) L, Mireille, & D. Turner. "Potosi Pinyon."
- 29374 1994 (Sep 15) *Agave utahensis* var. *nevadensis* (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Potosi Mountain) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29375 1994 (Sep 15) *Yucca brevifolia* (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Potosi Mountain) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29376 1994 (Sep 15) *Juniperus* sp. (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Potosi Mountain) L, Mireille, & D. Turner. "Large, black berries."
- 29377 1994 (Sep 15) *Penstemon* sp. (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Yellow Pine Mine) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29378 1994 (Sep 17) ?*Helichrysum* sp. (USA, Utah, Iron Co., Brian Head, Cedar Breaks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29379 1994 (Sep 17) ?*Penstemon* sp. (USA, Utah, Iron Co., Brian Head, Cedar Breaks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29380 1994 (Sep 17) ?*Penstemon* sp. (USA, Utah, Iron Co., Brian Head, Cedar Breaks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29381 1994 (Sep 17) *Frasera speciosa* (USA, Utah, Iron Co., Brian Head, Cedar Breaks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner. "Elkweed."
- 29382 1994 (Sep 17) *Achillea* sp. (USA, Utah, Iron Co., Brian Head, Cedar Breaks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29383 1994 (Sep 17) *Aquilegia* sp. (USA, Utah, Iron Co., Brian Head, Cedar Breaks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29384 1994 (Sep 17) *Primula* sp. (USA, Utah, Iron Co., Brian Head, Cedar Breaks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29385 1994 (Sep 17) ?*Rumex* sp. (USA, Utah, Iron Co., Brian Head, Cedar Breaks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29386 1994 (Sep 17) *Leguminosae* sp. (USA, Utah, Iron Co., Brian Head, Cedar Breaks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner. "Dwarf. Violet flowers."
- 29387 1994 (Sep 17) *Juniperus* sp. (USA, Utah, Washington Co., Kolob Canyons) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29388 1994 (Sep 17) *Malvaceae* sp. (USA, Utah, Washington Co., Kolob Canyons) L, Mireille, & D. Turner. "Orange flowers."
- 29389 1994 (Sep 17) *Ribes* sp. (USA, Utah, Garfield Co., Dixie National Forest) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29390 1994 (Sep 18) *Asteraceae* sp. (USA, Utah, Kane Co., Kodachrome Basin State Park) L, Mireille, & D. Turner. "Annual. Large yellow flowers."
- 29391 1994 (Sep 18) *Gaillardia* sp. (USA, Utah, Kane Co., Kodachrome Basin State Park) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29392 1994 (Sep 19) *Leguminosae* sp. (USA, Arizona, Coconino Co., North Rim, Grand Canyon National Park) L, Mireille, & D. Turner. "Tree."
- 29393 1994 (Sep 19) ? (USA, Utah, Washington Co., Zion National Park) L, Mireille, & D. Turner

- 29394** 1994 (Sep 19) *Mimulus* sp. (USA, Utah, Washington Co., Zion National Park) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29395** 1994 (Sep 20) ? (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Sheep Range N of Las Vegas, forming cushions on rocks) L, Mireille, & D. Turner. "Same as 29393."
- 29396** 1994 (Sep 20) *Opuntia basilaris* (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Sheep Range N of Las Vegas) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29397** 1994 (Sep 20) *Agave utahensis* var. *eborispina* (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Sheep Range N of Las Vegas) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29398** 1994 (Sep 23) *Prosopis* sp. (USA, California, Inyo Co., Death Valley, nr. Scottys Castle) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29399** 1994 (Sep 22) *Nolina parryi* ssp. *wolfii* (USA, California, Inyo Co., Shadow Mountain) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29400** 1994 (Sep 25) *Chilopsis linearis* (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., c.6km N of Laughlin) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29401** 1994 (Sep 25) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., c.6km N of Laughlin) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29402** 1994 (Sep 25) *Nolina* sp. (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Christmas Tree Pass, N of Laughlin) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29403** 1994 (Sep 17) *Yucca elata* (USA, Utah, Iron Co., nr. Cedar City) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29404** 1994 (Sep 19) *Sclerocactus* sp. (USA, Utah, Kane Co., Kodachrome Basin State Park) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29405** 1994 (Sep 15) ?*Dudleya* sp. (USA, Nevada, Clark Co., Potosi Mountain) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29406** 1994 (Sep 23) *Datura* sp. (USA, California, Inyo Co., Death Valley) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29407** 1994 (Sep 22) *Mirabilis* sp. (USA, California, Inyo Co., Shadow Mountain) L, Mireille, & D. Turner
- 29408** 1994 (Oct 12) *Euphorbia multiceps* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.25km E of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 29409** 1994 (Oct 13) *Monsonia flavescens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, W of Annisfontein, 11km WNW of Khubus) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon flavescens*".
- 29410** 1994 (Oct 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29411** 1994 (Oct 14) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29412** 1994 (Oct 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille. "Fat leaves."
- 29413** 1994 (Oct 14) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29414** 1994 (Oct 14) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29415** 1994 (Oct 16) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29416** 1994 (Oct 16) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29417** 1994 (Oct 21) *Aloe pachygaster* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L & Mireille

- 29418** 1994 (Oct 21) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L & Mireille
- 29419** 1994 (Oct 17) *Aloe* cf. *pachygaster* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, Lorelei Valley, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29420** 1994 (Oct 17) *Monsonia peniculina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, Lorelei Valley, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon peniculinum*".
- 29421** 1994 (Oct 18) *Rhadamanthus namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29422** 1994 (Oct 18) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29423** 1994 (Oct 18) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. "Single leaf."
- 29424** 1994 (Oct 15) *Aloidendron ramosissimum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort]) L & Mireille
- 29425** 1994 (Oct 18) *Aloe erinacea* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd) L & Mireille
- 29426** 1994 (Oct 15) *Quaqua* cf. *armata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Lekkersing on the new road) L & Mireille
- 29427** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula columella* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Lekkersing on the new road) L & Mireille
- 29428** 1994 (Oct 15) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Lekkersing on the new road) L & Mireille
- 29429** 1994 (Oct 18) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29430** 1994 (Oct 14) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29431** 1994 (Oct 14) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29432** 1994 (Oct 14) *Pelargonium spinosum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km WSW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29433** 1994 (Oct 14) *Pelargonium ?leipoldtii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km WSW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29434** 1994 (Oct 14) *Woodfordia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 4km WSW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29435** 1994 (Oct 18) *Gethyllis grandiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29436** 1994 (Oct 23) *Monsonia salmoniflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Loxton) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon salmoniflorum*".
- 29436A** 1994 (Oct 23) *Aloe chlorantha* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Klipheuwel, nr. Fraserburg, typ. loc.) L & Mireille
- 29437** 1994 (Oct 22) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.14km SSE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 29438** 1994 (Oct 22) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.14km SSE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 29439** 1994 (Oct 22) *Erythrophysa alata namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.14km SSE of Garies) L & Mireille
- 29440** 1994 (Oct 23) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Loxton) L & Mireille

- 29441** 1994 (Oct 13) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, sand dunes c.20km SSE of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29442** 1994 (Oct 13) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29442A** 1994 (Oct 13) *Aloe krapohlina* ssp. *dumoulinii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29443** 1994 (Oct 13) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29444** 1994 (Oct 13) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29445** 1994 (Oct 13) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill c.8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29446** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29446A** 1994 (Oct 15) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth, middle slopes of hills c.1-2km N of the Gemsbokvlakte farmhouse, on S-facing cliffs) L & Mireille. [Lavranos pers. comm. 11 Jul 2012]
- 29447** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29448** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29449** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29450** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augrabies hills, 22km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29451** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula expansa* ssp. *expansa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille. [ISI 2011-22]
- 29452** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula columella* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies hills, E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29453** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29454** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29455** 1994 (Oct 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Lekkersing on new road) L & Mireille
- 29456** 1994 (Oct 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Klein Modderfontein, 7km NW of Eksteenfontein) L & Mireille
- 29457** 1994 (Oct 23) *Crassula tetragona* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Loxton) L & Mireille
- 29458** 1994 (Oct 15) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Lekkersing on new road, in shade) L & Mireille. "Creeping. Black stems."
- 29459** 1994 (Oct 19) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kubub, Aus) L & Mireille
- 29460** 1994 (Nov 8) *Pelargonium punctatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29461** 1994 (Nov 8) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29462** 1994 (Nov 8) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille

- 29463 1994 (Nov 8) *Ixia odorata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 29464 1994 (Nov 8) *Sparaxis elegans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 29465 1994 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille. "Red leaves."
- 29466 1994 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille. "Globular."
- 29467 1994 (Nov 9) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille. "Thick, prostrate leaves."
- 29468 1994 (Nov 9) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., granite hill at Koekenaap) L & Mireille
- 29469 1994 (Nov 9) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., granite hill at Koekenaap) L & Mireille
- 29470 1994 (Nov 9) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., granite hill at Koekenaap) L & Mireille. "Small."
- 29471 1994 (Nov 9) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., granite hill at Koekenaap) L & Mireille. "Large."
- 29472 1994 (Nov 10) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29473 1994 (Nov 10) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29474 1994 (Nov 10) *Avonia quinaria* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille. "Red."
- 29475 1994 (Nov 10) *Rhadamanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29476 1994 (Nov 8) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 29477 1994 (Nov 8) *Pelargonium aristatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 29478 1994 (Nov 8) *Pelargonium punctatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29479 1994 (Nov 10) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29480 1994 (Nov 8) *Othonna hederifolia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Van Rhyns Pass) L & Mireille
- 29481 1994 (Nov 10) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Goraap turnoff, W of Gamoep) L & Mireille
- 29482 1994 (Nov 10) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 15km SW of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 29483 1994 (Nov 10) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., 15km SW of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 29484 1994 (Nov 10) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 15km SW of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 29485 1994 (Nov 11) *Rhadamanthus* or *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.30km E of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 29486 1994 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia* cf. *juttae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29487 1994 (Nov 10) *Euphorbia* cf. *juttae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille

- 29488** 1994 (Nov 8) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 29489** 1994 (Nov 8) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 29490** 1994 (Nov 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 29491** 1994 (Nov 9) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29492** 1994 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium crassipes* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29493** 1994 (Nov 9) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29494** 1994 (Nov 9) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29495** 1994 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille. "Wide, green leaves."
- 29496** 1994 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille. "Small, velvety leaves."
- 29497** 1994 (Nov 10) *Crassula* cf. *tetragona* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29498** 1994 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille. "Robust."
- 29499** 1994 (Nov 10) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 29500** 1994 (Nov 10) *Crassula* ?*hemisphaerica* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29501** 1994 (Nov 19) *Othonna retrofracta* litoralis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Nautilus Hill, 3km NNE of Lüderitz) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone 1994 as *Othonna litoralis* s.n.]
- 29502** 1994 (Nov 19) *Littonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Nautilus Hill, 3km NNE of Lüderitz) L & Mireille
- 29503** 1994 (Nov 19) *Monsonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Nautilus Hill, 3km NNE of Lüderitz) L & Mireille
- 29504** 1994 (Nov 19) *Othonna furcata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Nautilus Hill, 3km NNE of Lüderitz) L & Mireille
- 29505** 1994 (Nov 19) *Pelargonium ceratophyllum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Nautilus Hill, 3km NNE of Lüderitz) L & Mireille
- 29506** 1994 (Nov 19) *Pelargonium crassicaule* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Nautilus Hill, 3km NNE of Lüderitz) L & Mireille
- 29507** 1994 (Nov 22) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29508** 1994 (Nov 22) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. "Flat rosette."
- 29508A** 1994 (Nov 22) *Tylecodon hallii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29509** 1994 (Nov 22) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. "Shrubby."
- 29510** 1994 (Nov 20) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille

- 29511** 1994 (Nov 20) *Monsonia salmoniflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon salmoniflorum*".
- 29512** 1994 (Nov 20) *Monsonia ?patersonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon ? patersonii*".
- 29513** 1994 (Nov 21) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km S of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29514** 1994 (Nov 22) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, top of granite dome) L & Mireille
- 29515** 1994 (Nov 22) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, top of granite dome) L & Mireille
- 29516** 1994 (Nov 22) mesemb. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, top of granite dome) L & Mireille. "Pointed leaves."
- 29517** 1994 (Nov 9) *Monilaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., granite hill nr. Koekenaap) L & Mireille
- 29518** 1994 (Nov 9) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., granite hill nr. Koekenaap) L & Mireille
- 29519** 1994 (Nov 22) *Othonna cf.opima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29520** 1994 (Nov 9) *Tromotriche revoluta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29521** 1994 (Nov 8) *Tromotriche revoluta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29522** 1994 (Nov 20) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, c.25km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29523** 1994 (Nov 8) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29524** 1994 (Oct 17) *Senecio corymbiferus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, Lorelei Valley, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29525** 1994 (Nov 10) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, S of Leliefontein, on granite dome) L & Mireille
- 29526** 1994 (Nov 10) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, S of Leliefontein, on granite dome) L & Mireille
- 29527** 1994 (Nov 22) *Adromischus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, top of granite dome) L & Mireille
- 29528** 1994 (Nov 21) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29529** 1994 (Nov 22) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, top of granite dome) L & Mireille
- 29530** 1994 (Nov 22) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, top of granite dome) L & Mireille
- 29531** 1994 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., quartz hill 3km W of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29532** 1994 (Nov 21) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29533** 1994 (Dec 10) *Tylecodon suffultus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Schoemanskop, c.20km NE of Vanrhynsdorp, to the right of the R27 road) L & Mireille. ["You take the main road from Vanrhynsdorp to Nieuwoudtville. At first this takes you through featureless, flat country. Then it takes a couple of turns as it

traverses some smallish but steep hills. The hill on your right is the Schoemanskop. According to van Jaarsveld and to my own observations, *suffultus* is found on the lower western slope of the Schoemanskop and at the foot of the Vanrhynspas." Lavranos pers. comm. 7 Aug 2016]

- 29534** 1994 (Dec 10) *Adromischus* cf. *marianiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Schoemanskop, c.20km NE of Vanrhynsdorp, to the right of the R27 road) L & Mireille
- 29535** 1994 (Dec 10) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Schoemanskop, c.20km NE of Vanrhynsdorp, to the right of the R27 road) L & Mireille. "Flat leaves."
- 29536** 1994 (Dec 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Schoemanskop, c.20km NE of Vanrhynsdorp, to the right of the R27 road) L & Mireille
- 29537** 1994 (Dec 10) *Monsonia ciliata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Schoemanskop, c.20km NE of Vanrhynsdorp, to the right of the R27 road) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon ciliatum*".
- 29538** 1994 (Dec 10) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Schoemanskop, c.20km NE of Vanrhynsdorp, to the right of the R27 road) L & Mireille
- 29539** 1994 (Dec 11) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. the Doringrivier Bridge on the old Clanwilliam – Klawer road [R363]) L & Mireille
- 29540** 1994 (Dec 11) *Pelargonium ellaphiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km SE of Citrusdal on the R303 road to Ceres) L & Mireille
- 29541** 1994 (Dec 11) *Pelargonium* cf. *triste* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km SE of Citrusdal on the R303 road to Ceres) L & Mireille
- 29542** 1994 (Dec 11) *Euphorbia* cf. *tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km SE of Citrusdal on the R303 road to Ceres) L & Mireille
- 29543** 1994 (Dec 14) *Haworthia arachnoidea* var. *aranea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km S of Ladismith) L & Mireille
- 29544** 1994 (Dec 14) *Haworthiopsis scabra* var. *morrisiae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 3km S of Ladismith) L & Mireille
- 29545** 1994 (Dec 13) *Haworthia* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 1km S of Barrydale) L & Mireille
- 29546** 1994 (Dec 14) *Gibbaeum heathii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 29547** 1994 (Dec 14) *Haworthia truncata* var. *maughanii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 29548** 1994 (Dec 13) *Muiria hortenseae* (W Cape, Eden Distr., N of the road at Farm Springfontein, 20km NNW of Riversdale) L & Mireille
- 29549** 1994 (Dec 10) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Steenkampskop, 27km NE of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 29550** 1994 (Dec 10) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Steenkampskop, 27km NE of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 29551** 1994 (Dec 8) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., 40km S of Kenhardt) L & Mireille
- 29552** 1994 (Dec 9) *Haemanthus amarylloides* ssp. *toximontanus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 29553** 1994 (Dec 9) *Othonna cacalioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille

- 29554 1994 (Dec 11) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, nr. TV tower) L & Mireille
- 29555 1994 (Dec 11) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, nr. TV tower) L & Mireille
- 29556 1994 (Dec 11) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, nr. TV tower) L & Mireille
- 29557 1994 (Dec 11) *Crassula* ?*perforata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, nr. TV tower) L & Mireille
- 29558 1994 (Dec 11) *Pelargonium hirtum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, nr. TV tower) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Pelargonium pubescens*".
- 29559 1994 (Dec 11) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, nr. TV tower) L & Mireille
- 29560 1994 (Dec 11) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg, nr. TV tower) L & Mireille
- 29561 1994 (Dec 14) *Aloe longistyla* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 29562 1994 (Dec 13) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 1km S of Barrydale) L & Mireille
- 29563 1994 (Dec 13) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 1km S of Barrydale) L & Mireille. "Large. Long, green leaves."
- 29564 1994 (Dec 13) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 1km S of Barrydale) L & Mireille. "Shrubby. Small, grey leaves."
- 29565 1994 (Dec 13) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Overberg Distr., 1km S of Barrydale) L & Mireille
- 29566 1994 (Dec 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Steenkampskop, 27km NE of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 29567 1994 (Nov 20) *Conophytum halenbergense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Mireille
- 29568 1990 (Oct 16) *Larryleachia perlata* kubusensis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, Lorelei Valley, E of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29569 1994 (Dec 13) *Quaqua ramosa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., N of the road at Farm Springfontein, 20km NNW of Riversdale) L & Mireille
- 29570 1994 (Dec 14) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 10km S of Calitzdorp) L & Mireille
- 29571 1995 (Jan 14) *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides* boastii (Mpumalanga, Gert Sibande Distr., Locheil, leg. Craib)
- 29572 1995 (Jan 7) ?*Ledebouria* or *Drimia* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille. "Papillate/tuberculate leaves."
- 29573 1995 (Jan 7) ?*Cyrtanthus* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille
- 29574 1995 (Jan 7) *Crassula* sp. (Mpumalanga, Ehlanzeni Distr., Kaapsehoop) L & Mireille. "Shrubby."
- 29575 1986. *Aloe monotropa* (Limpopo Prov., Mopani Distr., Woodbush State Forest, 5km SSE of Vaalkrans, ex Pienaar)
- 29576 1994 (Dec) *Aloe integra* (Mpumalanga, Gert Sibande Distr., nr. Badplaas, leg. Craib)
- 29577 1994 (Oct) *Aloe* aff.*rivierei* (Yemen, Al Hudaydah Governorate, Bura Distr., foot of Jabal Bura, 90km SW of Sana'a, leg. Barad)
- 29578 1994 (Nov 22) *Aloe perfoliata* juttae (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kubub, Aus) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Aloe microstigma* (= *juttae*)."

- 29579** 1995 (Jan 18) *Crassula alstonii* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., turnoff to Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, from the Port Nolloth – Kleinsee road) L & Mireille
- 29579A** 1995 (Jan 18) *Tylecodon atropurpureus* (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., turnoff to Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, from the Port Nolloth – Kleinsee road) L & Mireille
- 29580** 1995 (Jan 18) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Richtersveld, Namakwa Distr., turnoff to Farm Gemsbokvlei, on E slopes of the Augrabies Hills, from the Port Nolloth – Kleinsee road) L & Mireille
- 29581** 1995 (Jan 18) *Tylecodon decipiens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Mireille
- 29582** 1995 (Jan 18) ?*Mitrophyllum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Mireille
- 29583** 1995 (Jan 19) *Pelargonium* cf. *carosum* ssp. *ferulaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Dist., Richtersveld, c.20km SSE of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29584** 1995 (Jan 20) *Conophytum ectypum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille. "Large clumps. Flat heads."
- 29585** 1995 (Jan 20) *Conophytum flavum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille. "Large heads."
- 29586** 1995 (Jan 20) *Conophytum flavum* ssp. *novicium* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille. "Large clumps. Hard, small heads."
- 29587** 1995 (Jan 20) *Crassula* cf. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille
- 29588** 1995 (Jan 20) *Tylecodon pearsonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille
- 29589** 1995 (Jan 20) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille
- 29590** 1995 (Jan 20) *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], on flat ground) L & Mireille. "White." [Received at Whitestone Feb 1995 as *Anacampseros alstonii* s.n. (near Umdaus)]
- 29591** 1995 (Jan 20) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, quartz hill 5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], on flat ground) L & Mireille
- 29592** 1995 (Jan 21) *Conophytum khamiesbergense* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Khamiesberg, 4km. S of Leliefontein, in shallow soil of granite grit) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Feb 1995]
- 29593** 1995 (Jan 21) *Conophytum pageae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Khamiesberg, 4km. S of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 29594** 1995 (Jan 21) *Othonna retrorsa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Khamiesberg, 4km. S of Leliefontein) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Feb 1995]
- 29595** 1995 (Jan 19) *Othonna furcata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 8km. E. of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Feb 1995]
- 29596** 1995 (Jan 20) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.5km S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille
- 29597** 1995 (Jan 19) *Aloe gariopensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Beauvallon farm, nr. Orange River) L & Mireille
- 29598** 1995 (Apr 10) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, Bitatta, leg. Vlk)
- 29599** 1995 (Apr 10) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, Neghelle, leg. Vlk)

- 29600** 1995 (Apr 10) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, 25km NE of Dire Dawa on the road to Djibouti, leg. Vlk)
- 29601** 1995 (Apr 10) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Somali Region, 35km W of Dire Dawa, leg. Vlk)
- 29602** 1995 (Apr 10) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, Yabelo, leg. Vlk)
- 29603** 1995 (Apr 10) *Euphorbia gymnocalycioides* (Ethiopia, Sidamo Region, 60km from Neghelle on road to Welensa Ranch, S from road to Melca Guba, 1350m, typ. loc., leg. Vlk)
- 29604** 1995 (Mar 25) *Aloe schoelleri* (Eritrea, Debub Region, Qohaito Plateau, leg. Plowes) [DP8269]
- 29605** 1995 (Apr 17) *Salix* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Foia, c.800m) L & Mireille
- 29606** 1995 (Apr 17) *Myrica faya* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Foia, c.800m) L & Mireille
- 29607** 1995 (May 12) *Cyclamen hederifolium* (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos) L & Mireille
- 29608** 1995 (May 12) *Gladiolus ?italicus* segetum (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos) L & Mireille
- 29609** 1995 (May 12) *Iris tuberosus* (Greece, Corfu, Chlomos) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Hermodactylus tuberosus*".
- 29610** 1995 (May 14) *Muscari* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Pantokrator Plateau) L & Mireille
- 29611** 1995 (May 14) *Sedum* sp. (Greece, Corfu, Mt. Pantokrator) L & Mireille
- 29612** 1995 (Jun 28) *Aloe* sp. (Tanzania, Njombe [formerly Iringa] Region, Livingstone Mtns., on vertical rock faces, 2300m, leg. Specks 598)
- 29613** 1995 (Jun 28) *Aloe* sp. (Tanzania, Ruvuma Region, leg. Specks 617)
- 29614** 1995 (Jun 28) *Aloe* sp. (Tanzania, Njombe [formerly Iringa] Region, Livingstone Mtns., in forest, 1950m, leg. Specks 596)
- 29615** 1995 (Jun 28) *Aloe* sp. (Cameroon, Ozom Nkolafémé, 11km W of Yaounde, 600m, leg. Specks 512)
- 29616** 1995 (Jun 28) *Aloe* aff. *rabaiensis* (Tanzania, Tanga Region, Masai Steppe plain, S of Usambasas, 920m, leg. Specks 644) [Determination suggested by Specks (2006)]
- 29617** 1995 (Jul 3) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, Debre Libanos, leg. Vlk)
- 29618** 1995 (Jul 3) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Amhara Region, Bahir Dar, leg. Vlk)
- 29619** 1995 (Jul 3) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, Nazret, leg. Vlk)
- 29620** 1995 (Jul 3) *Pelargonium boranense* (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, Borena Awraja Distr., c.55km E of Neghelle along the 82 road leading to Filtu, typ. loc., leg. Vlk)
- 29621** 1995 (Jul 3) *Adenium swazicum* (Mpumalanga, Nelspruit District, Komatipoort, 5km W of the Mozambique border, leg. Lancaster, ex Ross)
- 29622** 1995 (Jul 3) *Aloe modesta* (Mpumalanga, Eastvaal Distr., Wakkerstroom, leg. Craib)
- 29623** 1995 (Jul 18) *Othonna cuneata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29624** 1995 (Jul 18) *Pelargonium crassipes* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29625** 1995 (Jul 18) *Haemanthus lanceifolius* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29626** 1995 (Jul 18) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "Shrubby. Pink flowers."

- 29627** 1995 (Jul 18) *Haemanthus crispus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29628** 1995 (Jul 18) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29629** 1995 (Jul 18) *Pelargonium lobatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29630** 1995 (Jul 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29631** 1995 (Jul 18) *Tylecodon ventricosus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29632** 1995 (Jul 18) *Sparaxis* or *Tritonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29633** 1995 (Jul 18) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29634** 1995 (Jul 18) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29635** 1995 (Jul 18) *Pelargonium nephrophyllum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29636** 1995 (Jul 18) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29637** 1995 (Jul 18) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "Orange flowers."
- 29638** 1995 (Jul 18) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "Broad, twisted leaves."
- 29639** 1995 (Jul 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29640** 1995 (Jul 18) *Euphorbia pedemontana* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29641** 1995 (Jul 18) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29642** 1995 (Jul 18) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29643** 1995 (Jul 18) *Haemanthus ?amarylloides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29644** 1995 (Jul 18) *Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "'Crisp' leaves."
- 29645** 1995 (Jul 18) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "White flowers."
- 29646** 1995 (Jul 19) *Othonna cakilifolia* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29647** 1995 (Jul 19) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29648** 1995 (Jul 19) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29649** 1995 (Jul 19) *Dipcadi* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille. "Spiral leaves."
- 29650** 1995 (Jul 19) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille. "Spiral leaves."
- 29651** 1995 (Jul 19) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille

- 29652 1995 (Jul 19) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29653 1995 (Jul 19) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille. "Large, purple bulbs."
- 29654 1995 (Jul 21) *Avonia quinaria* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29655 1995 (Jul 21) *Othonna* cf. *intermedia* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29656 1995 (Jul 21) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995]
- 29657 1995 (Jul 21) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. "Thin leaves."
- 29658 1995 (Jul 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. "Geophyte."
- 29659 1995 (Jul 21) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29660 1995 (Jul 21) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29661 1995 (Jul 21) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29662 1995 (Jul 21) *Trachyandra* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29663 1995 (Jul 21) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. "Single leaf."
- 29664 1995 (Jul 21) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. "Rosette."
- 29665 1995 (Jul 21) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. "Fan-shaped leaves."
- 29666 1995 (Jul 21) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29667 1995 (Jul 21) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29668 1995 (Jul 21) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29668A 1995 (Jul 21) *Trachyandra* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29669 1995 (Jul 21) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. "Pustulate leaves."
- 29670 1995 (Jul 21) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. "Geophyte."
- 29671 1995 (Jul 21) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. "Small, hairy leaves."
- 29672 1995 (Jul 21) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille. "Long, glaucous leaves."
- 29673 1995 (Jul 21) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 12km N of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29674 1995 (Jul 21) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 12km N of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29675 1995 (Jul 21) *Titanopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 12km N of Platbakkies) L & Mireille

- 29676** 1995 (Jul 21) ?*Ruschia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 12km N of Platbakkies) L & Mireille. "Cushion."
- 29677** 1995 (Jul 21) *Vanheerdiia primosii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 12km N of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29678** 1995 (Jul 23) *Tylecodon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. "Dwarf."
- 29678A** 1995 (Jul 23) *Monsonia inermis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon inerme*".
- 29679** 1995 (Jul 23) *Tylecodon reticulatus* ssp. *phyllopodium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Tylecodon reticulatus* ssp. *caulopodium*". [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Tylecodon reticulatus* ssp. *caulopodium*" Lavranos s.n.]
- 29680** 1995 (Jul 23) *Lachenalia namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29681** 1995 (Jul 23) *Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29682** 1995 (Jul 23) *Monsonia lavrani* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon magenteum* nov. sp."
- 29683** 1995 (Jul 23) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29684** 1995 (Jul 25) *Littonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 29685** 1995 (Jul 25) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 29686** 1995 (Jul 25) *Dioscorea elephantipes* montana (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 29687** 1995 (Jul 25) *Pelargonium oblongatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Pelargonium oblongatum* Lavranos 29687 (6km S of Spektakel Mine)"]
- 29688** 1995 (Jul 25) *Pelargonium articulatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 29689** 1995 (Jul 25) *Tylecodon hirtifolius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Tylecodon hirtifolius* Lavranos 29689 (6km. towards Komaggas off road from Spektakel)"]
- 29690** 1995 (Jul 25) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Tylecodon hirtifolius* Lavranos 29690 (6km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas)"]
- 29691** 1995 (Jul 25) *Tylecodon racemosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 29692** 1995 (Jul 25) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 29693** 1995 (Jul 25) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Large leaves."
- 29694** 1995 (Jul 25) *Haemanthus unifolius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Haemanthus unifolius* Lavranos 29694 (Komaggas)"]

- 29695** 1995 (Jul 25) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Mauve flowers."
- 29695A** 1995 (Jul 25) *Euphorbia oxystegia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 29696** 1995 (Jul 28) *Avonia mallei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Maerpoort valley, 51km NW of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 29697** 1995 (Jul 28) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Maerpoort valley, 51km NW of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 29698** 1995 (Jul 28) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Maerpoort valley, 51km NW of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 29699** 1995 (Jul 28) *Crassula alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km S of Maerpoort, 51km NW of Springbok) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Crassula alstonii* Lavranos s.n. (W. of Springbok, 10km. S of Maerspoort)"]
- 29700** 1995 (Jul 28) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km S of Maerpoort, 51km NW of Springbok) L & Mireille. "Tuberous."
- 29701** 1995 (Jul 28) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km S of Maerpoort, 51km NW of Springbok) L & Mireille
- 29702** 1995 (Jul 26) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Swartwater, 27km ENE of Alexander Bay, nr. Orange River) L & Mireille. "Bulb with scales."
- 29703** 1995 (Jul 26) *Euphorbia melanohydrata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Swartwater, 27km ENE of Alexander Bay, nr. Orange River) L & Mireille
- 29704** 1995 (Jul 27) *Crassula cf. deceptor* cornuta (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29704A** 1995 (Jul 27) *Phyllobolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sphalmanthus*."
- 29705** 1995 (Jul 27) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29706** 1995 (Jul 27) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29707** 1995 (Jul 27) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29708** 1995 (Jul 27) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29708A** 1995 (Jul 27) *Conophytum concavum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29709** 1995 (Jul 27) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29710** 1995 (Jul 27) *Othonna lepidocaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Othonna lepidocaulis* Lavranos 29710 (Farm Riethuis)"]
- 29711** 1995 (Jul 27) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29712** 1995 (Jul 27) *Pelargonium triste* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 17km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29713** 1995 (Jul 27) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 5km E of Farm Riethuis, 12km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille

- 29714** 1995 (Jul 27) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 5km E of Farm Riethuis, 12km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29715** 1995 (Jul 27) *Othonna* cf.*filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hondeklipbaai) L & Mireille
- 29716** 1995 (Jul 27) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Wallekraal, 23km SE of Hondeklipbaai) L & Mireille
- 29717** 1995 (Jul 27) *Othonna* ?*filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Wallekraal, 23km SE of Hondeklipbaai) L & Mireille
- 29718** 1995 (Jul 29) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Matsikammaberger, 22km E of Klaver) L & Mireille. "Flat rosettes of broad leaves."
- 29719** 1995 (Jul 29) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Matsikammaberger, 22km E of Klaver) L & Mireille. "Long, grey leaves."
- 29720** 1995 (Jul 29) ?*Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Matsikammaberger, 22km E of Klaver) L & Mireille
- 29721** 1995 (Jul 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Matsikammaberger, 22km E of Klaver) L & Mireille. "Geophyte."
- 29721A** 1995 (Jul 29) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Matsikammaberger, 22km E of Klaver) L & Mireille
- 29722** 1995 (Jul 29) *Othonna cacalioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Matsikammaberger, 22km E of Klaver) L & Mireille
- 29723** 1995 (Jul 29) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Matsikammaberger, 22km E of Klaver) L & Mireille. "Bright magenta flowers."
- 29724** 1995 (Jul 29) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29725** 1995 (Jul 29) *Haemanthus* cf.*amarylloides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Haemanthus* cf.*amarylloides* Lavranos 29725 (Wiedouw)"]
- 29726** 1995 (Jul 29) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "Flat, green leaves."
- 29727** 1995 (Jul 29) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "Long, hairy leaves."
- 29728** 1995 (Jul 29) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "Wavy leaves."
- 29729** 1995 (Jul 29) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "Bright green leaves."
- 29729A** 1995 (Jul 29) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "Crinkly leaves."
- 29730** 1995 (Jul 29) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29731** 1995 (Jul 29) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille
- 29732** 1995 (Jul 29) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "1-2 long leaves."
- 29733** 1995 (Jul 29) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Mireille. "Many short, terete leaves."
- 29734** 1995 (Jul 31) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3-5km E of Citrusdal) L & Mireille
- 29735** 1995 (Jul 31) *Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3-5km E of Citrusdal) L & Mireille

- 29736** 1995 (Jul 31) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3-5km E of Citrusdal) L & Mireille. "Yellow."
- 29737** 1995 (Jul 31) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3-5km E of Citrusdal) L & Mireille
- 29738** 1995 (Jul 30) *Lachenalia pusilla* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 18km NW of Piekeneerskloof on the road to Paleisheuvel) L & Mireille
- 29739** 1995 (Jul 30) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 18km NW of Piekeneerskloof on the road to Paleisheuvel) L & Mireille. "Trifoliate. Yellow flowers."
- 29740** 1995 (Jul 30) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 18km NW of Piekeneerskloof on the road to Paleisheuvel) L & Mireille. "Shrubby. White flowers."
- 29741** 1995 (Jul 30) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 18km NW of Piekeneerskloof on the road to Paleisheuvel) L & Mireille
- 29742** 1995 (Jul 30) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 18km NW of Piekeneerskloof on the road to Paleisheuvel) L & Mireille
- 29743** 1995 (Jul 30) *Pelargonium triandrum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., turnoff from the N7 road to Algeria Forest, 21km SSE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29744** 1995 (Jul 30) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., turnoff from the N7 road to Algeria Forest, 21km SSE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29745** 1995 (Aug 1) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29746** 1995 (Aug 1) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille
- 29747** 1995 (Aug 1) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Platbakkies) L & Mireille. "Spiral."
- 29748** 1995 (Aug 1) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, S of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 29749** 1995 (Aug 4) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.30km SSE of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille. "Very large bulb."
- 29750** 1995 (Aug 5) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille. "Spiral leaves. One only found."
- 29751** 1995 (Aug 5) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille
- 29752** 1995 (Aug 5) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort]) L & Mireille
- 29753** 1995 (Aug 5) *Ornithogalum unifoliatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "?*Ornithogalum unifoliatum* Lavranos 29725 (6km. S of Umdaus)"]
- 29754** 1995 (Aug 5) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29755** 1995 (Aug 5) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 32km NE of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29756** 1995 (Aug 5) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 32km NE of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29757** 1995 (Aug 5) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 32km NE of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille

- 29758** 1995 (Aug 6) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Bulletrap on road to Nigramoep, on plateau) L & Mireille
- 29759** 1995 (Aug 6) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Bulletrap on road to Nigramoep, on plateau) L & Mireille. "Spiral."
- 29760** 1995 (Aug 6) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Bulletrap on road to Nigramoep, on plateau) L & Mireille. "Hairy."
- 29761** 1995 (Aug 6) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Bulletrap on road to Nigramoep, on plateau) L & Mireille. "Hairy leaves."
- 29762** 1995 (Aug 6) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Bulletrap on road to Nigramoep, on plateau) L & Mireille. "Geophyte."
- 29763** 1995 (Aug 6) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Bulletrap on road to Nigramoep, on plateau) L & Mireille
- 29763A** 1995 (Aug 6) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Bulletrap on road to Nigramoep, on plateau) L & Mireille
- 29764** 1995 (Aug 7) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km WSW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29765** 1995 (Aug 7) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km WSW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Shrubby."
- 29766** 1995 (Aug 7) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km WSW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29767** 1995 (Aug 7) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km WSW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "'Shrubby' leaves."
- 29767A** 1995 (Aug 7) *Monsonia spinosa l'heritieri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km W of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon l'heritieri*".
- 29768** 1995 (Jul 26) *Tylecodon similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, N Augrabies Hills) L & Mireille
- 29768A** 1995 (Jul 26) *Tylecodon boddleyae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, N Augrabies Hills) L & Mireille
- 29769** 1995 (Aug 14) *Haworthia lockwoodii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km. WSW of Laingsburg) L & Craib. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Haworthia lockwoodii* Lavranos 29769 (c.20km. WSW of Laingsburg)"]
- 29770** 1995 (Jul 22) *Schotia afra* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29771** 1995 (Aug 17) *Phyllobolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Craib. Listed as "*Sphalmanthus*".
- 29772** 1995 (Aug 14) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 35km ENE of Laingsburg on the N1 road, just before the turn N towards Ouberg hill) L & Craib
- 29773** 1995 (Aug 14) ?*Geissorhiza* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Ouberg hill, 70km NNE of Laingsburg) L & Craib
- 29774** 1995 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium pachypodium* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib. "Like *P. carnosum* with bulb." [Described 2013 by J. P. Roux based on a single gathering from Keiskie, N Cape, some 200km further NW]
- 29775** 1995 (Aug 18) *Euphorbia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km E of Farm Augustfontein, 42km SW of Calvinia) L & Craib
- 29776** 1995 (Jul 26) *Monsonia multifida* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Bloeddrif, nr. Orange River, 42km NE of Alexander bay) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon multifidum*".
- 29777** 1995 (Aug 13) *Haworthia arachnoidea* var. *aranaea* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km S of Ladismith) L & Craib

- 29778** 1995 (Aug 4) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29779** 1995 (Aug 13) *Haworthia habdomadis* (W Cape, Eden Distr., c.5km N of the entrance to Seweweekspoort [R323], 16km NE of Ladismith) L & Craib. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Haworthia habdomadis* Lavranos 29779 (Seven Weeks Poort)"]
- 29780** 1995 (Aug 8) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karkams, Farm Garagams, 23km N of Garies) L & Mireille
- 29781** 1995 (Aug 8) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Karkams, Farm Garagams, 23km N of Garies) L & Mireille. "White."
- 29782** 1995 (Jul 26) *Othonna filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills) L & Mireille
- 29783** 1995 (Aug 6) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass N of Komaggas) L & Mireille. "Many leaves."
- 29784** 1995 (Aug 6) *Haemanthus crispus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass N of Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 29785** 1995 (Jul 23) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Bloeddrif, 40km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29786** 1995 (Jul 23) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Bloeddrif, 40km NE of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29787** 1995 (Aug 8) *Conophytum subfenestratum pillansii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Groot-Graafwater turnoff from the N7, 25km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 29788** 1995 (Jul 27) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 7km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29789** 1995 (Jul 27) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 7km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29790** 1995 (Jul 27) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 7km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29791** 1995 (Jul 27) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 7km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29792** 1995 (Jul 27) *Ornithoglossum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 7km W of Soebatsfontein) L & Mireille
- 29793** 1995 (Aug 6) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bulletrap to Nigramoep road) L & Mireille
- 29794** 1995 (Aug 8) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., E of Farm Garagams, 23km N of Garies) L & Mireille
- 29795** 1995 (Jul 28) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29796** 1995 (Jul 28) *Othonna cf. retrofracta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Wallekraal, 23km SE of Hondeklipbaai) L & Mireille
- 29797** 1995 (Jul 28) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Wallekraal, 23km SE of Hondeklipbaai) L & Mireille
- 29798** 1995 (Jul 27) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 12km S of Garies) L & Mireille
- 29799** 1995 (Aug 8) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Garagams, 23km N of Garies) L & Mireille
- 29800** 1995 (Aug 8) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., NE of Farm Garagams, 23km N of Garies) L & Mireille

- 29801** 1995 (Aug 8) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., NE of Farm Garagams, 23km N of Garies) L & Mireille
- 29802** 1995 (Aug 8) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 8km E of Alexander Bay) L & Mireille
- 29803** 1995 (Aug 7) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km WSW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille. "Shrubby. Wide leaves."
- 29804** 1995 (Aug 7) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km WSW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29805** 1995 (Jul 30) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., turnoff from the N7 road to Algeria Forest, 21km SSE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29806** 1995 (Jul 30) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., turnoff from the N7 road to Algeria Forest, 21km SSE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29807** 1995 (Aug 1) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29808** 1995 (Jul 31) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Citrusdal) L & Mireille
- 29809** 1995 (Aug 1) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29810** 1995 (Aug 1) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 4km NE of Kliprand) L & Mireille
- 29811** 1995 (Jul 31) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km NE of Citrusdal) L & Mireille. "Yellow."
- 29812** 1995 (Jul 31) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km NE of Citrusdal) L & Mireille
- 29813** 1995 (Aug 12) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Ceres-Karoo, foot of Peerboomskloof Pass [= Skittery Kloof, R355]) L & Mireille
- 29814** 1995 (Aug 12) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Ceres-Karoo, 8km N of Karooport Pass [R355]) L & Mireille
- 29815** 1995 (Aug 12) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Ceres-Karoo, 8km N of Karooport Pass [R355]) L & Mireille
- 29816** 1995 (Jul 29) *Eriospermum* aff.*paradoxum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Matsikammaberge, 22km E of Klawer) L & Craib
- 29817** 1995 (Aug 12) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 9km WNW of Robertson, on R60 nr. turnoff to Eilandia) L & Craib
- 29818** 1995 (Aug 12) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 9km WNW of Robertson, on R60 nr. turnoff to Eilandia) L & Craib. Listed as "*Othonna* cf.*globosa*, which is not possible."
- 29819** 1995 (Aug 12) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 9km WNW of Robertson, on R60 nr. turnoff to Eilandia) L & Craib
- 29820** 1995 (Aug 12) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 9km WNW of Robertson, on R60 nr. turnoff to Eilandia) L & Mireille. "Geophyte."
- 29821** 1995 (Aug 18) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 12km W of Riversdale) L & Craib
- 29822** 1995 (Aug 18) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., road to Korinterivierdam, 15km NW of Riversdale) L & Craib
- 29823** 1995 (Aug 18) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., road to Korinterivierdam, 15km NW of Riversdale) L & Craib
- 29824** 1995 (Aug 13) *Drimia haworthioides* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 2km S of Ladismith) L & Craib
- 29825** 1995 (Aug 13) *Adromichus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Craib

- 29826** 1995 (Aug 13) *Crassula ?tetragona* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Craib
- 29827** 1995 (Aug 13) *?Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Craib
- 29828** 1995 (Aug 13) *Tulista bullulata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Craib
- 29829** 1995 (Aug 13) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Craib. "White. Tomentose."
- 29830** 1995 (Aug 13) *Schizobasis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 20km SSE of Laingsburg) L & Craib
- 29831** 1995 (Aug 14) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib
- 29832** 1995 (Aug 14) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib. "Bright pink."
- 29833** 1995 (Aug 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib
- 29834** 1995 (Aug 14) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib
- 29835** 1995 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib. "Geophyte. Simple leaves."
- 29836** 1995 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib. "Geophyte. Pinnate leaves."
- 29837** 1995 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib. "Like *P. incrassatum*."
- 29838** 1995 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib
- 29839** 1995 (Aug 14) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib. "Crinkly leaves."
- 29840** 1995 (Aug 14) *Lachenalia cf.comptonii* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib
- 29841** 1995 (Aug 14) *?Romulea* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 4-5km off the main road towards the Komsberg Pass) L & Craib. "Yellow flowers."
- 29842** 1995 (Aug 14) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib. "Bright pink."
- 29843** 1995 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* (subg. *Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib. "Pinnate."
- 29844** 1995 (Aug 14) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib. "Sickle-shaped leaves."
- 29845** 1995 (Aug 14) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib. "Large, pink flowers."
- 29846** 1995 (Aug 14) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29847** 1995 (Aug 14) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29848** 1995 (Aug 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29849** 1995 (Aug 14) *?Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib

- 29850** 1995 (Aug 14) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29851** 1995 (Aug 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29852** 1995 (Aug 14) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib. "Pubescent leaves."
- 29853** 1995 (Aug 14) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, 33km SSE of Sutherland) L & Craib. "Yellow."
- 29854** 1995 (Aug 14) *Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29855** 1995 (Aug 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29856** 1995 (Aug 14) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29857** 1995 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29858** 1995 (Aug 14) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) L & Craib. "Wide, prostrate leaves."
- 29859** 1995 (Aug 14) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bo-Visrivier, 18km W of Sutherland) L & Craib. "Spiral, terete leaves."
- 29860** 1995 (Jul 28) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29861** 1995 (Jul 28) *Pelargonium punctatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29862** 1995 (Jul 28) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29863** 1995 (Jul 28) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29864** 1995 (Jul 28) *Adromischus filicaulis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille. [Determination by Benoît Albert, 16 Dec 2016]
- 29865** 1995 (Jul 28) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Botterkloof ravine, 48km NE of Clanwilliam) L & Mireille
- 29866** 1995 (Aug 14) *Neobakeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Onder-Visrivier, 38km NW of Sutherland) L & Craib
- 29867** 1995 (Aug 14) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Onder-Visrivier, 38km NW of Sutherland) L & Craib. "Spiral leaves."
- 29868** 1995 (Aug 16) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Craib. "Shrubby." [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Oxalis* Lavranos 29868 (Vaalkrans)"]
- 29869** 1995 (Aug 15) ?*Polyxena* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, top of Vanrhynspas [R27], 8km W of Nieuwoudtville) L & Craib. "Pustulate."
- 29870** 1995 (Aug 15) ?*Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, top of Vanrhynspas [R27], 8km W of Nieuwoudtville) L & Craib
- 29871** 1995 (Aug 16) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass coming from Klaver) L & Craib. "Erect leaves."
- 29872** 1995 (Aug 16) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass coming from Klaver) L & Craib. "Prostrate leaves."

- 29873** 1995 (Aug 16) *Aloe comosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass coming from Klaver) L & Craib
- 29874** 1995 (Aug 16) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass coming from Klaver) L & Craib. "Blue & yellow."
- 29875** 1995 (Aug 16) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass coming from Klaver) L & Craib
- 29876** 1995 (Aug 16) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass coming from Klaver) L & Craib
- 29877** 1995 (Aug 16) *Haemanthus crispus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass coming from Klaver) L & Craib
- 29878** 1995 (Aug 16) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass coming from Klaver) L & Craib
- 29879** 1995 (Aug 16) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass coming from Klaver) L & Craib
- 29880** 1995 (Aug 16) *Pelargonium ?oxaloides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 17km SSE of Klaver, at top of pass on R323 coming from Klaver) L & Craib
- 29881** 1995 (Aug 16) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 22km SSE of Klaver, 5km from top of pass on R323 towards Clanwilliam) L & Craib
- 29882** 1995 (Aug 16) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 22km SSE of Klaver, 5km from top of pass on R323 towards Clanwilliam) L & Craib
- 29883** 1995 (Aug 16) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 22km SSE of Klaver, 5km from top of pass on R323 towards Clanwilliam) L & Craib. "Single specimen."
- 29884** 1995 (Aug 16) *Haemanthus nortieri* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 22km SSE of Klaver, 5km from top of pass on R323 towards Clanwilliam) L & Craib
- 29885** 1995 (Aug 16) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29886** 1995 (Aug 16) *Massonia pustulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29887** 1995 (Aug 16) ?*Lapeirousia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29888** 1995 (Aug 16) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib. "Small, pink flowers."
- 29889** 1995 (Aug 16) *Iridaceae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29890** 1995 (Aug 16) *Romulea hantamensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29891** 1995 (Aug 16) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29892** 1995 (Aug 16) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29893** 1995 (Aug 16) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib. "Cream flowers."

- 29894** 1995 (Aug 16) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib. "Cream flowers."
- 29895** 1995 (Aug 16) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib. "Thin, wavy leaves."
- 29896** 1995 (Aug 16) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib. "Large, pink to mauve flowers."
- 29897** 1995 (Aug 16) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29898** 1995 (Aug 16) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29899** 1995 (Aug 16) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29900** 1995 (Aug 16) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Hantam Plateau) L & Craib
- 29901** 1995 (Aug 17) *Romulea sabulosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville) L & Craib
- 29902** 1995 (Aug 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib
- 29903** 1995 (Aug 18) *Haemanthus barkerae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib
- 29904** 1995 (Aug 18) *Ornithogalum apertum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib. "Spiral leaves." Listed as "*Albuca* or *Ornithogalum*." [Received from Cok Grootsholten, Mar 2002, with this determination]
- 29905** 1995 (Aug 18) *Pelargonium* cf. *punctatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib
- 29906** 1995 (Aug 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib. "Broad, zebra-striped leaves."
- 29907** 1995 (Aug 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia, on dolerite) L & Craib
- 29908** 1995 (Aug 18) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib
- 29909** 1995 (Aug 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib. "Early flowering."
- 29910** 1995 (Aug 18) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib. "Pink bulb."
- 29911** 1995 (Aug 18) *Pelargonium* cf. *rapaceum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib
- 29912** 1995 (Aug 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib
- 29913** 1995 (Aug 18) *Ornithoglossum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib. "Seed."
- 29914** 1995 (Aug 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib
- 29915** 1995 (Aug 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib
- 29916** 1995 (Aug 18) mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Augustfontein, 43km WSW of Calvinia) L & Craib. "Pink flowers."
- 29917** 1995 (Aug 19) *Notechidnopsis tessellata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Farm Grasberg, c.10km NNE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Craib

- 29918** 1995 (Aug 19) *Duvalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Farm Grasberg, c.10km NNE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Craib
- 29919** 1995 (Aug 19) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km E of Farm Grasberg, c.10km NNE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Craib
- 29920** 1995 (Aug 20) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Craib. "Heavy spots on leaves, peduncles, etc."
- 29921** 1995 (Aug 20) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Craib. "Simple leaves."
- 29922** 1995 (Aug 20) *Lachenalia splendida* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Craib
- 29923** 1995 (Aug 20) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Craib
- 29924** 1995 (Aug 20) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Craib
- 29925** 1995 (Aug 20) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Craib. "Brown flowers."
- 29926** 1995 (Aug 20) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Craib. "Whitish flowers."
- 29927** 1995 (Aug 20) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Craib. "Grey, unspotted leaves."
- 29928** 1995 (Aug 20) *Pelargonium cf. rapaceum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Craib
- 29929** 1995 (Aug 20) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Craib. "Many short, terete leaves."
- 29930** 1995 (Aug 20) *Haemanthus lanceifolius* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Craib
- 29931** 1995 (Aug 20) *Pelargonium lobatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L & Craib
- 29932** 1995 (Aug 12) *Boophone cf. disticha* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 9km WNW of Robertson, on R60 nr. turnoff to Eilandia) L & Craib
- 29933** 1995 (Aug 2) *Ceraria pygmaea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.20km S of Sendelingsdrif) L & Mireille
- 29934** 1995 (Aug 12) *Trichodiadema* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., 9km WNW of Robertson, on R60 nr. turnoff to Eilandia) L & Craib
- 29935** 1995 (Jul 25) *Euphorbia oxystegia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km. S of Spektakel Mine, on road to Komaggas) L & Mireille
- 29936** 1995 (Jul 24) *Conophytum ricardianum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lorelei, on the Orange River) L & Mireille
- 29937** 1995 (Jul 26) *Gasteria pillansii* var. *ernesti-ruschii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 23km E of Port Nolloth) L & Mireille
- 29938** 1995 (Jul 19) *Pelargonium ?carnosum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Bo-Vaalkrans, 7km W of Lutzville) L & Mireille
- 29939** 1995 (Jul 23) *Ceraria namaquensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 29940** 1995 (Aug 5) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29941** 1995 (Aug 20) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Craib

- 29942** 1995 (Jul 26) *Larryleachia marlothii* dinteri (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Swartwater, 27km ENE of Alexander Bay, nr. Orange River) L & Mireille
- 29943** 1995 (Aug 6) *Haemanthus namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km WSW of Steinkopf) L & Mireille
- 29944** 1995 (Aug 4) *Haemanthus namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of pass N of Komaggas) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Haemanthus namaquensis* Lavranos 29944 (top of Komaggas)"]
- 29945** 1995 (Aug 4) *Tylecodon decipiens* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, nr. Grootmis, 3km NNE of Kleinsee) L & Mireille. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Tylecodon decipiens* Lavranos s.n. (Grootmist)"]
- 29945A** 1995 (Aug) *Tylecodon pusillus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N of Eenriet) L & Mireille. Not listed. [Received at Whitestone Sep 1995, as "*Tylecodon pusillus* Lavranos 29945A (N of Eenriet)"]
- 29946** 1995 (Oct 17) *Tetradenia* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29947** 1995 (Oct 17) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29948** 1995 (Oct 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29949** 1995 (Oct 17) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29950** 1995 (Oct 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Epiphytic."
- 29951** 1995 (Oct 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Epiphytic."
- 29952** 1995 (Oct 17) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29953** 1995 (Oct 17) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29954** 1995 (Oct 17) *Calanthe sylvatica* (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29955** 1995 (Oct 17) *Phaius* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29956** 1995 (Oct 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Angraecoid."

- 29958** 1995 (Oct 17) *Impatiens* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29959** 1995 (Oct 17) *Peperomia* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29960** 1995 (Oct 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29961** 1995 (Oct 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29962** 1995 (Oct 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29963** 1995 (Oct 17) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, 2000m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29964** 1995 (Oct 18) *Ceropegia* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, S side of Col des Tapia, S of Manandona) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29965** 1995 (Oct 18) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29966** 1995 (Oct 18) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29967** 1995 (Oct 18) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Pubescent."
- 29968** 1995 (Oct 18) *Kalanchoe tomentosa* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29969** 1995 (Oct 18) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29970** 1995 (Oct 18) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Yellow flowers."
- 29971** 1995 (Oct 18) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Linear leaves."
- 29972** 1995 (Oct 18) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Tuberous."
- 29973** 1995 (Oct 18) *Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 5km S of Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."

- 29974** 1995 (Oct 18) *Dombeya macrantha* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29975** 1995 (Oct 18) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29976** 1995 (Oct 18) *Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 5km S of Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29977** 1995 (Oct 18) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29978** 1995 (Oct 18) ? (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Tuberous."
- 29979** 1995 (Oct 18) lichen (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29980** 1995 (Oct 18) lichen (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29981** 1995 (Oct 18) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29982** 1995 (Oct 18) *Uapaca* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 29983** 1995 (Oct 18) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29984** 1995 (Oct 18) *Buddleja madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29985** 1995 (Oct 19) *Kalanchoe* cf. *integrifolia* *bitteri* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, c.4km W of Col d'Itremo, 1650m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29986** 1995 (Oct 19) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, c.4km W of Col d'Itremo, 1650m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29987** 1995 (Oct 19) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, c.4km W of Col d'Itremo, 1650m) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29988** 1995 (Oct 19) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, deep valley c.20km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 29989** 1995 (Oct 19) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, deep valley c.20km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden

- 29990** 1995 (Oct 19) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, deep valley c.20km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 29991** 1995 (Oct 19) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, deep valley c.20km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 29992** 1995 (Oct 19) *Vacciniaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, deep valley c.20km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 29993** 1995 (Oct 19) *Kalanchoe synsepala* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, deep valley c.20km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 29994** 1995 (Oct 19) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, deep valley c.20km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 29995** 1995 (Oct 25) ?*Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, granite dome 82km on a sand road S to Betroka, 1340m) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden. "Panicles of small, yellow flowers."
- 29996** 1995 (Oct 19) *Pachypodium brevicaula* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, 3km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 29997** 1995 (Oct 20) *Ravenea* or *Chrysalidocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, 3km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 29998** 1995 (Oct 20) *Euphorbia quartziticola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden. "Orange."
- 29999** 1995 (Oct 20) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, 4km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 29999B** 1995 (Oct 20) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, 4km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30000** 1995 (Oct 20) *Euphorbia itremensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, c.25km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden. "cf.*quartziticola*. White flowers." **Type collection.**
- 30001** 1995 (Oct 20) *Kalanchoe tomentosa* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30002** 1995 (Oct 20) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30002A** 1995 (Oct 20) *Crinum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30003** 1995 (Oct 21) *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandrae* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., 5km S of Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden

- 30004** 1995 (Oct 20) *Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30005** 1995 (Oct 20) *Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30006** 1995 (Oct 20) *Euphorbia quartziticola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30007** 1995 (Oct 20) ?*Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden. "Large panicles of small, yellow flowers."
- 30008** 1995 (Oct 22) *Dombeya* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 105km N of Fianarantsoa) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden. "Tree."
- 30008A** 1995 (Oct 23) *Kalanchoe tomentosa* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30009** 1995 (Oct 23) *Aloe acutissima* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30010** 1995 (Oct 23) *Euphorbia fianarantsoae* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30011** 1995 (Oct 23) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30012** 1995 (Oct 23) *Senecio crassissimus* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30013** 1995 (Oct 23) *Aloe capitata* var. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30014** 1995 (Oct 23) *Plectranthus bipinnatus* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden. Listed as "*Perrierastrum montanum*", an error for *Perrierastrum oreophilum*.
- 30015** 1995 (Oct 23) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden. "Angraecoid."
- 30016** 1995 (Oct 23) ?*Anthericum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30017** 1995 (Oct 23) *Rhipsalis* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden
- 30018** 1995 (Oct 23) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimnach, & Linden

- 30019** 1995 (Oct 23) *Kalanchoe orygalis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30020** 1995 (Oct 23) *Aloe ibitiensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30021** 1995 (Oct 23) *Kalanchoe laxiflora* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, 15km W of Ambalavao on granite inselberg, c.105km N of Fianarantsoa, in small shaded ravine) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Grey leaves." [ISI 2008-21] [Name and additional data provided by Kimmach. Growing with *K. orygalis*, *K. integrifolia* & *K. tomentosa* fide Kimmach, who also cited the collection number as "30021B"]
- 30022** 1995 (Oct 23) *Cyanotis* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30023** 1995 (Oct 23) *Aloe deltoideodonta* ssp. *candicans* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, 60km WSW of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30024** 1995 (Oct 23) ?*Drimia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, 60km WSW of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. Listed as "?*Rhodocodon*".
- 30025** 1995 (Oct 23) ?*Tetradenia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km W of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30026** 1995 (Oct 24) *Euphorbia horombensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30027** 1995 (Oct 24) *Adenia olaboensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30028** 1995 (Oct 24) ?*Sophora* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30029** 1995 (Oct 24) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Tree. Seed."
- 30030** 1995 (Oct 24) *Cassia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30031** 1995 (Oct 24) *Aloe deltoideodonta* ?ssp. *candicans* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30032** 1995 (Oct 24) *Drimia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. Listed as "*Rhodocodon*".
- 30033** 1995 (Oct 24) *Aloe divaricata* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30034** 1995 (Oct 24) *Aloe* cf. *acutissima* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden

- 30036** 1995 (Oct 24) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30037** 1995 (Oct 24) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe, in dry forest) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30038** 1995 (Oct 24) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Terrestrial."
- 30039** 1995 (Oct 24) *Pachypodium horombense* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30040** 1995 (Oct 24) lichen (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30041** 1995 (Oct 24) *Kalanchoe delagoensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on the road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. Listed as "*Kalanchoe tubiflora*". [ISI 2005-30]
- 30042** 1995 (Oct 24) *Stapelianthus decaryi* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on the road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30043** 1995 (Oct 24) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 3km E of Ihosy on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30044** 1995 (Oct 25) *Ipomoea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 54km on sand road S of Ihosy towards Betroka, on 1340m granite dome) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30044A** 1995 (Oct 25) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 54km on sand road S of Ihosy towards Betroka, on 1340m granite dome) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30045** 1995 (Oct 25) *Aloe betsileensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 82km on sand road S of Ihosy towards Betroka, on 1340m granite dome) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. [ISI 2005-9]
- 30046** 1995 (Oct 25) *Euphorbia horombensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 82km on sand road S of Ihosy towards Betroka, on 1340m granite dome) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30047** 1995 (Oct 25) *Euphorbia* cf. *millii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 82km on sand road S of Ihosy towards Betroka, on 1340m granite dome) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30048** 1995 (Oct 25) *Aloe deltoideodonta* ssp. *candicans* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 82km on sand road S of Ihosy towards Betroka, on 1340m granite dome) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30049** 1995 (Oct 25) *Aloe macroclada* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 47km N of Betroka) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- s.n.** 1994 (Nov 30) *Aloe macroclada* (Madagascar, Horombe Plateau, 65km S of Ihosy along Route Nationale 13) Hoffman & Roosli. [ISI 96-28] ["At 14 km west of Ihosy, along the main (now tarred) road to Ranohira, the road to Betroka branches off. It was and still is a dreadful, untarred track, almost impassable after rain. ISI give 65 km "S of Ihosy", which is at a point about 50km on the Betroka road, near a small village called Tritriva and a couple of dicey river-crossings. Here, with Rösli and Hoffmann we found *Uncarina*

cf. *grandirieri*, *Pach. horombense* and an interesting, geophytic *Adenia*. This place is roughly 70km N of Betroka. I travelled that road again on a subsequent trip when, with Jerry Barad et Co., at about 22km S of Tritriva we found and collected seed of *A. macroclada*. I have the clearest of recollections of these events and places. We must consequently assume that ISI 96-28 was indeed collected by Rösli and Hoffmann, but not in my company. I also remember my very first encounter with *A. bestileensis*, at a spot I visited again in 1995 with Barad & Co. To sum up, ISI have their wires crossed here. They probably received the seeds from Rösli and Hoffmann at an earlier date from a different location for, so far as can tell, the RN13 heads due west from Ihosy. Please note that, while *macroclada* is quite common between Ihosy and Ranohira, I do not recall having ever collected seed along that sector." (pers. comm. Lavranos 29 Aug 2016)]

- 30050** 1995 (Oct 26) *Euphorbia horombensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on the road to Ivohibe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30051** 1995 (Oct 27) *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens isaloensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30052** 1995 (Oct 27) *Chrysalidocarpus isaloensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30053** 1995 (Oct 27) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30054** 1995 (Oct 27) *Bulbophyllum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30055** 1995 (Oct 27) *Ravenea rivularis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30056** 1995 (Oct 27) *Ceropegia dimorpha* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30057** 1995 (Oct 27) *Aloe imalotensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30058** 1995 (Oct 27) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30059** 1995 (Oct 27) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30060** 1995 (Oct 29) *Euphorbia milii* var. *tulearensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km SE of Toliara on the road to Onilahy, on limestone) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30061** 1995 (Oct 29) *Lissochilus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km SE of Toliara on the road to Onilahy, on limestone) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30062** 1995 (Oct 29) *Senna meridionalis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km SE of Toliara on the road to Onilahy, on limestone) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. Listed as "*Cassia meridionalis*".
- 30063** 1995 (Oct 29) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km SE of Toliara on the road to Onilahy, on limestone) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Spineless."
- 30064** 1995 (Oct 27) *Aloe isaloensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden

- 30065** 1995 (Oct 27) *Kalanchoe marnieriana* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. Listed as "*Kalanchoe humbertii*" nom. illeg.
- 30066** 1995 (Oct 28) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 73km SW of Sakaraha towards Toliara on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Coralliform."
- 30067** 1995 (Oct 28) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 73km SW of Sakaraha towards Toliara on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30067A** 1995 (Oct 28) *Labiatae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 73km SW of Sakaraha towards Toliara on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30068** 1995 (Oct 29) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 3km WSW of Mahaboboka on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30069** 1995 (Oct 29) *Pachypodium lamerei* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 3km WSW of Mahaboboka on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30070** 1995 (Oct 29) *Kalanchoe orgyalis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 56km SW of Sakaraha on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30071** 1995 (Oct 29) *Delonix floribunda* adansonioides (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km SW of Andranovory on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. Listed as "*Delonix adansonioides*."
- 30072** 1995 (Oct 29) *Colvillea racemosa* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km SW of Andranovory on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30073** 1995 (Oct 29) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.30km SW of Andranovory on the RN7 road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30074** 1995 (Oct 30) *Stapelianthus arenarius* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30075** 1995 (Oct 30) *Alluaudiopsis marnieriana* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30076** 1995 (Oct 30) *Adansonia fony* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed + plants."
- 30077** 1995 (Oct 30) *Didierea madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed + plants."
- 30078** 1995 (Oct 30) *Cynanchum pachycladon* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. [ISI 2003-24]
- 30079** 1995 (Oct 30) *Folotsia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden

- 30080** 1995 (Oct 30) *Aloe cf. divaricata* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30081** 1995 (Oct 30) *Cordia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Large, yellow flowers."
- 30082** 1995 (Oct 30) ? (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Rambling shrub. Red, tubular flowers. Seed."
- 30083** 1995 (Oct 30) ?*Acacia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, *Didierea* forest 30-37km N of Toliara on the RN9 road to Morombe) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30084** 1995 (Oct 31) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30085** 1995 (Oct 31) *Pachypodium* aff. *lamerei* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30086** 1995 (Oct 31) *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30087** 1995 (Nov 1) *Uncarina stellulifera* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, plateau E of St. Augustin, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30088** 1995 (Nov 1) *Euphorbia kondoi* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, plateau E of St. Augustin, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30088A** 1995 (Nov 1) *Operculicarya hyphaenoides* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, plateau E of St. Augustin, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30089** 1995 (Nov 1) *Aloe antandroi* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, plateau E of St. Augustin, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30090** 1995 (Nov 1) *Kalanchoe grandidieri* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, plateau E of St. Augustin, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30091** 1995 (Nov 1) *Kalanchoe rhombopilosa* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 5km NE of Itampolo, ex Pétignat)
- 30092** 1995 (Nov 1) *Jatropha mahafalensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30093** 1995 (Nov 1) *Cassia meridionalis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30094** 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia* aff. *cedrorum* (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30095** 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30096** 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia* aff. *subpeltata* (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30097** 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia* aff. *mahabobokensis* (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30098** 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia cf. milii* var. *roseana* (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)

- 30099 1995 (Nov 2) *Didierea* sp. (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30100 1995 (Nov 2) *Marsdenia cordifolia* (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30101 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia* cf. *gottlebei* (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30102 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30103 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30104 1995 (Nov 2) *Stapelianthus pilosus* (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30105 1995 (Nov 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Toliara, ex Pétignat)
- 30106 1995 (Nov 2) ? (Madagascar, ex Pétignat) "Bulbous plant with tubular, purple flowers."
- 30107 1995 (Oct 19) ?*Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, c.25km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30108 1995 (Oct 19) ?*Commelinaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, c.25km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30109 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 5km NE of Itampolo, ex Pétignat) "Dark blood-red or yellow cyathia."
- 30110 1995 (Nov 2) *Stapelianthus* ?*calcairophilus* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 5km NE of Itampolo, ex Pétignat)
- 30111 1995 (Oct 29) *Adenia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.40km from Toliara on the RN7 road to Andranovory) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30112 1995 (Nov 1) *Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *augustina* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. St. Augustin, above springs, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. ["On the road to St Augustin, which is south of Tuléar there are some under-water springs that are exposed only at low tide. A foot path leads onto the Plateau opposite these fresh-water springs. This track crosses the plateau, ultimately to the Onilahy River, crossing various motorable roads on the way. At the top of the first rise after leaving the St Augustin road, there is a most interesting spot with the dwarf *Aloe* and other things like kalanchoes, *Euph. tulearensis* and much more." pers. comm. 31 Aug 2016]
- 30113 1995 (Oct 20) ?*Philippia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30114 1995 (Oct 23) *Pachypodium densiflorum* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome 15km SW of Ambalavao) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30115 1995 (Oct 27) *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30116 1995 (Oct 27) *Mascarenhasia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Shrub. White flowers."
- 30117 1995 (Oct 27) *Terminalia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."

- 30118** 1995 (Oct 31) *Aloe viguieri* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30119** 1995 (Oct 31) *Combretum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Climbing. White flowers. Seed."
- 30120** 1995 (Oct 31) ?*Terminalia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30121** 1995 (Oct 31) *Dicoma* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30122** 1995 (Oct 31) ?*Acacia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30123** 1995 (Oct 31) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30124** 1995 (Oct 31) ?*Cassia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30125** 1995 (Oct 31) *Delonix pumila* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed." Listed as "*Delonix pumila* / *commiphoroides*" ["*adansonoides*" intended].
- 30126** 1995 (Oct 31) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Tree or shrub to 2m. Seed."
- 30127** 1995 (Oct 31) *Terminalia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, c.20km WNW of Miary along the Fiherenana River) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30128** 1995 (Nov 1) ?*Thespesia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin Bay, nr. springs, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30129** 1995 (Oct 18) ?*Convolvulaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, 15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed." Listed as "*Humbertiaceae* / *Myrtaceae*".
- 30130** 1995 (Oct 28) *Angraecum* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Zombitsy Forest, 21km NE of Sakarahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30131** 1995 (Oct 28) *Uncarina leandrii* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Zombitsy Forest, 21km NE of Sakarahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Seed."
- 30132** 1995 (Oct 28) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Zombitsy Forest, 21km NE of Sakarahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Small, yellow-green flowers."
- 30133** 1995 (Oct 28) *Strychnos* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Zombitsy Forest, 21km NE of Sakarahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden

- 30134** 1995 (Oct 28) *Crotalaria* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Zombitsy Forest, 21km NE of Sakarahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30135** 1995 (Nov 2) *Aloe suzannae* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 5km NE of Itampolo, ex Pétignat) "Seed."
- 30136** 1995 (Nov 2) *Bauhinia grandidieri* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin Bay, 25km SSE of Toliara, ex Pétignat)
- 30137** 1995 (Nov 2) *Ceropegia petignatii* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, ex Pétignat)
- 30138** 1995 (Nov 2) *Ceropegia simoneae* (Madagascar, ex Pétignat)
- 30139** 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 5km NE of Itampolo, ex Pétignat)
- 30140** 1995 (Nov 2) *Euphorbia parvicyathophora* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, ex Pétignat)
- 30141** 1995 (Oct 27) *Bignoniaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, S side of main road) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Small tree. White flowers."
- 30142** 1995 (Oct 27) *Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, c.25km W of Col d'Itremo) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30143** 1995 (Nov 2) *Stapelianthus calcairophilus* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, ex Pétignat)
- 30144** 1995 (Oct 18) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, S side of Col des Tapia, S of Manandona) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "No tuber. Red flowers."
- 30145** 1995 (Oct 27) ? (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. "Shrub. Silver-grey leaves. Red tubular flowers."
- 30146** 1995 (Nov 1) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, plateau E of St. Augustin, 25km SSE of Toliara) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden
- 30147** 1995 (Oct 21) *Aloe calcairophila* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., 5km S of Ambatofinandrahana) L & Barad, James, Kimmach, & Linden. [Received at Whitestone Nov 1997 as "*Aloe calcairophila* (S of Ambatofinandrahana)."]
- 30148** 1996 (Jan 16) *Narcissus* cf. *cantabricus* (Spain, Andalusia, Río Hozgarganta) L & Mireille. "White."
- 30149** 1996 (Jan 16) *Romulea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Río Hozgarganta) L & Mireille. "Purple flowers."
- 30150** 1996 (Jan 16) *Narcissus* cf. *cantabricus* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., 'El Ojo del Diablo', NW of Los Barrios) L & Mireille. "Yellow."
- 30151** 1996 (Jan 16) *Scilla* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., 'El Ojo del Diablo', NW of Los Barrios) L & Mireille
- 30152** 1996 (Jan 17) *Narcissus* cf. *cantabricus* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Castellar de la Frontera) L & Mireille. "White."
- 30153** 1996 (Jan 17) *Narcissus* ? *viridiflorus* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Bajeo, Algeciras) L & Mireille
- 30154** 1996 (Jan 17) ? *Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Bajeo, Algeciras) L & Mireille
- 30155** 1996 (Jan 17) ? *Romulea* sp. A (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Bajeo, Algeciras) L & Mireille

- 30156** 1996 (Jan 17) ?*Crocus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Bajeo, Algeciras) L & Mireille
- 30157** 1996 (Jan 17) *Dipcadi* ?*serotinum* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Bajeo, Algeciras) L & Mireille
- 30158** 1996 (Jan 17) *Romulea* sp. B (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Bajeo, Algeciras) L & Mireille
- 30159** 1996 (Feb 18) *Narcissus bulbocodium* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30160** 1996 (Feb 18) *Iris filifolia* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30161** 1996 (Feb 18) *Scilla* cf.*odorata* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30162** 1996 (Feb 18) ?*Crocus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30163** 1996 (Feb 18) *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30164** 1996 (Feb 18) *Pancratium maritimum* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30165** 1996 (Mar 10) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Kowisberge Mtns., 16 km E of Lüderitz) L & Craib
- 30166** 1996 (Mar 11) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Craib
- 30167** 1996 (Mar 11) *Anacampseros karasmontana dielsiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus) L & Craib
- 30168** 1996 (Mar 12) *Boophone ernesti-ruschii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Craib
- 30169** 1996 (Mar 12) *Tylecodon reticulatus* ssp. *phyllopodium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Craib. Listed as "ssp. *caulipodium*"
- 30170** 1996 (Mar 13) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & Craib
- 30171** 1996 (Mar 15) *Tylecodon similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 20km S of Sendelingsdrif)
- 30172** 1996 (Mar 15) *Avonia herreana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 20km S of Sendelingsdrif) [Received at Whitestone Apr 1996, as "Lavranos s.n. (Richtersveld)"]
- 30173** 1996 (Mar 11) *Conophytum halenbergense* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & Craib
- 30174** 1996 (Mar 16) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier) "Yellow flowers."
- 30175** 1996 (Mar 16) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier) "Bilobe."
- 30176** 1996 (Mar 16) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier) "Bilobe."
- 30177** 1996 (Mar 16) *Conophytum* cf.*pageae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein)
- 30178** 1996 (Mar 16) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein)
- 30178A** 1996 (Mar 16) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein)

- 30179** 1996 (Mar 16) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein)
- 30180** 1996 (Mar 16) *Othonna* cf. *retrofracta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein)
- 30180A** 1996 (Mar 16) *Othonna herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein)
- 30181** 1996 (Mar 17) *Conophytum schlechteri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farquharson se kop, 39km E of Port Nolloth)
- 30182** 1996 (Mar 17) *Conophytum* sp. A (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farquharson se kop, 39km E of Port Nolloth)
- 30182A** 1996 (Mar 17) *Conophytum* sp. B (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farquharson se kop, 39km E of Port Nolloth)
- 30183** 1996 (Mar 17) *Tylecodon* cf. *buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farquharson se kop, 39km E of Port Nolloth)
- 30183A** 1996 (Mar 17) *Tylecodon torulosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Karoedap [= Karrachab Poort])
- 30184** 1996 (Mar 17) *Adromischus marianiae* var. *immaculatus* fa. *herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Farm Harras, 33km WSW of Steinkopf)
- 30185** 1996 (Mar 18) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Maerpoort, 51km NW of Springbok)
- 30186** 1996 (Mar 18) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Maerpoort, 51km NW of Springbok)
- 30187** 1996 (Mar 18) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Maerpoort, 51km NW of Springbok)
- 30188** 1996 (Mar 18) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Maerpoort, 51km NW of Springbok)
- 30189** 1996 (Mar 18) *Cyrtanthus herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Maerpoort, 51km NW of Springbok)
- 30190** 1996 (Mar 18) *Tylecodon* cf. *pearsonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Springbok & Kleinsee on the Wolfberg hill R355 road)
- 30191** 1996 (Mar 18) *Brunsvigia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 8km N of Komaggas)
- 30192** 1996 (Mar 19) *Haemanthus* cf. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km WSW of Steinkopf)
- 30192A** 1996 (Mar 19) *Conophytum pellucidum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km SW of Concordia) [Received at Whitestone, Apr 1996, as "*Conophytum pellucidum* Lavranos 30192A (1 km. SW of Concordia)."]
- 30193** 1996 (Mar 23) *Haemanthus pumilio* (ex Vorster, Stellenbosch)
- 30194** 1996 (Mar 24) *Euphorbia tridentata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 1km WSW of Riversdale)
- 30195** 1996 (Mar 24) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 1km WSW of Riversdale)
- 30196** 1996 (Mar 24) *Euphorbia* cf. *tuberosa* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 1km WSW of Riversdale)
- 30197** 1996 (Mar 24) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., 1km WSW of Riversdale)
- 30198** 1996 (Mar 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 1km WSW of Riversdale) "Pink flowers."
- 30199** 1996 (Mar 25) *Tylecodon* cf. *ventricosus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Elands Bay, Baboonpoint)
- 30200** 1996 (Mar 25) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Elands Bay, Baboonpoint)

- 30201** 1996 (Mar 25) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Elands Bay, Baboonpoint)
- 30202** 1996 (Mar 26) *Conophytum obcordellum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp)
- 30202A** 1996 (Mar 26) *Crassothonna cacalioides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp) Not listed. [20 plants received at Whitestone, Apr 1996, as "*Othonna cacalioides* Lavranos 30202A"]
- 30203** 1996 (Mar 26) *Conophytum obcordellum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km W of Clanwilliam)
- 30204** 1996 (Mar 26) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km W of Clanwilliam)
- 30205** 1996 (Mar 28) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kuil, c.30km N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 30206** 1996 (Mar 28) ?*Drimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kuil, c.30km N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 30207** 1996 (Mar 28) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kuil, c.30km N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 30208** 1996 (Mar 28) *Aloe buhrii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Bloukrans, Doringrivier valley 2km NW of Farm Kuil, c.30km N of Nieuwoudtville) ["The farms Kuil and Bloukrans lie in that valley at about the same latitude as Grasberg, where I clearly recall having climbed the escarpment to photograph and collect *Aloe buhrii*. I had met a farmer in the valley and asked for permission to go up the escarpment. I also recall having found the gasterias and two tylecodons." Lavranos pers. comm. 5 Sep 2016]
- 30209** 1996 (Mar 28) *Gasteria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Bloukrans, Doringrivier valley 2km NW of Farm Kuil, c.30km N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 30210** 1996 (Mar 28) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Bloukrans, Doringrivier valley 2km NW of Farm Kuil, c.30km N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 30211** 1996 (Mar 28) *Stapelia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Bloukrans, Doringrivier valley 2km NW of Farm Kuil, c.30km N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 30212** 1996 (Mar 28) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Bloukrans, Doringrivier valley 2km NW of Farm Kuil, c.30km N of Nieuwoudtville)
- 30213** 1996 (Mar 28) *Strumeria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km N of Kliprand)
- 30214** 1996 (Mar 28) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 2km N of Kliprand)
- 30215** 1996 (Mar 28) *Conophytum cf. pellucidum* ssp. *cupreatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Roode Kloof, 26km SE of Kliprand)
- 30216** 1996 (Mar 28) *Conophytum cf. pageae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Roode Kloof, 26km SE of Kliprand)
- 30217** 1996 (Mar 28) *Avonia albissima* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Roode Kloof, 26km SE of Kliprand)
- 30218** 1996 (Mar 28) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Roode Kloof, 26km SE of Kliprand)
- 30219** 1996 (Mar 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Roode Kloof, 26km SE of Kliprand)
- 30220** 1996 (Mar 28) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Roode Kloof, 26km SE of Kliprand)
- 30221** 1996 (Mar 28) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Roode Kloof, 26km SE of Kliprand)
- 30222** 1996 (Mar 30) *Conophytum reconditum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Groot Matjiesfontein, 17km NW of Kliprand)

- 30223 1996 (Mar 30) *Adromischus cf. marianiae* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Groot Matjiesfontein, 17km NW of Kliprand)
- 30224 1996 (Mar 30) *Aloinopsis luckhoffii* setifera (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Groot Matjiesfontein, 6km N of Kliprand)
- 30225 1996 (Mar 30) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Groot Matjiesfontein, 6km N of Kliprand)
- 30226 1996 (Mar 30) ?*Notechidnopsis* or *Pectinaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Groot Matjiesfontein, 6km N of Kliprand)
- 30227 1996 (Mar 31) *Tylecodon scandens* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N margin of the Knersvlakte)
- 30228 1996 (Mar 31) *Crassula hirsuta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N margin of the Knersvlakte)
- 30229 1996 (Mar 31) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N margin of the Knersvlakte)
- 30230 1996 (Mar 31) *Crassula columnaris* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N margin of the Knersvlakte)
- 30231 1996 (Mar 31) ?*Piarranthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N margin of the Knersvlakte)
- 30232 1996 (Mar 31) *Conophytum subfenestratum* pillansii (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N margin of the Knersvlakte)
- 30233 1996 (Mar 31) *Conophytum calculus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N margin of the Knersvlakte)
- 30234 1996 (Mar 31) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N margin of the Knersvlakte)
- 30235 1996 (Mar 16) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier)
- 30236 1996 (Mar 10) *Pelargonium crassicaule* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) [10 plants received at Whitestone, Apr 1996, as "*Pelargonium crassicaule* Lavranos 30236 (Lüderitz)"]
- 30237 1996 (Mar 10) *Pelargonium ceratophyllum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz)
- 30238 1996 (Mar 10) *Pelargonium cortusifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Angra Pequena, Lüderitz Fiord) "Rare." [10 plants received at Whitestone, Apr 1996, as "*Pelargonium cortusifolium* Lavranos 30238 (Lüderitz "Fiord", Angra. Rare)"]
- 30239 1996 (Mar 10) *Tylecodon schaeferianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Fiord) [10 plants received at Whitestone, Apr 1996, as "*Tylecodon schaeferianus* Lavranos 30239 (Lüderitz "Fiord)"]
- 30240 1996 (Apr 3) *Conophytum ?minusculum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, 2km S of Vanrhynspas [R27], 9km W of Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 30241 1996 (Apr 3) *Anacampseros comptonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, 2km S of Vanrhynspas [R27], 9km W of Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille. [20 plants received at Whitestone, Apr 1996, as "*Anacampseros comptonii* Lavranos 30241 (c. 3km. S of Vanrhyns Pass)"]
- 30242 1996 (Apr 3) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, 2km S of Vanrhynspas [R27], 9km W of Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 30243 1996 (Apr 3) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, 2km S of Vanrhynspas [R27], 9km W of Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 30244 1996 (Apr 3) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, 2km S of Vanrhynspas [R27], 9km W of Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille

- 30245 1996 (Apr 3) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, 2km S of Vanrhynspas [R27], 9km W of Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille
- 30246 1996 (Mar 20) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Buffelsrivier, 1km W of the main road)
- 30247 1996 (Mar 20) *Conophytum wettsteinii* ssp. *ruschii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Buffelsrivier, 1km W of the main road)
- 30248 1996 (Mar 20) *Conophytum cylindratum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Buffelsrivier, 1km W of the main road)
- 30249 1996 (Mar 20) *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Buffelsrivier, 1km W of the main road)
- 30250 1996 (Mar 20) *Crassula deceptor* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Buffelsrivier, 1km W of the main road)
- 30251 1996 (Apr 3) *Liliaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, 1km S of Vanrhynspas [R27], 9km W of Nieuwoudtville) L & Mireille. "Bulb."
- 30252 1996 (Mar 30) *Pelargonium* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Groot Matjiesfontein, 6km N of Kliprand)
- 30253 1996 (Mar 11) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Dreigratberg valley, W of Sendelingsdrif) L & Craib
- 30254 1996 (Mar 16) *Crassula* cf. *muscosa* lycopodioides (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier)
- 30255 1996 (Mar 16) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier)
- 30256 1996 (Mar 16) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier)
- 30257 1996 (Mar 16) *Tylecodon pearsonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier)
- 30258 1996 (Mar 16) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier)
- 30259 1996 (Mar 16) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Kouefontein, 4km NE of Doringrivier)
- 30260 1996 (Mar 16) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 2km E of Jenkins Kop, 15km N of Eksteenfontein)
- 30261 1996 (Mar 21) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., S of Darling)
- 30262 1996 (Mar 17) *Kleinia cephalophora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Augrabies Hills, 23km E of Port Nolloth)
- 30263 1996 (Mar 12) *Conophytum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Craib
- 30264 1996 (Mar 20) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 4km S of Leliefontein)
- 30265 1996 (Mar 21) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., S of Darling)
- 30266 1996 (Mar 21) *Conophytum obcordellum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., top of the Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam)
- 30267 1996 (Mar 20) *Conophytum khamiesbergense* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Leliefontein)
- 30268 1996 (Mar 30) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Groot Matjiesfontein, 17km NW of Kliprand)
- 30269 1996 (Mar 21) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., top of the Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam)

- 30270 1996 (Mar 15) *Monsonia multifida* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Swartwater, 36km SE of Alexander Bay) Listed as "*Sarcocaulon multifidum*".
- 30271 1996 (Mar 12) *Aloe pearsonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Namuskluft, 19km NE of Rosh Pinah) L & Craib
- 30272 1996 (Mar 15) *Pelargonium mirandum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Swartwater, 36km SE of Alexander Bay)
- 30273 1996 (Mar 10) *Othonna retrofracta* litoralis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula Fiord)
- 30274 1996 (Mar 24) ?*Drimia* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 1km S of Riversdale)
- 30275 1996 (Mar 24) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 1km S of Riversdale)
- 30276 1996 (Mar 24) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., 1km S of Riversdale)
- 30277 1996 (Mar 21) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Nardousberge, 37km NNW of Clanwilliam)
- 30278 1996 (May 8) *Iris* ?*xiphium* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra summit, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30279 1996 (May 8) *Iris* ?*xiphium* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Fragrant."
- 30280 1996 (May 8) *Scabiosa* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Violet flowers."
- 30281 1996 (May 8) *Halimium* ?*lasianthum* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30282 1996 (May 8) *Plantago* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30283 1996 (May 8) *Cruciferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30284 1996 (May 8) *Silene* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Annual. Pink."
- 30285 1996 (May 8) ?*Centaurea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Pink."
- 30286 1996 (May 8) *Gramineae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30287 1996 (May 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30288 1996 (May 8) ?*Anthemis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30289 1996 (May 8) ?*Bromus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30290 1996 (May 8) *Cistaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30291 1996 (May 8) *Asteraceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30292 1996 (May 8) *Papilionaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30293 1996 (May 8) ?*Dipsacaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30294 1996 (May 8) *Linum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30295 1996 (May 8) *Linaria* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille

- 30296** 1996 (May 8) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30297** 1996 (May 8) *Echium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30298** 1996 (Feb 15) *Asteraceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30299** 1996 (Feb 15) ?*Halimium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30300** 1996 (May 1) ?*Sideritis* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., ridge above Santa Bárbara de Nexe, 6km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30301** 1996 (Jan) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (Chile, leg. Mrs J. S. Lavranos [later Mrs J.S.Pèchels)
- 30302** 1996 (May 14) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, S slope of the Puerto de la Ragua [pass on A337], Guadix) L & Mireille
- 30303** 1996 (May 14) *Leguminosae* trib. *Cytiseae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, Puerto de la Ragua [pass on A337], Guadix) L & Mireille
- 30304** 1996 (May 14) *Linaria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, Puerto de la Ragua [pass on A337], Guadix) L & Mireille
- 30305** 1996 (May 14) *Antirrhinum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, foot of the Puerto de la Ragua [pass on A337], La Calahorra) L & Mireille
- 30306** 1996 (May 14) ?*Astragalus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, foot of the Puerto de la Ragua [pass on A337], La Calahorra) L & Mireille
- 30307** 1996 (May 14) *Thymus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, foot of the Puerto de la Ragua [pass on A337], La Calahorra) L & Mireille
- 30308** 1996 (May 14) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, foot of the Puerto de la Ragua [pass on A337], La Calahorra) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 30309** 1996 (May 14) *Lavandula stoechas* (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, foot of the Puerto de la Ragua [pass on A337], La Calahorra) L & Mireille
- 30310** 1996 (May 14) *Euphorbia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Granada Prov., Sierra Nevada, Puerto de la Ragua [pass on A337], nr. Bayárcal) L & Mireille
- 30311** 1996 (May 14) *Apteranthes europea* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Murcia, Puerto de Mazarrón) L & Mireille
- 30312** 1996 (May 14) *Lapiedra martinezii* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Murcia, Puerto de Mazarrón) L & Mireille
- 30313** 1996 (May 14) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Murcia, Puerto de Mazarrón) L & Mireille
- 30314** 1996 (May 16) *Convolvulus* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille
- 30315** 1996 (May 16) *Convolvulus* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers."
- 30316** 1996 (May 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille
- 30317** 1996 (May 16) ?*Draba* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."

- 30318 1996 (May 16) ?*Campanulaceae* or *Scrophulariaceae* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille
- 30319 1996 (May 16) *Coronilla juncea* (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille
- 30320 1996 (May 16) *Ranunculaceae* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille
- 30321 1996 (May 16) *Caprifoliaceae* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Valerianaceae* sp."
- 30322 1996 (May 16) *Reseda* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille
- 30323 1996 (May 16) *Cruciferae* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Brownish flowers."
- 30324 1996 (May 16) *Euphorbia* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Geophyte."
- 30325 1996 (May 16) ?*Linum* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "Perennial. Woody. Flowers white."
- 30326 1996 (May 16) ?*Lithospermum* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille
- 30327 1996 (May 16) *Cruciferae* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons) L & Mireille. "White flowers. Capitata."
- 30328 1996 (May 16) ?*Cistanche* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Guadalest) L & Mireille
- 30329 1996 (May 16) *Coronilla* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Guadalest) L & Mireille. "Woody perennial to 30cm.."
- 30330 1996 (May 16) *Galium* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Guadalest) L & Mireille
- 30331 1996 (May 16) *Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Valencia Prov., Alicante Distr., Sierra de Aitana, Puerto Tudons, 1050m) L & Mireille. "Flowers white."
- 30332 1996 (Jun 3) *Ramonda myconi* (France, Hautes-Pyrénées, Tramezaïgues) L & Mireille
- 30333 1996 (Jun 3) *Sempervivum* sp. (France, Hautes-Pyrénées, Tramezaïgues) L & Mireille
- 30334 1996 (Jun 3) *Sedum* sp. (France, Hautes-Pyrénées, Tramezaïgues) L & Mireille
- 30335 1996 (Jun 26) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., between Marmeleite & Aljezur) L & Mireille
- 30336 1996 (Jun 26) *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 30337 1996 (Sep 6) *Conophytum quaesitum* ssp. *densipunctatum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Turner, & Buckley [6 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Conophytum quaesitum* ssp. *densipunctatum* Lavranos 30337 (Signalberg, Klein Karas, Namibia)"]
- 30338 1996 (Sep 6) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30339 1996 (Sep 6) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Turner, & Buckley. [6 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Crassula* Lavranos 30339 (Signalberg, Klein Karas, Namibia)"]
- 30340 1996 (Sep 6) *Adromischus schuldianus* ssp. *juttae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Turner, & Buckley. [6 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Conophytum schuldianus* ssp. *juttae* Lavranos 30340 (Signalberg, Klein Karas, Namibia)"]

- 30341** 1996 (Sep 6) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., granite hills, c.10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30342** 1996 (Sep 6) *Euphorbia namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 28km E of Aus) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30343** 1996 (Sep 7) *Haemanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond area ENE of Lüderitz, on W slope of Kowisberge, ENE of Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley. "There is no previous record of *Haemanthus* from here." [5 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Haemanthus* sp. Lavranos 30343 (W slope of Kowis Mts., diamond area ENE of Lüderitz. There is no previous record of *Haemanthus* from here)"]
- 30344** 1996 (Sep 7) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond area ENE of Lüderitz, on W slope of Kowisberge, ENE of Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Seed."
- 30345** 1996 (Sep 7) *Euphorbia hamata* (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond area ENE of Lüderitz, on SW slope of Kowisberge, ENE of Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30346** 1996 (Sep 8) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond area ENE of Lüderitz, on E slope & low hills of Kowisberge, 15km ENE of Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30347** 1996 (Sep 8) *Hoodia alstonii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond area ENE of Lüderitz, on E slope & low hills of Kowisberge, 15km ENE of Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30348** 1996 (Sep 8) *Crassula ausensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond area ENE of Lüderitz, on E slope & low hills of Kowisberge, 15km ENE of Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30349** 1996 (Sep 8) *Tylecodon* cf. *schaeferianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., diamond area ENE of Lüderitz, on E slope & low hills of Kowisberge, 15km ENE of Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30350** 1996 (Sep 9) *Boophone* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., sandy flats 10km S of Farm Kubub, 18km S of Aus) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30351** 1996 (Sep 9) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Turner, & Buckley. [plant received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "?*Rhadamanthus* sp. Lavranos 30351 (Nord Witpütz, Namibia)"]
- 30352** 1996 (Sep 9) *Rhadamanthus namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Turner, & Buckley. [11 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Rhadamanthus namibensis* Lavranos 30352 (Nord Witpütz, Namibia)"]
- 30353** 1996 (Sep 9) *Lachenalia giessii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Turner, & Buckley. [5 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Lachenalia giessii* Lavranos 30353 (Farm Nord-Witpütz, S Namibia)"]
- 30354** 1996 (Sep 9) *Pelargonium vinaceum* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Extremely rare." [17 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium vinaceum* Lavranos 30354 (Nord Witpütz, Namibia. Extremely rare.)"]
- 30354A** 1996 (Sep 9) *Tylecodon reticulatus* ssp. *phyllopodium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L, Turner, & Buckley. Not listed. [2 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Tylecodon reticulatus* ssp. *caulopodium* Lavranos 30354A (Farm Spitzkop, Rosh Pinah)"]

- 30354B** 1996 (Sep 9) *Gethyllis grandiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L, Turner, & Buckley. Not listed. [2 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Gethyllis grandiflora* Lavranos 30354A (Farm Spitzkop, Rosh Pinah, Namibia)"]
- 30355** 1996 (Sep 10) ?*Cybistetes* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km SW of Rosh Pinah) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30356** 1996 (Sep 10) *Amaryllidaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km SW of Rosh Pinah) L, Turner, & Buckley. "2 bulbs."
- 30357** 1996 (Sep 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 5km SW of Rosh Pinah) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30358** 1996 (Sep 11) *Cyanella* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km E of Lorelei, nr. Orange River) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Pink flowers." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Cyanella* Lavranos 30359 (Orange River, c.10km E of Lorelei, Namibia)"]
- 30359** 1996 (Sep 11) *Tylecodon pusillus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L, Turner, & Buckley. [3 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Tylecodon pusillus* Lavranos 30359 (Doringwater, N of Eenriet, ENE of Steinkopf)"]
- 30359A** 1996 (Sep 11) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km NE of Steinkopf) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Dwarf."
- 30360** 1996 (Sep 12) *Brunsvigia pustulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., isolated hill E of Doringwater, 25-30km. ENE of Steinkopf) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plant received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Brunsvigia pustulata* Lavranos 30360 (isolated hill c.30km ENE of Steinkopf)"]
- 30361** 1996 (Sep 13) *Veltheimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, S of Alexander Bay, nr. GPO repeater station) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30362** 1996 (Sep 14) *Conophytum hians* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Conophytum* Lavranos 30362 (Skimmelberg, Namaqualand)"]
- 30363** 1996 (Sep 14) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Small, flat heads, in clusters."
- 30364** 1996 (Sep 14) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30365** 1996 (Sep 14) *Pelargonium cf.alternans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30366** 1996 (Sep 14) ?*Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley. Listed as "Mesemb. Hard leaves with truncated apex". [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "? Lavranos 30366 (Skimmelberg, Namaqualand)"]
- 30367** 1996 (Sep 14) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Dark tunics."
- 30368** 1996 (Sep 14) *Tylecodon bayeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.12km SSE of Eksteenfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30369** 1996 (Sep 15) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., steep valley between Spektakel Mine & Komaggas) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30370** 1996 (Sep 15) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., steep valley between Spektakel Mine & Komaggas) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Rings of brown hairs on stem."

- 30370A** 1996 (Sep 15) *Pelargonium oblongatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., steep valley between Spektakel Mine & Komaggas) L, Turner, & Buckley. Not listed. [2 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium oblongatum* Lavranos 30370A (N of Komaggas)"]
- 30371** 1996 (Sep 15) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., steep valley between Spektakel Mine & Komaggas) L, Turner, & Buckley. [3 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Eriospermum* sp. Lavranos 30371 (between Komaggas & Spektakel Mine (shade in winter). Very interesting leaf.)"]
- 30372** 1996 (Sep 15) *Adromischus filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., steep valley between Spektakel Mine & Komaggas) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30372A** 1996 (Sep 15) *Dioscorea elephantipes montana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., steep valley between Spektakel Mine & Komaggas) L, Turner, & Buckley. Not listed. [2 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Dioscorea montana* Lavranos 30372A (N of Komaggas, Namaqualand)"]
- 30373** 1996 (Sep 15) *Tylecodon tribblei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of new Nigramoep mine) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30374** 1996 (Sep 15) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of new Nigramoep mine) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30375** 1995 (Sep 16) *Moraea tortilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30376** 1995 (Sep 16) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30376A** 1996 (Sep 16) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Narapberg, 11km NW of Steinkopf) L, Turner, & Buckley. Not listed. [Plant received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Oxalis* sp. Lavranos 30376A (Narapberg, N of Steinkopf)"]
- 30377** 1996 (Sep 18) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Platjiesfontein on the Springbok – Gamoep R355 road, 27km SE of Springbok) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30378** 1996 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.21km WSW of Farm Platbakkies) L, Turner, & Buckley. [3 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium* sp. Lavranos 30378 (S of Platbakkies)"]
- 30379** 1996 (Sep 18) ?*Albucca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.21km WSW of Farm Platbakkies) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Spiral leaves."
- 30380** 1996 (Sep 18) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.21km WSW of Farm Platbakkies) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30381** 1996 (Sep 18) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.21km WSW of Farm Platbakkies) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30382** 1996 (Sep 18) *Othonna euphorbioides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aalweynsfontein, 20km SSE of Farm Platbakkies on the R355 road to Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Peculiar compact, globular form." [3 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Othonna euphorbioides* Lavranos 30382 (S of Platbakkies. Peculiar globular form)"]
- 30383** 1996 (Sep 18) *Conophytum ?pubicalyx* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aalweynsfontein, 20km SSE of Farm Platbakkies on the R355 road to Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley. [4 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Conophytum ?pubicalyx* Lavranos 30383 (S of Platbakkies on road to Matjiesfontein (N of Kliprand))"]
- 30384** 1996 (Sep 18) *Adromischus filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aalweynsfontein, 20km SSE of Farm Platbakkies on the R355 road to

- Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley. [3 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 30384 (S of Platbakkies)"]
- 30385** 1996 (Sep 18) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aalweynsfontein, 20km SSE of Farm Platbakkies on the R355 road to Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30386** 1996 (Sep 18) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aalweynsfontein, 20km SSE of Farm Platbakkies on the R355 road to Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30387** 1996 (Sep 18) *Ornithogalum* or *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aalweynsfontein, 20km SSE of Farm Platbakkies on the R355 road to Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30387A** 1996 (Sep 18) *Conophytum pageae* subrisum (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Aalweynsfontein, 20km SSE of Farm Platbakkies on the R355 road to Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30388** 1996 (Sep 19) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.5km S of Farm Bitterfontein, 29km NE of Kliprand) L, Turner, & Buckley. "*Haworthia*-like."
- 30389** 1996 (Sep 19) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.5km S of Farm Bitterfontein, 29km NE of Kliprand) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30390** 1996 (Sep 19) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.5km S of Farm Bitterfontein, 29km NE of Kliprand) L, Turner, & Buckley. "With perennial stem." [3 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 30390 (S of Bitterfontein)"]
- 30391** 1996 (Sep 19) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.5km S of Farm Bitterfontein, 29km NE of Kliprand) L, Turner, & Buckley [Plant received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Adromischus* Lavranos 30391 (S of Bitterfontein)"]
- 30392** 1996 (Sep 19) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.5km S of Farm Bitterfontein, 29km NE of Kliprand) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30393** 1996 (Sep 19) *Pelargonium ?leipoldtii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.5km S of Farm Bitterfontein, 29km NE of Kliprand) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30393A** 1996 (Sep 19) *Microloma* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30394** 1996 (Sep 20) *Brunsvigia josephinae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Van Ryns Hoek, 19km NE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley. ["The farm is on the east side of the Hantamsberg Plateau and the only access by car up the plateau and then on to the TV tower overlooking Calvinia. There was still snow lying up there on that occasion and deep, red mud where I got our Kombi stuck but in the end driven free by Dave Turner, a much better mud-driver than me. The kloof has hundreds of huge *Brunsvigia josephinae*." Lavranos pers. comm. 14 Sep 2016]
- 30395** 1996 (Sep 20) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Yellow flowers."
- 30396** 1996 (Sep 20) *Anacampteros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley. [2 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Anacampteros* Lavranos 30396 (Hantamberg, Calvinia)"]
- 30397** 1996 (Sep 20) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at

- Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Crassula* Lavranos 30397 (Hantamberg, Calvinia)"]
- 30398** 1996 (Sep 20) ?*Geissorhiza* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30399** 1996 (Sep 20) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Small, pink flowers."
- 30400** 1996 (Sep 20) *Romulea hantamensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Very remote and never offered before." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Romulea hantamensis* Lavranos 30400 (Hantamberg, Calvinia)"]
- 30401** 1996 (Sep 21) ?*Geissorhiza* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Basket-like"
- 30402** 1996 (Sep 21) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30403** 1996 (Sep 21) *Tridentea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, foot of the Botterkloof valley, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30404** 1996 (Sep 21) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, foot of the Botterkloof valley, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30405** 1996 (Sep 21) ?*Hessea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, foot of the Botterkloof valley, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 (s.n.) & 30 Oct 1996, as "?*Hessea* sp. Lavranos 30406 [sic] (Doringbos, foot of Botterkloof, E of Clanwilliam)"]
- 30406** 1996 (Sep 21) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Doringbos, foot of the Botterkloof valley, 40km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30407** 1996 (Sep 19) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Orange." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Moraea* sp. Lavranos 30407 (Farm Wiedouw, Vanrhynsdorp)"]
- 30408** 1996 (Sep 19) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw, on sand dunes) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Robust." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Ferraria* sp. Lavranos 30408 (Farm Wiedouw, Vanrhynsdorp)"]
- 30409** 1996 (Sep 19) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Erect stem."
- 30410** 1996 (Sep 19) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Oxalis* sp. Lavranos 30410 (Zandkraal [sic], Vanrhynsdorp)"]
- 30410A** 1996 (Sep 19) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley. Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Lachenalia* sp. Lavranos 30410A (Farm Wiedouw, Vanrhynsdorp)"]
- 30410B** 1996 (Sep 19) ?*Liliaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley. Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "bulb Lavranos 30410B (Farm Wiedouw, Vanrhynsdorp)"]
- 30411** 1996 (Sep 19) *Haemanthus lanceifolius* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Haemanthus lanceifolius* Lavranos s.n. (Farm Wiedouw)". Also received simultaneously as "*Haemanthus lanceifolius* Lavranos 30411 (Farm Zandkraal, Vanrhynsdorp)"]

- 30412** 1996 (Sep 19) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Elizabethfontein, 28km NE of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Haemanthus lanceifolius* Lavranos 30412 (Elizabethfontein, Clanwilliam)"]
- 30413** 1996 (Sep 21) *Pelargonium magenteum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kraaibosberg, 7km E of Farm Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30414** 1996 (Sep 21) *Oxalis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kraaibosberg, 7km E of Farm Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30415** 1996 (Sep 21) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau at top of Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Orange."
- 30416** 1996 (Sep 21) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau at top of Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Leaves prostrate." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Strumaria* Lavranos 30415 (Clanwilliam, Nardouw Plateau, Brand-se-Berg)"]
- 30417** 1996 (Sep 21) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau at top of Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Leaves erect."
- 30418** 1996 (Sep 21) *Ixia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau at top of Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Dwarf. Blue."
- 30419** 1996 (Sep 21) *Freesia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau at top of Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30420** 1996 (Sep 21) *Romulea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau at top of Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30421** 1996 (Sep 21) *Haemanthus crispus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau at top of Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Haemanthus crispus* Lavranos 30421 (Clanwilliam, Nardouwberg)"]
- 30422** 1996 (Sep 23) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Bulb small, with white scales. Forming mats." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "?*Rhadamanthus* sp. Lavranos 30422 (Patatsrivier, Ceres Karroo)"]
- 30423** 1996 (Sep 23) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Deep seated bulb. Yellow flowers."
- 30424** 1996 (Sep 23) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Pink flowers." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium* sp. Lavranos 30424 (Patatsrivier, Ceres Karroo)"]
- 30425** 1996 (Sep 23) *Euphorbia ?mira* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. "I believe this to be Larry's *E. mira*. If not it is

- something new." [12 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Euphorbia ?mira* Lavranos 30425 (Patatsrivier)"]
- 30426** 1996 (Sep 23) *Dipcadi* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Dipcadi* sp. Lavranos 30426 (Patatsrivier, Ceres Karroo)"]
- 30427** 1996 (Sep 23) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Babiana* sp. Lavranos 30427 (Patatsrivier, Ceres Karroo)"]
- 30428** 1996 (Sep 23) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Ferraria* sp. Lavranos 30427 (Patatsrivier, Ceres Karroo)"]
- 30429** 1996 (Sep 23) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30430** 1996 (Sep 23) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30431** 1996 (Sep 23) *Pelargonium cf. triste* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium* sp. Lavranos 30431 (Patatsrivier, Ceres Karroo)"]
- 30432** 1996 (Sep 23) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Feathery leaf." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Eriospermum* sp. Lavranos 30432 (Patatsrivier, Ceres Karroo)"]
- 30433** 1996 (Sep 23) *Tylecodon* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30434** 1996 (Sep 23) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Droëkloof valley, on the road to Bakoven Kloof, 17km W of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. ["Droëkloof is along the road that, via Bakoven Kloof, ascends to the Sutherland High Plateau and ends up in the Bo-Visrivier valley, where it joins the road from Sutherland to Bo-and Onder-Visrivier. " Lavranos pers. comm. 19 Sep 2016]
- 30435** 1996 (Sep 23) ?*Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Droëkloof valley, on the road to Bakoven Kloof, 17km W of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30436** 1996 (Sep 23) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Droëkloof valley, on the road to Bakoven Kloof, 17km W of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Spiral leaves." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium* sp. Lavranos 30436 (Droëkloof, Ceres Karroo)"]
- 30437** 1996 (Sep 23) ?*Piранthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Droëkloof valley, on the road to Bakoven Kloof, 17km W of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30438** 1996 (Sep 23) *Quaqua arida marlothii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Droëkloof valley, on the road to Bakoven Kloof, 17km W of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley

- 30439** 1996 (Sep 23) *Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Twee Fontein, 6km SW of Sutherland, in clay) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Small bulb." [Plants & seeds received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Polyxena* sp. Lavranos 30439 (Tweefontein, SW of Sutherland)"]
- 30440** 1996 (Sep 23) *Allium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Twee Fontein, 6km SW of Sutherland, in clay) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Small bulb."
- 30441** 1996 (Sep 23) ?*Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Twee Fontein, 6km SW of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. Listed as "?*Polyxena* (Rather robust. Perhaps *Massonia*)" [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "?*Massonia* sp. Lavranos 30441 (Bo-Visrivier, Sutherland)"]
- 30442** 1996 (Sep 23) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Twee Fontein, 6km SW of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30443** 1996 (Sep 23) ?*Ixia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Twee Fontein, 6km SW of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30444** 1996 (Sep 23) ?*Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Twee Fontein, 6km SW of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30445** 1996 (Sep 23) *Daubenya aurea* var. *coccinea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Noudrif, Onder-Visrivier, 35km NW of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Arguably the most spectacular of S.A.'s small bulbs. Very rare. Can take cold to -10°C." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Daubenya aurea* var. *coccinea* Lavranos s.n. (Onder-Visrivier, Sutherland. Arguably the most spectacular of S.A.'s small bulbs. Very rare. Can take cold to -10°C)"]
- 30445A** 1996 (Sep 23) *Neobakeria angustifolia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Noudrif, Onder-Visrivier, 35km NW of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Massonia* (*Neobakeria*) *angustifolia* Lavranos 30445A (Onder-Visrivier, Sutherland)"]
- 30446** 1996 (Sep 23) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Noudrif, Onder-Visrivier, 35km NW of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Spiral leaves."
- 30447** 1996 (Sep 23) ?*Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Welgevonden, 12km N of Sutherland on the R354 road) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30448** 1996 (Sep 24) *Euphorbia hypogaea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kujlenburg, 18km E of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30449** 1996 (Sep 24) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kujlenburg, 18km E of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30450** 1996 (Sep 24) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kujlenburg, 18km E of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Lachenalia* Lavranos 30450 (15km E of Sutherland)"]
- 30451** 1996 (Sep 24) ?*Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kujlenburg, 18km E of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30452** 1996 (Sep 28) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Dasklip Pass, 13km NNE of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Pinnate leaves."
- 30453** 1996 (Sep 28) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Dasklip Pass, 13km NNE of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Shade in winter!" [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Othonna* Lavranos 30453 (Dasklip Pass, Porterville. Shade in winter!)"]
- 30454** 1996 (Sep 28) *Oxalis lanata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Dasklip Pass, 13km NNE of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley. Determination by Roy Mottram. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Oxalis* Lavranos 30454 (Dasklip Pass, Porterville)"]

- 30455** 1996 (Sep 28) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Dasklip Pass, 13km NNE of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Very large bulb. Cordate leaves."
- 30456** 1996 (Sep 28) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Dasklip Pass, 13km NNE of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30457** 1996 (Sep 28) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Uitvlugt, 1km W of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30458** 1996 (Sep 28) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Moravia Mission Station, Goedverwag, 7km NW of Piketberg) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium rapaceum* Lavranos 30458 (Moravia Mission Station, Piketberg)"]
- 30459** 1996 (Sep 28) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Moravia Mission Station, Goedverwag, 7km NW of Piketberg) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Orange flower." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Ornithogalum* Lavranos 30458 (Moravia Mission Station, Piketberg. Orange flower)"]
- 30460** 1996 (Sep 28) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Goedverwacht, 7km NW of Piketberg) L, Turner, & Buckley. Listed as "*Othonna (?globosa?)*" [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Othonna* Lavranos 30460 (Goedverwagt, Piketberg)"]
- 30461** 1996 (Sep 28) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Middelpoos, 4km SW of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Simple leaf."
- 30462** 1996 (Sep 28) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Middelpoos, 4km SW of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Dissected leaf." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 30462 (Farm Middelpoos, W of Piketberg)"]
- 30463** 1996 (Sep 28) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Middelpoos, 4km SW of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Anacampseros* Lavranos 30463 (Farm Middelpoos, Piketberg)"]
- 30464** 1996 (Sep 28) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Middelpoos, 4km SW of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30465** 1996 (Sep 28) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Middelpoos, 4km SW of Porterville) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30466** 1996 (Sep 29) *Pelargonium* cf. *githagineum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 30466 (6km on road to Komsberg Pass, off Matjiesfontein road)"]
- 30467** 1996 (Sep 29) *Euphorbia ?mira* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30468** 1996 (Sep 29) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Orange."
- 30469** 1996 (Sep 29) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Dwarf. Yellow."
- 30469A** 1996 (Sep 29) *Ixia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Blue." Not listed. [1 plant received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Ixia* Lavranos 30469A (6km on road to Komsberg Pass)"]

- 30470** 1996 (Sep 29) *Eriospermum cf. laxiracemosum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley. Determination by Julian Shaw, 28 Sep 2012. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Eriospermum* Lavranos 30470 (Komsberg road)"]
- 30471** 1996 (Sep 29) *Drimia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Smoushoogte hill, 15km SSW of Komsbergpas, c.50km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30472** 1996 (Sep 29) *Lachenalia cf. zebrina* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Smoushoogte hill, 15km SSW of Komsbergpas, c.50km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Hairy leaves." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Lachenalia cf. zebrina* Lavranos 30472 (20km on road to Komsberg Pass)"]
- 30473** 1996 (Sep 29) ?*Hesperantha* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Smoushoogte hill, 15km SSW of Komsbergpas, c.50km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30474** 1996 (Sep 29) *Ixia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Smoushoogte hill, Farm De Hoop, 15km SSW of Komsbergpas, c.50km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Dark blue." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Ixia* Lavranos 30474 (Farm De Hoop on road to Komsberg Pass)"]
- 30475** 1996 (Sep 29) *Delosperma sphalmanthoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Schietfontein, 3km NE of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30476** 1996 (Sep 29) ?*Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Schietfontein, 3km NE of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30477** 1996 (Sep 29) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Schietfontein, 3km NE of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30478** 1996 (Sep 29) ?*Gheissorhiza* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Schietfontein, 3km NE of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Very cold on winter nights (to -12°C). Large pale yellow starflowers (single). Soil wet in winter, ?freezes at night." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "?*Gheissorhiza* Lavranos 30478 (Top of Komsbergpas. Very cold on winter nights (to -12°C). Large pale yellow starflowers (single). Soil wet in winter, ?freezes at night.)"]
- 30479** 1996 (Sep 29) *Crassula cf. columnaris* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Schietfontein, 3km NE of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30480** 1996 (Sep 29) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Schietfontein, 3km NE of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Dwarf. 'Ericoid'."
- 30481** 1996 (Sep 29) *Aloinopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Tonteldoosfontein, 10km N of top of Komsbergpas, c.20km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "?*Aloinopsis* Lavranos 30481 (5km NW of top of Komsberg Pass)"]
- 30482** 1996 (Sep 30) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Salpeterkop, c.20km SE of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Light brown tunics."
- 30483** 1996 (Sep 30) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Salpeterkop, c.20km SE of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Pink, star-shaped flowers."
- 30484** 1996 (Sep 30) ?*Ixia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Salpeterkop, c.20km SE of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30485** 1996 (Sep 29) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley

- 30485A** 1996 (Sep 29) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley. Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Moraea* Lavranos 30481 (6km on Komsberg Pass road)"]
- 30486** 1996 (Sep 29) *Gladiolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Strongly scented."
- 30487** 1996 (Sep 29) *Ixia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Common. Light blue."
- 30488** 1996 (Sep 29) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., road to Komsberg Pass, c.6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30489** 1996 (Sep 14) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, sandy flats nr. Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30490** 1996 (Sep 15) *Tylecodon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., steep valley between Spektakel Mine & Komaggas) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30491** 1996 (Sep 19) *Pelargonium nephrophyllum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw, E of road) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30492** 1996 (Sep 29) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Tonteldoosfontein, 10km N of top of Komsbergpas, c.20km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30492A** 1996 (Sep 21) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30493** 1996 (Sep 21) *Anacampseros* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kraaibosberg, 7km E of Farm Nardousberg, 25km N of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley. [2 plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Anacampseros* Lavranos 30493 (Farm Kraaibosberg, Clanwilliam)"]
- 30493A** 1996 (Sep 21) *Bulbine torta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Bulbine* Lavranos 30493 (Hantamberg, Calvinia)"]
- 30494** 1996 (Sep 21) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., plateau at top of Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30494A** 1996 (Sep 14) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30495** 1995 (Sep 16) *Conophytum (Ophthalmophyllum) longum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30496** 1996 (Sep 6) *Senecio* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30497** 1996 (Sep 14) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30498** 1996 (Sep 29) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30499** 1996 (Sep 21) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Nardousberg, c.25km N of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30500** 1996 (Sep 23) *Crassula tomentosa* var. *glabrifolia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Droëkloof valley, 17km W of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. Determination by Roy Mottram. [1 plant received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Crassula* Lavranos 30500 (Droëkloof, Ceres Karroo)"]

- 30501** 1996 (Sep 23) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.6km along the road to Patatsrivier from the R356 Ceres – Sutherland road, c.50km NE of Ceres) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Bulbine* Lavranos 30501 (Patatsrivier, Ceres Karroo)"]
- 30502** 1996 (Sep 11) *Crassothonna opima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km E of Lorelei, nr. Orange River) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Othonna opima* Lavranos 30502 (Orange River, 10km E of Lorelei, Namibia)"]
- 30503** 1996 (Sep 14) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30504** 1996 (Sep 14) *Adromischus marianiae* var. *kubusensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30505** 1996 (Sep 18) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Farm Platbakkies on the R355 road to Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "?*Polyxena* Lavranos 30505 (S of Platbakkies, Namaqualand)"]
- 30506** 1996 (Sep 29) *Romulea syringodeoflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30507** 1996 (Sep 29) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30508** 1996 (Sep 29) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30509** 1996 (Sep 29) *Romulea diversiformis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Roggeveld Escarpment, Farm De Hoop, 15km SSW of Komsbergpas, c.50km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Large, golden yellow flowers. Can take quite heavy frost. Grows in temporarily (winter) swampy ground." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Romulea* Lavranos 30509 (Farm De Hoop along road to Komsberg Pass. Large, golden yellow flowers. Can take quite heavy frost. Grows in temporarily (winter) swampy ground)"]
- 30510** 1996 (Sep 29) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30511** 1996 (Sep 29) *Romulea tortuosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. Listed as "*Romulea* "torta")"
- 30512** 1996 (Sep 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., top of Komsbergpas, c.30km S of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 30512 (top of Komsberg Pass)"]
- 30513** 1996 (Sep 6) *Pelargonium sibthorpiifolium* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Grosse Bucht, Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30514** 1995 (Sep 13) *Euphorbia herrei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Bloeddrif, nr. Orange River, 40km NE of Alexander Bay) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30515** 1996 (Sep 15) *Dioscorea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Komaggas) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30516** 1996 (Sep 21) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Brand se Berg Pass [road off the R363 climbing the Nardousberge], 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Eriospermum* Lavranos 30516 (Nardousberg, Clanwilliam)"]

- 30517** 1996 (Sep 19) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Eriospermum* Lavranos 30517 (Farm Wiedouw, Vanrhynsdorp)"]
- 30518** 1996 (Sep 18) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, c.15km S of Farm Bitterfontein, 19km NE of Kliprand) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30519** 1996 (Sep 19) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw, in sand) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Minute bulb. Wet in winter." [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "? Lavranos 30519 (Farm Wiedouw)"]
- 30520** 1996 (Sep 11) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., c.10km E of Lorelei, nr. Orange River) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30521** 1996 (Sep 16) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W of Narapberg, 12km NW of Steinkopf) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plant received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Oxalis* sp. Lavranos 30521 (W of Narapberg, NW of Steinkopf)"]
- 30522** 1996 (Sep 14) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30523** 1996 (Sep 14) ?mesemb. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Skimmelberg, 54km ENE of Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30524** 1996 (Sep 14) *Euphorbia* cf. *pentops* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, turnoff to Wolfberg off the R382 from Port Nolloth) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30525** 1996 (Sep 18) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Farm Platbakkies on the R355 road to Matjiesfontein) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Large. Green."
- 30526** 1996 (Sep 15) *Tylecodon hirtifolius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., between Spektakel Mine & Komaggas) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plant received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Tylecodon hirtifolius* Lavranos 30526 (between Komaggas and Spektakel Mine)"]
- 30527** 1996 (Sep 19) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley. "Pubescent leaves."
- 30528** 1996 (Sep 19) *Pelargonium* cf. *triste* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30529** 1996 (Sep 19) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Vanrhynsdorp, Farm Wiedouw) L, Turner, & Buckley
- 30530** 1996 (Sep 16) *Conophytum (Ophthalmophyllum) longum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Ophthalmophyllum* Lavranos 30530 (6km. S of Umdaus)"]
- 30531** 1996 (Sep 29) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., gravel road to Komsberg Pass, 6km from the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 30531 (6km. on gravel road to Komsberg Pass)"]
- 30532** 1996 (Sep 29) *Pelargonium torulosum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 4km. SSW of Sutherland) L, Turner, & Buckley. [Plants received at Whitestone, 30 Oct 1996, as "*Pelargonium torulosum* Lavranos 30532 (4km. SSW of Sutherland)"]
- 30553** 1996 (Oct 29) *Aloe ibitiensis itremensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., summit of Itremo Massif, ex Razafindratsira)

- 30554 1996 (Sep 8) lichen (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley.
"Epiphytic & epilithic."
- 30555 1996 (Sep 8) lichen (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz) L, Turner, & Buckley.
"Epiphytic & epilithic."
- 30557 1997 (Apr 8) *Cyclamen ?purpurascens* (Italy, Prov. Trieste, Carso Region)
- 30558 1997 (Apr 8) *Galanthus* sp. (Italy, Prov. Trieste, Carso Region)
- 30559 1997 (Apr 8) *Vinca ?minor* (Italy, Prov. Trieste, Carso Region)
- 30560 1997 (Apr 8) ?*Crocus* sp. (Italy, Prov. Trieste, Carso Region)
- 30561 1996 (Nov) *Pancratium maritimum* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé)
- 30562 1997 (Jan) *Iris planifolia* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Alvor, Monte Isabel)
- s.n. 1997 (Mar 17) *Adenium socotranum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, nr. the village of Di-Ishal, at the N end of Wadi di-Faroh, which runs S to the Naged coast, leg. Mies 676) [ISI 2004-5] "Seed."
- 30563 1997 (May) *Scilla peruviana* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé)
- 30564 1997 (May 5) *Euphorbia stygiana* (Portugal, Azores, São Miguel, Serra da Agua de Pau, W slope, c.700m) L & Mireille
- 30565 1997 (May 10) *Cyperaceae* sp. (Portugal, Azores, São Miguel, W rim of the Caldeira das Sete Cidades) L & Mireille
- 30566 1997 (May 10) *Ajuga* sp. (Portugal, Azores, São Miguel, W rim of the Caldeira das Sete Cidades) L & Mireille
- 30567 1997 (May 10) *Gramineae* sp. (Portugal, Azores, São Miguel, W rim of the Caldeira das Sete Cidades) L & Mireille
- 30568 1997 (Jun 10) *Aristolochia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra de Baixo, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30569 1997 (Jun 28) *Dudleya* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Ensenada, Punta Calonet, c.50km S of Santo Tomás) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30570 1997 (Jun 28) *Dudleya anthonyi* (Mexico, Baja California, San Quintín Volcanic Field) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30571 1997 (Jun 29) *Aesculus parryi* (Mexico, Baja California, El Rosario, 61km S of San Quintín) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30572 1997 (Jun 29) *Dudleya* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, El Rosario, 61km S of San Quintín) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Dwarf. Matting."
- 30573 1997 (Jun 29) *Dudleya anthonyi* (Mexico, Baja California, El Arenoso, 40km E of El Rosario) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30574 1997 (Jun 29) *Brahea armata* (Mexico, Baja California, Cataviña, 118km S of El Rosario) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Seeds."
- 30575 1997 (Jun 30) *Pachycormus discolor* (Mexico, Baja California, Santa Rosalita, beach S of village at S end of Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30576 1997 (Jun 30) *Galvezia* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Santa Rosalita, beach S of village at S end of Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Red flowers."
- 30577 1997 (Jun 30) *Fouquieria diguetii* (Mexico, Baja California, Santa Rosalita, beach S of village at S end of Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie

- 30578** 1997 (Jun 30) *Mammillaria cf. blossfeldiana* (Mexico, Baja California, Santa Rosalita, beach S of village at S end of Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30579** 1997 (Jun 30) *Bursera microphylla* (Mexico, Baja California, Santa Rosalita, beach S of village at S end of Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30580** 1997 (Jun 30) lichen (Mexico, Baja California, Santa Rosalita, beach S of village at S end of Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Green. Epiphytic."
- 30581** 1997 (Jun 30) *Tillandsia* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, N of Vizcaino, 71km NW of San Ignacio) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30582** 1997 (Jun 30) *Fouquieria diguetii* (Mexico, Baja California, N of Vizcaino, 71km NW of San Ignacio) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Seed."
- 30583** 1997 (Jul 1) *Forchammeria watsonii* (Mexico, Baja California, Bahía Concepción Peninsula) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30584** 1997 (Jul 1) ?*Acacia* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Bahía Concepción Peninsula) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30585** 1997 (Jul 1) *Fouquieria burragei* (Mexico, Baja California, Bahía Concepción Peninsula) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30586** 1997 (Jul 1) *Washingtonia robusta* (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30587** 1997 (Jul 2) *Mammillaria* subg. *Cochemia* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé Mun., San Francisco, W of Sierra San Francisco) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30588** 1997 (Jul 2) *Yucca ?whipplei* (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé Mun., San Francisco, W of Sierra San Francisco) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30589** 1997 (Jul 2) *Ferocactus* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé Mun., San Francisco, W of Sierra San Francisco) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Seed."
- 30590** 1997 (Jul 2) *Idria columnaris* (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé Mun., San Francisco, W of Sierra San Francisco) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30591** 1997 (Jul 3) *Dudleya* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé Mun., ascent to the Sierra San Francisco, 500m) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Green."
- 30592** 1997 (Jun 29) *Salvia* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Cataviña, 118km S of El Rosario) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Seed."
- 30593** 1997 (Jun 29) *Simmondsia chinensis* (Mexico, Baja California, nr. El Arenoso, 40km E of El Rosario) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Seed."
- 30594** 1997 (Jun 29) *Cardiospermum corindum* (Mexico, Baja California, Cataviña, Santa Ynés, 106km SE of El Rosario) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30595** 1997 (Jul 1) *Asclepias subulata* (Mexico, Baja California, 6km S of Mulegé) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30596** 1997 (Jul 1) *Passiflora* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, S of Mulegé) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30597** 1997 (Jul 3) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Santa Rosalita, village at S end of Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Spiny. Flowers light pink."
- 30598** 1997 (Jul 1) *Bursera cf. odorata* (Mexico, Baja California, Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30599** 1997 (Jul 2) *Acacia cf. farnesiana* (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé Mun., ascent to the Sierra San Francisco, 1400m) L & James, Turner & Merelie

- 30600** 1997 (Jun 28) *Dudleya* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, 75km S of Ensenada) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30601** 1997 (Jun 29) *Fouquieria diguetii* (Mexico, Baja California, Santa Rosalita, village at S end of Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30602** 1997 (Jun 29) *Asclepias subulata* (Mexico, Baja California, El Marmol, 89km E of El Rosario) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30603** 1997 (Jul 1) *Pachycereus pringlei* (Mexico, Baja California, Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30604** 1997 (Jul 1) *Lysiloma candida* (Mexico, Baja California, Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30605** 1997 (Jul 2) *Sambucus mexicana* (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé Mun., ascent to the Sierra San Francisco, 1400m) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30606** 1997 (Jul 1) *Acacia* or *Cercidium* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30607** 1997 (Jul 9) *Agave* cf. *shawii* (Mexico, Baja California, NE of Ensenada) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30608** 1997 (Jul 9) *Dudleya brittonii* (Mexico, Baja California, NE of Ensenada) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30609** 1997 (Jul 9) *Dudleya* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, NE of Ensenada) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Terete leaves."
- 30610** 1997 (Jul 9) *Dudleya* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, NE of Ensenada) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Dwarf. Grey leaves."
- 30611** 1997 (Jul 9) *Ferocactus viridescens* (Mexico, Baja California, NE of Ensenada) L & James, Turner & Merelie. Listed as "*Ferocactus orcuttii*".
- 30612** 1997 (Jul 2) *Mammillaria* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé Mun., ascent to the Sierra San Francisco, 1400m) L & James, Turner & Merelie
- 30614** 1997 (Jul 2) *Dudleya* sp. (Mexico, Baja California, Mulegé Mun., ascent to the Sierra San Francisco, c.500m) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Grey."
- 30615** 1997 (Jun 30) lichen (Mexico, Baja California, Santa Rosalita, S end of Bahía Concepción) L & James, Turner & Merelie. "Brown. Epiphytic."
- 30616** 1997 (Aug 20) *Avonia ruschii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km W of Farm Namies, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Teissier. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Anacampseros ruschii* Lavranos s.n. (5km W of Namies)"]
- 30617** 1997 (Aug 20) *Avonia recurvata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km W of Farm Namies, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Teissier. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Anacampseros recurvata* Lavranos s.n. (5km W of Namies). Have a look at the two sympatric, distinct forms. I think that, despite Gerbaulet, we are dealing with two distinct taxa. The thin one used to be called *herrei*, which it is not, of course."]
- 30618** 1997 (Aug 20) ?*Urginea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km W of Farm Namies, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Teissier
- 30619** 1997 (Aug 20) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km W of Farm Namies, 30km SW of Pofadder, in shade) L & Teissier
- 30620** 1997 (Aug 20) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Teissier. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Bulbine mesembryanthemoides* Lavranos 30640 [sic] (6km. S of Umdaus)"]
- 30621** 1997 (Aug 20) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L & Teissier

- 30622** 1997 (Aug 20) *Aloidendron dichotomum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L & Teissier
- 30623** 1997 (Aug 20) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L & Teissier. "Small, cordate, hairy leaf."
- 30624** 1997 (Aug 20) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L & Teissier. "Large, cordate, glabrous leaf."
- 30625** 1997 (Aug 20) *Tylecodon hirtifolius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep mine) L & Teissier. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Tylecodon hirtifolius* Lavranos 30625 (Nigramoep Mine)"]
- 30626** 1997 (Aug 20) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep mine) L & Teissier. "Shrubby."
- 30627** 1997 (Aug 20) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Farm Platbakkies, 42km E of Leliefontein) L & Teissier
- 30628** 1997 (Aug 20) *Haworthia arachnoidea* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Farm Platbakkies, 42km E of Leliefontein) L & Teissier. Listed as "*Haworthia setata*."
- 30629** 1997 (Aug 20) *Gladiolus cf. equitans* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Farm Platbakkies, 42km E of Leliefontein) L & Teissier
- 30630** 1997 (Aug 20) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Farm Platbakkies, 42km E of Leliefontein) L & Teissier
- 30631** 1997 (Aug 20) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Farm Platbakkies on the road to Kliprand, 42km E of Leliefontein) L & Teissier
- 30632** 1997 (Aug 20) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km along the road to Komsbergpas off the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L & Teissier. Listed as "*Bulbine tortilis*." [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Bulbine* Lavranos 30632 (road to Komsberg Pass, Sutherland. Spiral leaves.)"]
- 30633** 1997 (Aug 20) *Crassula cf. deceptor* *cornuta* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Farm Platbakkies, 42km E of Leliefontein) L & Teissier. Listed as "*Crassula cf. cornuta*."
- 30634** 1997 (Aug 20) *Tylecodon rubrovenosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km W of Farm Namies, 30km SW of Pofadder) L & Teissier
- 30635** 1997 (Aug 20) *Tylecodon reticulatus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km S of Farm Platbakkies, 42km E of Leliefontein) L & Teissier
- 30636** 1997 (Aug 31) *Crassula corallina* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, NW of Grünau, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30636A** 1997 (Aug 31) *Lithops lesliei* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, NW of Grünau, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson. Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Lithops lesliei* Lavranos 30636A (W of Grünau, Namibia)"]
- 30637** 1997 (Aug 31) *Crassula* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, NW of Grünau, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30638** 1997 (Aug 31) *Titanopsis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, NW of Grünau, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30639** 1997 (Aug 31) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, NW of Grünau, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30640** 1997 (Aug 31) *Trichocaulon* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, NW of Grünau, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30641** 1997 (Aug 26) *Tylecodon bleckiae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson

- 30642** 1997 (Sep 2) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Siyanda Distr., Gifberg, 58km SSW of Upington) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30643** 1997 (Aug 28) *Tridentea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus Townlands) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30644** 1997 (Aug 20) *Quaqua* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30645** 1997 (Aug 20) *Trichocaulon* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km W of Farm Namies, 30km SW of Pofadder) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30646** 1997 (Aug 20) *Larryleachia marlothii* dinteri (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Swartwater, 36km SE of Alexander Bay) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30646A** 1997 (Aug 20) *Monsonia multifida* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Swartwater, 36km SE of Alexander Bay) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Sarcocaulon multifidum* Lavranos s.n. (Swartwater, E of Alexander Bay, Namaqualand)"]
- 30647** 1997 (Aug 20) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30648** 1997 (Sep 2) *Titanopsis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Farm Platbakkies, 42km E of Leliefontein) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30649** 1997 (Aug 24) *Tylecodon buchholzianus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 12km N of Lekkersing) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Tylecodon buchholzianus* Lavranos 30649 (12km. N of Lekkersing)"]
- 30650** 1997 (Aug 24) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 12km N of Lekkersing) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Spiral leaves."
- 30651** 1997 (Aug 30) lichen (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz, Grosse Bucht) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "On *Pelargonium cortusifolium*."
- 30652** 1997 (Aug 31) *Anacampseros* cf. *karasmontana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, NW of Grünau, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30653** 1997 (Aug 31) *Lithops* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, NW of Grünau, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30654** 1997 (Sep 4) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Hopetown townlands) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Dwarf bulb." [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "?*Ornithogalum* Lavranos 30654 (Hopetown townlands with *Euphorbia hopetownensis* and *Titanopsis calcarea*)"]
- 30655** 1997 (Aug 24) *Conophytum armianum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.14km S of Lekkersing) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30656** 1997 (Sep 3) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 4km along the road to Komsbergpas off the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Hairy leaves."
- 30656A** 1997 (Sep 3) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., along the road to Komsbergpas off the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 30657A [sic](Komsberg road, Sutherland)"]
- 30656B** 1997 (Sep 3) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., along the road to Komsbergpas off the Sutherland – Majiesfontein road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 30657B [sic](Komsberg road, Sutherland)"]

- 30657** 1997 (Sep 2) *Pelargonium caroli-henricii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km. NE of Bitterfontein on the R358 Kliprand road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Pelargonium caroli-henricii* Lavranos 30657 (6km on Bitterfontein – Kliprand road)"]
- 30658** 1997 (Sep 2) *Bulbine cf. fallax* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km. NE of Bitterfontein on the R358 Kliprand road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30659** 1997 (Sep 2) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km. NE of Bitterfontein on the R358 Kliprand road) L & Teissier
- 30660** 1997 (Sep 2) *Lithops divergens* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.8km. SE of Bitterfontein) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30661** 1997 (Sep 2) *Phyllobolus digitatus* ssp. *littlewoodii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.8km. SE of Bitterfontein) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. Listed as "*Dactylopsis littlewoodii*."
- 30662** 1996 (Apr 3) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Vanrhynsdorp, 4km S of Vanrhynspas [R27], 10km WSW of Nieuwoudtville) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30663** 1997 (Aug 24) *Senecio* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.45km NNE of Port Nolloth) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30664** 1997 (Aug 20) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km. N of Pofadder) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Twisted leaves." [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Ornithogalum* Lavranos 30664 (3km. N of Pofadder)"]
- 30665** 1997 (Aug 29) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., hills at Haalenberg railroad siding, 36km E of Lüderitz) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson. "Dwarf."
- 30666** 1997 (Aug 28) *Psammophora longifolia* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Psammophora longifolia* Lavranos 30666 (Nord Witpütz, Namibia)"]
- 30667** 1997 (Aug 26) ?*Strumaria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "?*Strumaria* sp. Lavranos 30667 (Farm Spitzkop, Rosh Pinah)"]
- 30668** 1997 (Sep 1) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson. "Small, hairy leaf." [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Eriospermum* Lavranos 30668 (20km W of Gamoep)"]
- 30668A** 1997 (Sep 1) *Pelargonium cf. grenvilleae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km. W of Gamoep) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Flowers yellow." Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Eriospermum* Lavranos 30668A (20km W of Gamoep, Namaqualand). This gathering is the same as 30688A. At first I thought they were different so assigned them separate numbers. But looking at my notes from previous trips I have decided they are the same. I'll try and put a name to them and let you know. At this stage I would say *P. grenvilleae*. You can use either collection number but I guess the first one will be preferable." Lavranos pers. comm. 17 Nov 1997]
- 30669** 1997 (Sep 1) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Large, cordate leaf."
- 30670** 1997 (Sep 1) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Spiral, grey, glabrous leaves." [Plants received

- at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Albuca* Lavranos 30670A (20km W of Gamoep)"]
- 30671** 1997 (Aug 28) *Commiphora namaensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Pockenbank Mtn., 60km SSE of Aus along C13 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30672** 1997 (Aug 29) *Commiphora capensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., NW end of hills at Haalenberg railroad siding, 36km E of Lüderitz) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30673** 1997 (Sep 1) *Eriospermum paradoxum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km. SSW of Platbakkies) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Eriospermum paradoxum* Lavranos 30673 (5km. SSW of Platbakkies)"]
- 30674** 1997 (Sep 2) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km. NE of Bitterfontein on the R358 Kliprand road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30675** 1997 (Sep 2) *Crassula* cf. *deceptor* *cornuta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30676** 1997 (Sep 2) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30677** 1997 (Sep 2) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30678** 1997 (Sep 2) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30679** 1997 (Sep 2) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30680** 1997 (Sep 2) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Small, cordate leaf."
- 30681** 1997 (Sep 2) bulb (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Thread-like leaves."
- 30682** 1997 (Sep 2) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30683** 1997 (Sep 2) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30684** 1997 (Sep 2) *Pelargonium* cf. *punctatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30685** 1997 (Sep 1) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km. SSW of Platbakkies) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Albuca* (or *Ornithogalum*) Lavranos 30675 (5km. SSW of Platbakkies)" A mixed collection of 3 different species. Looked like 2 different *Albuca/Ornithogalum*, and an *Iridaceae* sp. - each with seeds (Mottram 1997)]
- 30686** 1997 (Sep 1) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km. SSW of Platbakkies) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30687** 1997 (Sep 1) *Stomatium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km. SSW of Platbakkies) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30688** 1997 (Sep 1) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30688A** 1997 (Sep 1) *Pelargonium* cf. *grenvilleae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km. W of Gamoep) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. Not listed. Identical with

- 30668A. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Pelargonium* Lavranos 30688A (20km W of Gamoep)]
- 30689** 1997 (Sep 1) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Liliaceous."
- 30690** 1997 (Aug 22) ?*Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 8km E of Alexander Bay) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30691** 1997 (Aug 31) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Signalberg hills, NW of Grünau, 10km SE of Klein Karas station) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30692** 1997 (Aug 27) *Bulbine* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson. "Shrubby. Spiral leaves."
- 30693** 1997 (Aug 25) *Leguminosae* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Animub, 30km N of Steinkopf) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30694** 1997 (Aug 23) *Dimorphotheca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Port Nolloth) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Perennial. White flowers."
- 30695** 1997 (Aug 20) *Arctotis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Shrubby. Tall. Yellow flowers."
- 30696** 1997 (Aug 23) *Arctotis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Port Nolloth) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Large shrub."
- 30697** 1997 (Aug 31) *Acacia karroo* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Kamieskroon) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30698** 1997 (Aug 27) *Schotia afra* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30699** 1997 (Aug 27) *Ferraria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30700** 1997 (Sep 3) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Onder-Karoo, Oubergpas, 31km W of Sutherland) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30701** 1997 (Aug 20) *Moraea tortilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Moraea tortilis* Lavranos 30701 (6km. S of Umdaus)"]
- 30702** 1997 (Aug 20) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30703** 1997 (Sep 2) ?*Gladiolus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km. NE of Bitterfontein on the R358 Kliprand road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30704** 1997 (Aug 22) *Lachenalia namibiensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson
- 30704A** 1997 (Aug 22) *Monsonia salmoniflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Süd, 32km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Teissier, Pavelka, & Hanson. Not listed. [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Sarcocaulon salmoniflorum* Lavranos s.n. (Namibia, Farm Süd-Witpütz)"]
- 30705** 1997 (Aug 20) ? (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep mine) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30706** 1997 (Sep 1) bulb (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km. SSW of Platbakkies) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. "Fine leaves."
- 30707** 1997 (Sep 2) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 6km. NE of Bitterfontein on the R358 Kliprand road) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno
- 30708** 1997 (Aug 20) ?*Microloma* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, 6km. S of Umdaus [Wyepoort], c.20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno

- 30709** 1997 (Aug 23) *Pelargonium aridicola* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km S of Kosies) L, Teissier, Pavelka & Di Nunno. [Described in 1997 by Marais]
- 30710** 1996 (Oct 14) *Urginea maritima* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 30711** 1997 (Aug 23) *Pelargonium aridicola* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km S of Kosies) L & Teissier. "New." [Plants received at Whitestone, 15 Oct 1997, as "*Pelargonium aridicola* Lavranos s.n. (nr. Kosies)"]
- 30712** 1997 (Dec 2) *Arum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Seville, nr. Las Cabezas de San Juan) L & Mireille
- 30713** 1997 (Dec 3) *Aeonium arboreum* (Gibraltar, Mediterranean Steps) L & Mireille
- 30714** 1997 (Dec 3) *Sedum* cf. *album* (Gibraltar, Mediterranean Steps) L & Mireille
- 30715** 1997 (Dec 3) *Sedum sediforme* (Gibraltar, Mediterranean Steps) L & Mireille
- 30716** 1997 (Dec 3) *Aeonium haworthii* (Gibraltar, Mediterranean Steps) L & Mireille
- 30717** 1997 (Dec 4) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Cádiz, Jimena de la Frontera, Río Hozgarganta) L & Mireille
- 30718** 1997 (Dec 4) ?*Iris* sp. (Spain, Prov. Cádiz, Jimena de la Frontera, Río Hozgarganta) L & Mireille
- 30719** 1998 (Jan 17) *Sansevieria* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30720** 1998 (Jan 17) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30721** 1998 (Jan 17) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30722** 1998 (Jan 17) *Lavandula* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30723** 1998 (Jan 17) *Euphorbia* ?*cuneata* (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30724** 1998 (Jan 17) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, between Qa'tabah & Hammam Damt) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30725** 1998 (Jan 18) *Aloe* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, W of Al Bayda) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30726** 1998 (Jan 19) *Sulcolluma foulcheri-delboschii* var. *greenbergiana* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30727** 1998 (Jan 19) *Sulcolluma* ?*hexagona* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30728** 1998 (Jan 19) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30729** 1998 (Jan 19) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30730** 1998 (Jan 19) *Centaurothamnus maximus* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30731** 1998 (Jan 19) *Crassula* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30732** 1998 (Jan 19) *Plectranthus* cf. *barbatus* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30733** 1998 (Jan 19) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer

- 30734** 1998 (Jan 19) *Borealluma* (*Caralluma*) *plicatiloba* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30735** 1998 (Jan 19) *Acacia origena* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30736** 1998 (Jan 19) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30737** 1998 (Jan 19) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30738** 1998 (Jan 19) *Rhytidocaulon* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30739** 1998 (Jan 19) *Senecio* (*Notonia*) or *Kleinia* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30740** 1998 (Jan 19) *Dipcadi* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "Seed."
- 30741** 1998 (Jan 19) *Aloe lavranosii* doi (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, foot of Aqaba Thirah) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30742** 1998 (Jan 19) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*lavrani* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Al Mahfad Distr., W of Al Mahfid on road 67) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30743** 1998 (Jan 20) *Aloe fulleri* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Habban) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30744** 1998 (Jan 20) *Euphorbia riebeckii* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, foot of Karif Shawran [crater lake], 98km SW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "Woody shrublet."
- 30745** 1998 (Jan 21) *Euphorbia seibanica* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., immediately S of the small settlement of Bain al-Jibal, in cracks and depressions on a limestone slope, 14°45'N, 48°45'E, c.2000m, 49km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "Dwarf. Spiny."
- 30746** 1998 (Jan 21) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30747** 1998 (Jan 21) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*kalmbacheriana* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30748** 1998 (Jan 21) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*foulcheri-delboschii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30749** 1998 (Jan 21) *Euphorbia balsamifera* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30750** 1998 (Jan 21) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30751** 1998 (Jan 21) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer

- 30752** 1998 (Jan 21) *Aloe luntii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30753** 1998 (Jan 21) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *bentii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. Listed as "*Kalanchoe deflersii*"
- 30754** 1998 (Jan 21) *Cleome* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30755** 1998 (Jan 22) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., 5km off the Al Mukalla – Ash Shihr 100 coast road along the road to W Hadramawt) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30756** 1998 (Jan 22) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*lavrani* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., 5km off the Al Mukalla – Ash Shihr 100 coast road along the road to W Hadramawt) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30757** 1998 (Jan 22) *Euphorbia meuleniana* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., 5km off the Al Mukalla – Ash Shihr 100 coast road along the road to W Hadramawt) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. Listed as "*Cleome menleniana*" in error.
- 30758** 1998 (Jan 22) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*flava* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., 5km off the Al Mukalla – Ash Shihr 100 coast road along the road to W Hadramawt) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30759** 1998 (Jan 22) *Corallocarpus schimperii* *erostriis* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., 5km off the Al Mukalla – Ash Shihr 100 coast road along the road to W Hadramawt) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30760** 1998 (Jan 26) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*foulcheri-delboschii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 6km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 60km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30761** 1998 (Jan 26) *Echidnopsis globosa* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 6km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 60km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30762** 1998 (Jan 26) *Huernia* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 6km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 60km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30763** 1998 (Jan 26) *Dracaena serrulata* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 6km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 60km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30764** 1998 (Jan 26) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 6km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 60km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "Spiny."
- 30765** 1998 (Jan 26) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 6km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 60km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "Non-spiny."
- 30766** 1998 (Jan 26) *Rhytidocaulon* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 6km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 60km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30767** 1998 (Jan 26) *Aloe eremophila* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 6km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 60km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "One only."
- 30768** 1998 (Jan 26) *Euphorbia meuleniana* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 6km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 60km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer

- 30769** 1998 (Jan 26) *Euphorbia quaitensis* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.20km SE of 'Aqabat Huwayrah, 41km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30770** 1998 (Jan 26) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.25km SE of 'Aqabat Huwayrah, 36km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30771** 1998 (Jan 26) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *bentii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, above Abdulla Gharib, 34km N of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. Listed as "*Kalanchoe deflersii*"
- 30772** 1998 (Jan 27) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) rauhii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 37km from Mukalla on the Mawla Matar road [B19], 800m, typ. loc.) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30773** 1998 (Jan 27) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) lavrani* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 29km from Mukalla on the Mawla Matar road [B19], 500m, typ. loc.) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30773A** 1998 (Jan 27) *Angolluma (Caralluma) luntii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, above Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30774** 1998 (Jan 30) *Kissenia spathulata arabica* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, E side of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30775** 1998 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia meuleniana* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, above Abdulla Gharib, 34km N of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30776** 1998 (Jan 31) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, above Abdulla Gharib, 34km N of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "Seed + 1 plant."
- 30777** 1998 (Jan 31) *Aerva* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, above Abdulla Gharib, 34km N of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30778** 1998 (Jan 31) *Jatropha pelargoniifolia* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.10km W of Ash Shihr, W of oil terminal, c.40km NE of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30779** 1998 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.10km W of Ash Shihr, W of oil terminal, c.40km NE of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30780** 1998 (Jan 31) *Euphorbia ?cuneata* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.10km W of Ash Shihr, W of oil terminal, c.40km NE of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30781** 1998 (Jan 31) *Corallocarpus* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.10km W of Ash Shihr, W of oil terminal, c.40km NE of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30782** 1998 (Jan 31) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.10km W of Ash Shihr, W of oil terminal, c.40km NE of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30783** 1998 (Feb 4) *Pancratium ?maximum* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30784** 1998 (Feb 4) *Echiochilon* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30785** 1998 (Feb 4) *Reseda* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer

- 30786 1998 (Feb 4) *Commicarpus* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30787 1998 (Feb 5) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *adenensis* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Flats, limestone ridge) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30788 1998 (Feb 5) *Sulcolluma hexagona* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Flats, limestone ridge) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30789 1998 (Feb 5) *Adenium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Flats, limestone ridge) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30790 1998 (Feb 5) *Kleinia* ?*polytoma* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Flats, limestone ridge) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30791 1998 (Feb 5) *Euphorbia longituberculosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Flats, on lava) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30792 1998 (Feb 5) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) ?*awdeliana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Flats, on lava) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30793 1998 (Feb 7) *Bellevalia* sp. (Jordan, nr. Amman Queen Alia International Airport, 30km S of Amman) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30794 1998 (Feb 7) *Allium* sp. (Jordan, nr. Amman Queen Alia International Airport, 30km S of Amman) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30795 1998 (Jan 23) *Ledebouria grandifolia* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, mid-slopes of Muqadrihon Pass) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30796 1998 (Jan 23) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, mid-slopes of Muqadrihon Pass) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30797 1998 (Jan 23) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., W Hajhir Mtn. Range, mid-slopes of Muqadrihon Pass) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30798 1998 (Jan 24) *Ruta* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Qaryih Plain) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30799 1998 (Jan 24) *Kalanchoe farinacea* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh hills, W extremity) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30800 1998 (Jan 24) *Kalanchoe robusta* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh hills, W extremity) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30801 1998 (Jan 24) *Boswellia elongata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh hills, W extremity) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30802 1998 (Jan 24) *Boswellia nana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh hills, W extremity) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30803 1998 (Jan 24) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh hills, W extremity) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30804 1998 (Jan 24) *Adenium socotranum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh hills, W extremity) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30805 1998 (Jan 24) *Dendrosicyos socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh hills, W extremity) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30806 1998 (Jan 24) *Cyanixia socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh hills, W extremity) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. Listed as "*Babiana socotrana*".
- 30807 1998 (Feb 4) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan, above Gold Mohur) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "?Annual."
- 30808 1998 (Jan 19) *Adenium* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "Herb. sheet."

- 30809** 1998 (Jan 21) ?*Cocculus* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer. "Seed."
- 30810** 1998 (Jan 19) *Angolluma (Caralluma) baldratii* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30811** 1998 (Jan 26) *Echidnopsis globosa* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.10km SE of Ras Huwayrah, 56km NW of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30812** 1998 (Feb 5) *Jatropha spinosa* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Flats, limestone ridge) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30813** 1998 (Feb 5) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Jahhayn Flats, limestone ridge) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30814** 1998 (Jan 26) *Aloe luntii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 3km NW of Abdulla Gharib, 37km N of Al Mukalla) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30815** 1998 (Jan 17) *Kleinia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30816** 1998 (Feb 4) *Zizyphus spina-christi* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Al 'Arqub, 14km NE of Shuqrah) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30817** 1998 (Jan 19) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Al Mahfad Distr., nr. Al Mahfid on road 67) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30818** 1998 (Jan 17) *Cassia* sp. (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, Amiri Highlands, nr. Dhala) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30819** 1998 (Jan 19) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30820** 1998 (Jan 19) *Aloe vacillans* (Yemen, Al Bayda' Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SSW of Mukayras) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30821** 1998 (Jan 19) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *bentii* deflersii (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, Aqaba Thirah) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30822** 1998 (Feb 4) *Taverniera glauca* (Yemen, 'Adan Governorate, Aden Peninsula, Jabal Shamsan) L & al-Gifri, Mies, Beyhl, & Beyer
- 30823** 1998 (Apr 12) *Ornithogalum spicatum* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30824** 1998 (Apr 12) *Armeria macrophylla* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30825** 1998 (Apr 12) *Anchusa calcarea* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30826** 1998 (Apr 12) *Dipcadi serotinum* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 30827** 1998 (Apr 19) *Haemanthus canaliculatus* (W Cape, Overberg Distr., Betty's Bay) L & Mireille
- 30828** 1998 (Apr 19) *Pelargonium ternifolium* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Pelargonium trifoliatum*".
- 30829** 1998 (Apr 19) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester) L & Mireille
- 30830** 1998 (Apr 20) *Haemanthus pubescens* ssp. *leipoldtii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Klawer) L & Mireille

- 30831 1998 (Apr 20) *Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Knersvlakte) L & Mireille
- 30832 1998 (Apr 20) *Tridentea* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., N end of the Knersvlakte) L & Mireille
- 30833 1998 (Apr 21) *Tylecodon tribblei* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep) L & Mireille. "New locality."
- 30834 1998 (Apr 21) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep) L & Mireille. "Geophyte. Pink flower."
- 30835 1998 (Apr 21) *Tylecodon hirtifolius* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep) L & Mireille
- 30836 1998 (Apr 21) *Crassula* cf. *capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep) L & Mireille
- 30837 1998 (Apr 21) *Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep) L & Mireille
- 30838 1998 (Apr 21) *Albuca* or *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Springbok, on granite dome) L & Mireille
- 30839 1998 (Apr 23) *Euphorbia filiflora* nelii (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, 20km N of Kamieskroon) L & Mireille
- 30840 1998 (Apr 24) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg) L & Mireille
- 30841 1998 (Apr 24) *Othonna* cf. *arborescens* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg) L & Mireille
- 30842 1998 (Apr 24) *Pelargonium hirtum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Piketberg) L & Mireille
- 30843 1998 (Apr 24) *Pelargonium* cf. *aciculatum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Saldanha Bay) L & Mireille
- 30844 1998 (Apr 24) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Saldanha Bay) L & Mireille. "Tall. Fragrant."
- 30845 1998 (Apr 24) *Watsonia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Saldanha Bay) L & Mireille
- 30846 1998 (Apr 24) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Saldanha Bay) L & Mireille. "Only one found."
- 30847 1998 (Apr 25) *Lachenalia rubida* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Elandsbaai) L & Mireille
- 30848 1998 (Apr 25) *Euphorbia tuberculata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Elandsbaai) L & Mireille
- 30849 1998 (Apr 25) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Lamberts Bay) L & Mireille
- 30850 1998 (Apr 25) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Lamberts Bay) L & Mireille. "Dwarf."
- 30851 1998 (Apr 25) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Lamberts Bay) L & Mireille
- 30852 1998 (Apr 23) *Massonia pustulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Leliefontein) L & Mireille
- 30853 1998 (Apr 25) *Euphorbia tuberculatoides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., S of Vredendal, on Lamberts Bay road) L & Mireille
- 30854 1998 (Apr 26) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Mireille
- 30855 1998 (Apr 19) *Euphorbia* cf. *mira* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester) L & Mireille

- 30856 1998 (Jun 3) *Saxifraga longifolia* (Spain, Catalunya, S of La Seu d'Urgell, Pyrenees) L & Mireille
- 30857 1998 (Jun 4) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Jaén, Derfiladero de Despeñaperros gorge, Sierra Morena) L & Mireille
- 30858 1998 (Aug 8) *Boophone ernesti-ruschii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, behind house, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Turner
- 30859 1998 (Aug 8) *Gethyllis grandiflora* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, behind house, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Turner
- 30860 1998 (Aug 8) *Lachenalia buchbergensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Turner
- 30861 1998 (Aug 8) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Turner
- 30862 1998 (Aug 10) *Haemanthus namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner
- 30863 1998 (Aug 10) *Euphorbia filiflora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner
- 30864 1998 (Aug 10) *Othonna cf. filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner
- 30865 1998 (Aug 10) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner. "Spiral, grey leaves. No collar."
- 30866 1998 (Aug 10) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner. "Spiral, grey leaves. Brown collar."
- 30867 1998 (Aug 10) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner. "Spiral, green, linear leaves."
- 30868 1998 (Aug 11) *Crassula alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30869 1998 (Aug 11) *Conophytum cf. maughanii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30870 1998 (Aug 11) *Larryleachia perlata* kubusensis (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30871 1998 (Aug 11) *Hoodia alstonii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30872 1998 (Aug 11) *Conophytum* sp. §*Ophthalmophyllum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30873 1998 (Aug 11) *Tylecodon ?pusillus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30874 1998 (Aug 13) *Massonia pustulata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km NE of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30875 1998 (Aug 13) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km NE of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30876 1998 (Aug 13) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km NE of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30877 1998 (Aug 14) *Pelargonium antidysentericum* ssp. *zonale* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nigramoep Mine) L & Turner
- 30878 1998 (Aug 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Port Nolloth) L & Turner
- 30879 1998 (Aug 15) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Port Nolloth) L & Turner
- 30880 1998 (Aug 16) *Othonna cyclophylla* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rosyntjiesberg, 40km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Turner

- 30881 1998 (Aug 16) *Tylecodon ellaphieae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rosyntjiesberg, 40km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Turner
- 30882 1998 (Aug 16) *Tylecodon kritzingeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rosyntjiesberg, 40km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Turner
- 30883 1998 (Aug 16) *Aloe meyeri* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rosyntjiesberg, 40km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Turner
- 30884 1998 (Aug 16) *Conophytum cf.stephanii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rosyntjiesberg, 40km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Turner
- 30885 1998 (Aug 16) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Rosyntjiesberg, 40km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Turner. "Tuberous."
- 30886 1998 (Aug 16) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Lelieshoek, 21km WNW of Khubus) L & Turner. "Large. Bulb exposed."
- 30887 1998 (Aug 16) *Tridentea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, c.30km N of Eksteenfontein) L & Turner
- 30888 1998 (Aug 17) ?*Bulbinella* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, between Jenkins Kop & Black Face Mtn.) L & Turner
- 30889 1998 (Aug 18) *Pelargonium longiflorum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner
- 30890 1998 (Aug 18) ?*Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner. "1-2 hairy leaves."
- 30891 1998 (Aug 18) *Euphorbia tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner
- 30892 1998 (Aug 18) *Othonna filicaulis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner
- 30893 1998 (Aug 18) *Othonna papaveroides* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner. Listed as "*Othonna sonchifolia* nom. illeg."
- 30894 1998 (Aug 19) *Pelargonium cf.longiflorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L & Turner
- 30895 1998 (Aug 19) *Crassula cf.capensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg Plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L & Turner. "Giant."
- 30896 1998 (Aug 19) *Boophone* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg Plateau, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L & Turner
- 30897 1998 (Aug 20) *Pelargonium asarifolium* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., nr. Worcester) L & Turner
- 30898 1998 (Aug 21) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Kouebokkeveldberge, c.30km SE of Citrusdal on the R303 road) L & Turner
- 30899 1998 (Aug 21) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Kouebokkeveldberge, c.30km SE of Citrusdal on the R303 road) L & Turner. "Geophyte."
- 30900 1998 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium cf.rapaceum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Citrusdal, E of the Olifants river) L & Turner
- 30901 1998 (Aug 22) *Pelargonium carnosum* complex (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Citrusdal, E of the Olifants river) L & Turner
- 30902 1998 (Aug 22) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., coast dunes nr. Lamberts Bay) L & Turner. "Soft, pubescent leaves."
- 30903 1998 (Aug 22) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., coast dunes nr. Lamberts Bay) L & Turner. "Hard leaves."
- 30904 1998 (Aug 22) ? (W Cape, West Coast Distr., coast dunes nr. Lamberts Bay) L & Turner. "Tuber."

- 30905** 1998 (Aug 22) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Lamberts Bay) L & Turner. "Dwarf. Amplexicaule leaves on short stem."
- 30906** 1998 (Aug 22) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Lamberts Bay) L & Turner. "Simple, velvety leaf."
- 30907** 1998 (Aug 22) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Lamberts Bay) L & Turner. "Rounded, emergent base. Leaves on stem."
- 30908** 1998 (Aug 22) ?*Rhadamanthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Lamberts Bay) L & Turner
- 30909** 1998 (Aug 22) *Eriospermum aphyllum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., turnoff from the N7 road to Algeria Forest, 21km SSE of Clanwilliam) L & Turner & Pavelka
- 30910** 1998 (Aug 22) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 3km E of Lamberts Bay) L & Turner
- 30911** 1998 (Aug 23) *Tylecodon occultans* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner
- 30912** 1998 (Aug 23) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner. "Geophyte. Fleshy, orbicular leaves."
- 30913** 1998 (Aug 23) *Euphorbia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner. "*caput-medusae* type."
- 30914** 1998 (Aug 23) *Euphorbia* cf. *tuberosa* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner
- 30915** 1998 (Aug 24) *Euphorbia crispa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, top of Studers Pass) L & Turner
- 30916** 1998 (Aug 24) *Phyllobolus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, top of Studers Pass) L & Turner. Listed as "*Sphalmanthus*".
- 30917** 1998 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, top of Studers Pass) L & Turner
- 30918** 1998 (Aug 24) *Massonia depressa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, top of Studers Pass) L & Turner. Determination by ISI. [ISI 2001-39]
- 30919** 1998 (Aug 24) *Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein) L & Turner
- 30919A** 1998 (Aug 24) ?*Satyrium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein) L & Turner
- 30920** 1998 (Aug 24) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Leliefontein) L & Turner. "Shrubby."
- 30921** 1998 (Aug 23) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner. "Large."
- 30922** 1998 (Aug 25) *Haemanthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner. "Long leaves with dark markings on both sides."
- 30923** 1998 (Aug 25) *Sparaxis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner
- 30924** 1998 (Aug 26) *Othonna hallii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 7m E of Lutzville) L & Turner
- 30925** 1998 (Aug 26) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 7m E of Lutzville) L & Turner. "Purple flowers."
- 30926** 1998 (Aug 26) *Crassula deceptor* × *C. elegans* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., between Lutzville & Papendorp) L & Turner

- 30927 1998 (Aug 26) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., between Lutzville & Papendorp) L & Turner
- 30928 1998 (Aug 26) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., between Lutzville & Papendorp) L & Turner
- 30929 1998 (Aug 26) *Zantedeschia ?odorata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville, on dolerite) L & Turner
- 30930 1998 (Aug 26) *Eucomis regia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Nieuwoudtville, on dolerite) L & Turner
- 30931 1998 (Aug 27) *Arctotis acaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.25km S of Nieuwoudtville) L & Turner
- 30932 1998 (Aug 27) *Euphorbia mauritanica* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Moedverloor turnoff nr. Doornrivier) L & Turner
- 30933 1998 (Aug 27) *Tridentea ?parvipuncta* ssp. *truncata* pusilla (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Moedverloor turnoff nr. Doornrivier) L & Turner
- 30934 1998 (Aug 27) *Strumaria unguiculata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Doornrivier, 50km NNE of Clanwilliam) L & Turner
- 30935 1998 (Aug 28) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Saldanha Bay) L & Turner
- 30936 1998 (Aug 28) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Saldanha Bay) L & Turner
- 30937 1998 (Aug 28) ?*Moraea gawleri* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Saldanha Bay) L & Turner. "Wine red."
- 30938 1998 (Aug 28) *Lampranthus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Saldanha Bay) L & Turner. "Orange flowers."
- 30939 1998 (Aug 28) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale townlands) L & Turner
- 30940 1998 (Aug 28) *Euphorbia ecklonii* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale townlands) L & Turner
- 30941 1998 (Aug 28) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale townlands) L & Turner
- 30942 1998 (Aug 29) *Cotyledon cf.orbiculata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn townlands) L & Turner
- 30943 1998 (Aug 29) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn townlands) L & Turner. "Large base. Leaves on long stem."
- 30944 1998 (Aug 29) *Pelargonium rapaceum* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn townlands) L & Turner
- 30945 1998 (Aug 29) bulb (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn townlands) L & Turner. "Many, hair-like leaves."
- 30946 1998 (Aug 29) *Tulista variegata* (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn townlands) L & Turner
- 30947 1998 (Aug 29) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Oudtshoorn townlands) L & Turner
- 30948 1998 (Aug 29) *Crassula tetragona* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom) L & Turner
- 30949 1998 (Aug 29) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Beaufort West) L & Turner
- 30950 1998 (Aug 29) bulb (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Beaufort West) L & Turner. "Large bulb."
- 30951 1998 (Aug 29) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Beaufort West) L & Turner

- 30952** 1998 (Aug 29) ?*Piaranthus* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., 5km S of Beaufort West) L & Turner
- 30953** 1998 (Aug 23) *Quaqua* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner
- 30954** 1998 (Aug 23) *Stapelia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner
- 30955** 1998 (Aug 26) *Tromotriche revoluta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., between Lutzville & Papendorp) L & Turner
- 30956** 1998 (Aug 24) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner
- 30957** 1998 (Aug 23) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner
- 30958** 1998 (Aug 22) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., 15km N of Citrusdal, E of the Olifants river) L & Turner
- 30959** 1998 (Aug 21) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Kouebokkeveldberge, c.30km SE of Citrusdal on the R303 road) L & Turner
- 30960** 1998 (Aug 25) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein, Gifberge, 8km E of Klawer) L & Turner
- 30961** 1998 (Aug 10) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner. "Salmon flowers."
- 30962** 1998 (Aug 10) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner
- 30963** 1998 (Aug 14) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km N of Komaggas) L & Turner
- 30964** 1998 (Aug 26) *Othonna filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bokkeveldberg Escarpment, 35km NNE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Turner
- 30965** 1998 (Aug 22) *Rhadamanthus ?karoocicus* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., turnoff from the N7 road to Algeria Forest, 21km SSE of Clanwilliam) L & Turner & Pavelka
- 30966** 1998 (Aug 22) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.15km N of Citrusdal) L & Turner & Pavelka
- 30967** 1998 (Aug 13) *Aloe khamiesensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km NE of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30968** 1998 (Aug 28) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Eden Distr., Riversdale townlands) L & Turner
- 30969** 1998 (Aug 26) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bokkeveldberg Escarpment, 35km NNE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Turner
- 30970** 1998 (Aug 26) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bokkeveldberg Escarpment, 35km NNE of Nieuwoudtville) L & Turner. "Geophyte."
- 30971** 1998 (Aug 20) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Worcester townlands) L & Turner
- 30972** 1998 (Aug 20) *Moraea* sp. (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Worcester townlands) L & Turner
- 30973** 1998 (Aug 17) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L & Turner
- 30974** 1998 (Aug 17) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km W of Gamoep) L & Turner
- 30975** 1998 (Aug 25) *Othonna cf.arborescens* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner
- 30976** 1998 (Aug 25) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Zandkraal, 37km N of Vanrhynsdorp) L & Turner

- 30977** 1998 (Aug 10) *Haemanthus crispus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner
- 30978** 1998 (Aug 10) *Oxalis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., N of Steinkopf) L & Turner
- 30979** 1998 (Aug 10) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner
- 30980** 1998 (Aug 22) *Eriospermum aphyllum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., turnoff from the N7 road to Algeria Forest, 21km SSE of Clanwilliam) L & Turner & Pavelka
- 30981** 1998 (Aug 14) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km N of Komaggas) L & Turner
- 30982** 1998 (Aug 19) *Pelargonium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L & Turner
- 30983** 1998 (Aug 19) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L & Turner
- 30984** 1998 (Aug 19) *Homeria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Hantamsberg, 9km NNE of Calvinia) L & Turner
- 30985** 1998 (Aug 12) *Larryleachia marlothii* dinteri (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Swartwater, 27km ENE of Alexander Bay, nr. Orange River) L & Turner
- 30986** 1998 (Aug 12) *Stapelia gariiepensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, above Farm Beauvallon, nr. Orange River) L & Turner
- 30987** 1998 (Aug 10) *Conophytum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner
- 30988** 1998 (Aug 17) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km W of Gamoep) L & Turner
- 30989** 1998 (Aug 27) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Kortkloof [Moedverloor], 17km NNW of Doringbos) L & Turner
- 30990** 1998 (Aug 14) *Othonna retrofracta* quercifolia (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.6km N of Komaggas) L & Turner
- 30991** 1998 (Aug 12) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Cornellskop, SE of Annisfontein) L & Turner
- 30992** 1998 (Aug 23) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner
- 30993** 1998 (Aug 23) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Kamagap, 3km. N of Bitterfontein on the N7 road) L & Turner
- 30994** 1998 (Aug 10) *Pelargonium incrassatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L & Turner
- 30995** 1996. *Euphorbia loricata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Giftberg, 22km SSW of Vanrhynsdorp)
- 30996** 1998 (Apr 24) *Euphorbia crispa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Karas, 18km NE of Garies)
- 30997** 1998 (Nov 9) *Dracaena draco* (Gibraltar) With Mireille
- 30998** 1998 (Nov 11) *Narcissus serotinus* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Cádiz, Sotogrande) With Mireille
- 30999** 1998 (Nov 11) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Málaga, Parque National de las Nieves, c.15km E of Ronda) With Mireille
- 31000** 1998 (Nov 11) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Málaga, Parque National de las Nieves, c.15km E of Ronda) With Mireille. "Seed."
- 31001** 1998 (Nov 11) ?*Araceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Málaga, Parque National de las Nieves, c.15km E of Ronda) With Mireille

- 31002** 1998 (Nov 3) *Urginea maritima* (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Bajeo, Algeciras) With Mireille
- 31003** 1999 (Feb 15) *Commiphora ?socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Misahat Hawmhil [Homhil basin, protected area]) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31004** 1999 (Feb 15) *Boswellia socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Misahat Hawmhil [Homhil basin, protected area]) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31005** 1999 (Feb 15) *Kalanchoe farinacea* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Misahat Hawmhil [Homhil basin, protected area]) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31006** 1999 (Feb 15) *Edithcolea grandis* 'Sordida' (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Misahat Hawmhil [Homhil basin, protected area]) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31007** 1999 (Feb 14) *Sanguilluma (Caralluma) socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Mt. Haiybak, 4km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31008** 1999 (Feb 14) *Aloe perryi* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Mt. Haiybak, 4km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31008A** 1999 (Feb 14) *Boswellia ameero* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Mt. Haiybak, 4km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31009** 1999 (Feb 15) *Adenium socotranum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., N foot of the Hamadero hills, c.3km SW of Qaryih) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31010** 1999 (Feb 16) *Aloe ?forbesii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass [1060m], 11km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31011** 1999 (Feb 16) *Commiphora planifrons* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass [1060m], 11km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31012** 1999 (Feb 16) *Kalanchoe farinacea* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass [1060m], 11km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31013** 1999 (Feb 16) *Kalanchoe rotundifolia* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass [1060m], 11km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31014** 1999 (Feb 16) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Kishin, 2km E of Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass, c.700m) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31015** 1999 (Feb 16) *Boswellia ameero* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Kishin, 2km E of Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass, c.700m) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31016** 1999 (Feb 14) *Cissus subaphylla* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Mt. Haiybak, 4km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31017** 1999 (Feb 17) *Boswellia ameero* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Muqadrihon pass, c.4km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31018** 1999 (Feb 17) *Aloe perryi* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Muqadrihon pass, c.4km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31019** 1999 (Feb 17) *Ledebouria grandifolia* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Muqadrihon pass, c.4km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31020** 1999 (Feb 17) *Scilla* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hajhir Mtn. Range, Fieri Peaks, W of Jabal Dagam, leg. Mies)

- 31021** 1999 (Feb 21) *Euphorbia arbuscula* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensaya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih, 6km SW of Qalansiyah) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31022** 1999 (Feb 21) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensaya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih, 6km SW of Qalansiyah) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31023** 1999 (Feb 21) *Aloe squarrosa* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensaya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Qaysoh, 6km SW of Qalansiyah) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31024** 1999 (Feb 21) *Punica* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensaya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Qaysoh, 6km SW of Qalansiyah) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31025** 1999 (Feb 21) ?*Launaea* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensaya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Qaysoh, 6km SW of Qalansiyah) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31026** 1999 (Feb 17) *Anacardiaceae* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Muqadrihon pass, c.4km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31027** 1999 (Feb 16) *Commelinaceae* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Adhoh Di-Meltoh pass [1060m], 11km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31028** 1999 (Feb 22) *Kalanchoe robusta* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Dixsam plateau, c.25km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31029** 1999 (Feb 22) *Punica protopunica* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Dixsam plateau, c.25km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31030** 1999 (Feb 22) *Romulea bulbocodium purpurascens* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Dixsam plateau, c.25km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31031** 1999 (Feb 22) *Buxus hildebrandtii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Dixsam plateau, c.25km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31032** 1999 (Feb 23) *Boswellia ?elongata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Hasin, c.21km SE of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31031A** 1999 (Feb 23) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Hasin, c.21km SE of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31032A** 1999 (Feb 23) *Edithcolea grandis* 'Sordida' (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Hasin, c.21km SE of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31033** 1999 (Feb 24) *Jatropha unicostata* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Ayhaft [Ayhaft Canyon National Park], c.8km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31034** 1999 (Feb 24) *Boswellia popoviana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Ayhaft [Ayhaft Canyon National Park], c.8km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31035** 1999 (Feb 24) *Periploca aphylla* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Ayhaft [Ayhaft Canyon National Park], c.8km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31036** 1999 (Feb 24) *Aloe perryi* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Ayhaft [Ayhaft Canyon National Park], c.8km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31037** 1999 (Feb 24) ?*Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Ayhaft [Ayhaft Canyon National Park], c.8km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Climber. Seed."

- 31038** 1999 (Feb 24) *Zizyphus spina-christi* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Ayhaft [Ayhaft Canyon National Park], c.8km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31039** 1999 (Feb 22) *Euphorbia socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Dixsam plateau, c.25km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31040** 1999 (Feb 16) *Euryops arabicus* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass [1060m], 11km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31041** 1999 (Feb 15) *Exacum* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Misahat Hawmhil [Homhil basin, protected area]) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31042** 1999 (Feb 25) *Sarcostemma socotranum* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31043** 1999 (Feb 25) ?*Dipcadi* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Seed."
- 31044** 1999 (Feb 25) *Croton socotranus* var. *pachyclados* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31045** 1999 (Feb 25) *Cordia* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31046** 1999 (Mar 1) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *foulcheri-delboschii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, E of Aqaba Huwayrah, c.60km NW of Al Mukalla) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31047** 1999 (Mar 1) *Aloe eremophila* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.20km SE of Aqaba Huwayrah, c.30km NW of Al Mukalla) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31048** 1999 (Feb 23) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Hasin, c.21km SE of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31049** 1999 (Feb 17) *Capparis* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., N coast at foot of the Hamaderoh hills) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31050** 1999 (Mar 1) *Cissus* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, E of Aqaba Huwayrah, c.60km NW of Al Mukalla) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31051** 1999 (Feb 25) *Kalanchoe robusta* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- s.n.* 1999 (Feb) *Boswellia nana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Hamaderoh Plateau, c.28km E of Hadibu, leg. James) L, James, Mies, & al. [ISI 2006-15, propagated from seed gathered from 3 plants gathered by James] "It is quite possible that, on the trip in 1999 with Gary James we did collect *B. nana*, but I thought it superfluous to make yet another entry for the same species and the same locality." (Lavranos pers. comm. 20 Oct 2016)
- 31052** 1999 (Feb 23) *Aloe perryi* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Hasin, c.21km SE of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31053** 1999 (Feb 15) *Aloe perryi* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Misahat Hawmhil [Homhil basin, protected area]) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31054** 1999 (Feb 14) ?*Balochia* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Mt. Haiybak, 4km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31055** 1999 (Feb 24) *Hibiscus scottii* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Wadi Ayhaft [Ayhaft Canyon National Park], c.8km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31056** 1999 (Mar 1) *Dracaena serrulata* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, E of Aqaba Huwayrah, c.60km NW of Al Mukalla) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31057** 1999 (Mar 1) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, E of Aqaba Huwayrah, c.60km NW of Al Mukalla) L, James, Mies, & al.

- 31058** 1999 (Mar 1) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) ?flava* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, c.10km ESE of Aqaba Huwayrah, c.50km NW of Al Mukalla) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31059** 1999 (Feb 16) *Gnidia socotrana* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., below Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass, 12km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al.
- 31060** 1999 (Mar 19) *Cheirolophus crassifolius* (Malta, South Eastern Distr., Birzebbuga, Ghar Hasan caves) L, Mireille & Zahra
- 31061** 1999 (Mar 19) *Euphorbia melitensis* (Malta, Western Distr., IS-Siggiewi, Ghar Lapsi harbour) L, Mireille & Zahra
- 31062** 1999 (Mar 20) *Iris ?pseudo-pumila* (Malta, Northern Distr., IL-Mellieha, Selmun) L, Mireille & Zahra "Mauve."
- 31063** 1999 (Mar 20) *Aloe vera* (Malta, Gozo & Comino Distr., Gozo Island) L, Mireille & Zahra
- 31064** 1999 (Mar 20) *Euphorbia dendroides* (Malta, Gozo & Comino Distr., Gozo Island) L, Mireille & Zahra
- 31065** 1999 (Mar 20) *Iris ?pseudo-pumila* (Malta, Northern Distr., Ras il-Pellegrin) L, Mireille & Zahra "Yellow."
- 31066** 1999 (Mar 20) *Narcissus tazetta* (Malta, Northern Distr., Ras il-Pellegrin) L, Mireille & Zahra
- 31067** 1999 (Mar 20) *Romulea* sp. (Malta, Northern Distr., IL-Mellieha, Selmun) L, Mireille & Zahra
- 31068** 1999 (Mar 20) *?Scilla* sp. (Malta, Gozo & Comino Distr., Gozo Island) L, Mireille & Zahra
- 31069** 1999 (Feb 25) lichen (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Specimen 1. Orange. Filamentous."
- 31070** 1999 (Feb 25) lichen (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Specimen 1. Grey. 'Leafy'."
- 31071** 1999 (Feb 25) lichen (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Specimen 1. Grey. Filamentous."
- 31072** 1999 (Feb 25) lichen (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Specimen 1. Green or greenish black."
- 31073** 1999 (Feb 25) *?Roccella* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Lichen specimen 2."
- 31074** 1999 (Feb 25) lichen (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Jabal Hamaderoh, 28km E of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Lichen specimen 2. Grey crusts."
- 31075** 1999 (Feb 16) lichen (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Adhoh Di-Melhoh pass [1060m], 11km S of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Grey, crust."
- 31076** 1999 (Feb 22) lichen (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Dixsam plateau, c.25km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Orange yellow, crust. On *Dracaena cinnabari*."
- 31077** 1999 (Feb 22) lichen (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Hidaybu Distr., Dixsam plateau, c.25km SW of Hadibu) L, James, Mies, & al. "Grey, crust. On *Dracaena cinnabari*."

- 31078** 1999 (May 4) *Nigella papillosa* (Spain, Valencia, Alicante Prov., NW of Villamartin) With Mireille
- 31079** 1999 (May 5) ?*Scilla* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., W of the Puerto del Boyar road, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park) With Mireille
- 31080** 1999 (May 5) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar road, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park) With Mireille
- 31081** 1999 (May 5) *Narcissus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar road, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park) With Mireille. "Seed."
- 31082** 1999 (May 5) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Grazalema) With Mireille
- 31083** 1999 (May 7) *Lavatera* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., El Cabo de Gata) With Mireille
- 31084** 1999 (May 7) *Limonium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., El Cabo de Gata) With Mireille
- 31085** 1999 (May 7) ?*Sonchus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., El Cabo de Gata) With Mireille
- 31086** 1999 (May 7) ?*Reseda* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., El Cabo de Gata) With Mireille
- 31087** 1999 (May 7) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., El Cabo de Gata) With Mireille
- 31088** 1999 (May 7) ?*Atriplex* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., El Cabo de Gata) With Mireille
- 31089** 1999 (May 7) *Teucrium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., El Cabo de Gata) With Mireille
- 31090** 1999 (May 10) *Lapiedra martinezii* (Spain, Valencia, Alicante Prov., Monte Pego, 13km W of Dénia) With Mireille
- 31091** 1999 (May 11) *Muscari* sp. (Spain, Castilla-La Mancha, Aragon Prov., Sierra de Albarracín, 32km NW of Teruel) With Mireille
- 31092** 1999 (May 11) ? (Spain, Castilla-La Mancha, Aragon Prov., Sierra de Albarracín, 32km NW of Teruel) With Mireille
- 31093** 1999 (May 11) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Castilla-La Mancha, Aragon Prov., Sierra de Albarracín, 32km NW of Teruel) With Mireille
- 31094** 1999 (May 11) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Castilla-La Mancha, Aragon Prov., Sierra de Albarracín, 32km NW of Teruel) With Mireille
- 31095** 1999 (May 11) *Euphorbia* sp. (Spain, Castilla-La Mancha, Aragon Prov., Sierra de Albarracín, 32km NW of Teruel) With Mireille
- 31096** 1999 (May 11) *Coronilla* sp. (Spain, Castilla-La Mancha, Aragon Prov., Sierra de Albarracín, 32km NW of Teruel) With Mireille
- 31097** 1999 (May 12) *Gagea* sp. (Spain, Castille & León, Soria Prov., Puerto de Piqueras [N111]) With Mireille
- 31098** 1999 (May 12) *Tulipa* sp. (Spain, Castille & León, Soria Prov., Puerto de Piqueras [N111]) With Mireille
- 31099** 1999 (May 12) *Narcissus cf. bulbocodium* (Spain, Castille & León, Soria Prov., Puerto de Piqueras [N111]) With Mireille
- 31100** 1999 (May 13) *Narcissus asturiensis* (Spain, Cantabria, Reinosa Prov., Sierra del Cordel, 2000m) With Mireille
- 31101** 1999 (May 13) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Spain, Cantabria, Reinosa Prov., Sierra del Cordel, 2000m) With Mireille
- 31102** 1999 (May 13) *Narcissus triandrus* (Spain, Cantabria, Reinosa Prov., Sierra del Cordel, 1500m) With Mireille

- 31103** 1999 (May 13) *Crocus* sp. (Spain, Cantabria, Reinosa Prov., Sierra del Cordel, 1500m) With Mireille
- 31104** 1999 (May 14) *Narcissus* cf. *pseudonarcissus* (Spain, Castille & León, Prov., on road from Aguilar de Campoo to Potes, c.1400m) With Mireille
- 31105** 1999 (May 5) *Biarum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Puerto del Boyar road, Sierra de Grazalema Natural Park) With Mireille
- 31106** 1999 (May 15) *Arum* sp. (Spain, Asturias, Asturias Prov., Vegadeo) With Mireille
- 31107** 1999 (Jun 9) *Araceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Malaga Prov., Estepona, Los Pedregales) With Mireille
- 31108** 1999 (Jun 9) ?*Romulea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Malaga Prov., Estepona, Los Pedregales) With Mireille
- 31109** 1999 (Jun 9) ?*Urginea maritima* (Spain, Andalusia, Malaga Prov., Estepona, Los Pedregales) With Mireille
- 31110** 1999 (Jun 10) *Gladiolus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Málaga Prov., Casarabonela) With Mireille
- 31111** 1999 (Jun 7) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Cádiz Prov., Grazalema) With Mireille. "Red."
- 31112** 1999 (Jul 29) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31113** 1999 (Jul 30) *Haemanthus pubescens* ssp. *arenicola* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L, Craib & Wrinkle. [2 plants received at Whitestone, Sep 2000, as "*Haemanthus pubescens* ssp. *arenicola* Lavranos 31113 (NNW of Rosh Pinah, Namibia)"]
- 31114** 1999 (Jul 31) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km W of Bulletrap) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Erect, broad leaves, with strigose hairs."
- 31115** 1999 (Jul 31) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.10km W of Bulletrap) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Not *coccineus*."
- 31116** 1999 (Aug 1) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Red flowers."
- 31117** 1999 (Aug 1) *Strumaria merxmulleriana* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31118** 1999 (Aug 1) *Pelargonium antidysentericum* ssp. *zonale* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31119** 1999 (Aug 1) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Hairy leaves."
- 31120** 1999 (Aug 1) *Eriospermum paradoxum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31121** 1999 (Aug 1) *Orbea namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31122** 1999 (Aug 1) *Quaqua ?hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 1km S of Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31123** 1999 (Aug 3) *Pelargonium* cf. *longiflorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km W of Steinkopf) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31124** 1999 (Aug 3) *Monsonia spinosa* l'heritieri (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 6km W of Steinkopf) L, Craib & Wrinkle. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon l'heritieri*".
- 31125** 1999 (Aug 4) *Quaqua pruinosa* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Jenkins Kop) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31126** 1999 (Aug 4) *Quaqua ?hottentotorum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Jenkins Kop) L, Craib & Wrinkle

- 31127 1999 (Aug 4) *Crassula* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, E of Jenkins Kop) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Tuberous."
- 31128 1999 (Aug 5) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Single leaf."
- 31129 1999 (Aug 5) *Anacampseros* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W slope of Rooiberg, 10km ENE of Eksteenfontein) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31130 1999 (Aug 6) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Richtersveld, Swartwater, 27km ENE of Alexander Bay, nr. Orange River) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31131 1999 (Aug 7) ?*Ledebouria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Springbok on the N7 road) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31132 1999 (Aug 7) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Springbok on the N7 road) L, Craib & Wrinkle. Listed as "*Whitefordia*" [sic].
- 31133 1999 (Aug 7) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., c.20km S of Springbok on the N7 road) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31134 1999 (Aug 8) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km. W of Platbakkies) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31135 1999 (Aug 8) ?*Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 20km. W of Platbakkies) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31136 1999 (Aug 8) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Studers Pass) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Large bulb. Bluish leaves."
- 31137 1999 (Aug 9) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Kouefontein, c.6km NW of Bitterfontein on the R358 road) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Branched rhizome. Simple leaf."
- 31138 1999 (Aug 9) *Bulbine fallax* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Kouefontein, c.6km NW of Bitterfontein on the R358 road) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31139 1999 (Aug 9) *Monilaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Salmon or orange-pink flowers."
- 31140 1999 (Aug 9) *Bulbine lolita* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, on a hillock of coarse-grained decomposed gneiss just below the Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Dwarf. *Haworthia cooperi*-like." [HNT (holo), hort. HBG] **Type collection.** "Collected a km or so S of the road that leads SW off the N7, just short of Nuwerus. The signpost off the N7 is marked "Moedverloor" which, however, is actually very far to the south, not far from the Olifants River valley. Because of the road board, many of my collections from that area that list "Moedverloor" as the locality were actually wrong." (L pers. comm. 16 Oct 2012)
- 31141 1999 (Aug 9) *Othonna wrinkleana* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7, on gentle slope of milky quartz fragments) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Large scales." [MO (holo), STE, P] **Type collection.**
- 31142 1999 (Aug 9) *Tylecodon* sp. nov. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Large, flat leaves with pellucid cells."
- 31143 1999 (Aug 9) *Crassula arborescens* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31144 1999 (Aug 9) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Stalked leaf."

- 31145** 1999 (Aug 9) *Tylecodon pearsonii* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31146** 1999 (Aug 9) *Tylecodon scandens* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31147** 1999 (Aug 9) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "New. Subterranean, carrot-shaped caudex."
- 31148** 1999 (Aug 9) *Gethyllis* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31149** 1999 (Aug 9) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31150** 1999 (Aug 9) *Crassula ?hirsuta* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31151** 1999 (Aug 9) *Crassula elegans* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31152** 1999 (Aug 10) *Tylecodon tenuis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 7m E of Lutzville) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31153** 1999 (Aug 10) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Holrivier, 7m E of Lutzville) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31154** 1999 (Aug 10) *Cotyledon campanulata* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Strandfontein) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31155** 1999 (Aug 10) *Adromischus* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Strandfontein) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31156** 1999 (Aug 10) *Crassula* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Strandfontein) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31157** 1999 (Aug 11) *Bokkeveldia salteri* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., the Nardousberge, 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Craib & Wrinkle. Listed as "*Strumaria salteri*".
- 31158** 1999 (Aug 11) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., the Nardousberge, 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Large tubers. Large, pubescent leaves."
- 31159** 1999 (Aug 11) *Eriospermum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., the Nardousberge, 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "Long, grey, single leaf."
- 31160** 1999 (Aug 11) *Lachenalia* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., the Nardousberge, 37km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "One linear, plicate leaf."
- 31161** 1999 (Aug 12) *Lachenalia ?rubida* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.20km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Craib & Wrinkle. "One linear, plicate leaf."
- 31162** 1999 (Aug 12) *Babiana* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.20km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31163** 1999 (Aug 12) *?Iridaceae* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.20km NNW of Clanwilliam) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31164** 1999 (Aug 11) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Farm Snorkfontein, Gifberge, 8km E of Klawer) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31165** 1999 (Aug 1) *Haemanthus ?coccineus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., nr. Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31166** 1999 (Aug 1) *Moraea tortilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31167** 1999 (Aug 1) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies) L, Craib & Wrinkle

- 31168** 1999 (Aug 2) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Umदाus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31169** 1999 (Aug 2) *Bulbine mesembryanthoides* ssp. *namaquensis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Umदाus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31170** 1999 (Aug 9) *Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31171** 1999 (Aug 9) *Ferraria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31172** 1999 (Aug 9) ?*Albuca* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus, Tepelberg hill on the S side of the N7) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31173** 1999 (Aug 5) *Othonna filicaulis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., Jonaskop, 20km E of Villiersdorp) L, Craib & Wrinkle
- 31174** 1999 (Dec 29) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31175** 2000 (May 26) *Allium* cf. *roseum* (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., 3km N of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille
- 31176** 2000 (May 26) ?*Taraxacum* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., 3km N of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille. "Yellow."
- 31177** 2000 (May 26) *Globularia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., 3km N of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille
- 31178** 2000 (May 26) *Asteraceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., 3km N of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille. "Yellow."
- 31179** 2000 (May 26) *Asteraceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., 3km N of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille. "Blue."
- 31180** 2000 (May 26) ?*Orchidaceae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., 3km N of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille. "White."
- 31181** 2000 (May 26) *Vicia* cf. *onobrychioides* (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., 3km N of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille
- 31182** 2000 (May 26) ?*Micromeria* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., nr. Casas de Carrasco, 12km SSE of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille
- 31183** 2000 (May 26) ?*Knautia dipsacifolia* sylvatica (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., nr. Casas de Carrasco, 12km SSE of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille
- 31184** 2000 (May 26) *Centaurea* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., nr. Casas de Carrasco, 12km SSE of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille. "Blue."
- 31185** 2000 (May 26) *Cirsium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., nr. Casas de Carrasco, 12km SSE of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille. "Pink."
- 31186** 2000 (May 26) *Aristolochia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., nr. Casas de Carrasco, 12km SSE of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille
- 31187** 2000 (May 26) *Alchemilla* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Jaén Prov., nr. Casas de Carrasco, 12km SSE of Hornos on the A317 road) L & Mireille
- 31188** 2000 (May 26) ?*Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Barcelona Prov., 5km E of Sant Pere de Torelló, on the BV5224 road) L & Mireille
- 31189** 2000 (May 26) ?*Veronica* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Barcelona Prov., 5km E of Sant Pere de Torelló, on the BV5224 road) L & Mireille
- 31190** 2000 (May 26) *Coronilla* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Barcelona Prov., 5km E of Sant Pere de Torelló, on the BV5224 road) L & Mireille
- 31191** 2000 (May 26) *Orchis* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Barcelona Prov., 5km E of Sant Pere de Torelló, on the BV5224 road) L & Mireille

- 31192** 2000 (May 26) ?*Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Barcelona Prov., 5km E of Sant Pere de Torelló, on the BV5224 road) L & Mireille. "Large, yellow flowers."
- 31193** 2000 (May 31) ?*Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Girona Prov., S slope of the Collado de Toses, 1750m) L & Mireille. "White flowers."
- 31194** 2000 (May 31) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Girona Prov., S slope of the Collado de Toses, 1750m) L & Mireille
- 31195** 2000 (May 31) *Leguminosae* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Girona Prov., S slope of the Collado de Toses, 1750m) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 31196** 2000 (May 31) *Geranium* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Girona Prov., S slope of the Collado de Toses, 1750m) L & Mireille. "Small. pink flowers."
- 31197** 2000 (May 31) *Viola tricolor* (Spain, Catalonia, Girona Prov., S slope of the Collado de Toses, 1750m) L & Mireille
- 31198** 2000 (May 31) *Vicia* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Girona Prov., S slope of the Collado de Toses, 1750m) L & Mireille
- 31199** 2000 (Jun 1) *Knautia* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31200** 2000 (Jun 1) *Plantago* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31201** 2000 (Jun 1) *Armeria* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31202** 2000 (Jun 1) *Brimeura amethystina* (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31203** 2000 (Jun 1) bulb (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31204** 2000 (Jun 1) *Narcissus poeticus* (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31205** 2000 (Jun 1) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31206** 2000 (Jun 1) *Paradisea liliastrum* (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille. "Large flowered form."
- 31207** 2000 (Jun 1) ?*Helianthemum* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31208** 2000 (Jun 1) *Trifolium montanum* (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31209** 2000 (Jun 1) *Orchis* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31210** 2000 (Jun 1) *Asteraceae* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Tredós, 1km SE of Salardú) L & Mireille
- 31211** 2000 (Jun 1) *Orchis* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Valle de Arán, Pontel del Ruda) L & Mireille
- 31212** 2000 (Jun 1) *Linum* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Valle de Arán, Pontel del Ruda) L & Mireille
- 31213** 2000 (Jun 1) *Trollius europaeus* (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Valle de Arán, Pontel del Ruda) L & Mireille
- 31214** 2000 (Jun 1) *Viola* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Valle de Arán, Pontel del Ruda) L & Mireille. "Violet flowers."
- 31215** 2000 (Jun 1) *Caltha* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Valle de Arán, Pontel del Ruda) L & Mireille

- 31216 2000 (Jun 1) *Geranium* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Valle de Arán, Pontel del Ruda) L & Mireille. "Dark magenta flowers."
- 31217 2000 (Jun 1) *Primula* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Valle de Arán, Pontel del Ruda) L & Mireille. "Pink."
- 31218 2000 (Jun 1) *Pinguicula* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Valle de Arán, Pontel del Ruda) L & Mireille
- 31219 2000 (Jun 1) *Euphorbia* cf. *cyparissias* (Spain, Catalonia, Lleida Prov., Naut Aran, Valle de Arán, Pontel del Ruda) L & Mireille
- 31220 2000 (Jun 2) *Genista* cf. *sagittalis* (Spain, Catalonia, Pyrenees, Lleida Prov., nr. Alins, Vall Ferrera) L & Mireille
- 31221 2000 (Jun 2) *Polygala* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Pyrenees, Lleida Prov., above Tavascan, Vall de Cardós, 1800m) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers."
- 31222 2000 (Jun 2) *Silene* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Pyrenees, Lleida Prov., above Ainet de Cardós) L & Mireille. "Perennial. Green flowers."
- 31223 2000 (Jun 2) *Paradisea liliastrum* (Spain, Catalonia, Pyrenees, Lleida Prov., above Ainet de Cardós) L & Mireille. "Small flowered form."
- 31224 2000 (Jun 2) bulb (Spain, Catalonia, Pyrenees, Lleida Prov., above Ainet de Cardós) L & Mireille
- 31225 2000 (Jun 2) *Sempervivum arachnoideum* (Spain, Catalonia, Pyrenees, Lleida Prov., nr. Alins, Vall Ferrera) L & Mireille
- 31226 2000 (Jun 2) *Sempervivum tectorum* pyrenaicum (Spain, Catalonia, Pyrenees, Lleida Prov., nr. Alins, Vall Ferrera) L & Mireille
- 31227 2000 (Jun 2) *Sedum* sp. (Spain, Catalonia, Pyrenees, Lleida Prov., nr. Alins, Vall Ferrera) L & Mireille
- 31228 2000 (Jun 4) *Linaria* sp. (Andorra, La Massana Parish, above Arinsal, 2400m) L & Mireille
- 31229 2000 (Jun 4) ?*Gagea* sp. (Andorra, La Massana Parish, above Arinsal, 2400m) L & Mireille. "Yellow."
- 31230 2000 (Jun 4) *Androsace carnea* (Andorra, La Massana Parish, above Arinsal, 2400m) L & Mireille
- 31231 2000 (Jun 4) *Erythronium dens-canis* (Andorra, La Massana Parish, above Arinsal, 2400m) L & Mireille
- 31232 2000 (Jun 4) *Primula integrifolia* (Andorra, La Massana Parish, above Arinsal, 2400m) L & Mireille
- 31233 2000 (Jun 4) *Pedicularis ?mixta* (Andorra, Canillo Parish, above Canillo) L & Mireille. "Magenta flowers."
- 31234 2000 (Jul 16) *Haworthiopsis venosa* ssp. *tesselata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km. N of Pofadder)
- 31234A 2000 (Jul 16) *Tylecodon sulphureus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km. N of Pofadder) Not listed. [8 plants received at Whitestone, Sep 2000, as "*Tylecodon sulphureus* Lavranos 31234A (Pofadder)"]
- 31235 2000 (Jul 16) *Stapelia similis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km. N of Pofadder)
- 31236 2000 (Jul 16) *Conophytum ?maughanii* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km. N of Pofadder)
- 31237 2000 (Jul 16) *Conophytum praesectum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km. N of Pofadder) "Clumping *Ophthalmophyllum*."
- 31238 2000 (Jul 16) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km. N of Pofadder) "Dwarf."
- 31239 2000 (Jul 16) *Larryleachia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 3km. N of Pofadder)

- 31240 2000 (Jul 16) *Adromischus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W foot of Gams se Berg, 43km WSW of Pofadder)
- 31241 2000 (Jul 16) *Tylecodon rubrovenosus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W foot of Gams se Berg, 43km WSW of Pofadder)
- 31242 2000 (Jul 16) *Conophytum marginatum* var. *karamoepense* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., W foot of Gams se Berg, 43km WSW of Pofadder)
- 31243 2000 (Jul 19) *Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah)
- 31243A 2000 (Jul 19) *Strumaria hardyana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) Not listed. [3 plants received at Whitestone, Sep 2000, as "*Strumaria hardyana* Lavranos 31243A (Spitzkop, Rosh Pinah)"]
- 31244 2000 (Jul 23) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlê, 11km NE of Steinkopf)
- 31245 2000 (Jul 23) *Tenichroa multifolia* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlê, 11km NE of Steinkopf)
- 31246 2000 (Jul 23) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlê, 11km NE of Steinkopf)
- 31247 2000 (Jul 23) *Trachyandra* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Umdaus [Wyepoort], 20km NNW of Steinkopf)
- 31248 2000 (Jul 23) *Haemanthus ?coccineus* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies)
- 31249 2000 (Jul 24) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Mt. Groenkloof, 17km SE of Komaggas) "Shrubby."
- 31250 2000 (Jul 24) *Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Mt. Groenkloof, 17km SE of Komaggas)
- 31251 2000 (Jul 24) *Albuca* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Mt. Groenkloof, 17km SE of Komaggas)
- 31252 2000 (Jul 25) *Othonna cf.cuneata* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 7km W of Soebatsfontein) "Mauve flowers."
- 31253 2000 (Jul 25) *Crassula susannae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 7km W of Soebatsfontein)
- 31254 2000 (Jul 25) *Ornithogalum* or *Rhadamanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 7km W of Soebatsfontein)
- 31255 2000 (Jul 25) *Eriospermum paradoxum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Riethuis, 7km W of Soebatsfontein)
- 31256 2000 (Jul 25) *Othonna filicaulis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 4km from Hondeklipbaai)
- 31256A 2000 (Jul 26) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., NE of Farm Garagams, 23km N of Garies)
- 31257 2000 (Jul 26) *Lachenalia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Kamas, 26km SE of Garies)
- 31258 2000 (Jul 27) *Tylecodon nolteei* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., nr. Nuwerus, in rock crevices) **Type collection.**
- 31259 2000 (Jul 28) *Strumaria* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., R355 road between Kliprand & Loeriesfontein)
- 31260 2000 (Jul 28) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., R355 road between Kliprand & Loeriesfontein)
- 31261 2000 (Jul 28) *Othonna* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., R355 road between Kliprand & Loeriesfontein) "Shrubby. Feathery leaves."
- 31262 2000 (Jul 28) *Brunsvigia radula* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km NW of Loeriesfontein)

- 31263 2000 (Jul 28) *Polyxena* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km NW of Loeriesfontein)
- 31264 2000 (Jul 28) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km NW of Loeriesfontein)
- 31265 2000 (Jul 28) *Allium* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 5km NW of Loeriesfontein)
- 31266 2000 (Jul 28) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kelderberg, 20km S of Calvinia)
- 31267 2000 (Jul 28) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kelderberg, 20km S of Calvinia)
- 31268 2000 (Jul 28) *Trachyandra* cf. *tortilis* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kelderberg, 20km S of Calvinia) Listed as "*Bulbine* cf. *tortilis*".
- 31269 2000 (Jul 28) ?*Romulea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kelderberg, 20km S of Calvinia) "Spiral leaves."
- 31270 2000 (Jul 28) *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kelderberg, 20km S of Calvinia)
- 31271 2000 (Jul 28) *Pelargonium* (§*Hoarea*) sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kelderberg, 20km S of Calvinia)
- 31272 2000 (Jul 28) *Babiana* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kelderberg, 20km S of Calvinia)
- 31273 2000 (Jul 29) *Haemanthus* ?*barkeriae* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Bloukrans Pass [R355], 20km S of Calvinia)
- 31274 2000 (Jul 29) *Ornithogalum* or *Ledebouria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Farm De Bos, c.55km S of Calvinia)
- 31275 2000 (Jul 29) *Gethyllis* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Farm De Bos, c.55km S of Calvinia)
- 31276 2000 (Jul 29) *Moraea* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., S of Farm De Bos, c.55km S of Calvinia)
- 31277 2000 (Jul 29) *Crassula pyramidalis* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., nr. Matjiesfontein)
- 31278 2000 (Jul 29) *Lachenalia trichophylla* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., nr. Matjiesfontein)
- 31279 2000 (Jul 29) *Brunsvigia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., nr. Matjiesfontein)
- 31280 2000 (Jul 30) *Hoodia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Gembokfontein, 9km E of Koup station, 47km ENE of Laingsburg)
- 31281 2000 (Jul 30) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Gembokfontein, 9km E of Koup station, 47km ENE of Laingsburg) "Fibrous bulb."
- 31282 2000 (Jul 30) *Albuca* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Gembokfontein, 9km E of Koup station, 47km ENE of Laingsburg) "Smaller. No pronounced fibres."
- 31283 2000 (Jul 30) *Cotyledon orbiculata* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Gembokfontein, 9km E of Koup station, 47km ENE of Laingsburg)
- 31284 2000 (Aug 1) *Stapelia engleriana* (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Farm Zwartskraal, 17km N of Klaarstroom)
- 31285 2000 (Jul 29) *Massonia* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., nr. Matjiesfontein)
- 31286 2000 (Jul 29) *Bulbine* sp. (W Cape, Central Karoo Distr., Matjiesfontein)
- 31287 2000 (Jul 23) *Eriospermum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kinderlê, 11km NE of Steinkopf)

- 31288 2000 (Jul 25) *Kleinia cephalophora* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Messelpadpas, 28km SE of Komaggas)
- 31289 2000 (Jul 23) *Pelargonium oblongatum* (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kosies)
- 31290 2000 (Jul 20) *Bulbine* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Doringwater, 21km. NE of Steinkopf)
- 31291 2000 (Nov 10) *Angolluma (Caralluma) luntii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 8km E of Ras Huwayrah, 54km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31291A 2000 (Nov 10) *Kleinia polytoma* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 8km E of Ras Huwayrah, 54km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31292 2000 (Nov 10) *Dipcadi viride* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 8km E of Ras Huwayrah, 54km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31293 2000 (Nov 10) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 8km E of Ras Huwayrah, 54km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31294 2000 (Nov 10) *Caralluma* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 8km E of Ras Huwayrah, 54km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31295 2000 (Nov 10) *Anomalluma* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 8km E of Ras Huwayrah, 54km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31296 2000 (Nov 10) *Aloe sabaea* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 8km E of Ras Huwayrah, 54km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31297 2000 (Nov 10) ?*Aloe luntii* × *A. sabaea* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 8km E of Ras Huwayrah, 54km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31298 2000 (Nov 12) *Anomalluma* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, NNW of Jebel Hadaba, 53km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31299 2000 (Nov 12) *Rhytidocaulon fulleri* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, NNW of Jebel Hadaba, 53km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31300 2000 (Nov 13) *Boswellia sacra* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., high cliffs c.40km NNW of Ṭabut [Dabut], c.85km NNW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31301 2000 (Nov 13) *Commiphora* cf. *gileadensis* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., high cliffs c.40km NNW of Ṭabut [Dabut], c.85km NNW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31302 2000 (Nov 14) *Eulophia petersii* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31302A 2000 (Nov 14) *Angolluma (Caralluma)* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31303 2000 (Nov 14) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31304 2000 (Nov 14) *Aloe dhufarensis* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31305 2000 (Nov 14) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando

- 31305A 2000 (Nov 14) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) cf. foulcheri-delboschii* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31306 2000 (Nov 14) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31307 2000 (Nov 14) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Fruit."
- 31308 2000 (Nov 14) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31309 2000 (Nov 14) *Echidnopsis fartaqensis* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point, in crevices of fractured limestone, 15°50'N, 52°00'E, 860m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. [McCoy 2452, MO holo, P iso] **Type collection.**
- 31310 2000 (Nov 15) *Kleinia pendula* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31311 2000 (Nov 15) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31312 2000 (Nov 15) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "*schimperii* group."
- 31313 2000 (Nov 15) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31314 2000 (Nov 16) *Euphorbia qaitensis* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31315 2000 (Nov 17) *Sulcolluma (Caralluma) cf. foulcheri-delboschii* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, pass 10km SW of Qishn) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31316 2000 (Nov 17) *Crenulluma (Caralluma) flava* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, pass 10km SW of Qishn) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31317 2000 (Nov 17) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, pass 10km SW of Qishn) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31318 2000 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia hadramautica* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, pass 10km SW of Qishn) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31319 2000 (Nov 17) *Pseudolithos* or *Anomalluma* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, pass 10km SW of Qishn) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31320 2000 (Nov 17) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Sayhut Distr., W descent of pass between Qishn & Itab [road 100]) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31321 2000 (Nov 17) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Sayhut Distr., W descent of pass between Qishn & Itab [road 100]) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando

- 31322 2000 (Nov 18) *Kalanchoe bentii* ssp. *bentii* teretifolia (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Jabal Luban, c.25km E of Ras Huwayrah, c.47km NNW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31323 2000 (Nov 18) *Crenulluma* (*Caralluma*) *lavrani* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Jabal Luban, c.25km E of Ras Huwayrah, c.47km NNW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31324 2000 (Nov 18) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Jabal Luban, c.25km E of Ras Huwayrah, c.47km NNW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31325 2000 (Nov 18) *Dipcadi viride* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Jabal Luban, c.25km E of Ras Huwayrah, c.47km NNW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31326 2000 (Nov 19) *Echidnopsis seibanica* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31327 2000 (Nov 19) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *foulcheri-delboschii* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31328 2000 (Nov 19) *Rhytidocaulon macrolabum* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31329 2000 (Nov 19) *Euphorbia seibanica* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31330 2000 (Nov 19) *Pseudolithos* or *Anomalluma* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31331 2000 (Nov 19) *Aloe eremophila* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Bayn al-Jibal, 49km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31332 2000 (Nov 18) *Rhytidocaulon mccoyi* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Gayl Ba Wazir Distr., Jabal Luban, c.25km E of Ras Huwayrah, between the towns of Abdullah Gharib & Ras Huwayrah, c.47km NNW of Al Mukalla, 14°58'N, 48°59'E, c.1300m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. [McCoy 2407] **Type collection**
- 31333 2000 (Nov 20) *Aloe fulleri* (Yemen, Shabwah Governorate, Habban) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31334 2000 (Nov 21) *Echidnopsis scutellata* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tur Al Bahah Distr., Tawr al Bahah, c.90km NW of Aden) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31335 2000 (Nov 21) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tur Al Bahah Distr., Tawr al Bahah, c.90km NW of Aden) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31336 2000 (Nov 21) *Desmidorchis* (*Caralluma*) *penicillata* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tur Al Bahah Distr., Tawr al Bahah, c.90km NW of Aden) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31337 2000 (Nov 21) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tur Al Bahah Distr., Tawr al Bahah, c.90km NW of Aden) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31338 2000 (Nov 21) *Caralluma subulata* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tur Al Bahah Distr., Tawr al Bahah, c.90km NW of Aden) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31339 2000 (Nov 21) *Cynanchum* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tur Al Bahah Distr., Tawr al Bahah, c.90km NW of Aden) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando

- 31340** 2000 (Nov 21) *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tur Al Bahah Distr., Tawr al Bahah, c.90km NW of Aden) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31341** 2000 (Nov 22) *Pancreatium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31342** 2000 (Nov 22) *Adenium* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31343** 2000 (Nov 22) *Duvalia sulcata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31344** 2000 (Nov 22) *Angolluma (Caralluma) chrysostephana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31345** 2000 (Nov 22) *Cylindrillum (Caralluma) solenophora* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31346** 2000 (Nov 22) *Angolluma (Caralluma) araysiana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah, typ. loc.) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31347** 2000 (Nov 22) *Kleinia deflersii* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31348** 2000 (Nov 22) *Aloe abyssicola* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31349** 2000 (Nov 23) *Sansevieria forskaoliana* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar Distr., 2km WNW of Lawdar) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31350** 2000 (Nov 23) *Ceropegia variegata* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar Distr., 10km WNW of Lawdar) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31351** 2000 (Nov 23) *Gomphocarpus* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SW of Mukayris) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31352** 2000 (Nov 23) *Echidnopsis cf. squamulata* (Yemen, Al Bayda Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SW of Mukayris) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31353** 2000 (Nov 23) *Rhytidocaulon* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SW of Mukayris) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31354** 2000 (Nov 24) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Ad Dali' Governorate, pass above Qa'tabah on road to Damt) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31355** 2000 (Nov 24) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Ad Dali' Governorate, pass above Qa'tabah on road to Damt) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31356** 2000 (Nov 24) *Aloe inermis* (Yemen, Ad Dali' Governorate, pass above Qa'tabah on road to Damt) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31357** 2000 (Nov 24) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass]) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31357A** 2000 (Nov 24) *Aloe tomentosa* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., between Naqil Sumarah & Yarim) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31358** 2000 (Nov 24) *Arisaema* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass]) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31359** 2000 (Nov 24) *Plectranthus* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass]) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31360** 2000 (Nov 23) *Sulcolluma cf. hexagona* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar Distr., Jahhayn) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando

- 31361** 2000 (Nov 14) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) cf. *foulcheri-delboschii* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31362** 2000 (Nov 14) *Rhytidocaulon fulleri* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31363** 2000 (Nov 14) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31364** 2000 (Nov 25) *Euphorbia frankii* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Shibam Distr., below Jabal Kawkaban, 15°29'N, 43°54'E, c.2800m, typ. loc.) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31365** 2000 (Nov 25) *Delosperma harazianum* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Shibam Distr., Jabal Kawkaban) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31366** 2000 (Nov 25) *Angolluma* (*Caralluma*) *wissmannii* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Shibam Distr., Jabal Kawkaban) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31367** 2000 (Nov 26) *Pancratium* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Ad Dakhiliyah Distr., Wadi Surdud, 60km WSW of Sana'a) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31368** 2000 (Nov 26) *Pandanus* sp. (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Ad Dakhiliyah Distr., Wadi Surdud, 60km WSW of Sana'a) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31369** 2000 (Nov 26) *Aloe yemenica* (Yemen, Sana'a Governorate, Al Haymah Ad Dakhiliyah Distr., Wadi Surdud, 60km WSW of Sana'a) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31370** 2000 (Nov 27) *Sarcostemma vanlessenii* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Al Mahwit) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31371** 2000 (Nov 24) *Kniphofia sumarae* (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass]) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31371A** 2000 (Nov 27) *Albuca* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Al Mahwit) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31372** 2000 (Nov 23) *Sarcostemma* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Lawdar Distr., 2km WNW of Lawdar) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31372A** 2000 (Nov 27) *Crinum album* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Al Mahwit) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31373** 2000 (Nov 14) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31374** 2000 (Nov 24) *Sansevieria forskaoliana* (Yemen, Ad-Dali' Governorate, Amiri Highlands, Dhala) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Seed."
- 31375** 2000 (Nov 9) *Farsetia* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Ghayl Ba Wazir Distr., E of Shuhayr nr. oil terminal, 34km NE of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31376** 2000 (Nov 10) ?*Asteraceae* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 10km ESE of Ras Huwayrah, 52km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31377** 2000 (Nov 10) *Aerva* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 10km ESE of Ras Huwayrah, 52km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31378** 2000 (Nov 10) *Atriplex* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 10km ESE of Ras Huwayrah, 52km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando

- 31379** 2000 (Nov 10) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 10km ESE of Ras Huwayrah, 52km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31380** 2000 (Nov 10) *Cometes abyssinica* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 10km ESE of Ras Huwayrah, 52km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31381** 2000 (Nov 10) *Pulicaria* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 10km ESE of Ras Huwayrah, 52km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31382** 2000 (Nov 10) *Launaea* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, 10km ESE of Ras Huwayrah, 52km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31383** 2000 (Nov 12) *Thamnosma hirschii* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Huswain Distr., foot of pass N of Al Wadi, 11km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31384** 2000 (Nov 13) *Launaea* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., pass c.20km WNW of Ṭabut [Dabut]) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31385** 2000 (Nov 14) *Centaurea* or *Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31386** 2000 (Nov 14) *Anogeissus dhofarica* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Small tree."
- 31387** 2000 (Nov 14) ?*Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Pink flowers."
- 31388** 2000 (Nov 14) *Euclea* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31389** 2000 (Nov 14) *Convolvulaceae* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Flowers light salmon pink."
- 31390** 2000 (Nov 14) *Campylanthus* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31391** 2000 (Nov 14) *Lavandula* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Entire leaves."
- 31392** 2000 (Nov 14) *Cleome* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31393** 2000 (Nov 14) *Carphalea* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. Listed as "*Rubiaceae* (?*Dirichletia*)".
- 31394** 2000 (Nov 14) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31395** 2000 (Nov 14) *Maytenus dhofarensis* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31396** 2000 (Nov 12) *Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., approach to high pass on road to Ṭabut [Dabut] from Haswayn) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando

- 31397** 2000 (Nov 14) *Capparis* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31398** 2000 (Nov 16) *Maerua* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31399** 2000 (Nov 24) *Acacia* cf. *hockii* (Yemen, Ad Dali' Governorate, Hammam Damt) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. Listed as "*Acacia* cf. *orfota*".
- 31400** 2000 (Nov 13) *Commiphora* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., high cliffs c.40km NNW of Ṭabut [Dabut], c.85km NNW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "*Boswellia* locality."
- 31401** 2000 (Nov 14) *Aloe dhufarensis* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31402** 2000 (Nov 16) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31403** 2000 (Nov 23) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Audhali Plateau, foot of Aqaba Thirah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31404** 2000 (Nov 14) *Monolluma* (*Caralluma*) *quadrangula* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point, 500m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31405** 2000 (Nov 19) *Dorstenia foetida* (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Mawla Matar, 43km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31406** 2000 (Nov 14) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, Jebel Hadaba, c.48km NW of Ra's Fartak point, 500m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Woody caudex."
- 31407** 2000 (Nov 12) *Sulcolluma* (*Caralluma*) *foulcheri-delboschii* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, N of Jebel Hadaba) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31408** 2000 (Nov 16) *Senna* cf. *italica* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. Listed as "*Cassia* cf. *italica*".
- 31409** 2000 (Nov 16) *Launaea* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31410** 2000 (Nov 16) *Fagonia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31411** 2000 (Nov 16) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31412** 2000 (Nov 16) *Rhynchosia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31413** 2000 (Nov 16) *Pulicaria* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Fleshy leaves."
- 31414** 2000 (Nov 16) *Pentatropis* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31415** 2000 (Nov 16) *Ruellia carnea* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando

- 31416** 2000 (Nov 16) *Ruellia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Lilac flowers."
- 31417** 2000 (Nov 16) *Phyllanthus* or *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31418** 2000 (Nov 16) ?*Lindenbergia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31419** 2000 (Nov 16) *Kissenia arabica* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31420** 2000 (Nov 16) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31421** 2000 (Nov 16) *Polygala* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31422** 2000 (Nov 16) *Fagonia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31423** 2000 (Nov 16) *Limonium* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31424** 2000 (Nov 16) *Lycium* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31425** 2000 (Nov 16) *Blepharis* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31426** 2000 (Nov 16) *Striga* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31427** 2000 (Nov 16) *Anisotes* cf. *trisulcus* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31428** 2000 (Nov 16) *Launaea* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31429** 2000 (Nov 16) ? (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31430** 2000 (Nov 19) *Echidnopsis* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Al Mukalla Distr., Bayn al-Jibal, 49km NW of Al Mukalla) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31431** 2000 (Nov 17) *Euphorbia meuleniana* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31432** 2000 (Nov 17) *Dalechampia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31433** 2000 (Nov 17) *Hibiscus* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31434** 2000 (Nov 17) *Periploca* cf. *aphylla* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31435** 2000 (Nov 17) *Lavandula* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31436** 2000 (Nov 17) ?*Fagonia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31437** 2000 (Nov 17) *Lavandula* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31438** 2000 (Nov 17) *Pentatropis* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando

- 31439** 2000 (Nov 17) ? (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Shrub to 1.75m. Flowers white."
- 31440** 2000 (Nov 17) *Maytenus senegalensis* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31441** 2000 (Nov 17) *Convolvulus* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Slender climber. Blue flowers."
- 31442** 2000 (Nov 17) *Periploca* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Flowers white."
- 31443** 2000 (Nov 17) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31444** 2000 (Nov 17) ?*Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Flowers magenta."
- 31445** 2000 (Nov 17) *Leguminosae* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Qishn Distr., Jabal Sharwayn, W slopes) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Flowers yellow."
- 31446** 2000 (Nov 17) *Heliotropium* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Masilah Distr., 5km W of Wadi al Masilah, 130km WSW of Ra's Fartak point) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Flowers yellow."
- 31447** 2000 (Nov 18) *Haplophyllum* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Gayl Ba Wazir Distr., Jabal Luban, c.25km E of Ras Huwayrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando.
- 31448** 2000 (Nov 16) ?*Justicia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31449** 2000 (Nov 16) ?*Achyranthes* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31450** 2000 (Nov 21) ?*Gossypium* sp. (Yemen, Lahij Governorate, Tur Al Bahah Distr., Tawr al Bahah, c.90km NW of Aden) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31451** 2000 (Nov 22) *Rhus* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31452** 2000 (Nov 22) *Cordia* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31453** 2000 (Nov 22) *Clerodendrum* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31454** 2000 (Nov 22) *Cucurbitaceae* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31455** 2000 (Nov 22) *Jatropha* sp. (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31456** 2000 (Nov 22) *Anisotes trisulcus* (Yemen, Abyan Governorate, Khan Fir Distr., Jabal Al 'Urays [Arays], 30km NE of Shuqrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Seed."
- 31457** 2000 (Nov 23) *Teucrium* sp. (Yemen, Al Bayda Governorate, Wadi Salul, 7km SW of Mukayris) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Red flowers."
- 31458** 2000 (Nov 24) *Vernonia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass], 2800m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31459** 2000 (Nov 24) *Campanula* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass], 2800m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando

- 31460 2000 (Nov 24) *Phyllanthus* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass], 2800m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31461 2000 (Nov 24) ?*Becium* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass], 2800m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Pink flowers."
- 31462 2000 (Nov 24) *Nepeta* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass], 2800m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Violet-blue flowers."
- 31463 2000 (Nov 24) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass], 2800m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31464 2000 (Nov 24) *Scabiosa* sp. (Yemen, Ibb Governorate, Yarim Distr., Naqil Sumarah [pass], 2800m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31465 2000 (Nov 25) *Primula verticillata* (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Shibam Distr., below Jabal Kawkaban, 2900m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31466 2000 (Nov 25) *Sorocephalus* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Shibam Distr., below Jabal Kawkaban, 2900m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Pink."
- 31467 2000 (Nov 25) *Kickxia* sp. (Yemen, Al Mahwit Governorate, Shibam Distr., below Jabal Kawkaban, 2900m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31468 2000 (Nov 24) *Monolluma (Caralluma) cicatricosa* (Yemen, Ad Dali' Governorate, pass above Qa'tabah on road to Damt) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31469 2000 (Oct 29) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Amhara Region, Asheton Maryam Monastery, Lalibela, leg. James)
- 31470 2000 (Oct 17) *Aloe* sp. (Ethiopia, Gamo Gofa Region, Rift Valley Safari Camp Lodge, Omo River, leg. James)
- 31471 2000 (Oct 22) *Kniphofia* sp. (Ethiopia, Oromiya Region, N of Goba, 2700m, leg. James)
- 31472 2000 (Nov 16) *Aloe mccoysi* (Yemen, Al-Mahra Prov., Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, limestone rocky mountain sides nr. the tip of the promontary Ra's Fartaq, above the town of Khadifut, 15°38'N, 52°13'E, 430m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. [McCoy 2359] **Type collection.**
- 31473 2000 (Nov 16) ?*Caesalpinia* sp. (Yemen, Al-Mahra Prov., Al Ghaydah Distr., Fartak Mtn. Range, above the town of Khadifut) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando
- 31474 2000 (Nov 18) *Caesalpinia* sp. (Yemen, Hadramawt Governorate, Gayl Ba Wazir Distr., Jabal Luban, c.25km E of Ras Huwayrah) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando.
- 31475 2000 (Nov 13) *Aloe mahraensis* (Yemen, Al Mahrah Governorate, Al Ghaydah Distr., high cliffs c.40km NNW of Ṭabut [Dabut], c.85km NNW of Ra's Fartak point, on a dry coastal plain, c.75m) L, Mies, McCoy & Orlando. "Suckering." [McCoy 2318] **Type collection.**
- 31476 2001 (Mar 30) *Ferraria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Ottaspoort [pass], 31km SE of Garies)
- 31477 2001 (Mar 30) *Othonna* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Ottaspoort [pass], 31km SE of Garies) "Arborescent."
- 31478 2001 (Mar 30) *Haemanthus* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Kamiesberg, Farm Kamas, 26km SE of Garies)
- 31479 2001 (Mar 31) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus)
- 31480 2001 (Mar 31) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., c.5km SE of Nuwerus)
- 31481 2001 (Mar 31) *Senecio* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Kareeberg, 13km ESE of Nuwerus)

- 31482 2001 (Mar 31) *Conophytum* sp. (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Kareeberg, 13km ESE of Nuwerus) "Autumn flowering."
- 31483 2001 (Mar 31) *Conophytum ?brunneum* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Kareeberg, 13km ESE of Nuwerus)
- 31484 2001 (Mar 31) *Othonna lepidocaulis* (W Cape, West Coast Distr., Kareeberg, 13km ESE of Nuwerus)
- 31485 2001 (Apr 1) *Nerine humilis* (W Cape, Cape Winelands Distr., R303 road from the top of Gydopas towards Witzenberg)
- 31486 2001 (May 14) ?*Carduus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra de Cima, 4km ESE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31487 2001 (May 14) *Labiatae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra de Cima, 4km ESE of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Shrub. White flowers."
- 31488 2001 (May 14) *Linum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra de Cima, 4km ESE of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 31489 2001 (May 14) *Lonicera* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra de Cima, 4km ESE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31490 2001 (May 14) *Cistus albicans* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra de Cima, 4km ESE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31491 2001 (May 14) ?*Centaurea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra de Cima, 4km ESE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31492 2001 (May 14) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra de Cima, 4km ESE of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Large fruits."
- 31493 2001 (May 14) *Gramineae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra de Cima, 4km ESE of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Perennial."
- 31494 2001 (Dec 2) *Quercus coccifera* (Portugal, Algarve Prov., Faro Distr., Goldra summit, ESE of Loulé, 380m) L & Mireille
- 31495 2001 (Nov 6) *Erythrina perrieri* (Madagascar, Mahajanga Prov., Melaky Region, Antsalova Distr., 20km S of Bekopaka, c.70km S of Antsalova) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31496 2001 (Nov 6) *Cryptostegia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Belo sur Tsiribihina Distr., Tsimafana, c.75km NNE of Morondava) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31497 2001 (Nov 7) *Aloe antsingyensis* (Madagascar, Mahajanga Prov., Melaky Region, Antsalova Distr., Bekopaka, c.50km S of Antsalova) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31498 2001 (Nov 8) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, ex Baná) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31499 2001 (Nov 8) *Aloe ?occidentalis* (Madagascar, ex Baná) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31500 2001 (Nov 8) *Uncarina abbreviata* (Madagascar, ex Baná) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31501 2001 (Nov 8) *Kigelianthe* sp. (Madagascar, ex Baná) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31502 2001 (Nov 8) *Cordyla madagascariensis* (Madagascar, ex Baná) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31503 2001 (Nov 10) ?*Ipomoea* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Morondava Distr., inland from Belo-sur-Mer, 60km SSW of Morondava) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Red flowers."
- 31504 2001 (Nov 10) *Phoenix cf.reclinata* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Morondava Distr., inland from Belo-sur-Mer, 60km SSW of Morondava) L, Rösli & Hoffmann

- 31505** 2001 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia moratii* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe Distr., 24km SW of Manja, c.80km NE of Morombe) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31506** 2001 (Nov 11) *Euphorbia erythroculata* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe Distr., 24km SW of Manja, c.80km NE of Morombe) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31507** 2001 (Nov 11) *Cryptostegia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe Distr., 24km SW of Manja, c.80km NE of Morombe) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31508** 2001 (Nov 12) *Cyphostemma* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe Distr., 24km SW of Manja, c.80km NE of Morombe) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 31509** 2001 (Nov 13) *Adansonia grandidieri* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe Distr., Mangoky Ferry, Manolodro River nr. Bevoay, 53km E of Morombe) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31510** 2001 (Nov 14) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31511** 2001 (Nov 12) ? (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe Distr., 35km S of Manja) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Tree. Large yellow fruit with solid nut."
- 31512** 2001 (Nov 14) *Jatropha mahafalensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 6km S of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31513** 2001 (Nov 14) ?*Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 6km S of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31515** 2001 (Nov 14) ?*Launaea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 6km S of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 31516** 2001 (Nov 14) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 6km S of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31517** 2001 (Nov 14) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31518** 2001 (Nov 14) *Operculicarya hyphaenoides* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. Listed as "*Commiphora hyphaenoides*."
- 31519** 2001 (Nov 14) *Senna meridionalis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. Listed as "*Cassia meridionalis*."
- 31520** 2001 (Nov 14) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 31521** 2001 (Nov 14) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Large pods. Seed."
- 31521A** 2001 (Nov 14) ?*Capparaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31522** 2001 (Nov 14) *Grewia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31523** 2001 (Nov 14) *Cryptostegia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 6km S of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31524** 2001 (Nov 14) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 6km S of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "?Leafless."

- 31525 2001 (Nov 14) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 6km S of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Large leaf."
- 31526 2001 (Nov 15) *Euphorbia isaloensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., 3km N of Bezaha, on sandstone, c.85km ESE of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31527 2001 (Nov 15) *Senna* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., 3km N of Bezaha, on sandstone, c.85km ESE of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. Listed as "*Cassia* sp."
- 31528 2001 (Nov 15) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., 3km N of Bezaha, on sandstone, c.85km ESE of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31529 2001 (Nov 15) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., 3km N of Bezaha, on sandstone, c.85km ESE of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Herbarium."
- 31530 2001 (Nov 15) *Pachypodium meridionale* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., Tongobory, c.60km ESE of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. [Rösli & Hoffmann 1001, HBG 89159, ISI 2003-36]
- 31531 2001 (Nov 17) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Beloha Distr., Tranoroa, 116km NE of Ambovombe) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31532 2001 (Nov 19) *Delosperma* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31533 2001 (Nov 19) *Adansonia ?rubrostipa* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31534 2001 (Nov 19) ?*Crotalaria* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Feathery leaf. Seed."
- 31535 2001 (Nov 19) *Pachypodium cactipes* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 31536 2001 (Nov 19) *Dypsis decaryi* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31537 2001 (Nov 19) *Cerbera venenifera* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31538 2001 (Nov 19) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 31539 2001 (Nov 19) ?*Myrtaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31540 2001 (Nov 19) *Strychnos madagascariensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31541 2001 (Nov 19) ?*Sterculiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tôlanaro Distr., Andohahela National Park, just outside the park border, c.35km NW of Tôlanaro) L, Rösli & Hoffmann

- 31542** 2001 (Nov 19) *Uncarina roeoesliana* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., W bank of Farihy Anony [lake], 15km SSE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31543** 2001 (Nov 19) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., W bank of Farihy Anony [lake], 15km SSE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Climbing."
- 31544** 2001 (Nov 19) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., W bank of Farihy Anony [lake], 15km SSE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31545** 2001 (Nov 19) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., W bank of Farihy Anony [lake], 15km SSE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31546** 2001 (Nov 19) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., W bank of Farihy Anony [lake], 15km SSE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 31547** 2001 (Nov 19) *Aloe vaotsandra* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., W bank of Farihy Anony [lake], 15km SSE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 31548** 2001 (Nov 19) ?(Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., W bank of Farihy Anony [lake], 15km SSE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Small, trailing plant, with thick roots."
- 31549** 2001 (Nov 20) ?*Tapinanthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., E bank of Farihy Anony [lake], 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Red flowers."
- 31550** 2001 (Nov 20) *Aloe decaryi* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., E bank of Farihy Anony [lake], 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Red flowers."
- 31551** 2001 (Nov 20) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Large white seeds."
- 31552** 2001 (Nov 20) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31553** 2001 (Nov 20) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "No fruit."
- 31554** 2001 (Nov 20) *Labiatae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Grey leaves. Pink flowers."
- 31555** 2001 (Nov 20) *Commiphora lamii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Largish, trifoliate leaf." [Rösli & Hoffmann 1501, ISI 2003-20]
- 31556** 2001 (Nov 20) *Bauhinia grandidieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Seed."
- 31557** 2001 (Nov 20) ?*Acacia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Seed."

- 31558** 2001 (Nov 20) *Alluaudia comosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31559** 2001 (Nov 20) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Small leaf."
- 31560** 2001 (Nov 20) *Acacia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31561** 2001 (Nov 20) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], nr. hotel, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31562** 2001 (Nov 21) *Rhigozum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Amboasary Distr., Farihy Anony [lake], along track leading to main road, 15km SE of Amboasary) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31563** 2001 (Nov 22) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., Tongobory, c.60km ESE of Toliara, ex Razafindratsira)
- 31563A** 2001 (Nov 22) *Hyacinthus cryptopodus* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Ankaratra Mtns., c.50km SW of Antananarivo, ex Razafindratsira)
- 31564** 2001 (Nov 11) *Commiphora* or *Launaea* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe Distr., 23km SW of Manja, c.80km NE of Morombe) L, Rösli & Hoffmann. "Pinnate leaves."
- 31565** 2001 (Nov 11) ?*Menispermaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Morombe Distr., 23km SW of Manja, c.80km NE of Morombe) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31566** 2001 (Nov 15) *Cryptostegia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., 3km N of Bezaha, on sandstone, c.85km ESE of Toliara) L, Rösli & Hoffmann
- 31567** 2002 (Mar 1) *Fritillaria* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé, coastal stone-pine forest) L & Mireille
- 31587** 2002 (Jun 1) *Malvaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., 380m hill, N of Santa Bárbara de Nexe, 5km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers."
- 31588** 2002 (May 19) *Scilla peruviana* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Alfarrobeira Cerro, 2km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Seed."
- 31589** 2002 (May 19) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Alfarrobeira Cerro, 2km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Large fruits."
- 31590** 2002 (May 19) ?*Salvia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Alfarrobeira Cerro, 2km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31591** 2002 (May 19) *Centaurea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Alfarrobeira Cerro, 2km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "White."
- 31592** 2002 (May 19) *Galium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Alfarrobeira Cerro, 2km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31593** 2002 (May 16) *Thymus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31594** 2002 (May 8) *Bellevalia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Santa Barbára de Nexe, Gorjões, 6km E of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31595** 2002 (Mar 25) *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille

- 31596 2002 (Apr 24) *Tuberaria ?major* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31597 2002 (May 1) *Iris cf.xiphium* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31598 2002 (May 1) *Leguminosae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers."
- 31599 2002 (Mar 1) *Fritillaria* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31600 2002 (Mar 6) *Reseda* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Palomares & Luna Cuevas del Almanzora) L & Mireille
- 31601 2002 (Mar 6) *Lapiedra martinezii* (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Mojácar & Carboneras) L & Mireille
- 31602 2002 (Mar 6) *Dipcadi serotinum* (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Mojácar & Carboneras) L & Mireille
- 31603 2002 (Mar 6) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Mojácar & Carboneras) L & Mireille
- 31604 2002 (Mar 6) *Glaucium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Mojácar & Carboneras) L & Mireille. "Red flowers."
- 31605 2002 (Mar 6) *Phlomis* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Mojácar & Carboneras) L & Mireille
- 31606 2002 (Mar 6) *Gladiolus* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Mojácar & Carboneras) L & Mireille
- 31607 2002 (Mar 6) *Euphorbia* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Mojácar & Carboneras) L & Mireille
- 31608 2002 (Mar 6) *Labiatae* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Mojácar & Carboneras) L & Mireille. "White flowers."
- 31609 2002 (Mar 7) *Lapiedra martinezii* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Murcia, Puerto de Mazarrón) L & Mireille
- 31610 2002 (Mar 7) *Dipcadi serotinum* (Spain, Andalusia, Prov. Murcia, Puerto de Mazarrón) L & Mireille
- 31611 2002 (Mar 6) *Allium* sp. (Spain, Andalusia, Almería Prov., between Mojácar & Carboneras) L & Mireille
- 31612 2002 (Mar 14) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31613 2002 (Mar 14) ?*Orobanche* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Garrao, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Brown flowers."
- 31614 2002 (Mar 25) *Acis trichophylla* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, N shore of lagoon, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Leucojum trichophyllum*".
- 31615 2002 (Apr 4) *Silene* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, nr. entrance, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Magenta flowers."
- 31616 2002 (Apr 4) *Silene* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, nr. entrance, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Pale pink flowers."
- 31617 2002 (Apr 4) *Trifolium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, nr. entrance, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31618 2002 (Apr 4) *Asteraceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, nr. entrance, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Annual."
- 31619 2002 (Mar 31) *Anemone* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., trig. Beacon, 380m above Santa Barbára de Nexe, 6km E of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Yellow."

- 31620** 2002 (Apr 10) *Aristolochia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Foia, c.800m) L & Mireille
- 31621** 2002 (Apr 10) *Myrica* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Foia, c.800m) L & Mireille
- 31622** 2002 (Jul 14) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, on the border with Farm Houmoed, 60km N of Aus) L & Mireille
- 31623** 2002 (Jul 14) *Strumaria barbarae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aar, 18km ESE of Aus) L & Mireille
- 31624** 2002 (Jul 14) *Lachenalia giessii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31625** 2002 (Jul 14) *Trachyandra* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31626** 2002 (Jul 14) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31627** 2002 (Jul 14) *Strumaria hardyi* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31628** 2002 (Jul 16) *Commiphora capensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km E of McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31629** 2002 (Jul 16) ?*Massonia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km E of McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31630** 2002 (Jul 16) *Gethyllis* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km E of McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31631** 2002 (Jul 16) *Rhadamanthus namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km E of McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31632** 2002 (Jul 16) ?*Moraea* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km E of McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31633** 2002 (Jul 16) *Haemanthus pubescens* ssp. *arenicola* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 10km E of McMillan's Pass, Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31634** 2002 (Jul 17) ?*Hyacinthaceae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & Mireille
- 31635** 2002 (Jul 18) *Othonna retrofracta* litoralis (Namibia, Karas Prov., Agate Beach, Agatenstrand Hills, c.5km NNE of Lüderitz) L & Mireille
- 31636** 2002 (Jul 19) *Commiphora* ?*capensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Kowisberge Mtns., c.15km E of Lüderitz) L & Mireille
- 31637** 2002 (Jul 19) bulb (Namibia, Karas Prov., Kowisberge Mtns., c.15km E of Lüderitz) L & Mireille. "Scaly."
- 31638** 2002 (Jul 22) *Commiphora saxicola* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 50km E of Henties Bay) L & Mireille
- 31639** 2002 (Jul 23) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.17km from Uis on the Brandberg West D2342 road) L & Mireille
- 31640** 2002 (Jul 24) *Commiphora virgata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.50km E of Henties Bay) L & Mireille
- 31641** 2002 (Jul 24) *Monsonia marlothii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.50km E of Henties Bay) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon marlothii*".
- 31642** 2002 (Jul 24) *Hoodia currorii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.30km E of Henties Bay) L & Mireille. "Dwarf."
- 31643** 2002 (Jul 24) *Monsonia marlothii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.30km E of Henties Bay) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sarcocaulon marlothii* / *mossamedense*".

- 31644** 2002 (Jul 26) *Larryleachia perlata* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., SW of Rössingberge, 32km NE of Swakopmund) L & Mireille
- 31645** 2002 (Nov 21) *Cladonia convoluta* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Cladonia endivaefolia*".
- 31646** 2002 (Dec 10) lichen (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Vale do Lobo, 10km SW of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Ground."
- s.n.* 2002 (Dec 12) *Aloe* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, nr. Mt. Egueraleita, leg. Orlando)
- s.n.* 2002 (Dec 12) *Aloe* sp. (Djibouti, Tadjoura Region, Goda Mtns., leg. Orlando)
- s.n.* 2002 (Dec 12) *Aloe* sp. (Djibouti, Alisabih Region, Ali Sabiah, nr. border with Ethiopia, leg. Orlando)
- s.n.* 2002 (Dec 12) *Aloe* sp. (Djibouti, Alisabih Region, nr. Ali Sabiah, leg. Orlando)
- s.n.* 2002 (Dec 12) *Aloe* sp. (Djibouti, Dikhil Region, Jabal Hamit, W end of Petit Bara, leg. Orlando)
- s.n.* 2002 (Dec 12) *Aloe* sp. (Eritrea, Southern Red Sea Region, old road from Beylul to Edd, 700m, leg. Orlando)
- s.n.* 2002 (Dec 12) *Aloe eumassawana* (Eritrea, Northern Red Sea Region, a few km S of Massawa, leg. Orlando)
- 31647** 2002 (Dec 29) *Senecio* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, W of bridge, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31648** 2002 (Dec 29) *Lotus* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, W of bridge, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31649** 2002 (Dec 29) *Euphorbia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, W of bridge, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31650** 2002 (Dec 24) *Iris foetidissima* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., N foot of Goldra Hill, 2km SE of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31651** 2003 (Feb 22) *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Amancil, 3km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31652** 2003 (Mar 7) *Scilla* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille. "Several hair-like leaves."
- 31653** 2003 (Mar 7) ?*Dipcadi serotinum* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 31654** 2003 (Mar 7) *Narcissus* cf. *bulbocodium* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 31655** 2003 (Mar 7) *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 31656** 2003 (Mar 7) *Cerintho* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 31657** 2003 (Mar 7) *Astragalus* or *Trifolium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille. "Dark pink flowers."
- 31658** 2003 (Mar 7) *Hyacinthoides italica* vicentina (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., between Cape St. Vincent & Sagres) L & Mireille
- 31659** 2003 (Mar 7) *Viola arborescens* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 31660** 2003 (Apr 5) *Bellevalia* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 31661** 2003 (Apr 23) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Itasy Region, W of Miarinarivo, c.70km W of Antananarivo) L & McCoy
- 31662** 2003 (Apr 23) *Aloe deltoideodonta* (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Itasy Region, W of Miarinarivo, c.70km W of Antananarivo) L & McCoy

- 31663 2003 (Apr 23) *Nematostylis* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Itasy Region, W of Miarinarivo, c.70km W of Antananarivo) L & McCoy
- 31664 2003 (Apr 23) *Cyanotis* sp. (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Itasy Region, W of Miarinarivo, c.70km W of Antananarivo) L & McCoy
- 31665 2003 (Apr 25) *Cyanotis* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, N end & summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], c.70km NE of Itremo) L & McCoy
- 31666 2003 (Apr 25) *Aloe* sp. ?nov. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, N end & summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], c.70km NE of Itremo) L & McCoy
- 31667 2003 (Apr 25) *Aloe laeta* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, N end & summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], c.70km NE of Itremo) L & McCoy
- 31668 2003 (Apr 25) *Aloe trachyticola* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, N end & summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], c.70km NE of Itremo) L & McCoy
- 31669 2003 (Apr 25) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, N end & summit of Mt. Bity [Ibity], c.70km NE of Itremo) L & McCoy
- 31670 2003 (Apr 24) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra volcanic field, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, c.2100m) L & McCoy. "Epiphytic in moss. Creeping."
- 31671 2003 (Apr 24) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra volcanic field, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, c.2100m) L & McCoy. "Epiphytic. Erect."
- 31672 2003 (Apr 24) lichen (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ankaratra volcanic field, c.50km SW of Antananarivo, c.2100m) L & McCoy
- 31673 2003 (Apr 22) *Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif) L & McCoy
- 31674 2003 (Apr 22) *Aloe ibitiensis* itremensis (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif) L & McCoy
- 31675 2003 (Apr 22) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif) L & McCoy
- 31676 2003 (Apr 22) *Labiatae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif) L & McCoy. "Tuberous."
- 31677 2003 (Apr 22) *Aloe erythrophylla* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif) L & McCoy
- 31678 2003 (Apr 22) *Cyanotis* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif) L & McCoy
- 31679 2003 (Apr 28) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., marble hill E of the Saronara mine, NNE of Ambatofinandrahana, 1400m) L & McCoy. "Tuberous roots."
- 31680 2003 (Apr 28) *Aloe droseroides* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., marble hill E of the Saronara mine, NNE of Ambatofinandrahana, 20°44'S, 46°38'E, 1400m) L & McCoy. [McCoy 2732] **Type collection.**

- 31681** 2003 (Apr 28) *Aloe inexpectata* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., marble hill E of the Saronara mine, NNE of Ambatofinandrahana, on a crystalline limestone (marble) cliff face, 20°44'S, 46°38'E, 1400m) L & McCoy. [McCoy 2733] **Type collection.**
- 31682** 2003 (Apr 28) *Oxalis* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., marble hill E of the Saronara mine, NNE of Ambatofinandrahana, 1400m) L & McCoy
- 31683** 2003 (Apr 28) *Oxalis* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Saronara mine) L & McCoy
- 31684** 2003 (Apr 28) ?*Drimia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Saronara mine) L & McCoy. "Tiny bulb." Listed as "?*Rhodocodon*".
- 31685** 2003 (Apr 28) *Cyanotis* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Saronara mine) L & McCoy
- 31686** 2003 (Apr 28) *Crinum mccoysi* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Four à Chaux, c.4km S of Ambatofinandrahana, typ. loc.) L & McCoy. "Four à Chaux" is an old lime-burning oven, situated some 4km S of Ambatofinandrahana. It is there that was first found *Aloe calcairophila* and the site has remained famous for this and for other rarities in the vicinity, such as *Euph. stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandrahanae* (which actually, for ecological and morphological reasons definitely deserves full specific rank!), *Crinum mccoysi*, etc. My first visit there was with Mireille, Dr Philippe Morat and Mr (later Dr) Cremers on my very first trip to Madagascar in 1972." (Lavranos pers. comm. 16 Nov 2016)
- 31687** 2003 (Apr 29) *Aloe fievetii* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, tall granite hill nr. Andoharanomaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L & McCoy
- 31688** 2003 (Apr 29) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, tall granite hill nr. Andoharanomaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L & McCoy
- 31689** 2003 (Apr 29) *Cyanotis* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, tall granite hill nr. Andoharanomaitso, 14km W of Fianarantsoa) L & McCoy
- 31690** 2003 (Apr 30) *Aloe ibitiensis* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome c.15km SW of Ambalavao) L & McCoy
- 31691** 2003 (Apr 30) *Plectranthus bipinnatus* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome c.15km SW of Ambalavao) L & McCoy. Listed as "*Perrierastrum montanum*", an error for *Perrierastrum oreophilum*.
- 31692** 2003 (Apr 30) *Aloe haworthioides* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome c.15km SW of Ambalavao) L & McCoy
- 31693** 2003 (Apr 30) ?*Aeollanthus* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, granite dome c.15km SW of Ambalavao) L & McCoy
- 31694** 2003 (May 1) *Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 95km S of Ihosy on road to Betroka) L & McCoy
- 31695** 2003 (May 3) *Aloe descoingsii* var. *augustina* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara - St. Augustin road, nr. La Mangrove Hotel, SE of Toliara) L & McCoy

- 31696** 2003 (May 3) *Aloe antandroi* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara - St. Augustin road, nr. La Mangrove Hotel, SE of Toliara) L & McCoy
- 31697** 2003 (May 3) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara - St. Augustin road, nr. La Mangrove Hotel, SE of Toliara) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31698** 2003 (May 3) *Euphorbia tulearensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara - St. Augustin road, nr. La Mangrove Hotel, SE of Toliara) L & McCoy
- 31699** 2003 (May 3) *Aloe* sp. ?nov. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara - St. Augustin road, nr. La Mangrove Hotel, SE of Toliara) L & McCoy
- 31700** 2003 (May 3) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara - St. Augustin road, nr. La Mangrove Hotel, SE of Toliara) L & McCoy
- 31701** 2003 (May 4) *Colvillea* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Ifaty, c.24km N of Toliara) L & McCoy
- 31702** 2003 (May 4) ?*Hildegardia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Ifaty, c.24km N of Toliara) L & McCoy
- 31703** 2003 (May 4) *Hibiscus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Ifaty, c.24km N of Toliara) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31704** 2003 (May 4) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, nr. Ifaty, c.24km N of Toliara) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31705** 2003 (May 5) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara II Distr., limestone plateau NE of St. Augustin) L & McCoy
- 31706** 2003 (May 5) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara II Distr., limestone plateau NE of St. Augustin) L & McCoy
- 31707** 2003 (May 5) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara II Distr., limestone plateau NE of St. Augustin) L & McCoy
- 31708** 2003 (May 5) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara II Distr., limestone plateau NE of St. Augustin) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31708A** 2003 (May 5) *Kalanchoe linearifolia* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara II Distr., limestone plateau NE of St. Augustin) L & McCoy
- 31709** 2003 (May 5) *Cassia meridionalis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Toliara II Distr., limestone plateau NE of St. Augustin) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31710** 2003 (May 6) ?*Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., c.5km E of Bezaha, c.96km ESE of Toliara) L & McCoy
- 31711** 2003 (May 6) *Aloe* cf. *imalotensis* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., c.5km E of Bezaha, c.96km ESE of Toliara) L & McCoy
- 31712** 2003 (May 6) *Alluaudia humbertii* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Betioky Distr., c.5km E of Bezaha, c.96km ESE of Toliara) L & McCoy
- 31713** 2003 (May 7) *Ceropegia dimorpha* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy

- 31714 2003 (May 7) ?*Tephrosia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy. "Red flowers."
- 31715 2003 (May 7) *Ficus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy. "Plant & seeds."
- 31716 2003 (May 7) *Asparagus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy. "Orange fruits. Seed."
- 31717 2003 (May 7) *Iridaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy. "Blue berries."
- 31718 2003 (May 7) *Hibiscus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31719 2003 (May 7) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy. "One bulb."
- 31720 2003 (May 7) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31721 2003 (May 7) *Catharanthus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31722 2003 (May 7) *Pachypodium densiflorum* ssp. *gracile* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel, c.140km NE of Morondava) L & McCoy
- 31723 2003 (May 8) ? (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Bush with red berries. Seed."
- 31724 2003 (May 8) *Rhodocodon rotundus* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Large bulb."
- 31724A 2003 (May 9) *Aloe deltoideodonta* ssp. *candicans* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31725 2003 (May 8) *Dombeya* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31725A 2003 (May 9) *Aloe silicicola* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy
- 31726 2003 (May 9) *Dianella* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Blue berries. Seed."
- 31727 2003 (May 9) ?*Rubiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Red fruits. Seed."
- 31728 2003 (May 9) *Helichrysum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Herb."
- 31729 2003 (May 9) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Shrub with white flowers. Herb."
- 31730 2003 (May 9) ?*Malpighiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31731 2003 (May 9) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Leafless. Magenta flowers."
- 31732 2003 (May 9) ?*Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy. "One bulb + seed."

- 31733 2003 (May 9) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31734 2003 (May 9) *Asparagus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, c.20km NE of Zazafotsy. c.56km NE of Ihosy) L & McCoy
- 31735 2003 (Apr 26) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L & McCoy
- 31736 2003 (May 2) *Aloe divaricata* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, between Mahaboboka & Andranovory on the N7 road) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31737 2003 (Apr 25) *Acanthaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Mt. Bity [Ibity], c.70km NE of Itremo) L & McCoy. "Red flowers. Common on the central high mountains."
- 31738 2003 (Apr 25) *Asteraceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Mt. Bity [Ibity], c.70km NE of Itremo) L & McCoy. "Woody shrub to 2m."
- 31739 2003 (Apr 25) *Araliaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Mt. Bity [Ibity], c.70km NE of Itremo) L & McCoy. "Small tree. Flowers yellow."
- 31740 2003 (Apr 26) ?*Salvia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Mt. Bity [Ibity], below Col d'Itremo) L & McCoy. "Red flowers."
- 31741 2003 (Apr 26) *Polygala* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Mt. Bity [Ibity], below Col d'Itremo) L & McCoy. "Small shrublet."
- 31742 2003 (Apr 26) *Orthosiphon* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Mt. Bity [Ibity], below Col d'Itremo) L & McCoy. "Dark violet flowers."
- 31743 2003 (Apr 26) *Asteraceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Mt. Bity [Ibity], below Col d'Itremo) L & McCoy. "Small, woody shrub."
- 31744 2003 (May 2) *Asteraceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo) L & McCoy. "Perennial. Viscous leaves. Lilac flowers."
- 31745 2003 (Jun 20) *Yucca glauca* (USA, Iowa, Glenwood, 13km SSE of Omaha) L, Mireille, & Hanson. "Glenwood lies on a couple of low hills, formed by glacial sediment. Chuck Hanson used to live there and have his nursery, after he had sold out in Tucson, AZ." (Lavranos pers. comm. 20 Nov 2016)
- 31746 2003 (Jun 20) *Iris* sp. (USA, Iowa, Glenwood, 13km SSE of Omaha) L, Mireille, & Hanson
- 31747 2003 (Aug 11) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & James
- 31748 2003 (Aug 13) *Euphorbia namibensis* argillicola (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Zebrafontein, 30km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L & James
- 31749 2003 (Aug 14) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Haalenberg railroad siding, c.40km E of Lüderitz) L & James
- 31750 2003 (Aug 16) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite) L & James
- 31751 2003 (Aug 16) *Pelargonium xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite) L & James
- 31752 2003 (Aug 16) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite, in water seepage) L & James. "Small bulb."

- 31753 2003 (Aug 16) *Tulista variegata* ausana (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on weathered gneiss) L & James
- 31754 2003 (Aug 21) *Sesamum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., granite dome 6km E of Uis) L & James
- 31755 2003 (Aug 21) ?*Gossypium* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., granite dome 6km E of Uis) L & James
- 31756 2003 (Aug 21) *Euphorbia* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., granite dome 6km E of Uis) L & James. "Herbaceous."
- 31757 2003 (Aug 21) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 1km E of Uis) L & James. "Intricately branched."
- 31758 2003 (Aug 21) *Commiphora antunesii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 1km E of Uis) L & James. "Spiny. Whitish."
- 31759 2003 (Aug 20) *Aloe littoralis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Omaruru, 115km ESE of Uis) L & James
- 31760 2003 (Aug 22) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 16km W of Uis on the D2342 Brandberg West road) L & James. "Low, heavy, brown branches."
- 31761 2003 (Aug 22) *Commiphora* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 16km W of Uis on the D2342 Brandberg West road) L & James. "Heavy, grey branches."
- 31762 2003 (Aug 23) *Welwitschia mirabilis* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., nr. Brandberg West) L & James
- 31763 2003 (Aug 24) *Hoodia currorii* minor (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 38km E of Henties Bay) L & James
- 31764 2003 (Aug 26) *Euphorbia virosa* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Rössingberge, 31km NE of Swakopmund) L & James
- 31765 2003 (Aug 13) *Strumaria hardyana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L & James
- 31766 2003 (Aug 16) *Adromichus schuldtianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Aus townlands, on granite) L & James. Determination by Chris Rodgers list 2016.
- 31767 2003 (Aug 10) *Albuca* or *Ornithogalum* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., Farm Vaalheuwel, 4km SE of Wolfberg) L & James
- 31768 2003 (Aug 9) *Strumaria* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km S of Steinkopf) L & James
- 31769 2003 (Aug 9) *Massonia* sp. (N Cape, Namakwa Distr., 10km S of Steinkopf) L & James
- 31770 2003 (Aug 11) *Haemanthus pubescens* ssp. *arenicola* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Spitzkop, 17km NNW of Rosh Pinah) L & James
- 31771 2003 (Aug 21) *Cleome* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 6km E of Uis) L & James
- 31772 2003 (Dec) *Polystachya* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih, escarpment c.6km SW of Qalansiyah, leg. Mies)
- 31773 2003 (Dec) *Euphorbia* sp. (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih, escarpment c.6km SW of Qalansiyah, leg. Mies)
- 31774 2003 (Dec) *Dorstenia gigas* (Yemen, Soqatra Governorate, Qulensya Wa Abd Al Kuri Distr., Jabal Ma'lih, escarpment c.6km SW of Qalansiyah, leg. Mies)
- 31775 2004 (May) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.8km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Mahr, Kimnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31776 2004 (May) *Tetradenia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.8km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Mahr, Kimnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)

- 31777 2004 (May) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.8km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Shrub. Red fruit opening like a fig, but with large, red seeds."
- 31778 2004 (May) *Aloe bakeri* × *A. wernerii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, c.8km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31779 2004 (May) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, past Andohahela National Park offices & *Dyopsis decaryi* palms, towards Amboasary) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31780 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, past Andohahela National Park offices & *Dyopsis decaryi* palms, towards Amboasary) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31781 2004 (May) ?*Apocynaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 3km N of Anony factory) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Climber. Thick, woolly indumentum."
- 31782 2004 (May) *Megitostegium* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 3km N of Anony factory) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Seed."
- 31783 2004 (May) *Ceropegia simoneae* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Andemby, SW of Lake Anony) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31784 2004 (May) *Asparagus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Andemby, SW of Lake Anony) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Seed."
- 31785 2004 (May) *Cynanchum* ?*bosserii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Andemby, SW of Lake Anony) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31786 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe beauverdi* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Andemby, SW of Lake Anony) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Climbing."
- 31787 2004 (May) *Gladiolus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Andemby, SW of Lake Anony) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Yellow."
- 31788 2004 (May) *Grewia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Andemby, SW of Lake Anony) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Seed."
- 31789 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe* cf.*hildebrandtii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Andemby, SW of Lake Anony) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31790 2004 (May) *Aloe* cf.*capitata* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambohimirandrana, Ankaratra volcanic field, 47km SSW of Antananarivo, 2116m) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31791 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambohimirandrana, Ankaratra volcanic field, 47km SSW of Antananarivo, 2116m) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31791A 2004 (May) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambohimirandrana, Ankaratra volcanic field, 47km SSW of

- Antananarivo, 2116m) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31792** 2004 (May) *Crassula* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambohimirandrana, Ankaratra volcanic field, 47km SSW of Antananarivo, 2116m) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31793** 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe* cf.*integrifolia* bitteri (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31794** 2004 (May) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Dwarf. Linear leaves."
- 31795** 2004 (May) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, c.15km W of Ivato, on RN35 road to Ambatofinandrahana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Shrubby. Linear leaves. Seed."
- 31796** 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe* cf.*integrifolia* bitteri (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, W of Col d'Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31797** 2004 (May) *Aloe ibitiensis* itremensis (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, W of Col d'Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31798** 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe tetraphylla* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, W of Col d'Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31799** 2004 (May) *Aloe hoffmannii* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, W of Col d'Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31800** 2004 (May) *Aloe parvula* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, W of Col d'Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31801** 2004 (May) *Tetradenia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo Massif, W of Col d'Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Shrubby. To 125cm."
- 31802** 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe* cf.*integrifolia* bitteri (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Saronara mine) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31803** 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Saronara mine, with *Aloe inexpectata*) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31804** 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Saronara mine) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Shrubby."
- 31805** 2004 (May) ?*Rhodocodon* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Saronara mine) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)

- 31806** 2004 (May) *Plectranthus bipinnatus* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, c.15km WSW of Ambalavao) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored). Listed as "*?Plectranthus* sp. (or relative)."
- 31807** 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe cf.campanulata* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, c.15km WSW of Ambalavao) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31808** 2004 (May) *Stapelianthus decaryi* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, Ihosy) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31809** 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe campanulata* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on the road to Ivohibe) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31810** 2004 (May) *Stapelianthus* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on the road to Ivohibe, on flat granite) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31811** 2004 (May) *?Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on the road to Ivohibe) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Tree. Seed."
- 31812** 2004 (May) bulbs (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on the road to Ivohibe) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Two only."
- 31813** 2004 (May) *?Plectranthus* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on the road to Ivohibe) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31814** 2004 (May) *Dioscorea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Trilobed leaves. Small capsules."
- 31815** 2004 (May) *Crinum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31816** 2004 (May) *Euphorbia primulifolia* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo, nr. hotel) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31817** 2004 (May) *Catharanthus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Seed."
- 31818** 2004 (May) *Ceropegia dimorpha* (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Seed."
- 31819** 2004 (May) *?Rhodocodon* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31820** 2004 (May) *Hildegardia* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31821** 2004 (May) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Feather-like leaves."
- 31822** 2004 (May) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Flattened leaves with wavy margins."

- 31823** 2004 (May) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Large leaves with variegated margins."
- 31824** 2004 (May) *Delonix* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Irregular pods. Globular seeds."
- 31825** 2004 (May) *Delonix* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Velvety, straight pods. Large seeds."
- 31826** 2004 (May) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Light brown, thin, wide pods."
- 31827** 2004 (May) ?*Dolichos* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Large, brown pods."
- 31828** 2004 (May) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Orange, peeling bark."
- 31829** 2004 (May) *Grewia* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31830** 2004 (May) ?*Rhodocodon* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31831** 2004 (May) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin] on the 13 road from Amboasary) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "To 150cm. Red berries. Seeds."
- 31832** 2004 (May) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, Andemby, SW of Lake Anony) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Small tree. Hard nuts."
- 31833** 2004 (May) ? (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambositra Distr., N of Ambositra) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Small shrub to 125cm. Red berries."
- 31834** 2004 (May) ? (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Small tree. Viscid fruits."
- 31835** 2004 (May) *Crotalaria* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31835A** 2004 (May) *Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31836** 2004 (May) *Salvia sessilifolia* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Itremo) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31837** 2004 (May) *Begonia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Saronara mine) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)

- 31838** 2004 (May) *Terminalia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Ihorombe Region, 15km from Ihosy on the road to Ivohibe) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31839** 2004 (May) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31840** 2004 (May) ?*Indigofera* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Menabe Region, Isalo) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Pink flowers."
- 31841** 2004 (May) *Dioscorea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31842** 2004 (May) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31843** 2004 (May) *Dioscorea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31844** 2004 (May) *Rubiaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Round fruits."
- 31844A** 2004 (May) *Delonix pumila* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31845** 2004 (May) *Cassia meridionalis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31846** 2004 (May) ?*Dodonaea* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "*Combretum*-like fruits. Pinnate leaves."
- 31847** 2004 (May) *Grewia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31848** 2004 (May) *Adansonia rubrostipa* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, La Table) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31849** 2004 (May) *Hibiscus* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ifaty, c.24km N of Toliara) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31850** 2004 (May) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ifaty, c.24km N of Toliara) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Small tree."
- 31851** 2004 (May) *Cassia* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ifaty, c.24km N of Toliara) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Tall tree to 15m."
- 31852** 2004 (May) *Colvillea* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ifaty, c.24km N of Toliara) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31853** 2004 (May) *Begonia* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kinnach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)

- 31854 2004 (May) *Gnidia* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31855 2004 (May) ?*Kigelianthe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31856 2004 (May) ?*Capparaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Elongated fruit."
- 31857 2004 (May) ?*Capparaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored) "Globular fruit."
- 31858 2004 (May) ?*Bignoniaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31859 2004 (May) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Anosy Region, Andemby, SW of Lake Anony) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31860 2002. *Aloe florenceae* (Madagascar, central altiplano, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, quartzitic mountains W of Antsirabe, c.1500m, leg. Razafindratsira) "Like *haworthioides* but with a *compressa* flower." **Type collection.**
- 31861 2004. *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, central altiplano, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, W of Antsirabe, leg. Razafindratsira) "Tall. Bottle-brush inflorescence."
- 31862 2004. *Ornithogalum* sp. (Madagascar, Mahajanga Prov., Boeny Region, Ankarafantsika National Park, leg. Razafindratsira)
- 31863 2004 (May) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31864 2004 (May) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored). "Grey leaves."
- 31865 2004 (May) *Euphorbia pedilanthoides* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Ankarana Reserve, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L, Mahr, Kimmach, Harvey, Barad & al. (CSSA-sponsored)
- 31865A 2004 (Sep 20) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne d'Ambre National Park, c.37km SW of Antsiranana) L & McCoy. "Epiphytic."
- 31866 2004 (Sep 20) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne d'Ambre National Park, c.37km SW of Antsiranana) L & McCoy
- 31867 2004 (Sep 20) ?*Coffea* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne d'Ambre National Park, c.37km SW of Antsiranana) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31868 2004 (Sep 20) ?*Sapotaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne d'Ambre National Park, c.37km SW of Antsiranana) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31869 2004 (Sep 22) *Madlabium magenteum* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L & McCoy. "Seed."

- 31870 2004 (Sep 22) *Vitex* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L & McCoy. "Herb."
- 31871 2004 (Sep 22) *Aloe capmanambatoensis* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L & McCoy
- 31872 2004 (Sep 22) ?*Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar, with *K. minuata*) L & McCoy
- 31873 2004 (Sep 22) *Crinum lavrani* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L & McCoy. **Type collection.**
- 31874 2004 (Sep 22) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L & McCoy
- 31875 2004 (Sep 22) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L & McCoy. "Pinnatisect leaves."
- 31876 2004 (Sep 22) ?*Rhodocodon* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L & McCoy
- 31876A 2004 (Sep 22) *Aloe fragilis* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap Manambato, c.6km NNW of Vohémar) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31877 2004 (Sep 23) *Combretum* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, N of Daraina) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31878 2004 (Sep 23) *Aloe guillaumetii* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, 4km E of Ambilobe on 5A road to Vohémar) L & McCoy
- 31879 2004 (Sep 23) *Melastomataceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, 4km E of Ambilobe on 5A road to Vohémar) L & McCoy
- 31880 2004 (Sep 23) ?*Rhodocodon* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, 4km E of Ambilobe on 5A road to Vohémar) L & McCoy
- 31881 2004 (Sep 23) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, 4km E of Ambilobe on 5A road to Vohémar) L & McCoy
- 31882 2004 (Sep 23) ? (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, 4km E of Ambilobe on 5A road to Vohémar) L & McCoy. "Tree. Trilobed leaves. Spiny fruits. Seed."
- 31883 2004 (Sep 23) ?*Kigelianthe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, 4km E of Ambilobe on 5A road to Vohémar) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31884 2004 (Sep 24) ?*Madlabium magenteum* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & McCoy
- 31885 2004 (Sep 24) *Aloe* sp. §*Lomatophyllum* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & McCoy
- 31886 2004 (Sep 24) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & McCoy. "Grey leaves."
- 31886A 2004 (Sep 24) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & McCoy. "Dwarf."
- 31887 2004 (Sep 24) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & McCoy. "Golden."
- 31888 2004 (Sep 24) ?*Combretaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & McCoy

- 31889** 2004 (Sep 23) ?*Croton* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, 4km E of Ambilobe on 5A road to Vohémar) L & McCoy. "Succulent shrub."
- 31890** 2004 (Sep 24) *Adansonia perrieri* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Madiorano, Ankarana National Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & McCoy. "Madiorano is a locality about 3km SE of the main road from Ambilobe to the north, from a point some 45km N of Ambilobe. Not on any of the maps I have. It lies S of the main Ankarana Tsingy." (Lavranos pers. comm. 8 Dec 2016)
- 31891** 2004 (Sep 28) *Dracaena* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 12km E of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & McCoy
- 31892** 2004 (Sep 28) *Aloe helenae* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 12km E of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & McCoy
- 31893** 2004 (Sep 28) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 12km E of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & McCoy
- 31894** 2004 (Sep 28) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Anosy Region, 12km E of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & McCoy
- 31895** 2004 (Sep 29) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, 20km E of Tsihombe, c.135km W of Tôlagnaro [formerly Fort Dauphin]) L & McCoy
- 31896** 2004 (Sep 30) mesemb. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, E of Cap Ste. Marie Special Reserve, 43km SW of Tsihombe) L & McCoy
- 31897** 2004 (Sep 30) *Euphorbia cap-saintemariensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Cap Ste. Marie Special Reserve, 42km SW of Tsihombe) L & McCoy
- 31898** 2004 (Sep 30) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Cap Ste. Marie Special Reserve, 42km SW of Tsihombe) L & McCoy
- 31899** 2004 (Sep 30) *Aloe millotii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Cap Ste. Marie Special Reserve, 42km SW of Tsihombe) L & McCoy
- 31900** 2004 (Sep 30) ?*Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Cap Ste. Marie Special Reserve, 42km SW of Tsihombe) L & McCoy
- 31901** 2004 (Sep 30) *Aloe vaotsandra* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Cap Ste. Marie Special Reserve, 42km SW of Tsihombe) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31902** 2004 (Oct 1) *Aloe suzanna*e (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Linta River) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31903** 2004 (Oct 2) *Alluaudia montagnacii* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy Distr., 4km N of Itampolo) L & McCoy
- 31904** 2004 (Oct 2) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy Distr., 4km N of Itampolo) L & McCoy. "Spiny."
- 31905** 2004 (Oct 2) *Kalanchoe rhombopilosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy Distr., 4km N of Itampolo) L & McCoy
- 31906** 2004 (Oct 3) *Kalanchoe viguieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, plateau) L & McCoy
- 31907** 2004 (Oct 3) ?*Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, plateau) L & McCoy
- 31908** 2004 (Oct 3) *Aloe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, plateau) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31909** 2004 (Oct 3) *Grewia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, St. Augustin, plateau) L & McCoy. "Seed."

- 31910** 2004 (Oct 5) *Aloe macroclada* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, quarry c.3km on N7 road to Andoharanomaitso, W of Fianarantsoa) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31911** 2004 (Oct 5) *Crotalaria* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, quarry c.3km on N7 road to Andoharanomaitso, W of Fianarantsoa) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31912** 2004 (Oct 5) *Aloe* sp. ?nov. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Haute Matsiatra Region, quarry c.3km on N7 road to Andoharanomaitso, W of Fianarantsoa) L & McCoy
- 31913** 2004 (Oct 4) *Plectranthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, Ihosy Distr., SW of Zazafotsy) L & McCoy
- 31914** 2004 (Oct 4) *Aloe perrieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, Ihosy Distr., SW of Zazafotsy) L & McCoy
- 31915** 2004 (Oct 4) *Ceropegia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, Ihosy Distr., SW of Zazafotsy) L & McCoy
- 31916** 2004 (Oct 5) *Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Four à Chaux, c.4km S of Ambatofinandrahana) L & McCoy
- 31916A** 2004 (Oct 5) *Crinum mccoysi* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Four à Chaux, c.4km S of Ambatofinandrahana) L & McCoy
- 31917** 2004 (Oct 6) *Aloe pseudoparvula* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Antoetra hills, c.12km S of Ambatofinandrahana) L & McCoy
- 31918** 2004 (Oct 6) *Aloe calcairophila* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Antoetra hills, c.12km S of Ambatofinandrahana) L & McCoy
- 31919** 2004 (Oct 6) ?*Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Ambatofinandrahana Distr., Antoetra hills, c.12km S of Ambatofinandrahana) L & McCoy
- 31920** 2004 (Oct 6) *Aloe ibitiensis cremersii* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Pk45 on the Ivato – Ambatofinandrahana 35 road) L & McCoy
- 31921** 2004 (Oct 6) *Streptocarpus* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Pk45 on the Ivato – Ambatofinandrahana 35 road) L & McCoy
- 31922** 2004 (Oct 6) *Aloe conifera* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Pk15 on the Ivato – Ambatofinandrahana 35 road) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31923** 2004 (Oct 6) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Pk15 on the Ivato – Ambatofinandrahana 35 road) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31924** 2004 (Oct 6) ?*Rhodocodon* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Pk15 on the Ivato – Ambatofinandrahana 35 road) L & McCoy. "White flowers."
- 31925** 2004 (Oct 6) *Kalanchoe* cf. *tetraphylla* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, Pk45 on the Ivato – Ambatofinandrahana 35 road) L & McCoy
- 31926** 2004 (Oct 6) *Salvia* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, top of pass above quartz sand mine on road 35, W of Col des Tapia) L & McCoy. "Seed."

- 31927** 2004 (Oct 6) *Aloe trachyticola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, top of pass above quartz sand mine on road 35, W of Col des Tapia) L & McCoy
- 31928** 2004 (Oct 6) *Indigofera* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, top of pass above quartz sand mine on road 35, W of Col des Tapia) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31928A** 2004 (Oct 6) *Aloe silicicola* (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, top of pass above quartz sand mine on road 35, W of Col des Tapia) L & McCoy
- 31929** 2004 (Oct 6) *Senecio* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, top of pass above quartz sand mine on road 35, W of Col des Tapia) L & McCoy. "Seed."
- 31930** 2004 (Oct 7) *Aloe capitata* var. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambohimirandrana, Ankaratra volcanic field, 47km SSW of Antananarivo, 2416m peak) L & McCoy
- 31931** 2004 (Oct 7) *Kalanchoe pumila* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambohimirandrana, Ankaratra volcanic field, 47km SSW of Antananarivo, 2416m peak) L & McCoy
- 31932** 2004 (Oct 7) *Crassula* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambohimirandrana, Ankaratra volcanic field, 47km SSW of Antananarivo, 2416m peak) L & McCoy
- 31933** 2004 (Oct 7) *Medinilla sedifolia* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Ambohimirandrana, Ankaratra volcanic field, 47km SSW of Antananarivo, 2416m peak) L & McCoy
- 31934** 2004 (Oct 1) *Solanum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy Distr., 5km from Ampanihy on road to Itampolo) L & McCoy
- 31935** 2004 (Sep 25) *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L & McCoy
- 31936** 2004 (Oct 6) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Amoron'i Mania Region, top of pass above quartz sand mine on road 35, W of Col des Tapia) L & McCoy
- 31937** 2004 (Oct 4) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, Ihosy Distr., SW of Zazafotsy) L & McCoy
- 31938** 2004 (Oct 4) *Helichrysum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, Ihosy Distr., SW of Zazafotsy) L & McCoy. "Long, thin branches. Leaves adpressed to stem. Single, white capitula."
- 31939** 2004 (Oct 4) *Helichrysum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, Ihosy Distr., SW of Zazafotsy) L & McCoy. "Shrubby, to 1m.. Leaves adpressed to stem. Capitula small, pale yellow."
- 31940** 2004 (Oct 4) *Helichrysum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, Ihosy Distr., SW of Zazafotsy) L & McCoy. "Wavy stems. Leaves adpressed. Many terminal, white capitula."
- 31941** 2004 (Oct 4) ?*Halleria* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, Ihosy Distr., SW of Zazafotsy) L & McCoy
- 31942** 2004 (Oct 4) *Vacciniaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihoromby Region, Ihosy Distr., SW of Zazafotsy) L & McCoy. "Shrub to 1m."
- 31943** 2004 (Nov 9) *Chamaerops humilis* (Morocco, Béni Mellal-Khénifra Region, High Atlas, N slope) L & Mireille

- 31944** 2004 (Nov 9) *Crocus* sp. (Morocco, Béni Mellal-Khénifra Region, Moyen Atlas) L & Mireille
- 31945** 2005 (Feb 24) *Corynocarpus laevigatus* (New Zealand, North Island, Waikato Region, Waitomo Distr., Mokau) L & Mireille
- 31946** 2005 (Feb 20) *Rhopalostylis sapida* (New Zealand, North Island, Auckland Region, nr. Auckland) L & Mireille
- 31947** 2005 (Feb 27) *Sophora microphylla* (New Zealand, North Island, Auckland Region, NE of Auckland) L & Mireille
- 31948** 2005 (Mar 1) *Arthropodium cirratum* (New Zealand, North Island, Auckland Region, Auckland) L & Mireille
- 31949** 2005 (Feb 21) ? (New Zealand, North Island, Waikato Region, Thames-Coromandel Distr., Coromandel peninsula) L & Mireille
- 31950** 2005 (Feb 27) *Melicope* sp. (New Zealand, North Island, Auckland Region, NE of Auckland) L & Mireille
- 31951** 2005 (Feb 28) *Entelea arborescens* (New Zealand, North Island, Auckland Region, nr. Auckland) L & Mireille
- 31952** 2005 (Mar 2) *Passiflora tetrandra* (New Zealand, North Island, Auckland Region, Hunua Regional Park) L & Mireille. "Climber. Round, hollow fruits with orange seeds."
- 31953** 2005 (Mar 2) ? (New Zealand, North Island, Auckland Region, Hunua Regional Park) L & Mireille
- 31954** 2005 (Feb 23) *Cortaderia* sp. (New Zealand, North Island, Waikato Region, Taupo Distr., Lake Taupo, nr. Tokaanu) L & Mireille
- 31955** 2005 (Feb 24) *Pittosporum crassifolium* (New Zealand, North Island, Waikato Region, Waitomo Distr., Mokau) L & Mireille
- 31956** 2005 (Mar 2) ?*Ericaceae* or *Vacciniaceae* sp. (New Zealand, North Island, Auckland Region, Hunua Regional Park) L & Mireille
- 31957** 2005 (Jun 23) *Aloe littoralis* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 20km N of Rehoboth) L, Mireille & Harvey. "Seed."
- 31958** 2005 (Jun 23) *Aloe hereroensis* (Namibia, Hardap Prov., c.50km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Mireille & Harvey. "Seed."
- 31959** 2005 (Jun 23) *Eriocephalus* sp. (Namibia, Hardap Prov., c.50km N of Helmeringhausen) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31960** 2005 (Jun 24) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, behind old shooting range, on quartzite ridge) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31961** 2005 (Jun 24) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Rosh Pinah, behind old shooting range, on quartzite ridge) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31962** 2005 (Jul 2) *Ceraria longipedunculata* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 30km SE of Sesfontein, entrance to Khowarib gorge) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31963** 2005 (Jul 2) *Aloe dewinteri* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 30km SE of Sesfontein, entrance to Khowarib gorge) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31964** 2005 (Jul 2) *Thamnosma* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 30km SE of Sesfontein, entrance to Khowarib gorge) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31965** 2005 (Jul 2) *Aloe hereroensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 5km N of Palmwag on the C43 road) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31966** 2005 (Jul 3) *Commiphora kraeuseliana* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., SSE of Palmwag on the C43 road towards Khorixas) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31967** 2005 (Jul 4) *Aloe asperifolia* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 15km W of Uis) L, Mireille & Harvey

- 31968** 2005 (Jul 4) ?*Pterodiscus* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, along C14 road nr. D1275 Nauchas turnoff) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31969** 2005 (Jul 4) *Boophone* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, Gamsberg Nature Reserve, Farm Weenen) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31970** 2005 (Jul 4) *Othonna* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, Gamsberg Nature Reserve, Farm Weenen) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31971** 2005 (Jul 4) *Anacampseros* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, Gamsberg Nature Reserve, Farm Weenen) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31972** 2005 (Jun 26) *Aloe perfoliata juttiae* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Kubub, Aus) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31973** 2005 (Jun 25) *Namaquanula bruce-bayeri* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Orange River W of Lorelei) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31974** 2005 (Jun 26) *Boophone* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., roadside 15km S of Aus on C13 Rosh Pinah road) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31975** 2005 (Jul 2) *Kalanchoe* sp. (Namibia, Khomas Prov., Khomas Hochland, Gamsberg Nature Reserve, Farm Weenen) L, Mireille & Harvey
- 31976** 2005 (Sep 18) *Euphorbia* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Cap d'Ambre, c.40km N of Antsiranana) L & Audissou
- 31977** 2005 (Sep 22) *Adansonia suarezensis* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L & Audissou
- 31978** 2005 (Sep 22) *Delonix* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Montagne des Français Reserve, c.10km SE of Antsiranana) L & Audissou
- 31979** 2005 (Sep 22) *Angraecum leonis* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Pic des Orchidées, Montagne des Français Reserve, 9km SSE of Antsiranana) L & Audissou
- 31980** 2005 (Sep 22) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Pic des Orchidées, Montagne des Français Reserve, 9km SSE of Antsiranana) L & Audissou
- 31981** 2005 (Sep 22) *Impatiens tuberosa* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Pic des Orchidées, Montagne des Français Reserve, 9km SSE of Antsiranana) L & Audissou
- 31982** 2005 (Sep 19) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Windsor Castle, 18km NW of Antsiranana) L & Audissou. "Seed. Red flowers."
- 31983** 2005 (Sep 19) *Apocynaceae* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Windsor Castle, 18km NW of Antsiranana) L & Audissou. "Seed. Red flowers."
- 31984** 2005 (Sep 19) *Aloe suarezensis* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, Windsor Castle, 18km NW of Antsiranana) L & Audissou
- 31985** 2005 (Sep 22) bulb (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & Audissou
- 31986** 2005 (Sep 22) *Madlabium* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & Audissou
- 31987** 2005 (Sep 18) ?*Stereospermum* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, road to Cap d'Ambre, c.40km N of Antsiranana) L & Audissou. "Seed."

- 31988** 2005 (Sep 18) ?*Dolichos* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, road to Cap d'Ambre, c.40km N of Antsiranana) L & Audissou. "Seed."
- 31989** 2005 (Sep 26) *Moringa* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Tsihombe, 41km NE of Cap St. Marie) L & Audissou. "Seed."
- 31990** 2005 (Sep 22) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & Audissou. "Yellow bark."
- 31991** 2005 (Sep 22) *Uncarina ankaranensis* (Madagascar, Antsiranana Prov., Diana Region, York hotel tsingy grounds opposite the Mahamasina entrance to the Ankarana Reserve on the RN6 road, c.70km S of Antsiranana) L & Audissou. "Seed."
- 31992** 2005 (Sep 26) *Karimbolea verrucosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Lavanono, c.30km NW of Cap St. Marie) L & Audissou
- 31993** 2005 (Sep 26) *Aloe antandroi* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Lavanono, c.30km NW of Cap St. Marie) L & Audissou
- 31994** 2005 (Sep 26) ?*Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Lavanono, c.30km NW of Cap St. Marie) L & Audissou
- 31995** 2005 (Sep 26) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Lavanono, c.30km NW of Cap St. Marie) L & Audissou
- 31996** 2005 (Sep 26) *Cynanchum* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, Lavanono, c.30km NW of Cap St. Marie) L & Audissou
- 31997** 2005 (Sep 27) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, 40km from Ampanihy towards Androka) L & Audissou
- 31998** 2005 (Sep 27) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, 40km from Ampanihy towards Androka) L & Audissou
- 31999** 2005 (Sep 27) *Plectranthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, 40km from Ampanihy towards Androka) L & Audissou
- 32000** 2005 (Sep 27) *Euphorbia banae* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, 40km from Ampanihy towards Androka) L & Audissou
- 32001** 2005 (Sep 27) *Kalanchoe rhombopilosa* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, 40km from Ampanihy towards Androka) L & Audissou
- 32002** 2005 (Sep 28) *Kalanchoe grandidieri* var. *itampolensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy Distr., 2km N of Itampolo, on escarpment slope) L & Audissou
- 32003** 2005 (Sep 28) *Kalanchoe* cf. *viguieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy Distr., 2km N of Itampolo, on escarpment slope) L & Audissou
- 32004** 2005 (Sep 28) *Aloe* sp.n. aff. *antevoranoensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy Distr., 2km N of Itampolo, on escarpment slope) L & Audissou. "Seed."
- 32005** 2005 (Sep 28) *Jatropha mahafalensis* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Ampanihy Distr., 2km N of Itampolo, on escarpment slope) L & Audissou
- 32006** 2005 (Sep 27) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, 50km WSW of Ampanihy on the road to Androka) L & Audissou. "Tree. Black, round fruit with 3 seeds. Seed."
- 32007** 2005 (Sep 27) *Kalanchoe arborescens* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Androy Region, 50km WSW of Ampanihy on the road to Androka) L & Audissou. "Seed."

- 32008 2005 (Sep 30) *Stapelianthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, plateau NE of St. Augustin) L & Audissou
- 32009 2005 (Sep 30) *Leguminosae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Melody Beach Hotel, S of Toliara) L & Audissou. "Small tree. Seed."
- 32010 2005 (Sep 30) *Aloe viguieri* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, N of St. Augustin) L & Audissou
- 32011 2005 (Sep 30) *Crotalaria* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, plateau above Mangrove Hotel, SE of Toliara) L & Audissou
- 32011A 2005 (Sep 30) *Dipcadi* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, plateau above Mangrove Hotel, SE of Toliara) L & Audissou
- 32012 2005 (Oct 1) *Commiphora* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 12km S of Salary Atsimo, 82km NNW of Toliara) L & Audissou
- 32013 2005 (Oct 1) *Oeceoclades* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 12km S of Salary Atsimo, 82km NNW of Toliara) L & Audissou
- 32014 2005 (Oct 1) *Stapelianthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 12km S of Salary Atsimo, 82km NNW of Toliara) L & Audissou
- 32015 2005 (Oct 1) ?*Eulophia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 12km S of Salary Atsimo, 82km NNW of Toliara) L & Audissou
- 32015A 2005 (Oct 1) *Aloe divaricata* (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, Mikea Forest, 14km NE of Salary Atsimo) L & Audissou
- 32016 2005 (Oct 1) *Cryptostegia* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 12km S of Salary Atsimo, 82km NNW of Toliara) L & Audissou. "Seed."
- 32016A 2005 (Oct 1) *Plectranthus* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Ihosy Distr., Ranohira, 76km SSW of Ihosy) L & Audissou
- 32017 2005 (Oct 1) *Asteraceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Fianarantsoa, Ihorombe Region, Ihosy Distr., Ranohira, 76km SSW of Ihosy) L & Audissou. "Small tree."
- 32018 2005 (Oct 5) *Uapaca bojeri* (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II Distr., Col des Tapias, Manandona, 21km S of Antsirabe) L & Audissou
- 32019 2005 (Oct 5) ? (Madagascar, Prov. Antananarivo, Vakinankaratra Region, Antsirabe II Distr., Itambona, in the hills 3-4km W of the Col des Tapias) L & Audissou
- 32020 2005 (Oct 2) *Asteraceae* sp. (Madagascar, Prov. Toliara, Atsimo-Andrefana Region, 12km S of Salary Atsimo, 82km NNW of Toliara) L & Audissou. "Shrub."
- 32021 2005 (Sep 27) ?*Rhodocodon* sp. (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Androy Region, 40km SW of Ampanihy towards Androka) L & Audissou
- 32022 2005 (Oct 4) *Rhodocodon* sp. (Madagascar, Fianarantsoa Prov., Haute Matsiatra Region, 15km WSW of Ambalavao) L & Audissou
- 32023 2005 (Sep 27) lichen (Madagascar, Toliara Prov., Androy Region, Cap St. Marie) L & Audissou
- 32024 2005 (Oct 5) *Aloe pronkii* (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, quartzite mountains 47km SW of Antsirabe, E of the small town of Vatogana, c.1300m, leg. Pronk s.n.) [TAN, Z] **Type collection.**
- 32025 2004 (Oct 6) *Aloe eximia* (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, c.80km W of Antsirabe, above 1200m, leg. Pronk s.n.) [TAN] **Type collection.**

- 32026 2006 (Apr 30) *Campanula primulifolia* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., SE of Alferce, 6km NE of Monchique) L & Mireille
- 32027 2006 (May 23) *Avonia harveyi* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., N of the Spitzkoppe, on the way to Uis) L, Mireille, & Harvey. **Type collection.** Listed as "*Avonia ? wischkonii*."
- 32028 2006 (May 23) *Tulista dinteri* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., N of the Spitzkoppe, on the way to Uis) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32029 2006 (May 23) *Nerine* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., N of the Spitzkoppe, on the way to Uis) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32030 2006 (May 23) *Adenia pechuelii* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., N of the Spitzkoppe, on the way to Uis) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32031 2006 (May 23) *Commiphora ?dinteri* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., N of the Spitzkoppe, on the way to Uis) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32032 2006 (May 23) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., N of the Spitzkoppe, on the way to Uis) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32033 2006 (May 24) *Commiphora kraeuseliana* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.15km N of Uis, on the C35 road to Khorixas) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32034 2006 (May 26) ?*Eriocephalus* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., c.5km N of Huab River, on the C39 towards Palmwag) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Yellow capitula."
- 32035 2006 (May 26) *Hermannia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., c.5km N of Huab River, on the C39 towards Palmwag) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "White flowers."
- 32036 2006 (May 26) ?*Harveya* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., c.5km N of Huab River, on the C39 towards Palmwag) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Yellow flowers."
- 32037 2006 (May 26) *Umbelliferae* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., c.5km N of Huab River, on the C39 towards Palmwag) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32038 2006 (May 26) *Commiphora kraeuseliana* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., c.5km N of Huab River, on the C39 towards Palmwag) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32039 2006 (May 27) *Dipcadi* or *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.45km from Uis on the D2342 Brandberg West road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32040 2006 (May 27) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 35km from Uis on the D2342 Brandberg West road) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Hairy, contorted, single leaf."
- 32041 2006 (May 27) *Commiphora saxicola* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., 35km from Uis on the D2342 Brandberg West road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32042 2006 (May 25) *Commiphora saxicola* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 45km N of Palmwag) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Tree form."
- 32043 2006 (May 25) *Commiphora tenuipetiolata* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 45km N of Palmwag) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32044 2006 (May 28) *Dipcadi* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.20km NE of Henties Bay towards Uis on the C35 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "One bulb only."
- 32045 2006 (May 28) ?*Cyanella* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.20km NE of Henties Bay towards Uis on the C35 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32046 2006 (May 28) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., c.20km NE of Henties Bay towards Uis on the C35 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32047 2006 (May 23) ?*Corallocarpus* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., SW of Uis on the C35 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32048 2006 (Jun 1) ?*Lachenalia* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Schwarzkaap plateau, 14km SE of Tirasberge, c.70km N of Aus) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Similar to *L. giessii*, but with 2 leaves."

- 32049 2006 (Jun 1) *Euphorbia namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Tiras, 7km ESE of Tirasberge, c.70km N of Aus) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32050 2006 (Jun 1) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Landsberg, 11km NE of Tirasberge, c.80km N of Aus) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32051 2006 (Jun 1) *Avonia* cf. *albissima* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Landsberg, 11km NE of Tirasberge, c.80km N of Aus) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32052 2006 (Jun 1) *Namaquanula bruynsii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Landsberg, 11km NE of Tirasberge, c.80km N of Aus) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32053 2006 (Jun 2) *Euphorbia namibensis* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km S of Aus on the C13 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32054 2006 (Jun 2) *Ebracteola derenbergiana* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km S of Aus on the C13 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32055 2006 (Jun 2) *Babiana* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 15km S of Aus on the C13 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32056 2006 (Jun 3) ?*Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 52km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "One long, terete leaf."
- 32057 2006 (Jun 3) *Lachenalia* cf. *giessii* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 52km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32058 2006 (Jun 3) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 52km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Broad leaves from largish bulb."
- 32059 2006 (Jun 3) *Pelargonium xerophyton* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Aub, 52km NNE of Rosh Pinah) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32060 2006 (Jun 4) *Ornithoglossum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 6km SW of Rosh Pinah) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Red flowers."
- 32061 2006 (Jun 4) *Ammocharis herrei* (Namibia, Karas Prov., 6km SW of Rosh Pinah) L, Mireille, & Harvey. Listed as "*Cybistetes herrei*."
- 32062 2006 (Jun 4) *Eriospermum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 6km SW of Rosh Pinah) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Cordate leaves."
- 32063 2006 (Jun 6) *Albuca* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Spiral leaves."
- 32064 2006 (Jun 6) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Lüderitz Peninsula) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Single, linear leaf."
- 32065 2006 (Jun 8) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., 30km E of Lüderitz) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Two opposite, patent leaves."
- 32066 2006 (Jun 1) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Landsberg, 11km NE of Tirasberge, c.80km N of Aus) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32067 2006 (May 27) *Asclepiadoideae* sp. (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Brandberg Distr., E side of Goboboseb Mtns.) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Fruits."
- 32068 2006 (May 28) *Euclea pseudebenus* (Namibia, Erongo Prov., Uis) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32069 2006 (May 28) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Witputs Noord, 24km N of Rosh Pinah) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Sticky leaf."
- 32070 2006 (Jun 1) *Adromischus schuldianus* (Namibia, Karas Prov., Farm Landsberg, 11km NE of Tirasberge, c.80km N of Aus) L, Mireille, & Harvey. Determination by Chris Rodgers list 2016.
- 32071 2006 (Jun 11) *Orbeopsis lutea* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 20km from Windhoek) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32072 2006 (Jun 11) *Stapelia schinzii* (Namibia, Khomas Prov., 20km from Windhoek) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32073 2006 (Sep 17) *Casuarina* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Perth) L & Mireille

- 32074** 2006 (Sep 20) *Eucalyptus caesia* (Australia, Western Australia, S of Kojonup, 256 km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32075** 2006 (Sep 20) *Carpobrotus* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Bluff Knoll Camp, Stirling Range National Park, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32076** 2006 (Sep 20) *Billardiera* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Bluff Knoll Camp, Stirling Range National Park, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. Listed as "Sollya."
- 32077** 2006 (Sep 21) *Allocasuarina humilis* (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. Listed as "Casuarina humilis."
- 32078** 2006 (Sep 21) ?*Isopogon* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32079** 2006 (Sep 21) *Casuarina* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Bluff Knoll Camp, Stirling Range National Park, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "Tall."
- 32080** 2006 (Sep 21) *Billardiera* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, W end of Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. Listed as "Sollya."
- 32081** 2006 (Sep 21) ?*Isopogon* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Mt. Magog, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.334km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32082** 2006 (Sep 21) *Banksia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "3m. tall."
- 32083** 2006 (Sep 21) *Banksia coccinea* (Australia, Western Australia, Baby Barnett Hill, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.325km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32084** 2006 (Sep 21) *Leguminosae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "Poison. Yellow flowers."
- 32085** 2006 (Sep 21) *Conostylis* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32086** 2006 (Sep 21) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "Bluish flowers."
- 32087** 2006 (Sep 21) *Goodeniaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32088** 2006 (Sep 21) *Proteaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32089** 2006 (Sep 21) *Calectasia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "White flowers."
- 32090** 2006 (Sep 21) *Myrtaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "Red flowers."
- 32091** 2006 (Sep 21) *Proteaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "White flowers."
- 32092** 2006 (Sep 21) *Boronia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers."
- 32093** 2006 (Sep 21) *Orchidaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32094** 2006 (Sep 21) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32095** 2006 (Sep 21) *Epacridaceae* (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32096** 2006 (Sep 21) *Proteaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille

- 32097 2006 (Sep 21) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32098 2006 (Sep 21) *Hibbertia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32099 2006 (Sep 21) ?*Boronia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32100 2006 (Sep 21) *Anigozanthos* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32101 2006 (Sep 21) *Goodenia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32102 2006 (Sep 21) *Pimelea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32103 2006 (Sep 21) monocot. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32104 2006 (Sep 21) *Leschenaultia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32105 2006 (Sep 21) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "Poison pea."
- 32106 2006 (Sep 21) *Xanthosia rotundifolia* (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32108 2006 (Sep 21) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32109 2006 (Sep 21) *Acacia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32110 2006 (Sep 21) *Dryandra* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32111 2006 (Sep 21) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32112 2006 (Sep 21) *Xanthorrhoeaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stirling Range National Park Drive, c.340km SE of Perth) L & Mireille. "Globose inflorescence."
- 32113 2006 (Sep 23) *Xanthorrhoeaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stewart Hwy., W of Pemberton) L & Mireille. "Tall. Channelled leaves."
- 32114 2006 (Sep 23) *Leguminosae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stewart Hwy., W of Pemberton) L & Mireille. "Pea. Pink."
- 32115 2006 (Sep 23) ?*Gardenia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stewart Hwy., W of Pemberton) L & Mireille
- 32116 2006 (Sep 23) *Pimelea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stewart Hwy., W of Pemberton) L & Mireille
- 32117 2006 (Sep 23) *Hovea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Stewart Hwy., W of Pemberton) L & Mireille
- 32118 2006 (Sep 23) *Carpobrotus* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Cape Leeuwin) L & Mireille
- 32119 2006 (Sep 23) *Boronia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Cape Leeuwin) L & Mireille
- 32120 2006 (Sep 24) *Pimelea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, N of Margaret River) L & Mireille
- 32121 2006 (Sep 24) ? (Australia, Western Australia, N of Margaret River) L & Mireille

- 32122 2006 (Sep 24) *Boronia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, N of Margaret River) L & Mireille
- 32123 2006 (Sep 24) *Hibbertia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, N of Margaret River) L & Mireille
- 32142 2006 (Sep 25) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Perth Hills, c.15km E of Perth) L & Mireille. "Fruit. Single, green seed."
- 32143 2006 (Sep 25) *Hakea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Perth Hills, c.15km E of Perth) L & Mireille. "Fruit. Single, green seed."
- 32144 2006 (Sep 25) *Casuarina ?humilis* (Australia, Western Australia, Perth Hills, c.15km E of Perth) L & Mireille. "Fruit. Single, green seed."
- 32145 2006 (Sep 25) *Xanthorrhoea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Perth Hills, c.15km E of Perth) L & Mireille. "Dwarf."
- 32146 2006 (Oct 4) *Mentha australis* (Australia, Western Australia, Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille. "Peppermint. Dwarf."
- 32147 2006 (Oct 4) *Calothamnus quadrifidus* (Australia, Western Australia, N of Gingin, c.95km N of Perth) L & Mireille. "One-sided Bottlebrush."
- 32148 2006 (Oct 4) *Casuarina* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32149 2006 (Oct 4) *Santalum* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32150 2006 (Oct 4) *Carpobrotus* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32151 2006 (Oct 4) *Anthocercis littorea* (Australia, Western Australia, Lake Thetis, E of Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32152 2006 (Oct 4) *Anthocercis ilicifolia* (Australia, Western Australia, Lake Thetis, E of Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32153 2006 (Oct 4) ?*Isopogon* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, c.15km N of Gingin, c.110km N of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32154 2006 (Sep 26) *Rutaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, ex cult. Gosnells, Perth) L & Mireille
- 32155 2006 (Oct 1) *Carpobrotus* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Rockingham, c.30km SSW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32156 2006 (Oct 5) *Hakea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, E of Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32157 2006 (Oct 5) *Melaleuca* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 4km inland from the coast at Green Head, along the Coorow-Green Head road) L & Mireille
- 32158 2006 (Oct 5) ?*Myrtaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 4km inland from the coast at Green Head, along the Coorow-Green Head road) L & Mireille
- 32159 2006 (Oct 5) *Myrtaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, inland from Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32160 2006 (Oct 5) *Alyogyne* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, N of Green Head) L & Mireille
- 32161 2006 (Oct 5) ?*Isopogon* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, E of Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32162 2006 (Oct 5) *Hibbertia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Drummonds Reserve, 35km E of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32163 2006 (Oct 5) *Casuarina* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 2km E of Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille

- 32164** 2006 (Oct 5) *Hakea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 2km E of Cervantes, c.195km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32165** 2006 (Oct 5) *Leguminosae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32166** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Hakea Reserve, c.35km E of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32167** 2006 (Oct 5) ?*Anigozanthos* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Hakea Reserve, c.35km E of Cervantes, Bibby Hwy. 1) L & Mireille. "Pale beige flowers."
- 32168** 2006 (Oct 5) *Conostylis* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Hakea Reserve, c.35km E of Cervantes, Bibby Hwy. 1) L & Mireille
- 32169** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers with long hairs."
- 32170** 2006 (Oct 5) *Pimelea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32178** 2006 (Oct 5) *Actinostrobus* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, c.20km E of Green Head) L & Mireille
- 32179** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32180** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Robb Road, N of Arrowsmith River) L & Mireille
- 32181** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32182** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32183** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32184** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32185** 2006 (Oct 5) *Proteaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32186** 2006 (Oct 5) *Verticordia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32187** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille. "Blue flowers."
- 32188** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32189** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32190** 2006 (Oct 5) *Pimelea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32191** 2006 (Oct 5) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32192** 2006 (Oct 5) *Hibbertia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, c.10km W of Warradarge, c.20km E of Green Head) L & Mireille
- 32193** 2006 (Oct 5) *Calectasia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille

- 32194** 2006 (Oct 5) *Xanthorrhoeaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Smoke Bush Reserve, c.15km ENE of Jurien Bay) L & Mireille
- 32195** 2006 (Oct 6) ? (Australia, Western Australia, E of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32196** 2006 (Oct 6) *Conostylis* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Hakea Reserve, c.35km E of Cervantes) L & Mireille. "Bristly leaves."
- 32197** 2006 (Oct 6) *Hakea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Hakea Reserve, c.35km E of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32198** 2006 (Oct 6) *Asteraceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, Coomallo Rest Area, almost opposite the turnoff to the Jurien road, 44km NE of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32199** 2006 (Oct 6) *Kennedia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Cervantes) L & Mireille. "Dark violet flowers."
- 32200** 2006 (Oct 6) *Epacridaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, c.29km S of Eueabba, c.230km NNW of Perth) L & Mireille
- 32201** 2006 (Oct 6) *Casuarina* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, Coomallo Rest Area, almost opposite the turnoff to the Jurien road, 44km NE of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32202** 2006 (Oct 6) *Verticordia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Brand Hwy. 1, Badgingarra National Park, 40km E of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32203** 2006 (Oct 6) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Drummonds Reserve, 35km E of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32204** 2006 (Oct 6) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Drummonds Reserve, 35km E of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32205** 2006 (Oct 6) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Drummonds Reserve, 35km E of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32206** 2006 (Oct 6) *Hakea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Badgingarra National Park, Drummonds Reserve, 35km E of Cervantes) L & Mireille
- 32207** 2006 (Oct 7) *Eucalyptus macrocarpa* ssp. *elachantha* (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille. "Yandin Lookout is a small hill with a fine view that overlooks the generally flat and featureless country south and SE from Cervantes" Lavranos pers. comm. 31 Dec 2016.
- 32208** 2006 (Oct 7) ? *Verticordia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille. "Red."
- 32209** 2006 (Oct 7) *Hakea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille. "Spiral leaves."
- 32210** 2006 (Oct 7) *Myrtaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille
- 32211** 2006 (Oct 7) *Goodenia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille
- 32212** 2006 (Oct 7) ? (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille
- 32213** 2006 (Oct 7) ? (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille
- 32214** 2006 (Oct 7) ? (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille

- 32215 2006 (Oct 7) ? (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille
- 32216 2006 (Oct 7) ? *Grevillea* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, foot of Yandin Lookout, 2km E of Brand Hwy. 1, 14km SW of Dandaragan) L & Mireille
- 32217 2006 (Oct 7) *Kennedia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, between Gingin & Bindoon) L & Mireille. "Red flowers."
- 32218 2006 (Oct 7) *Actinotus helianthi* (Australia, Western Australia, 20km W of Mogumber) L & Mireille. "Flannel Flower."
- 32219 2006 (Oct 7) ? *Boronia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 20km W of Mogumber) L & Mireille
- 32220 2006 (Oct 7) ? (Australia, Western Australia, 20km W of Mogumber) L & Mireille
- 32221 2006 (Oct 7) *Leguminosae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 20km W of Mogumber) L & Mireille
- 32222 2006 (Oct 7) ? (Australia, Western Australia, 20km W of Mogumber) L & Mireille
- 32223 2006 (Oct 7) *Goodenia* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, 20km W of Mogumber) L & Mireille
- 32224 2006 (Oct 7) *Goodeniaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, W of Mogumber) L & Mireille
- 32225 2006 (Sep 21) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Chittering Valley, 9km S of Bindoon) L & Mireille. "Poison pea."
- 32226 2006 (Sep 21) ? *Proteaceae* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Chittering Valley, 9km S of Bindoon) L & Mireille
- 32227 2006 (Sep 21) *Stylidium scandens* (Australia, Western Australia, Chittering Valley, 9km S of Bindoon) L & Mireille. "Climbing Trigger Plant."
- 32228 2006 (Sep 21) ? (Australia, Western Australia, Chittering Valley, 9km S of Bindoon) L & Mireille
- 32229 2006 (Dec 10) *Aloe albostrata* (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, c.80km W of Antsirabe, leg. Pronk s.n.) [TAN, FT] **Type collection.**
- 32230 2006 (Dec 10) *Aloe deinacantha* (Madagascar, Mahajanga Prov., nr. Boriziny, 140km ENE of Mahajanga, leg. Razafindratsira s.n.) [TAN, FT] **Type collection.**
- 32231 2006 (May 5) *Aloe argyrostachys* (Madagascar, Antananarivo Prov., Vakinankaratra Region, c.85km W of Antsirabe, quartzite mtns. in poor acid soil, leg. Pronk 111, 12 Jul 2003) [TAN] **Type collection.**
- 32232 2006 (Jul 1) *Ceratonia oreothanma* (Oman, South Eastern Governorate, Ash Sharqīyah Region, Al Hajar Mtns., Jabal Bani Jabir, a coastal range of hills c.120km SE of Muscat, 1600m., ex Patzelt)
- 32233 2006 (Sep 23) *Billardiera* sp. (Australia, Western Australia, Cape Leeuwin) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Sollya*."
- 32234 2007 (Jul 21) *Stapelia kwebensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., 60km SSW of Opuwo) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32235 2007 (Jul 21) *Euphorbia leistneri* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Kaokoland District, E of Epupa Falls) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32236 2007 (Jul 21) *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *fluvialis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Kaokoland District, E of Epupa Falls) L, Mireille, & Harvey. Listed as "*Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *rivularis*."

- 32237 2007 (Jul 21) *Hoodia parviflora* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Kaokoland District, E of Epupa Falls) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32238 2007 (Jul 22) *Euphorbia ?virosa* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Kaokoland District, ascent of road S of Epupa Falls) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32239 2007 (Jul 23) *Aloe ?zebrina* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W of Kaoko Otavi) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32240 2007 (Jul 23) *Ipomoea adenioides* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W of Kaoko Otavi) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Seed."
- 32241 2007 (Jul 23) *Aloe* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., on the D3707 road to Orupembe) L, Mireille, & Harvey. "Seed."
- 32242 2007 (Jul 24) *Euphorbia matabelensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Baobab Hill, between Opuwo & Sesfontein, on the C43 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey. Listed as "*Euphorbia currorii*."
- 32243 2007 (Jul 24) *Aloe esculenta* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Baobab Hill, between Opuwo & Sesfontein, on the C43 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32244 2007 (Jul 24) *Cyphostemma juttiae* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., Camp Aussicht, 79km S of Opuwo, on the C43 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32245 2007 (Jul 25) *Euphorbia ?transvaalensis* (Namibia, Kunene Prov., between Camp Aussicht & Sesfontein, on the C43 road) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32246 2007 (Jul 24) *Terminalia* sp. (Namibia, Kunene Prov., W of Kaoko Otavi) L, Mireille, & Harvey
- 32247 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Dioscorea* sp. (Chile, Region III: Atacama, S of Carrizal Bajo) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32248 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Asteraceae* sp. (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, Los Hornos, 31km N of La Serena) L, Mireille, & al. "Shrub."
- 32249 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Rhodophiala pycelloides* (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, Los Hornos, 31km N of La Serena) L, Mireille, & al. "Red."
- 32250 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Lycium* sp. (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., Taltal) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32251 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Tropaeolum* sp. (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., N of Papos) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32252 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Buddleja globosa* (Chile, Region X: Los Lagos North, N of Niebla, c.13km SW of Valdivia) L, Mireille, & al. Listed as "*Buddleja chilensis*".
- 32253 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Dioscorea* sp. (Chile, Region III: Atacama, 30km N of Carrizal Bajo) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32254 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Cistanthe* sp. (Chile, Region III: Atacama, 20km N of Carrizal Bajo) L, Mireille, & al. "White flowers."
- 32255 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Carica chilensis* (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, N of La Higuera) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32256 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Euphorbia* cf. *copiapina* (Chile, Region III: Atacama, N of Carrizal Bajo) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32257 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Berberis* sp. (Chile, Region X: Los Lagos North, Calfuco, 8km N of Niebla, c.13km WNW of Valdivia) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32258 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Liliaceae* sp. (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, Los Hornos, 31km N of La Serena) L, Mireille, & al. "Long raceme."
- 32259 2008 (Oct-Nov) *?Nolana* sp. (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., S of Taltal) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32260 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Liliaceae* sp. (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, Los Hornos, 31km N of La Serena) L, Mireille, & al.

- 32261 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Oxalis gigantea* (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, Los Hornos, 31km N of La Serena) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32262 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Liliaceae* sp. (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, N of La Serena) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32263 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Rhodophiala* sp. (Chile, Region III: Atacama, N of Huasco) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32264 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Copiapoa columna-alba* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., S of Taltal) L, Mireille, Keim & Schultz
- 32265 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Copiapoa cinerea* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., S of Taltal) L, Mireille, Keim & Schultz
- 32266 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Copiapoa esmeraldana* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., Guanillos valley, 60km S of Taltal) L, Mireille, Keim & Schultz
- 32267 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Copiapoa laui* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., Guanillos valley, 60km S of Taltal) L, Mireille, Keim & Schultz
- 32268 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Copiapoa* sp. (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., Guanillos valley, 60km S of Taltal) L, Mireille, Keim & Schultz
- 32269 2008 (Oct-Nov) ? (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., S of Taltal) L, Mireille, Keim & Schultz. Listed as "*Epithelantha* sp."
- 32270 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Copiapoa laui* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., S of Taltal) L, Mireille, Keim & Schultz. "*C.lauii* grows EVERYWHERE north and south of Taltal. The problem is one of spotting them, so well do they merge into their environment. I found it as far south as Chañaral where it was abundant, in the fog zone." Lavranos pers. comm. 5 Jan 2017.
- 32271 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Acacia caven* (Chile, Region V: Valparaíso, Olmué Distr., Quebrada de Alvarado, 9km SE of Olmué) L, Mireille, & Keim
- 32272 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Asteraceae* sp. (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, N of La Serena) L, Mireille, & al. "Shrub."
- 32273 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Nolana* sp. (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., S of Taltal) L, Mireille, Keim & Schultz. "Shrubby."
- 32274 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Liliaceae* sp. (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, NW of La Serena) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32275 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Calandrinia* sp. (Chile, Region III: Atacama, Copiapó Distr., Caldera, 59km NW of Copiapó) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32276 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Alliaceae* sp. (Chile, Region III: Atacama, N of Carrizal Bajo) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32277 2008 (Oct-Nov) ?*Amaryllis* sp. (Chile, Region III: Atacama, Parque Nacional Pan de Azúcar) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32278 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Centaurea* sp. (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, Los Hornos, 31km N of La Serena) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32279 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Sophora macrocarpa* (Chile, Region V: Valparaíso, Olmué Distr., Quebrada de Alvarado, 9km SE of Olmué) L, Mireille, & Keim
- 32280 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Portulaca* sp. (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., Paposo Nature Reserve) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32281 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Oxalis megalorrhiza* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., Paposo Nature Reserve) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32282 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Oxalis glauca* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., Paposo Nature Reserve) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32283 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Euphorbia lactiflua* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., Paposo Nature Reserve) L, Mireille, & al.

- 32284 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Oxalis* sp. (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., N of Papos) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32285 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Tigridia* sp. (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., N of Papos) L, Mireille, & al. "Dark maroon flowers."
- 32286 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Leucocoryne ?coronata* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., N of Papos) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32287 2008 (Oct-Nov) *?Ourisia* sp. (Chile, Region IX: Araúcania, nr. Paso de Mamuil Malal frontier post, Rta.199, 145km ENE of Valdivia) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32288 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Oxalis* sp. (Chile, Region IX: Araúcania, nr. Paso de Mamuil Malal frontier post, Rta.199, 145km ENE of Valdivia) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32289 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Nothofagus antarctica* (Chile, Region IX: Araúcania, nr. Paso de Mamuil Malal frontier post, Rta.199, 145km ENE of Valdivia) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32290 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Berberis* sp. (Chile, Region IX: Araúcania, nr. Paso de Mamuil Malal frontier post, Rta.199, 145km ENE of Valdivia) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32291 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Rhodophiala laeta* (Chile, Region II: Antofagasta, Tal-Tal Distr., N of Papos) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32292 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Rhodophiala ananuca* (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, La Higuera) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32293 2008 (Oct-Nov) *Rhodophiala bagnoldii* (Chile, Region IV: Coquimbo, La Higuera) L, Mireille, & al.
- 32294 2010. *Ophrys sphegodes* ssp. *mammosa* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Almancil, near Ancão Beach, c.11km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. Listed as "*Ophrys morio*." "Collected near Ancão Beach, in a small remnant of what until 15 or so years ago was a lovely stone-pine forest patch." Lavranos pers. comm. 6 Jan 2017.
- 32295 2010. *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Almancil, near Ancão Beach, c.11km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Light pink."
- 32296 2010. *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Almancil, near Ancão Beach, c.11km S of Loulé) L & Mireille. "Blue."
- 32297 2011 (Feb 25) *Ophrys lutea* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Lagos, S of Odiàxere, c.57km W of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 32298 2011 (Feb 25) *Ophrys* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Lagos, S of Odiàxere, c.57km W of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 32299 2011 (Feb 25) *Iris planifolia* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Lagos, S of Odiàxere, c.57km W of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 32300 2011 (Mar 19) *Silene* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 32301 2011 (Mar 19) *Ornithogalum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 32302 2011 (Mar 19) *Narcissus* aff.*bulbocodium* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 32303 2011 (Mar 19) *Ophrys* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 32304 2011 (Mar 19) *Campanula* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 32305 2011 (Mar 19) *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 32306 2011 (Mar 19) *Fritillaria* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille

- 32307** 2011 (Mar 19) ?*Ornithogalum* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., nr. Vila do Bispo, c.10km NE of Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 32308** 2011 (Mar 19) *Muscari* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., nr. Vila do Bispo, c.10km NE of Cape St. Vincent) L & Mireille
- 32309** 2011 (May 15) *Asteraceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Loulé) L & Mireille
- 32310** 2011 (May 15) *Gentianaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Loulé) L & Mireille. "Yellow flowers."
- 32311** 2011 (May 15) *Gentianaceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Loulé) L & Mireille. "Pink flowers."
- 32312** 2011 (May 19) *Silene* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 32313** 2011 (May 19) *Viola arborescens* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 32314** 2011 (May 19) *Asteraceae* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Sagres) L & Mireille
- 32315** 2004. *Allium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 32316** 2004. *Romulea* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 32317** 2004. *Erodium* sp. (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Quinta do Lago, 10km S of Loulé) L & Mireille
- 32318** 2014 (May 14) *Chamaerops humilis* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Goncinha, 1km SE of Loulé, 37°07'41"N, 07°59'53"W)
- 32319** 2014 (Jun 11) *Chamaerops humilis* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., Cerro da Cabeça Alta, 7km WNW of Loulé, 37°09'08"N, 08°05'43"W) With Hurry.
- 32320** 2016 (Jun 11) *Petrosedum forsterianum* (Portugal, Algarve, Faro Distr., São Brás de Alportel, Fonte Férrea) "Yellow flowers. A small plant with rooting stems, forming small clumps. The small yellow flowers in usually trifid cymes, branched horizontally. Leaves linear, greyish-green, persistent, in summer rolling up, *Aeonium* fashion, into a tight bud." Lavranos pers. comm. 11 Nov 2016. Determination by Ray Stephenson 12 Nov 2016.